

# A GLOBAL COMPENDIUM

## *of* WEEDS

*SECOND EDITION*

R. P. Randall



Department of  
Agriculture and Food



Department of Agriculture and Food  
Western Australia.

Published by and available from  
Department of Agriculture and Food Western Australia.

**R.P. (Rod) Randall**

Biologist,

rod.randall@agric.wa.gov.au

Department of **Agriculture and Food**, Western Australia

**Disclaimer**

The Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Agriculture and Food and the State of Western Australia accept no liability whatsoever by reason of negligence or otherwise from use or release of this information or any part of it.

**Copyright © Western Australian Agriculture Authority, 2012**

This book is copyright. Except as permitted under the Australian Copyright Act 1968 and subsequent amendments, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or otherwise, without the specific written permission of the copyright owner.

3 Baron-Hay Court South Perth WA 6151

Tel: (08) 9368 3333 Email: enquiries@agric.wa.gov.au

Website: www.agric.wa.gov.au

**National Library of Australia Cataloguing-in-Publication entry**

Randall, Roderick P.  
A Global Compendium of Weeds 2<sup>nd</sup> Ed.  
Science.

ISBN 978-0-646-57878-1

Cite as:

Randall, R.P. (2012). A Global Compendium of Weeds. 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition. Department of Agriculture and Food, Western Australia.

## CONTENTS

Understanding the Record Information	3
Table 1: Details of References Cited in Compendium (in Code Order)	5
<i>A Global Compendium of Weeds</i>	65
Appendix 1: References in Citation Alphabetical Order	1047
Appendix 2: Global Regions with all associated reference Codes.	1112

"It is not the strongest of the species that survives,  
nor the most intelligent that survives.

It is the one that is the most adaptable to change."

Charles Darwin



## UNDERSTANDING THE RECORD INFORMATION

Each record comprises:

**Genus Species and Author** The taxonomy of weeds is very fragmented and many sources used old names. Rather than update these old names they have been left as published by the source author and links provided between synonymous and current names. While all effort has been made to determine the appropriate links between related records, it is possible some may have been overlooked or never determined. With the large number of sources used to determine synonymy it was common to encounter differences of opinion as to the correct name and a decision, right or wrong, had to be made.

**Plant FAMILY** Again, decisions right or wrong, had to be made.

**Alternate Names** Are only listed when they are referred to elsewhere in the compendium. Listed alternate names will refer to the current name and the current name will refer to all listed alternate names. This removes the need for an index. Some of these references may refer to the same record, I have tried to remove these occurrences but some may remain. Be aware that they exist and alert me of such finds if possible.

**Common Names** Are not listed in this compendium. They create too much confusion and add little value to the compendium. Common names also require an extensive index listing which is not needed when the alternate scientific names are internally referenced.

### USAGE COMMENTS

The number after each section represents the number of species in the compendium with this status.

**Cultivated** Plants that are considered worthy of commercial cultivation or grown by collectors. In many cases these are garden plants, but this category can also include crops. (17,446)

**Pasture** Plants specifically grown for grazing or fodder production for stock or native species that are utilized for the grazing of stock. (1,441)

**Forestry** Species used for timber or fire wood production. (766)

**Toxic** Where a species is documented as toxic. The level of toxicity or parts considered most toxic are often difficult to determine, as sources rarely indicate this. These factors and the varying susceptibility of different species from humans to livestock to wildlife should all be considered. (2,965)

**Parasitic** Plants known to be parasitic on other plants. (328)

**Arid and Aquatic** This section is a basic measure of a plant's ability to survive, by avoidance or adaptation, in either environmental extreme. Some species can survive either extreme while others can establish only during a period of good conditions. This listing is not complete and is only an indication of a capacity to grow under either extreme of moisture availability. Some species noted as arid may be annuals that only appear in good conditions, set seed and then die off. Perennials may only establish under good conditions, then survive extreme droughts. The use of aquatic is to flag a species capacity to survive under very wet conditions from herbs, trees or shrubs in saturated soils to free floating aquatics. (Arid – 2,494, Aquatic – 2,317 and both - 305)

**Crop** Any species grown by humans for food or some other utility use. Some timber and pasture species may also be noted here, it is often difficult to pull these apart at times. (910)

For those species with three or more references the total number is given in brackets just prior to the reference codes.

## REFERENCE SOURCE CODES (see Table 1.)

Numerical codes for references used in the Compendium (see alpha sorted variation in Appendix 1).

**STATUS CODES:** A group of relatively standard descriptors were used to form the status field of the dataset. In a departure to the first compendium this edition lists the status code after each reference source code so readers can be certain of a species status as defined by each individual reference.

**A – Agricultural Weed** Species commonly found in or impacts on any harvested commodity be they broadacre crops, plantations, orchards, small vegetable plots etc. (10,107)

**C - Cultivation Escape** Species may have escaped from gardens, cultivation or both; source not specific but includes some crop and pasture species. (4,463)

**E - Environmental Weed** Species that invade and impact on native ecosystems. (4,980)

**G - Garden Escape** Garden species known to have escaped, either directly by seed or other propagules moving out of the garden, or indirectly by establishing from dumped garden waste. Other garden escapes originate from abandoned gardens, graveyards and commercial waste disposal sites, to name just a few. (3,072)

**I - Invasive** Species may have escaped from gardens, cultivation or both; source not specific but includes some crop and pasture species. (4,186)

**N - Naturalised** Species has self-sustaining and spreading populations with no human assistance, but does not necessarily impact upon the environment. A species' capacity to naturalise in foreign environments, however, is a good indicator of its weed potential. (18,048)

**nc – unconfirmed naturalisation** Some records indicate that a status of Naturalised was possible but not yet confirmed or the record claims that the species is present but is not clear on its naturalisation status. (791)

**Q - Quarantine Weed** Species prohibited entry under a country's quarantine laws, either because it's not present or present and under a management program. (1,818)

**S - Sleeper Weed** Species that have been identified as present and posing a future threat. Often the source of these references has already been proved correct by other publications acknowledging the impacts of the species. (526)

**U - Casual Alien** These species appear with no direct (apparent) human assistance, survive, possibly set seed, but do not persist. They then may appear again some seasons later, but do not develop persistent populations. (7,002)

**v - Native Weed** Species that are native to the country in which they are considered weedy. Sometimes it is difficult to determine if the species has spread outside its native range within its country of origin or is just weedy within its native range, as sources are often state or regionally based. (492)

**W - Weed** Most common term used. These plants are nearly always economic weeds (i.e., pests of agriculture, horticulture, turf, nurseries etc.). The source details can sometimes give an idea of the type of weed, but are not conclusive in all cases. (17,882)

**X – Noxious Weed** Species that landholders are required by an act of law to manage, control or eradicate. For some countries this term also encompasses quarantine species (i.e., US Federal Noxious Weeds). (1,595)

**Z – Contaminant** Species that have been documented as a contaminant, usually as seed but potentially as other propagable plant parts.

## NOMENCLATURE AND ERRORS

Every attempt has been made to retain the original species names as supplied by the authors in each source. At times, where there have been spelling errors, some records have been changed and more than likely, but hopefully not too frequently, errors may have been made at this end of the data daisy chain. Some spelling errors or variations may not have been detected in the screening process when adding new data sources. For these and any other errors the author takes full responsibility and apologises in advance. It would be appreciated if readers finding errors could advise the author.

Author's email address: [rod.randall@agric.wa.gov.au](mailto:rod.randall@agric.wa.gov.au)

## CASCADING SOURCES

Frequent readers will quickly recognise that several sources regularly appear together. This should in no way be taken as a reliable measure of the weediness of a species, it should rather lend greater weight to the original source, which has prompted this cascade of reporting (i.e., an original reference being continually cited by other authors). This phenomenon is certainly not new, nor restricted to the study or reporting of weeds.

## INTERPRETING THE DATA

The simplest measure of the weediness of a species that can be drawn from this compendium is the number of sources, combined with the range of weed types that have been allocated. For example, a species may have twelve sources attributed (taking into account any cascaded sources), but is only ever considered a 'weed' in the status section.

Another species may have six sources, but be considered a noxious, quarantine and environmental weed, plus a garden escape and casual alien. All other considerations being considered equal, the second species should pose a greater potential threat because of its demonstrated plasticity.

That said a single weed related reference for a species doesn't mean that this species is any less of a weed than a species with six, twelve or 200 references. Every species listed here is a weed somewhere, it is up to the informed reader to determine if that species will have potential elsewhere.

## DATA SOURCES

For most published books and articles the conventional citation is usually sufficient, but where it would assist the reader any other appropriate information has been included. There are several personal communication sources, these will provide as much information and background as necessary to validate the credentials of the source. Also provided is a geographically sorted list of the source codes to assist people in compiling regional weed lists from the data sources. (See Appendix 2.)

The main database (Randall, 1996 - 2012) that was used to construct this document contains 2.7 million records from many thousands of data sources, including the complete floras of some countries and numerous naturalised flora lists from many dozens of countries and regions. These range in size from a handful of records sourced via personal communications, up to the 85,000 record dataset from the Flora of North America. This database was the main source of the status, characteristics and nomenclature as listed being derived from many hundreds more databased references.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Over the sixteen plus years of the development of this data set a great many people have had input, either directly or indirectly. It would be foolish now to try and attempt to list all the names of those who have helped, needless to say it's a long list and certainly some names would be forgotten so its best not to try and list you all but just thank one and all for all their generous help over the years.

## SIGNIFICANT REFERENCES

The following references were often used to assist in the clarification of species nomenclature.

- Anon. ( - 2012) African Flowering Plants Database, South African National Biodiversity Institute, the Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève and Tela Botanica. URL:<http://www.ville-ge.ch/cjb/bd/africa/index.php>
- Anon. ( - 2012). Flora Europaea. Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh, United Kingdom. URL:<http://www.rbge.org.uk/forms/fe.html>
- APNI ( - 2012). Australian Plant Name Index, IBIS database, Centre for Plant Biodiversity Research, Australian Government, Canberra. URL:<http://www.cpbr.gov.au/cgi-bin/apni>
- Brands, S.J. ( - 2012) The Taxonomicon: 1989-present. The Taxonomicon. Universal Taxonomic Services, The Netherlands. URL:<http://taxonomicon.taxonomy.nl>
- Calflora ( - 2012) Database on California plants for conservation, education, and appreciation. Berkeley, CA URL:<http://www.calflora.org>
- FOC ( - 2012). Flora of China Checklist. Missouri Botanical Garden. URL:<http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/foc.html>
- GRIN ( - 2012). USDA, ARS, National Genetic Resources Program. Germplasm Resources Information Network - Online Database. National Germplasm Resources Laboratory, Beltsville, Maryland. URL: <http://www.ars-grin.gov/cgi-bin/npgs/html/taxgenform.pl>
- ILDIS ( - 2012). Legumeweb, International Legume Database & Information Service. URL:<http://www.ildis.org/LegumeWeb/>
- ING ( - 2012). Index Nominum Genericorum A compilation of generic names published for organisms covered by the International Code of Botanical Nomenclature URL:<http://botany.si.edu/ing/>
- INRA (1996). HYpermedia for Plant Protection, Weeds. Weed Science & Agronomy, INRA-ACTA Dijon. URL:[http://www.dijon.inra.fr/bga/hyppa/hyppa-a/hyppa\\_a.htm](http://www.dijon.inra.fr/bga/hyppa/hyppa-a/hyppa_a.htm)
- IOPI ( - 2012). International Organisation for Plant Information, Provisional Global Plant Checklist. URL:<http://bgbm3.bgbm.fu-berlin.de/iopi/gpc/query.asp>
- IPNI ( - 2012). The International Plant Names Index. URL:<http://www.ipni.org>
- ITIS ( - 2012). Integrated Taxonomic Information System, URL:<http://www.itis.gov>
- Manaaki Whenua Landcare Research ( - 2012). Ngā Tipu o Aotearoa - New Zealand Plants Database. URL:<http://nzflora.landcareresearch.co.nz/>
- RBG ( - 2012). World Checklist of Selected Plant Families. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. URL:<http://apps.kew.org/wcsp/home.do>
- Tropicos. (1996-2012) Tropicos3, Missouri Botanical Garden Specimen Database. URL:<http://www.tropicos.org>
- USDA, NRCS. ( - 2012). The PLANTS Database, National Plant Data Center, USDA, Baton Rouge, USA. URL:<http://plants.usda.gov>
- Western Australian Herbarium (1998-). FloraBase — The Western Australian Flora. Department of Environment and Conservation. URL:<http://florabase.dec.wa.gov.au/4>
- Wunderlin, R.P. and Hansen, B.F. (2008). Atlas of Florida Vascular Plants. Institute for Systematic Botany, University of South Florida. URL:<http://www.plantatlas.usf.edu/>

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
1	Anon (1998). Noxious Weeds of Whitman County, Washington State. URL: <a href="http://www.wa.gov/ag/weedborad/weed_list/weed_listhome.html">www.wa.gov/ag/weedborad/weed_list/weed_listhome.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Washington
2	Boose, A.B. and Holt, J.S. (1999). Environmental effects on asexual reproduction in <i>Arundo donax</i> . <i>Weed Research</i> . 39(2): pp:117-127	North America, United States of America, California
3	PIER (1998). Actual and Prospective Weeds. Pacific Islands Ecosystems at Risk Project. URL: <a href="http://www.hear.org/pier/">www.hear.org/pier/</a>	Pacific
4	Thompson, M. (1997). Invasive Plants of Canada, Canadian Botanical Conservation Network, August 1997. URL: <a href="http://www.rbg.ca/cbcn/en/invasives/i_list.html">www.rbg.ca/cbcn/en/invasives/i_list.html</a>	North America, Canada
5	Agence Méditerranéenne de l'Environnement, Conservatoire Botanique National Méditerranéen de Porquerolles (2003). Plantes envahissantes de la région méditerranéenne. Agence Méditerranéenne de l'Environnement. Agence Régionale Pour l'Environnement Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur. 48 p.5 URL: <a href="http://www.ame-lr.org/publications/espaces/plantesenvahissantes/pdf/plantesenvahissantes.pdf">http://www.ame-lr.org/publications/espaces/plantesenvahissantes/pdf/plantesenvahissantes.pdf</a>	Europe, Mediterranean
6	Waterhouse, D.F. (1997). The Major Invertebrate Pests and Weeds of Agriculture and Plantation Forestry in the Southern and Western Pacific, ACIAR, Canberra.	Pacific
7	Keighery, G. and Longman, V. (2004). The naturalized vascular plants of Western Australia 1: Checklist, environmental weeds and Distribution in IBRA Regions. <i>Plant Protection Quarterly</i> Vol.19 (1). pp:12-32.	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
8	Foster, S. and Duke, J.A. (1990). A Field Guide to Medicinal Plants, Eastern and Central North America. Houghton Mifflin Co., New York.	North America, eastern and central North America
9	Gibson, N., Keighery, B., Keighery, G., Burbidge, A. and Lyons, M. (1994). A floristic survey of the Southern Swan Coastal Plain. Unpublished report for the Australian Heritage Commission prepared by the Department of Conservation and Land Management and the Conservation Council of Western Australia (Inc.).	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
10	Vermeulen, J.B., Dreyer, M., Grobler, H. and Van Zyl, K. (1996). A Guide to the Use of Herbicides. National Dept. of Agriculture. Republic of South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
11	Mitchell, A.A. (various dates) Northern Australian Quarantine Strategy Botanist, Darwin, Northern Territory. <Retired, now a private consultant> (pers. comm.).	Australasia, northern Australia and immediate northern neighbours
12	Anon. (2002). Weeds in Rubber Plantations. Thailand Department of Agriculture. URL: <a href="http://www.doa.go.th/botany/rubber.html">www.doa.go.th/botany/rubber.html</a>	Asia, Thailand
13	Backer, C.A. (1973). Atlas of 220 Weeds of sugarcane fields in Java. A reprint of an original publication from the early 1930's (original publisher unknown).	southeast Asia, Java
14	Acuna, G.J. (1974). Plantas Indeseables en Los Cultivos Cubanos. Academia de Ciencias, Insitituto de Investigaciones de Cuba, Havana.	Central America, Cuba
15	Ogle, C.C. (last revision May 2003). Adventive plants collected in the Wanganui Conservancy of the New Zealand Department of Conservation, 1988-present. (Unpublished working list of a field botanist). pers. comm.	Australasia, New Zealand
16	Alberta Reseach Council. (1999). Biological Control of Weeds using Insects and Mites. Target Weed Species. URL: <a href="http://www.arc.ab.ca/crop/weed/BiocontrolMain.HTML">www.arc.ab.ca/crop/weed/BiocontrolMain.HTML</a>	North America, Canada, Alberta
17	Virginia Native Plant Society (1998). Alien Invasive plants in Virginia. Virginia Native Plant Society, Division of Natural Heritage. URL: <a href="http://www.state.va.us/~vaher.html">www.state.va.us/~vaher.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Virginia
18	Aliens List Forum (1998). Nominated Worst Invasive Weeds after a request by Sarah Lowe from ISSG New Zealand to the Aliens email list group.	Global
19	Fahmy, A.G.E. (1997). Evaluation of the weed flora of Egypt from Predynastic to Graeco-Roman times. <i>Veget. Hist. Archaeobot.</i> Vol. 6, N° 4 pp: 241-247.	Africa, Egypt
20	Sainty, G., Hosking, J., and Jacob, S. (1998). Alps Invaders, Weeds of the Australian High Country. Alps Liason Committee, Sainty and Associates, Darlinghurst, NSW.	Australasia, Australia, Australian Alps
21	Chris, R. and McLendon, T. (1998). An Assessment of Exotic Plant Species of Rocky Mountain National Park Rutledge. Department of Rangeland Ecosystem Science, Colorado State University. Northern Prairie Wildlife Research Center. 97pp. URL: <a href="http://www.npwrc.usgs.gov/resource/othrdata/explant/explant.htm">www.npwrc.usgs.gov/resource/othrdata/explant/explant.htm</a>	North America, Rocky Mountains
22	Biggeli, P., Hall, J.B. and Healey, J.R. (1999). An Overview of Invasive Woody Plants in the Tropics. URL: <a href="http://members.tripod.co.uk/WoodyPlantEcology/invasive/index.html">members.tripod.co.uk/WoodyPlantEcology/invasive/index.html</a>	pan-tropics
23	Andersen, R.N. (1968). Germination and Establishment of Weeds for Experimental Purposes. <i>Weed Science Society of America Handbook</i> . WSSA, Illinois.	Global

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
24	Anon. (1999). Annuals and Biennials Germination Tips. URL: <a href="http://www.anet.com/~manytimes/index.htm">http://www.anet.com/~manytimes/index.htm</a>	Global
25	EI-Halawanyand, E.F. and Shaltout, K.H. (1993). Weed Flora of the Date Palm Orchards. Journal of King Saud University. Science. Volume 5, No 1. pp:25-37.	western Asia, Saudi Arabia
26	Anon. (1998). Arizona State Designated Exotic Plant Species. URL: <a href="http://ag.arizona.edu/OALS/agnic/weeds/home.html">http://ag.arizona.edu/OALS/agnic/weeds/home.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Arizona
27	Economou, G., Bilalis, D. and Avgoulas, C. (2005). Weed flora distribution in Greek cotton fields and its possible influence by herbicides. Phytoparasitica, Vol. 33, N° 4 pp: 406-419.	Europe, Greece
28	Randall, R.P. (1999). Banana Weeds. Report to Hortguard, Department of Agriculture WA. (Unpublished internal report).	Global
29	Waterhouse, B. (various dates) Northern Australian Quarantine Strategy Botanist, Mareeba, Queensland. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, northern Australia and immediate northern neighbours
30	Behrendt, S. and Hanf, M. (1979). Grass Weeds In World Agriculture. BASF Aktiengesellschaft. Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany.	Global
31	Luteyn, J.L. (1999). Páramos: A Checklist of Plant Diversity, Geographical Distribution, and Botanical Literature. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, Volume 84. URL: <a href="http://www.botanypages.org/neill/paramos/vascularplants.htm">http://www.botanypages.org/neill/paramos/vascularplants.htm</a>	South America
32	Boggan, J., Funk, V., Kelloff, C., Hoff, M., Cremers, G. and Feuillet, C. (Eds) (1997). The Checklist of the Plants of the Guianas; 2nd Edition. Biological Diversity of the Guianas (BDG) Guyana; Surinam; French Guiana. Smithsonian Institution; Washington; DC USA, the ORSTOM Herbarium and the Centre for the Study of Biological Diversity, University of Guyana. URL: <a href="http://www.nmnh.si.edu/biodiversity/checklst.htm">http://www.nmnh.si.edu/biodiversity/checklst.htm</a>	South America, Guyana, Surinam and French Guiana
33	Alikodra-HS (1987). The exotic plantation of <i>Acacia nilotica</i> and its problems in the savanna ecosystem of the Baluran National Park. Duta-Rimba. Vol. 13: pp: 79-80, 30-34	southeast Asia, Indonesia
34	Anon. (2000). CALFLORA DATABASE. Summaries of geographic distribution, habitat, and lifeform data for the approximately 8400 vascular plant taxa known to be native or naturalized in California, based on published literature as well as specific documented observations. URL: <a href="http://elib.cs.berkeley.edu/calflora/download.html">http://elib.cs.berkeley.edu/calflora/download.html</a>	North America, United States of America, California
35	Anon. (1998). California Noxious Weed Control Projects Inventory (CNWCPI). URL: <a href="http://endeavor.des.ucdavis.edu/weeds/">http://endeavor.des.ucdavis.edu/weeds/</a>	North America, United States of America, California
36	AOSA (2000). Canada Noxious Weed List. This Order may be cited as the Weed Seeds Order, 1986. Weed Seeds. The seeds of the species of plants set out in the schedule are deemed to be weed seeds for the purpose of establishing grades under the Seeds Act. Schedule (s.2) URL: <a href="http://www.aosaseed.com/">http://www.aosaseed.com/</a>	North America, Canada
37	Binggeli, P. (1999). Case Histories of Highly Invasive Woody Species in the Tropics. Published Online. URL: <a href="http://members.tripod.co.uk/WoodyPlantEcology/invasive/index.html">members.tripod.co.uk/WoodyPlantEcology/invasive/index.html</a>	pan-tropics
38	Brako L. and Zarucchi J. L. (1993). Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Gymnosperms of Peru. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden. Vol. 45. [W3TROPICOS - Peru Checklist.. (2001-) Search facilities provided on the Missouri Botanical Garden's Peru Checklist., url: <a href="http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/peru.html">http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/peru.html</a> ]	South America, Peru
39	Gharbo, S.A. and Habib, A.A.M. (1969). Phytochemical investigation of Egyptian Senecio. II. Alkaloids of <i>Senecio aegyptius</i> , <i>S. desfontainei</i> , <i>S. vulgaris</i> , <i>S. petasitis</i> and <i>S. mikanioides</i> . Lloydia Vol. 32: pp:503-508	Global
40	French, C.N. and Murphy, R.J. (1994). Check-list of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of Cornwall and the Isles of Scilly. URL: <a href="http://www.ex.ac.uk/~cnfrench/ics/cbru/checklist/a1menu.htm">www.ex.ac.uk/~cnfrench/ics/cbru/checklist/a1menu.htm</a>	Europe, United Kingdom, Cornwall and Scilly Isles
41	Crook, C.S. (2000). List of Coniferous Species annotated with Family, Status in Britain, distribution in the British Isles, Taxonomic notes. Maintained and developed by Cameron S Crook, Field Biologist and Woodland Ecologist, Lancashire, England, UK. URL: <a href="http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/cameronscrook/">http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/cameronscrook/</a>	Europe, United Kingdom
42	Anon. (1987). Checklist of the Vascular Plants of Finland. Based on on the work by Kurtto, A. and Lahti, T. : Suomen putkilokasvien luettelo (Checklist of the vascular plants of Finland). - Pamphl. Bot. Mus. Univ. Helsinki 11: I-VI + 1-163.	Europe, Finland
43	Arias, J., Martin, M.E. and Gimenez, M.J. (1983). Chemical control of a new weed in north western Argentina, <i>Tithonia tubaeformis</i> (Jacq.)-Cass. ,Malezas. Vol. 11: 5, pp:177-181.	South America, Argentina
44	Hafliger, E. and Brun-Hool, J. (1968-) Ciba-Geigy Weed Tables. A synoptic presentation of the flora accompanying agricultural crops. Ciba-Geigy	Global

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Europe.	
45	Anon. (1999). Nuisance Plant List: Dominating Plants. City of Portland, Oregon. URL: <a href="http://www.planning.ci.portland.or.us/lib_plantlist.html">www.planning.ci.portland.or.us/lib_plantlist.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Oregon
46	Dupe, B. (1999). Collection of Suggested Control Methods for <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> : email to Enviroweeds Forum	Australasia, Australia
47	Anon. (2000). Exotic Plant Management, Collier County Land Development Code: Section 2.4. Collier County Natural Resources Department. URL: <a href="http://co.collier.fl.us/natresources/exotics/default.htm">http://co.collier.fl.us/natresources/exotics/default.htm</a>	North America, United States of America, Florida
48	Anon. (1998). Colorado State Designated Exotic Plant Species. URL: <a href="http://www.usgs.nau.edu/Info_pages/states/colorado/codessp.html">www.usgs.nau.edu/Info_pages/states/colorado/codessp.html</a> (now 404 not found)	North America, United States of America, Colorado
49	Thornton, B.J. and Durrell, L.W. (1933). Colorado Weeds. Bulletin 403, Colorado Agricultural College, Colorado Experimental Station, Fort Collins.	North America, United States of America, Colorado
50	Wild, H. (1955). Common Rhodesian Weeds. Government Printer, Salisbury, Rhodesia.	Africa, Zimbabwe
51	Henderson, M., and Anderson, J.G. (1966). Common Weeds of South Africa. Memoirs of the Botanical Surveys of South Africa N° 37, Department of Agriculture, Technical Services, Republic of South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
52	Mulligan, G.A (1987). Common Weeds of Canada. McClelland and Stewart, the Department of Agriculture and the Publishing Centre, Supply and Services Canada.	North America, Canada
53	Terry, P.J., and Michieka, R.W. (1987). Common Weeds of East Africa. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.	Africa, East Africa
54	Groves, R.H. and Hosking, J.R. (1997). Recent Incursions of Weeds to Australia. Technical Series N° 3. CRC for Weed Management Systems, Australia.	Australasia, Australia
55	Wilson, B.J., Hawton, D. and Duff, A.A. (1995). Crop Weeds of Northern Australia. Department of Primary Industries Queensland.	Australasia, Australia, northern
56	Rich, T.C.G. (1991). Crucifers of Great Britain and Ireland. BSBI Handbook N°6 Botanical Society of the British Isles, London.	Europe, United Kingdom
57	Lazarides, M. Cowley, K. and Hohnen, P. (1997). CSIRO Handbook of Australian Weeds. CSIRO Publishing.	Australasia, Australia
58	Ferri, M.V.W., Eltz, F.L.F. and Kruse, N.D. (1998). Desiccation of native pastures for direct sowing of soyabeans. <i>Ciencia-Rural</i> , Vol. 28: 2, pp:235-240	Global
59	Dafni, A. and Heller, D. (1990). Invasions of adventive plants in Israel. - Section 8 in "Biological Invasions in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin". [di Castri, F., Hansen, A.J. and Debussche, M. (Eds)] Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.	western Asia, Israel
60	Sison, C.M. and Mendoza, S.P. Jr. (1993). Control of wild sugarcane in pineapple on the Del Monte Philippines, Inc. plantation. <i>Acta-Horticulturae</i> , No. 334, pp: 337-339.	Global
61	McLaren, D. (2000). Re: <i>Phalaris coerulescens</i> . Natural Resources and Environment Victoria. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia
62	Agriculture Protection Board (2004). Declared (Noxious) Plants Listing For Western Australia. Agriculture and Related Resources Protection Act 1976. [Gazetted, Dec 2004.]	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
63	Anon. (2000). Declared Weeds and Invader plants of South Africa URL: <a href="http://www.nda.agric.za/docs/Act43/Act43.html">www.nda.agric.za/docs/Act43/Act43.html</a>	Africa, South Africa
64	Lam, C.H., Lim, J.K. and Jantan, B. (1993). Comparative studies of a paraquat mixture and glyphosate and/or its mixtures on weed succession in plantation crops. <i>Planter</i> . 69: 812, pp:525-535.	Global
65	Garcia, A.E., Chaila, S., Vega, Y.M. and De la Vega, Y.M. (1991). Distribution of <i>Tithonia tubaeformis</i> (Jack.) Cass. in Tucuman and the crops affected. Facultad de Agronomia y Zootecnia, Universidad Nacional de Tucuman. Proceedings of the 12th Argentine meeting on weeds and their control, Vol. 1. Mar del Plata, Argentina.	South America, Argentina
66	Diwakar, P.G. and Ansari, A.A. (1995). Weed Flora of Buldhana District of Maharashtra. <i>J. Econ. Tax. Bot.</i> Vol. 19 No.3	central Asia, India
67	Patterson, D. (1999). Weed Specialist North Carolina Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services Plant Protection Section. URL: <a href="http://www.ncagr.com/plantid/plant/weed/weedprog.htm">www.ncagr.com/plantid/plant/weed/weedprog.htm</a>	Global
68	Heap, I. (1999). The International Survey of Herbicide Resistant Weeds. Published Online. <a href="http://www.weedscience.org/">http://www.weedscience.org/</a>	Global
69	Khedr, A.H.A. and Hegazy, A.K. (1998). Ecology of the rampant weed <i>Nymphaea lotus</i> (L.) Willdenow in natural and ricefield habitats of the Nile delta, Egypt. <i>Hydrobiologia</i> , 386: pp:119-129.	Africa, Egypt
70	Williams, G.H. (1982). Elsevier's Dictionary of Weeds of western Europe.	western Europe

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company Amsterdam, Holland.	
71	Baumer, M. (1983). EMASAR Phase II. Notes on trees and shrubs in arid and semi-arid regions. FAO Rome.	Global
72	Carr, G.W., Yugovic, J.V. and Robinson, K.E. (1992). Environmental Weed Invasions in Victoria. Department of Conservation and Environment. Melbourne.	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
73	Nagle, J. (1995). Environmental Weeds of North Coast N.S.W. Greening Australia. URL: <a href="http://www.greenwork.org.au/enweed.htm">www.greenwork.org.au/enweed.htm</a>	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
74	Blood, K. (various) Co-ordinator, Enviroweeds email group, Natural Resources and Environment Victoria. and Cooperative Research Centre for Weed Management Systems. (pers. comm.).	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
75	Lomer, F. (2000). Ephemeral Introductions of Vascular Plants around Vancouver, British Columbia. Posting to Botanical Electronic News (BEN).	North America, Canada, Vancouver
76	Gangwar, B., Singh, D. and Singh, D. (1987). Mikania cordata (Burm. f.) serious weed of South Andaman. Journal of the Andaman Science Association. 3: 2, pp:135-137	central Asia, Andaman Islands
77	Miller, J.H. (1999). Exotic Invasive Plants in Southeastern Forests, Southern Research Station USDA Forest Service Auburn University. URL: <a href="http://www.srs.fs.fed.us/pubs/rpc/1999-03/rpc_99mar_27.htm">www.srs.fs.fed.us/pubs/rpc/1999-03/rpc_99mar_27.htm</a>	North America, United States of America
78	CALEPPC (1999). Exotic Pest Plants of Ecological Concern in California8. Californian Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: <a href="http://www.caleppc.org/info/plantlist.html">www.caleppc.org/info/plantlist.html</a>	North America, United States of America, California
79	Toney, C.J., Rice, P.M. and Forcella, F. (1998). Exotic Plant Records in the Northwest United States 1950-1996: an Ecological Assessment. Northwest Science, 72 (3). pp:198-213.	North America, northwest
80	Campbell, F.T. (1999). Environmental Weeds of America. American Lands Alliance. Washington, D.C.	North America, United States of America
81	Izaguirre de Artucio, P. (2000). Grassland Index. FAO, Rome. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/ag/AGP/AGPC/doc/GBASE/Default.htm">http://www.fao.org/ag/AGP/AGPC/doc/GBASE/Default.htm</a>	Global
82	Fourie, J.C. (1996). Identification and chemical Control of Important Weeds in South African vineyards. Agricultural Research Council and Nietvoorbij Institute for Viticulture and Oenology, Stellenbosch, South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
83	Florida Exotic Pest Plant Council, (2000). Rhodomyrtus tomentosa, Downy Rose Myrtle in Sarasota County. Comments from an online weed forum. URL: <a href="http://www.fleppc.org/">www.fleppc.org/</a>	North America, United States of America, Florida
84	Anon. (1998). 'Florida Weeds'. Florida Agricultural Retrieval Information System (FAIRS). University of Florida URL: <a href="http://outreach.missouri.edu/ne-imaster/demonet/hammock_ifas_ufl_edu.html">http://outreach.missouri.edu/ne-imaster/demonet/hammock_ifas_ufl_edu.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Florida
85	USDA, ARS, National Genetic Resources Program. Germplasm Resources Information Network - (GRIN) [Online Database]. National Germplasm Resources Laboratory, Beltsville, Maryland. URL: <a href="http://www.ars-grin.gov/cgi-bin/npgs/html/taxgenform.pl">http://www.ars-grin.gov/cgi-bin/npgs/html/taxgenform.pl</a> (various dates).	Global
86	Anon. (2005). Kern County Introduced (naturalised) Species - not all introduced species represented yet. Nature Alley. URL: <a href="http://natureali.org/kis.htm">http://natureali.org/kis.htm</a>	North America, United States of America, California
87	Holm, L.G., Pancho, J.V., Herberger, J.P. and Plucknett, D.L. (1979). A Geographical Atlas of World Weeds. John Wiley and Sons, New York, USA.	Global
88	Clutton-Brock, T.H. and Gillett, J.B. (1979). A survey of forest composition in the Gombe National Park, Tanzania. African Journal of Ecology, 17: pp:131-158.	Africa, Tanzania
89	Hadar, A., Chachlon, Y., Yovel, H., Colodney, G., Glidai, S. and Tal, S. (1988). Derby for Postemergence Broadleaves Control in Wheat. Abstracts of papers presented at the 15th Conference of the Weed Science Society of Israel. URL: <a href="http://www.phytoparasitica.org/phyto/pdfs/1999/issue2/MEET.pdf">www.phytoparasitica.org/phyto/pdfs/1999/issue2/MEET.pdf</a>	western Asia, Israel
90	Häfliger, E. and Scholz, H. (1980). Grassweeds 1. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basel, Switzerland.	Global
91	Häfliger, E. and Scholz, H. (1981). Grassweeds 2. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basel, Switzerland.	Global
92	Hsu, P.S. (2010). The Exotic Flora of Shanghai: A comparison with Hongkong and Singapore. Shanghai Science and Technology Museum, 2(4) pp:1-24.	Asia, China, Shanghai
93	Short, P. (1998). Guide to the Weeds of the Northern Territory. Darwin Herbarium8. [internal paper - With additions by Wilson, C. NT Parks and Wildlife.]	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
94	Hanf, M. (1983). The Arable Weeds of Europe, with their seedlings and seeds. BASF Aktiengesellschaft, D-6700. Ludwigshafen. Germany.	Europe
95	Henderson, L. (1995). Plant Invaders of Southern Africa. Plant Protection	Africa, South Africa

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Research Institute Handbook N°5. Agriculture Research Council.	
96	DeLuycker, A. (1995). Deforestation, selective cutting, and habitat fragmentation: The Impact on a Black Howler Monkey ( <i>Alouatta caraya</i> ) Population In Northern Argentina. <i>Bol. Primatol. Lat.</i> , 5(1): PP:17-24.	South America, Argentina
97	Whitten, G. (1999). <i>Herbal Harvest</i> . 2nd Ed. Bloomings Books, Hawthorn, Vic.	Australasia, Australia
98	Silva, J.L.S., da Jacques, A.V.A. and Da Silva, J.L.S. (1993). Forage availability of a natural pasture, oversown with tropical perennial legumes. <i>Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia</i> . 22: 6, pp:920-929.	South America, Brazil
99	Bielfeldt, A., Seimbach, J., Zervas, N.P. (Ed.) and Hatziminaoglou, J. (1996). Níngxias steppe vegetation: floristic composition and utilization by sheep and goats. The optimal exploitation of marginal Mediterranean areas by extensive ruminant production systems. Proceedings of an international symposium organized by HSAP and EAAP and sponsored by EU(DGVI), FAO and CIHEAM, EAAP Publication No. 83; 5 PP:201-205.	Europe, Mediterranean
100	Nelson. K. (2003). Query on Invasiveness of <i>Pinellia pedatisecta</i> (nursery owner), USA. (pers. comm.)	North America, United States of America, Connecticut
101	USDA, NRCS. 2010. The PLANTS Database ( <a href="http://plants.usda.gov">http://plants.usda.gov</a> , various dates). National Plant Data Center, Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4490 USA.	North America, United States of America
102	Southeast Exotic Pest Plant Council. (1999). Invasive exotic pest plants in Tennessee. Research Committee of the Tennessee Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: <a href="http://webriver.com/tn-eppc/exlist.htm">http://webriver.com/tn-eppc/exlist.htm</a>	North America, United States of America, Tennessee
103	Anon. (1999). Invasive Exotic Plants of Canada. Parks Canada, Canadian Heritage CWS, BCO, EMAN, Environment Canada, GeoAccess Division and Natural Resources Canada. URL: <a href="http://infoweb.magi.com/~ehaber/ipcan.html">http://infoweb.magi.com/~ehaber/ipcan.html</a>	North America, Canada
104	Anon. (1999). Invasive Plants of Natural Habitats in Canada. An Integrated Review of Wetland and Upland Species and Legislation, Government and thier control. Environment Canada and the Canadian Wildlife Service. URL: <a href="http://www.cws-scf.ec.gc.ca/habitat/inv/index_e.html">www.cws-scf.ec.gc.ca/habitat/inv/index_e.html</a>	North America, Canada
105	Westbrooks, R. (1998). Invasive plants: changing the landscape of America: fact book. Federal Interagency Committee for the Management of Noxious and Exotic Weeds. Washington, DC.	North America, United States of America
106	Anon. (2000). Invasive Species in China. China Species Information System. URL: <a href="http://monkey.ioz.ac.cn/bwg-cciced/english/cesis/invasive.htm">http://monkey.ioz.ac.cn/bwg-cciced/english/cesis/invasive.htm</a>	Asia, China
107	Space, J. (2002-) Invasive species present on Pohnpei, Federated States of Micronesia. A product of the Pacific Island Ecosystems at Risk project (PIER) URL: <a href="http://www.hear.org/pier/pohnpei.htm">www.hear.org/pier/pohnpei.htm</a>	Pacific, Pohnpei
108	Fern, K. (1992-97). Plants for a Future. A resource centre for edible and other useful plants. The Field, England. URL: <a href="http://www.comp.leeds.ac.uk/pfaf/index.html">http://www.comp.leeds.ac.uk/pfaf/index.html</a>	Global
109	Newton, S. (2003). Query on <i>Inga chartacea</i> . Kauai Invasive Species Committee. Lihue, Hawai'i (pers. comm.)	Pacific, Hawai'i
110	Allred, K. and Lee, R. (1999). Knapweeds, Starthistles, and Basketflowers of New Mexico, <i>The New Mexico Botanist</i> , Issue Number 10. pp:1-9.	North America, United States of America, New Mexico
111	Soufi, Z. (1988). Les principales mauvaises herbes des vergers dans la region maritime de Syrie. <i>Weed Research</i> , Vol 2.	western Asia, Syria
112	FEPPC (1998). List of Florida's Most Invasive Species. Florida Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: <a href="http://www.fleppc.org/99list.htm">www.fleppc.org/99list.htm</a>	North America, United States of America, Florida
113	Henderson, L. and Cilliers, C.J. (2002). Invasive Aquatic Plants. A guide to the identification of the most important and potentially dangerous invasive aquatic and wetland plants in South Africa. Plant Protection Research Institute Handbook No. 16. Agricultural Research Council, South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
114	Malik R.K and Tsedev D. (1996). Major Weeds of Mongolia. FAO, Rome.	central Asia, Mongolia
115	Robson, T.O., Americanos, P.J. and Abu-Urmaileh, B.E. (1991). Major weeds of the Near East. Paper 104. FAO Plant Production and Protection, Rome.	western Asia
116	Santa Catalina Island Conservancy (1997). Management Plan for the Control and Eradication of Wildland Weeds Ecological Restoration Department. URL: <a href="http://www.catalinaconservancy.org">www.catalinaconservancy.org</a>	North America, United States of America, California
117	Hitchcock, A.S. (1935). <i>Manual of the Grasses of the United States</i> . Vol 2. 2nd Ed., Revised by Agnes Chase Dover Publications, Inc. New York.	North America, United States of America
118	Anon. (1989). <i>Manuale per il Riconoscimento delle Principali erbe Infestanti</i> . Societa Italiana per lo Studio della Lotta alle Malerbe S.I.L.M Italy. URL: <a href="http://users.unimi.it/weed/sez01/libri/libri.html">http://users.unimi.it/weed/sez01/libri/libri.html</a>	Europe, Italy
119	Medit Plants List Group Email Correspondence (various pers. comms. and dates)	Global
120	Clarke, I. (1999). Documented Naturalisation of <i>Cistus monspeliensis</i> . Melbourne Herbarium, Curator. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria



**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
121	Wells, M.J., Balsinhas, V.M., Joffe, H., Engelbrecht, V.M., Harding, G. and Stirton, C.H. (1986). A Catalogue of Problem Plants in Southern Africa, incorporating The National Weed List of South Africa. Memoirs of the Botanical Survey of South Africa, No. 53. Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria, South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
122	Anon. (2000). Plant Species of Concern in Miami-Dade County, Florida. URL: <a href="http://www.co.miami-dade.fl.us/derm/environment/land/badplants/scientific.htm">www.co.miami-dade.fl.us/derm/environment/land/badplants/scientific.htm</a>	North America, United States of America, Florida
123	McCormick, L.H. and Johnson, C.F. Jr. (1998). Mile-a-minute Weed in the Northeast. Invasive and Exotic Species of North America. URL: <a href="http://www.invasive.org/symposium/mccormick.html">http://www.invasive.org/symposium/mccormick.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Pennsylvania
124	Mohamad, R.B. (1990). Weeds and weed management in Malaysia agriculture. BIOTROP Special Publication. No. 38, 41-52; a symposium on weed management held in Bogor, Indonesia. 37 ref.	southeast Asia, Malaysia
125	Anon. (1999). Monksilver Nursery Catalogue, Cottenham, Cambridge URL: <a href="http://www.monksilver.com/">www.monksilver.com/</a>	Europe, United Kingdom
126	Häfliger, E., Kuhn, U., Hämet-Ahti, L., Cook, C.D.K. Faden, R. and Speta, F. (1982). Monocot Weeds 3. Ciba Geigy Ltd., Basel, Switzerland.	Global
127	Anon. (2000). Monterey Bay Nursery Home Page. URL: <a href="http://montereybaynsy.com/A.htm">http://montereybaynsy.com/A.htm</a>	North America, United States of America, California
128	Gaskin, J.F., Wheeler, G.S., Percell, Matthew, F. and Taylor, G. (2009). Molecular evidence of hybridization in Florida's sheoak ( <i>Casuarina</i> spp.) invasion. <i>Molecular Ecology</i> , Vol. 18, N° 15, pp.3216-3226.	North America, United States of America, Florida
129	Anon. (1999). Native Plant Conservation Initiative, Alien Plant Working Group. URL: <a href="http://www.nps.gov/plants/alien/fact/eufo1.htm">www.nps.gov/plants/alien/fact/eufo1.htm</a>	North America, United States of America
130	Anon. (1998). New Mexico State Exotic Plant Candidate Species List. URL: Now (404 not found)	North America, United States of America, New Mexico
131	Harris, G. (1998). Invasive New Zealand Weeds. CalEPPC Newsletters, Fall 1998 (newsletter is incorrectly dated Winter 1998) Vol. 6 N° 4. URL: <a href="http://www.caleppc.org/publications/newsletters/vol6no4.pdf">www.caleppc.org/publications/newsletters/vol6no4.pdf</a>	Global
132	Various authors (1999). Nominated dominating weed species, a thread topic on the Aliens List Group, (pers comm.)	Global
133	Mehrhoff, L.J. (1999). Non-native Invasive Plant Species Occurring in Connecticut. Revised Edition. George Safford Torrey Herbarium. Connecticut Invasive PlantWorking Group. PLUS The Non-Native Invasive and Potentially Invasive Vascular Plants in Connecticut. CT Geological and Natural History Survey. URL: <a href="http://www.eeb.uconn.edu/research/invasives/ind_spec.html">www.eeb.uconn.edu/research/invasives/ind_spec.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Connecticut
134	Green, P. (1994). Norfolk Island Species List. In, Flora of Australia, Vol.49, AGPS. Australian Biological Resources Study and CSIRO Publishing.	Australasia, Australia, Norfolk Island
135	Mitchell, A.A. and Waterhouse, B.M. (1998). Northern Australian Quarantine Strategy, Weeds Target List. 2nd Ed. Misc. Pub. No. 6/98. AQIS, Canberra.	Australasia, Australia, northern
136	Taylor, R.J. (1990). Northwest Weeds-The Ugly and Beautiful Villians of Fields, Gardens and Roadsides. Mountain Press Publishing Company, Missoula, Montana.	North America, United States of America
137	Anon. (1998). Noxious Invasive Vegetation of the Willamette Valley: Native Plant Society of Oregon. URL: <a href="http://csf.colorado.edu/northwest/nwnatives/dec97/msg00594.html">http://csf.colorado.edu/northwest/nwnatives/dec97/msg00594.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Oregon
138	Anon. (1999). Noxious Weeds and Non-Native Plants. Colorado Weed Management Association. URL: <a href="http://www.cwma.org">http://www.cwma.org</a>	North America, United States of America, Colorado
139	Anon. (1998). Noxious Weeds in Washington State. URL: <a href="http://www.wa.gov/agr/weedboard/weed_list/overview.html">http://www.wa.gov/agr/weedboard/weed_list/overview.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Washington
140	Federal Noxious Weed List of the United States. - State and Federal Composite List of All U.S. Noxious Weeds. USDA, NRCS 1999. The PLANTS database. National Plant Data Center, Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4490 USA. URL: <a href="http://plants.usda.gov/java/noxComposite">http://plants.usda.gov/java/noxComposite</a>	North America, United States of America
141	Anon. (1999). Noxious Weeds of Utah. URL: <a href="http://www.blm.gov:80/utah/resources/weeds/weed2.htm#officially">http://www.blm.gov:80/utah/resources/weeds/weed2.htm#officially</a>	North America, United States of America, Utah
142	Randall, J.M. and Marinelli, J. (Eds) (1996). Invasive plants: Weeds of the global garden. Brooklyn Botanical Garden Publications, Brooklyn, New York.	North America, United States of America
143	Gelmond, H., Nitsan, J. and Sharir, A. (1968). Germination Studies of <i>Moluccella laevis</i> . <i>Economic Botany</i> , 52 (1). New York Botanical Garden Press.	western Asia, Israel
144	Bukun, B. (2004). The Weed Flora of Winter Wheat in Sanliurfa, Turkey. <i>Pakistan Journal of Biological Sciences</i> . Vol: 7, Issue: 9 pp: 1530-1534.	western Asia, Turkey
145	Haldeman, J. (2003). Comments on the invasiveness of Bradford Pear. Biology Department, Erskine College, South Carolina. (pers. comm.)	North America, United States of America, Carolinas
146	Riaz, T., Khan, S.N., Javaid, A. and Farhan, A. (2007). Weed Flora of <i>Gladiolus</i> Fields in Lahore, Pakistan. <i>Pak J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 13(1-2) pp: 113-	central Asia, Pakistan



**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	120.	
147	Parsons, W.T. and Cuthbertson, E.G. (1992). Noxious Weeds of Australia. Inkata Press, Melbourne and Sydney.	Australasia, Australia
148	Andreu, J. and Vilà, M. (2009). Risk analysis of potential invasive plants in Spain. Journal for Nature Conservation, Elsevier GmbH. Available online. URL: <a href="http://www.sciencedirect.com/s">http://www.sciencedirect.com/s</a>	Global
149	McKinnell, F. (2000). Comments on <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i> . Forester, Conservation and Land Management. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia
150	Marigo, G. and Pautou, G. (1998). Phenology, growth and ecophysiological characteristics of <i>Fallopia sachalinensis</i> . Journal of Vegetation Science. 9(3): pp.379-386.	Asia, Japan
151	Swearingen, J. (2005). Invasive plants affecting natural areas in the U.S. (including Hawaii). Compiled from a wide variety of sources including: the National Park Service and other federal agencies, state and local natural resource and related departments, Exotic Pest Plant Councils and related organizations, The Nature Conservancy, and universities. URL: <a href="http://www.nps.gov/plants/alien/list/all.htm">http://www.nps.gov/plants/alien/list/all.htm</a>	North America, United States of America
152	Cronk, Q.C.B and Fuller, J.L. (1995). Plant Invaders, The threat to natural ecosystems. Chapman and Hall United Kingdom.	Global
153	Anon. (1999). Plantas invasoras mas frecuentes en plantas invasoras mas frecuentes en las pasturas de la zona de Pucallpa, Peru. URL: <a href="http://www.idrc.ca/library/document/099396/index_s.html">www.idrc.ca/library/document/099396/index_s.html</a>	South America, Peru
154	Forbes, K.A. (2003). Bermuda flowers, fruits, grasses, herbs, trees and vegetables. Ornamental blossoms, shrubs and trees bloom year round. Member of the Garden Writers Association (of USA). URL: <a href="http://www.bermuda-online.org/flowers.htm">http://www.bermuda-online.org/flowers.htm</a>	Caribbean, Bermuda
155	Csurhes, S. and Edwards, R. (1998). Potential Environmental Weeds in Australia, Candidate Species For Preventative Control. Biodiversity Group, Environment Australia, Canberra, ACT.	Australasia, Australia
156	Rice, P.M., Toney, C. and Sacco, B. (1997). Potential Exotic Plant Species Invading the Blackfoot Drainage, Montana. URL: <a href="http://invader.dbs.umt.edu/blackfoot/">http://invader.dbs.umt.edu/blackfoot/</a>	North America, United States of America, Montana
157	Garcia, J.G., MacBryde, B., Molina, A.R. and Herrera-MacBryde, O. (1975). Prevalent Weeds of Central America. International Plant Protection Centre, El Salvador.	Central America
158	Bromilow, C. (1995). Problem Plants of South Africa. Briza Publications, Arcadia, South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
159	Anon. (2000). Project to identify the riparian and aquatic weeds of Montana - vascular plants only. The Montana State University Herbarium. URL: <a href="http://gemini.oscs.montana.edu/~mlavin/herb/ripweed.htm">http://gemini.oscs.montana.edu/~mlavin/herb/ripweed.htm</a>	North America, United States of America, Montana
160	Duke, J.A. (1983). Handbook of Energy Crops. Purdue University. Unpublished but available online. URL: <a href="http://www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/duke_energy/">www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/duke_energy/</a>	North America, United States of America
161	RAPID. (1999). Common Weeds and Poisonous Plants of North America: University of Idaho, College of Agriculture. URL: <a href="http://sdg.ag.uidaho.edu/rapid/">http://sdg.ag.uidaho.edu/rapid/</a>	North America, United States of America
162	Scott, L. (1998). Weed Invasion. In Smith, I.M., and G.G.E. Scudder, eds. (1998). Assessment of species diversity in the Montane Cordillera Ecozone. Burlington: Ecological Monitoring and Assessment Network. URL: <a href="http://www.naturewatch.ca/eman/reports/publications/99_montane/weeds/weeds02.html">http://www.naturewatch.ca/eman/reports/publications/99_montane/weeds/weeds02.html</a>	North America, Canada, Alberta
163	Randall, R.P. (2002-). Plants database. Unpublished Information, Western Australian Department of Agriculture and Food.	Australasia, Australia
164	Webster, T.M. and Cardina, J. (1999). <i>Apocynum cannabinum</i> seed germination and vegetative shoot emergence. Weed Science. 47(5): pp:524-528.	North America, United States of America
165	Roy, B., Popay, I., Champion, P., James, T., and Rahman, A. (1998). An illustrated guide to the common weeds of New Zealand. New Zealand Plant Protection Society, R.G. and F.J. Richardson.	Australasia, New Zealand
166	Orapa, W. (2003-) Various comments on weeds to L-Aliens members. Weed Management Officer, Plant Protection Service Secretariat of the Pacific Community PMB Suva, Fiji.	Pacific, Fiji
167	Swinney, D. (1999). San Dimas Experimental Forest Flora Nomenclature revision from the publication, The SDEF: 50 Years of Research; by Dunn et al.; c. 1988; GTR PSW-104; 49 pp. URL: <a href="http://www.rfl.psw.fs.fed.us/prefire/sdefhtml/sdefflora.html">http://www.rfl.psw.fs.fed.us/prefire/sdefhtml/sdefflora.html</a>	Central America, Mexico
168	Bushland Weeds Education Group (2003). Bushland Weeds of the Sydney Region. Australian Association of Bush Regenerators (NSW) AABR Inc URL: <a href="http://www.zip.com.au/~aabr/info/weed_lists/weed01.html">www.zip.com.au/~aabr/info/weed_lists/weed01.html</a>	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
169	Anon. (2000). Snowy River Shire Council, Noxious Weeds (New South Wales) URL: <a href="http://www.snowyriver.nsw.gov.au/s9s_weed.htm">www.snowyriver.nsw.gov.au/s9s_weed.htm</a>	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
170	Soerjani, M., Kostermans, A.J.G.H. and Tjitrosoepomo, G. (Eds) (1987). Weeds of Rice in Indonesia. Balai Pustaka, Jakarta.	southeast Asia, Indonesia
171	PIRSA (2002). Proclaimed Plants in South Australia. Primary Industries and Resources, SA 1999. URL: <a href="http://www.pir.sa.gov.au/pages/sus_res/animal_plant/proclaimed_plants_list.htm:sectID=633&amp;tempID=13">http://www.pir.sa.gov.au/pages/sus_res/animal_plant/proclaimed_plants_list.htm:sectID=633&amp;tempID=13</a>	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
172	COSAVE (2000). Quarantine plants of the South Cone Plant Protection Committee Region of South America. URL: <a href="http://www.cosave.org.py/">http://www.cosave.org.py/</a>	South America
173	Anon. (2009). Weed flora of Mazandaran, Iran. URL: <a href="http://www.agritechresearch.com/wp-content/uploads/2009/05/microsoft-word-weed-flora-of-mazandaran-iran.pdf">www.agritechresearch.com/wp-content/uploads/2009/05/microsoft-word-weed-flora-of-mazandaran-iran.pdf</a>	western Asia, Iran
174	Stubbendieck, J., G.Y. Friisoe, and M.R. Bolick. (1994). Weeds of Nebraska and the Great Plains. Nebraska Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry. Lincoln, Nebraska. 589 pp. List online at URL: <a href="http://plants.usda.gov/plants/">http://plants.usda.gov/plants/</a>	North America, United States of America, Nebraska
175	Suzuki, K., Hirose, K., Kawase, K. and Okitsu, B. (1988). Studies on weed control in a citrus orchard. III. Control of broad leaf perennial weeds. Fruit Tree Res. Sta., Shizuoka, Japan Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station. No. 15, pp:21-34	Asia, Japan
176	Anon. (1999). Introduced (Naturalised) species of Tasmania. Data Supplied by Resource Management and Conservation Department of Primary Industry, Water and Environment. Hobart	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
177	Groves, R.H., Shepherd, R.C.H. and Richardson, R.G. (1995). The Biology of Australian Weeds Vol 1. R.G. and F.J. Richardson, Melbourne.	Australasia, Australia
178	Panetta, F.D. Groves, R.H. and Shepherd, R.C.H. (1998). The Biology of Australian Weeds Vol 2. R.G. and F.J. Richardson, Melbourne.	Australasia, Australia
179	Gann, G.D. and Bradley, K.A. (2000). The Exotic Plants of Southern Florida. Exotic Specifics. The Institute for Regional Conservation Miami, Florida. URL: <a href="http://www.regionalconservation.org/sfe3/sfhome.html">www.regionalconservation.org/sfe3/sfhome.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Florida
180	Anon. (1992). The Grower's Weed Identification Handbook by Family and by Alphabetical Listing. Publication 4030. - Division of Agriculture and Natural Resources, University of California.	North America, United States of America, California
181	Reid, V.A. (1998). The Impact of Weeds on Threatened Plants. DOC, Science and Research Internal Report N° 164.	Australasia, New Zealand
182	The Nature Conservancy (2001). Weed Alert! Wildland Invasive Species Program. Invasives on the web protecting the native biodiversity of our wild lands from harmful invaders. URL: <a href="http://tncweeds.ucdavis.edu/alert/archive.html">http://tncweeds.ucdavis.edu/alert/archive.html</a>	North America, United States of America
183	Mabberley, D.J. (1997). The Plant Book, a portable dictionary of the higher plants. Cambridge University Press, United Kingdom.	Global
184	The Royal Veterinary College (2000). Virtual Gardens. Plants Generally Recognised as Putting the Environment at Risk. URL: <a href="http://www.rvc.ac.uk/general/virt_gar/plants/heracleu.htm">http://www.rvc.ac.uk/general/virt_gar/plants/heracleu.htm</a>	Europe, United Kingdom
185	Boulos, L., and Nabil el-Hadidi, M (1994). The Weed Flora of Egypt. The American University in Cairo press, Egypt.	Africa, Egypt
186	Holm, L.G., Plucknett, D.L., Pancho, J.V. and Herberger, J.P. (1977). The World's Worst Weeds. Distribution and Biology. University Press of Hawaii Honolulu, Hawaii.	Global
187	Mori, S.A., Gracie, C., Hoff, M. and Kirchgessner, T. (2002). Checklist of the Gymnosperms and Flowering Plants of Central French Guiana. Institute of Systematic Botany, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, New York and Service du Patrimoine Naturel, Institute d'Ecologie et de Gestion de la Biodiversité, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, France URL: <a href="http://www.nybg.org/bsci/french_guiana/checklist.pdf">www.nybg.org/bsci/french_guiana/checklist.pdf</a>	South America, French Guiana
188	Mangoensoekardjo, S. and Pancho, J.V. (1975). Rerumputan Di Kebun Karet, Kelapa, Sawit, Coklat, The Dan Padi Serta cara Pemberantasannya. [Current Status of weed problems in plantation crops]. Bulletin B.P.P.M. Vol.6 No 1 Maret.	southeast Asia, Indonesia, Sumatra
189	Blue Mountains Bushcare Network (2003). Bushland Weeds of the Blue Mountains Region. Leura, NSW. URL: <a href="http://www.zip.com.au/~aabr/info/weed_lists/weed02.html">www.zip.com.au/~aabr/info/weed_lists/weed02.html</a>	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
190	Palgrave, K.C. (1996). Trees of Southern Africa. Struik Publishers Cape Town, South Africa.	Africa, southern Africa
191	Randall, R.P., Mitchell, A.A. and Waterhouse, B.M. (1999). Tropical Weeds Report. Internal Report to Manager of Plant Industry Protection, Dept of Agriculture, Western Australia.	southeast Asia
192	Susko, D.J. and Mueller, J.P. (1999). Influence of environmental factors on	Global

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	germination and emergence of <i>Pueraria lobata</i> . <i>Weed Science</i> . 47(5): pp:585-588.	
193	Centre for Aquatic and Invasive Plants. (1999). Wetland and Invasive Plant Information. University of Florida. URL: <a href="http://aquat1.ifas.ufl.edu/">http://aquat1.ifas.ufl.edu/</a>	North America, United States of America, Florida
194	Barrett, S.C.H. and Seaman, D.E. (1980). The Weed Flora of Californian Rice Fields. <i>Aquatic Botany</i> , 9. pp:351-376.	North America, United States of America, California
195	USDA Forest Service (1999). Eastern Region invasive plants, ranked by degree of invasiveness as based on information from States. URL: <a href="http://www.fs.fed.us/r9/wildlife/range/weed/?open=Sec3B.htm">http://www.fs.fed.us/r9/wildlife/range/weed/?open=Sec3B.htm</a>	North America, eastern
196	Anon. (1999). Species Lists of Singapore National Parks. National Parks Board. URL: <a href="http://www.nparks.gov.sg/nparks_cms/cms/cmsmgr/data/6/PlantChkList.xls">http://www.nparks.gov.sg/nparks_cms/cms/cmsmgr/data/6/PlantChkList.xls</a>	southeast Asia, Singapore
197	USGS (1999). Nonindigenous Aquatic Species (NAS) information resource for the United States Geological Survey. URL: <a href="http://nas3.er.usgs.gov/queries/SpeciesList.aspx?Group=Plants">http://nas3.er.usgs.gov/queries/SpeciesList.aspx?Group=Plants</a>	North America, United States of America
198	State Herbarium (1998). The Exotic Flora of Victoria. Data supplied by Victorian State Herbarium, Department of Natural Resources and Environment. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
199	Villaseñor Ríos, J.L. and Espinosa García, F.J. (1998). Catálogo De Malezas De México. Ediciones Científicas Universitarias, Mexico.	Central America, Mexico
200	Sainty, G.R. and Jacobs, S.W.L. (1994). Waterplants in Australia , A Field Guide, 3rd Ed. Sainty and Associates, Darlinghurst, Australia.	Australasia, Australia
201	Noosa Council (2002). Environmental Weeds. Issues Affecting Noosa's Natural Environment. Noosa Council Environmental Services. URL: <a href="http://www.noosa.qld.gov.au/environment/IssuesEnv1.htm">www.noosa.qld.gov.au/environment/IssuesEnv1.htm</a>	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
202	Ouédraogo, O., Neumann, U., Raynal-Roques, A., Sallé, G., Tuquet, C. and Dembélés, B. (1999). New insights concerning the ecology and biology of <i>Rhamphicarpa fistulosa</i> (Schrophulariaceae). <i>Weed Research</i> , Vol 39, N° 2 pp:159-169.	Africa, tropical and West Africa
203	Anon. (2005). Toxic and Harmful Plants of Grassland. Grassland and Pasture Crops, FAO Forage Resource Profiles. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPC/doc/Co-unprof/china/china2.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPC/doc/Co-unprof/china/china2.htm</a>	Asia, China
204	Tetango, M.H. (1981). Weeds and Weed Control in Asia. FFTC Book Series N°20. Taiwan.	Asia
205	Albrecht, D. (1998). Weeds of Alice Springs. Northern Territory Herbarium, (unpublished).	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
206	Fournet, J. (1993). Phytoecological Characteristics of Weed Populations in Sugar Cane and Banana Plantations in Basse Terre (Guadeloupe). <i>Weed Research Oxford</i> . 33: 5, pp:383-395.	Central America, Guadeloupe
207	Haragan, P.D. (1991). Weeds of Kentucky and Adjacent States - A Field Guide. The University Press of Kentucky.	North America, United States of America, Kentucky
208	Taylor, R.L. (1980). Weeds of Ponds and Streams in New Zealand. R.L.Taylor, New Zealand.	Australasia, New Zealand
209	Matchacheep, S. (1995). Weeds of Thailand, Thai Publication. Ratchamongkol Tech. Ins. Thailand. [Ass. Prof. Dr. Surachai Matchacheep]	Asia, Thailand
210	Anon. (1999). Weeds of the North Central States; North Central Regional Research Publication N° 50. Cooperative Extension Service. Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Illinois. URL: <a href="http://www.ag.uiuc.edu/~vista/abstracts/aWEEDS.html">http://www.ag.uiuc.edu/~vista/abstracts/aWEEDS.html</a>	North America, United States of America
211	Uva, R.H., Neal, J.C. and DiTomaso, J.M. (1997). Weeds of the Northeast. Cornell University Press, USA.	North America, United States of America
212	Whitson, T.D. (Ed.), Burrill, L.C., Dewey, S.A., Cudney, D.W., Nelson, B.E., Richard, D.L. and Parker, R.P. (1996). Weeds of the West. The Western Society of Weed Science, Newark.	North America, United States of America
213	Anon. (1998). Weed of Rangelands in Saratoga, Wyoming. The highly competitive brush species <i>Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus</i> , Douglas rabbitbrush and <i>Ericameria nauseosa</i> , gray rabbitbrush. <i>Weed Science Society of America Proceedings</i> . Vol 51.	North America, United States of America
214	Weir, J.R. (1927). The problem of <i>Dichrostachys nutans</i> , a weed tree, in Cuba with remarks on its pathology. <i>Phytopathology</i> 17, pp:137-146, plates 6-8.	Central America, Cuba
215	Burnie, D. (1995). Wild Flowers of the Mediterranean, The visual guide to more than 500 species. Dorling Kindersley, London.	Europe, Mediterranean
216	Hossain, M.K. and Pasha, M.K. (2001). Alien exotics in Bangladesh which have a detrimental impact on the Ecosystem. ISSG, New Zealand, ALIENS No.13, pp:12-13.	central Asia, Bangladesh
217	Holm, L.G., Doll, J., Holm, E., Pancho, J.V., and Herberger, J.P. (1997). World Weeds. Natural Histories and Distribution. John Wiley and Sons New York, USA.	Global

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
218	Darrow, R.A. Erickson, L.C. Holstrum, J.T.Jnr., Miller, J.F., Scudder, W.F. and Williams, J.L. Jnr. (1966). Report of the Terminology Committee, Standardized Names of Weeds. WSSA (14), 346-386. Weed Science Society of America.	North America, United States of America
219	Anon (19xx) "Weed Handbook" Series 1-55. Wyoming Weed and Pest Council, Douglas Wyoming.	North America, United States of America, Wyoming
220	Hadjisterkotis, E. (2007). Review of biodiversity research results from Cyprus that directly contribute to the sustainable use of biodiversity in Europe. Unit of Environmental Studies Research Center - Intercollege, Lefkosia, Cyprus. URL: <a href="http://www.biostrat.org/Sustainable%20use%20of%20biodiversity%20-%20CY.pdf">http://www.biostrat.org/Sustainable%20use%20of%20biodiversity%20-%20CY.pdf</a>	Europe, Cyprus
221	Anon. (2000). Weeds of Egypt. Arasi Lawrence Company. URL: <a href="http://arasi.freeservers.com/">http://arasi.freeservers.com/</a>	Africa, Egypt
222	Hoffman, R. and Kearns, K. (Eds). (1997). Wisconsin manual of control recommendations for ecologically invasive plants. Wisconsin Dept. Natural Resources. Madison, Wisconsin. 102 pp.	North America, United States of America, Wisconsin
223	Mienis, H.K. (2002). Response to PacificPestNet query on Hibiscus asper. Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Israel.	Africa, tropical and West Africa
224	Anon. (2000). Non-Native Invasive and Potentially Invasive Vascular Plants in Connecticut. The CT Geological and Natural History Survey. List and criteria developed by the George Safford Torrey Herbarium at the University of Connecticut in conjunction with the State Geological and Natural History Survey of Connecticut and the Connecticut Invasive Plant Working Group. URL: <a href="http://www.eeb.uconn.edu/research/invasives/ind_spec.html">http://www.eeb.uconn.edu/research/invasives/ind_spec.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Connecticut
225	Owen, S.J. (1996). Weeds of concern on conservation lands in New Zealand. Ecological weeds on conservation land in New Zealand: A database. Department of Conservation, Wellington. 118p.	Australasia, New Zealand
226	Anon. (2000). Alien Invasive Plant Species of Jamaica. URL: <a href="http://www.jamaicachm.org.jm/aliens_i_pl.htm">http://www.jamaicachm.org.jm/aliens_i_pl.htm</a>	Caribbean, Jamaica
227	Anon. (2000). Summary of non-native plant species that have become established in the Cockpit Country region of Jamaica. URL: <a href="http://www.cockpitcountry.com/Non-native%20plants.html">http://www.cockpitcountry.com/Non-native%20plants.html</a>	Caribbean, Jamaica
228	Biological-diversity.info and Belize Explorer Group Design Concepts (2002). Non-native Flora of Belize. URL: <a href="http://biological-diversity.info/invasive_flora.htm">http://biological-diversity.info/invasive_flora.htm</a>	South America, Belize
229	State Noxious Weeds of the USA. - State and Federal Composite List of All U.S. Noxious Weeds. USDA, NRCS 1999. The PLANTS database. National Plant Data Center, Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4490 USA. URL: <a href="http://plants.usda.gov/java/noxComposite">http://plants.usda.gov/java/noxComposite</a>	North America, United States of America
230	Dahl, C. (1997). Flora List for Pohnpei. College of Micronesia-FSM Botany 250 URL: <a href="http://www.geocities.com/TheTropics/Cabana/4705/Botany.html">http://www.geocities.com/TheTropics/Cabana/4705/Botany.html</a>	Pacific, Pohnpei
231	Brossard, C.C., Randall, J.M. and Hoshovsky, M.C (2000). Invasive Plants of California's Wildlands. University of California Press, USA.	North America, United States of America, California
232	ACT Gov. (1999). Declaration of Pest Plants. Australian Capital Territory Land (Planning And Environment) Act 1991, Declaration N°.1 of 1999 Under Subsection 254 (1) of the Land (Planning and Environment) Act 1991,"that the following plants to be 'pest plants' in the ACT" URL: <a href="http://www.publishing.act.gov.au/legsales/inst/inst99">http://www.publishing.act.gov.au/legsales/inst/inst99</a>	Australasia, Australia
233	State Alien Species Coordinator, DLNR/DOFAW (2000). Hawaii's Most Invasive Horticultural Plants. A list of the worst invasive horticultural plants in Hawaii as put forth by the Hawaii State Alien Species Coordinator (Department of Land and Natural Resources [DLNR], Division of Forestry and Wildlife [DOFAW]). URL: <a href="http://www.state.hi.us/dlnr/dofaw/hortweeds/">http://www.state.hi.us/dlnr/dofaw/hortweeds/</a>	Pacific, Hawai'i
234	Tye, A. (1999). Response to email query on Aliens Listserver re Acacia mearnsii. Charles Darwin Research Station, Isla Santa Cruz.	Africa, Tanzania
235	Kuo, W.H.J. (2001). Formosan Weed Seed Morphology, [edited from Miyake and Kore, 1937-1938. Investigation on the Seed Morphology of Taiwan Weed Species. Formosa Agricultural Review (372): pp:831-842, (374): pp:50-74, (375): pp:153-163, (376): pp:227-251 and (377): pp:62-67.] URL: <a href="http://seed.agron.ntu.edu.tw/ENG/tech/Eweed.htm">http://seed.agron.ntu.edu.tw/ENG/tech/Eweed.htm</a>	Asia, Taiwan
236	Anon. (2001). Malezas en Cultivos de Argentina. Agro Mercado - via Rural - Arventis. URL: <a href="http://www.viarural.com.ar/viarural.com.ar/agricultura/malezas-nombrelatino.htm">http://www.viarural.com.ar/viarural.com.ar/agricultura/malezas-nombrelatino.htm</a>	South America, Argentina
237	Anon. (2001). Argentina AGRO Management Malezas Incluidas. Argentinian Software Development Company. URL: <a href="http://www.agromanagement.com/malezas_incluidas.htm">http://www.agromanagement.com/malezas_incluidas.htm</a>	South America, Argentina

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
238	Harada, J., Paisooksantivantana, Y. and Zungsontiporn, S. (1987). Weeds in the Higlands of Northern Thailand. Project Manual No. 3. National Weed Science Research Institute Project. Website by the Botany and Weed Science Division of the Thai Department of Agriculture. URL: <a href="http://www.disc.doa.go.th/botany/dicot1.html">http://www.disc.doa.go.th/botany/dicot1.html</a>	Asia, Thailand
239	Anon. (2001). Major Weeds of Thailand. Botany and Weed Science Division of the Thai Department of Agriculture. URL: <a href="http://www.disc.doa.go.th/botany/dicot1.html">http://www.disc.doa.go.th/botany/dicot1.html</a>	Asia, Thailand
240	Tamado, T. and Milberg, P. (2000). Weed flora in arable fields of eastern Ethiopia with empahsis on the occurrence of <i>Pathenium hysterophorus</i> . <i>Weed Research</i> 40, pp:507-521.	Africa, Ethiopia
241	Marticorena, C. and Quezada, A. (1985). Catálogo de la flora vascular de Chile. GAYANA, BOTANICA Vol 42 N° 1-2 Universidad de Concepcion-Chile.	South America, Chile
242	Braun, M., Burgstaller, H., Hamdoun, A.M., and Walter, H. (1991). <i>Common Weeds of Central Sudan</i> . Verlag Josef Margraf, Scientific Books, Germany.	Africa, Sudan
243	Randall, R.P. (2001). Various Industry Threat List Compilations. Reported to the Co-ordinators of HortGuard and GrainGuard. Several unpublished reports, W.A. Department of Agriculture.	Global
244	Pariyar, D. (2000). Nepal Pasture/Forage Resource Profiles. FAO Rome. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPC/doc/Co_unprof/Nepal.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPC/doc/Co_unprof/Nepal.htm</a>	central Asia, Nepal
245	Anon. (2001). AgroInformacoes Plantas Daninhas - Brasil URL: <a href="http://www.agronet.eng.br/informa/planta_daninha.html">http://www.agronet.eng.br/informa/planta_daninha.html</a>	South America, Brazil
246	Buddenhagen, C. and Newfield, M. (2001). A list of potential and actual environmental weeds for New Zealand. Department of Conservation. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, New Zealand
247	Troed-y-Rhiw (1998). Catalogue of trees and shrubs including heathers and conifers. Troed-y-Rhiw Farm, Abercregan, Wales, United Kingdom. URL: <a href="http://www.btinternet.com/~Joseph.Latham/">http://www.btinternet.com/~Joseph.Latham/</a>	Europe, United Kingdom, Wales
248	Marwat, Q. and Hussain, F. (1988). Ecological Assessment of Apple and Apricot Weeds in Hanna - Urak Valley Quetta. <i>Pakistan J. Agric. Res.</i> Vol. 9, N°: 2.	central Asia, Pakistan
249	Murphy, T.R. and Johnson, B.J. (2001). Weeds of Southern Turfgrasses. College of Agricultural and Environmental Sciences - Griffin, Georgia. URL: <a href="http://www.griffin.peachnet.edu/cssci/TURF/turf.htm">http://www.griffin.peachnet.edu/cssci/TURF/turf.htm</a>	North America, southern
250	Sá, G., Vasconcelos, T. and Filipe, N. (1989). Weed flora of some orchards in Portugal. Influence of ecological factors. Proceedings of the 4th European Weed Research Society Symposium on Weed Problems in the Mediterranean Climates, Valencia.	Europe, Portugal
251	Celesti-Grapow, L., Alessandrini, A., Arrigoni, P.V., Banfi, E., Bernardo, L., Bovio, M., Brundu, G., Cagiotti, M.R., Camarda, I., Carli, E., Conti, F., Fascetti, S., Galasso, G., Gubellini, L., La Valva, V., Lucchese, F., Marchiori, S., Mazzola, P., Peccenini, S., Poldini, L., Pretto, F., Prosser, F., Siniscal, C., Villani, M.C., Viegi, L., Wilhalm, T., Blasi, C. (2009). Inventory of the non-native flora of Italy. <i>Plant Biosystems</i> 143 (2), pp:386-430.	Europe, Italy
252	Auckland Regional Council (2009). Weedy discovery on the North Shore a first for NZ. ARC Press Release. URL: <a href="http://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/AK0911/S00096.htm">http://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/AK0911/S00096.htm</a>	Australasia, New Zealand
253	INRA-Dijon (2000). Database of plant protection catalogues the main weeds (580) of western Europe and describes the species at two stages: mature plants and seedlings, and provides information on their taxonomy, their distribution and their ecology. Unité de Malherbologie and Agronomie Weed Science and Agronomy, France. URL: <a href="http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hyppa_a.htm">http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hyppa_a.htm</a>	western Europe
254	Croft, J. (1982). Ferns and Man in New Guinea. A paper presented to Papua New Guinea Botany Society. URL: <a href="http://www.anbg.gov.au/projects/fern/ferns-man-ng.html">http://www.anbg.gov.au/projects/fern/ferns-man-ng.html</a>	southeast Asia, New Guinea
255	Lorenzi, H. (2000). <i>Plantas daninhas do Brasil. Terrestres, Aquaticas, Parasitas e Toxicas</i> . 3rd Edition. Instituto Plantarum De Estudos Da Flora Ltda.	South America, Brazil
256	Qiang, S. and Cao X. (2000). Survey and analysis of exotic weeds in China. <i>Journal of Plant Resources</i> 9(4): pp:34-64.	Asia, China
257	Tye, A. (2001). Invasive Plant Problems and Requirements for Weed Risk Assessment in the Galapagos Islands. Proceedings of the Weed Risk Assessment Workshop. CSIRO Publishing.	Pacific, Galápagos Islands, Isla Santa Cruz
258	Puerto Rico Department of Agriculture Plant Quarantine Services (1999). Noxious Weeds of Puerto Rico: Summary Of Plant Protection Regulations. URL: <a href="http://www.aphis.usda.gov/npb/F&amp;SQS/prsq.html">http://www.aphis.usda.gov/npb/F&amp;SQS/prsq.html</a>	Caribbean, Puerto Rico

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
259	Swarbrick, J.T. and Hart, R. (2000). Environmental weeds of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean) and their Management. <i>Plant Protection Quarterly</i> . Vol.16 (2).	Australasia, Australia, Christmas Island
260	QDNRPI (2001). Queensland Tree Selector Index. URL: <a href="http://www.forests.qld.gov.au/qts/treetext.html">http://www.forests.qld.gov.au/qts/treetext.html</a>	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
261	Liogier, H.A. (2000). Flora of Puerto Rico and Adjacent Islands. A Systematic Synopsis. (2nd Edition). Universidad de Puerto Rico.	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
262	Koo, S.K., Chin, Y.W., Kwon, Y.W., Cung, H.A. (2000). Common Weeds in Vietnam. Agriculture Publishing House, Vietnam.	Asia, Vietnam
263	Morita, H. (1997). Handbook of Arable Weeds in Japan. Kumiai Chemical Company.	Asia, Japan
264	Heil, K.D. (2000). Four Corners Invasive and Poisonous Plant Field Guide. San Juan College, Bureau of Land Management.	North America, United States of America, southeast
265	Oleskevich, C., Shamoun, S.F. and Punja, Z.K. (1996). The biology of Canadian weeds. 105. <i>Rubus strigosus</i> Michx., <i>Rubus parviflorus</i> Nutt., and <i>Rubus spectabilis</i> Pursh. <i>Can. J. Pl. Sci.</i> 76, pp:187-201.	North America, Canada
266	Anderson, W.P. (1999). Perennial Weeds. Iowa State University Press Iowa, USA.	North America, United States of America
267	Sheley, R.L. and Petroff, J.K. (Eds) (1999). Biology and Management of Noxious Rangeland Weeds. Oregon State University Press Oregon.	North America, rangelands
268	Bambaradeniya, C. (2000). List of Alien Invasive Plant Species from Sri Lanka. Email to Aliens listserver.	central Asia, Sri Lanka
269	Auld, B.A. and Medd, R.W. (1992). WEEDS, An illustrated botanical guide to the weeds of Australia. Inkata Press, Melbourne.	Australasia, Australia
270	Molina, A.R. (1998). Malezas presentes en cultivos de verano. Vol 1. URL: <a href="http://www.molinaanibal.com.ar/molinaanibal/manuales.htm">http://www.molinaanibal.com.ar/molinaanibal/manuales.htm</a>	South America
271	Molina A.R. (1999). Malezas presentes en la Zona (Templada), Subtropical y Tropical de, América del Sur - parte 1. URL: <a href="http://www.molinaanibal.com.ar/molinaanibal/manuales.htm">http://www.molinaanibal.com.ar/molinaanibal/manuales.htm</a>	South America
272	Williams, G. and Hunyadi, K. (1987). Dictionary of Weeds of Eastern Europe: Their common names and importance in Latin, Albanian, Bulgarian, Czech, German, English, Greek, Hungarian, Polish, Romanian, Russian, Serbo-Croat and Slovak. Elsevier. Amsterdam.	eastern Europe
273	Chiang, M.Y.16 and Shi, L.M. (2000). Lawn Weeds in Taiwan. Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan, Taiwan.	Asia, Taiwan
274	Hornig, H.C. and Leu, L.S. (1980). Weeds of Cultivated Land in Taiwan. Weed Science Society of the Republic of China.	Asia, Taiwan
275	Wang, Z., Xin M., Ma D., Song, S., Wang, X., Yan, C., Zhang, D., Feng, W., Ma, E. and Chen, J. (1990). Farmland Weeds in China. A collection of coloured illustrative plates. Agricultural Publishing House. China.	Asia, China
276	Henty, E.E. and Pritchard, G.S. (1973). Weeds of New Guinea and their control. Botany Bulletin N°7. Department of Forests. Div. of Botany. Lae, P.N.G.	southeast Asia, New Guinea
277	Anon. (2001). A summary of a study of the status and impacts of invading exotic plants in South Africa. (Based on information on prominent weed species in South Africa after Dean et al. 1986 and Henderson 1995.) URL: <a href="http://fred.csir.co.za/plants/global/continen/africa/safrica/bigpic/contents.htm">http://fred.csir.co.za/plants/global/continen/africa/safrica/bigpic/contents.htm</a>	Africa, South Africa
278	Henderson, M., Fourie, D.M.C., Wells, M.J. and Henderson, L. (1987). Declared weeds and alien invader plants in South Africa. Department of Agriculture and Water Supply. Pretoria, South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
279	Henderson, L. and Musil, K.J. (1987). Plant Invaders of the Transvaal. Department of Agriculture and Water Supply. Pretoria, South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
280	Landcare Research New Zealand (2001). Plant Names Database. Flora of New Zealand Series. Manaaki Whenua Landcare Research. URL: <a href="http://floraseries.landcareresearch.co.nz/pages/Search.aspx">http://floraseries.landcareresearch.co.nz/pages/Search.aspx</a>	Australasia, New Zealand
281	Monsanto (2001). Principales Malezas De Centro America Y El Caribe Controladas Con Roundup Max. Per Label Registration in Peru and Ecuador.	Central and South America, Peru, Ecuador
282	Anon. (2001). Marine Invasives in Hawai'i. Functional forms and invasive species. Botany Dept. University of Hawai'i at Manoa. URL: <a href="http://www.botany.hawaii.edu/Invasive/default.htm">http://www.botany.hawaii.edu/Invasive/default.htm</a>	Pacific, Hawai'i
283	Henderson, L. (2001). Alien Weeds and Invasive Plants. Plant Protection Research Institute and Agricultural Research Council, South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
284	Stocker, R. (2001). Posting on Enviroweeds re <i>Cryptocoryne beckettii</i> . Center for Aquatic and Invasive Plants University of Florida.	North America, United States of America
285	Wilson, C.G. (2001). Weed Management Officer, Parks and Wildlife Commission of the NT. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia
286	Anon. (2001). Weeds of Japan. The Research Institute for Bioresources. Okayama University. Laboratory of Wild Plant Science. URL: <a href="http://www.rib.okayama-u.ac.jp/wild/zassou/z_table.htm">http://www.rib.okayama-u.ac.jp/wild/zassou/z_table.htm</a>	Asia, Japan

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
287	Anon. (2001). Naturalized plants from foreign country into Japan. The Research Institute for Bioresources. Okayama University. Laboratory of Wild Plant Science. URL: <a href="http://www.rib.okayama-u.ac.jp/wild/kika/kika_table.htm">http://www.rib.okayama-u.ac.jp/wild/kika/kika_table.htm</a>	Asia, Japan
288	Strong, J.A. (2001). Marine Weeds of the UK. (pers. comm.) Portaferry Marine Station, The Queen's University of Belfast, Northern Ireland	Europe, United Kingdom
289	Blood, K. (2001). Environmental weeds: A field guide for SE Australia. C.H. Jerram and Associates.17	Australasia, Australia
290	Blood, K. (2001). Weed species considered but not used in her book. [Blood, K. (2001) Environmental weeds: A field guide for SE Australia. C.H. Jerram and Associates.17]	Australasia, Australia
291	Cavers, P.B. (Ed.) (2000). The Biology of Canadian Weeds IV. Contributions 84-102. Agricultural Institute of Canada.	North America, Canada
292	Cavers, P.B. (Ed.) (1995). The Biology of Canadian Weeds III. Contributions 62-83. Agricultural Institute of Canada.	North America, Canada
293	Mulligan, G.A. (Ed.) (1984). The Biology of Canadian Weeds II. Contributions 33-61. Agriculture Canada.	North America, Canada
294	Mulligan, G.A. (Ed.) (1979). The Biology of Canadian Weeds I. Contributions 1-32. Agriculture Canada.	North America, Canada
295	Marzocca, A. (1994). Guia Descriptiva De Malezas Del Cono Sur. Instituto Nacional De Tecnologia Agropecuaria.	South America
296	Muyt, A. (2001). Bush Invaders of South-East Australia. R.G. and F.J. Richardson, Victoria.	Australasia, Australia
297	Zhang, Z.P. and Hirota, S. (Eds) (2000). Chinese Colored Weed Illustrated Book. Institute for the Control of Agrochemicals, Ministry of Agriculture, P.R.China, and the Japan Association For Advancement of Phyto-Regulators.	Asia, China
298	Espie, P.R. (2001). Hieracium in New Zealand: ecology and management. AgResearch Ltd. Mosgiel, New Zealand.	Australasia, New Zealand
299	Royer, F. and Dickinson, R. (1999). Weeds of Canada and the Northern United States. The University of Alberta Press.	North America, Canada and United States of America
300	Martcorena, C. (2000?) Naturalised Plants of Chile. University of Santiago Herbarium.17 Chile.	South America, Chile
301	Anon. (2005). Plants Naturalised in Hawai'i. Bishop Museum, Oahu. URL: <a href="http://www2.bishopmuseum.org/PBS/taxontree.asp">http://www2.bishopmuseum.org/PBS/taxontree.asp</a>	Pacific, Hawai'i
302	Alcaraz, F. and De la Torre, A. (1991). <i>Argyrolobium uniflorum</i> (Leguminosae), a new species for the European flora Willdenowia 21: pp:69-72.	Europe
303	Mehrhoff, L.J. (2000). A Provisional List Of Non-Native Invasive And Potentially Invasive Plants In New England. URL: <a href="http://darwin.eeb.uconn.edu/cdb/publications/publication-3.html">http://darwin.eeb.uconn.edu/cdb/publications/publication-3.html</a>	North America, United States of America, New England
304	University of Florida (2001). APIRS Database. Aquatic Plant Information Retrieval System. University of Florida, Center for Aquatic and Invasive Plants. URL: <a href="http://plants.ifas.ufl.edu/APIRS/">http://plants.ifas.ufl.edu/APIRS/</a>	North America, United States of America, Florida
305	Brandes, D. and Fritsch, K. (2002). Alien plants of Fuerteventura, Canary Islands. Plantas extranjeras de Fuerteventura, Islas Canarias. Arbeitsgruppe für Vegetationsökologie und experimentelle Pflanzensoziologie Botanisches Institut und Botanischer Garten der TU Braunschweig D-38023 Braunschweig. URL: <a href="http://opus.tu-bs.de/opus/volltexte/2000/79/pdf/alien.pdf">http://opus.tu-bs.de/opus/volltexte/2000/79/pdf/alien.pdf</a>	Europe, Canary Islands
306	Various (1998-) Various individuals queries posted to Aliens-L listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Global
307	Binggeli, P. (1999-) Various postings to Aliens-L listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Global
308	Mahon, B.S. (2002-). W.A. Herbarium, Dept of Conservation and Land Management. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
309	Strahm, W. and Cock, J.W. (1999). Posting to Aliens-L listserver. IUCN Plants Officer Species Survival Programme and Weed Biological Control Programme Leader CABI Bioscience. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Africa, Nigeria
310	Randall, R.P. and Kessal, O. (2004). Revised Garden Thugs database. WWF Australia.	Australasia, Australia
311	Stirton, C.H. (2001). Comments on several species of African origin. National Botanic Garden of Wales, United Kingdom. (pers. comm.)	Africa, South Africa
312	Quirk, D. (2000). Chinese apple - The Next Environmental Disaster. Carpentaria Shire Council, Normanton Queensland. Proceedings of the 6th Queensland Weed Symposium. Swarbrick, J.T. (Ed.).	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
313	Gonion, C. (2001). Comments on <i>Hieracium pilosella</i> . DPIWE, Tasmania. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
314	Clement, E.J. and Foster, M.C. (1994). Alien plants of the British Isles. Botanical Society of the British Isles, London.	Europe, United Kingdom
315	Anon. (2002). Common Weeds of Vanuatu. FAO. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/ag/AGP/AGPC/doc/Publicat/FAOBUL2/B201.htm">http://www.fao.org/ag/AGP/AGPC/doc/Publicat/FAOBUL2/B201.htm</a>	Pacific, Vanuatu
316	Coppens d'Eeckenbrugge, G., Barney, V.E., Jørgensen, P.M. and MacDougal, J.M. (2001). <i>Passiflora tarminiana</i> , a New Cultivated Species of <i>Passiflora</i> subgenus <i>Tacsonia</i> (Passifloraceae). NOVON 11: pp:8-15.	Global
317	Ryves, T.B., Clement, E.J. and Foster, M.C. (1996). Alien Grasses of the British Isles. Botanical Society of the British Isles, London.	Europe, United Kingdom
318	Anon. (2002). <i>Cydonia oblonga</i> (Quince). Iziko Museums of Cape Town URL: <a href="http://www.museums.org.za/bio/plants/rosaceae/cydonia_oblonga.htm">http://www.museums.org.za/bio/plants/rosaceae/cydonia_oblonga.htm</a>	Africa, South Africa
319	Ling, D.L. (2000). Comments on <i>Piper auritum</i> . (pers. comm.)	Pacific, Pohnpei
320	Mitchell, J. and Rook, A. (2002). <i>Coronilla glauca</i> . Botanical Dermatology Database. URL: <a href="http://bodd.cf.ac.uk/BotDermFolder/BotDermL/LEGU.html">http://bodd.cf.ac.uk/BotDermFolder/BotDermL/LEGU.html</a>	Europe, United Kingdom
321	Grobler, H. (2002). Department of Agriculture, South Africa. (pers. comm.)	Africa, South Africa
322	Davies, G., Turner, B. and Bond, B. (2008). Weed management for organic farmers, growers and smallholders. A complete guide. In association with the Henry Doubleday Research Association. The Crowood Press, UK. (available online at URL: <a href="http://www.gardenorganic.org.uk/organicweeds/weed_information/weeda_z_latin.php">http://www.gardenorganic.org.uk/organicweeds/weed_information/weeda_z_latin.php</a> )	Europe, United Kingdom
323	Vietch, D. (2000). Posting to Aliens-L listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Australasia, New Zealand
324	Breckon, G.J. and García, R.G. (2001). Vascular Plants Of Susúa Forest; Puerto Rico. URL: <a href="http://www.uprm.edu/biology/profs/breckon/herbarium/florasusua.htm">http://www.uprm.edu/biology/profs/breckon/herbarium/florasusua.htm</a>	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
325	Cunningham, A.B. (2000). Ecological footprint of the wooden rhino: depletion of hardwoods for the carving trade in Kenya. <a href="http://www.rbgekew.org.uk/peopleplants/lessons/case1.htm">http://www.rbgekew.org.uk/peopleplants/lessons/case1.htm</a>	Africa, Kenya
326	Bredenkamp, G.J. (1986). Ecological profiles of potential bush encroacher species in the Manyeleti Game Reserve. South African Journal of Botany. 52: 1, pp:53-59	Africa, South Africa
327	Anon. (2002). Environmental Weed List Victoria. URL: <a href="http://www.weedmanager.net/updates.htm">http://www.weedmanager.net/updates.htm</a>	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
328	Anon. (2007). Invasive and Environmental Weeds of Waitakere. URL: <a href="http://www.waitakere.govt.nz/">www.waitakere.govt.nz/</a>	Australasia, New Zealand
329	Zillier, S. R. (2004). Query to Aliens-L Listserver re <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> . URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	South America, Brazil
330	Sadler, R.I. (2003). The Plants of the southern Cape. Southern Cape Botany. URL: <a href="http://www.southerncape.co.za/heritage/plants/welcome.html">http://www.southerncape.co.za/heritage/plants/welcome.html</a>	Africa, South Africa, Cape Region
331	Rose, A.B., Basher, L.R., Wisser, S.K., Platt, K.H. and Lynn, I.H. (1998). Factors predisposing short-tussock grasslands to <i>Hieracium</i> invasion in Marlborough, New Zealand, New Zealand Journal of Ecology. 22(2): pp:121-140.	Australasia, New Zealand
332	Freedman, R.L. (2000). The Famine Foods DataBase. URL: <a href="http://www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/FamineFoods/ff_home.html">http://www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/FamineFoods/ff_home.html</a>	Global
333	Bishop, A. and Welsh, S. (2002). Garden Thugs in Tasmania. DPIWE, Tasmania (unpublished).	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
334	Lloyd, S. (2001). "Garden Thugs" in Western Australia. List compiled in consultation with EWAN, CALM and other staff of Dept. (unpublished report).	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
335	Price, J., Michel, J. and Boland, B. (2002). Georgia Lawn Weed Control Fact Sheet. Produced by Camden, Glynn and Brantley County Extension Services, Georgia. URL: <a href="http://www.griffin.peachnet.edu/cssci/TURF/niruri.htm">http://www.griffin.peachnet.edu/cssci/TURF/niruri.htm</a>	North America, United States of America, Georgia
336	Goldwasser, Y. (1995). Spinach ( <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> var. <i>attica</i> ) as a host of Egyptian broomrape ( <i>Orobancha aegyptiaca</i> ). <i>Phytoparasitica</i> 23:4.	western Asia, Israel
337	Essl, F. and Rabitsch, W. (2004). Austrian Action Plan on Invasive Alien Species. Federal Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Environment and Water Management, Vienna, Austria. [Obermayr, G. (Ed.)]. URL: <a href="http://www.umweltbundesamt.at/fileadmin/site/umweltthemen/naturschutz/Neobiota_Engl.pdf">http://www.umweltbundesamt.at/fileadmin/site/umweltthemen/naturschutz/Neobiota_Engl.pdf</a>	Europe, Austria
338	Gremmen, N.J.M. and Van der Meijden, R. (1995). Introduced <i>Agrostis</i> species at sub-Antarctic Marion Island, South African journal of antarctic research, 25(1-2), p:85-86	Antarctica, Marion Island
339	Anon. (2002). H and H Botanicals Web Site. URL: <a href="http://www.handhbotanicals.com/2001s.html">http://www.handhbotanicals.com/2001s.html</a>	Global
340	Joshi, A.M. (2001). Query to Aliens-L Listserver. URL:	central Asia, India



**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	<a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	
341	Clarke, I. (2001). Query about <i>Baccharis pingraea</i> . Victorian State Herbarium (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
342	Howard, G.W. and Matindi, S.W. (2002). Alien Invasive Species in Africa's Wetlands. Some Threats and Solutions. Global Invasive Species Programme. IUCN.	Africa, tropical
343	Turnbull, I. (2001). Query to Enviroweeds re: <i>Fraxinus griffithii</i> . email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
344	ILDIS (2001-). International Legume Database and Information Service, World Database of Legumes. URL: <a href="http://www.ildis.org/LegumeWeb/">http://www.ildis.org/LegumeWeb/</a>	Global
345	Anon. (2002). Invasive alien plants in Wales. "Fishing in Wales" web Site. URL: <a href="http://www.fishing-in-wales.com/wildlife/plants/invasive/index.htm">http://www.fishing-in-wales.com/wildlife/plants/invasive/index.htm</a>	Europe, United Kingdom
346	McAvoy, W.A. (2001). Invasive Plant Species in Delaware. Delaware Natural Heritage Program. URL: <a href="http://www.dnrec.state.de.us/fw/invasive.htm">http://www.dnrec.state.de.us/fw/invasive.htm</a>	North America, United States of America, Delaware
347	Logue, J.F. (2002). Invasive Plants. University of South Carolina. URL: <a href="http://www.mhhe.com/biosci/pae/environmentalscience/casestudies/case17.mhtml">http://www.mhhe.com/biosci/pae/environmentalscience/casestudies/case17.mhtml</a>	North America, United States of America
348	Biosecurity Australia (2001). Import Risk Analysis for the Importation of Fresh Pineapple Fruit. Issues Paper. Dept. of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, Appendix 2 and 3 pp: 45-158.	southeast Asia, Philippines
349	Tassin, J. (2002). Reply to Aliens-L Listserver re: <i>Acacia mearnsii</i> URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Africa, La Réunion
350	NIMPIS (2003). National Introduced Marine Pest Information System19. An information system for marine introductions in Australia. URL: <a href="http://crimp.marine.csiro.au/nimpis/">http://crimp.marine.csiro.au/nimpis/</a>	Australasia, Australia
351	Anon. (2001). Japanese Knotweed Alliance. Supported by CABI Bioscience, Welsh Development Agency, Environment Agency, National Botanic Garden of Wales and Cornell University. URL: <a href="http://www.cabi.org/BIOSCIENCE/japanese_knotweed_alliance.htm">http://www.cabi.org/BIOSCIENCE/japanese_knotweed_alliance.htm</a>	Europe
352	Anon. (2001). Jepson Interchange Index to California Plant Names re: <i>Coronilla valentina</i> L. Fabaceae. URL: <a href="http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/cgi-bin/get_cpn.pl?20421">http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/cgi-bin/get_cpn.pl?20421</a>	North America, United States of America, California
353	Jiang, M.Y. and Kadono, Y. (2001). Growth and reproductive characteristics of an aquatic macrophyte <i>Ottelia alismoides</i> (L.) Pers. (Hydrocharitaceae). <i>Ecological Research</i> . 16(4): pp:687-695.	Asia, Japan
354	Hosking, J. (2000-). N.S.W., Department of Agriculture, (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia
355	Jong, M.D. de (1992). Risk assessment for the application of biological control of a forest weed by a common plant pathogenic fungus. <i>Risk Analysis</i> . 12: 4, pp:465-466.	Europe, Netherlands
356	Kaligaric, M. and Jogan, N. (1990). New floristic discoveries from Slovenian Istria 2. <i>Bioloski Vestnik</i> Vol. 38 No. 3, pp:57-64.	Europe, Slovenia
357	Toshiya, Y. (2004). Email to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Asia, Japan
358	Species present in both 1. Keighery, G. (1996). A Checklist of the Naturalised Vascular Plants of Western Australia. With Annotations for weedy WA and eastern states species. CALM, Western Australia, and also considered as environmental weeds in 2. Carr, G.W., Yugovic, J.V. and Robinson, K.E. (1992). <i>Environmental Weed Invasions in Victoria</i> . Department of Conservation and Environment. Melbourne. (ref 72)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
359	Anon. (2003). Weed management in Rice. Botany and Weed Science Division, Thailand Department of Agriculture. URL: <a href="http://www.doa.go.th/botany/rice.html">http://www.doa.go.th/botany/rice.html</a>	Asia, Thailand
360	Kissman, K.G. (1991). <i>Plantas Infestantes e Nocivas</i> . Vol 1 - 2nd Ed. BASF. URL: <a href="http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/">http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/</a>	South America, Brazil
361	Kissman, K.G. and Groth, D. (1993). <i>Plantas Infestantes e Nocivas</i> . Vol 2 - 2nd Ed. BASF. URL: <a href="http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/">http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/</a>	South America, Brazil
362	Kissman, K.G. and Groth, D. (1995). <i>Plantas Infestantes e Nocivas</i> . Vol 3 - 2nd Ed. BASF. URL: <a href="http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/">http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/</a>	South America, Brazil
363	Anon. (2002). Korean Quarantine Grain Import Requirements (Species of concern). Western Australian Grain Pool (pers. comm.)	Global
364	Anon. (2003). <i>Ruellia brittoniana</i> in Greer Gardens Online Catalogue, Oregon. URL: <a href="http://www.greergardens.com/perennials_m-z.htm">http://www.greergardens.com/perennials_m-z.htm</a>	North America, United States of America
365	Lavergne, C., Rameau, J.C. and Figier, J. (1999). The invasive woody weed <i>Ligustrum robustum</i> ssp. <i>walkerii</i> threatens native forests on La Reunion. <i>Biological Invasions</i> 1: pp:377-39219.	Africa, La Réunion
366	Lawlor, F.M., Raynal, D.J. (2002). Response of swallow-wort to herbicides. <i>Weed Science</i> . 50(2): pp:179-185.	North America
367	Anon. (2002). List of Alien species in Japan. URL:	Asia, Japan

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	<a href="http://www.river.or.jp/kawa/mi0205/p028.pdf">http://www.river.or.jp/kawa/mi0205/p028.pdf</a>	
368	Werren, G. (2001). Environmental Weeds of the Wet Tropics Bioregion: Risk Assessment and Priority Ranking. A report prepared for the Wet Tropics Management Authority, Cairns.	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
369	Randall, R.P. (2001). Weeds of Pineapples. Prepared in part for the response to the AFFA Pineapple Review. W.A. Dept. of Agriculture, Unpublished Report.	Global
370	Hucks, L. (2002-). Botany Technician, Northern Australian Quarantine Strategy, Mareeba, Queensland. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
371	Prichard, G. (2003). Comments on <i>Cyperus papyrus</i> 'Nana'. Senior Weeds/Pest Management Officer, Port Stephens Council NSW. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
372	Nunes, M. (2002). Island Officer, Sociedade Portuguesa para o Estudo das Aves. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Europe, Azores
373	Ketchersid, M.L. (2001). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	North America, United States of America, Texas
374	Masifwa, W.F., Twongo, T. and Denny, P. (2001). The impact of water hyacinth, <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart) Solms on the abundance and diversity of aquatic macroinvertebrates along the shores of northern Lake Victoria, Uganda. <i>Hydrobiologia</i> . 452 (1-3): pp:79-88.	Africa, Uganda
375	McMullen, C.K. (1999). Flowering Plants of the Galápagos. Cornell University Press. USA.	Pacific, Galápagos Islands
376	Brown, G. (2003). Land Protection Officer, Dept. of Natural Resources and Mines, QLD. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
377	Anon. (2001). Comments on <i>Caesalpinia decapetala</i> . URL: <a href="http://www.support.net/Medit-Plants/plants/Caesalpinia.decapetala.html">http://www.support.net/Medit-Plants/plants/Caesalpinia.decapetala.html</a>	Global
378	Newfield, M. (1999). Department of Conservation, New Zealand. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Australasia, New Zealand
379	Hansford, M. (2002). New and Emerging Weeds Officer, Department of Natural Resources and Environment, (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
380	Mulvaney, M.J. (1991). Far from the Garden Path: An Identikit Picture of Woody Ornamental Plants Invading South-Eastern Australian Bushland. PhD Thesis. Dept. Biogeography and Geomorphology, Research School of Pacific Studies. Australian National University.	Global
381	Morgan, A., Carthew, S.M. and Sedgley, M. (2002). Breeding system, reproductive efficiency and weed potential of <i>Acacia baileyana</i> . <i>Australian Journal of Botany</i> . 50(3): pp:357-364.	Australasia, Australia, Southeastern Australia
382	Anon. (2002). List of plants and their control. [Contains all plant names appearing on registered herbicide labels]. National Department of Agriculture, South Africa. URL: <a href="http://www.nda.agric.za/docs/weeds/NUOKREN.html">http://www.nda.agric.za/docs/weeds/NUOKREN.html</a>	Africa, South Africa
383	Anon. (1998). Bozza delle conclusioni del workshop sulle specie invasive di <i>Caulerpa</i> nel Mediterraneo UNEP, HERAKLION, Grecia. URL: <a href="http://www.com.univ-mrs.fr/gisposi/gistest/ctaxifolia/herauk.htm">http://www.com.univ-mrs.fr/gisposi/gistest/ctaxifolia/herauk.htm</a>	Europe
384	Rose, N. (2002). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Europe, United Kingdom
385	Liebregts, W. (2001). Niue DAFF, Fiji. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Pacific, Niue Island
386	Anon. (2001). Notes on Identification, Biology, and Management of Defined as Noxious Weeds by California Law. URL: <a href="http://pi.cdfa.ca.gov/weedinfo/Index.html">http://pi.cdfa.ca.gov/weedinfo/Index.html</a>	North America, United States of America, California
387	Nuttonson, M.Y. (1951). Ecological Crop Geography and Field Practices of Japan. Japan's Natural Vegetation, and Agro-Climatic Analogues in North America. American Institute of Crop Ecology. Washington, DC.	Asia, Japan
388	Anon. (2009). Weeds of Chile - Chileflora, your window to the world of Chilean Plants. URL: <a href="http://www.chileflora.com/Florachilena/FloraEnglish/PIC_WEEDS.php">http://www.chileflora.com/Florachilena/FloraEnglish/PIC_WEEDS.php</a>	South America, Chile
389	Anon. (2000). Overview of Noxious Freshwater Weeds in Washington, Washington State Department of Ecology. URL: <a href="http://www.wa.gov/ecology/wq/plants/weeds/exotic.html">www.wa.gov/ecology/wq/plants/weeds/exotic.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Washington
390	Darmency, H. and Fleury, A. (2000). Mating system in <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> and hybridization to oilseed rape. <i>Weed Research</i> . 40(2): pp:231-238.	Europe
391	Hill, M.P. and Cilliers, C.J. (1999). <i>Azolla filiculoides</i> Lamarck (Pteridophyta : Azollaceae), its status in South Africa and control. <i>Hydrobiologia</i> . 415: pp:203-206.	Africa, South Africa
392	PNW EPPC (1998). Preliminary List of Plant Species of Concern. Pacific Northwest Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: <a href="http://www.wnps.org/eppclist.html">http://www.wnps.org/eppclist.html</a>	North America, United States of America, northwest
393	Parker, K.F. (1972). An Illustrated Guide to Arizona Weeds. The University of	North America, United States of

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Arizona Press USA, Arizona.	America, Arizona
394	Champion, P. (2001). New Zealand Aquatic Weed Specialist (pers. comm.)	Australasia, New Zealand
395	Lee, M. and Lee, G. (2002). Perennial Gardening on the Prairies: <i>Oenothera caespitosa</i> . Regina, SK, Canada. URL: <a href="http://www.em.ca/garden/nat_oenothera_caespitosa.html">http://www.em.ca/garden/nat_oenothera_caespitosa.html</a>	North America, Canada
396	Frenot, Y., Chown, S.L., Whinam, J., Selkirk, P., Convey, P., Skotnicki, M. and Bergstrom, D. (2005). Biological invasions in the Antarctic: extent, impacts and implications. <i>Biological Reviews</i> 80 pp:45-72.	Antarctic Territories (Australia)
397	Chikwenhere, G.P. (2001) Current Strategies for the Management of Water Hyacinth on the Manyame River system in Zimbabwe. (In M.H. Julien, M.P. Hill, T.D. Center and Ding Jianqing, (Eds) (2001). Biological and Integrated Control of Water Hyacinth, <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> . ACIAR Proceedings 102 [online]. ACIAR, Canberra, Australia) URL: <a href="http://194.131.255.3/WaterHyacinth/html/ProceedingsIndex.html">http://194.131.255.3/WaterHyacinth/html/ProceedingsIndex.html</a>	Africa, Zimbabwe
398	Pitcairn, M.J., Young, J.A., Clements, C.D. and Balciunas, J. (2002). Purple starthistle ( <i>Centaurea calcitrapa</i> ) seed germination. <i>Weed Technology</i> . 16(2): pp:452-456.	North America, western United States of America
399	Anon. (2000). Plant Resources of South East Asia; Prosea Handbook CD-ROM. List on Web Site URL: <a href="http://www.agralin.nl/prosrom/">http://www.agralin.nl/prosrom/</a>	southeast Asia
400	Pyšek, P., Sádlo, J. and Mandák, B. (2002). Catalogue of Alien Plants of the Czech Republic. <i>Preslia, Praha</i> . 74: pp:97-186.	Europe, Czechoslovakia
401	Randall, R.P. (2001). Garden thugs, a national list of invasive and potentially invasive garden plants. <i>Plant Protection Quarterly</i> 16 (4), pp:138-171.	Australasia, Australia
402	Rao, Y.N. and Balasubramanian, P. (1993). Phytosociological analysis of wetland vegetation in Point Calimere Wildlife Sanctuary, Tamil Nadu. <i>Indian Journal of Forestry</i> , 16: 2, pp:144-150.	central Asia, India
403	Anon. (2003). Flora of China, Caryophyllaceae. [Based on Wu Cheng-yih, Ke Ping, Zhou Li-hua, Tang Chang-lin and Lu De-quan (1996). Caryophyllaceae. In: Tang Chang-lin, ed., <i>Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin.</i> 26: pp:47-449.] URL: <a href="http://flora.huh.harvard.edu/china/mss/volume06/Caryophyllaceae.pdf">http://flora.huh.harvard.edu/china/mss/volume06/Caryophyllaceae.pdf</a>	Asia, China
404	Driscoll, J. (2003). Fish and Game wants to bust tidal weed. Humboldt Bay, USA. <i>The Times-Standard</i> , Saturday, March 01, 2003 © 1999-2003 MediaNews Group, Inc.	North America, United States of America
405	Dana, E.D., Sanz-Elorza, M. and Sobrino, E. (2001). Plant Invaders in Spain [Check-List] 'The Unwanted Citizens'. based on (1) Sanz-Elorza, M., Dana, E.D. and Sobrino, E. (2001). Aproximaci—n al listado de plantas al—ctonas invasoras reales y potenciales en Espana. <i>Lazaroa</i> 22: pp:121-131. and (2) Dana, E.D. Cerrillo, M.I., Sanz-Elorza, M., Sobrino, E. and Mota, J.F. (2001). Contribucion al conocimiento de las xen—fitas en Espana: cat¿logo provisional de la flora al—ctona de Almer'a. <i>Acta Botanica Malacitana</i> 26 pp:264-276. URL: <a href="http://www.med-alienplants.org/checklist.pdf">http://www.med-alienplants.org/checklist.pdf</a>	Europe, Spain
406	Guiry, M.D. (2001). Seaweed Site, Seaweed Home Page. URL: <a href="http://seaweed.ucg.ie/descriptions/Chocri.html">http://seaweed.ucg.ie/descriptions/Chocri.html</a> and <a href="http://seaweed.ucg.ie/isio/ISIO_BIM/chondrus_crispus.htm">http://seaweed.ucg.ie/isio/ISIO_BIM/chondrus_crispus.htm</a>	Europe, United Kingdom
407	Anon. (2002). Seja Bem Vindo ao Site Plantas Daninhas Aqui você encontrará diversas informações, que estão sendo constantemente atualizadas. URL: <a href="http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/">http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/</a>	South America, Brazil
408	Anon. (2001). Shady Character. Mark's Place for Shade Gardening. URL: <a href="http://www.mailbag.com/users/mnofsing/scilla.html">http://www.mailbag.com/users/mnofsing/scilla.html</a>	Global
409	Standish, R.J., Robertson, A.W. and Williams, P.A. (2001). The impact of an invasive weed <i>Tradescantia fluminensis</i> on native forest regeneration. <i>Journal of Applied Ecology</i> . 38(6): pp:1253-1263.	Australasia, New Zealand
410	Sutherland, S. (1999). Posting to Enviroweeds re: <i>Ailanthus altissima</i> . email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
411	Anon. (2001). Regional Invasive Exotic Plant Species List. Regional Forester's List and Ranking Structure Invasive Exotic Plant Species of Management Concern, USDA Forest Service, Southern Region. URL: <a href="http://www.se-eppc.org/fslist.cfm">http://www.se-eppc.org/fslist.cfm</a>	North America, United States of America, southern
412	Biosecurity Australia (2004). Importation of Fresh Bananas from the Philippines. Revised Draft IRA Report, Feb, 2004. Dept. of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, Tables 29 and 30 pp:299-317.	southeast Asia, Philippines
413	Anon. (2002). The Agroforestry Research Trust, United Kingdom. URL: <a href="http://www.agroforestry.co.uk/ansample.html">http://www.agroforestry.co.uk/ansample.html</a>	Europe, United Kingdom
414	Haynes, R.R. and Holm-Nielsen, L.B. (1994). The Alismataceae. <i>Flora Neotropica, Monograph</i> 64, The New York Botanical Garden, New York.	Central America
415	Saunders, D. (1999). The Bamboo Collection at Glynllifon Park, Welsh Historic Gardens Trust URL:	Europe, United Kingdom

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	<a href="http://www.gardenstrusts.org.uk/Archive/Glynllifon.html">http://www.gardenstrusts.org.uk/Archive/Glynllifon.html</a>	
416	Latham, R. (1983). The Crum Woods in Peril. Toward Reversing the Decline of an Irreplaceable Resource for Learning, Research, Recreation and Reflection. URL: <a href="http://www.swarthmore.edu/NatSci/Biology/bio_professors/latham/crumwoods.html">http://www.swarthmore.edu/NatSci/Biology/bio_professors/latham/crumwoods.html</a>	North America
417	Moradillo, J.L.V. (2001). The invading weeds of the culture of the maize and their control. Director of the Institute of Investigation of Natural Resources of the University of Leon. URL: <a href="http://www.eumedia.es/articulos/vr/Cereales/15marmaiz.htm">http://www.eumedia.es/articulos/vr/Cereales/15marmaiz.htm</a>	Europe, Spain
418	Middleton, R. (2002). The Plants of Hull. URL: <a href="http://www.hull.ac.uk/php/ggsrm/hull_plants/primulac.htm">http://www.hull.ac.uk/php/ggsrm/hull_plants/primulac.htm</a>	Europe, United Kingdom
419	Cherry, H. (2003). Center for Aquatic and Invasive Plants University of Florida. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	North America, United States of America, Florida
420	Low, T. (2002). Author, re: Garden Thug Additions (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia
421	Timmins, S.M. and Reid, V. (2000). Climbing asparagus, <i>Asparagus scandens</i> Thunb.: a South African in your forest patch. <i>Austral-Ecology</i> . 25: 5, pp:533-538.	Australasia, New Zealand
422	Anon. (2003). List of Invasive species of Pakistan. Education for Environment and Biodiversity of Pakistan. URL: <a href="http://www.edu.sdnpc.org/alist.htm">http://www.edu.sdnpc.org/alist.htm</a>	central Asia, Pakistan
423	Parker, C. (1991). A first DRAFT of the "Manual of Bhutan Weeds". Department of Agriculture, Research and Extension Division, Royal Government of Bhutan [These taxa not included in the final copy publication].	central Asia, Bhutan
424	Anon. (2003). Exotic Weeds and Aliens. ENVIS Secretariat, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of India, New Delhi. URL: <a href="http://sdnp.delhi.nic.in/nbsap/themes/terrestrial/weeds%26endemism.html">http://sdnp.delhi.nic.in/nbsap/themes/terrestrial/weeds%26endemism.html</a>	central Asia, India
425	Williams, P.A. (2002). A list of weed species from various New Zealand references to weeds. Landcare Research, New Zealand. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, New Zealand
426	Anon. (2001). Vascular Flora of the Cowling Arboretum, Carleton College, Minnesota URL: <a href="http://www.acad.carleton.edu/curricular/BIOL/classes/bio210/ArbPage/FloraFinal.html">http://www.acad.carleton.edu/curricular/BIOL/classes/bio210/ArbPage/FloraFinal.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Minnesota
427	Newbury, V. (2002). <i>Fraxinus griffithii</i> query. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
428	Anon. (2001). Weed Control for Peanut ( <i>Arachis hypogaea</i> ) Assessment Institute of Agricultural Technology, Indonesia URL: <a href="http://www.agnet.org/library/article/pt2001006.html">http://www.agnet.org/library/article/pt2001006.html</a>	southeast Asia, Indonesia
429	Whistler, A. and Steele, O. (1999). Botanical survey of the United States of America Kawajalein Atoll (USAKA) islands. Report prepared for Oak Ridge Institute for Science and Education and the U.S. Army Environmental Center.	Pacific, Kawajalein Atoll
430	Curtis, J.T. (1959). <i>Hieracium</i> x data. Compiled by C.E. Umbanhowar, Jr., Wisconsin State Herbarium, Wisconsin Vascular Plants. URL: <a href="http://wiscinfo.doit.wisc.edu/herbarium/">http://wiscinfo.doit.wisc.edu/herbarium/</a>	North America, United States of America, Wisconsin
431	Li Yanghan (1998). Weeds of China. Beijing: Agriculture Press. 1617 pp.	Asia, China
432	Anon. (2009). Invasive plantarter (Invasive Plants). Danish Forest and Nature Agency Haraldsgade, DK. URL: <a href="http://www.skovognatur.dk/DyrOgPlanter/invasivearter/Arter/Plantarter/Plantarter.htm">http://www.skovognatur.dk/DyrOgPlanter/invasivearter/Arter/Plantarter/Plantarter.htm</a>	Europe, Denmark
433	Anon. (2000). Annual/Biennial Seed Germination Database. URL: <a href="http://www.anet.com/~manytimes/index.htm">http://www.anet.com/~manytimes/index.htm</a>	Global
434	Space, J. (2002). Pacific Island Ecosystems at Risk (PIER) <a href="http://www.hear.org/pier">http://www.hear.org/pier</a> (pers. comm.)	Pacific
435	Ceska, A. and Ceska, O. (1986). Noteworthy collections - Washington: <i>Utricularia inflata</i> Walt. (Lentibulariaceae). <i>Madrono</i> 33: 80.	North America, United States of America
436	Duvall, F. (2002). Postings to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Pacific, Hawai'i
437	Cummings, J. (2002). <i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i> - Exotic Weed Detection Advice. A/Project Manager, Strategic Weed Control Department of Natural Resources and Mines, Queensland. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
438	Anon. (2001-). Flora Europaea Database. Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh, United Kingdom. URL: <a href="http://193.62.154.38/FE/fe.html">http://193.62.154.38/FE/fe.html</a>	Europe
439	Anon. (1999). Flora of China Checklist. Missouri Botanical Gardens. URL: <a href="http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/foc.html">http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/foc.html</a>	Asia, China
440	Starr, F. (2002-03). Postings to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Pacific, Hawai'i

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
441	Ceska, A. (Ed.) (1999). <i>Rubus Armeniacus</i> - A Correct Name for Himalayan Blackberries. Botanical Electronic News No. 230.	Global
442	Lett, I. (2002). Bush Regeneration Team Leader, Blue Mountains City Council23, NSW. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
443	Anon. (2002). Major Vegetable Matter Types in Australian Wool. Bogan Flea ( <i>calotis hispidula</i> ) seed material, shive, grasses, thistles. URL: <a href="http://www.awta.com.au/Publications/Marketing/Raw_Wool_Services/major_vegetable.html">http://www.awta.com.au/Publications/Marketing/Raw_Wool_Services/major_vegetable.html</a>	Australasia, Australia
444	Tucker, N. (2002). ANGAIR (Anglesea and Aireys Inlet Society for the Protection of Flora and Fauna) Hon secretary23 (message to WeedSpotter-Victoria@nre.vic.gov.au)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
445	Barrow, P. (2002). Project Officer, Natural Resource Management, Kakadu National Park. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
446	Boon, R. (2002). Comments on <i>Tithonia diversifolia</i> , Durban, South Africa, (pers. comm.)	Africa, South Africa
447	Lloyd, S. (2000). Response from posting to Enviroweeds on <i>Lomandra longifolia</i> . email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
448	Kaye, T. (2001). <i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i> (Poaceae) in the Pacific Northwest. BEN (Botanical Electronic News) No. 277 (November 29, 2001).	North America, United States of America, Oregon
449	Osborn, T. (2000). SPC Agronomist comments on <i>Piper wichmannii</i> . Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Pacific
450	Sheppard, A. (2000). CSIRO, comments on <i>Centaurea cf. iberica</i> . (pers. comm.)	Global
451	Henderson, L. (2002). comments on <i>Sollya heterophylla</i> . Weeds Division, National Botanical Institute, Pretoria, South Africa. (pers. comm.)	Africa, South Africa
452	Dessisa, D. and Binggeli, P. (2003). Ethiopian Plants. Invasive plants in Ethiopia. URL: <a href="http://members.lycos.co.uk/ethiopianplants/invasives/index.html">http://members.lycos.co.uk/ethiopianplants/invasives/index.html</a>	Africa, Ethiopia
453	Hislop, M. (2002). Comments on <i>Lapeirousia anceps</i> . Botanist, Perth Herbarium, CALM. (pers comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
454	Lonsdale, W.M. (1994). Inviting Trouble: Introduced pastures species in northern Australia. <i>Australian Journal of Ecology</i> . 19, pp:345-354.	Australasia, Australia, northern
455	Botta-Dukát Z and Balogh L (Eds) (2008) The most important invasive plants in Hungary. HAS Institute of Ecology and Botany, Vácrátót, HU. 255 pp. Source: EPP0 (2009). Reporting Service NO. 6 PARIS, 2009-06-01-2009/124	Europe, Hungary
456	Hardwick, G. (2002). Economically Useful Plants for Northern Australia. Master Species List. URL: <a href="http://users.highway1.com.au/~gruagach/Northern_Species_List.htm">http://users.highway1.com.au/~gruagach/Northern_Species_List.htm</a>	Australasia, Australia, northern
457	Anon. (2002). Mostly Natives Nursery, Gardening with Ornamental Grasses. URL: <a href="http://www.mostlynatives.com/grasses.htm">http://www.mostlynatives.com/grasses.htm</a>	Global
458	Anon. (2002). Invasion of Dutch waters by floating pennywort ( <i>Hydrocotyle ranunculoides</i> ) "Grote Waternavel". URL: <a href="http://www.dow.wau.nl/aew/Projects/info_waternavel.html">http://www.dow.wau.nl/aew/Projects/info_waternavel.html</a>	Europe, Netherlands
459	Harrison, S. (2002). Fact Sheets for Some Common Plants on Rangelands in Western Canada. <i>Cynoglossum officinale</i> L. URL: <a href="http://www.usask.ca/agriculture/plantsci/classes/range/cynoglossum.html">http://www.usask.ca/agriculture/plantsci/classes/range/cynoglossum.html</a>	North America, western Canada
460	Zitkovic, M. (2002). World Heritage, IUCN Programme on Protected Areas. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	South America, Peru
461	Brundu, G., Brock, J., Camarda, I., Child, L. and Wade, M. (2001) <i>Plant Invasions: Species Ecology and Ecosystem Management</i> . Backhuys Publishers, Leiden, Netherlands.	Global
462	Wilson, P. (2002). Botanist, Perth Herbarium, Department of Environment and Conservation. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
463	Muniappan, R. and Nandwani, D. (2002). Survey of Arthropod Pests and Invasive Weeds in the Republic of the Marshall Islands. Publication N° 1. College of the Marshall Islands, Majuro.	Pacific, Marshall Islands
464	Thomas, P. and Loope, L. (2002). <i>Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides</i> reported naturalised on Hawai'i. URL: <a href="http://www.hear.org/mysteryplants/autogendhtml/mysteryplant3.htm">http://www.hear.org/mysteryplants/autogendhtml/mysteryplant3.htm</a>	Pacific, Hawai'i
465	Peng, C.I, Chung, K.F. and Leu., W.P. (1999). Notes on three newly naturalized plants (Asteraceae) in Taiwan. <i>Taiwania</i> 43: pp:320-329.	Asia, Taiwan
466	Peng, C.I and Yang., K.C. (1999). Unwelcome naturalization of <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (Asteraceae) in Taiwan. <i>Taiwania</i> 43: pp:289-294.	Asia, Taiwan
467	Kumar, M.S.B., Das, R. and Vinesh, R. (2000). <i>Turnera subulata</i> : a fast naturalising weed in Indian subcontinent. <i>J. Economic and Taxonomic Botany</i> 24 (2): pp:300-302.	central Asia, India

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
468	Holtze, M. (1892). Introduced Plants into the Northern Territory. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia. Vol. XV for 1891-91. (Tate, R. Ed.)	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
469	Mauremootoo, J. (2004). CAB International - Africa Regional Centre, Kenya. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Africa, Kenya
470	Cagiotti, M.R., Ranfa, A., Marinangeli, F. and Maovaz, M. (1999). Invasive Species in Urban and Suburban Coenosis in Central Italy. 5th International Conference Ecology of Invasive Alien Plants, 13-16 October 1999 La Maddalena, Sardinia - Italy. URL: <a href="http://www.lboro.ac.uk/research/cens/invasives/5iceap_abstracts_c.htm">http://www.lboro.ac.uk/research/cens/invasives/5iceap_abstracts_c.htm</a>	Europe, Italy
471	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Algiers. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. (Information provided by Dr B.E. Abu-Irmaileh) FAO Weed Management. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Algiers
472	Popay, I. (2003). Department of Conservation, New Zealand (pers. comm.)	Australasia, New Zealand
473	IABIN (2003). Alien Invasive Plants of Jamaica. IABIN Invasive Species Information Network, coordinated by the Jamaica Clearing-House Mechanism. URL: <a href="http://www.jamaicachm.org.jm/inv_I3N_JA.htm">http://www.jamaicachm.org.jm/inv_I3N_JA.htm</a>	Caribbean, Jamaica
474	Rafalowicz, T., Branquart, E. and Halford, M. (2009) Acer rufinerve, a new invasive tree in Belgium. 1p. URL: <a href="http://ias.biodiversity.be/ias/meetings/200905_science_facing.aliens/poster_08_abstract.pdf">http://ias.biodiversity.be/ias/meetings/200905_science_facing.aliens/poster_08_abstract.pdf</a> . Source: EPPO (2009). Reporting Service NO. 6 PARIS, 2009-06-01 2009/123	Europe, Belgium
475	Wilson, N. (2002). Dept. of Agriculture Kununurra. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
476	Tan, H.T.W., Choong, M.F., Chua, K.S., Loo, A.H.B., Haji Samsuri, H.A., Saeh, E.E.L., Turner, I.M. and Yong, J.W.H. (1997). A Botanical Survey of Sungei Buloh Nature Park, Singapore. Gardens' Bulletin Singapore. 49. pp:15-35.	southeast Asia, Singapore
477	Howard, G. (2002). ISSG Nairobi, email to Invasive Species Specialist Group members List.	Africa, Kenya
478	Day, R. (2002). CABInternational Africa Regional Centre, Kenya Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Africa, Uganda
479	Batianoff, G.N. and Butler, D.W. (2002). Assessment of Invasive naturalized plants in south-east Queensland. Appendix. 1 Plant Protection Quarterly 17, pp:27-34.	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
480	Anon. (2002). Exotic Weed Detection Advice in Tasmania. Principle Weed Management Officer, Department of Primary Industries, Water and Environment (DPIWE), Tasmania.	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
481	Williams, P.A. (2002). Comments on Arnica chamissonis. Landcare Research, Nelson, New Zealand. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, New Zealand
482	Wallentinus, I. (2002). Introduced marine algae and vascular plants in European aquatic environments. in Invasive Aquatic Species of Europe: Distribution, impacts and management, Leppakoski, E. et al. (Eds). Kluwer Academic Press: pp:27-52. [Appendix 1. Introduced vascular plants in aquatic environments in the different European areas, including also occasional species.] URL: <a href="http://www.ku.lt/nemo/aqua_app_wallentinus.pdf">http://www.ku.lt/nemo/aqua_app_wallentinus.pdf</a>	Europe
483	MAF (2008). Unwanted Organisms - MAF Biosecurity New Zealand URL: <a href="http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/commercial-imports/unwanted-organisms-register/search">http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/commercial-imports/unwanted-organisms-register/search</a>	Australasia, New Zealand
484	Ammann, K. (1997). Botanists to Blame? Plant Talk N°8 (January, 1997). Bern Botanical Garden, Switzerland, and Chair of the IUCN-SSC European Plants Specialist Group. URL: <a href="http://www.plant-talk.org/Pages/8ammann.html">http://www.plant-talk.org/Pages/8ammann.html</a>	Global
485	California Department of Food and Agriculture. (2002). Noxious Weed Photographic Gallery. (Salvia spp.) URL: <a href="http://pi.cdfa.ca.gov/weedinfo/SALVIA2.html">http://pi.cdfa.ca.gov/weedinfo/SALVIA2.html</a>	North America, United States of America, California
486	Garofalo, J., McLaughlin, J. and Yurgalevitch, C. (2000). Groundcovers for Shade: South Florida. Miami-Dade County/University of Florida, Cooperative Extension Service. URL: <a href="http://miami-dade.ifas.ufl.edu/programs/commorn/publications/groundcovers-for-shade.pdf">http://miami-dade.ifas.ufl.edu/programs/commorn/publications/groundcovers-for-shade.pdf</a>	North America, United States of America, Florida
487	Starr, F. and Starr, K. (2003). Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Pacific, Hawai'i
488	African Flowering Plants Database (2007-) South African National Biodiversity Institute, the Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de	Africa

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Genève and Tela Botanica. URL: <a href="http://www.ville-ge.ch/musinfo/bd/cjb/africa/">http://www.ville-ge.ch/musinfo/bd/cjb/africa/</a>	
489	Kemp, N. (2002). Indo-Pacific Conservation Alliance Papua Office, Indonesia. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	southeast Asia, Papua
490	Baral, H.S. (2002). Comments on Mikania micrantha Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	central Asia, Nepal
491	Keighery, G. (2002). Conservation and Land Management, Botanist. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
492	de Ville, N. (2002). Environmental Consultant, NSW, Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
493	Anon. (1993). Flora von Teneriffa nach Angaben von Hohenester, Welss: Exkursionsflora für die Kanarischen Inseln. URL: <a href="http://www.unibas.ch/botschoen/17/teneriffa/teneriffa.htm">http://www.unibas.ch/botschoen/17/teneriffa/teneriffa.htm</a>	Europe, Canary Islands
494	Haley, N. (2002). Weeds in New Zealand, You are entitled to kill them! URL: <a href="http://www.envbop.govt.nz/green/weed111.htm">http://www.envbop.govt.nz/green/weed111.htm</a>	Australasia, New Zealand
495	Anon. (2002). National Surveillance Pest Plants. Wellington Regional Council. URL: <a href="http://www.wrc.govt.nz/lm/national.htm">http://www.wrc.govt.nz/lm/national.htm</a>	Australasia, New Zealand
496	Macleay, R. (2002). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
497	Anon. (2001). Kemper Center for Home Gardening. Missouri Botanical Garden. URL: <a href="http://www.mobot.org/gardeninghelp/plantfinder/codem/V380.shtml">http://www.mobot.org/gardeninghelp/plantfinder/codem/V380.shtml</a>	North America, United States of America
498	Sykes, W.R. (2002). Comments on Luma apiculata in New Zealand Botanical Soc. Vol. 70.	Australasia, New Zealand
499	Anon. (2003). Red De Grupos De Agricultura De Cobertura Red /gac. Mexico. URL: <a href="http://www.rockfound.org.mx/pachybiesp.html">http://www.rockfound.org.mx/pachybiesp.html</a>	Central America, Mexico
500	Wu, S.H., Chaw, S.M. and Rejmánek, M. (2003). Naturalized Fabaceae (Leguminosae) species in Taiwan: the first approximation. 59 Bot. Bul. Acad. Sin. (2003) 44: pp:59-92.	Asia, Taiwan
501	Pandza, M. and Stancic, Z. (1999). New localities of the species Datura innoxia Miller and Solanum elaeagnifolium Cav. (Solanaceae) in Croatia. Nat. Croat., Vol. 8, No. 2., pp:117-124.	Europe, Croatia
502	Weber, E., (Ed.) (2002 ). BlackList, Grey List and Watch List established by the working group. In 2001a working group CPS/SKEW was initiated (directed by Dr. E. Weber, ETHZ), which has established lists of invasive neophytes for Switzerland. URL: <a href="http://www.cps-skew.ch/english/black_list.htm">http://www.cps-skew.ch/english/black_list.htm</a>	Europe, Switzerland
503	Grulich, V., Antonín, V., Hradílek, Z., Vicherek, J., Sumberová, K. and Danihelka, J. (2003). Flora and vegetation at the confluence of the Morava and Dyje rivers summary. URL: <a href="http://www.sci.muni.cz/botany/soutok-a.htm">http://www.sci.muni.cz/botany/soutok-a.htm</a>	Europe, Czechoslovakia
504	Worboys, B. (2003). Noxious Weeds Officer, Maitland City Council, NSW. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
505	Howell, C. (2008). Consolidated list of environmental weeds in New Zealand. DOC Research and Development Series 292, Science and Technical Publishing, New Zealand Department of Conservation.	Australasia, New Zealand
506	Perry, L.P. (2003). Invasive Perennials. University of Vermont Extension OH 65. URL: <a href="http://cals.uvm.edu/ctr/oh/oh65.htm">http://cals.uvm.edu/ctr/oh/oh65.htm</a>	Global
507	Anon. (2003). Checklist of wild flowering plants and ferns in Iceland. Flora of Iceland. URL: <a href="http://www.floraislands.is/plantlist.htm">http://www.floraislands.is/plantlist.htm</a>	Iceland
508	Gureja, N. (2003). Project Officer Elephant Conservation Project Wildlife Trust of India. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	central Asia, India
509	Fausey, J.C. (2003). Controlling liverwort and moss now and in the future. Horttechnology. 13 (1): pp:35-38.	Global
510	Symes, P. (2003). Senior Curator, Horticulture. Royal Botanic Gardens Melbourne. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
511	Wilgen, (van) B.W. (2003). CSIR Division of Water, Environment and Forestry Technology, South Africa. [email to ISSG members]	Africa, Cameroon
512	Anon. (2003). Nebraska's Noxious Weeds. Nebraska Noxious Weed Act. Nebraska Weed Control Association. URL: <a href="http://www.neweed.org/weeds/weeds.html">http://www.neweed.org/weeds/weeds.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Nebraska
513	Manning, J., Goldblatt, P. and Snijman, D. (2002). The Color Encyclopedia of Cape Bulbs. Timber Press, Portland and Cambridge.	Africa, South Africa
514	Anon. (2003). New Zealand Plants - Fern Table. Ferns native to New Zealand. University of Auckland - New Zealand. (List of Naturalised taxa at the end of the Genus table). URL: <a href="http://homepages.ihug.co.nz/~jmc/plants/fern_table.htm">http://homepages.ihug.co.nz/~jmc/plants/fern_table.htm</a>	Australasia, New Zealand

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
515	Linares, L. (2000). Checklist of the Gibraltar Flora. Gibraltar Ornithological and Natural History Society. URL: <a href="http://www.gibnet.gi/~gonhs/gibraltar.htm">http://www.gibnet.gi/~gonhs/gibraltar.htm</a>	Europe, Gibraltar
516	Anon. (2002). 100 Most Dangerous Invaders. Threatening Oregon in 2002. Oregon Department of Agriculture. URL: <a href="http://www.oda.state.or.us/plant/inv_spp/100_Worst_Inv_2002.html">http://www.oda.state.or.us/plant/inv_spp/100_Worst_Inv_2002.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Oregon
517	Anon. (2003-). Pacific Bulb Society. Gardening with bulbs. URL: <a href="http://www.pacificbulbsociety.org/pbswiki/index.php">http://www.pacificbulbsociety.org/pbswiki/index.php</a>	Global
518	Anon. (2003). Flora of the Marquesas islands. Botany Department of Systematic Biology. Smithsonian Institute. URL: <a href="http://rathbun.si.edu/botany/pacificislandbiodiversity/marquesasflora/index.htm">http://rathbun.si.edu/botany/pacificislandbiodiversity/marquesasflora/index.htm</a>	Pacific, Marquesas
519	Preston, C.D., Pearman, D.A. and Dines, T.D. (2002). New Atlas of the British and Irish Flora. An Atlas of the Vascular Plants of Britain, Ireland, the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands. Oxford University Press.	Europe, United Kingdom
520	Westbrooks, R.G. (2003). Invasive Plant Coordinator, U.S. Geological Survey, Biological Resources Discipline (pers. comm.).	North America, United States of America, Alabama
521	Hosking, J.R., Waterhouse, B. and Randall, R.P. (2003). Collection and Identification of Recent Plant Naturalisations in New South Wales and Assessment of their Relative Importance. Proceedings of the N.S.W. 2003 Biennial Noxious Weeds Conference.	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
522	Schrope, M. (2003). Coral Smothering "Green Tide" Seaweed Spreading On Florida Reefs. Oceanographic Institution, Inc. URL: <a href="http://www.hboi.edu/news/press/jan2303.html">http://www.hboi.edu/news/press/jan2303.html</a> AND <a href="http://www.tcpalm.com/tcp/pj_editorials/article/0,1651,TCP_1125_1924150_00.html26">http://www.tcpalm.com/tcp/pj_editorials/article/0,1651,TCP_1125_1924150_00.html26</a>	North America, United States of America, Florida
523	Hager, A. and Sprague, C. (2003). Early Season Weeds. Pest Management and Crop Development WebBulletin. From the Univ. of Illinois. URL: <a href="http://www.ag.uiuc.edu/cespubs/pest/articles/200305e.html">http://www.ag.uiuc.edu/cespubs/pest/articles/200305e.html</a>	North America, United States of America, Illinois
524	western, R.A. (1987). The Coastal Vegetation of Fujairah. Emirates Natural History Group Bulletins 1972-1990, Bulletin 31. Al Ain chapter. URL: <a href="http://enhg5.4t.com/b/b31/31_10.htm">http://enhg5.4t.com/b/b31/31_10.htm</a>	western Asia
525	Bright, D. (2003). City of Cockburn. (pers comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
526	Āānek, C. and Hanāānek, P. (1998). Several Notes on Succulent Asclepiadaceae of Yemen. <i>Asklepios</i> (74): pp:7-12.	western Asia, Yemen
527	Brandes, D. (2001). Urban flora of Sousse, Tunisia. Arbeitsgruppe für Vegetationsökologie und experimentelle Pflanzensoziologie, Botanisches Institut und Botanischer Garten. URL: <a href="http://opus.tu-bs.de/opus/volltexte/2001/189">http://opus.tu-bs.de/opus/volltexte/2001/189</a>	Africa, Tunisia
528	Jenkins, P.T. (2003). Attorney/Policy Analyst, International Center for Technology Assessment. URL: Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	North America, United States of America
529	Perry, G. (2003). Assistant Professor. Dept. of Range, Wildlife and Fisheries Management, Texas Tech University. URL: Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	North America, United States of America, Texas
530	Sabour, B., Loudiki, M., Oudra, B., Oubraim, S., Fawzi, B., Fadlaoui, S. and M. Chlaida (2001). First report on the occurrence of ichthyotoxic yellow tides of <i>Prymnesium parvum</i> Carter (Haptophyceae) in Oued Mellah hypertrophic lake (Morocco). <i>Rev. Sci. Eau</i> , 15 (1): pp:327-342.	North Africa, Morocco
531	Campos, J.A. (2003). Lab. Botánica, Universidad del País Vasco. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Europe, Spain
532	Salinas, C. (2003). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	South America, Chile
533	Ünal, M., Temel, M. and Üzen, E. (2000). A New Algae for Turkey - in - Europe: <i>Hydrodictyon reticulatum</i> (L.) Lagerh. (Chlorophyceae) Proceedings of the 2nd Balkan Botanical Congress.Plants of the Balkan Peninsula: into the next Millenium. Volume I.	western Asia, Turkey
534	Enwright, P. (2003). Adventive species of the Wellington Conservancy ecological district. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, New Zealand
535	Lavergne, C. (2003). Invasive Species Project Leader INVABIO, National Programme Conservatoire Botanique National de Mascarin, Ile de La Reunion Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Africa, La Réunion
536	Reichard, S. (2003). Weeds Researcher, University of Washington State. (pers. comm.)	North America, United States of America, Washington
537	Menvielle, M.F. (2003). A/C Programa Manejo De Recursos Naturales, Direccion De Conservacion Y Manejo. Adminstracion De Parques Nacionales, Argentina. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	South America, Argentina



**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
538	Ma, J. and Liu, Q. (2003). Flora of Beijing: An Overview and Suggestions for Future Research. Urban Floras. Vol. 1, N° 1. Brooklyn, New York. URL: <a href="http://www.bbg.org/sci/publications/urbanhabitats/200210/beijing_pdf.pdf">http://www.bbg.org/sci/publications/urbanhabitats/200210/beijing_pdf.pdf</a>	Asia, China, Beijing
539	Waters, C., Huxtable, C. and Walley, W. (2002). Bothriochloa macra (Red grass). Grassed up – guidelines for revegetating with Australian native grasses. DPI, NSW. URL: <a href="http://www.dpi.nsw.gov.au/agriculture/field/pastures-and-rangelands/rangelands/publications/grassedup/species/red-grass">http://www.dpi.nsw.gov.au/agriculture/field/pastures-and-rangelands/rangelands/publications/grassedup/species/red-grass</a>	Australasia, Australia, Southeastern Australia
540	Luckhurst, G. (2000). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Europe, Portugal
541	Anon. (2003). Weed Control of Tall/Intermediate Wheatgrass ( <i>Elytrigia intermedia</i> ). US Fish and Wildlife Services. National Wildlife Refuge System. URL: <a href="http://rainwater.fws.gov/">http://rainwater.fws.gov/</a>	North America, United States of America, Nebraska
542	Nancy E. McMurray (1987). <i>Psathyrostachys juncea</i> . In: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory. Fire Effects Information System. URL: <a href="http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/">http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/</a>	North America, United States of America
543	Zandstra, B.H. (2003). Weed Control Guide for Vegetable Crops. MSU Extension Bulletin E-433 (Revised November 2002). Department of Horticulture, Michigan State University. URL: <a href="http://www.msue.msu.edu/vegetable/Resources/weeds2003/E433.htm">http://www.msue.msu.edu/vegetable/Resources/weeds2003/E433.htm</a>	North America, United States of America
544	Eek, L. (2003). Comments by Kukk, T. on alien flora of Estonia in a report to the Ministry of the Environment, Tallinn, Estonia. URL: <a href="http://www.biodiv.org/doc/world/ee/ee-nr-ais-en.doc">www.biodiv.org/doc/world/ee/ee-nr-ais-en.doc</a>	Europe, Estonia
545	Jull, T. (2003). Head of Department of Botany Institute of Zoology and Botany Estonian Agricultural University Riia, Estonia. (pers. comm.)	Europe, Estonia
546	Labrada, R. (2003). List of Weed Species with links to more data. FAO Weed Management Databases. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Global
547	Gbedonou, G. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Benin
548	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Botswana. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Botswana
549	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Burkina Faso. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Burkina Faso
550	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Burundi. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Burundi
551	Marnotte, P. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Cameroon
552	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Central African Republic. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Central African Republic
553	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Congo. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Congo
554	Hassanein, E.S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Egypt

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	eeds/DB.htm	
555	Ampong-Nyarko, K. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Eritrea
556	Reda, F. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Ethiopia
557	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Gambia. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Gambia
558	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Ghana. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Ghana
559	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Ivory Coast. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Ivory Coast
560	Dembele, B. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Mali
561	Taleb, A. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm</a>	North Africa, Morocco
562	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Niger. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Niger
563	Lagoke, S.T.O. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Nigeria
564	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Rwanda. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Rwanda
565	Diallo, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Senegal
566	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Sierra Leone. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Sierra Leone
567	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Sudan. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Sudan
568	Mbwaga, A.M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL:	Africa, Tanzania

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	<a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	
569	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Uganda. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Uganda
570	Mabasa, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	Africa, Zimbabwe
571	Yan Hang, L. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	Asia, China
572	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, southeast Asia, Indonesia. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	southeast Asia, Indonesia
573	Kim, K.U. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	Asia, Korea
574	Ho, N.K. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	southeast Asia, Malaysia
575	Kongsangdao, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	Asia, Thailand
576	Stevoux, V. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	Asia, Vietnam
577	Laup, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	Australasia, New Guinea
578	Hammerton, J.L. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	Caribbean, Bahamas
579	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Caribbean, Cuba. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	Caribbean, Cuba
580	Lindo, M. and Palacio, F.B. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	South America, Belize
581	Garita, I. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	Central America, Costa Rica
582	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Dominican Republic. Data stored from 59 developing countries	Central America, Dominican Republic

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	
583	García, J.T. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Central America, Ecuador
584	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Guatemala. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Central America, Guatemala
585	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Honduras. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Central America, Honduras
586	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Mexico. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Central America, Mexico
587	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Nicaragua. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Central America, Nicaragua
588	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Panama. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Central America, Panama
589	Nazrul, M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	central Asia, Bangladesh
590	Malik, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, central Asia, India. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	central Asia, India
591	Ranjit, D.J. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	central Asia, Nepal
592	Shad, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	central Asia, Pakistan
593	Americanos, P. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	Europe, Cyprus
594	Meybody, M.A.B. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	western Asia, Iran
595	Sultan, A.M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	western Asia, Iraq
596	Saghir, A.R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, western	western Asia, Lebanon

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Asia, Lebanon. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	
597	Kukula, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	western Asia, Libya
598	Saghir, A.R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, western Asia, Oman. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	western Asia, Oman
599	Iрмаileh, A.E. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	western Asia, Syria
600	Uludag, A. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	western Asia, Turkey
601	Saghir, A.R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, western Asia, United Arab Emirates. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	western Asia, United Arab Emirates
602	Nagatalevu, M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	Pacific, Fiji
603	Gazziero, D.P. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	South America, Brazil
604	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, South America, Chile. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	South America, Chile
605	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, South America, Colombia. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	South America, Colombia
606	Malik, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, South America, Guyana. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	South America, Guyana
607	Helfgott, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	South America, Peru
608	Ríos, A. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	South America, Uruguay
609	Pinto, H. and Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm</a>	South America, Venezuela

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
610	Ye, W.H., Mu, H.P., Cao, H.L. and Ge, X.J. (2004). Genetic structure of the invasive <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> in China. <i>Weed Research</i> . 44(2): pp:129-135.	Asia, China
611	Barker, N. and Wood, J. (1998). Seed Impurities of Grain...an identification kit. Vicgrain Ltd. Victoria.	Australasia, Australia
612	Howard, G.W. (2003). IUCN, East Africa, Kenya32 GISP Executive Board. (pers. comm.)	Africa, Kenya
613	Pino, J., Afán, I., Sans, F.X. and Gutiérrez, C. (2000). <i>Senecio pterophorus</i> DC., a new alien species from the European mainland. <i>Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid</i> , 58 (1) pp:188-189.	Europe
614	Almeida, de, D. (2000). <i>Macfadyena unguis-cati</i> (Bignoniaceae), new for Europe. <i>J. Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid</i> , 58 (1) pp:190.	Europe
615	Cooke, D. (2002). Possible origin of rampion mignonette populations from garden escapes. <i>Plant Protection Quarterly</i> . 17, 4. pp:147-148.	Australasia, Australia
616	Villarias Moradillo, J.L. and Garcia Tascon, J.R. (2000). The invasive weeds in fields of <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> in Castilla and Leon. <i>Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria</i> . 69, 817. pp:504-508.	Europe, Spain
617	Staples, G.W., Herbst, D. and Imada, C.T. (2000). Survey of Invasive or Potentially Invasive Cultivated Plants in Hawaii. A Special Publication of the Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 1999. Honolulu, Hawaii.32 URL: <a href="http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pdf/op65.pdf">http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pdf/op65.pdf</a>	Pacific, Hawai'i
618	The Plant Names Project (1999). International Plant Names Index. URL: <a href="http://www.ipni.org">http://www.ipni.org</a>	Europe, Germany
619	Solarz, W. (2003). Alien species recorded in Poland. Institute of Nature Conservation, Polish Academy of Sciences, Kraków Poland. (Database was prepared for the Polish Ministry of Environment) URL: <a href="http://www.iop.krakow.pl/ias/list.asp">http://www.iop.krakow.pl/ias/list.asp</a>	Europe, Poland
620	Anon. (2003). Invasive non-native marine species. Invasive Alien Species Project being undertaken in the Applied Vegetation Dynamics Laboratory at the University of Liverpool. URL: <a href="http://www.appliedvegetationdynamics.co.uk/IAAPwebsite/Marinesppmaster.asp">http://www.appliedvegetationdynamics.co.uk/IAAPwebsite/Marinesppmaster.asp</a>	Europe, United Kingdom
621	Space, J. (2000). Plant Threats to Pacific Ecosystems. A product of the Pacific Island Ecosystems at Risk project (PIER). URL: <a href="http://www.hear.org/pier/biglist.htm">http://www.hear.org/pier/biglist.htm</a>	Pacific
622	Botha, C. (2001). Common Weeds of Crops and Gardens in Southern Africa. ARC - Grain Crops Institute, South Africa.	Africa, southern Africa
623	Bickerton, D. (2003). Ecologist, Department for Environment and Heritage, SA. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
624	Dieter (2003). Botanist, Perth Herbarium, CALM. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
625	Svenning, J.C. (2002). Non-Native Ornamental Palms Invade a Secondary Tropical Forest in Panama. <i>PALMS</i> 46(2): pp:81-86.	Central America, Panama
626	Anon. (2003). University of Connecticut, Ecology and Evolutionary Biology Conservatory Report. URL: <a href="http://florawww.eeb.uconn.edu/gen_coll_plants.html">http://florawww.eeb.uconn.edu/gen_coll_plants.html</a>	Global
627	Pushpakumara, D.K.N.G. and Hitinayake, H.M.G.S.B. (2001). Invasive Tree Species in Udawattekele Forest Reserve. <i>Sri Lankan Biodiversity Review</i> , Volume 1: pp:53-63.	central Asia, Sri Lanka
628	Barger, C.T., D.J. Moorhead, G.K. Douce, R.C. Reardon and A.E. Miller (Tech. Coordinators). (2003). Invasive Plants of the Eastern U.S.: Identification and Control. USDA Forest Service - Forest Health Technology Enterprise Team. URL: <a href="http://www.invasive.org">http://www.invasive.org</a>	North America, United States of America, eastern
629	Fowler, A.L., Caton, B.P. Fieselmann, D., Fowler, G. and Parker, C. (2003). Creation of a Prioritization Model to Identify Weeds of Global Significance. Weed Science Society of America, Jacksonville, Florida.	Global
630	Edwards, P. (2003). Tricks and Tips, Gardening for Bees and other Insects. URL: <a href="http://www.stratford-upon-avon.freeserve.co.uk/PENotes/BeePlants.htm">http://www.stratford-upon-avon.freeserve.co.uk/PENotes/BeePlants.htm</a>	Europe, United Kingdom
631	Anon. (2003). Decision Support Tool for Addressing Invasive Species in Garry Oak and Associated Ecosystems. Top 10 Invasive Plant Species Currently Threatening GOEs in BC. URL: <a href="http://www.essa.com/projects/descriptions/garryoak/top10.htm">http://www.essa.com/projects/descriptions/garryoak/top10.htm</a>	North America, Canada
632	Anon. (2003). NEOFLORA: The 30 most important invasive kinds (plants) in Germany. URL: <a href="http://www.floraweb.de/neoflora/forum.html">http://www.floraweb.de/neoflora/forum.html</a>	Europe, Germany
633	Dancák M. (2002). <i>Glyceria striata</i> - a new alien grass species in the flora of the Czech Republic. <i>Preslia, Praha</i> , 74: pp:281-289.	Europe, Czechoslovakia
634	Quarantine Officer (2003-). Quarantine Western Australia Inspector. (pers. comm.).	Australasia, Australia

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
635	Anon. (2003). UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre. Norfolk Island National Park (formerly Mount Pitt Reserve) IUCN Management Category II (National Park) URL: <a href="http://www.unep-wcmc.org/sites/pa/0272w.htm">http://www.unep-wcmc.org/sites/pa/0272w.htm</a>	Australasia, Norfolk Island
636	Anon. (2003). Flora en Isla de los Estados. URL: <a href="http://www.tierradelfuego.org.ar/museomar/Maritimo/Isla%20Estados/flora02.htm">http://www.tierradelfuego.org.ar/museomar/Maritimo/Isla%20Estados/flora02.htm</a>	South America, Isla de los Estados
637	Anon. (2002). List of Pteridophytes and Spermatophytes for the Canary Islands (Lista de Pterido y Spermatoe Indice) Presence or Absence is denoted on an island by island basis and introduced (naturalised) taxa are also denoted. URL: <a href="http://www.gobcan.es/medioambiente/biodiversidad/ceplam/bancodatos/biota/ListadePteridoySpermatoeIndice.pdf">www.gobcan.es/medioambiente/biodiversidad/ceplam/bancodatos/biota/ListadePteridoySpermatoeIndice.pdf</a>	Europe, Canary Islands
638	Forman, J. (2003). The introduction of American plant species into Europe: issues and Consequences. pp:17-39. in Plant Invasions: Ecological Threats and Management Solutions. Edited by L.E. Child, J.H. Brock, G. Brundu, K. Prach, P. Pyšek, P.M. Wade, and M. Williamson. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden, The Netherlands. URL: <a href="http://www.knottybits.com/FormanInvadeEuropeDraftSpplList.doc">http://www.knottybits.com/FormanInvadeEuropeDraftSpplList.doc</a>	Europe
639	Garbari, F., Giovanni, A. and Marchetti, D. (2000). <i>Salvinia molesta</i> D.S.Mitchell (Salviniaceae) nuova per la flora d'Italia. <i>Salvinia molesta</i> D.S.Mitchell (Salviniaceae) new for the Italian Flora. <i>Archivio GeoBotanico</i> Vol. 6 (1).	Europe, Italy
640	Brundu, G. and Camarda, I. (2004). The Exotic Flora of Chad: A First Contribution. <i>Weed Technology</i> , Volume 18, Issue 5. pp:1226-1231.	Africa, Chad
641	Turk, M.A and Tawaha, A.M. (2003). Weed control in cereals in Jordan. <i>Crop Protection</i> 22 pp:239-246.	western Asia, Jordan
642	Darbyshire, S.J. (2003). Inventory of Canadian Agricultural Weeds. Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada. Ottawa, Ontario. URL: <a href="http://res2.agr.gc.ca/ecorc/weeds_herbes/titre-titre_e.htm">http://res2.agr.gc.ca/ecorc/weeds_herbes/titre-titre_e.htm</a>	North America, Canada
643	Mosyakin, S.L. and Yavorska, O.G. (2002). The Nonnative Flora of the Kiev (Kyiv) Urban Area, Ukraine: A Checklist and Brief Analysis Urban Habitats, Vol. 1, N° 1. URL: <a href="http://www.urbanhabitats.org">http://www.urbanhabitats.org</a>	Europe, Ukraine
644	Fremstad, E. and Elven, R. (1997). Alien plants in Norway; a review. <i>Norsk geografisk tidsskrift</i> Vol. 51. pp:199-218.	Europe, Norway
645	Martyn, A., Tyler, J., Offord, C., and McConchie, R. (2003). <i>Swainsona sejuncta</i> : a species of ornamental promise or a potential weed? <i>Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture</i> . 43(11): pp:1369-1381.	Australasia, Australia
646	Erter, B. (Ed.) (2003). Jepson Flora Project. Index to California Plant Names. URL: <a href="http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/cgi-bin/get_cpnl?88333&amp;expand=1">http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/cgi-bin/get_cpnl?88333&amp;expand=1</a>	North America, United States of America, California
647	Mihanovic, N. (2004). Farmer from Buenos Aires, Argentina33 (pers. comm.)	South America, Argentina
648	Korean Society of Plant Protection. (1972). A List of Plant Diseases, Insect Pests and Weeds in Korea. The Korean Society of Plant Protection.	Asia, Korea
649	Weber, E. (2003). Invasive Plant Species of the World. A Reference Guide to Environmental Weeds. CABI Publishing, UK.	Global
650	Williams, P. (2004). Posting to weedwatch about <i>Argyrea nervosa</i> . EPA, Queensland.	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
651	Anon. (2001). New Weed Incursions into Victoria. Vic DNRE. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
652	Calder, J.A. and Taylor, L.R. (1968). Flora of the Queen Charlotte Islands. Part 1. Systematics of the vascular plants. Canada Department of Agriculture, Research Branch, Monograph No. 4, Part 1, 659 pp.	North America, Canada, Queen Charlotte Islands
653	Anon. (2002). Red list of the endangered fern and flowering plants of Switzerland. (These taxa where indicated as neophytes to the Swiss Flora.) URL: <a href="http://www.cjb.unige.ch/rsf/deu/download/f_lr2002_plantes.pdf">http://www.cjb.unige.ch/rsf/deu/download/f_lr2002_plantes.pdf</a>	Europe, Switzerland
654	Motooka, P., Castro, I., Nelson, D., Nagai, G. and Ching, L. (2003). Weeds of Hawai'i's Pastures and Natural Areas. An Identification and Management Guide. College of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources, University of Hawai'i at Manoa.	Pacific, Hawai'i
655	Los Angeles Times (2004). Home and garden online Magazine: September: Week 39, Pest Plants. URL: <a href="http://www.latimes.com/extras/homeandgarden/garden_wk39.html">http://www.latimes.com/extras/homeandgarden/garden_wk39.html</a>	North America, United States of America, California
656	Heronwood Nursery (2004). Potentially Invasive Plants. Washington State, USA. URL: <a href="http://www.heronwood.com/catalog/pinv?p2rr34DI::26">http://www.heronwood.com/catalog/pinv?p2rr34DI::26</a>	North America, United States of America, Washington
657	Xianming Gao (2004). Institute of Botany. The Chinese Academy of Sciences. Beijing, China. (pers. comm.)	Asia, China
658	Díaz, J.F. and Beiras, M.B. (2007). Plantas Invasoras De Galicia. Biología, distribución e métodos de control. Xunta De Galicia. Apéndice I. URL: <a href="http://www.siam-cma.org/PUBLICACIONES/doc.asp?id=373">http://www.siam-cma.org/PUBLICACIONES/doc.asp?id=373</a>	Europe, Spain, Galicia
659	Anon. (1999). Cranberry Hibiscus ( <i>Hibiscus acetosella</i> ) - Echo Plant Information Sheet. Ft. Myers, FL, USA URL:	Global

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	<a href="http://www.echonet.org/tropicalag/plantinfo/Hibiscusacetosella.pdf">http://www.echonet.org/tropicalag/plantinfo/Hibiscusacetosella.pdf</a> .	
660	IBS Internet Forum (2000). Weedy Bulbs around the World. International Bulb Society Quarterly Vol 2, N°2. URL: <a href="http://www.bulbsociety.com/ABOUT_IBS/Publications/BULBS/Summer2000_BULBS.pdf">http://www.bulbsociety.com/ABOUT_IBS/Publications/BULBS/Summer2000_BULBS.pdf</a>	Global
661	DiTomaso, J.M. and Healy, E.A. (2003). Aquatic and Riparian Weeds of the West. University of California, Agriculture and Natural Resources, Publication 3421.	North America, western United States of America
662	Anon, (2004). Species introduced in Continental Portugal [Espécies introduzidas em Portugal Continental]. ICN - Instituto da Conservacao da Natureza. URL: <a href="http://www.icn.pt/documentos/download/proj_conser/flora_lista.htm">http://www.icn.pt/documentos/download/proj_conser/flora_lista.htm</a>	Europe, Portugal
663	Melander, B. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Denmark, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	Europe, Denmark
664	Ruuttunen, P. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Finland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	Europe, Finland
665	Caussanel, J.P. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. France, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	Europe, France
666	Kleifeld, Y. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Israel, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	western Asia, Israel
667	Tei, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Italy, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	Europe, Italy
668	Rzoz, S/B. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Morocco, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	North Africa, Morocco
669	Dobrzanski, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Poland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	Europe, Poland
670	Rocha, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Portugal, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	Europe, Portugal
671	Simoncic, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Slovenia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	Europe, Slovenia
672	Iglesias, A.P. and Suso, M.L. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Spain, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	Europe, Spain
673	Ascard, J. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Sweden, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	Europe, Sweden
674	Baumann, D.T. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Switzerland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	Europe, Switzerland
675	Bleeker, P. and Weide, van der., R. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Netherlands, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	Europe, Netherlands
676	Froud-Williams, R.J. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. United Kingdom, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	Europe, United Kingdom
677	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. United Kingdom, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	Europe, United Kingdom
678	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Turkey, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	western Asia, Turkey
679	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Switzerland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	Europe, Switzerland
680	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Sweden, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	Europe, Sweden



**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
681	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Spain, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	Europe, Spain
682	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Slovenia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	Europe, Slovenia
683	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Portugal, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	Europe, Portugal
684	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Poland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	Europe, Poland
685	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Netherlands, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	Europe, Netherlands
686	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Morocco, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	North Africa, Morocco
687	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Italy, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	Europe, Italy
688	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Hungary, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	Europe, Hungary
689	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Germany, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	Europe, Germany
690	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. France, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	Europe, France
691	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Finland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	Europe, Finland
692	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Denmark, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	Europe, Denmark
693	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Croatia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	Europe, Croatia
694	Sanseovic, T. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Croatia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	Europe, Croatia
695	Giovinazzo, R. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. France, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	Europe, France
696	Kleifeld, Y. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Israel, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	western Asia, Israel
697	Tei, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Italy, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	Europe, Italy
698	Rzozi, B. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Morocco, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	North Africa, Morocco
699	Dobrzanski, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Poland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	Europe, Poland
700	Rocha, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Portugal, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	Europe, Portugal
701	Simoncic, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Slovenia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	Europe, Slovenia
702	Zaragoza, C. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Spain, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	Europe, Spain
703	Baumann, D. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Switzerland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de	Europe, Switzerland

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	
704	iabin (2012). Invasives Information Network, i3N Brasil. Instituto Hórus. Inter-American Biodiversity Information Network. URL: <a href="http://i3n.institutohorus.org.br/brasil/">http://i3n.institutohorus.org.br/brasil/</a>	South America, Brazil
705	Anon. (2004). Alfalfa Weeds of Oklahoma. Oklahoma State University. URL: <a href="http://alfalfa.okstate.edu/weeds/weeds_of_oklahoma.htm">http://alfalfa.okstate.edu/weeds/weeds_of_oklahoma.htm</a>	North America, United States of America, Oklahoma
706	Wakibara, J.V. and Mnaya, B.J. (2002). Possible control of <i>Senna spectabilis</i> (Caesalpinaceae), an invasive tree in Mahale Mountains National Park, Tanzania. <i>Oryx</i> Vol 36, No 4 October.	Africa, Tanzania
707	CABI Bioscience (2004). A Draft list of Species Reported Alien to the Caribbean. URL: <a href="http://www.cabi-bioscience.org/Html/Table1.pdf">www.cabi-bioscience.org/Html/Table1.pdf</a>	Caribbean
708	Essl, F. and Rabitsch, W. (Eds) (2002). Neobiota in Österreich. Umweltbundesamt GmbH, Wien.	Europe, Austria
709	Steyn, D.G. (1933). Poisoning of human beings by weeds contained in cereals (bread poisoning). <i>Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci.</i> 1: pp:219- 66.	Africa, South Africa
710	Bakar, B.B., Wati, H.N. and Mohamed, M.A.H. (1996). The genus <i>Mimosa</i> with special reference to <i>M. quadrivalvis</i> L. var. <i>leptocarpa</i> (DC.) Barneby, a new species record for the weed flora in Malaya. <i>Biotropia</i> 9: pp:38-52.	southeast Asia, Malaysia
711	Alanen, A., Bongard, T., Einarsson, E., Hansen, H., Hedlund, L., Jansson, K., Josefsson, M., Philipp, M., Sandlund, O.T., Svart, Å.E., Svart, H.E. and Weidema, I. (2004?). Introduced Species in the Nordic Countries (Denmark) under Nordic Council of Ministers (NMR), subgroup Natur-og Friluftslivsgruppen. URL: <a href="http://www.sns.dk/natur/nnis/">http://www.sns.dk/natur/nnis/</a>	Europe, Denmark
712	Kaul, M.K. (1986). Weed Flora of Kashmir Valley. <i>Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany, Additional Series I</i> . Scientific Publishers, Jodhpur, India.	Asia, Kashmir
713	Schulze, E.D., Ellis, R., Schulze, W., Trimborn, P. and Ziegler, H. (1996). Diversity, metabolic types and delta13C carbon isotope ratios in the grass flora of Namibia in relation to growth form, precipitation and habitat conditions. <i>Oecologia</i> 106: pp:352-369.	Africa, Namibia
714	Haysom, K.A. and Murphy, S.T.(2003). The status of invasiveness of forest tree species outside their natural habitat: a global review and discussion paper. Forest Health and Biosecurity Working Paper FBS/3E. Forestry Department. FAO, Rome.	Global
715	Kuntohartono, T., Sasongko, D. and Chudjaemi, D. dan M. (1990). Weed survey in cane field of Cintamanis sugar factory in 1989/1990 crop year. <i>Majalah Perusahaan Gula</i> , Vol. 26, No. 1-2, pp:9-19.	southeast Asia, Indonesia
716	Ramachandran, V.S., Ravikumar, K., Balasubramanian (1992). <i>Croton hirtus</i> L'Herit. (Euphorbiaceae): a new record for India. <i>Indian Journal of Forestry</i> , Vol. 15, No. 2, pp:183-185.	central Asia, India
717	Lee, S.A. (1997). Weed watch: the fern, <i>Drymoglossum piloselloides</i> (L.) presently in Malaysia. <i>Planter</i> . 73 (850): pp:23-38.	southeast Asia, Malaysia
718	Anon. (2004). ANEXO 1 - Espécies introduzidas em Portugal continental - (I) Invasoras. Legislação Nacional Decreto-Lei n.º 565/99 de 21-12-1999. URL: <a href="http://www.diramb.gov.pt/data/basedoc/TXT_LN_21196_1_0001.htm">http://www.diramb.gov.pt/data/basedoc/TXT_LN_21196_1_0001.htm</a>	Europe, Portugal
719	Komolafe, D.A. (1976). Weed Problems in Tree Crops in Nigeria. <i>PANS</i> 22(2): pp:250-276.	Africa, Nigeria
720	Muller, S. (2002). Les invasions biologiques causées par les plantes exotiques sur le territoire français métropolitain - Etat des connaissances et propositions d'actions. Synthèse, Ministère de l'Aménagement du Territoire et de l'Environnement, Direction de la Nature et des Paysages, Paris, 187 p. URL: <a href="http://www.ornithomedia.com/pratique/conseils/conseil_art25_5.htm">http://www.ornithomedia.com/pratique/conseils/conseil_art25_5.htm</a>	Europe, France
721	Vistisen, M. (2004-). Department of Agriculture and Food, WA, AgWest Seed Lab Senior Seed Analyst. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia
722	Xie, L., Li, Z., William, P.G. and Li, D. (2000). Invasive species in China – An overview. <i>Biodiversity and Conservation</i> 10(8), pp:1317-1341.	Asia, China
723	Baker, J.L. (2004). Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	North America, United States of America, Wyoming
724	Ogle, C.C. (2002). Weeds and indigenous biodiversity of the Manawatu-Wanganui sand country. pp:65-75 [in G. Steward (Ed.) (2002). <i>Proceedings of the Coastal Dune Vegetation Network Conference</i> . Forest Research, Rotorua.]	Australasia, New Zealand
725	Murphy, S.D. (2004). SMURPHBOT: A Database of Flora of Northeastern Canada/U.S. Dept. of Environment and Resource Studies, University of Waterloo, Canada. URL: <a href="http://www.environment.uwaterloo.ca/ers/faculty/smurphy.htm">http://www.environment.uwaterloo.ca/ers/faculty/smurphy.htm</a>	North America, Canada and United States of America
726	Katar'yan, B.T. and Akulyan, L.G. (1971). The control spectrum and herbicidal activity of trichothecin. <i>Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR</i> . Vol. 53, Issue: 5, pp:283-285.	Europe, Russia

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
727	Mennan, ve ark (1999). Weed species in Hazelnut orchards in Blacksea region of Turkey. Karadeniz Bölgesi fındık bahçelerinde görülen yabancı ot türleri. URL: <a href="http://www.findikci.net/hazelnutweeds.htm">http://www.findikci.net/hazelnutweeds.htm</a>	western Asia, Turkey
728	Hüsrev Mennan and Dogan Isik (2003). Invasive Weed Species In Onion Production Systems During The Last 25 Years In Amasya, Turkey. Pak. J. Bot., 35(2): pp: 155-160. [Ondokuzmayıs University, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Plant Protection 55139 Samsun, Turkey] URL: <a href="http://www.pjbot.org/pjbot/samplecopy/mennan&amp;isik/mennan&amp;isik.htm">http://www.pjbot.org/pjbot/samplecopy/mennan&amp;isik/mennan&amp;isik.htm</a>	western Asia, Turkey
729	Anon. (2004). Invasive plant threatens vegetation in Yunnan (China Daily). URL: <a href="http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-10/25/content_385561.htm">http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-10/25/content_385561.htm</a>	Asia, China
730	Cooley, S. (2003). Welcome Weeds. The Cactus Patch The Newsletter of The Bakersfield Cactus and Succulent Society Volume 6 - December - Number 12. URL: <a href="http://hometown.aol.com/thecactuspatch/articles/weeds/weeds.html">http://hometown.aol.com/thecactuspatch/articles/weeds/weeds.html</a>	Global
731	Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.B., Cameron, E.K. and Champion, P.D. (2002). Naturalised plants in New Zealand Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1999–2000. New Zealand Journal of Botany, Vol. 4: pp:155–174.	Australasia, New Zealand
732	Anon. (2004). Weeds of Wheat in Iran. URL: <a href="http://www.iranwheat.ir/introduction/weeds/weed/alaf.asp">http://www.iranwheat.ir/introduction/weeds/weed/alaf.asp</a>	western Asia, Iran
733	Ricciardi, M. (2004). A Synthetic Outline of the Flora of Capri and Patterns of its Changes in the XXth Century. URL: <a href="http://www.pik-potsdam.de/avec/capri/flora_capri.pdf">www.pik-potsdam.de/avec/capri/flora_capri.pdf</a>	Europe, Italy, Capri
734	Anon. (2004). Species Abstracts of Highly Disruptive Exotic Plants. Northern Prairie Wildlife Research Center. [Effigy Mounds National Monument (Dec 1994), Pipestone National Monument (July 1992), Scotts Bluff National Monument.] URL: <a href="http://www.npwr.usgs.gov/resource/plants/exoticab/exoticab.htm">http://www.npwr.usgs.gov/resource/plants/exoticab/exoticab.htm</a>	North America, United States of America
735	Vibrans, H. and Perdomo, F. (2004). Weeds of Mexico. Colegio de Postgraduados, Montecillo, Mexico URL: <a href="http://pick1.pick.uga.edu/cgi-bin/20q?act=x_checklist&amp;guide=Weeds">http://pick1.pick.uga.edu/cgi-bin/20q?act=x_checklist&amp;guide=Weeds</a>	Central America, Mexico
736	Anon. (2001). Exotic Plant Species List. Scientific and Common Names of known Exotic Plant Species in the Redwood National and State Parks. California State Parks, US National Park Service. URL: <a href="http://www.nps.gov/redw/epsplist.htm">http://www.nps.gov/redw/epsplist.htm</a>	North America, United States of America, California
737	Anon. (2004). Lithuanian Invasive Species Database. National Advisory Council on Invasive Species, Ministry of Environment of Lithuania (ME, Order No. 352, July 1, 2002). URL: <a href="http://www.ku.lt/lisd/species.html">http://www.ku.lt/lisd/species.html</a>	Europe, Lithuania
738	Dana, E.D., Sobrino, E. and Sanz-Elorza, M. (2003). Plantas invasoras en España: un nuevo problema en las estrategias de conservación. (in Bañares, A., Blanca, G., Güemes, J., Moreno, J.C. and Ortiz, S (Eds) Atlas y Libro Rojo de la Flora Vasculare Amenazada de España. Taxones Prioritarios. [Atlas and Red Book of Vascular threatened Flora in Spain37]) Dirección General de Conservación de la Naturaleza (Ministerio de Medio Ambiente), Madrid.37	Europe, Spain
739	Champion, P.D. and Clayton, J.S. (2001). Border control for potential aquatic weeds, Stage 2. Weed Risk Assessment, Science for Conservation, 185. DOC, New Zealand.	Australasia, New Zealand
740	Sheng, H. (2004). Pretty plant with deadly legacy (China Daily). URL: <a href="http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-12/23/content_402582.htm">http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-12/23/content_402582.htm</a>	Asia, China
741	Toshiya, Y. (2005). Preliminary Weed Risk Assessment of Landscaping plants. Landscape Research, Japan 68 (4), pp:296-300.37 URL: <a href="http://www.m-fuukei.jp/invasive/jlist.php">http://www.m-fuukei.jp/invasive/jlist.php</a>	Asia, Japan
742	Anon. (2004). Introduced plants in Galapagos. Introduced Species Registered in the Charles Darwin Research Station Herbarium as present in Galapagos. URL: <a href="http://www.hear.org/galapagos/invasives/topics/management/plants/projects/species.htm">http://www.hear.org/galapagos/invasives/topics/management/plants/projects/species.htm</a>	Pacific, Galápagos Islands
743	Anon. (1972). Weed Manual. 8th Ed. [2nd revised and extended Edition] Schering AG, Berlin.	Global
744	Parisod, C., Trippi, C. and Galland, N. (2005). Genetic variability and founder effect in the pitcher plant <i>Sarracenia purpurea</i> (Sarraceniaceae) in populations introduced into Switzerland: from inbreeding to invasion. <i>Annals of Botany</i> 95: pp:277-286.	Europe, Switzerland
745	Anon. (2005). Bullet. Monsanto Product Report. URL: <a href="http://www.monsanto.co.za/en/layout/products/crop_pro/bullet/default.asp">http://www.monsanto.co.za/en/layout/products/crop_pro/bullet/default.asp</a>	Africa, South Africa
746	Renze (2005). Response to a question about the grasses growing in the field being worked up on <a href="http://www.farmphoto.com">www.farmphoto.com</a> . URL:	Europe, Netherlands

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	<a href="http://www.farmphoto.com/photography/forum.asp">http://www.farmphoto.com/photography/forum.asp</a>	
747	Ranamukhaarachchi, S.L., Luxmei de Silva, M.S.D., Perera, B., Weerasuriya, A., Marambe, B. and Nissanka, S.P. (1997). Problem of <i>Anredera basselloides</i> and <i>Talinum paniculatum</i> in tea plantations. TRI Update of the Tea Research Institute of Sri Lanka, Vol. 2 (2), 5-6.	central Asia, Sri Lanka
748	Burgess, R. (2005). Invasive Peruvian watergrass poised to wreak havoc in Vermilion Parish. (The Advertiser). URL: <a href="http://www.theadvertiser.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20050223/NEWS01/502230310/1002">http://www.theadvertiser.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20050223/NEWS01/502230310/1002</a>	North America, United States of America, Louisiana
749	DiTomaso, J. (2005). Weed Scientist, Non-Crop Weed Specialist, UC Davis California (pers. comm.)	North America, United States of America, California
750	Anon. (2005). New England Bamboo Company Online Catalog. URL: <a href="http://www.newengbamboo.com/catalog/catalog.htm">www.newengbamboo.com/catalog/catalog.htm</a>	North America, United States of America
751	Anon. (2003). American Bamboo Society, Bamboo Species Source List N° 23. URL: <a href="http://redwoodbarn.com/bambooSpeciesList03Lite.pdf">redwoodbarn.com/bambooSpeciesList03Lite.pdf</a>	North America, United States of America
752	Virtue, J. (2005). Weed Ecologist, Primary Industries and Resources South Australia. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
753	Okubo, K. and Oka, M. (2005). Distribution and Habitat Conditions of Naturalized Plant Species <i>Buddleja davidii</i> and Native Close-Species <i>Buddleja japonica</i> of the Mibu River Water System in the Akaishi Mountains. <i>Landscape Research Japan</i> 68(4): pp:301-304.	Asia, Japan
754	Marrs, R.H., Phillips, J.D.P., Todd, P.A., Ghorbani, J. and Le Duc, M.G. (2004). Control of <i>Molinia caerulea</i> on upland moors. <i>Journal of Applied Ecology</i> 41 (2), pp:398-411.	Europe
755	d'Eeckenbrugge, G.C. and Ferla, D.L. (2000). Fruits from America. An ethnobotanical inventory. CIRAD-FLHOR/IPGRI Project for Neotropical Fruits. URL: <a href="http://www.ciat.cgiar.org/ipgri/fruits_from_americas/frutales/Ficha%20Passiflora%20tarminiana.htm">http://www.ciat.cgiar.org/ipgri/fruits_from_americas/frutales/Ficha%20Passiflora%20tarminiana.htm</a>	Global
756	Smith, T.W. (2003). Checklist of the spontaneous flora of Royal Botanical Gardens' nature sanctuaries. Royal Botanical Gardens, Contribution No. 113, Ontario, Canada. URL: <a href="http://www.rbg.ca/pdf/RBGChecklist03.pdf">http://www.rbg.ca/pdf/RBGChecklist03.pdf</a>	North America, Canada
757	Vibrans, H. (1999). Epianthropochory in Mexican Weed Communities. <i>American Journal of Botany</i> 86(4): pp.476-481.	Central America, Mexico
758	Anon. (2005). Spraying Schedule - Herbicides. Pesticides Manufacturers and Formulators Association of India. URL: <a href="http://www.pmfai.org/spraying_schedule.htm">http://www.pmfai.org/spraying_schedule.htm</a>	central Asia, India
759	Henderson, L. (2005). An analysis of 233 species of important and potentially important invasive plants in South Africa (i.e. the reason for importation). [species drawn from: Henderson, L. (2001). Alien weeds and invasive plants. Plant Protection Research Institute Handbook No. 12.] (pers. comm.)	Africa, South Africa
760	Anon. (2005). Cultivated and/or Exotic Plants in Central Africa (list provisional of R.D.Congo - Rwanda - Burundi). URL: <a href="http://users.chello.be/cr28796/CultAfrC.htm">http://users.chello.be/cr28796/CultAfrC.htm</a>	Africa, central Africa
761	Anon. (2011-2010) Alien Plants in Korea. National Institute of Environmental Research, Ministry of Environment, Incheon Korea. URL: <a href="http://211.114.21.20/alienspecies/eng/search/all.jsp">http://211.114.21.20/alienspecies/eng/search/all.jsp</a>	Asia, Korea
762	Anon. (2005). Problematic invasive alien plants in Nepal. URL: <a href="http://rbg-web2.rbge.org.uk/nepal/frames.html?plantlists.html">http://rbg-web2.rbge.org.uk/nepal/frames.html?plantlists.html</a>	central Asia, Nepal
763	García-Robledo, C.A. and Murcia, C. (2005). Comparative habitat susceptibility to invasion by Chinese ash ( <i>Fraxinus chinensis</i> : Oleaceae) in a tropical Andean landscape. <i>Biological Invasions</i> 7: pp:405-415.	South America, Colombia
764	Muller, S. (coord.) (2004). <i>Plantes invasives en France</i> . Muséum national d'histoire naturelle, Paris.	Europe, France
765	Castro, S.A., Figueroa, J.A., Muñoz-Schick, M. and Jaksic, F.M. (2005). Minimum residence time, biogeographical origin, and life cycle as determinants of the geographical extent of naturalized plants in continental Chile. <i>Diversity and Distributions</i> 11: pp:183-191.	South America, Chile
766	Leuenberger, B.E. and Eggli, U. (2002). <i>Galenia pubescens</i> (Aizoaceae), new to the South American flora. <i>Botanische Jahrbucher Systematik</i> 123: pp:441-445.	South America, Chile
767	Fletcher, R. and Stace, C.A. (2000). A new section and species of <i>Festuca</i> (Poaceae) naturalised in England. <i>Watsonia</i> 23(1): pp:173-177.	Europe, United Kingdom
768	Dempster, H. (2005). Environmental Weeds Action Network. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
769	Stesevic, D. (2005). Contribution to the knowledge on the invasive species in the flora of Montenegro. <i>Medit Weeds Workshop Proceedings</i> (in press).	Europe, Montenegro
770	Paczkowska, G. and Chapman, A.R. (2000). The Western Australian Flora. A Descriptive Catalogue. The Wildflower Society of WA.	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
771	Turland, N.J., Chilton, L. and Press, J.R. (1993). Flora of the Cretan Area. Annotated Checklist and Atlas. The Natural History Museum, London.	Europe, Crete
772	Jogan, N. (2005). List of Slovenian plant IAS (submediterranean In red): Plant Invaders in sub-mediterranean part of Slovenia. Dept of Biology, University of Ljubljana, Slovenia. Poster presented at the First International Workshop on Mediterranean Weeds at Mèze, France, 25-27 May 2005.	Europe, Slovenia
773	Kil, J.H., Shim, K.C., Park, S.H., Koh, K.S., Suh, M.H., Ku, Y.B., Suh, S.U., Oh, H.K. and Kong, H.Y. (2004). Distributions of Naturalized Alien Plants in South Korea. Weed Technology. Vol 18. pp:1493-1495.	Asia, South Korea
774	Manzoor, A.S. (2005). Lecturer (CSIR Fellow) Department of Botany, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, India. (pers. comm.)	Asia, Kashmir
775	Brunel, S. (2005). List of Mediterranean Weeds. Medit Weeds Workshop. Chargée de mission "Plantes envahissantes" Conservatoire Botanique National Méditerranéen de Porquerolles, Montpellier France.	Europe, Mediterranean
776	Russell, A.B., Hardin, J.W., Grand, L. and Fraser, A. (1997). Poisonous Plants of North Carolina. North Carolina State University.	North America, United States of America, North Carolina
777	Wu, S.H., Hsieh, C.F. and Rejmanek, M. (2004). Catalogue of the Naturalized Flora of Taiwan. Taiwanica, 49 (1) pp:16-31.	Asia, Taiwan
778	Rubin, B. and Benjamin, A. (1983). Solar heating of the soil: effect on weed control and on soil-incorporated herbicides. Weed Science, Vol. 31, No. 6, pp:819-825.	western Asia, Israel
779	Hoesle, U.M. (1981). Studies on the weed competition in Moroccan wheat crops with particular regard to the water factor. Untersuchungen zur Unkrautkonkurrenz im Marokkanischen Weizenbau unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Wasserfaktors. Univ. Hohenheim, Inst. Phytomed., German Federal Republic.	North Africa, Morocco
780	Anon. (2005). Invasive Aliens Species in China. China Species Information Service. URL: <a href="http://www.chinabiodiversity.com/search/aspecies/english/ealist.shtml">http://www.chinabiodiversity.com/search/aspecies/english/ealist.shtml</a>	Asia, China
781	Shim P.S. (1995). Appendix 11. Selection Criteria and Methodology for Population Enhancement of Rattans. [in J. T. Williams, I.V. Ramanuja Rao and A.N. Rao (Eds) Genetic Enhancement of Bamboo and Rattan. Report of an Expert Consultation held at Los Banos, Philippines, 8-11 May 1995] Convened by the International Network for Bamboo And Rattan (INBAR) in cooperation with the International Plan and the Fao-Undp Forest Tree Genetic Resources Improvement Institute (IPGRI) Project (FORTIP) International Development Research Centre. Scenario Publications, India. URL: <a href="http://www.inbar.int/publication/txt/INBAR_Technical_Report_No07.htm">http://www.inbar.int/publication/txt/INBAR_Technical_Report_No07.htm</a>	southeast Asia
782	Mochnacky, S. (2005). Invasive Communities in East Slovakia. [In Proceedings of the 5th International Conference. Anthropization and environment of rural settlements. Flora and vegetation. Mosyakin, S.L. and Shevera, M.V., (Eds) Sci. Kyiv: M.G. Kholodny Institute of Botany, NAS of Ukraine.] URL: <a href="http://www.nbu.gov.ua/Elib/botany/texts/Uzgorod.pdf">http://www.nbu.gov.ua/Elib/botany/texts/Uzgorod.pdf</a>	Europe, Slovakia
783	Johnson, M.B. (2005). Survival and Performance of Cultivated Perennial Legume Species in Arizona. Desert Legume Program. URL: <a href="http://cals.arizona.edu/desertlegumeprogram/pdf/Survival.pdf">http://cals.arizona.edu/desertlegumeprogram/pdf/Survival.pdf</a>	North America, United States of America, Arizona
784	Randall, J.M., and Rice, B.A. (2003). 1998-1999 Survey of Invasive Species on Lands Managed by The Nature Conservancy. The Nature Conservancy. URL: <a href="http://tncweeds.ucdavis.edu/survey.html">http://tncweeds.ucdavis.edu/survey.html</a>	North America
785	Simons Seeds (2005). WA Seed Importer, (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
786	Miller, N.G. and Trigoboff, N. (2001). A European Feather Moss, <i>Pseudoscleropodium purum</i> , Naturalized Widely in New York State in Cemeteries. The Bryologist: Vol. 104, No. 1, pp:98-103.	North America, United States of America
787	Morton, J. (2006). Environmental Protection Agency, Queensland Herbarium (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
788	Anon. (2005). Invasive and Exotic Weeds. Invasive List: The Source for Information and Images of Invasive and Exotic Species. University of Georgia's Bugwood Network, USDA Forest Service and USDA APHIS PPQ. URL: <a href="http://www.invasive.org/weeds.cfm">http://www.invasive.org/weeds.cfm</a>	Global
789	Cottingham, P., Hannan, G., Hillman, T., Koehn, J., Metzeling, L., Roberts, J. and Rutherford, I. (2001). Report of the Ovens Scientific Panel on the Environmental Condition and Flows of the Ovens River. Cooperative Research Centre for Freshwater Ecology, University of Canberra, Technical Report 9/2001.	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
790	Skinner, K., Smith, L. and Rice, P. (2005). Noxious weeds in the US and Canada. URL: <a href="http://invader.dbs.umt.edu/Noxious_Weeds/">http://invader.dbs.umt.edu/Noxious_Weeds/</a>	North America
791	Villaseñor, J.L. and Espinosa-Garcia, J.F. (2004). The alien flowering plants of Mexico. Diversity and Distributions, 10, pp:113-123.	Central America, Mexico

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
792	Anon. (2001). Table 5.2 – Exotic Plant Species Not To Be Planted on Caltrans Right-of-Way. California Federal Highway Administration California Department of Transportation. URL: <a href="http://highway-to-automation.org/dist07/aboutdist7/projects/405_hov_isea/405_hov_isea.pdf">http://highway-to-automation.org/dist07/aboutdist7/projects/405_hov_isea/405_hov_isea.pdf</a>	North America, United States of America, California
793	Stokes, K., O'Neill, K. and McDonald, R.A. (2004). Invasive species in Ireland. Unpublished report to Environment and Heritage Service and National Parks and Wildlife Service. Quercus, Queens University Belfast, Belfast. URL: <a href="http://www.wew.nu/exoten/doc/invasive_species_in_ireland.pdf">http://www.wew.nu/exoten/doc/invasive_species_in_ireland.pdf</a>	Europe, Ireland
794	Anon. (2004). Alien Species Act. Promulgated as of June 2, 2004. List of alien species recognized to be established in Japan or found in the Japanese wild. URL: <a href="http://www.env.go.jp/en/nature/as/041110.pdf">http://www.env.go.jp/en/nature/as/041110.pdf</a>	Asia, Japan
795	MAF Biosecurity (2005). <i>Didymosphenia geminata</i> . Controlled area notice. Biosecurity New Zealand Pests and Diseases. URL: <a href="http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/pests-diseases/plants/didymo/">http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/pests-diseases/plants/didymo/</a>	Australasia, New Zealand
796	Spaulding, S. (2005). Streams in western North America: environmental change or a diatom gone bad? Ecologist, USGS National Wetlands Research Center (Lafayette LA) and US EPA Region VIII (Denver CO) URL: <a href="http://geology.cr.usgs.gov/crg/colloquia/2005/feb17.html">http://geology.cr.usgs.gov/crg/colloquia/2005/feb17.html</a>	North America
797	Alfarhan, A.H., Al-Turki, T.A. and Basahy, A.Y. (2005). Weeds of Jizan Province. AR-17-7 - Final Report, Vol.- 1. Supported by King Abdulaziz City for Science and Technology (KACST). (545 pp.).	western Asia, Saudi Arabia, Jizan
798	Kilroy, C. (2004). A new alien diatom, <i>Didymosphenia geminata</i> (Lyngbye) Schmidt: its biology, distribution, effects and potential risks for New Zealand fresh waters. URL: <a href="http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/pests-diseases/plants/didymo/didyo-schmidt-report.pdf">http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/pests-diseases/plants/didymo/didyo-schmidt-report.pdf</a> . from Global Invasive Species Database. Invasive Species Specialist Group (ISSG) of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. [Accessed 18 May 2005] URL: <a href="http://www.invasivespecies.net/database/species/ecology.asp?si=775&amp;fr=1&amp;sts=">http://www.invasivespecies.net/database/species/ecology.asp?si=775&amp;fr=1&amp;sts=</a>	Global
799	WONS (2005). Weeds of National Significance [as defined by the National Weeds Strategy, 1997]. URL: <a href="http://www.weeds.org.au/natsig.htm">http://www.weeds.org.au/natsig.htm</a>	Australasia, Australia
800	Mills, E.L., Leach, J.H., Carlton, J.T., and Seacor, C.L. (1993). Exotic species in the Great Lakes: a history of biotic crises and anthropogenic introductions. <i>J. Great Lakes Res.</i> 19 (1): pp:1-54. URL: <a href="http://www.glerl.noaa.gov/res/Programs/invasive/anscommon052703.html">http://www.glerl.noaa.gov/res/Programs/invasive/anscommon052703.html</a>	North America, Great Lakes
801	Jordon, G. (2008). Key to Tasmanian Seed Plants, University of Tasmania. URL: <a href="http://www.utas.edu.au/dicotkey/dicotkey/Liverworts/MARCHANTIACEAE/sMarch_poly.html">http://www.utas.edu.au/dicotkey/dicotkey/Liverworts/MARCHANTIACEAE/sMarch_poly.html</a>	Australasia, Australia
802	Sanz-Elorza, M., Dana, E.D. and Sobrino, E. (Eds) (2004). Atlas de las Plantas Alóctonas Invasoras en España. Dirección General para la Biodiversidad. Madrid.	Europe, Spain
803	Marynissen, P. (2005). Noxious Weeds Officer, Hornsby Shire Council, NSW. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
804	Allibone, R. (2005). National Services Manager QE II National Trust, Wellington. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Australasia, New Zealand
805	Anon. (2005). Beachvitex.org home of the North and South Carolina Beach Vitex Task Forces. URL: <a href="http://www.beachvitex.org/">http://www.beachvitex.org/</a>	North America, United States of America, Carolinas
806	OCCPO (2005). Office of the Chief Plant Protection Officer, Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
807	Dana, E.D., Sanz-Elorza, M., Vivas, S. and Sobrino, E. (2005). <i>Especies Vegetales Invasoras en Andalucía</i> . Junta de Andalucía.	Europe, Spain, Andalusia
808	Clop, L. (2005). <i>Pépinières Clop</i> . Domaine de Sainte-Cécile, France (pers. comm.). Source: Eppo (2005). Reporting Service, No. 9 2005/131.	Europe, France
809	Botond, M. and Zoltán, B.D.(Eds) (2004). Biological Invasions in Hungary. <i>Invasive Plants</i> . Természeti BÚVÁR Alapítvány Kiadó.	Europe, Hungary
810	Anon. (2002). The Common Weeds of Central Thailand. Weed Science Society of Thailand.	Asia, Thailand
811	Teo, S., Yeo, R. K. H., Chong, K. Y., Chung, Y. F., Neo, L. and Tan, H. T. W. (2011). The Flora of Pulau Semakau: A Project Semakau Checklist. <i>NATURE IN SINGAPORE</i> 4, pp:263–272.	southeast Asia, Singapore, Pulau Semakau
812	Hill, M., Baker, R., Broad, G., Chandler, P.J., Copp, G.H., Ellis, J., Jones, D., Hoyland, C., Laing, I., Longshaw, M., Moore, N., Parrott, D., Pearman, D., Preston, C., Smith, R.M. and Waters, R.(2005). Audit of non-native species in England. <i>English Nature Research Reports</i> N° 662, English Nature.	Europe, United Kingdom, England
813	Direnzo, O. and Houle, P. (1998). Weeds of El Limon, Dominican Republic. Honeylocust Media Systems. URL: <a href="http://www.honeylocust.com/limon/">http://www.honeylocust.com/limon/</a>	Caribbean, Dominican Republic

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
814	Vidler, S. (2005). CRC for Australian Weed Management. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia
815	ISSG (2005). Global Invasive Species Database. Developed by the IUCN/SSC Invasive Species Specialist Group (ISSG) and the Global Invasive Species Programme (GISP). URL: <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/welcome/default.asp">http://www.issg.org/database/welcome/default.asp</a>	Global
816	Hsu, T.W., Chiang, T.Y. and Peng, J.J. (2005). <i>Asystasia gangetica</i> (L.) T.Anderson ssp. <i>micrantha</i> (Nees) Ensermu (Acanthaceae), a newly naturalized plant in Taiwan. <i>Taiwania</i> , 50(2), pp:117-122.	Asia, Taiwan
817	Anon. (2006). Plants of Belarus. Herbarium of CBG NASB MSKH. Ministry of Natural Resources and Environmental Protection of the Republic of Belarus. URL: <a href="http://hbc.bas-net.by/plantae/eng/">http://hbc.bas-net.by/plantae/eng/</a>	Europe, Belarus
818	Wittenberg, R. (Ed.) (2005). An inventory of alien species and their threat to biodiversity and economy in Switzerland. CABI Bioscience Switzerland Centre report to the Swiss Agency for Environment, Forests and Landscape. URL: <a href="http://www.umwelt-schweiz.ch/buwal/eng/fachgebiete/fg_biotechnologie/news/2005-09-26-00893/index.html">http://www.umwelt-schweiz.ch/buwal/eng/fachgebiete/fg_biotechnologie/news/2005-09-26-00893/index.html</a>	Europe, Switzerland
819	DAISIE (2009). Handbook of alien species in Europe. Springer, Dordrecht. ISBN 978-1-4020-8279-5. Chapter 11: List of Species Alien in Europe and to Europe. URL: <a href="http://www.springer.com/life+sci/ecology/book/978-1-4020-8279-5">www.springer.com/life+sci/ecology/book/978-1-4020-8279-5</a>	Europe
820	Lloyd, S. (various dates) Specimens submitted for identification verified as new records. Confirmed by Perth Herbarium.	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
821	Noda, K., Teerawatsakul, M., Prakongvongs, C. and Chaiwiratnukul, L. (1994). Major Weeds in Thailand. National Weed Science Research Institute Project, Revised Third Edition. Thailand.	Asia, Thailand
822	Harada, J., Shibayama, H. and Morita, H. (1996). Weeds in the Tropics. Association for International Cooperation of Agriculture and Forestry, Japan.	Asia, Thailand
823	Anon. (2006). Excel database comprises all species listed in five New Zealand Journal of Botany (NZJBot) supplements to the adventive plants listed in Flora of NZ Vol. 4 (Webb et al. 1988). ie: Heenan, P.B., Breitweiser, I., Glenny, D.S., de Lange, P.J. and Brownsey, P.J. (1998). Checklist of dicotyledons, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1994-1996. NZJBot.36: pp:155-162. - Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Cameron, E.K. and Champion, P.D. (2002). Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1999-2000. NZJBot.40: pp:155-174. - Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Cameron, E.K., Ogle, C.C. and Champion, P.D. (2004). Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 2001-2003. NZJBot.42: pp:797-814. - Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Glenny, D.S., Breitweiser, I., Brownsey, P.J. and Ogle, C.C. (1999). Checklist of dicotyledons and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1997-1998. NZJBot.37: pp:629-642. - Webb, C.J., Sykes, W.R. and Garnock-Jones, P.J. (1988). Flora of New Zealand Volume IV - Naturalised Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, Dicotyledons. Botany Division, D.S.I.R., Christchurch, New Zealand. - Webb, C.J., Sykes, W.R., Garnock-Jones, P.J. and Brownsey, P.J. (1995). Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1988-1993. NZJBot.33: pp:151-182.	Australasia, New Zealand
824	de Lange, P.J., de Lange, T.J.P. and de Lange, F.J.T. (2005). New exotic plant records, and range extensions for naturalised plants, in the northern North Island, New Zealand. <i>Auckland Botanical Society Journal</i> . Dec.	Australasia, New Zealand
825	Anon. (2006). Swaziland's Alien Plants Database. <a href="http://www.kbraunweb.com/alienplants/specieslist.asp">http://www.kbraunweb.com/alienplants/specieslist.asp</a>	Africa, Swaziland
826	Pyšek, P., Sádlo, J. and Mandák, B. (2003). Alien flora of the Czech Republic, its composition, structure and history. in <i>Plant Invasions: Ecological Threats and Management Solutions</i> , (Child, L.E., Brock, J.H., Brundu, G., Prach, K., Pyšek, P., Wade, P.M. and Williamson, M. eds.) pp:113-130.	Europe, Czechoslovakia
827	Wang, C.M. (2003). <i>Solanum mauritianum</i> Scop. (Solanaceae), a Newly Naturalised Plant in Taiwan. <i>Coll. And Res.</i> 16, pp:67-70.	Asia, Taiwan
828	Jung, M.J., Yang, S.Z. and Kuoh, C.S. (2005). Notes on Two Newly Naturalized Plants in Taiwan. <i>Taiwania</i> . 50(3), pp:191-199.	Asia, Taiwan
829	Paradis, G. and Piazza C (2004). Précisions sur les stations d'Elide asparagoides (Asparagaceae) à l'île Rousse et Tiuccia (Corse Occidentale). <i>Le Monde des Plantes</i> . 482, pp:1-2.	Europe, Corsica
830	Paradis, G. (2004). Observations sur les stations de l'espèce subspontanée <i>Polygala myrtifolia</i> L. à l'ouest d'Ajaccio (Corse). <i>Bulletin de la Société</i>	Europe, Corsica

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Botanique du Centre-Ouest. 35, pp:91-102.	
831	Johnson, S. (2006). New South Wales Department of Primary Industries. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
832	Mann, J. (1970). Cacti Naturalised in Australia and their Control. Department of Lands Queensland. pp:3.	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
833	Smith, A.C. (1985). Flora Vitiensis Nova. A New flora of Fiji, (Spermatophytes only) Volume 3, Pacific Tropical Botanical Garden. URL: <a href="http://www.weeds.crc.org.au/documents/weed_spotters_summer_newsletter.pdf">http://www.weeds.crc.org.au/documents/weed_spotters_summer_newsletter.pdf</a>	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
834	APNI (2006). New Plant Names and Taxa, Queensland July 1995 to June 2004. URL: <a href="http://www.anbg.gov.au/cpbr/databases/apni-search-names-only.html">http://www.anbg.gov.au/cpbr/databases/apni-search-names-only.html</a>	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
835	Anon. (2005). Plant Quarantine Organisation of India. Prohibited, Restricted and Regulated Plant species Schedule - VIII (See Clause 3(12) under Plant Quarantine (Regulation of Import into India) Order, 2003) List Of Following Quarantine Weed Species Notified Vide Gazette No.162(E) Dated 31st March, 2005. URL: <a href="http://www.plantquarantineindia.org/seeds.htm#">http://www.plantquarantineindia.org/seeds.htm#</a>	central Asia, India
836	eFlora (2006). Flora of Pakistan. eFlora Catalogue. URL: <a href="http://www.efloras.org">http://www.efloras.org</a>	central Asia, Pakistan
837	Sultan, S. and Nasir, Z.A. (2003). Dynamics of Weed Communities in Gram Fields of Chakwal, Pakistan. <i>Asian J. Plant Sci.</i> , 2 (17-24): pp:1198-1204.	central Asia, Pakistan
838	Scott, J.M., MacLeod, D.A., Xu, M. and Casanova, A.J. (Eds) (2004). Forages for the Red Soils Area of China. Proceedings of an International Workshop, Jianyang, Fujian Province, P.R. China, 6–9 October 1997 Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research Canberra, Working Paper No. 55. [Specific paper - Chunshi, G. (2004). Management of Natural Grasslands on Red Soil Areas of Hunan Animal Husbandry Bureau of Hunan Province, China.]	Asia, China
839	Wagner, W.L., Herbst, D.R. and Lorence, D.H. (2005). Naturalised Flora of the Hawaiian Islands website. URL: <a href="http://ravenel.si.edu/botany/pacificislandbiodiversity/hawaiianflora/index.htm">http://ravenel.si.edu/botany/pacificislandbiodiversity/hawaiianflora/index.htm</a>	Pacific, Hawai'i
840	Anon. (2006). Visit West-Crete. URL: <a href="http://www.west-crete.com/dailypics/html_pages/4-16-06.shtm">http://www.west-crete.com/dailypics/html_pages/4-16-06.shtm</a>	Europe, Crete
841	Paradis, G. (2002). Expansion à Ajaccio (Corse) de l'espèce introduite <i>Elide asparagoides</i> (L.) Kerguelen (Asparagaceae). <i>Le Monde des Plantes</i> . 476, pp:16-20.	Europe, Corsica
842	Velde, N. (2003). The Vascular Plants of Majuro Atoll, Republic of the Marshall Islands. <i>Atoll Research Bulletin</i> N°. 503. Issued by the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C. USA.	Pacific, Marshall Islands
843	Davis, R. (2006). Botanist, Perth Herbarium, DEC (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
844	Henderson, A., Galeano, G. and Bernal, R. (1995). <i>Field Guide to the Palms of the Americas</i> . Princeton University Press. USA.	Central and South America
845	Halford, D. (2006). EPA, Queensland. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
846	Gallegoa, M.T., Canoa, M.J. and Sérgio, C. (2005). <i>Syntrichia bogotensis</i> (Bryopsida, Pottiaceae) New for Macaronesia. <i>The Bryologist</i> 108(2) pp:219-223.	Europe, Madeira
847	Tanji, A. and Taleb, A. (1997). New weed species recently introduced into Morocco. <i>Weed Research</i> , Vol. 37, 1: pp:27–31.	North Africa, Morocco
848	Hyde, M. and Wursten, B. (2002-). <i>Flora of Zimbabwe</i> . URL: <a href="http://www.zimbabweflora.co.zw/speciesdata/species.php">http://www.zimbabweflora.co.zw/speciesdata/species.php</a>	Africa, Zimbabwe
849	Anon. (1992). City of Sacramento, Ordinance Number 92-064. An Ordinance relating to Water Conserving Landscape Requirements. To save water by the appropriate use of water conserving plants. URL: <a href="http://www.cityofsacramento.org/parksandrecreation/urbanforest/pdf/ordinance-water_req.pdf">http://www.cityofsacramento.org/parksandrecreation/urbanforest/pdf/ordinance-water_req.pdf</a>	North America, United States of America, California
850	BERDS (2006). Introduced (Alien) Species Checklist: Biodiversity and Environmental Resource Data System of Belize. URL: <a href="http://www.biodiversity.bz/find/species/checklists/">http://www.biodiversity.bz/find/species/checklists/</a>	South America, Belize
851	Danin, A.(2000). Species "new to" the Flora Palaestina area. <i>Flora Mediterranea</i> , 10: 109-172. 2. (The Nomenclature News of Flora Palaestina. Department of Evolution, Systematics, and Ecology, The A. Silberman Institute for Life Sciences, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel. URL: <a href="http://www.botanic.co.il/A/articls/Website4.htm">http://www.botanic.co.il/A/articls/Website4.htm</a>	western Asia, Palestine
852	Cassano, V., Gil-Rodríguez, M.C., Senties, A. and Fujii, M.T. (2008). <i>Laurencia caduciramulosa</i> (Ceramiliales, Rhodophyta) from the Canary	Atlantic Ocean



**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Islands, Spain: a new record for the eastern Atlantic Ocean. <i>Botanica Marina</i> , Volume: 51, 05. pages: pp:156-158.	
853	CAPS (2006). Wildlife Atlas CAPS plant taxa - Census of Plants in New South Wales National Parks. NSW National Parks and Wildlife Service. URL: <a href="http://www.nationalparks.nsw.gov.au/images/WildlifeAtlas_CAPS_Plant_Taxa.xls">www.nationalparks.nsw.gov.au/images/WildlifeAtlas_CAPS_Plant_Taxa.xls</a>	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
854	Les, D.H., Capers, R.S. and Tippery, N.P. (2006). Introduction of <i>Glossostigma</i> (Phrymaceae) to North America: a taxonomic and ecological overview. <i>American Journal of Botany</i> 93: pp:927-939.	North America, United States of America
855	Barker, W.R., Barker, R.M., Jessop, J.P. and Vonow, H.P. (Eds) (2005). Census of South Australian Vascular Plants. 5th Edition. <i>J. Adelaide Bot. Gard. Supplement 1</i> .	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
856	Hussey, B.M.J., Keighery, G.J., Cousens, R.D., Dodd, J. and Lloyd, S.G. (1997). <i>Western Weeds, a guide to the weeds of Western Australia</i> . Plant Protection Society of Western Australia, Inc Western Australia.	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
857	Blackstock, T.H. and Long, D.G. (2002). <i>Heteroscyphus fissistipus</i> (Hook.f. and Taylor) Schiffn. established in south-west Ireland, new to the Northern Hemisphere. <i>Journal of Bryology</i> , Volume 24, Number 2, pp:147-150(4).	Europe, Ireland
858	Anon. (2006). List of invasive species. Invasive alien species which were recorded in Belgium. URL: <a href="http://ias.biodiversity.be/ias/invasive/list">http://ias.biodiversity.be/ias/invasive/list</a>	Europe, Belgium
859	Borges, P.A.V., Cunha, R., Gabriel, R., Martins, A.F., Silva, L. and Vieira, V. (Eds) (2005). A list of the terrestrial fauna (Mollusca and Arthropoda) and flora (Bryophyta, Pterophyta and Spermatophyta) from the Azores. Direcção, Regional do Ambiente and Universidade dos Açores, Horta, Angra do Heroísmo and Ponte Delgada, 317 pp. - Silva, L. and Smith, C.W. (2004). A characterization of the non-indigenous flora of the Azores Archipelago. <i>Biological Invasions</i> 6, pp:193-204. - Silva, L. and Smith, C.W. (2004). A quantitative approach to the study of non-indigenous plants: an example from the Azores Archipelago. <i>Biodiversity and Conservation</i> 15, pp:1661-1679. - Tutin TG, Heywood VH, Burges NA, Moore DM, Valentine DH, Walters SM and Webb DA (1964/80). <i>Flora Europaea</i> , Vol 1-5. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge., Symposium on invasive plants in Ponte Delgada (Azores, Portugal) - <a href="http://www.uac.pt/isiwpi/">http://www.uac.pt/isiwpi/</a> Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 5, PARIS, 2006-05-01	Europe, Azores
860	Llenes, J.M., Roque, A., Taberner, A., Taberner, A., Matamoros, E., Martinez, M. and Gisbert, D. (2006). Primera prospección de <i>Heteranthera</i> en el Delta del Ebro. <i>Phytoma España</i> . 178, pp:52-56. - Tutin, T.G., Heywood, V.H., Burges, N.A., Moore, D.M., Valentine, D.H., Walters, S.M. and Webb, D.A. (Eds) (1980). <i>Flora Europaea</i> , vol. 5. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. 452 pp. <i>Heteranthera</i> Ruiz and Pavon, p 85. - HYPPA Database: URL: <a href="http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hetre_ah.htm">http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hetre_ah.htm</a> , <a href="http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hetli_ah.htm">http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hetli_ah.htm</a> - Aguiar, F. (2005). (pers. comm.) - Brundu, G. (2005). (pers. comm.) Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 5, PARIS, 2006-05-01 2006/113	Europe, Spain
861	del Monte, P.J. and Mendiola, A.M. (2005). Malas hierbas: un problema constante, nuevos problemas. <i>Phytoma España</i> . 169, pp:86-89. - Tutin, T.G., Heywood, V.H., Burges, N.A., Moore, D.M., Valentine, D.H., Walters, S.M. and Webb, D.A. (1964/80) <i>Flora Europaea</i> , Vol 1-5. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 5, PARIS, 2006-05-01 2006/114	Europe, Spain
862	Stace, C., van de Meijden, R. (Ed.) and de Kort, I. (Ed.) (2006). <i>Interactive Flora of NW Europe</i> . URL: <a href="http://ip30.eti.uva.nl/bis/flora.php?selected=beschrijving&amp;menuentry=soorten&amp;id=2147">http://ip30.eti.uva.nl/bis/flora.php?selected=beschrijving&amp;menuentry=soorten&amp;id=2147</a>	Europe
863	Bonin, M.J. (2007). Apia, Samoa Posting to PestNet. email: <a href="mailto:pestnet@yahoo.com">pestnet@yahoo.com</a>	Pacific, Samoa
864	Anon. (1994-2003). [New weed records and New Plant Names and Taxa for Queensland, July 1994 to July 2003 URL: <a href="http://www.epa.qld.gov.au/publications/p01211aa.pdf/New_plant_names_and_taxa_Queensland_July_1994_to_July_2003.pdf">http://www.epa.qld.gov.au/publications/p01211aa.pdf/New_plant_names_and_taxa_Queensland_July_1994_to_July_2003.pdf</a>	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
865	Bean, T. (2001). Queensland Raspberries - From the "Bulletin", newsletter of the Queensland Region of SGAP, March 1999. Australian Plants online - June 2001. Association of Societies for Growing Australian Plants URL: <a href="http://farrer.csu.edu.au/ASGAP/APOL22/jun01-1.html">http://farrer.csu.edu.au/ASGAP/APOL22/jun01-1.html</a>	Global
866	Brot, F. (2005). Direction Jardins et Paysage. Posting to Meditweeds. URL: <a href="http://www.ame-lr.org/forums/">http://www.ame-lr.org/forums/</a>	Europe, France
867	Wanock, A. (2006). School of Science and Engineering, University of Ballarat. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
868	Cowie, I. (2004). <i>Introduced Flora of the Northern Territory</i> . URL:	Australasia, Australia, Northern

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	<a href="http://www.nt.gov.au/nreta/wildlife/plants/checklist.html">http://www.nt.gov.au/nreta/wildlife/plants/checklist.html</a>	Territory
869	Richardson, F.J., Richardson, R.G. and Shepherd, R.C.H. (2006). Weeds of the South-East. An identification guide for Australia. R.G. and F.J. Richardson. Meredith, Victoria.	Australasia, Australia, Southeastern Australia
870	Csurhes, S. (2006). Principal Project Officer, Land Protection, Qld Department of Natural Resources, Mines and Water, (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
871	Vibrans, H. (2006). Lindemann Laboratorio de Etnobotánica Postgrado de Botánica Colegio de Postgraduados en Ciencias Agrícolas México. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Central America, Mexico
872	Chacón E. and Saborío, G.R. (2003). Lista De Especies De Plantas Introducidas En Costa Rica. Asociación para la Conservación y el Estudio de la Biodiversidad (ACEBIO). URL: <a href="http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_products_after_pilot/products_costarica.html">http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_products_after_pilot/products_costarica.html</a>	Central America, Costa Rica
873	Anon. (2006). Invasive Plant Species List. The Bahamas Catalogs on Web URL: <a href="http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_bahamas.html">http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_bahamas.html</a>	Caribbean, Bahamas
874	Anon. (2006). List of Invasive Plants of Colombia/ lista preliminar corregida in Excel format. Catalogs on Web URL: <a href="http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_colombia.html">http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_colombia.html</a>	South America, Colombia
875	Anon. (2006). Introduced (Naturalised) Flora of Ecuador: Catalogs on Web URL: <a href="http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_ecuador.html">http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_ecuador.html</a>	South America, Ecuador
876	Grosse, A. (1996). Flora and Fauna Catalog of (Introduced?) Paraguay species. I3N - IABIN Invasives Information Network URL: <a href="http://i3n.iabin.net/documents/xls/catalog_paraguay_species.xls">i3n.iabin.net/documents/xls/catalog_paraguay_species.xls</a>	South America, Paraguay
877	Anon. (2006). Anexo 4, Especies Invasivas De Republica Dominicana Sugeridas. (Invasive Plants of the Dominican Republic) URL: <a href="http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_dominicanrep.html">http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_dominicanrep.html</a>	Central America, Dominican Republic
878	Conabio (2006). Programa de especies invasoras. Especies invasoras plantas (Mexico) URL: <a href="http://www.conabio.gob.mx/conocimiento/info_especies/especies_invasoras/doctos/plantas.html">http://www.conabio.gob.mx/conocimiento/info_especies/especies_invasoras/doctos/plantas.html</a>	Central America, Mexico
879	Anon. (2006). Preliminary List of Alien Invasive Species occurring in Jamaica. N.B. Compiled as part of the IABIN Invasives Information Network Project – Jamaica (I3N-JA). URL: <a href="http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_jamaica.html">http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_jamaica.html</a>	Caribbean, Jamaica
880	Robertson, M. (2006). Environmental weed management guides for regional Australia. A survey conducted by the Cooperative Research Centre for Australian Weed Management (Weeds CRC) has seen regional Natural Resource Management (NRM) bodies throughout Australia have input into the next series of weed management guides. Appendix 1. Plant species listed as priority environmental weeds in Natural Resource Management Regions, March-May 2006. CRC for Australian Weed Management, Adelaide. URL: <a href="http://www.weeds.crc.org.au/projects/project_4_2_3.html44">www.weeds.crc.org.au/projects/project_4_2_3.html44</a>	Australasia, Australia
881	Cochrane, S. (2006). Abzeco Pty Ltd, Victoria. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
882	Liu, J., Dong, M., Miao, S.L., Li, Z.Y., Song, M.H. and Wang, R.Q. (2006). Invasive alien plants in China: role of clonality and geographical origin. <i>Biological Invasions</i> 8: pp:1461–1470.	Asia, China
883	Seliškar, T. (2002). <i>Cirsium</i> . (database). Inštitut za fitomedicino BF. Check list of organisms with Bayer codes, use codes, pictures and passports with over 200.000 Latin names and 120.000 Native names. URL: <a href="http://www.fito-info.bf.uni-lj.si/cirsium/FITOINFO/SifrantOrg_en.htm">http://www.fito-info.bf.uni-lj.si/cirsium/FITOINFO/SifrantOrg_en.htm</a>	Europe, Slovenia
884	Colebrook, J. (2006). Biosecurity Officer, DAWA. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
885	The Flora of Israel Online (2006). The Hebrew University of Jerusalem Beta Version Search result for Habitat: Cultivated areas (weeds). URL: <a href="http://flora.huji.ac.il/">http://flora.huji.ac.il/</a>	western Asia, Israel
886	Vilà, M., Meggaro, Y. and Weber, E. (1999). Preliminary analysis of the naturalized flora of northern Africa. <i>Orsis</i> 14, pp:9-20.	North Africa
887	Islam, M., Amin, R. and Sarker, S.K. (2003). The Invasive Plants of Bangladesh. in - Pallewatta, N., Reaser, J.K. and Gutierrez, A.T. (Ed's) (2003). <i>Invasive Alien Species in South-Southeast Asia National Reports and Directory of Resources</i> . The Global Invasive Species Programme, Cape Town, South Africa. URL: <a href="http://www.gisp.org/downloadpubs/SOUTH_AN.PDF">www.gisp.org/downloadpubs/SOUTH_AN.PDF</a>	central Asia, Bangladesh
888	Paudel, K.C. and Kaini, B.R. (2003). Nepal Sharing experiences from agricultural and forestry sectors. Nepal. in - Pallewatta, N., Reaser, J.K. and Gutierrez, A.T. (Ed's) (2003). <i>Invasive Alien Species in South-Southeast</i>	central Asia, Nepal

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Asia National Reports and Directory of Resources. The Global Invasive Species Programme, Cape Town, South Africa. URL: <a href="http://www.gisp.org/downloadpubs/SOUTH_AN.PDF">www.gisp.org/downloadpubs/SOUTH_AN.PDF</a>	
889	Weber, E. and Gut, D. (2005). A survey of weeds that are increasingly spreading in Europe. <i>Agron. Sustain. Dev.</i> 25. pp:109-121.	Europe
890	Lindemann, H.V. (2006). La flora interactiva de las malezas de México. Colegio de Postgraduados en Ciencias Agrícolas. URL: <a href="http://www.malezasdemexico.net/">http://www.malezasdemexico.net/</a>	Central America, Mexico
891	Mitić, B., Dobrović, I., Bošić, I., Milović, M., Bogdanović, S., Čigic, P., Rešetnik, I. and Nikolić, T. (2006). Croatian botanical standards for IAS prevention and monitoring. In: <i>Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation</i> . 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 194 (abst.). URL: <a href="http://hirc.botanic.hr/fcd/search.aspx">http://hirc.botanic.hr/fcd/search.aspx</a>	Europe, Croatia
892	Anon. (2006). Flora Arvensis of Navarra. Herbario De la Universidad, Publica De Navarra. Herbario - Departamento de Ciencias del Medio Natural Universidad Pública de Navarra E-31006 Pamplona (Navarra) URL: <a href="http://www.unavarra.es/servicio/herbario/htm/concepto.htm">http://www.unavarra.es/servicio/herbario/htm/concepto.htm</a>	Europe, Spain
893	Durigan, J.C., Timossi, P.C., Martini, G. and Leite, G.J. (2004). Chemical control of <i>Cissampelos glaberrima</i> in sugarcane crop. <i>Planta daninha</i> , Oct./Dec., Vol. 22, No.4, pp:641-645.	South America, Brazil
894	Milbau, A. and Stout, J.C. (2006). Database of alien plants in Ireland. School of Natural Sciences, Trinity College Dublin, as part of the BioChange project, funded by the EPA. URL: <a href="http://www.biochange.ie/alienplants/">http://www.biochange.ie/alienplants/</a>	Europe, Ireland
895	Henderson, L. (2007-). Sapia News, Southern African Plant Invaders Atlas. ARC-PPRI, Weeds Division. (various dates)	Africa, South Africa
896	Anastasiu, P., Negrean, G., Basnou, C., Sîrbu, C. and Oprea, A. (2006). Alien invasive plants and their impact in wetlands from Romania. In: <i>Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation</i> . 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 71. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	Europe, Romania
897	Anastasiu, P. and Negrean, G. (2005). Invasive and potentially invasive alien plants in Romania (Black list). In: <i>Bioplatform – Romanian National Platform for Biodiversity</i> . Vol 2. Interinstitutional Protocol for Biodiversity Research Development (Ed. Mih_ilescu S.) Bucure_tii: Edit. Academiei Române, pp:107-114. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	Europe, Romania
898	Domingues de Almeida, J. and Freitas, H. (2006). Exotic naturalized flora of continental Portugal – A reassessment. <i>Botanica Complutensis</i> 30: pp:117-130.	Europe, Portugal
899	Kil, J.H., Kong, H.Y., Koh, K.S. and Kim, J.M. (2006). Management of <i>Sicyos angulata</i> spread in Korea. In: <i>Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation</i> . 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 170. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	Asia, Korea
900	Borissova, E.A. (2006). Invasive species in the flora of the Upper Volga Basin. In: <i>Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation</i> . 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 85. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	Europe, Russia
901	Brandes, D. (2006). Neophytes of Fuerteventura, Canary Islands. In: <i>Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation</i> . 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 86. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	Europe, Canary Islands, Fuerteventura
902	Anon. (2002). <i>Especies invasoras en Canarias</i> . Convention On The Conservation Of European Wildlife And Natural Habitats. Workshop on Invasive Alien Species on European Islands and Evolutionary Isolated Ecosystems and Group of Experts on Invasive Alien Species. Horta, Azores, Portugal (10-12 October 2002).	Europe, Canary Islands
903	Anon. (2004). Weeds in the "Flora Croatica Database". Vascular Plants taxonomy and Bibliography of Croatian Flora. Flora Croatica Database (FCD), Department of Botany, Faculty of science, FER-ZPR, University of Zagreb. URL: <a href="http://hirc.botanic.hr/fcd/Search.aspx">http://hirc.botanic.hr/fcd/Search.aspx</a>	Europe, Croatia
904	Anon. (2007). Kansas Vascular Plants - A Checklist and Conservation Calculator. Department of Biological Sciences, Fort Hays State University Kansas. URL: <a href="http://www.fhsu.edu/biology/ranpers/ert/Master%20Kansas%20Checklist%20Calculator_v0.4.xls">http://www.fhsu.edu/biology/ranpers/ert/Master%20Kansas%20Checklist%20Calculator_v0.4.xls</a>	North America, United States of America, Kansas
905	Dufour, J.M. (2007). Posting to Meditweeds. URL: <a href="http://www.ame-lr.org/forums/">http://www.ame-lr.org/forums/</a>	western Asia, Israel
906	Anon. (2007). Castlecliff Coastal Reserve, Appendix 3. Wanganui Plant List 4,	Australasia, New Zealand

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Vascular Plants of Castlecliff Beach Reserve, Wanganui. In Wanganui District Council Management Plan. URL: <a href="http://www.wanganui.govt.nz/publications/plans/CastlecliffManagementPlan2005.pdf">www.wanganui.govt.nz/publications/plans/CastlecliffManagementPlan2005.pdf</a>	
907	Dietmar, von, B., Weishaupt, von, A., Grote, S., Becher, R., Griese, D., Hartwig, U., Schlender, H., Wenzel, K. and Nitzsche, J. (2003). Checkliste der Neophyten im Braunschweiger Stadtgebiet. The actual Situation of neophytes in the city of Braunschweig (Germany). Braunschweiger Naturkundliche Schriften • 6 (4): pp:705-760. • Braunschweig, Oktober 2003. URL: <a href="http://bib11p1.rz-tu-bs.de/docportal/servlets/MCRFileNodeServlet/DocPortal_derivate_00001537/Document.pdf;jsessionid=0000_h7EAFtvFokKdIAIpQwvWw3?hosts=local">http://bib11p1.rz-tu-bs.de/docportal/servlets/MCRFileNodeServlet/DocPortal_derivate_00001537/Document.pdf;jsessionid=0000_h7EAFtvFokKdIAIpQwvWw3?hosts=local</a>	Europe, Germany
908	Hartemink, A.E. (2006). Invasion of <i>Piper aduncum</i> in the shifting cultivation systems of Papua new Guinea. ISRIC – World Soil Information, Wageningen, 234 pp.	southeast Asia, Papua New Guinea
909	Grimshaw, J.M. (2006). Garden Manager, Colesbourne Gardens, Gloucestershire Posting to the Pacific Bulb Society List URL: <a href="http://lists.ibiblio.org/pipermail/pbs/2006-March/024670.html">http://lists.ibiblio.org/pipermail/pbs/2006-March/024670.html</a>	Global
910	Anon. (2003). The Garden Flora of Northern Ireland. National Museums Northern Ireland. URL: <a href="http://www.habitas.org.uk/gardenflora/index.html">http://www.habitas.org.uk/gardenflora/index.html</a>	Europe, Northern Ireland
911	Delaunay, G. (2004). Contributions à l'étude de la flore du Maine-et-Loire: quelques observations récentes dans la dition et ses proches environs. Le Monde des Plantes. 483, pp:29-31. Source: EPPPO Reporting Service - NO. 2 PARIS, 2007-02-01	Europe, France
912	Anon. (2007). New Zealand's new weed, Science Alert, Australia and New Zealand, Tuesday, 03 April 2007, Victoria University of Wellington. URL: <a href="http://www.sciencealert.com.au/news/20070304-14777.html">http://www.sciencealert.com.au/news/20070304-14777.html</a>	Australasia, New Zealand
913	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Argentina. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Argentina-S.A. OSU/AID. 67-12, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	South America, Argentina
914	Khuroo, A.A., Rashid, I., Reshi, Z., Dar, G.H. and Wafai, B.A. (2007). The alien flora of Kashmir Himalaya. Biological Invasions, Volume 9, Number 3. pp 269-292.	Asia, Kashmir
915	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Mexico. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Mexico OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-3, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	Central America, Mexico
916	Anon. (2007). Weed Index - Environment Bay of Plenty. URL: <a href="http://www.ebop.govt.nz/weeds/Weed232.asp">http://www.ebop.govt.nz/weeds/Weed232.asp</a>	Australasia, New Zealand
917	de Lange, P.J., Gardner, R.O., Sykes, W.R., Crowcroft, G.M., Cameron, E.K., Stalker, F., Christian, M.L. and Braggins, J.E. (2005). Vascular flora of Norfolk Island: some additions and taxonomic notes. New Zealand Journal of Botany, Vol. 43: pp:563–596.	Australasia, Norfolk Island and New Zealand
918	Anon. (2007). New Zealand Plant Conservation Network. URL: <a href="http://www.nzpcn.org.nz/exotic_plant_life_and_weeds/detail.asp?WeedID=1756">http://www.nzpcn.org.nz/exotic_plant_life_and_weeds/detail.asp?WeedID=1756</a>	Australasia, New Zealand
919	Howell, C., and Sawyer, J.W.D. (2006). New Zealand naturalised vascular plant checklist. New Zealand Plant Conservation Network, Wellington, New Zealand.	Australasia, New Zealand
920	Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Glenny, D.S., Breitweiser, I., Brownsey, P.J. and Ogle, C.C. (1999). Checklist of dicotyledons and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1997-1998. NZJBot.37: pp: 629-642.	Australasia, New Zealand
921	Wolf, M. (2007). Gardening: Myrtle spurge invades Salt Lake County Escaped ornamental is taking over habitat of native species.Special to the Tribune. URL: <a href="http://www.sltrib.com/ci_5624958">http://www.sltrib.com/ci_5624958</a>	North America, United States of America
922	Larkman, C. (2007). Larkman's Nursery Victoria. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
923	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Brazil. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Brazil, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-13, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	South America, Brazil
924	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Uruguay. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Uruguay, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-9, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	South America, Uruguay
925	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Dominican Republic. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with	South America, Dominican Republic

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	AID/Dominican Republic, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-6, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	
926	Timberlake, J.R. and Childes, S.L. (2004). Biodiversity of the Four Corners Area: Technical Reviews Volume Two (Chapters 5-15). Occasional Publications in Biodiversity No 15, Biodiversity Foundation for Africa, Bulawayo/Zambezi Society, Harare, Zimbabwe. Appendix 5.1. Plant checklist of the Four Corners area (Introduced species only). URL: <a href="http://www.biodiversityfoundation.org/documents/Chap05_Plants.pdf">www.biodiversityfoundation.org/documents/Chap05_Plants.pdf</a>	Africa, central southern Africa
927	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Colombia. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Colombia, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-2, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	South America, Colombia
928	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Trinidad. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Trinidad, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-5, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	Caribbean, Trinidad
929	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Puerto Rico. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Puerto Rico OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-10, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
930	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Peru. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Peru-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-7, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	South America, Peru
931	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Chile. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Chile-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-11, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	South America, Chile
932	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Venezuela. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Venezuela-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-8, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	South America, Venezuela
933	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Central America. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Central America-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-4, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	Central America
934	Kowarik, I. (2005). Urban ornamentals escaped from cultivation. In: Gressel, J. (Ed.) <i>Crop Fertility and Volunteerism</i> . CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp:97-121.	Europe
935	Lipecki, J. (2004). Orchard weeds in Lublin region twenty years on - Preliminary Report. Orchard Management in Sustainable Fruit Production. Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research. Special Edition. Vol 12, pp:105-111. URL: <a href="http://insad.pl/wydaw/wydaw2004spec/full2004-12spec.pdf">insad.pl/wydaw/wydaw2004spec/full2004-12spec.pdf</a>	Europe, Poland
936	Puttock, C., Abbott, I., Fisher, J., Harbottle, N. and Estrella, R. (2007). Invasive Algae Database. Hawai'i Biological Survey. URL: <a href="http://www2.bishopmuseum.org/algae/results1.asp">http://www2.bishopmuseum.org/algae/results1.asp</a>	Pacific, Hawai'i
937	Schierenbeck, K.A. and Ellstrand, N.C. (2009). Hybridization and the evolution of invasiveness in plants and other organisms. <i>Biological Invasions</i> Vol. 11: pp:1093-1105.	Global
938	South, R.G. and Skelton, P.A. (2002). Short communication: Occurrence and use of <i>Compsopogon coeruleus</i> (Rhodophyta: Compsopogonaceae) in Fiji, South Pacific. <i>New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research</i> , Vol. 36: pp:879-881.	Pacific, Fiji
939	Liu, M.J. (2006). Chinese Jujube: Botany and Horticulture. Chapter 5, in <i>Horticultural Review</i> , Janick, J. (Ed.), Vol. 32, pp: 229-298.	North America, United States of America, Gulf Coast
940	Ugent, D. (1967). Morphological Variation in <i>Solanum x edinense</i> , A Hybrid of The Common Potato. <i>Evolution</i> , Vol. 21, No. 4 (Dec., 1967), pp:696-712.	Central America, Mexico
941	Polhill, R.M. (1982). <i>Crotalaria</i> in Africa and Madagascar. A.A.Balkema / Rotterdam.	Africa
942	Mennan, H. and Isik, D. (2003). Invasive weed species in onion production systems during the last 25 years in Amasya, Turkey. <i>Pak. J. Bot.</i> , 35(2): pp:155-160.	western Asia, Turkey
943	Da Silva, M.C., Izidine, S. and Amude, A.B. (2004). A preliminary checklist of the vascular plants of Mozambique. Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 30. SABONET, Pretoria. URL: <a href="http://www.sabonet.org.za/downloads/30_mozambique_vascular/mozambique_vascular_plants.pdf">http://www.sabonet.org.za/downloads/30_mozambique_vascular/mozambique_vascular_plants.pdf</a>	Africa, Mozambique
944	Hanson, C.G. and Mason, J.L. (1985). Bird seed aliens in Britain. <i>Watsonia</i> . Vol. 15, no. 3, pp:237-252.	Europe, United Kingdom
945	Hnatiuk, R.J. (1990). Census of Australian Vascular Plants. <i>Australian Flora</i>	Australasia, Australia

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	and Fauna Series N°11. Bureau of Flora and Fauna. Canberra, ACT.	
946	DiTomaso, J.M. and Healy, E.A. (2007). Weeds of California and other Western States. Two Volumes, Oakland university of California, ANR Publication 3488.	North America, United States of America, California
947	EPPO (2007/085) - New records of aquatic plants in Germany. EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 4 PARIS, 2007-04-01	Europe, Germany
948	Raju, R.A. (1998). Prevalent Weed Flora in Peninsular India. Allied Publishers Limited, Mumbai.	central Asia, India
949	Anon. (2007). Mother of millions (NR&MQId) NRM Facts, Pest Series June 2001 The State of Queensland (Department of Natural Resources and Mines) 2001 QNRM01250 URL: <a href="http://www.agricrop.com.au/documents/mother_of_mill_nrm_fact_sheet.pdf">www.agricrop.com.au/documents/mother_of_mill_nrm_fact_sheet.pdf</a>	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
950	Hannan-Jones, M. (2007). Invasive Plants and Animals, Biosecurity Queensland, Department of Primary Industries and Fisheries. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
951	Brunel, S. (2007). Scientific Officer "Invasive Alien Plants", EPPO/OEPP, 1, rue le Nôtre, 75016 PARIS. List developed as a result of correspondence with attendees at the first Mediterranean Weeds Symposium, Montpellier.	Mediterranean Regions
952	McPhaul, J. (2007). Coastal reef being destroyed by algae. Independent Online. August 30 2007 URL: <a href="http://www.iol.co.za/index.php?set_id=1&amp;click_id=143&amp;art_id=nw20070829224355197C774245">http://www.iol.co.za/index.php?set_id=1&amp;click_id=143&amp;art_id=nw20070829224355197C774245</a>	Central America, Costa Rica
953	Fernandez, C. (2004). <i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> , a green alga spreading aggressively over coral reef communities in Culebra Bay, North Pacific of Costa Rica. The Phycological Society of America 58th Annual Meeting: Meeting Program. Phycological Society of America, Williamsburg, Virginia USA.48 URL: <a href="http://www.hawaii.edu/reefalgae/invasive_algae/chloro/caulerpa_sertularioides.htm">http://www.hawaii.edu/reefalgae/invasive_algae/chloro/caulerpa_sertularioides.htm</a>	Central America, Costa Rica
954	Koike, F. (2006) Invasion of an alien palm ( <i>Trachycarpus fortunei</i> ) into a large forest. In: Koike, F., Clout, M.N., Kawamichi, M., De Poorter, M., Iwatsuki, K. (Eds) (2006). Assessment and control of biological invasion risks. Shoukadoh book sellers, Kyoto, Japan, the World Conservation Union (IUCN), Gland, Switzerland. pp:200-203. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 7 PARIS, 2007-07-01 2007/142	Asia, Japan
955	Branquart, E. (2007). Belgian Biodiversity Platform48. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Europe, Belgium
956	Hoare, D. (2006). Proposed N2 Wild Coast Toll Highway Specialist Screening Study on Potential Impacts of Alternative Alignments on Flora and Vegetation Prepared by: David Hoare Consulting cc Pretoria for CCA Environmental 27 February 2006.	Africa, South Africa
957	Frignani, F., Landi, M., Zoccola, A. and Selvi, F. (2006). [On the presence of <i>Brunnera macrophylla</i> (Boraginaceae) in Tuscany, an alien species new for the Italian flora]. (in Italian) <i>Informatore botanico italiano</i> 38, pp:563-567. Source: EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 5 PARIS, 2007-05-01	Europe, Italy
958	Burchill, S. (2007). Pest Management Project Officer, Mackay Regional Pest Management Group, Mackay Area Productivity Services, (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
959	Anon. (2007). Major Vegetable Matter Types. Australian Wool Testing Authority (AWTA) Limited, Testing the wool clip. URL: <a href="http://www.awta.com.au/Publications/Marketing/Raw_Wool_Services/major_vegetable.html">http://www.awta.com.au/Publications/Marketing/Raw_Wool_Services/major_vegetable.html</a>	Australasia, Australia
960	Robles, C.A., Saber, C. and Jeffrey, M. (2000). Intoxicación por <i>Astragalus pehuenches</i> (locoismo) en ovinos Merino de la Patagonia, Argentina. <i>Rev. Med. Veterinaria</i> , Vol 81(5): pp:380-384.	South America, Argentina
961	Bennett, P.S., Johnson, R.R. and Kunzmann, M.R. (1996). An Annotated List of Vascular Plants of Chiricahua Mountains. United States Geological Survey Biological Resources Division, Cooperative Park Studies Unit and the School of Renewable Natural Resources University of Arizona. URL: <a href="http://sdrsnet.srn.arizona.edu/data/techreports/SPECRPT12.pdf">http://sdrsnet.srn.arizona.edu/data/techreports/SPECRPT12.pdf</a>	North America, United States of America
962	Witt, A. (2007). Coordinator: Invasive Species, CABI Africa, Kenya (pers. comm.)	Africa
963	Midmore, D. (2007). Chinese waterchestnut. The New Rural Industries A handbook for Farmers and Investors. Rural Industries Research and Development Corporation. URL: <a href="http://www.rirdc.gov.au/pub/handbook/chinwchst.html">http://www.rirdc.gov.au/pub/handbook/chinwchst.html</a>	Australasia, Australia
964	Anon. (2007). The Auckland Regional Council's online weed control manual. URL: <a href="http://www.arc.govt.nz/environment/plants-and-animals/search-for-plants/regional-plants_home.cfm">http://www.arc.govt.nz/environment/plants-and-animals/search-for-plants/regional-plants_home.cfm</a>	Australasia, New Zealand
965	RHS (2008). Royal Horticultural Society, RHS Online, Gardening For All. Advice Online. URL: <a href="http://www.rhs.org.uk/advice">http://www.rhs.org.uk/advice</a>	Europe, United Kingdom

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
966	Anon. (2008). Invasive Species. Cornwall Local Nature Reserves. URL: <a href="http://www.cornwallnr.org.uk/inspec.htm">http://www.cornwallnr.org.uk/inspec.htm</a>	Europe, United Kingdom
967	Miller, J.F., Worsham, A.D., McCormick, L.L., Davis, D.E. and Cofer, R. (1990?). Weeds of the Southern United States. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Texas A and M University.	North America, United States of America
968	Mune, T.L. and Parham, J.W. (1967). The Declared Noxious weeds of Fiji and their control. Third Edition, Department of Agriculture, Fiji. Bulletin No. 48.	South Pacific, Fiji
969	Paoletti, M.G., Cappelletti, E.M., Sacchetti, L., Torres, F. (2001). Cocona and coconilla. Padua University, Puerto Ayacucho, Venezuela. URL: <a href="http://www.ciat.cgiar.org/ipgri/fruits_from_americas/frutales/more%20about%20cocona-illa.htm">http://www.ciat.cgiar.org/ipgri/fruits_from_americas/frutales/more%20about%20cocona-illa.htm</a>	South America, Amazon Basin
970	Anon. (2007). Usambara Invasive Plants, Amani Nature Reserve, Tanzania East Africa. Intentional introductions of alien plants in Tanzania, particularly in East Usambara Mountains. URL: <a href="http://www.tropical-biology.org/research/dip/amani.htm">http://www.tropical-biology.org/research/dip/amani.htm</a>	Africa, Tanzania
971	Kurten, E.L., Snyder, C.P., Iwata, T. and Vitousek, P.M. (2008). Morella cerifera invasion and nitrogen cycling on a lowland Hawaiian lava flow. <i>Biological Invasions</i> , Volume 10, N° 1, pp:19-24.	Pacific, Hawai'i
972	Lindgren, C.J. and Clay, R.T. (1993). Fertility of 'Morden Pink' <i>Lythrum virgatum</i> L. Transplanted Into Wild Stands of <i>L. salicaria</i> L. In <i>Manitoba HortScience</i> 28 (9) p:954.	North America, Canada
973	Bingeli, P. (2003). Introduced and invasive plants. pp:257-268. In Goodman S.M. and Benstead J.P. (Eds) <i>The natural history of Madagascar</i> , University of Chicago Press, Chicago.	Madagascar
974	Anon. (2008). Mamey, <i>Mammea americana</i> L. URL: <a href="http://www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/morton/mamey.html">http://www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/morton/mamey.html</a>	Caribbean
975	IABIN (2008). Red Interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. I3N-Costa Rica. URL: <a href="http://invasoras.acebio.org/filt_especies.asp">http://invasoras.acebio.org/filt_especies.asp</a>	Central America, Costa Rica
976	Negi, P.S. and Hajra, P.K. (2007). Alien flora of Doon Valley, Northwest Himalaya. <i>Current Science</i> , Vol. 92, N°7, pp:968-978.	central Asia, India, Indian Himalayas
977	Taştan, B. and Erciş, A. (1994). Research on the distribution and density of weeds in wheat fields in central Anatolia. <i>Plant Protection Bulletin</i> , Vol.31, pp:39-68.	western Asia, Turkey
978	<i>Microstegium vimineum</i> in the EPPO region: addition to the EPPO Alert List. Scholz, H. and Byfield, A. (2000). Three grasses new to Turkey. <i>Turkish Journal of Botany</i> 24, pp:263-267. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 2 PARIS, 2008-02-01 2008/045	Europe
979	Gilman, E.F. and Watson, D.G. (1993). <i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> : Chinese Date. University of Florida, IFAS Extension. ENH-836, Environmental Horticulture Department, Florida Cooperative Extension Service, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida. Revised December 2006. URL: <a href="http://edis.ifas.ufl.edu/ST680">http://edis.ifas.ufl.edu/ST680</a>	North America, United States of America, Florida
980	Ivens, G.W. (1967). <i>East African Weeds and Their Control</i> . Oxford University Press, Nairobi. [1976 reprint]	Africa, East Africa
981	Bates, V. (2008). Animal and Plant Control Officer, Kangaroo Island Natural Resources Management Board. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
982	Ortiz, D.G. (2008). <i>Opuntia puberula</i> Hort. Vindob. Ex. Pfeiffer, Un Nuevo Taxón Para La Flora Alóctona Española. <i>Acta Botanica Malacitana</i> 33. pp:1-2	Europe, Spain
983	IABIN (2008). Argentina. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: <a href="http://www.inbiar.org.ar/list_especies.asp">http://www.inbiar.org.ar/list_especies.asp</a>	South America, Argentina
984	IABIN (2008). Brazil. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: <a href="http://i3n.institutohorus.org.br/list_especies.asp">http://i3n.institutohorus.org.br/list_especies.asp</a>	South America, Brazil
985	IABIN (2008). Colombia. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: <a href="http://ef.humboldt.org.co/">http://ef.humboldt.org.co/</a>	South America, Colombia
986	IABIN (2008). Jamaica. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: <a href="http://jamaica.paradigma.com.ar/">http://jamaica.paradigma.com.ar/</a>	Caribbean, Jamaica
987	IABIN (2008). Paraguay. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: <a href="http://www.i3n.org.py/">http://www.i3n.org.py/</a>	South America, Paraguay
988	IABIN (2008). Uruguay. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: <a href="http://uruguayi3n.iabin.net/list_especies.asp">http://uruguayi3n.iabin.net/list_especies.asp</a>	South America, Uruguay
989	Horta, P.A. and Oliveira, E.C. (2000). Morphology and reproduction of	Atlantic Ocean

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Anotrichium yagii (Ceramiales, Rhodophyta) - a new invader seaweed in the American Atlantic? <i>Phycologia</i> 39: pp:390-394.	
990	Dawson, W., Ahmed S., Mndolwa, A.S., Burslem, D.F.R.P. and Hulme, P.E. (2008). Assessing the risks of plant invasions arising from collections in tropical botanical gardens. <i>Biodiversity and Conservation</i> . Vol. 17, N° 8, pp:1979-1995.	Africa
991	Cuevas, J.G., Marticorena, A. and Lohengri, C.A. (2004). New additions to the introduced flora of the Juan Fernández Islands: origin, distribution, life history traits, and potential of invasion. <i>Revista Chilena de Historia Natural</i> , Vol. 77, No.3, p.523-538.	South America, Chile, Juan Fernández Islands
992	Anon. (2008). Appendix 3.1: Checklist of flora in the Bundala National Park. Sri Lanka. URL: <a href="http://www.pdn.ac.lk/socs/zaup/reptiles/images/ruchira/bundala.pdf">http://www.pdn.ac.lk/socs/zaup/reptiles/images/ruchira/bundala.pdf</a>	central Asia, Sri Lanka
993	Amat, J.N. (2008). Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Cais de Santa Cruz, Portugal	Europe, Azores
994	WADoF (2008). Prohibited organisms (plants) list. Western Australian Department of Fisheries (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
995	APNI (various dates). Australian Plant Name Index, IBIS database, Centre for Plant Biodiversity Research, Australian Government, Canberra, URL: <a href="http://www.cpbr.gov.au/cgi-bin/apni">http://www.cpbr.gov.au/cgi-bin/apni</a>	Australasia, Australia
996	Branquart, E. (Ed.) (2008). Alert, black and watch lists of invasive species in Belgium. Harmonia version 1.2, Belgian Forum on Invasive species, accessed on March 2008 from: <a href="http://ias.biodiversity.be">http://ias.biodiversity.be</a> . Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 4 - PARIS, 2008-04-01	Europe, Belgium
997	Balga, P. (2008). Seaweed Invader Elicits Angst in India. <i>News of the Week, Ecology: Science</i> , 6 June 2008: Vol. 320. no. 5881, p:1271	central Asia, India
998	Afonin, A.N., Greene, S.L., Dzyubenko, N.I. and Frolov, A.N. (Eds). (2008). Interactive Agricultural Ecological Atlas of Russia and Neighboring Countries. <i>Economic Plants and their Diseases, Pests and Weeds</i> . URL: <a href="http://www.agroatlas.ru">http://www.agroatlas.ru</a>	Europe, Russia
999	Khan, N., Khan, I., Khan, M.A. and Haroon, K. (2004). Major Rabi And Kharif Weeds Of Agronomic Crops Of District Bannu. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 10(1-2): pp:79-86.	central Asia, Pakistan
1000	Rajput, M.T., Tahir, S.S., Arain, B. and Arain, M.A. (2008). Checklist of the weeds found in Cotton Crops cultivated in Taluka Ubauro, District, Sukkur, Pakistan. <i>Pak. J. Bot.</i> , 40(1): pp:65-70.	central Asia, Pakistan
1001	eFlora (2006). Naturalised Flora of Madagascar. eFlora Catalogue. URL: <a href="http://www.eFlora.org">http://www.eFlora.org</a> .	Madagascar
1002	Foxcroft, L. and Richardson, D. (2008). Ornamental plants as invasive plants: problems and solutions in Kruger National Park, South Africa. <i>Environmental management</i> 41, pp:32-51. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 6 PARIS, 2008-06-01, 2008/130	Africa, South Africa
1003	Hutchinson, J. and Dalziel, J.M. (1968). <i>Flora of West Tropical Africa</i> . Vol. 3, Part 1, p. 169. URL: <a href="http://www.aluka.org/">http://www.aluka.org/</a>	Africa, West Africa
1004	Ahmed, I. (2008). Environment-Pakistan: Days of the Eucalyptus Numbered. - <i>Asia Water Wire</i> . URL: <a href="http://www.ipsnews.net/news.asp?idnews=34911">http://www.ipsnews.net/news.asp?idnews=34911</a>	central Asia, Pakistan
1005	Villar Garcia, J.L., Alonso Vargas, M.A. and De La Torre Garcia, A. (2008). The Invasion of <i>Senecio kleinia</i> , an endemic plant from Canary Islands, on the south-eastern Spanish coastline. <i>Bouteloua</i> 4: pp:41-46.	Europe, Spain
1006	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Austria). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Austria
1007	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Azores). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Azores
1008	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Balears). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Balears
1009	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Belgium). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Belgium
1010	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Canary Islands). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Canary Islands
1011	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Central European Russia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Russia
1012	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Corsica). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Corsica
1013	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Czechoslovakia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Czechoslovakia
1014	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Denmark). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Denmark
1015	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Estonia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Estonia



**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
1016	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Finland). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Finland
1017	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, France). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, France
1018	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Faroyar). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Faroyar
1019	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Germany). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Germany
1020	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, United Kingdom). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, United Kingdom
1021	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Greece). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Greece
1022	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Hungary). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Hungary
1023	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Iceland). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Iceland
1024	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Italy). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Italy
1025	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Latvia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Latvia
1026	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Liechtenstein). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Liechtenstein
1027	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Lithuania). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Lithuania
1028	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Luxembourg). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Luxembourg
1029	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Macedonia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Macedonia
1030	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Madeira). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Madeira
1031	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Malta). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Malta
1032	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Netherlands). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Netherlands
1033	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Norway). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Norway
1034	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Poland). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Poland
1035	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Portugal). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Portugal
1036	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Romania). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Romania
1037	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Sardinia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Sardinia
1038	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Slovakia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Slovakia
1039	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Slovenia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Slovenia
1040	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Spain). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Spain
1041	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Svalbard). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Svalbard
1042	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Sweden). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Sweden
1043	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Switzerland). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	Europe, Switzerland
1044	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (western Asia, Turkey). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	western Asia, Turkey
1045	Zungsontiporn, S. (2007?). Global invasive plants in Thailand and its status and a case study of <i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i> L. Weed Science Group, Plant Protection Research and Development Office, Department of Agriculture, Thailand.	Asia, Thailand
1046	Landscape Industry Council of Hawaii. (2008). ASLA Invasive Subcommittee Reports and Recommendations. Plants to remove from sale, and not to be planted (in Hawaii). URL: <a href="http://www.lichawaii.com/invasive_species.htm">http://www.lichawaii.com/invasive_species.htm</a>	Pacific, Hawai'i
1047	Reddy, C.S. (2008). Catalogue of invasive alien flora of India. Life Science Journal, Vol 5, No 2. and as Reddy, C.S., Bagyanarayana, G., Reddy, K.N., And Raju, V.S. (2008) Invasive Alien Flora Of India. National Biological	central Asia, India

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Information Infrastructure, USGS, USA. URL: <a href="http://www.gisnetwork.org/IndiaInvasivePlants/documents/assessment_Invasive_India-jan08.pdf">www.gisnetwork.org/IndiaInvasivePlants/documents/assessment_Invasive_India-jan08.pdf</a> and <a href="http://www.invasiveplants.org/India-1.pdf">InvasivePlantsOfIndia- 1.pdf</a>	
1048	NSW Scientific Committee (2006). Exotic vines and scramblers - Key Threatening Process declaration - final. DEC (NSW), Sydney. Invasion and establishment of exotic vines and scramblers - a key threatening process. URL: <a href="http://www.threatenedspecies.environment.nsw.gov.au/tsprofile/threat_profile.aspx?id=20052">http://www.threatenedspecies.environment.nsw.gov.au/tsprofile/threat_profile.aspx?id=20052</a>	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
1049	PlantNET (2008). Naturalised Flora of NSW. National Herbarium of New South Wales, Royal Botanic Gardens and Domain Trust, Sydney, Australia. URL: <a href="http://plantnet.rbgsyd.nsw.gov.au/search/simple.htm">http://plantnet.rbgsyd.nsw.gov.au/search/simple.htm</a>	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
1050	Anon. (2008). Israel List of Noxious- Weed Seeds. URL: <a href="http://old.agri.gov.il/Units/Seeds/List%20of%20Noxious-Weed%20Seed.htm">http://old.agri.gov.il/Units/Seeds/List%20of%20Noxious-Weed%20Seed.htm</a>	western Asia, Israel
1051	Slik, J.W.F., (2006). Trees of Sungai Wain. URL: <a href="http://www.nationaalherbarium.nl/sungaiwain/">http://www.nationaalherbarium.nl/sungaiwain/</a>	southeast Asia, Borneo
1052	eFlora (2008). Flora of North America. eFlora Catalogue. URL: <a href="http://www.efloras.org">http://www.efloras.org</a>	North America, United States of America, Florida
1053	Bright, D. (2008). Enquiry on <i>Dianella ensifolia</i> . (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
1054	Christenhusz, M.J.M. and Toivonen, T.K. (2008). Giants invading the tropics: the oriental vessel fern, <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (Marattiaceae). <i>Biological Invasions</i> , Vol. 10: pp:1215-1228.	Global
1055	Weber, E., Sun, S.G. and Li, B. (2008). Invasive alien plants in China: diversity and ecological insights. <i>Biological Invasions</i> Vol. 10: pp:1411-1429.	Asia, China
1056	Gherekhloo, J. (2008). Faculty of Agriculture Ferdowsi Univ. of Mashhad, Iran. Posting to PestNet. email: <a href="mailto:pestnet@yahoo.com">pestnet@yahoo.com</a>	western Asia, Iran
1057	Knoke, D. (2004). Skagit County, WA. List covers plants found in Skagit County. URL: <a href="http://www.wnps.org/plant_lists/counties/skagit/documents/SkagitCounty.doc">www.wnps.org/plant_lists/counties/skagit/documents/SkagitCounty.doc</a>	North America, United States of America, Washington
1058	Knoke, D. (2004). Chelan County, WA. List covers plants found in Chelan County. URL: <a href="http://www.wnps.org/plant_lists/counties/chelan/documents/ChelanCounty.doc">www.wnps.org/plant_lists/counties/chelan/documents/ChelanCounty.doc</a>	North America, United States of America, Washington
1059	Anon. (2008). Mansfeld's World Database of Agriculture and Horticultural Crops. URL: <a href="http://mansfeld.ipk-gatersleben.de/pls/htmldb_pgrc/f?p=185:4:2474831621661630">http://mansfeld.ipk-gatersleben.de/pls/htmldb_pgrc/f?p=185:4:2474831621661630</a>	Global
1060	Anon. (2008). Flora of Australia Online. URL: <a href="http://www.anbg.gov.au/abrs/abif/flora/stddisplay.xsql?pnid=6000">http://www.anbg.gov.au/abrs/abif/flora/stddisplay.xsql?pnid=6000</a>	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales, Lord Howe Island
1061	Anon. (2008). List of flora of Greenland. The flora of Greenland consists of a total of 575 species or 606 taxa (species and subspecies) of vascular plants of which 13 are endemic and 87 taxa introduced by humans most of which are naturalized. URL: <a href="http://maskedmysterio.com/?p=395">http://maskedmysterio.com/?p=395</a>	North Atlantic, Greenland
1062	Rajoelison, G., Raharimalala, J., Rahajaso, G., Andriambelo, L.H., Rabevohitra, R. and Razafindrianilana, N. (2002). Evaluation de la diversité floristique dans la Réserve d'Ankarafantsika. in Alonso, L.E., Schulenberg, T.S., Radilofe, S. and Missa, O. (Eds) Une Evaluation Biologique de la Réserve Naturelle Intégrale d'Ankarafantsika, Madagascar. Bulletin RAP d'Evaluation Rapide No. 23, Conservation International, Washington. pp:37-62.	Madagascar
1063	Gilman, E.F. (1999). <i>Urechites lutea</i> . Fact Sheet FPS-595, one of a series of the Environmental Horticulture Department, Florida Cooperative Extension Service, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida. URL: <a href="http://hort.ifas.ufl.edu/shrubs/URELUTA.PDF">http://hort.ifas.ufl.edu/shrubs/URELUTA.PDF</a>	North America, United States of America, Florida
1064	van Valkenburg, J.L.C.H. and Pot, R. (2008). <i>Landoltia punctata</i> (G.Mey.) D.H.Les and D.J.Crawford (dotted duckweed), a new record for The Netherlands. <i>Gorteria</i> 33-2: pp:41-49.	Europe, Netherlands
1065	Molnar, J.L., Gamboa, R.L., Revenga, C. and Spalding, M.D. (2008). Assessing the global threat of invasive species to marine biodiversity. <i>Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment</i> . Vol. 6, No. 9, pp:485-492.	Global
1066	Guiry, M.D. and Guiry, G.M. (2008). AlgaeBase. World-wide electronic publication, National University of Ireland, Galway. URL: <a href="http://www.algaebase.org">http://www.algaebase.org</a>	Europe, Mediterranean
1067	Brown, D. (2009). Booderee Botanic Garden. Dept of the Environment, Water, Heritage and Arts. Jervis Bay Queensland. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
1068	JCU. (2009). North Queensland Weeds by scientific name. In Queensland there are three classes of declared plants as well there are Weeds of National Significance (WONS). James Cook University URL: <a href="http://cms.jcu.edu.au/discovernature/weeds/index.htm">http://cms.jcu.edu.au/discovernature/weeds/index.htm</a>	Australasia, Australia, North Queensland

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
1069	Byfield, A.J. and Baytop, A. (1998). Three Alien Species New to the Flora of Turkey. <i>Turkish Journal of Botany</i> Vol. 22, pp:205-208.	western Asia, Turkey
1070	Naczi, R.F. and Fod, B.A. (Eds) 2008) Sedges: Uses, Diversity, and Systematics of the Cyperaceae. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, [see: Chapter 2. Bryson, C.T. and Carter, R. The Significance of Cyperaceae as Weeds.]	Global
1071	Schneider, A.A. (2007). The Naturalised Flora of Rio Grande Do Sul State, Brazil: Subspontaneous Herbaceous Plants. <i>BIOCIÊNCIAS</i> , Porto Alegre, Vol. 15, N° 2, pp: 257-268.	South America, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul
1072	Lambdon, P.W., Pyšek, P., Basnou, C., Hejda, M., Arianoutsou, M., Essl, F., Jarošík, V., Pergl, J., Winter, M., Anastasiu, P., Andriopoulos, P., Bazos, I., Brundu, G., Celesti-Grapow, L., Chassot, P., Delipetrou, P., Josefsson, M., Kark, S., Klotz, S., Kokkoris, Y., Kühn, I., Marchante, H., Perglov, I., Pino, J., Vilà, M., Zikos, A., Roy, D. and Hulme, P.E. (2008). Alien flora of Europe: species diversity, temporal trends, geographical patterns and research needs. <i>Preslia</i> 80: pp: 101–149.	Europe
1073	Miyawaki, S. and Wahitani, I. (2004). Invasive Alien Plant Species in Riparian Areas of Japan: The Contribution of Agricultural Weeds, Revegetation Species and Aquacultural Species. <i>Global Environmental Research</i> , 8 (1) pp:89-101.	Asia, Japan
1074	Randall, J. (1999). Import Risk Analysis - Importation of weed species by live animals and unprocessed fibre of sheep and goats. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry of New Zealand. 25 p. <a href="http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/files/regs/imports/risk/weeds-seeds-ra.pdf">http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/files/regs/imports/risk/weeds-seeds-ra.pdf</a> Source: EPP0 Reporting Service NO. 2 PARIS, 2009-02-01 2009/039	Australasia, New Zealand
1075	Shine, C. (2008). Guadeloupe. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Central America, Guadeloupe.]	Central America, Guadeloupe
1076	Shine, C. (2008). Mayotte. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Africa, Mozambique, Mayotte.]	Africa, Mozambique, Mayotte
1077	Shine, C. (2008). La Réunion. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Africa, La Réunion.]	Africa, La Réunion
1078	Shine, C. (2008). New Caledonia. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, New Caledonia.]	New Caledonia
1079	Shine, C. (2008). French Polynesia. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Pacific, French Polynesia.]	Pacific, French Polynesia
1080	Shine, C. (2008). Wallis, Futuna and Alofi Islands. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Pacific, Wallis, Futuna and Alofi Islands.]	Pacific, Wallis, Futuna and Alofi Islands
1081	Shine, C. (2008). Subantarctic islands. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, French Subantarctic islands.]	French Subantarctic islands
1082	Shine, C. (2008). North America, St Pierre, Miquelon, Langlade, Colombier,	North America, St Pierre,

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	île marins, île Pigeon, île Vainqueurs. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, North America, St Pierre, Miquelon, Langlade, Colombier, île marins, île Pigeon, île Vainqueurs.]	Miquelon, Langlade, Colombier, île marins, île Pigeon, île Vainqueurs
1083	Keighery, G. and Keighery, B. (2009). <i>Calystegia silvatica</i> comments. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
1084	JCU (2009). Discover Nature at JCU. Plants on Cairns Campus. James Cook University. URL: <a href="http://cms.jcu.edu.au/discovernature/plantcairns/JCUPRD_021044">http://cms.jcu.edu.au/discovernature/plantcairns/JCUPRD_021044</a>	Australasia, Australia, North Queensland
1085	Bambaradeniya, C.N.B., Ekanayake, S.P., Kekulandala, L.D.C.B., Samarawickrama, V.A.P., Ratnayake, N.D. and Fernando, R.H.S.S. (2002). An Assessment of the Status of Biodiversity in the Muthurajawela Wetland Sanctuary. Occ. Pap. IUCN, Sri Lanka., 3:iv - 48pp. [Appendix 1. Species composition of flora of Muthurajawela Wetland Sanctuary]	central Asia, Sri Lanka
1086	Sivakumar, K. and Sagar, S.K. (2009). Wild Rose, <i>Rosa soulieana</i> Crep., A New Invasive Species in the Rhino Landscape of India. ALIENS, Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. N° 27. pp: 7.	central Asia, India, Assam
1087	Arteaga, M.A., Delgado, J.D., Otto, R., Fernández-Palacios, J.M. and Arévalo, J.R. (2008). How do alien plants distribute along roads on oceanic islands? A case study in Tenerife, Canary Islands. <i>Biological Invasions</i> , Vol 11 N° 4, pp:1071-1086.	Europe, Canary Islands
1088	Anon. (2009). Schedule 2 - Table 1. Amended List of Schedule 2 (Undesirable plants) in Undesirable Plants and Animals. Wet Tropics Management Authority, Cairns QLD. in Wet Tropics Plan Review Wet Tropics Management Plan (1998). URL: <a href="http://www.wettropics.gov.au/mwha/mwha_planreview.html">http://www.wettropics.gov.au/mwha/mwha_planreview.html</a>	Australasia, Australia
1089	Mifsud, S. (2009). Hawksbeard. MaltaWildplants.com - URL: <a href="http://www.MaltaWildPlants.com">http://www.MaltaWildPlants.com</a>	Europe, Malta
1090	Silva L, Ojeda Land E and Rodríguez Luengo JL (Eds) (2008). Invasive Terrestrial Flora and Fauna of Macaronesia. TOP 100 in Azores, Madeira and Canaries. ARENA, Ponta Delgada, 546 pp. Source: EPPO Reporting Service. NO. 4 PARIS, 2009-04-01	Europe, Azores, Madeira and Canaries
1091	Pace, L. and Tammara, F. (2001). The Main Invasive Alien Plants in the Protected Areas in Central Italy (Abruzzo). In Visconti, G., Beniston, M., Iannorelli, E.D. and Barba, D. (Eds) (2001). <i>Advances in Global Change Research</i> , Vol. 9. in the series <i>Global Change and Protected Areas</i> , Springer Netherlands.	Europe, Italy
1092	Andreu, J., Vilá, M. and Hulme, P.E. (2009). An assessment of stakeholder perceptions and management of noxious alien plants in Spain. <i>Environmental Management</i> 43, pp:1244-1255. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 2, PARIS, 2010-02-01, 2010/045.	Europe, Spain
1093	Chancellor, R.J. (1966). <i>The Identification of Weed Seedlings of Farm and Garden</i> . Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford.	Europe, United Kingdom
1094	Anon. (2006). <i>The Garden Flora of Northern Ireland</i> . National Museums and Galleries of Northern Ireland. URL: <a href="http://www.habitas.org.uk/gardenflora/lobspec.htm">http://www.habitas.org.uk/gardenflora/lobspec.htm</a>	Europe, Ireland
1095	NPPO of Turkey (2009). New record of <i>Sicyos angulatus</i> in Turkey. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 3 PARIS, 2010-03-01, 2010/072	western Asia, Turkey
1096	Tzonev, R. (2005) <i>Sicyos angulatus</i> (Cucurbitaceae): a new adventive species for the flora of Bulgaria. <i>Phytologia Balcanica</i> 11(1), pp:67-68. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 3 PARIS, 2010-03-01, 2010/073.	Europe, Bulgaria
1097	Rawnsley, R.P., Lane, P.A., Brown, P.H. and Groom, T. (2006). Occurrence and severity of the weeds <i>Anthriscus caucalis</i> and <i>Torilis nodosa</i> in <i>pyrethrum</i> . <i>Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture</i> 46: pp:711-716.	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
1098	Castro, S.A., Badano, E., Guzman, D. and Cavieres, L. (2010). Biological invasion of a refuge habitat: <i>Anthriscus caucalis</i> (Apiaceae) decreases diversity, evenness, and survival of native herbs in the Chilean matorral. <i>Biological Invasions</i> 12: pp:1295-1303.	South America, Chile
1099	LIST OF EXOTIC TREES ..... ALIENS IN OUR OWN COUNTRY. According to the book authored by Justo P. Rojo, "Revised Lexicon of Philippine Trees", the following trees are 'Introduced Species', which means that these trees were brought to our country the Philippines. URL: <a href="http://philippinenativeforesttrees.blogspot.com/2009/09/list-of-imported-trees-aliens-in-our.html">http://philippinenativeforesttrees.blogspot.com/2009/09/list-of-imported-trees-aliens-in-our.html</a>	southeast Asia, Philippines
1100	Fontes, J. (2010). Department of Oceanography and Fisheries, University of	Europe, Azores

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	the Azores. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	
1101	Krauss, U. (2010). Invasive Species Coordinator, Forestry Department, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands, Forestry and Fisheries, Saint Lucia. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	Caribbean, Saint Lucia
1102	Newman, M., Ketphanh, S., Svengsuksa, B., Thomas, P., Sengdala, K., Lamxay, V. and Armstrong, K. (2007). A Checklist of the Vascular Plants of Lao PDR. Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh. ISBN 978-1-906129-04-0.	southeast Asia, Laos
1103	Fire Effects Information System, [Online]. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). URL: <a href="http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/">http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/</a>	North America, United States of America
1104	Virginia Tech (2010). Weed Identification Guide. College of Agriculture and Life Sciences, Department of Plant Pathology, Physiology and Weed Science. URL: <a href="http://www.ppws.vt.edu/weedindex.htm">http://www.ppws.vt.edu/weedindex.htm</a>	North America, United States of America, Virginia
1105	Parker, M.L. and Meyer, J.R. (1996). Peach tree vegetative and root growth respond to orchard floor management. <i>HortScience</i> . 31: 3, pp:330-333.	North America, United States of America, North Carolina
1106	Kato, H., Hata, K., Yamamoto, H. and Yoshioka, T. (2006). Risk Assessment. Effectiveness of the weed risk assessment system for the Bonin Islands. In: Koike, F., Clout, M. N., Kawamichi, M., De Poorter, M. and Iwatsuki, K. (eds). <i>Assessment and Control of Biological Invasion Risks</i> . Shoukadoh Book Sellers, Kyoto, Japan and the World Conservation Union (IUCN), Gland, Switzerland. 216pp.	Pacific Ocean, Bonin Islands
1107	Mbale, Henri (2010). Checklist of Invasive Plants of the Congo. Discover Life. email: <a href="mailto:agdfcong@yahoo.fr">agdfcong@yahoo.fr</a> URL: <a href="http://www.discoverlife.org/mp/20q?guide=Invasive_plants_of_Congo">http://www.discoverlife.org/mp/20q?guide=Invasive_plants_of_Congo</a>	Africa, Congo
1108	Connell, T. (2010). Kinglake Landcare Group. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
1109	Kelch, D.G. (2010). Comment on <i>Arctotheca prostrata</i> for the CalIPPC newsletter. Senior Plant Taxonomist, CDA Herbarium, Plant Pest Diagnostics Center. California Department of Food and Agriculture. Text forwarded via Alan V. Tasker, Ph.D. National Noxious Weed Program Manager, USDA Animal & Plant Health Inspection Service.	North America, United States of America, California
1110	Brunel, S., Schrader, G., Brundu, G. and Fried, G. (2010). Emerging invasive alien plants for the Mediterranean Basin. <i>EPP0 Bulletin</i> , Vol. 40 Issue 2, pp:219 - 238.	Europe, Mediterranean
1111	Khan, M.A., Qureshi, R.A., Gillani, S.A., Ghufan, M.A., Batool, A. and Sultana, K.N. (2010). Invasive Species of Federal Capital Area Islamabad, Pakistan. <i>Pak. J. Bot.</i> , 42(3): 1529-1534, 2010.	central Asia, Pakistan, Islamabad
1112	NEMBA (2009). Draft lists of categories of species exempted (section 66), prohibited alien species (section 67) and invasive species (section 70). Gazette No. 32090, Working for Water, Nurseries Partnership Programme. National Environmental Management: Biodiversity Act (2004) DRAFT NEMBA REGULATIONS Gazetted: 3 April, 2009	Africa, South Africa
1113	Westbrooks, R.G. and McCord, L. (2010). Crested Floating Heart ( <i>Nymphoides cristata</i> (Roxb.) O.Kyze.) U.S. National Early Detection and Rapid Response System for Invasive Plants. EDRR Fact Sheet. [Westbrooks, R.G. pers. comm.]	North America, United States of America
1114	Daehler, Curtis C. & Baker, Raymond F. (2006). New records of naturalized and naturalizing plants around Lyon Arboretum, Mānoa Valley, O'ahu. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Eldredge, Lucias G., eds. <i>Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 2004-2005. Part 1: Articles</i> . Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 87: pp:3-18. URL: <a href="http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf">http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf</a>	Pacific, Hawai'i
1115	Wood, K.R. and LeGrande, M. (2006). An Annotated Checklist and New Island Records of Flowering Plants From Lehua Islet, Ni'ihau, Hawai'i. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Eldredge, Lucias G., eds. <i>Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 2004-2005. Part 1: Articles</i> . Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 87: pp:3-18. URL: <a href="http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf">http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf</a>	Pacific, Hawai'i
1116	Starr, F., Starr, K. and Loope, L. (2006). New Plant Records from the Hawaiian Archipelago. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Eldredge, Lucias G., eds. <i>Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 2004-2005. Part 1: Articles</i> . Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 87: pp:3-18. URL: <a href="http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf">http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf</a>	Pacific, Hawai'i
1117	La Cock, G. (2010). Technical Support Officer (Flora), Whanganui Conservancy, Department of Conservation. Pers. comm.	Australasia, New Zealand
1118	Cortes, J. (1994) The dragon tree <i>Dracaena draco</i> (L.) L. naturalised in Gibraltar. <i>Revista de Estudios Campogibraltareños</i> , 11, pp:183-189.	Europe, Gibraltar
1119	Meidell, J. Scott, Oppenheimer, H. L. & Bartlett, R. T. (1997). New plant	Pacific, Hawai'i

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	records from Pu'u Kukui watershed and adjacent areas, Maui. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Miller, Scott, E., eds. Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 1996. Part 2: Notes. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers. 49: pp:17-18. URL: <a href="http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pdf/op49.pdf">http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pdf/op49.pdf</a>	
1120	Galera, H. and Sudnik-Wójcikowska, B. (2010). Central European Botanic gardens as centres of dispersal of alien plants. <i>Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae</i> , Vol. 79, N°2, pp:147-156.	Europe
1121	Protopopova, V.V., Shevera, M.V. & Mosyakin, S.L. (2006). Deliberate and unintentional introduction of invasive weeds: A case study of the alien flora of Ukraine. <i>Euphytica</i> 148: pp:17–33 [DOI: 10.1007/s10681-006-5938-4]	eastern Europe, Ukraine
1122	Galera, H. and Ratynska, H. (1999). Greenhouse weeds in the Botanical Garden of Pas in Warsaw-Powsin. <i>Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae</i> , Vol. 68, N°3 pp:227-236.	Europe, Poland
1123	ICON (Various Dates) AQIS Quarantine Species as advised by Biosecurity Australia. URL: <a href="http://www.aqis.gov.au/icon32/asp/ex_querycontent.asp">http://www.aqis.gov.au/icon32/asp/ex_querycontent.asp</a>	Australasia, Australia
1124	Basnet, D.B. (2005). Some Common Weed Flora in Forest Plantation of Darjeeling Hill, West Bengal, India. Chapter 5 in Kumar, A. (Prof.) Biodiversity & Conservation. S.B.Nangia and A.P.H. Publishing Corporation, New Delhi. pp:39-51.	central Asia, India
1125	Priede, A. (2009). Invasive Neophytes in the Flora of Latvia: Distribution and Dynamics. Summary of Doctoral Thesis, Faculty of Geography and Earth Sciences, University of Latvia. 31 pp. URL: <a href="http://www.lu.lv/fileadmin/user_upload/lu_portal/zinas/priede.pdf">http://www.lu.lv/fileadmin/user_upload/lu_portal/zinas/priede.pdf</a>	Europe, Latvia
1126	Delivering Invasive Alien Species Inventories for Europe (DAISIE) Database. <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a> - Greuter W, Raus T (Ed.) (2008) Med-Checklist Notulae, 27 – Willdenowia 38, 465-474. - Greuter W, Raus T (Ed.) (2009) Med-Checklist Notulae, 28 – Willdenowia 39, 335-345. - Tutin et al. (1964-1980) Flora Europaea. 5 Vol. Cambridge University Press. <a href="http://rbg-web2.rbge.org.uk/FE/fe.html">http://rbg-web2.rbge.org.uk/FE/fe.html</a> - Source: EPPO (2010). EPPO Reporting Service NO. 9 PARIS, 2010/163	Africa, Algiers
1127	Macdonald, I.A.W., Reaser, J.K., Bright, C., Neville, L.E., Howard, G.W., Murphy, S.J. & Preston, G. (eds.). 2003. Invasive alien species in southern Africa: National reports & directory of resources. Global Invasive Species Programme, Cape Town, South Africa. Annex 1. Henderson, L. (2003). The Southern African Plant Invaders Atlas (SAPIA) database and bibliography, c/o National Botanical Institute.	Africa, Southern Africa
1128	Fournet, J. and Hammerton, J.L. (1991). Weeds of the Lesser Antilles. Techniques and Practises. INRA Editions, CARDI, Paris. 214 pp.	Caribbean, Lesser Antilles
1129	TDE (2010). Noxious weed invading Clarence. The Daily Examiner URL: <a href="http://www.dailyexaminer.com.au/story/2010/10/18/noxious-weed-clarence-valley-grafton">http://www.dailyexaminer.com.au/story/2010/10/18/noxious-weed-clarence-valley-grafton</a>	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
1130	Mullahey, J.J., Shilling, D.G., Mislevy, P. and Akanda, R.A. (1998). Invasion of Tropical Soda Apple ( <i>Solanum viarum</i> ) into the U.S.: Lessons Learned. <i>Weed Technology</i> , Vol. 12, No. 4 (Oct. - Dec., 1998), pp:733-736.	North America, United States of America
1131	Singh, J.N., Singh, R.V. and Singh, R. (1993). Crop-weed competition in Japanese mint ( <i>Mentha arvensis haplocalyx</i> var <i>piperascens</i> ) under foot-hills condition of Uttar Pradesh. <i>Indian Journal of Agronomy</i> , 38: 3, pp:443-448.	central Asia, India
1132	MAF Biosecurity Index (Version: 1.6.0) MAF New Zealand (Downloaded 20 Oct 2010). URL: <a href="http://www1.maf.govt.nz/cgi-bin/bioindex/bioindex.pl">http://www1.maf.govt.nz/cgi-bin/bioindex/bioindex.pl</a>	Global
1133	Muzenda, S., Mashingaidze, A.B., Riches, C., Ellis-Jones, J. and Chivinge, O.A. (2001). Weed Management Options for Seasonal Wetlands (Vleis) in Semi-Arid Areas of Masvingo Province, Zimbabwe. Proceedings of the Seventh Eastern and Southern Africa Regional Maize Conference. pp:113-119.	Africa, Zimbabwe
1134	BAMB (2007). Western Australian Quarantine Weeds. Prohibited Entry. Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Act 2007. (Declared Pests) Regulations.	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
1135	Xiuya, L.A.I., Qingling, W.U., Xiang, L.I., Renyong, H.U. & Bingyang, D.I.N.G. (2008). New Records of Naturalized Plant in Zhejiang Province. <i>Journal of Wenzhou University (Natural Sciences)</i> . DOI: CNKI:SUN:WZSF.0.2008-05-004	Asia, China
1136	Culley, T.M. and Hardiman, N.A. (2008). The Beginning of a New Invasive Plant. <i>Bioscience</i> . doi:10.1641/B571108 URL: <a href="http://www.redorbit.com/news/science/1211665/the_beginning_of_a_new_invasive_plant/">http://www.redorbit.com/news/science/1211665/the_beginning_of_a_new_invasive_plant/</a>	North America, United States of America
1137	Wang, Y., Geng, J., Fang, S., Su Z., Zheng, X., Luan, J. and Lu M. (2010). Analysis of weed seeds from imported soybeans in yantai port in 2009. <i>Plant Quarantine</i> . Vol. 5. (Yantai Entry-Exit Inspection and Quarantine Bureau, Yantai 264000, China) DOI: CNKI:SUN:ZWJY.0.2010-05-019	Asia, China

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
1138	Anon. (1997-). Attachment: List of Quarantine Pests from Imported Plants Issued by P.R. China. URL: <a href="http://www.apsaseed.org/docs/fe6b5b5c/pest_list_China.doc">www.apsaseed.org/docs/fe6b5b5c/pest_list_China.doc</a> & <a href="http://www.fas.usda.gov/ffpd/WTO_SPS_TBT.../CH97_pest_list.pdf">www.fas.usda.gov/ffpd/WTO_SPS_TBT.../CH97_pest_list.pdf</a>	Global
1139	Webster, T.M. and Cardina, J. (2004) A review of the biology and ecology of Florida beggarweed ( <i>Desmodium tortuosum</i> ). <i>Weed Science</i> : March 2004, Vol. 52, No. 2, pp: 185-200.	North America, United States of America
1140	Topalić, T.L. and Pavlović, M.D. (2008). Adventivna flora područja Banja Luke. <i>Acta biologica iugoslavica - serija G: Acta herbologica</i> . Vol. 17, Br. 1, pp: 109-117.	Europe, Bosnia and Herzegovina
1141	Firehun, Y. and Tamado, T. (2006), Weed flora in the Rift Valley sugarcane plantations of Ethiopia as influenced by soil types and agronomic practises. <i>Weed Biology and Management</i> , Vol. 6 pp: 139-150. doi: 10.1111/j.1445-6664.2006.00207.x	Africa, Ethiopia
1142	Arianoutsou, M., Bazos, I., Delipetrou, P. and Kokkoris, Y. (2010). The alien flora of Greece: taxonomy, life traits and habitat preferences. <i>Biological Invasions</i> , Vol.12. pp:3525-3549. DOI 10.1007/s10530-010-9749-0	Europe, Greece
1143	Gopal, S. (2003). An overview of invasive species issues and management of invasive species for biodiversity conservation in Mauritius. In: <i>Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States. Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities &amp; Defining Joint Action</i> . IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.	western Indian Ocean
1144	Kueffer, C. & Pierre Vos, P. (2003). Woody Invasive Species: A Regional Assessment. In: <i>Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States. Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities &amp; Defining Joint Action</i> . IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.	western Indian Ocean
1145	Brondeau, A. & Hivert, J. (2003). Plantes exotiques envahissantes : Méthodes de lutte mises en oeuvre par l'Office National des Forêts à La Réunion. In: <i>Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States. Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities &amp; Defining Joint Action</i> . IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.	western Indian Ocean
1146	Mohamed, A.M., & Ibrahim, Y. (2003). Communication des Comores à L'atelier Regional portant sur la Lutte contre les Espèces Exotiques Envahissantes et la Réhabilitation des Ilots et des Sites Terrestres de Grand Intérêt Ecologique . In: <i>Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States. Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities &amp; Defining Joint Action</i> . IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.	western Indian Ocean
1147	Romero Buján, M. I. (2007). Flora exótica de Galicia (noroeste ibérico). <i>Botanica Complutensis</i> : 31: pp: 113-125.	Europe, Southwest, Iberian Peninsular
1148	Singh, K.P., Shukla, A.N. and Singh, J.S. (2010). State-level inventory of invasive alien plants, their source regions and use potential. <i>Research Communications. Current Science</i> , Vol. 99, N°. 1, pp: 107-114.	central Asia, India, Uttar Pradesh
1149	Sanz-Elorza, M., González Bernardo, F. & Gavilán Iglesias, L.P. (2008). The alien flora of Castilia and León (Spain). <i>Botanica Complutensis</i> . 32: pp: 117-137.	Europe, Spain, Castilia and León
1150	Dal Cin D'Agata, C., Skoula, M. & Brundu, G. (2009). A preliminary inventory of the alien flora of Crete (Greece). <i>Boccone</i> 23, pp:5-19.	Europe, Crete
1151	Brundu, G., Camarda, I. and Satta, V. (2003). A methodological approach for mapping alien plants in Sardinia (Italy). pp: 41-62 in Child, L.E., Brock, J.H., Brundu, G., Prach, K., Pyšek, P. Wade, P.M. and Williamson, M. (Eds.). <i>Plant Invasions: ecological Threats and management Solutions</i> . Backhuys Publishers.	Europe, Sardinia
1152	Riaz, T., Khan, S.N. and Javaid, A. (2009). Weed Flora of Gladiolus Fields in District Kasur, Pakistan. <i>The Journal of Animal &amp; Plant Sciences</i> 19(3): pp: 144-148.	central Asia, Pakistan
1153	Abdullahi, A.E. (2006). <i>Field Guide to Weeds of Botswana</i> . Department of Agricultural Research, Gaborone, Botswana.	Africa, Botswana
1154	Anastasiu, P. and Negrean, G. (2006). Alien vascular plants in Dobrogea (Romania) and their impact on different types of habitats. Plant, fungal and habitat diversity investigation and conservation, Scientific Area E , Plant and habitat conservation, <i>Proceedings of IV BBC - Sofia</i> , 2006. pp: 590-596.	Europe, Romania, Dobrogea

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
1155	Vieira, D.C.M., Socolowski, F. and Takaki, M. (2010). Seed germination and seedling emergence of the invasive exotic species, <i>Clausena excavata</i> . <i>Braz. J. Biol.</i> [online]. 2010, vol. 70, n. 4, pp. 1015-1020. ISSN 1519-6984.	South America, Brazil
1156	Beasley, R.R. and Pijit, P.M. (2010). Invasive plant species in hardwood tree plantations. USDA Forest Service, Northern Research Station, Hardwood Tree Improvement and Regeneration Center, and Purdue University, Department of Forestry and Natural Resources. FNR-230-W.	North America, United States of America
1157	Guézou, A., Trueman, M., Buddenhagen, C.E., Chamorro, S., Guerrero, A.M., Pozo, P. and Atkinson, R. (2010) An Extensive Alien Plant Inventory from the Inhabited Areas of Galapagos. <i>PLoS ONE</i> 5(4): e10276. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0010276	Pacific, Galápagos Islands
1158	Aldridge, D. (2011). Chilean Forest Service. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	South America, Chile
1159	Grice, A.C. and Setter, M.J. (2003) Weeds of Rainforests and Associated Ecosystems. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management. Rainforest CRC, Cairns. (116 pp)	Australasia, Australia
1160	Anon. (2012). Toxic Plants of Texas. Agrilife Extension, Department of Ecosystem Science and Management, Texas A&M System. <a href="http://essmextension.tamu.edu/plants/toxics/detail.aspx?plantID=61">http://essmextension.tamu.edu/plants/toxics/detail.aspx?plantID=61</a>	North America, United States of America, Texas
1161	Schrader, B. and Hennon, P. [compilers] (2005). Assessment of Invasive Species in Alaska and its National Forests. USDA Forest Service, Regional Office, Anchorage, AK. (26 pp.).	North America, Alaska
1162	Alaska Exotic Plants Information Clearinghouse (AKEPIC), (1997-Present) Download of all naturalised non-native plants recorded in AKEPIC database. Alaska Natural Heritage Program, University of Alaska Anchorage. URL: <a href="http://akweeds.uaa.alaska.edu/index.htm">http://akweeds.uaa.alaska.edu/index.htm</a>	North America, Alaska
1163	Fuentes, N., Ugarte, E., Kühn, I. and Klotz, S. (2010). Alien plants in southern South America. A framework for evaluation and management of mutual risk of invasion between Chile and Argentina. <i>Biological Invasions</i> , Volume 12, Number 9, pp:3227-3236.	South America, Chile
1164	Török, K., Botta-Dukát, Z., Dancza, I., Németh, I., Kiss, J., Mihály, B. and Magyar, D. (2003). Invasion Gateways and Corridors in the Carpathian Basin: Biological Invasions in Hungary. <i>Biological Invasions</i> . Vol. 5 N° 4, pp:349-356.	Europe, Hungary
1165	Banfi, E. and Galasso, G. (eds.) (2010) <i>La Flora Esotica Lombarda. Regione Lombardia. Comune di Milano. Museo di Storia Naturale di Milano</i> (273 pp.) + CD-ROM.	Europe, Italy, Lombada
1166	Milović, M. and Pandža, P. (2010). A Contribution to the Vascular flora of the Šibenik Archipelago islands (Dalmatia, Croatia). <i>Natura Croatica</i> , Vol.19, No.1 pp: 179-203.	Europe, Croatia, Šibenik Archipelago
1167	Anon. (2008). Umgang mit invasiven Arten (Handling Invasive Types). Empfehlungen für Gärtner, Planer und Verwender. Zentralverband Gartenbau e.V. Bundesministerium für Umwelt, Naturschutz und Reaktorsicherheit Bundesamt für Naturschutz.	Europe, Germany
1168	eFlora (2011). Flora of China. eFlora Catalogue. URL: <a href="http://www.efloras.org">http://www.efloras.org</a>	Asia, China
1169	Memon, R.A., Bhatti, G.R., Khalid, S., Soomro, R. and Ahmed, S. (2007). A Survey of Weeds found in Cotton Fields of the Khairpur District, Sindh, Pakistan. <i>Pak. J. Bot.</i> , 39(7) pp: 2265-2274.	central Asia, Pakistan
1170	Nasir, Z.A. and Sultan, S. (2004). Survey of Weeds in Mustard Fields of District Chakwal, Pakistan. <i>Pakistan Journal of Biological Sciences</i> , Vol.7 (2), pp:279-286.	central Asia, Pakistan
1171	Mashaly, L.A. and Awad, E.R. (2003). Weed Flora of Orchards in the Nile Delta, Egypt: Floristic Features. <i>Asian Journal of Plant Sciences</i> , Vol. 2 (3), pp: 314-324.	Africa, Egypt
1172	Hadjikyriakou, G. and Hadjisterkotis, E. (2002). The adventive plants of Cyprus with new records of invasive species. XXVth IUGB Congress. <i>Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft</i> , Volume 48, Supplement 1, pp:59-71, DOI: 10.1007/BF02192393	Europe, Cyprus
1173	Martin, R. and Pol, C. (2009). Weeds of upland crops in Cambodia. <i>ACIAR Monograph No. 141</i> , (81 pp.).	Asia, Cambodia
1174	Georgiades, C. (1994). <i>IdquoI epigenis chlorida tis Kyprou, taxinomiki, xloridiki, fytogeografiki, oikofysiologiki meletirdquo</i> (The adventive flora of Cyprus, taxonomic, floristic, phytogeographic, ecophysiological study). PhD thesis. Athens University. URL: <a href="http://thesis.ekt.gr/thesisBookReader/id/5951#page/1/mode/1up">http://thesis.ekt.gr/thesisBookReader/id/5951#page/1/mode/1up</a>	Europe, Cyprus
1175	Thomas, S. (2010). Horizon-scanning for invasive non-native plants in Great Britain. <i>Natural England Commissioned Reports</i> , Number 053.	Europe, United Kingdom
1176	Celesti-Grapow, L. and Blasi, C. (2004). The Role of Alien and Native Weeds in the Deterioration of Archaeological Remains in Italy. <i>Weed Technology</i> ,	Europe, Italy



**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	18, pp: 1508-1513.	
1177	Stešević, D. and Petrović, D. (2010). Preliminary list of plant invaders in Montenegro. <i>Biologica Nyssana</i> , 1 (1-2) • December 2010, pp35-42 10th SFSES • 17-20 June 2010, Vlasina lake.	Europe, Montenegro
1178	Vinogradova, Y.K., Maiorov, S.R. and Khorun, L.V. (2010) Black book of the flora of Central Russia: alien plant species in Central Russian ecosystems. GEOS Moscow (RU). 512 pp. URL: <a href="http://www.bookblack.ru">www.bookblack.ru</a> Source: EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 2, PARIS, 2011-02-01 2011/045.	Europe, Russia
1179	Brown, C.J., Macdonald, A.W. and Brown, S.E. (eds.) (1985). Invasive alien organisms in South West Africa/Namibia. South African National Scientific Programmes Report N° 119. Foundation for Research Development, Republic of South Africa.	Africa, Namibia/South West
1180	Clarkson, J.R., Karan, Mirko and Evans, D.S. (2011). A report of hybridisation in <i>Hymenachne</i> (Poaceae, Panicoideae) with description of <i>Hymenachne x calamitosa</i> , a new species of hybrid origin from tropical Australia. <i>Telopea</i> 13 (1-2) pp:105-114.	Australasia, Australia, northern
1181	Csurhes, S. (2008). Pest plant risk assessment. Kidneyleaf mudplantain, <i>Heteranthera reniformis</i> . Biosecurity Queensland, DPI Qld.	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
1182	Kennett, J., McElhinny, C. and Gibbons, P. (2011). Environmental and management factors controlling the potentially invasive native species <i>Violet Kunzea</i> ( <i>Kunzea parvifolia</i> ). <i>Ecological Management &amp; Restoration</i> . Vol. 12, Issue 1, pp: 69–71.	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
1183	Smith, N.M. (2002). Weeds of the Wet/Dry Tropics of Australia. (A Field Guide). The Environment Centre NT, Inc.	Australasia, Australia, northern
1184	Sheppard, A.W., Shaw, R.H. & Sforza, R. (2006) Top 20 environmental weeds for classical biological control in Europe: a review of opportunities, regulations and other barriers to adoption. <i>Weed Research</i> 46, pp:93–117.	Europe
1185	Andreasen, C. & Stryhn, H. (2008). Increasing weed flora in Danish arable fields and its importance for biodiversity. <i>Weed Research</i> Vol. 48, 1. pp:1–9.	Europe, Denmark
1186	Soukup, J., Holec, J., Hamouz, P. and Tyser, L. (2004). Aliens on arable land. Universität Hohenheim Scientific Colloquium / Weed Science on the Go, pp:11-22.	Europe, Czechoslovakia
1187	Cook, B.G., Pengelly, B.C., Brown, S.D., Donnelly, J.L., Eagles, D.A., Franco, M.A., Hanson, J., Mullen, B.F., Partridge, I.J., Peters, M. and Schultze-Kraft, R. (2005). Tropical Forages: an interactive selection tool., [CD-ROM], CSIRO, DPI&F(Qld), CIAT and ILRI, Brisbane, Australia.	Global
1188	Algae: Invasive Alien (2001). <i>Avrainvillea amadelpha</i> (Montagne) A.Gepp & E.Gepp 1908. Botany, University of Hawai'i at Manoa. URL: <a href="http://www.hawaii.edu/reefalgae/invasive_algae/pdf%20files/avrainvillea_amadelpha.pdf">www.hawaii.edu/reefalgae/invasive_algae/pdf%20files/avrainvillea_amadelpha.pdf</a>	Pacific, Hawai'i
1189	SANBI (2012). Invasive Alien Plant Alert. South African National Biodiversity Institute (SANBI). URL: <a href="http://www.sanbi.org/information/infobases/invasive-alien-plant-alert">http://www.sanbi.org/information/infobases/invasive-alien-plant-alert</a>	Africa, South Africa
1190	Navarro, M.A. (2009). Inventario del complejo de malezas predominante en áreas de arroz de riego y secano en Panamá. Instituto de Investigación Agropecuaria de Panamá. Departamento de Ediciones y Publicaciones. pp:28. ISBN: 978-9962-677-05-37	South America, Panamá
1191	Soukup, J. (Coord.) (2010). Herba Weed Atlas Version 2.0 URL: <a href="http://www.jvsystem.net/app19/Welcome.aspx?lng_user=2&amp;">www.jvsystem.net/app19/Welcome.aspx?lng_user=2&amp;</a>	Europe
1192	Moon, B.C., Kim, C.S. and Oh, S.M. (200?). Invasive Alien Species in Korea. Dept. of Crop Protection, National Institute of Agricultural Science and Technology, RDA, Korea (moonbc@rda.go.kr) URL: <a href="http://www.baphiq.gov.tw/public/Attachment/69151237371.pdf">www.baphiq.gov.tw/public/Attachment/69151237371.pdf</a>	Asia, Korea
1193	Salonen, J., Hyvönen, T. and Jalli, H. (2001). Weed flora in organically grown spring cereals in Finland. <i>Agricultural and Food Science in Finland</i> , Vol. 10 pp: 231-242.	Europe, Finland
1194	Akter, A. and Zuberi, M.I. (2009). Invasive alien species in Northern Bangladesh: Identification, inventory and impacts. <i>International Journal of Biodiversity and Conservation</i> Vol. 1 (5) pp: 129-134.	central Asia, Northern Bangladesh
1195	Chandrasena, J.P.N.R. (1987). Rice - Field weeds in the Colombo and Gampaha districts of Sri Lanka. <i>J. Nat. Sci. Coun. Sri Lanka</i> 15 (2) pp: 249-265.	Asia, Sri Lanka
1196	Omezine, A. (2011). Introduction récente de certaines espèces adventices des cultures en Tunisie. EPPO Bulletin, 41 (1): 77–84. Source: EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 3, PARIS, 2011-03-01 2011/064.	Africa, Tunisia
1197	Chimera, C. (2011). Compilation of Weed Risk Assessment's. WRA Specialist, Hawaii Invasive Species Council - Maui Office. Posting to Aliens List Server 13 April 2011.	Pacific, Hawai'i

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
1198	Lallana, V.H. (2005). Lista de malezas del cultivo de arroz en Entre Ríos, Argentina. <i>Ecosistemas</i> 14 (2), pp:162-167.	South America, Argentina, Entre Ríos
1199	Rios, A., Fernández, G., Collares, L. and García, A. (2007). Comunidades de malezas asociadas a los sistemas de siembra directa en Uruguay. pp: 25-32. Seminario de Actualización Técnica, Manejo de Malezas. Young, Río Negro, MAYO 2007. Serie Actividades de Difusión N°489. Organizan: INIA La Estanzuela y SRRN.	South America, Uruguay
1200	Lavezzi, L.S., Talley, S.M. and Cseke, L.J. (2011). Widespread Ornamental Cultivar Reverts to One of the World's Worst Weeds: The Reversion of Japanese Blood Grass to Cogongrass. Oral Presentation at the 72nd Annual Association of Southeastern Biologists, Meeting at The University of Alabama in Huntsville, Fort Collins.	North America, United States of America
1201	Kairo, M., Ali, B., Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. (2003-DRAFT). Invasive Species Threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to the NATURE CONSERVANCY by CABI International, West Indies and CABI Bioscience, UK.	Caribbean
1202	Various (2007). Flora of Australia Volume 2 Winteraceae to Platanaceae, Australian Biological Resources Study and CSIRO Publishing.	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
1203	Pickering, C.M. (2008). Literature Review of Horse Riding Impacts on Protected Areas and a Guide to the Development of an Assessment Program. Queensland Environmental Protection Agency: Brisbane. (54 pp.).	Global
1204	Hyland, B.P.M., Whiffin, T., Zich F.A. (2010) Australian Tropical Rainforest Plants Edition 6.1 (RFK6). CSIRO, Division of Plant Industry. URL: <a href="http://keys.trin.org.au:8080/key-server/data/0e0f0504-0103-430d-8004-060d07080d04/media/Html/index.html">http://keys.trin.org.au:8080/key-server/data/0e0f0504-0103-430d-8004-060d07080d04/media/Html/index.html</a>	Australasia, Australia, northern
1205	Anon. (2011). List of Rejected Assessed species (Quarantine Weeds). Plant Biosecurity, Dept. of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry.	Global
1206	Anon (2011). Colombian waxweed, <i>Cuphea carthagenensis</i> . Weed Watch. Your Alert to New and Emerging Threats. Technigro Australia Pty Ltd. URL: <a href="http://www.technigro.com.au">www.technigro.com.au</a>	Australasia, Australia
1207	Reed, C.F. (1977). Economically important foreign weeds. Potential problems in the United States. United States Department of Agriculture., Washington, D.C., USA, <i>Agriculture Handbook</i> 498, pp: 746., 693 ref.	Global
1208	Q-bank (2011). Q-bank Invasive (Regulated) Plants. Wageningen, Netherlands. URL: <a href="http://www.q-bank.eu/">www.q-bank.eu/</a>	Global
1209	Pavlović, D., Topalić-Trivunović, L. and Belošević, L. (2004). Weeds Flora in Alfalfa Fields. <i>Acta herbologica</i> . Vol. 13, N°. 1, pp. 59-64.	Europe, Yugoslavia, Cacak
1210	Csurhes, S.M. (2011). Risk assessment of 214 emerging weed threats detected in Queensland. Invasive Plants and Animals, Biosecurity Queensland, DEEDI (ongoing document).	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
1211	Maxwell, J.F., Chitapong, P. and Supapol, J. (1987). Weeds of Plantation Crops in Southern Thailand. Dept. Plant Sci. Faculty of Natural Resources, Prince of Songkla University: HatYai.	Asia, Thailand, Southern Thailand
1212	Wang, H.F., López-Pujol, J., Meyerson, L.A., J.X., Qiu, Wang, X.K. and Ouyang, Z.Y. (2011) Biological invasions in rapidly urbanizing areas: a case study of Beijing, China. <i>Biodivers Conserv</i> , 20 pp: 2483–2509.	Asia, China, Beijing
1213	Ved, D.K., Udayan, P.S. Ravikumar, K., Begum, N. and Karthikeyan, R. (2002). Medicinal Plant Species of Andhra Pradesh Community Forestry Project Area. Including a tabulation of Red Listed Species (with presence in the three agro-climatic zones). Prepared for Andhra Pradesh Forest Department. Foundation for Revitalisation of Local Health Traditions Bangalore.	central Asia, India, Andhra Pradesh
1214	Hashim, S. and Marwat, K.B. (2002). Invasive weeds a threat to the biodiversity: A case study from Abbottabad district [North-West] Pakistan. <i>Pakistan Journal of Weed Science Research</i> . Vol. 8 (1-2) pp:1-12.	central Asia, Pakistan
1215	Jiang, H., Fan, Q., Li, J.-T., Shi, S., Li, S.-P., Liao, W.-B. and Shu, W.-S. (2011). Naturalization of alien plants in China. <i>Biodivers Conserv</i> , Vol. 20. pp:1545–1556. DOI 10.1007/s10531-011-0044-x	Asia, China
1216	Liu, Q.R. (2005). <i>Flaveria</i> Juss. (Compositae), a newly naturalized genus in China. <i>Acta Phytotax. Sin.</i> Vol. 43. pp:178-180.	Asia, China
1217	Kandari, L.S., Kulkarni, M.G. and Van Staden, J. (2011). Effect of Nutrients and Smoke Solutions on Seed Germination and Seedling Growth of Tropical Soda Apple ( <i>Solanum viarum</i> ). <i>Weed Science</i> , Vol. 59 pp: 470-475.	Africa, South Africa
1218	Elorza, M.S., Bernardo, F.G., Oliván, A.S. & Iglesias, L.P.G. (2010). Invasiveness of alien vascular plants in six arid zones of Europe, Africa and America. <i>LAZAROA</i> 31: pp:109-126.	Global
1219	Tokarska-Guzik, B., Włgrzynek, B., Urbisz, A., Urbisz, A., Nowak, T. and Bzdłga, K. (2010). Alien vascular plants in the Silesian Upland of Poland: distribution, patterns, impacts and threats. <i>Biodiv. Res. Conserv.</i> 19: pp:33-	Europe, Poland, Silesian Uplands

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	54.	
1220	Verloove, F. (2006) Catalogue of neophytes in Belgium (1800-2005). Meise, National Botanic Garden of Belgium 89 p.; ill.; 21 cm. – (Scripta Botanica Belgica, vol. 39). URL: <a href="http://alienplantsbelgium.be/">http://alienplantsbelgium.be/</a>	Europe, Belgium
1221	Terefea, B., Limenihb, M., Gureb, A. and Angassac, A. (2011). Impact of <i>Acacia drepanolobium</i> (An Invasive Woody Species) on Gum-Resin Resources and Local Livelihood in Borana, Southern Ethiopia. <i>Tropical and Subtropical Agroecosystems</i> , 14. pp: 1063-1074.	Africa, Ethiopia
1222	Stavretović, N. and Stevanović, J. (2011). Invasive plant species in lawns of Belgrade roads. <i>African Journal of Biotechnology</i> , Vol. 10 (65), pp: 14450-14464.	Europe, Serbia
1223	Verloove, F. (2011). <i>Verbena incompta</i> (Verbenaceae), an overlooked xenophyte in Europe. <i>Willdenowia</i> 41 pp: 43-49.	Europe
1224	Biswas, S.R., Choudhury, J.K., Nishat, A. and Rahman, M.M. (2007). Do invasive plants threaten the Sundarbans mangrove forest of Bangladesh? <i>Forest Ecology and Management</i> , 245 pp:1-9.	central Asia, Bangladesh
1225	Olenin, S. (2005). <i>Invasive Aquatic Species in the Baltic States</i> . Klaipeda University Monographs. Coastal Research and Planning Institute.	eastern Europe, Baltic States
1226	Vibrans, H. (2011). Bienvenidos al sitio Malezas de México! Listado alfabético por familia/género/especie email: <a href="mailto:malezasdemexico@yahoo.com.mx">malezasdemexico@yahoo.com.mx</a> URL: <a href="http://www.conabio.gob.mx/malezasdemexico/2inicio/paginas/lista-plantas.htm">http://www.conabio.gob.mx/malezasdemexico/2inicio/paginas/lista-plantas.htm</a>	Central America, Mexico
1227	Burley, J. (2011). New Plant record for Victoria and Australia. Australian Weeds Committee, Meeting N° 23, (11 Nov 2011).	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
1228	Turland, N., Phitos, D., Kamari, G. & Bareka, P. (2004). Weeds of the traditional agriculture of Crete. <i>Willdenowia</i> 34, pp: 381- 406.	Europe, Crete
1229	Ugarte, E., Lira, F., Fuentes, N. and Klotz, S. (2011). Vascular alien flora, Chile. <i>Check List</i> , Vol. 7, 3. pp: 365-382.	South America, Chile
1230	Boršić, I., Milović, M., Dujmović, I., Bogdanović, S., Cigić, P., Rešetnik, I., Nikolić, T. & Mitić, B. (2008). Preliminary check-list of invasive alien plant species (IAS) in Croatia. <i>Nat. Croat.</i> , Vol. 17, No. 2., pp: 55-71, Zagreb.	Europe, Croatia
1231	Caton, B.P., Mortimer, M., Hill, J.E., Johnson, D.E. (2010). <i>A practical field guide to weeds of rice in Asia</i> . Second Edition. Los Baños (Philippines): International Rice Research Institute. pp:118. ISBN: 978-971-22-0256-12	Asia
1232	Shah, G.M. and Khan, M.A. (2006). Checklist of the Noxious Weeds of District Mansehra, Pakistan. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 12(3). pp: 213-219.	central Asia, Pakistan
1233	Editors, various. (1983). <i>Weed Control in Rice</i> . 31 August-4 September 1981. Jointly sponsored by the International Rice Research Institute and the International Weed Science Society. Proceedings of the Conference published by the International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines. ISBN 971-104-074-3	Global
1234	Dangwal, L.R., Singh, A., Singh, T., Sharma, A. and Sharma, C. (2010). Common Weeds of Rabi (Winter) Crops of Tehsil Nowshera, District Rajouri (Jammu & Kashmir), India. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 16(1) pp: 39-45.	central Asia, India
1235	Qureshi, R. and Memon, R.A. (2008). Weed Communities of Sunflower Crop in Sukkur and Khairpur, Sindh: Autumn Aspect. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 14 (1-2), pp:43-53.	central Asia, Pakistan
1236	Tahita, J.J., Khan, S.N., Suliman, R. and Anwar, W. (2010). Weed Flora of <i>Curcuma longa</i> Fields of District Kasur, Pakistan. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 16 (2): pp:241-246.	central Asia, Pakistan
1237	Sher, H. and Al-Yemeny, M.N. (2011). Ecological investigation of the weed flora in arable and non arable lands of Al-kharj Area, Saudi Arabia. <i>African Journal of Agricultural Research</i> Vol. 6(4), pp. 901-906.	western Asia, Saudi Arabia
1238	Nestorović, M.L.J. And Konstantinović, B. (2011). Overview of the Weed Flora in the Serbia. <i>SAVREMENA POLJOPRIVREDA</i> , Srpski časopis za poljoprivredne nauke. [Contemporary Agriculture, The Serbian Journal of Agricultural Sciences], Vol. 60 (1-2) pp: 215-230.	Europe, Serbia
1239	Fried, G. (2010). Prioritization of Potential Invasive Alien Plants in France. in Brunel, S., Uludag, A.U., Fernandez-Galiano, E. and Brundu, G. (Eds.) <i>Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Invasive Plants in the Mediterranean Type Regions of the World</i> . Trabzon, Turkey. pp:120-138.	Europe, France
1240	Anon (2007). <i>Common weeds in Greece</i> . Weed Science Society of Greece (Greek Zizaniologiki Company). URL: <a href="http://www.eze.org.gr/zizania.htm">http://www.eze.org.gr/zizania.htm</a>	Europe, Greece
1241	Tamanyan, K. and Fayvush, G. (2010). Invasive alien plants in Armenia. in Brunel, S., Uludag, A.U., Fernandez-Galiano, E. and Brundu, G. (Eds.) <i>Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Invasive Plants in the Mediterranean Type Regions of the World</i> . Trabzon, Turkey. pp:310-315.	Europe, Armenia
1242	Rutkovska, S., Pučka, I. and Novicka, I. (2011). Analysis of Invasive Flora in Cemetery Territories of the City of Daugavpils. <i>Environment. Technology</i> .	Europe, Latvia

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Resources. Proceedings of the 8th International Scientific and Practical Conference. Volume II, Rēzeknes Augstskola, Rēzekne, RA Izdevniecība. ISBN 978-9984-44-071-2.	
1243	Gederaas, L., Salvesen, I. & Viken, Å. (Ed.) 2007. Norsk svarteliste 2007 – Økologiske risikovurderinger av fremmede arter. (2007 Norwegian Black List – Ecological Risk Analysis of Alien Species). Artsdatabanken, Norway. pp:118-141.	Europe, Norway
1244	Miller, J.H. (2003). Nonnative Invasive Plants of Southern Forests. A Field Guide for Identification and Control. Forest Service Southern Research Station, United States Department of Agriculture. General Technical Report SRS–XX.	North America, United States of America, southeast
1245	Speziale, K.L. and Ezcurra, C. (2011). Patterns of alien plant invasions in northwestern Patagonia, Argentina. <i>Journal of Arid Environments</i> 75, pp:890-897.	South America, Argentina, Patagonia
1246	Kim, K.D. (2005). Invasive Plants on Disturbed Korean sand dunes. <i>Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science</i> 62, pp: 353–364.	Asia, Korea
1247	Foxcroft, L.C., Henderson, L., Nichols, G.R., and Martin, B.W. (2003). A revised list of alien plants for the Kruger National Park. <i>Koedoe</i> , Vol. 46, N° 2., pp: 21-44.	Africa, South Africa, Kruger National Park
1248	Martins, B.A.B., Cabral, E.L., Souza, V.C. and Christoffoletia, P.J. (2009). A new variety of the weed <i>Borreria densiflora</i> DC. (Rubiaceae). <i>Weed Biology and Management</i> Vol. 9, pp:286–291.	South America, Brazil
1249	Muniappan, R., Cruz., J. and Bamba, J. (2002). Invasive Plants and their control in Micronesia. <i>Micronesia Suppl.</i> 6: pp:85-92.	Pacific, Micronesia
1250	Kikozde, D., Memiadze, N., Kharazishvili, D., Manvelidze, Z. and Mueller-Schaerer, H.(2010).The Alien Flora of Georgia. Second Edition, Swiss National Science Foundation, Swiss Agency for Development and Cooperation and SCOPES (project number IB73A0-110830).	central Asia, Georgia
1251	Anon. (2012). 2. Checklist of Falkland introduced vascular plants. Vascular plant checklists. Falklands Conservation. URL: <a href="http://falklandsconservation.com/index.php?option=com_content&amp;view=article&amp;id=162&amp;Itemid=278">http://falklandsconservation.com/index.php?option=com_content&amp;view=article&amp;id=162&amp;Itemid=278</a>	South Atlantic, Falkland Islands
1252	Meades, S.J., Hay, S.G. and Brouillet, L. (2000). Annotated Checklist of the Vascular Plants of Newfoundland and Labrador. Memorial University of Newfoundland Botanical Garden, Nature Conservancy of Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador Dept. of Forest Resources and Agrifoods, Parks Canada, Western Newfoundland Model Forest Inc. URL: <a href="http://www.digitalnaturalhistory.com/meades.htm">http://www.digitalnaturalhistory.com/meades.htm</a>	North America, Canada, Labrador, Newfoundland
1253	Ackerman, J.D. (2007). Invasive Orchids: Weeds We Hate to Love? 3rd IOCC Proceedings, LANKESTERIANA 7(1-2) pp: 19-21.	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
1254	Morris, H., and Waterhouse, D.F. (2001). The distribution and importance of arthropod pests and weeds of agriculture in Myanmar. <i>ACIAR Monograph</i> No. 67, 73 pp.	central Asia, Myanmar
1255	Balogh, L., Dancza, I. and Kiraly, G. (2004): Actual list of neophytes in Hungary and their classification according to their success. In: Mihaly, B., Botta-Dukat, Z. (eds.), <i>Biological invasions in Hungary – Invasive plants</i> . pp:61–92.	Europe, Hungary
1256	Meyer, J.Y. and Lavergne, C. (2004). Beautés fatales: Acanthaceae species as invasive alien plants on tropical Indo-Pacific Islands. <i>Diversity and Distributions</i> ,10, pp:333–347.	Indo-Pacific Islands
1257	Victoria Government Gazette By Authority of Victorian Government Printer (2012). Flora and Fauna Guarantee Act 1988, ADDING ITEMS TO THE THREATENED LIST AND TO THE PROCESSES LIST, ITEM TO BE ADDED TO THE PROCESSES LIST. GENERAL No. G 7 Thursday 16 February 2012 URL: <a href="http://www.gazette.vic.gov.au">www.gazette.vic.gov.au</a>	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
1258	Anon. (2008). Advisory list of environmental weeds of aquatic habitats of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: <a href="http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants">http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants</a>	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
1259	Anon. (2009). Advisory list of environmental weeds of the Ranges bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: <a href="http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants">http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants</a>	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
1260	Anon. (2009). Advisory list of environmental weeds of the Mallee bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: <a href="http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants">http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants</a>	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
1261	Anon. (2009). Advisory list of environmental weeds of the Inland Plains bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability	Australasia, Australia, Victoria

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	and Environment Melbourne. URL: <a href="http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants">http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants</a>	
1262	Anon. (2008). Advisory list of environmental weeds of coastal plains and heathy forests bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: <a href="http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants">http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants</a>	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
1263	Hidalgo, B., Saavedra, M. and Garcia-Torres, L. (1990). Weed flora of dryland crops in the Córdoba region (Spain). <i>Weed Research</i> , Vol. 30, 5. pp:309-318.	Europe, Spain, Córdoba
1264	Anastasiu, P., Negrean, G., Făgăraș, M., Samoilă, C. and Cogălniceanu, D. (2009). Constanța Harbour (Romania) As a Major Gateway and Reservoir for Alien Plant Species. <i>Acta Horti Bot. București</i> . 36, pp: 41-60.	Europe, Romania
1265	Ballelli, S. and Pedrotti, F. (2009). Exotic Species of the Marches Region (Central Italy) and their Distribution in Different Natural Vegetation Types. <i>Contribuții Botanice</i> , XLIV pp: 37-47.	Europe, Italy, Marches Region
1266	Fried, G., Petit, S., Dessaint, F. and Reboud, X. (2009). Arable weed decline in Northern France: Crop edges as refugia for weed conservation? <i>Biological Conservation</i> , Vol. 142, Issue 1, pp: 238–243.	Europe, France
1267	Charters, M. (2007). Flora of Bermuda URL: <a href="http://www.calflora.net/floraofbermuda/index.html">http://www.calflora.net/floraofbermuda/index.html</a>	Caribbean, Bermuda
1268	Chmura, D. (2004). Penetration and Naturalisation of Invasive Alien Plant Species (Neophytes) in Woodlands of the Silesian Upland (Southern Poland) <i>Nature Conservation</i> , 60 pp: 3-11.	Europe, Poland, Silesia
1269	Vesperinas, E.D., Sanz-Elorza, M., Dana, E.D. and Tanarro, A. (2002). Malas hierbas alóctonas en España: importancia y comportamiento. <i>Cultivos Extensivos, Vida Rural</i> . 15 Dec. pp: 40-44.	Europe, Spain
1270	Campos, J.A. and Herrera, M. (2009). Análisis de la flora alóctona de Bizkaia (País Vasco, España). <i>LAZAROA</i> , 30. pp: 7-33. [Analysis of the alien flora of Bizkaia (The Basque Country, northern Spain)]	Europe, Spain, Bizkaia
1271	Mike Zrust (2012). Biodiversity and Palm Oil Project Manager, Zoological Society of London. Posting to Aliens List Server 15 March 2012.	pan-tropics
1272	Sudhi, K.S. (2010). Weed varieties invade plantations. <i>The Hindu</i> . Online edition of India's National Newspaper [Monday, Aug 23, 2010] <a href="http://www.hindu.com/2010/08/23/stories/2010082358610400.htm">http://www.hindu.com/2010/08/23/stories/2010082358610400.htm</a>	central Asia, India
1273	Lacroix, J., Le Bail, J., Geslin, J., And Hunault, G. (2008). Liste des plantes vasculaires invasives, potentiellement invasives et à surveiller en région Pays de la Loire. Conservatoire Botanique National du Bassin Parisien. [List of vascular plants Invasive, potentially invasive and monitoring in the region Pays de la Loire.] URL: <a href="http://centrederesources-loirenature.com">centrederesources-loirenature.com</a>	Europe, France, Loire
1274	Melifonwu, A.A. (1994). Weeds and their control in Cassava. <i>African Crop Science Journal</i> , Vol. 2., N°. 4, pp: 519-530.	Africa, Nigeria
1275	New Jersey Invasive Species Council. (2009). New Jersey Strategic Management Plan for Invasive Species. Trenton, NJ. 110 pages. (Appendix 3. List of Agricultural Weeds in New Jersey).	North America, United States of America, New Jersey
1276	Hyun-Kyung Oh, Yun-Hee Han, Min-Seok Soh and Ji-Hee Lee (2010). Classification Type of Vascular Plants on the Dakibong and Bonghwabong, Buan. <i>Journal of National Park Research</i> , Vol. 1, No. 4, pp: 267-276. (Table 4. The list of naturalized plants in the Dakibong and Bonghwabong.).	Asia, Korea
1277	Jian, O.U., Changyi, L.U. and O'Toole, D.K. (2008). A risk assessment system for alien plant bio-invasion in Xiamen, China. <i>Journal of Environmental Sciences</i> 20, pp: 989–997.	Asia, China, Xiamen
1278	Mito, T. and Uesugi, T. (2004). Invasive Alien Species in Japan: The Status Quo and the New Regulation for Prevention of their Adverse Effects. <i>Global Environmental Research, AIRIES</i> , 8 (2) pp:171-191.	Asia, Japan
1279	Khanna, K.K. (2009). Invasive Alien Angiosperms of Uttar Pradesh. <i>Biological Forum</i> , Vol. 1 (2) pp: 41-46.	central Asia, India, Uttar Pradesh
1280	Chandra Sekar, K. (2012). Invasive Alien Plants of Indian Himalayan Region— Diversity and Implication. <i>American Journal of Plant Sciences</i> , Vol. 3, pp: 177-184.	central Asia, India, Indian Himalayas
1281	Greuter, W. and Raus, T. (ed.) (2007-). <i>Med-Checklist Notulae</i> , (26-). <i>Willdenowia</i> (37-).	Europe, Mediterranean
1282	Májeková, J. and Zaliberová, M. (2008). Invasive and expansive plant species in Slovakian agrocoenoses. <i>Biodiv. Res. Conserv.</i> 9-10, pp:51-56.	Europe, Slovakia
1283	Bethune, S., Griffin, M. and Joubert, D. (2004). National Review of Invasive Alien Species Namibia. Consultancy Report on Information Collected Regarding Invasive Alien Species in Namibia for the Sabsp (Southern Africa Biodiversity Support Programme) Ministry of Environment and Tourism Directorate of Environmental Affairs (153 pp.).	Africa, Namibia

**Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM**

<b>Number</b>	<b>Reference</b>	<b>Location per Reference</b>
1284	Setshogo, M.P. (2005). Preliminary Checklist of the Plants of Botswana, Southern African Botanical Diversity Network, Report No. 37. SABONET, Pretoria and Gaborone. (161 pp.)	Africa, Botswana
1285	Zeddami, A. (2012). List of alien naturalized invasive plants spreading both by vegetative reproduction and seeds. Invasive species correspondent to Aliens List Server. Pers. comm.	Africa, Algiers

# A

- Abelia chinensis* R.Br.  
Linnaeaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc, 380-W
- Abelia x grandiflora* (André) Rehder  
Linnaeaceae  
= *Abelia chinensis* R.Br. x *Abelia uniflora* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1262-E, 1049-N, 919-U, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 354-N, 280-UW, 198-N, 101-N
- Abelia x grandiflora* (André) Rehder 'Edward Goucher'  
Linnaeaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Abelia uniflora* R.Br.  
Linnaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
380-W, 314-U
- Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench  
Malvaceae  
See: *Hibiscus esculentus* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 15  
1278-N, 1102-N, 976-N, 975-I, 943-nc, 872-CN, 850-N, 794-N, 742-N, 261-UW, 242-W, 179-W, 161-W, 121-AZW, 101-N
- Abelmoschus ficulneus* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Hibiscus ficulneus* L.  
Cultivated  
85-W, 55-Av
- Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. subsp. *tetraphyllus* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Borss. Waalk., *Abelmoschus mindanaensis* Warb. ex Perkins, *Hibiscus tetraphyllus* Roxb. ex Hornem.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1102-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 794-N, 791-N, 742-N, 354-N, 257-N
- Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. var. *pungens* (Roxb.) Hochr.  
Malvaceae  
1102-N
- Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. subsp. *manihot*  
Malvaceae  
= *Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. var. *tetraphyllus* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Borss. Waalk.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 368-CE, 354-N
- Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. subsp. *tetraphyllus* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Borss. Waalk.  
Malvaceae  
= *Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. var. *tetraphyllus* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Borss. Waalk.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 368-E, 354-N
- Abelmoschus mindanaensis* Warb. ex Perkins  
Malvaceae  
= *Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. var. *tetraphyllus* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Borss. Waalk.  
87-W
- Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Hibiscus abelmoschus* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1215-N, 1173-A, 1049-N, 928-A, 872-CN, 839-N, 815-I, 791-N, 621-E, 354-N, 301-N, 286-W, 262-W, 261-CW, 101-N
- Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik. var. *haenkeanus* (Presl.) Kurz.  
Malvaceae  
23-W
- Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik. subsp. *moschatus* Borss. Waalk.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 354-N
- Abies alba* Mill.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 17  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 898-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 718-N, 711-CN, 644-CN, 519-N, 314-N, 101-N
- Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1243-N, 819-N, 737-I, 218-W, 87-W, 42-C
- Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill. var. *phanerolepis* Fernald  
Pinaceae  
= *Abies x phanerolepis* (Fernald) Tang S. Liu  
1015-N
- Abies cephalonica* Loudon  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
819-N, 314-N
- Abies concolor* (Gordon & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Abies fraseri* (Pursh) Poir.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
1015-N, 819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Abies grandis* (Douglas ex D. Don) Lindl.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 11  
1220-U, 1017-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 519-N, 314-N, 280-N, 218-W, 87-W, 15-N
- Abies homolepis* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Abies x insignis* Carrière Ex Bailly  
Pinaceae  
= *Abies pinsapo* Boiss. x *Abies nordmanniana* (Steven) Spach  
898-N, 819-N
- Abies lasiocarpa* (Hook.) Nutt.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Abies nordmanniana* (Steven) Spach  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 13  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 898-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 519-N, 380-W, 280-N, 251-U
- Abies pinsapo* Boiss.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 8  
1149-U, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 898-N, 819-N, 380-W, 80-E
- Abies procera* Rehder  
Pinaceae  
See: *Abies nobilis* (Douglas ex D. Don) Lindl., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Abies sibirica* Ledeb.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 42-C
- Abies* spp. P. Mill.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic  
54-W
- Abies veitchii* Lindl.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
819-N
- Abildgaardia hispidula* (Vahl) Lye  
Cyperaceae  
1133-A
- Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm.f.) Kral  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Fimbristylis ovata* (Burm.f.) Kern  
1070-W, 121-AW
- Abroma augusta* (L.) L.f.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A

- Abronia fragrans* Nutt. ex Hook.  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Abrus fruticosus* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc, 32-W
- Abrus melanospermus* Hassk.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
85-N
- Abrus melanospermus* Hassk. subsp.  
*tenuiflorus* (Benth.) D. K. Harder  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
85-N
- Abrus precatorius* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 36  
1278-N, 1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1049-N,  
1048-I, 948-A, 933-A, 929-A, 873-NI,  
839-N, 794-N, 791-N, 742-N, 707-N,  
654-AE, 649-E, 518-N, 407-W, 361-W,  
354-N, 344-W, 301-N, 287-N, 218-W,  
209-A, 196-N, 179-EW, 161-W, 151-E,  
112-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 84-E,  
80-E, 32-N
- Abrus precatorius* L. subsp. *africanus*  
Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
354-N, 121-ZW, 85-N
- Abrus precatorius* L. subsp. *precatorius*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1059-N, 1049-N, 344-W
- Abrus schimperi* Hochst. ex Baker  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Abutilon asiaticum* (L.) G. Don  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc, 87-W
- Abutilon auritum* (Wall. ex Link) Sweet  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Abutilon austro-africanum* Hochr.  
Malvaceae  
1153-A
- Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn., nom. illeg.  
Malvaceae  
= *Abutilon theophrasti* Medik.  
Cultivated  
648-A
- Abutilon bidentatum* A. Rich.  
Malvaceae  
797-A, 221-W
- Abutilon crispum* (L.) Medik.  
Malvaceae  
= *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky  
777-N
- Abutilon darwinii* Hook. (f.) x *Abutilon*  
*pictum* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Walp.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 6  
919-N, 505-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW,  
15-N
- Abutilon dianthum* Presl  
Malvaceae  
1157-CN
- Abutilon dugesii* S. Watson  
Malvaceae  
1226-W
- Abutilon fruticosum* Guill. & Perr.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
797-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Abutilon glaucum* G. Don  
Malvaceae  
= *Abutilon pannosum* (Forsk. f.)  
Schlecht.  
87-W
- Abutilon grandiflorum* G. Don  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1229-N
- Abutilon grandifolium* (Willd.) Sweet  
Malvaceae  
See: *Abutilon molle* Sweet  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1115-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-  
N, 902-I, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,  
807-W, 637-N, 621-NW, 617-CE, 518-  
N, 380-W, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N,  
151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 7-N
- Abutilon graveolens* (Roxb. ex Hornem.)  
Wight & Arn.  
Malvaceae  
= *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet  
87-W
- Abutilon guineense* (Schumach.) E.G. Bak.  
& Exell  
Malvaceae  
980-A, 87-W
- Abutilon hemsleyanum* Rose  
Malvaceae  
157-W
- Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet  
Malvaceae  
See: *Abutilon graveolens* (Roxb. ex  
Hornem.) Wight & Arn.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 6  
975-I, 872-N, 518-N, 261-W, 179-W,  
85-N
- Abutilon x hybridum* Voss  
Malvaceae  
a complex group of hybrids of uncertain  
origin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
898-N, 819-N, 354-N
- Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 22  
1207-A, 1173-A, 1128-A, 1000-A, 839-  
N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 621-W, 412-  
W, 354-N, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 262-  
W, 261-W, 243-A, 239-A, 209-A, 87-W,  
85-NW, 14-A
- Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet Borss. subsp.  
*guineense* (Schum.) Borssum Waalkes  
Malvaceae  
286-W
- Abutilon inflatum* Garcke & K. Schum.  
Malvaceae  
923-A
- Abutilon malvifolium* (Benth.) J. Black  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Abutilon mauritanum* (Jacq.) Medik.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
980-A
- Abutilon megapotamicum* (Spreng.) A. St.-  
Hil. & Naudin  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1250-U, 919-N, 872-CN, 823-N, 380-W,  
280-N
- Abutilon megapotamicum* (Spreng.) A. St.-  
Hil. x *Abutilon pictum* Naudin (Hook. &  
Arn.) Walp.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Abutilon x milleri* Hort.  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW
- Abutilon molle* Sweet  
Malvaceae  
= *Abutilon grandifolium* (Willd.) Sweet  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Abutilon mollissimum* (Cav.) Sweet  
Malvaceae  
Arid.  
1049-N
- Abutilon oxycarpum* F. Muell.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Abutilon pannosum* (G. Foster) Schldl.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Abutilon glaucum* G. Don  
Arid. Refs: 3  
797-A, 242-W, 221-W
- Abutilon pauciflorum* Sweet  
Malvaceae  
= *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & Gray)  
Torr. ex Gray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
924-A, 876-NI, 161-W



- Abutilon pictum* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Walp.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1210-W, 870-N, 869-W, 380-W, 354-N, 314-UC
- Abutilon sonneratianum* (Cav.) Sweet.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1030-N, 819-N, 158-W, 121-ZW
- Abutilon striatum* Dicks. ex Lindl.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1030-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 287-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Abutilon x suntense* C.D.Brickell  
Malvaceae  
= *Abutilon ochsenii* (Phil.) Reiche x *Corynabutilon ochsenii* (Phil.) Kearney  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Abutilon theophrasti* Medik.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 151  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1270-NI, 1269-A, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1220-U, 1208-Q, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1186-A, 1171-A, 1150-N, 1149-W, 1147-N, 1141-A, 1104-W, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1031-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-N, 904-N, 898-N, 897-I, 892-A, 891-I, 889-AN, 885-A, 883-W, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 847-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-U, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 773-N, 764-i, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-W, 737-I, 727-A, 725-NI, 712-A, 711-U, 708-CN, 702-A, 701-A, 700-A, 697-A, 694-A, 693-A, 671-A, 667-A, 662-N, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 621-W, 594-A, 543-A, 519-N, 482-NZI, 470-NI, 431-W, 426-AN, 417-A, 405-I, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 392-W, 354-N, 337-A, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 299-XW, 297-W, 291-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 235-W, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 205-W, 198-N, 195-E, 180-A, 179-W, 174-W, 173-A, 161-W, 156-AE, 151-E, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 68-A, 52-W, 42-U, 36-X, 34-CW, 27-A, 24-W, 23-W, 7-N, 1-X
- Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urban  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 915-A, 87-W
- Abutilon vitifolium* (Cav.) C.Presl  
Malvaceae  
= *Corynabutilon vitifolium* (Cav.) Kearney  
Cultivated  
948-A
- Acacia acuminata* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
358-vE
- Acacia albicorticata* Burkart  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
87-W
- Acacia albida* Delile  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Faidherbia albida* (Delile) A.Chev.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
221-W
- Acacia aneura* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Acacia angustissima* (Mill.) Kuntze  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
in Australia missID'd is *Acaciella curassavica* Britton & Killip  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid  
945-N, 157-W
- Acacia arabica* (Lam.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Delile  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
948-A, 468-CN, 221-W, 87-W
- Acacia armata* R.Br.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia paradoxa* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
300-N, 241-N, 121-AW, 87-W
- Acacia aroma* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia macracantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1229-N, 913-A, 876-NI, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 236-A, 87-W
- Acacia ataxacantha* DC.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
121-AW
- Acacia atramentaria* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
295-W, 87-W
- Acacia aulacocarpa* A. Cunn. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
name is often missapplied, species complex under taxonomic revision  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1099-nc, 621-E
- Acacia auriculiformis* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 31  
1197-Q, 1146-I, 1144-I, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1076-E, 1046-W, 984-I, 976-N, 887-I, 873-N, 811-N, 714-NI, 704-I, 621-E, 476-NW, 230-N, 216-E, 196-N, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 142-CE, 122-EX, 112-EI, 107-W, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Acacia baileyana* F.Müell.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Racosperma baileyianum* (F. Müell.) Pedley  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 56  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1147-Ni, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1012-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 849-I, 825-N, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I, 714-NI, 649-E, 534-N, 401-C, 381-vE, 380-W, 358-E, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-C, 330-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 277-E, 260-E, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CEI, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-W, 86-N, 85-N, 72-E, 63-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Acacia baileyana* F.Müell. x *Acacia decurrens* (J.C.Wendl.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Acacia baileyana* F.Müell. x *Acacia leucoclada* Tindale  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Acacia benthami* Rochbr.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
976-N
- Acacia berlandieri* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 4  
1160-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Acacia binervia* (J.C.Wendl.) J.F.Macbr.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia glaucescens* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
269-W
- Acacia blakelyi* Maiden  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Acacia boliviana* Rusby  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acaciella angustissima* (Mill.) Britton & Rose  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
479-CENI, 401-CS, 310-N, 191-W, 155-E, 85-N, 3-W

- Acacia bonariensis* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Refs: 5  
913-A, 295-W, 255-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Acacia boormanii* Maiden  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Acacia brevispica* Harms  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
980-A, 87-W
- Acacia burkei* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW, 10-W
- Acacia caffra* (Thunb.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6  
1123-Q, 656-i, 382-W, 121-AW, 85-N, 63-X
- Acacia cardiophylla* A. Cunn. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W, 198-N
- Acacia catechu* (L. f.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia polyacantha* Willd.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 12  
1134-Q, 1099-nc, 868-N, 714-NI, 354-N, 191-W, 147-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-W, 54-W, 22-W
- Acacia catechu* (L.f.) Willd. var. *sundra* (Roxb.) Kurz  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1210-W, 868-N, 354-N
- Acacia caven* (Molina) Molina  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Mimosa caven* Molina  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 295-W, 237-W
- Acacia caven* (Molina) Molina var. *caven*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
876-NI
- Acacia cochliacantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1197-Q
- Acacia cognata* Domin  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
1259-E, 354-N
- Acacia concinna* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.  
See: *Acacia sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1210-W, 1078-E, 864-N, 354-N, 87-W
- Acacia confusa* Merr.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1197-Q, 1106-A, 976-N, 839-N, 815-I, 794-N, 714-NI, 654-ACE, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 287-N, 233-CE, 230-N, 191-W, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Acacia constricta* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid.  
218-W, 85-N
- Acacia constricta* Benth. var. *vernicaosa* (Standl.) L.D.Benson  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia neovernicosa* Isely  
Toxic.  
218-W
- Acacia cornigera* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia spadicigera* Schltdl. & Cham.  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
101-N
- Acacia crassicarpa* A. Cunn. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1197-Q, 1046-W, 621-E
- Acacia cultriformis* A.Cunn. ex G.Don  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Racosperma cultriforme* (A. Cunn. exDon) Pedley  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1151-NI, 1127-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 898-N, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Acacia cupularis* Domin  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W, 354-N
- Acacia curassavica* (Britton & Killip) Stehla  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acaciella curassavica* Britton & Killip  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
880-E, 864-N, 834-N, 833-NX, 621-E, 368-E
- Acacia cyanophylla* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia saligna* (Labill.) H.L.Wendl.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1049-N, 902-I, 875-N, 718-NI, 662-NI, 637-N, 482-NI, 305-N, 87-W, 51-W, 23-W
- Acacia cyclops* A.Cunn. ex G.Don  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 51  
1262-E, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1089-N, 1040-N, 1007-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 902-I, 901-I, 898-N, 886-I, 880-E, 869-W, 851-N, 819-N, 807-W, 775-I, 759-I, 718-N, 714-NI, 662-N, 649-E, 637-N, 515-N, 482-NW, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 354-N, 344-W, 330-N, 310-EN, 305-N, 283-CX, 278-X, 277-E, 198-N, 158-W, 152-EI, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-N, 63-X, 51-W, 23-W, 22-W, 10-W
- Acacia davyi* N. E. Br.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i, 121-AW
- Acacia dealbata* Link  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Racosperma dealbatum* (Link) Pedley  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 95  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1270-NI, 1250-U, 1247-UX, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1163-I, 1151-NI, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1077-E, 1059-N, 1037-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 983-I, 973-I, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 898-N, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 849-I, 825-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 775-I, 765-N, 764-I, 759-I, 738-I, 736-E, 720-I, 718-NI, 714-NI, 662-NI, 658-I, 653-N, 649-E, 637-N, 534-N, 505-E, 482-NZI, 424-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 388-W, 382-W, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E, 310-EN, 300-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 278-X, 277-E, 251-I, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 158-WI, 152-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 63-X, 51-W, 22-W, 15-N, 10-W, 7-EN, 5-I
- Acacia dealbata* Link subsp. *dealbata*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
855-N, 354-N
- Acacia decora* Rchb.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
380-W

- Acacia decurrens* (J.C.Wendl.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Racosperma decurrens* (J. C. Wendl.) Pedley  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 64  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1147-Ni, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1099-nc, 1049-N, 1040-N, 985-I, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 849-I, 825-N, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I, 718-N, 714-NI, 534-N, 505-E, 452-I, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 277-E, 260-E, 198-N, 176-N, 158-W, 121-AZW, 116-W, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 63-X, 34-CW, 22-W, 15-N, 10-W, 7-EN
- Acacia delicatula* Tindale & Kodala  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
834-N
- Acacia distachya* (Cav.) Moc. & Sessé ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Mimosa distachya* Cav.  
424-NW
- Acacia dodonaeifolia* (Pers.) Balb.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1261-E, 945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 85-N
- Acacia drepanolobium* Harms ex Y. Sjostedt  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1221-EI, 980-A, 87-W
- Acacia drummondii* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Acacia dunnii* Turrill  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
93-W
- Acacia ehrenbergiana* Hayne  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
221-W
- Acacia elata* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Racosperma elatum* (A. Cunn. ex Benth.) Pedley  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 31  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 825-N, 759-I, 714-NI, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 72-E, 63-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Acacia elongata* Sieber ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Acacia erioloba* E.Mey.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 869-W, 382-W, 121-AW, 10-W
- Acacia erubescens* Welw. ex Oliv.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
382-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 63-X, 10-W
- Acacia etbaica* Schweinf.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Acacia exuvialis* Verdoorn.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
382-W, 121-AW, 10-W
- Acacia falciformis* DC.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
314-N
- Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.69  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 91  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1174-N, 1151-NI, 1148-N, 1142-U, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1055-I, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 987-I, 984-I, 973-I, 968-X, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 927-A, 902-I, 890-W, 885-A, 882-I, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 813-W, 807-W, 784-E, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I, 718-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 654-ACE, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 602-A, 543-A, 518-N, 500-N, 479-CEN, 468-CN, 424-NW, 401-C, 368-E, 358-vE, 344-W, 315-A, 310-EN, 305-N, 301-N, 269-N, 258-X, 218-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 22-W, 14-A, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Acacia fimbriata* A. Cunn. exDon  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 380-W
- Acacia fleckii* Schinz  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
382-W, 121-AW, 63-X, 10-W
- Acacia floribunda* (Vent.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Racosperma floribundum* (Vent.) Pedley  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 919-N, 534-N, 482-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Acacia floribunda* (Vent.) Willd. x *Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
15-N
- Acacia galpinii* Burt Davy  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-AW
- Acacia georginae* F.M.Bailey  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid  
87-W
- Acacia gerrardii* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 980-A, 382-W, 87-W, 10-W
- Acacia gerrardii* Benth. var. *gerrardii*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Acacia glauca* (L.) Moench  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
714-NI
- Acacia glaucescens* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia binervia* (Wendl.) J.F.Macbr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
269-W, 87-W
- Acacia glomerosa* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
932-A, 87-W
- Acacia greggii* A.Gray  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4  
543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Acacia haematoxylon* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
382-W, 121-AW, 10-W
- Acacia harpophylla* F. Müell. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1207-A, 87-W
- Acacia hebeclada* DC.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
382-W
- Acacia hebeclada* DC. subsp. *hebeclada*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
121-AW, 63-X, 10-W
- Acacia hebecladoides* Harms  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
87-W
- Acacia hereroensis* Engl.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
656-i, 382-W, 121-AW, 10-W

- Acacia heteracantha* Burch.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia tortilis* subsp. *heteracantha*  
(Forssk.) Hayne (Burch.) Brenan  
87-W
- Acacia heterophylla* (Lam.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
1001-N
- Acacia hindsii* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
933-A, 87-W
- Acacia hockii* De Wild.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
980-A, 629-W, 87-W
- Acacia holosericea* A. Cunn. ex Don  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid  
1099-nc, 704-I
- Acacia horrida* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1229-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Acacia howittii* F. Muell.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W,  
380-W
- Acacia implexa* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1189-EN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 759-  
I, 714-NI, 283-CX, 121-AW, 85-W, 63-  
X
- Acacia intsia* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia caesia* (L.) Willd.  
87-W
- Acacia iteaphylla* F. Muell. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 14  
1262-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 401-C,  
380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E,  
310-EN, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Acacia ixiophylla* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Acacia karroo* Hayne  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Vachellia karroo* (Hayne) Banfi &  
Galasso  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 35  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1210-W, 1151-NI,  
1123-Q, 1089-N, 1044-N, 1040-N,  
1037-N, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 976-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 898-N,  
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 807-W, 775-I,  
718-NI, 714-NI, 662-NI, 656-i, 629-W,  
482-NI, 382-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 63-X,  
54-W, 10-W, 7-N
- Acacia kraussiana* Meisn. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Acacia laeta* R.Br. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid  
714-NI, 221-W
- Acacia lahai* Steud. & Hochst. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
980-A, 87-W
- Acacia lasiocalyx* C.R.P. Andrews  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-EN
- Acacia leptocarpa* Cunn. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
714-NI
- Acacia leucocephala* Bert.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De  
Wit.  
Cultivated  
468-CN
- Acacia ligulata* A. Cunn. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1012-N, 819-N, 354-N
- Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd.  
var. *sophorae* (Labill.) F. Muell. ex K.  
D. Jones, *Acacia sophorae* (Labill.)  
R.Br., *Racosperma longifolium*  
(Andrews) C. Martius  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 75  
1239-E, 1197-Q, 1151-NI, 1147-NI,  
1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1049-N, 1046-  
W, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 988-I,  
983-I, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 919-N,  
898-N, 856-N, 851-N, 849-I, 825-N,  
819-N, 802-I, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 738-I,  
718-NI, 714-NI, 704-I, 662-NI, 649-E,  
621-E, 534-N, 505-E, 482-NW, 424-  
NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W,  
358-vE, 354-N, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E,  
310-EN, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-  
CW, 278-X, 277-E, 251-N, 246-E, 225-  
EW, 158-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 132-EI,  
121-AZW, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W,  
85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 63-X, 51-W, 34-CW,  
10-W, 3-W
- Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd. var.  
*longifolia*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
880-E, 401-C, 358-vE, 334-CW, 327-E,  
310-EN, 296-E
- Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd. var.  
*sophorae* (Labill.) F. Muell. ex K. D.  
Jones  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia longifolia* subsp. *sophorae*  
(Andrews) Willd.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1049-N, 401-C, 358-vE, 334-CW, 327-  
E, 310-EN
- Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd. subsp.  
*longifolia*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1262-E, 1261-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N,  
85-N, 7-EN
- Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd. subsp.  
*sophorae* (Labill.) Court  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1040-  
N, 869-W, 354-N, 7-EN
- Acacia luederitzii* Engl.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Arid.  
382-W
- Acacia luederitzii* Engl. var. *luederitzii*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW, 10-W
- Acacia luederitzii* Engl. var. *retinens* (Sim)  
Ross & Brenan  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW, 10-W
- Acacia macracantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex  
Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia aroma* Gillies ex Hook. &  
Arn.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1229-N, 300-N, 241-N, 87-W, 32-W
- Acacia maidenii* F. Muell.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 15-N
- Acacia mangium* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Refs: 28  
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1146-I, 1144-I, 1102-  
N, 1099-nc, 1076-E, 984-I, 887-I, 877-I,  
872-N, 868-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I,  
629-W, 621-E, 476-N, 436-N, 434-N,  
354-N, 230-N, 191-W, 152-E, 107-W,  
93-W, 87-W, 3-W

- Acacia mearnsii* De Wild.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Racosperma mearnsii* (De Wild.)  
Pedley  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 81  
1280-I, 1270-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1151-NI, 1147-Ni, 1145-I, 1127-X, 1116-N, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1099-nc, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1001-N, 986-I, 984-I, 983-I, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 898-N, 875-N, 848-NI, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X, 784-E, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 718-NI, 714-NI, 704-I, 662-NI, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 382-W, 380-W, 354-N, 349-E, 330-N, 328-E, 301-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 278-X, 277-E, 251-I, 246-E, 234-I, 229-X, 158-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 63-X, 51-W, 22-W, 15-N, 10-W, 3-W
- Acacia melanoxylon* R.Br.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Racosperma melanoxylon* (R.Br.)  
Mart.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 93  
1270-NI, 1229-N, 1197-Q, 1151-NI, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1090-I, 1046-W, 1020-N, 1017-N, 985-I, 983-I, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 886-I, 878-I, 875-N, 874-N, 859-N, 856-N, 849-I, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 802-I, 791-N, 784-E, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 738-I, 718-NI, 714-NI, 662-NI, 649-E, 621-E, 540-W, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 452-I, 424-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 382-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 301-N, 300-N, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 278-X, 277-E, 251-U, 246-E, 241-N, 158-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 121-AZW, 116-W, 108-N, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 63-X, 51-W, 40-N, 34-CW, 18-EI, 15-N, 10-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Acacia mellifera* (Vahl) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid. Refs: 3  
382-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Acacia mellifera* (Vahl) Benth. subsp. *detinens* (Burch.) Brenan  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
121-AW, 63-X, 10-W
- Acacia microbotrya* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N
- Acacia microbotrya* Benth. var. *microbotrya*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
7-EN
- Acacia mollifolia* Maiden & Blakely  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W, 354-N
- Acacia mollissima* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
718-N
- Acacia montana* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Acacia moutfordiae* Specht  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
191-W, 93-W
- Acacia murrayana* F. Müell. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Racosperma murrayanum* (F. Müell. ex Benth.) Pedley  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1049-N, 354-N
- Acacia nebrownii* Burtt Davy  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
382-W, 121-AW, 10-W
- Acacia neriifolia* A. Cunn. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid  
819-N
- Acacia nigrescens* Oliv.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 5  
382-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 63-X, 10-W
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia arabica* (Lam.) Willd., *Acacia subalata* Vatke, *Mimosa nilotica* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 41  
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1088-I, 1080-E, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1046-W, 1001-N, 945-N, 868-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 649-E, 621-E, 475-X, 382-W, 375-C, 368-E, 354-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 221-W, 191-W, 148-i, 147-X, 101-N, 93-XW, 85-NW, 37-W, 33-E, 22-W, 18-EI, 11-W, 10-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. *indica* (Benth.) Brenan  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 9  
945-N, 868-N, 799-I, 479-CENI, 354-N, 178-A, 171-X, 152-E, 7-EN
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. *kraussiana* (Benth.) Brenan  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
121-AW, 63-X
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. *nilotica*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Arid.  
855-N
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Del. subsp. *subalata* (Vatke) Brenan  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Arid  
980-A
- Acacia notabilis* F. Müell.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
354-N
- Acacia nubica* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia perfota* (Forssk.) Schweinf.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
221-W
- Acacia obtusifolia* A. Cunn.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
1259-E
- Acacia olgana* Maconochie  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Acacia paniculata* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia tenuifolia* (L.) Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
932-A, 923-A, 87-W
- Acacia paradoxa* DC.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia armata* R.Br., *Racosperma paradoxum* (DC.) Mart.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 37  
1189-EN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 964-W, 951-Wi, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 851-N, 819-N, 790-X, 775-I, 759-NI, 714-NI, 505-E, 401-CS, 354-N, 344-W, 328-E, 310-ENX, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 246-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 176-N, 161-W, 148-i, 147-X, 101-N, 85-ZW, 63-X, 35-X, 15-N, 9-N
- Acacia parramattensis* Tindale  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Racosperma parramattense* (Tindale) Pedley  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1197-Q, 1046-W, 919-N, 839-N, 301-N, 280-N, 134-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Acacia pendula* A.Cunn. ex G.Don  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1261-E, 714-N, 354-N
- Acacia pennata* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
1210-W, 354-N, 87-W

- Acacia permixta* Burt Davy  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
121-AW
- Acacia phlebophylla* F. Müell. ex H. B. Will.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Acacia plumosa* Lowe  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Acacia podalyriifolia* A.Cunn. ex G.Don  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Racosperma podalyriifolium* (A. Cunn. exDon) Pedley  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 39  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1049-N, 984-I, 943-nc, 919-U, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 825-N, 760-W, 759-I, 714-NI, 704-I, 629-W, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 283-CX, 280-UW, 279-CW, 277-E, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CE, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 72-E, 63-X, 7-EN
- Acacia polyacantha* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia catechu* (L.f.) Willd.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
261-N, 101-N
- Acacia polyphylla* DC.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Acacia pravissima* F.Muell.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 72-E
- Acacia prominens* A.Cunn. ex G.Don  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1262-E, 945-N, 869-W, 820-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E
- Acacia provincialis* A. Camus  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
354-N
- Acacia pulchella* R.Br.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
1049-N, 354-N
- Acacia pulchella* R.Br. var. *glaberrima* Meisn.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Acacia pulchella* R.Br. var. *pulchella*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 354-N
- Acacia pycnantha* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 41  
1151-NI, 1147-Ni, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I, 718-NI, 662-NI, 649-E, 401-C, 382-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 333-C, 330-N, 310-EN, 283-CX, 277-E, 251-U, 176-N, 158-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 63-X, 51-W, 10-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Acacia raddiana* Savi  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia tortilis* (Forssk.) Hayne subsp. *raddiana* (Savi) Brenan  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
221-W
- Acacia redolens* Maslin  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
101-N
- Acacia reficiens* Wawra & Peyr.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
382-W
- Acacia reficiens* Wawra & Peyr. Wawra subsp. *reficiens*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Arid.  
63-X, 10-W
- Acacia rehmanniana* Schinz  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Acacia retinodes* Schltdl.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia rhetinoides* Schltr.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 33  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1239-E, 1197-Q, 1151-NI, 1147-Ni, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 775-I, 764-i, 718-NI, 662-NI, 405-ENI, 401-C, 358-vE, 327-E, 310-EN, 251-I, 179-W, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 72-E, 34-CW
- Acacia retinodes* Schltdl. var. *retinodes*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 869-W
- Acacia rigidula* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
218-W, 87-W
- Acacia robusta* Burch.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
976-N, 382-W, 87-W
- Acacia robusta* Burchell (E.Meyer) subsp. *clavigera* Brenan  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1210-W
- Acacia robusta* Burch. subsp. *robusta*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-AW, 63-X
- Acacia rorudiana* Christoph.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
742-N
- Acacia rostelifera* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W, 354-N
- Acacia rupicola* F. Müell. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1261-E, 1259-E, 354-N
- Acacia salicina* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4  
1201-N, 875-N, 819-N, 707-N
- Acacia saligna* (Labill.) H.L.Wendl.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia cyanophylla* Lindl., *Racosperma salignum* (Labill.) Pedley  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 75  
1283-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1239-A, 1218-N, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1151-NI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1021-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-EWI, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 898-N, 886-I, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 851-N, 823-N, 819-N, 807-W, 802-I, 775-I, 764-I, 759-I, 738-I, 714-NI, 649-E, 626-N, 405-ENI, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 344-EN, 333-C, 330-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 305-N, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 278-X, 277-E, 251-I, 220-I, 198-N, 168-CEI, 158-W, 152-EI, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 85-N, 72-E, 63-X, 22-W, 15-N, 10-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Acacia schinoides* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 198-N, 15-N
- Acacia schweinfurthii* Brenan & Exell var. *schweinfurthii*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Acacia sclerosperma* F. Müell.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
380-W

- Acacia senegal* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia spinosa* Marloth & Engl.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid. Refs: 4  
875-N, 382-W, 63-X, 10-W
- Acacia senegal* (L.) Willd. var. *leiorhachis* Brenan  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Acacia senegal* (L.) Willd. var. *rostrata* Brenan  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Acacia seyal* Delile  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 4  
980-A, 551-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Acacia sieberana* DC. var. *woodii* (Burt Davy) Keay & Brenan  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Acacia sieberiana* DC.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
401-CS, 310-
- Acacia sieberiana* DC. var. *woodii* (Burt Davy) Keay & Brenan  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
1123-Q
- Acacia silvestris* Tindale  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Acacia sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia concinna* (Willd.) DC.  
See: *Acacia concinna* (Willd.) DC.  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1134-Q, 945-N, 794-N, 621-W, 368-E, 287-N
- Acacia sophorae* (Labill.) R.Br.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia longifolia* subsp. *sophorae* (Andrews) Willd.  
See: *Racosperma sophorae* (Labill.) Mart.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 14  
1147-Ni, 1049-N, 919-N, 898-N, 823-N, 505-E, 482-N, 401-C, 358-vE, 310-EN, 280-N, 246-E, 72-E, 15-N
- Acacia spadicigera* Schltld. & Cham.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia cornigera* (L.) Willd.  
933-A
- Acacia spectabilis* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Racosperma spectabile* (A. Cunn. ex Benth.) Pedley  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Acacia sphaerocephala* Schltld. & Cham.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
179-W, 101-N
- Acacia spilleriana* J.E.Br.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Acacia spinosa* Marloth & Engl.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia senegal* (L.) Willd.  
1215-N
- Acacia* spp. Mill.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1201-NI, 1141-A, 1092-EI, 964-W, 707-N, 621-E, 494-E, 198-N, 191-W, 155-E, 116-W, 62-X, 18-EI, 3-W
- Acacia stricta* (Andrews) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Racosperma strictum* (Andrews) Mart.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1189-EN, 919-U, 354-N, 280-UW
- Acacia stuhlmannii* Taub.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Arid.  
87-W
- Acacia suaveolens* (Sm.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Acacia subalata* Vatke  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia nilotica* subsp. *subalata* (L.) Delile  
87-W
- Acacia tenuifolia* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia paniculata* Willd.  
Cultivated  
C.  
14-A
- Acacia tenuispina* Verd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Refs: 3  
382-W, 121-AW, 63-X
- Acacia terminalis* (Salisb.) J. F. Macbr.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1030-N, 819-N, 380-W, 158-W, 121-ZW
- Acacia tortilis* (Forssk.) Hayne  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia heteracantha* Burch., *Acacia raddiana* Savi  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 1001-N, 973-I, 382-W, 221-W
- Acacia tortilis* (Forssk.) Hayne subsp. *heteracantha* (Burch.) Brenan  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
121-AW, 63-X, 10-W
- Acacia tortuosa* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
932-A, 87-W
- Acacia trineura* F. Müell.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Acacia triquetra* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Acacia verticillata* (L'Hérit.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Racosperma verticillatum* (L'H rit.) Mart.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13  
1035-N, 1030-N, 964-W, 919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 328-E, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Acacia vestita* Ker.-Gawl.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Acacia victoriae* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
354-N
- Acacia victoriae* Benth. subsp. *victoriae*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Acacia visco* Lorentz ex Griseb.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Acacia welwitschii* Oliver subsp. *delagoensis* (Harms) J. Ross & Brenan  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Acacia wilhelmiana* F. Müell.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Acacia xanthophloea* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1210-W, 1134-Q
- Acacia zanzibarica* (S. Moore) Taub.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
980-A, 87-W

- Acaciella angustissima* (Mill.) Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia boliviana* Rusby  
Refs: 3  
1210-W, 1134-Q, 1068-W
- Acaciella glauca* (L.) L. Rico  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1210-W, 354-N
- Acaena affinis* Hook.f.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Acaena agnipila* Gand.  
Rosaceae  
= *Acaena ovina* A.Cunn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
964-W, 945-N, 869-W, 505-E, 495-X,  
425-NW, 401-C, 328-E, 310-EN, 280-N,  
269-W, 246-E, 181-EW, 165-W
- Acaena agnipila* Gand. var. *aequispina*  
Orchard  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Acaena agnipila* Gand. var. *protenta*  
Orchard  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Acaena agnipila* Gand. var. *tenuispica*  
(Bitter) Orchard  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 7-EN
- Acaena agnipila* Gand. x *Acaena anserinifolia* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.)  
Druce  
Rosaceae  
15-N
- Acaena anserinifolia* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Druce  
Rosaceae  
See: *Acaena sanguisorbae* L. f.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 12  
1023-N, 946-W, 894-N, 819-N, 812-C,  
519-N, 314-UZ, 161-W, 108-N, 87-W,  
85-W, 35-X
- Acaena anserinifolia* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Druce x *Acaena inermis* Hook. f.  
Rosaceae  
812-U, 519-N
- Acaena x anserovina* Orchard  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Acaena argentea* Ruiz & Pav.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 931-A, 87-W
- Acaena arvensis* Poepp. & Endl.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Acaena ciliata* Forssk.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Acaena echinata* Nees  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1132-Q, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 856-N,  
354-N, 280-UW, 85-W
- Acaena echinata* Nees var. *echinata*  
Rosaceae  
7-N
- Acaena echinata* Nees var. *retrorsumpilosa* (Bitter) Orch.  
Rosaceae  
7-EN
- Acaena echinata* Nees var. *robusta*  
Orchard  
Rosaceae  
7-N
- Acaena echinata* Nees var. *subglabralyx*  
(Bitter) Orchard  
Rosaceae  
945-N, 7-N
- Acaena echinata* Nees var. *tylacantha*  
Orch.  
Rosaceae  
7-EN
- Acaena elongata* L.  
Rosaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Acaena fallax* Müell.-Arg.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Acaena hieronymi* Kuntze  
Rosaceae  
= *Acaena myriophylla* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Acaena hispida* Burm.f.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Acaena indica* L.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Acaena inermis* Hook. f.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1123-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Acaena macrostachya* Jacq.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Acaena magellanica* (Lam.) Vahl  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 314-UCZ, 295-W, 237-W
- Acaena microphylla* Hook. f.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
708-U, 314-C
- Acaena neomexicana* Müell.-Arg.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Acaena novae-zelandiae* Kirk  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 946-W, 945-N,  
906-W, 894-I, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN,  
793-EN, 790-X, 711-UCN, 534-N,  
519-N, 505-E, 392-W, 354-N, 314-UCZ,  
269-W, 229-X, 181-EW, 165-W, 101-N,  
85-ZW, 40-N, 35-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Acaena ostryaefolia* Riddell.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Acaena ovalifolia* Ruiz & Pav.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1132-Q, 1094-E, 1023-N, 1020-N, 931-A,  
910-I, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN,  
519-N, 314-C, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Acaena ovina* A.Cunn.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Acaena agnipila* Gand.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
869-W, 314-U, 269-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Acaena pallida* (Kirk) Allan  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 5  
790-X, 229-X, 101-N, 85-NW, 35-X
- Acaena pinnatifida* Ruiz & Pav.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1229-N, 1132-Q, 931-A, 913-A, 638-U,  
314-UZ, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Acaena poiretti* Spreng.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Acaena pusilla* (Bitter) Allan  
Rosaceae  
894-W
- Acaena rhomboidea* Rafin.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Acaena sanguisorbae* L. f.  
Rosaceae  
= *Acaena anserinifolia* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Druce  
Refs: 3  
482-NW, 218-W, 87-W
- Acaena schiedeana* Schlecht.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Acaena segetalis* Müell.-Arg.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Acaena sericea* Jacq.f.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 1132-Q, 314-UZ
- Acaena setosa* A.Rich.  
Rosaceae  
87-W



- Acaena splendens* Hook. & Arn.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
913-A, 314-UZ, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Acaena virginica* L.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Acaena wilkesiana* Müell.-Arg.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Acalypha alopecuroidea* Jacq.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Acalypha alopecuroides* Jacq.  
Refs: 3  
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Acalypha alopecuroides* Jacq.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Acalypha alopecuroidea* Jacq.  
Refs: 5  
932-A, 621-W, 153-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Acalypha amentacea* Roxb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
101-N
- Acalypha amentacea* Roxb. subsp.  
*wilkesiana* (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll. Arg.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1157-CN, 1030-N, 850-N, 742-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Acalypha amentacea* Fosb. var. *wilkesiana*  
(Müll.Arg.) F.R.Fosberg fo. *wilkesiana*  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll. Arg.  
230-N
- Acalypha aristata* Kunth  
Euphorbiaceae  
101-N
- Acalypha arvensis* Poepp. & Endl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 10  
1226-W, 1128-A, 933-A, 407-W, 361-W, 243-A, 206-A, 101-N, 85-N, 28-W
- Acalypha australis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1250-N, 1241-NI, 1207-A, 1165-N, 1049-N, 1024-N, 998-A, 976-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 648-A, 431-W, 354-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 273-G, 263-A, 251-N, 235-W, 204-AW, 101-N, 85-N
- Acalypha boehmerioides* Miq.  
Euphorbiaceae  
276-W, 87-W
- Acalypha brachystachya* Hornem.  
Euphorbiaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Acalypha caperonioides* Baill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
121-AW
- Acalypha cardiophylla* Merr. var.  
*ponapensis* (Kanehira & Hatusima)  
F.R.Fosberg  
Euphorbiaceae  
230-N
- Acalypha ciliata* Fosk.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1233-A, 797-A, 719-AG
- Acalypha communis* Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
255-W
- Acalypha crenata* A.Rich.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1141-A, 240-A
- Acalypha ecklonii* Baill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
158-W, 121-AW
- Acalypha fruticosa* Forssk.  
Euphorbiaceae  
797-A
- Acalypha godseffiana* Mast.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
1106-W
- Acalypha gracilens* A.Gray  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Acalypha guatemalensis* Pax & Hoffmann  
Euphorbiaceae  
157-W
- Acalypha havanensis* Müell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
14-A
- Acalypha hispaniolae* Urb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1267-N, 1157-CN, 943-nc, 923-A, 878-I, 850-N, 791-N, 742-N, 518-N, 261-UW, 230-N, 101-N
- Acalypha indica* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1250-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1173-A, 948-A, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 758-A, 735-W, 621-W, 567-A, 287-N, 242-W, 239-A, 101-N, 85-NZW, 32-N
- Acalypha indica* L. var. *mexicana* (Muell.-Arg.) Pax & K. Hoffmann  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Acalypha mexicana* Muell.-Arg.  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A
- Acalypha infesta* Poepp. & Endl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
791-N, 199-W
- Acalypha lanceolata* Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 3  
621-W, 85-N, 32-N
- Acalypha macrostachya* Jacquin  
Euphorbiaceae  
932-A
- Acalypha marginata* nom. hort.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Acalypha wilkesiana* Müell.-Arg.  
'Marginata'  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Acalypha mexicana* Müell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Acalypha indica* L. var. *mexicana* (Müll.-Arg.) Pax & K. Hoffmann  
1226-W, 890-W
- Acalypha neomexicana* Müell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 3  
878-I, 218-W, 161-W
- Acalypha ostryifolia* Riddell  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 9  
1104-W, 878-I, 543-A, 261-W, 251-U, 218-W, 207-AW, 173-A, 161-W
- Acalypha petiolaris* Hochst.  
Euphorbiaceae  
121-AW
- Acalypha poiretii* Spreng.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
261-W
- Acalypha rhomboidea* Raf.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Acalypha virginica* L. var. *rhomboidea*  
See: *Acalypha virginica* L. var. *rhomboidea* (Raf.) Cooperrider  
Refs: 5  
898-N, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 85-W
- Acalypha schiedeana* Schtdl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
932-A
- Acalypha segetalis* Müell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1284-N, 121-AW, 50-AW
- Acalypha setosa* A.Rich.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1226-W, 261-W
- Acalypha* spp. L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
927-A, 196-N
- Acalypha tricolor* Seem.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll.Arg.  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Acalypha virginica* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Acalypha rhomboidea* Raf.  
Toxic - Refs: 19  
1165-I, 1104-W, 1043-N, 1030-N, 967-A, 819-N, 818-N, 708-U, 653-N, 638-I, 543-A, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AEG, 210-AZW, 161-W, 85-NZW

- Acalypha virginica* L. var. *rhomboidea* (Raf.) Cooperrider  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Acalypha rhomboidea*  
756-C, 642-A
- Acalypha wilkesiana* Müell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Acalypha amentacea* Fosb. var. *wilkesiana* (Müll.Arg.) F.R.Fosberg fo. *wilkesiana*, *Acalypha amentacea* Roxb. subsp. *wilkesiana* (Mull. Arg.) Fosberg, *Acalypha marginata* nom. hort., *Acalypha tricolor* Seem.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1247-N, 1099-nc, 945-N, 925-A, 853-W, 791-N, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 134-N
- Acanthocephalus amplexifolius* Kar. & Kir.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Acanthocereus pentagonus* (L.) Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (L.) Humm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1078-E, 945-N, 87-W
- Acanthocereus* spp. (Engelm. ex Berg.) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
1127-W
- Acanthocereus tetragonus* (L.) Hummelinck  
Cactaceae  
See: *Acanthocereus pentagonus* (L.) Britton & Rose  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 7  
864-N, 839-N, 621-W, 479-CEN, 354-N, 301-N, 85-NW
- Acantholimon glumaceum* (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss.  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Acanthopanax lasiogyne* Harms  
Araliaceae  
= *Eleutherococcus lasiogyne* (Harms) S. Y. Hu  
1123-Q
- Acanthopanax sciadophylloides* Franch. & Sav.  
Araliaceae  
= *Eleutherococcus sciadophylloides* (Franch. & Sav.) H. Ohashi  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Acanthophora spicifera* (Vahl) Børgesen  
Rhodomelaceae  
Aquat. Refs: 3  
1065-I, 936-I, 197-EW
- Acanthosicyos naudinianus* (Sond.) C. Jeffrey  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
1153-A
- Acanthospermum australe* (Loefl.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
See: *Acanthospermum brasilium*  
Schrank, *Acanthospermum xanthioides* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 43  
1247-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1210-W, 1127-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 930-A, 924-A, 882-I, 876-NI, 853-W, 839-N, 780-I, 638-U, 622-AZ, 603-A, 431-W, 407-W, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 275-A, 270-A, 255-W, 245-A, 237-W, 218-W, 179-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 51-W, 50-ZW
- Acanthospermum brasilium* Schrank  
Asteraceae  
= *Acanthospermum australe* (Loefl.) Kuntze  
Refs: 3  
158-W, 87-W, 51-W
- Acanthospermum glabratum* (DC.) Willd  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 8  
1284-N, 956-N, 943-nc, 825-N, 622-AZ, 382-W, 314-UZ, 121-AZW
- Acanthospermum hispidum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 91  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1247-N, 1233-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1183-EN, 1153-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1074-A, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 980-A, 976-N, 973-I, 967-A, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 927-A, 926-N, 923-A, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 622-AZ, 611-Z, 570-A, 555-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 486-AW, 424-NW, 407-W, 382-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 270-A, 261-W, 255-W, 245-A, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 216-E, 205-W, 179-W, 170-AI, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 147-XZ, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-XW, 88-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 84-E, 66-W, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-X, 7-EN
- Acanthospermum humile* (Sw.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 101-N
- Acanthospermum microcarpum* B.L.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
742-N, 257-N
- Acanthospermum* spp. Schrank  
Asteraceae  
913-A, 563-A
- Acanthospermum xanthioides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Acanthospermum australe* (Loefl.) Kuntze  
101-N
- Acanthostyles buniifolius* (Hook. & Arn.) R. M. King & H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatorium buniifolium* Hook. & Arn.  
87-W, 85-ZW
- Acanthoxanthium spinosum* (L.) Fourr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium spinosum* L.  
1243-N, 305-N
- Acanthus balcanicus* Heyw. & Richards.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Acanthus caudatus* Lindau  
Acanthaceae  
87-W
- Acanthus ebracteatus* Vahl  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
822-W, 262-W, 209-A, 87-W
- Acanthus ilicifolius* L.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1256-N, 87-W, 13-A
- Acanthus mollis* L.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 51  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-U, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 902-I, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-C, 775-I, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Acanthus montanus* T.Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1256-N, 943-nc, 87-W
- Acanthus pubescens* Engl.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Acanthus polystachyus* var. *pseudopubescens* Delile  
Cultivated  
1127-W, 121-W
- Acanthus spinosus* L.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1228-A, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Acanthus syriacus* Boiss.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Acca sellowiana* (O.Berg) Burret  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Feijoa sellowiana* (O.Berg) O.Berg  
Cultivated, Crop  
760-W, 251-U
- Acer barbatum* Michx.  
Aceraceae  
= *Acer saccharum* Marshall subsp. *floridanum* Marshall  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W

- Acer buergerianum* Miq.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Acer campestre* L.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 17  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1023-N, 1014-N,  
1012-N, 894-U, 819-N, 807-W, 788-W,  
756-C, 725-N, 637-N, 519-N, 151-E,  
101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Acer capillipes* Maxim.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Acer cappadocicum* Gled.  
Aceraceae  
See: *Acer lobelii* Ten.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 1017-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N,  
812-C, 725-N, 519-N, 314-N
- Acer circinatum* Pursh  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
711-CN, 543-A, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Acer cissifolium* (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Acer crataegifolium* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Acer davidii* Franch.  
Aceraceae  
See: *Acer grosseri* Pax  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Acer x freemanii* A.E.Murray  
Aceraceae  
= *Acer rubrum* L. x *Acer saccharinum* L.  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Acer ginnala* Maxim.  
Aceraceae  
= *Acer tataricum* L. subsp. *ginnala*  
(Maxim.) Wesm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1243-N, 1178-I, 1156-AE, 1027-N, 819-  
N, 788-W, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 426-  
N, 400-U, 303-i, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E,  
195-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 101-N,  
80-E, 42-C
- Acer ginnala* Maxim. 'Flame'  
Aceraceae  
101-N
- Acer glabrum* Torr.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
725-N, 101-N
- Acer glabrum* Torr. var. *douglasii* (Hook.)  
Dippel  
Aceraceae  
101-N
- Acer griseum* (Franch.) Pax  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Acer grosseri* Pax  
Aceraceae  
= *Acer davidii* Franch. subsp. *grosseri*  
Franch.  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Acer heldreichii* Orph. ex Boiss.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
711-UC, 314-U
- Acer ibericum* M. Bieb. ex Willd.  
Aceraceae  
= *Acer monspessulanum* L. subsp.  
*ibericum* L.  
1241-N
- Acer japonicum* Thunb.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
725-N, 380-W, 314-U, 101-N
- Acer leucoderme* Small  
Aceraceae  
= *Acer saccharum* subsp. *leucoderme*  
Marshall  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Acer lobelii* Ten.  
Aceraceae  
= *Acer cappadocicum* subsp. *lobelii*  
Gled.  
Cultivated  
711-UC
- Acer macrophyllum* Pursh  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
725-N, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Acer monspessulanum* L.  
Aceraceae  
See: *Acer ibericum* M. Bieb. ex Willd.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 708-CN, 400-U, 314-U
- Acer negundo* L.  
Aceraceae  
See: *Acer negundo* L. var. *interius*  
(Britton) Sarg., *Acer negundo* L. var.  
*violaceum* (G. Kirchn.) H. Jaeger,  
*Negundo aceroides* Moench  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 115  
1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-U, 1268-E, 1265-  
N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E,  
1255-ANI, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1242-N,  
1241-NI, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1222-W,  
1220-NI, 1219-AEWI, 1215-N, 1208-Q,  
1178-I, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1167-I, 1166-  
C, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1156-AE, 1154-AU,  
1149-I, 1142-NI, 1140-N, 1127-W,  
1121-I, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1032-  
N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1007-N,  
996-E, 983-I, 951-WI, 945-N, 934-E,  
931-A, 907-W, 900-I, 898-N, 896-I,  
891-I, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-C, 809-I,  
807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 784-E, 775-I, 772-  
E, 764-I, 756-C, 738-I, 737-I, 720-I,  
718-N, 708-CNI, 653-NI, 649-E, 643-N,  
642-A, 638-N, 632-EI, 619-N, 519-N,  
502-i, 470-I, 461-I, 455-I, 405-NI, 401-  
CS, 400-I, 380-W, 354-N, 337-AI, 327-  
E, 314-C, 310-AEN, 289-E, 280-N, 251-  
I, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 198-N, 168-  
CE, 155-E, 133-E, 104-E, 87-W, 85-N,  
80-E, 72-E, 54-W, 42-C, 15-N
- Acer negundo* L. var. *interius* (Britton)  
Sarg.  
Aceraceae  
= *Acer negundo* subsp. *interius* L.  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Acer negundo* L. var. *negundo*  
Aceraceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 280-N, 132-EI
- Acer negundo* L. var. *violaceum* (G.  
Kirchn.) H. Jaeger  
Aceraceae  
= *Acer negundo* L.  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Acer negundo* L. subsp. *negundo*  
Aceraceae  
85-N
- Acer oblongum* Wall. ex DC.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
990-N
- Acer obtusatum* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
Aceraceae  
= *Acer opalus* subsp. *obtusatum* Mill.  
819-N
- Acer opalus* Mill.  
Aceraceae  
See: *Acer obtusatum* Waldst. & Kit. ex  
Willd.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
907-W

- Acer palmatum* Thunb.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 919-U, 907-W, 869-W, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 788-W, 725-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-U, 280-UW, 251-U, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 151-E, 101-N, 54-W, 15-N
- Acer pensylvanicum* L.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Acer platanoides* L.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 52  
1270-U, 1244-E, 1222-W, 1156-AE, 1149-N, 1103-W, 1040-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 951-W, 898-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 756-C, 725-NI, 718-N, 714-NI, 649-E, 628-I, 519-N, 426-N, 380-W, 346-E, 314-C, 303-i, 243-A, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W, 211-AW, 195-EI, 189-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 137-E, 133-E, 108-N, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 45-W, 4-W
- Acer platanoides* L. 'Crimson King'  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Acer pseudoplatanus* L.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 77  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1094-E, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 910-I, 894-I, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 788-W, 775-I, 737-I, 725-NI, 714-NI, 711-CN, 649-E, 644-CN, 643-N, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 346-E, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 303-i, 296-E, 289-EZ, 280-N, 246-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 224-E, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 165-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 133-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N, 20-E, 15-N
- Acer rubrum* L.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1197-Q, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 380-W, 314-U, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 161-W, 87-W
- Acer rubrum* L. var. *rubrum*  
Aceraceae  
642-A
- Acer rubrum* L. var. *trilobum* Torr. & Gray ex K. Koch  
Aceraceae  
642-A
- Acer rufinerve* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-NI, 725-N, 474-E, 314-U
- Acer saccharinum* L.  
Aceraceae  
= *Acer saccharum* Marshall  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 20  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1034-N, 1017-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 756-C, 708-UC, 643-N, 642-A, 519-N, 400-U, 380-W, 354-N, 314-U, 251-U, 218-W, 85-N
- Acer saccharum* Marshall  
Aceraceae  
See: *Acer barbatum* Michx., *Acer leucoderme* Small, *Acer saccharinum* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 7  
1140-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 543-A, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Acer saccharum* Marshall subsp. *nigrum* (F. Michx.) Desmarais  
Aceraceae  
= *Acer nigrum*  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Acer saccharum* Marshall subsp. *saccharum*  
Aceraceae  
756-C
- Acer spicatum* Lam.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Acer* spp. L.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1160-A, 1127-W, 935-A, 931-A, 543-A
- Acer tataricum* L.  
Aceraceae  
See: *Acer ginnala* Maxim.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1027-N, 1015-N, 907-W, 819-N, 737-I, 380-W, 314-U, 101-N, 42-C
- Acer tataricum* L. subsp. *ginnala* (Maxim.) Wesm.  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated  
711-C
- Acer tataricum* L. subsp. *tataricum*  
Aceraceae  
711-UC
- Acer truncatum* Bunge  
Aceraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
314-U
- Aceras anthropophorum* L.  
Orchidaceae  
519-N, 70-W
- Acerates lanuginosa* (Nutt.) Dcne.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Asclepias lanuginosa*  
642-A
- Acerates viridiflora* (Raf.) Pursh ex Eat.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Asclepias viridiflora*  
642-A
- Acerates viridiflora* (Raf.) Pursh ex Eat. var. *lanceolata* (Ives) Torr.  
Apocynaceae  
642-A
- Acerates viridiflora* (Raf.) Pursh ex Eat. var. *linearis* Gray  
Apocynaceae  
= *Asclepias viridiflora*  
642-A
- Acetabularia calyculus* J.V.Lamour.  
Polyphysaceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Acetosa sagittata* (Thunb.) L.A.S.Johnson & B.G.Briggs  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex sagittatus* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1048-I, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 479-EN, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 296-E, 289-E, 269-W, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CEI, 73-E, 7-N
- Acetosa vesicaria* (L.) Á. Löve  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex vesicarius* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 290-E, 269-W, 205-W, 198-N, 93-W, 7-EN
- Acetosella angiocarpa* (Murb.) Á. Love & D. Love  
Polygonaceae  
1049-N
- Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex acetosella* L., *Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *acetosella*, *Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *acetoselloides* (Balansa) Den Nijs, *Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *angiocarpus* (Murb.) Murb., *Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *pyrenaicus* (Pourret ex Lapeyr.) Akeroyd, *Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *tenuifolius* (Wallr.) O.Schwarz, *Rumex acetosella* L. var. *pyrenaicus* (Pourret) Timbal-Lagrave  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1203-W, 1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 611-Z, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 289-EZ, 198-N, 176-N, 87-W, 20-E, 7-EN
- Achetaria guianensis* Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Achillea ageratum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 708-U, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W

- Achillea alpina* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
431-W, 314-U, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A
- Achillea asplenifolia* Vent.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 711-U, 314-U
- Achillea biebersteinii* Afan.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Achillea micrantha* Willd.  
Refs: 3  
1250-N, 819-N, 272-W
- Achillea borealis* Bong.  
Asteraceae  
= *Achillea millefolium* var. *borealis* L. (Bong.) Farw.  
642-A, 87-W
- Achillea cartilaginea* Ledeb. ex Rchb.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Achillea collina* Becker ex Rchb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-N, 711-U, 272-W
- Achillea conyzoides* L.  
Asteraceae  
241-N
- Achillea cretica* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Achillea crithmifolia* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1042-N, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1016-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 764-i, 708-U, 619-N, 400-UZ, 314-U
- Achillea decolorans* Schrad.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Achillea distans* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N, 290-E, 176-N, 155-E, 101-N, 42-U
- Achillea distans* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd. subsp. *tanacetifolia* Janch.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 711-C, 354-N
- Achillea filipendulina* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1269-G, 1265-N, 1241-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1162-N, 1149-I, 1049-N, 919-U, 819-N, 802-I, 794-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 400-U, 354-N, 314-CN, 287-N, 280-UW, 251-U, 101-N, 42-U
- Achillea fragrantissima* (Forssk.) Schultz-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
221-W
- Achillea grandifolia* Friv.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 708-UC
- Achillea lanulosa* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Achillea millefolium* var. *occidentalis* L.DC.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
642-A, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Achillea ligustica* All.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Achillea micrantha* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Achillea biebersteinii* Afan.  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 819-N, 817-N, 314-U, 87-W, 42-U
- Achillea millefolium* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Achillea borealis* Bong., *Achillea lanulosa* Nutt., *Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *borealis* (Bong.) Breitung, *Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *lanulosa* ? var. *alpicola* (Rydb.) Garret, *Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *lanulosa* (Nutt.) Piper, *Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *millefolium*, *Achillea millefolium* L. var. *lanulosa* (Nutt.) Piper  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 120  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1197-Q, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1041-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 983-I, 975-I, 967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 935-A, 931-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 875-N, 874-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-W, 742-N, 741-I, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 388-W, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 296-E, 295-W, 293-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 174-v, 165-AW, 161-W, 158-ZW, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 52-v, 49-A, 23-W, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Achillea millefolium* L. var. *borealis* (Bong.) Farw.  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Achillea millefolium* L. var. *lanulosa* (Nutt.) Piper  
Asteraceae  
= *Achillea millefolium* var. *occidentalis* 642-A
- Achillea millefolium* L. var. *millefolium*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1161-I, 642-A, 101-N, 80-E
- Achillea millefolium* L. var. *nigrescens* E. Mey.  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Achillea millefolium* L. var. *occidentalis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Achillea millefolium* L. var. *pacifica* (Rydb.) G.N. Jones  
Asteraceae  
642-A

- Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *borealis* (Bong.) Breitung  
Asteraceae  
= *Achillea millefolium* var. *borealis*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *lanulosa* (Nutt.) Piper  
Asteraceae  
= *Achillea millefolium* var. *occidentalis*  
Cultivated  
756-C, 711-U
- Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *lanulosa* ? var. *alpicola* (Rydb.) Garret  
Asteraceae  
= *Achillea millefolium* var. *lanulosa*  
642-A
- Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *millefolium*  
Asteraceae  
= *Achillea millefolium* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1251-N, 1061-N, 1012-N, 756-UC
- Achillea nobilis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1028-N, 1014-N, 919-U, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 711-W, 314-UZ, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 42-U
- Achillea ochroleuca* Ehrh.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Achillea pannonica* Scheele  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 711-U, 314-U, 101-N
- Achillea ptarmica* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1033-N, 1014-N, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 644-N, 642-A, 519-N, 396-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 155-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Achillea punctata* L.  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Achillea roseo-alba* Ehrend.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1154-U, 1019-N, 819-N
- Achillea salicifolia* Besser  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
42-N
- Achillea santolina* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
314-U, 248-A, 243-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Achillea setacea* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 711-W
- Achillea sibirica* Ledeb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Achillea* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 198-N
- Achillea stricta* Schleich.ex Koch  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 287-N
- Achillea tomentosa* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 314-C, 42-U
- Achimenes antirrhina* (DC.) C.V.Morton  
Gesneriaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P.Fuchs  
Gesneriaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Achlaena piptostachya* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
14-A
- Achnatherum brachychaetum* (Godr.)  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa brachychaeta* Godr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1074-A, 1049-N, 946-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 290-E, 229-X, 101-N, 85-NW, 35-X, 26-X
- Achnatherum calamagrostis* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa calamagrostis* (L.) Wahlenb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1132-Q, 711-U, 400-UZ, 290-E
- Achnatherum capense* (Thunb.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Achnatherum caudatum* (Trin.)  
S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa caudata* Trin.  
Refs: 16  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 327-E, 290-E, 280-N, 232-X, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X, 101-N, 85-NW
- Achnatherum clandestinum* (Hack.)  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
= *Amelichloa clandestina* (Hack.)  
Arriaga & Barkworth  
101-N
- Achnatherum inebrians* (Hance) Keng  
Poaceae  
Toxic  
431-W, 203-A
- Achnatherum robustum* (Vasey)  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa robusta* (Vasey) Scribn.  
Cultivated  
904-N
- Achnatherum splendens* (Trin.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa splendens* Trin.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 431-W, 275-A
- Achnatherum* spp. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
289-E
- x *Achnella caduca* (Beal) Barkworth  
Poaceae  
= *Achnatherum hymenoides* (Roem. & Schult.) Barkworth x *Nassella viridula* (Trin.) Barkworth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
101-N
- Achras zapota* L.  
Sapotaceae  
= *Manilkara zapota* (L.) van Royen.  
Cultivated  
22-W
- Achrophylllum dentatum* (Hook.f. & Wils.)  
Vitt & Crosby  
Hookeriaceae  
Cultivated  
812-Z
- Achyrachaena mollis* Schauer  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Achyranthes aspera* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Achyranthes indica* (L.) Mill.,  
*Achyranthes obtusifolia* Lam.,  
*Achyranthes sicula* (L.) All.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 74  
1283-I, 1254-A, 1234-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1194-N, 1173-A, 1170-A, 1157-N, 1152-A, 1128-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1076-E, 1068-W, 980-A, 975-I, 951-I, 948-A, 944-Z, 927-A, 926-N, 919-N, 914-N, 890-W, 885-A, 872-CNI, 822-W, 819-N, 810-W, 797-A, 791-N, 775-I, 759-I, 742-N, 712-A, 621-W, 563-A, 546-A, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 361-W, 315-A, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 297-W, 283-X, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 257-N, 243-A, 221-W, 217-W, 209-A, 188-A, 158-W, 157-W, 121-AZ, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 66-W, 51-W, 50-W, 32-N, 14-A, 12-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 13  
1284-N, 1247-NXI, 1001-N, 956-N, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 518-N, 301-N, 261-W, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N

- Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *pubescens* (Moq.) Townsend  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 7  
1284-N, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 301-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *sicula* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 6  
1247-I, 1001-N, 956-N, 825-N, 305-N, 85-N
- Achyranthes bidentata* Miq.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Achyranthes japonica* (Miq.) Nakai  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5  
1124-A, 914-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Achyranthes bidentata* Blume var. *tomentosa* Hara  
Amaranthaceae  
286-W
- Achyranthes fauriei* Lev. & Van.  
Amaranthaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Achyranthes indica* (L.) Mill.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Achyranthes aspera* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 929-A, 872-CNI, 791-N, 80-E
- Achyranthes japonica* (Miq.) Nakai  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Achyranthes bidentata* Miq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 648-A, 204-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Achyranthes japonica* (Miq.) Nakai var. *hachijoensis* Honda  
Amaranthaceae  
101-N
- Achyranthes longifolia* Makino  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Achyranthes obtusifolia* Lam.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Achyranthes aspera* var. *aspera* L.  
1207-A
- Achyranthes sicula* (L.) All.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Achyranthes aspera* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1010-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 738-I, 405-I, 121-AZW
- Achyrocline satureioides* (Lam.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Achyrocline satureioides* (Lam.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
245-A
- Achyrocline vargasiana* DC.  
Asteraceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Achyropappus anthemoides* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Acicarpha spathulata* R.Br.  
Calyceraceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Acicarpha tribuloides* Juss.  
Calyceraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
924-A, 919-U, 913-A, 876-NI, 534-N, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 280-UW, 271-W, 237-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Acidanthera brevicollis* Baker  
Iridaceae  
1049-N
- Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Acinos thymoides* Moench,  
*Calamintha acinos* (L.) Clairv.,  
*Clinopodium acinos* (L.) Kuntze,  
*Satureja acinos* (L.) Scheele  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1266-A, 1023-N, 919-N, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 104-E, 101-N, 94-A, 80-E, 4-W
- Acinos rotundifolius* Pers.  
Lamiaceae  
272-W
- Acinos thymoides* Moench  
Lamiaceae  
= *Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Aciotis caulilata* Triana  
Melastomataceae  
= *Aciotis rubricaulis* (Mart. ex DC.)  
Triana  
87-W
- Aciotis dichotoma* Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
Aquatic.  
87-W
- Acisanthera quadrata* Juss.  
Melastomataceae  
Aquatic.  
14-A
- Aclepias subverticillata* (Gray) Vail  
Apocynaceae  
Toxic.  
212-W
- Acmella brachyglossa* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
407-W, 361-W
- Acmella ciliata* (Kunth) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1157-N, 794-N, 742-N
- Acmella decumbens* (Sm.) R.K.Jansen  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Acmella glaberrima* (Hassl.) R.K.Jansen  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 765-N, 300-N
- Acmella oleracea* (L.) R.K.Jansen  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1001-N
- Acmella oppositifolia* (Lam.) R. K. Jansen  
Asteraceae  
See: *Acmella repens* (Walt.) L.C. Rich. ex Pers., *Spilanthes americana* (L. f.) Hieron.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 1226-W, 794-N
- Acmella pilosa* R.K.Jansen  
Asteraceae  
179-W, 101-N
- Acmella pusilla* (Hook. & Arn.) R.K.Jansen  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Acmella repens* (Walt.) L.C. Rich. ex Pers.  
Asteraceae  
= *Acmella oppositifolia* (Lam.) R. K. Jansen var. *repens*  
1226-W
- Acmella sodiroi* (Hieron.) R.K. Jansen  
Asteraceae  
1157-N, 742-N
- Acmella* spp. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
1220-U
- Acmella uliginosa* (Sw.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Spilanthes uliginosa* Sw.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1215-N, 621-W, 486-W
- Acmena smithii* (Poir.) Merr. & Perry  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Syzygium smithii* (Poir.) Nied.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1132-Q, 919-N, 714-NI, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 380-W, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 85-N
- Acnida altissima* (Riddell) Moq. ex Standl.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.) Sauer.  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 287-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Acnida altissima* Ridd. & Schult. var. *bettzickiana* Backer  
Amaranthaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Acnida cuspidata* Bertol. ex Spreng.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus australis* (A. Gray) J. D. Sauer  
932-A
- Acnida tuberculata* Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus tuberculatus*  
642-A

- Acokanthera oblongifolia* (Hochst.) Codd  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
354-N, 121-AZW
- Acokanthera oppositifolia* (Lam.) Codd  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1123-Q, 121-AW
- Aconitum angustifolium* Bernh.  
Ranunculaceae  
314-U
- Aconitum barbatum* Pers. var. *puberulum*  
Ledeb.  
Ranunculaceae  
297-W
- Aconitum* x *bicolor* Schultes  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Aconitum napellus* L. x *Aconitum variegatum* L.  
Cultivated  
725-N, 101-N
- Aconitum bisma* (Buch.-Ham.) Rapaics  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Aconitum palmatum* D. Don  
Toxic.  
486-AW
- Aconitum* x *cammarum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Aconitum* x *stoerkianum* Reichb.  
See: *Aconitum* sp. nom. hort. 'Bressingham spire'  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1020-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-NI,  
314-C, 40-N
- Aconitum carmichaelii* Debeaux  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-C, 80-E
- Aconitum columbianum* Nutt.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
161-W
- Aconitum* cultivar nom. hort.  
Ranunculaceae  
40-U
- Aconitum ferox* Wall. ex Ser.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
486-W
- Aconitum gymmandrum* Maxim.  
Ranunculaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Aconitum jeholense* Nakai & Kitag. var. *angustius* (W.T.Wang) Y.Z.Zhao  
Ranunculaceae  
297-W
- Aconitum krylovii* Steinb.  
Ranunculaceae  
1205-Q
- Aconitum kusnezoffii* Rchb.  
Ranunculaceae  
1123-Q, 297-W
- Aconitum laeve* Royle  
Ranunculaceae  
914-N
- Aconitum lycoctonum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Aconitum septentrionale* Koelle,  
*Aconitum vulparia* Rchb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
101-N
- Aconitum lycoctonum* L. subsp.  
*lasiosotum* (Rchb. ex Besser) Warncke  
Ranunculaceae  
1243-N
- Aconitum lycoctonum* L. subsp. *vulparia*  
(Rchb.) Nyman  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1020-N, 812-CN
- Aconitum napellus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Aconitum* sp. hort. ÔCarneum  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1025-N, 1023-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 894-U,  
819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 280-UW, 272-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 42-C, 23-W
- Aconitum napellus* L. var. *giganteum*  
(Dumort. ex Thiérens) J.Duvign.  
Ranunculaceae  
1009-N
- Aconitum napellus* L. subsp. *firmum*  
(Rchb.) Gáyer  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Aconitum firmum* Rchb. ??  
314-U
- Aconitum napellus* L. subsp. *lusitanicum*  
Rouy  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 711-CN
- Aconitum napellus* L. subsp. *napellus*  
(Dum. ex Thielens) J. Duvigneaud var. *giganteum*  
Ranunculaceae  
1220-N
- Aconitum napellus* L. subsp. *vulgare* (DC.)  
Rouy & Fouc.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Aconitum napellus* L. x *Aconitum variegatum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Aconitum* x *stoerkianum* Reichb.  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Aconitum nasutum* Fisch. ex Rchb.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Aconitum orientale* Mill.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Aconitum palmatum* D. Don  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Aconitum bisma* (Buch.-Ham.)  
Rapaics  
1124-A
- Aconitum reclinatum* A. Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
Toxic.  
711-C
- Aconitum rotundifolium* Kar. & Kir.  
Ranunculaceae  
1123-Q
- Aconitum septentrionale* Koelle  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Aconitum lycoctonum*  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Aconitum soongaricum* Stapf  
Ranunculaceae  
1123-Q
- Aconitum* sp. hort. 'Carneum'  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Aconitum napellus* L. 'Carneum'  
1205-Q
- Aconitum* sp. nom. hort. 'Bressingham spire'  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Aconitum* x *cammarum* L.  
'Bressingham Spire'  
1123-Q
- Aconitum* x *stoerkianum* Reichb.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Aconitum napellus* L. x *Aconitum variegatum* L.  
See: *Aconitum napellus* L. x *Aconitum variegatum* L., *Aconitum* x *cammarum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 711-CN
- Aconitum variegatum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1123-Q, 1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N,  
272-W, 101-N, 42-C
- Aconitum volubile* Pall. ex Koelle  
Ranunculaceae  
missapp. in Australia - hort. is *Aconitum hemsleyanum* E.Pritz.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1123-Q
- Aconitum vulparia* Rchb.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Aconitum lycoctonum* subsp. *vulparia* L.  
Cultivated  
482-N, 314-C
- Aconogonon alpinum* (All.) Schur  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria alpina* (All.) Gross  
1243-N, 711-C
- Aconogonon coriarium* (Grig.) Sojak  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum coriarium* Grigorj  
819-N, 737-I



- Aconogonon divaricatum* (L.) Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum divaricatum* L.  
1243-N, 711-C
- Aconogonon x fennicum* Reiersen  
Polygonaceae  
= *Aconogonon alpinum* (All.) Schur x  
*Aconogonon weyrichii* (F.Schmidt)  
H.Hara  
1243-N
- Aconogonon molle* (D.Don) Hara  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum molle* D. Don  
1124-A
- Aconogonon weyrichii* (F.Schmidt) H.Hara  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Persicaria weyrichii* (F. Schmidt ex  
Maxim.) Ronse Decr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 737-I, 711-C
- Aconogonum alpinum* (All.) Schur.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Aconogonon alpinum* (All.) Schur.  
Cultivated  
482-N
- Aconogonum divaricatum* (L.) Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
1220-U
- Aconogonum polystachyum* (Wallich ex  
Meisn.) Haraldson  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum polystachyum*  
1165-N, 251-N
- Acorus americanus* (Raf.) Raf.  
Acoraceae  
See: *Acorus calamus* L. var. *americanus*  
Raf.  
Cultivated  
756-C, 642-A
- Acorus calamus* L.  
Acoraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 66  
1255-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1232-A,  
1225-I, 1220-N, 1219-EI, 1178-I, 1175-  
W, 1154-U, 1127-W, 1121-I, 1072-N,  
1059-N, 1044-N, 1042-N, 1039-N,  
1036-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N,  
1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1022-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N,  
1009-N, 907-W, 904-N, 894-I, 826-N,  
819-N, 812-CN, 809-NI, 772-E, 758-A,  
737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 708-CN,  
643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW,  
431-W, 400-NZ, 314-CN, 297-EW, 286-  
W, 275-A, 272-W, 251-N, 218-W, 152-  
E, 121-AW, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,  
70-W, 42-N
- Acorus calamus* L. var. *americanus* Raf.  
Acoraceae  
= *Acorus americanus* (Raf.) Raf.  
642-A
- Acorus gramineus* Sol. ex Ait.  
Acoraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1157-CN, 819-N, 708-U, 519-N, 482-N,  
314-U
- Acorus gramineus* Sol. ex Ait. 'Pusillus'  
Acoraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Acosmium panamense* (Benth.) Yakovlev  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Acourtia microcephala* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Acourtia nana* (Gray) Reveal & King  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Acrachne racemosa* (Roem. & J.A.  
Schultes) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
See: *Acrachne verticillata* (Roxb.) Lindl.  
ex Chiov.  
Arid - a. Refs: 5  
1207-A, 1171-A, 243-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Acrachne verticillata* (Roxb.) Lindl. ex  
Chiov.  
Poaceae  
= *Acrachne racemosa* (Roemer &  
J.A.Schultes) Ohwi  
87-W
- Acrocarpus fraxinifolius* Wight ex Arn.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
1127-W
- Acrocephalus indicus* (Burm.f.) O.K.  
Lamiaceae  
13-A
- Acrocera amplexans* Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
85-W
- Acrocera macrum* Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 943-nc, 853-W, 354-N, 85-N,  
32-N
- Acrocera munroanum* (Balansa) Henrard  
Poaceae  
1211-A
- Acrocera zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum zizanioides* Kunth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
850-N, 629-I, 87-W, 32-N
- Acroceris zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
90-EW
- Acrochaetium catenulatum* M.A. Howe  
Acrochaetiaceae  
819-N
- Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.  
Arecaceae  
See: *Acrocomia totai* Mart.  
Cultivated, Crop  
179-W
- Acrocomia* spp. Mart.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
923-A
- Acrocomia totai* Mart.  
Arecaceae  
= *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex  
Mart.  
Cultivated  
876-NI, 101-N
- Acroglochin persicarioides* (Poir.) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
836-W, 712-A, 431-W
- Acrophyllum dentatum* (Hook. f. & W.)  
Vitt & Crosby  
Cunoniaceae  
819-N
- Acroptilon picris* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
= *Rhaponticum repens* (L.) Hidalgo83  
1049-N
- Acroptilon repens* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Rhaponticum repens* (L.) Hidalgo83  
See: *Centaurea picris* Pall. ex Willd.,  
*Centaurea repens* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 79  
1260-E, 1241-N, 1218-N, 1208-Q, 1186-  
A, 1132-Q, 1121-I, 1103-W, 1050-X,  
1049-N, 1028-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 998-  
A, 983-I, 977-A, 946-W, 945-N, 904-I,  
889-A, 880-E, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W,  
819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 790-X, 788-W,  
784-E, 737-I, 732-A, 725-N, 711-U,  
708-U, 678-A, 643-U, 642-A, 611-Z,  
543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 400-UZ, 327-E,  
314-NZ, 293-W, 280-UW, 272-W, 269-  
W, 264-W, 248-A, 243-A, 237-W, 229-  
X, 198-N, 180-A, 174-W, 171-X, 161-  
W, 151-E, 148-i, 147-X, 138-AXI, 130-  
X, 116-Q, 110-AN, 101-N, 93-XW, 86-  
N, 85-NW, 62-X, 55-A, 49-A, 48-W, 42-  
U, 35-X, 26-X, 7-N, 1-X
- Acroptilon repens* (L.) DC. subsp. *australe*  
(Iljin) Rech.f.  
Asteraceae  
280-UW
- Acrostichum aureum* L.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1224-I, 209-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Acrothamnion preissii* (Sond.) E.M.Woll.  
Ceramiaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-AI, 819-N
- Acrothrix gracilis* Kylin  
Chordariaceae  
819-N
- Acrotome hispida* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1153-W
- Acrotome inflata* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Toxic  
1153-A, 121-AZW

- Actaea elata* (Nutt.) Prantl  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Actaea erythrocarpa* Fischer  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Actaea x ludovici* Boivin  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Actaea pachypoda* Elliott x *Actaea rubra* (Ait.) Willd.  
756-C
- Actaea pachypoda* Elliott  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Actaea x ludovici* Boivin  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1123-Q, 756-C
- Actaea rubra* (Ait.) Willd.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1243-N, 756-C, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W,  
42-C
- Actaea spicata* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
519-N, 272-W
- Actinea odorata* O. Ktze.  
Asteraceae  
23-W
- Actinidia arguta* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch.  
ex Miq.  
Actinidiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 195-E, 101-N
- Actinidia chinensis* Planch.  
Actinidiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1176-W, 1040-N, 876-N, 819-N,  
794-N, 380-W, 287-N
- Actinidia deliciosa* (A.Chev.) C.F.Liang &  
A.R.Ferguson  
Actinidiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 11  
1220-U, 1157-CN, 964-W, 919-N, 819-N,  
534-N, 505-E, 328-E, 280-N, 251-U,  
15-N
- Actinidia henanensis* C.F.Liang  
Actinidiaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
1132-Q
- Actinidia polygama* (Sieb. & Zucc.)  
Maxim.  
Actinidiaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 101-N
- Actinidia rubricaulis* Dunn  
Actinidiaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Actinopteris australis* (L.f.) Link  
Pteridaceae  
= *Actinocarpus australis* Spreng. or  
*Actinostemon australis* Pax ?  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Actinocyclus normanii* (W. Greg.) Hust.  
Hemidiscaceae  
819-N
- Actinocyclus normanii* (W. Greg.) Hust.  
fo. *subsalsa* (Juhl.-Dannf.) Hust  
Hemidiscaceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Actinorhysis calapparia* (Blume) H.Wendl.  
& Drude  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Actinoscirpus grossus* (L. f.) Goetgh. & D.  
A. Simpson  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Schoenoplectus grossus* (L. f.)  
Palla, *Scirpus grossus* L.f.  
629-I, 85-W
- Actinostemma lobatum* Maxim.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Actinostemma tenerum* Griff.  
Cucurbitaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Actinotus helianthi* Labill.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1262-E, 945-N, 869-W, 401-C, 358-vE,  
354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E
- Adansonia digitata* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
1001-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Adenanthera macrocarpa* (Benth.) Bren.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
295-W
- Adenanthera microsperma* Teijsm. &  
Binn.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc, 976-N
- Adenanthera monandra* Name not verified  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
191-W, 3-W
- Adenanthera pavonina* L.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 41  
1247-U, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1106-W,  
1099-nc, 1080-EI, 1076-E, 1046-W,  
987-I, 986-I, 945-N, 879-I, 877-I, 839-N,  
815-I, 811-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 649-E,  
640-nc, 621-E, 518-N, 476-N, 473-W,  
456-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 259-E, 230-N,  
227-E, 179-EW, 151-E, 122-EX, 112-W,  
107-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 32-N, 22-W,  
3-W
- Adenia digitata* (Harv.) Engl.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - C.  
121-ZW
- Adenia gracilis* Harms  
Passifloraceae  
87-W
- Adenocalymma alliaceum* (Lam.) Miers  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A. H. Gentry  
C.  
976-N
- Adenocalymma alliaceum* Miers  
Bignoniaceae  
87-W
- Adenocalymma bracteatum* DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Adenocarpus complicatus* (L.) J.Gay  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
856-N, 354-N, 314-U, 7-N
- Adenocaulon adhaerescens* Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
1178-I
- Adenophora liliifolia* (L.) Ledeb. ex A.DC.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
506-I, 272-W
- Adenophora polyantha* Nakai  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Adenophora potaninii* Korsh.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 275-A
- Adenophora stricta* Miq.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 431-W, 287-N
- Adenophora triphylla* (Thunb.) A.DC. var.  
*japonica* (Regel) H.Hara  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Adenophora wawreana* A.Zahlbr  
Campanulaceae  
297-W
- Adenoropium gossypifolium* (L.) Pohl  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Jatropha gossypifolia* L. var.  
*gossypifolia*  
Refs: 3  
929-A, 191-W, 3-W
- Adenostemma lanceolatum* Miq.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) Kuntze  
85-W

- Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
= *Adenostemma lanceolatum* Miq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1124-A, 431-W, 424-NW, 412-W, 286-W, 276-W, 92-U, 87-W, 13-A
- Adenostemma platyphyllum* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 742-N, 375-NW, 257-N
- Adenostemma viscosum* J. R. Forst. & Forst.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Adenostoma fasciculatum* Hook. & Arn.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Adenostoma sparsifolium* Torr.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Adenostyles alliariae* (Gouan) Kern.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 70-W
- Adenostyles alpina* (L.) Bluff & Fingerh.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q, 272-W
- Adhatoda vasica* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
= *Justicia adhatoda* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1215-N, 1170-A
- Adiantum aethiopicum* L.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
354-N
- Adiantum anceps* Maxon & C.V.Morton  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Adiantum capillus-veneris* L.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1122-C, 930-A, 919-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 534-N, 519-N, 514-N, 300-N, 241-N, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W
- Adiantum caudatum* L.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Adiantum concinnum* Willd.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Adiantum cristatum* L.  
Pteridaceae  
= *Adiantum pyramidale* (L.) Willd.  
87-W
- Adiantum cuneatum* Langsd. & Fisch.  
Pteridaceae  
= *Adiantum raddianum* K.Presl.  
Cultivated  
1250-U, 87-W
- Adiantum dammara* (Lamb.) Rich.  
Pteridaceae  
943-nc
- Adiantum hispidulum* Sw.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1090-I, 1007-N, 839-N, 819-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Adiantum latifolium* Lam.  
Pteridaceae  
196-N
- Adiantum lunulatum* Burm.f.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Adiantum pedatum* L.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - p.  
756-C, 314-C
- Adiantum raddianum* C.Presl  
Pteridaceae  
See: *Adiantum cuneatum* Langsd. & Fisch.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1220-U, 1197-Q, 1127-W, 1090-I, 956-N, 919-N, 875-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 514-N, 301-N, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 15-N
- Adiantum* sp. nom. hort. 'Edwini'  
Pteridaceae  
839-N
- Adiantum tenerum* Sw.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1157-CN, 1122-C, 839-N, 742-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 87-W
- Adiantum trapeziforme* L.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
518-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Adiantum villosum* L.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
243-A, 206-A
- Adolphia infesta* (Kunth) Meisn.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Adonis aestivalis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1240-W, 1238-W, 1219-A, 1207-A, 1191-W, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 977-A, 914-N, 885-A, 819-N, 743-A, 732-A, 727-A, 712-A, 643-U, 641-A, 417-A, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 248-A, 243-A, 144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-U
- Adonis aleppica* Boiss  
Ranunculaceae  
641-A
- Adonis annua* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Adonis autumnalis* L., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 25  
1270-U, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-, 1020-N, 892-A, 819-N, 812-NZ, 809-U, 727-A, 711-U, 708-U, 641-A, 519-N, 314-U, 272-W, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-C, 40-U
- Adonis annua* L. subsp. *annua*  
Ranunculaceae  
400-U
- Adonis autumnalis* L., nom. illeg.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Adonis annua* L.  
87-W
- Adonis baetica* Cosson  
Ranunculaceae  
87-W
- Adonis cretica* (Huth) Imam, Chrtek & A.Slavíková  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Adonis microcarpa* DC.  
1228-A
- Adonis dentata* Delile  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 3  
641-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Adonis flammea* Jacq.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1238-W, 1220-, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 851-N, 819-N, 400-NZI, 314-U, 272-W, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Adonis microcarpa* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Adonis cretica* (Huth) Runemark  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1260-E, 1228-A, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1074-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 892-A, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X, 147-X, 94-A, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 7-N
- Adonis sibirica* Patr.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Adonis* spp. L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1266-A, 667-A, 272-W, 198-N
- Adonis vernalis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1238-W, 272-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Adonis wolgensis* Stev.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q

- Adoxa moschatellina* L.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1023-N, 894-N, 819-N, 793-EN, 519-N,  
272-W
- Aechmea fasciata* (Lindl.) Baker  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
1267-N
- Aegialophila* spp. Boiss. & Heldr.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Aegilops bicornis* (Forssk.) Jaub. & Spach  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1171-A, 317-U, 221-W
- Aegilops biuncialis* Vis.  
Poaceae  
= *Aegilops lorentii*  
Refs: 3  
317-UZ, 243-A, 111-A
- Aegilops columnaris* Zhuk.  
Poaceae  
819-N
- Aegilops comosa* Sm.  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Aegilops crassa* Boiss.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 5  
732-A, 317-U, 243-A, 101-N, 85-W
- Aegilops cylindrica* Host  
Poaceae  
See: *Triticum cylindricum* (Host) Ces.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 66  
1278-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1238-W,  
1222-W, 1220-U, 1138-Q, 1134-Q,  
1039-N, 1017-N, 977-A, 946-W, 904-I,  
878-I, 869-i, 851-U, 819-N, 818-U, 817-  
N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E,  
773-N, 761-N, 737-I, 711-U, 708-U,  
705-A, 653-N, 642-A, 600-A, 543-A,  
400-UZ, 392-W, 317-UZW, 287-N, 272-  
W, 264-W, 243-A, 229-X, 219-ZW,  
218-W, 212-AZW, 210-AW, 180-A,  
174-W, 161-W, 156-A, 151-E, 138-AXI,  
105-XW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 62-X, 42-U, 40-U, 35-X,  
34-W, 26-X, 23-W, 1-X
- Aegilops geniculata* Roth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1220-U, 819-N, 727-A, 711-U, 400-UZ,  
317-UZ, 272-W, 229-X, 222-E, 161-W,  
101-N, 91-AW, 85-NW, 70-W
- Aegilops juvenalis* (Thell.) Eig  
Poaceae  
819-N
- Aegilops kotschy* Boiss.  
Poaceae  
221-W, 23-W
- Aegilops markgrafii* (Greuter) K. Hammer  
Poaceae  
819-N
- Aegilops neglecta* Req. ex Bertol.  
Poaceae  
See: *Aegilops ovata* auct.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1228-A, 711-U, 317-UZ, 85-N
- Aegilops ovata* auct.  
Poaceae  
= *Aegilops neglecta* Req. ex Bertol.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 11  
946-W, 819-N, 818-U, 790-X, 653-N,  
516-I, 253-A, 221-W, 87-W, 35-X, 34-  
W
- Aegilops peregrina* (Hack.) Maire &  
Weiller  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-U, 85-N
- Aegilops peregrina* (Hack.) Maire &  
Weiller var. *brachyathera* (Boiss.) Maire  
& Weiller  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Aegilops peregrina* (Hack.) Maire &  
Weiller var. *peregrina*  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Aegilops speltoides* Tausch  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
819-N, 85-N
- Aegilops speltoides* Tausch subsp.  
*ligustica* (Savign.) Zhuk.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Aegilops speltoides* Tausch subsp.  
*speltoides*  
Poaceae  
317-UZW
- Aegilops* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 5  
1240-W, 1134-Q, 790-X, 272-W, 85-W
- Aegilops squarrosa* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Aegilops triuncialis* L. var. *triuncialis*  
Refs: 5  
1138-Q, 1055-I, 275-A, 256-W, 108-A
- Aegilops tauschii* Cosson  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1215-N, 1207-A, 1142-U, 914-I, 819-N,  
790-X, 431-W, 317-UZ, 272-W, 243-A,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Aegilops triuncialis* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Aegilops squarrosa* auct.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1278-N, 1220-U, 951-E, 946-W, 819-N,  
817-N, 794-N, 790-X, 775-I, 711-U,  
653-N, 317-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 229-X,  
218-W, 161-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 91-AW,  
87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 34-W,  
23-W
- Aegilops triuncialis* L. var. *triuncialis*  
Poaceae  
85-NW
- Aegilops umbellulata* Zhuk.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
641-A, 317-U, 85-W
- Aegilops vavilovii* (Zhuk.) Chennav.  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Aegilops ventricosa* Tausch  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 516-I, 317-UZ,  
87-W, 85-N
- x *Aegilotriticum sancti-andreae* (Degen)  
Soó  
Poaceae  
904-U
- Aeginetia indica* L.  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 7  
1207-A, 822-W, 431-W, 412-W, 286-W,  
87-W, 85-W
- Aeginetia sinensis* Beck  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic.  
431-W, 85-W
- Aeginetia* spp. L.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 5  
790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 85-W, 67-W
- Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq. ex B.D.  
Jacks.  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 3  
243-A, 206-A, 28-W
- Aegiphila sellowiana* Cham.  
Lamiaceae  
255-W
- Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corrêa  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid  
1102-N, 230-N

- Aegopodium podagraria* L.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Aegopodium podagraria* L. var.  
*variegatum* Bailey  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 71  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W,  
1191-W, 1162-N, 1122-vG, 1103-W,  
1094-E, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-  
N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1012-N,  
998-A, 945-N, 919-N, 910-I, 894-N,  
883-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN,  
794-N, 793-AN, 743-E, 725-N, 711-N,  
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 425-NW,  
401-CS, 354-N, 322-A, 314-CN, 310-  
AN, 303-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W,  
195-EI, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 156-W,  
155-E, 151-E, 133-E, 108-G, 104-E,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-  
W, 44-A, 40-N, 15-N, 4-W
- Aegopodium podagraria* L. var.  
*variegatum* Bailey  
Apiaceae  
= *Aegopodium podagraria* L.  
642-A
- Aegopogon cenchroides* Humb. & Bonpl.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Aegopogon tenellus* (DC.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 199-W, 157-W
- Aeluropus lagopoides* (L.) Thwaites  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid -Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 797-A, 221-W, 25-A
- Aeluropus litoralis* (Willd.) Parl.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Aeluropus littoralis* (Gouan) Parl.  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1220-U, 1207-A, 1205-Q, 819-N, 275-  
A, 272-W, 221-W, 101-N, 25-A
- Aeluropus sinensis* (Debeaux) Tzvel.  
Poaceae  
297-W
- Aeluropus villosus* Trin.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Aeollanthus suaveolens* Mart. ex Spreng.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Aeonium arboreum* (L.) Webb & Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 37  
1174-N, 1151-NI, 1150-U, 1147-N,  
1142-NI, 1089-N, 1040-N, 1031-N,  
1030-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 951-  
W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-  
N, 819-N, 807-W, 775-I, 733-N, 718-N,  
662-N, 534-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N,  
314-C, 310-EN, 251-U, 198-N, 101-N,  
85-N, 54-W, 40-U, 7-EN
- Aeonium arboreum* (L.) Webb & Berthel.  
'Atropurpureum'  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
280-N
- Aeonium canariense* (L.) Webb & Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Aeonium castello-paivae* Bolle  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Aeonium cuneatum* Webb & Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Sempervivum cuneatum* (Webb &  
Berthel.) H. Christ  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C,  
40-N
- Aeonium decorum* (Webb) Bolle  
Crassulaceae  
= *Sempervivum decorum* (Webb) H.  
Christ  
Cultivated  
819-N, 251-U
- Aeonium x floribundum* A.Berger  
Crassulaceae  
= *Aeonium x hybridum* (Haw.)Rowley  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Aeonium glutinosum* (Ait.) Webb. &  
Berth.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Aeonium gomerense* Praeger  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Aeonium haworthii* Webb & Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1017-N, 1012-N, 919-  
N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-  
N, 534-N, 505-E, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N,  
251-U, 198-N, 101-N, 54-W, 15-N, 7-  
EN
- Aeonium haworthii* Salm-Dyck ex Webb  
& Berthel. 'Major'  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
15-N
- Aeonium haworthii hybrids* Webb &  
Berthel. & others  
Crassulaceae  
919-N
- Aeonium simsii* (Sweet) Stearn  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 251-U
- Aeonium spathulatum* (Hornem.) Praeg.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N
- Aeonium* spp. Webb & Berth.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Aeonium undulatum* Webb & Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Aeonium urbicum* (C.A.Sm.) Webb &  
Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Aeonium x velutinum* Praeger  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Aerva javanica* (Burm. f.) Juss. ex Schult.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Aerva tomentosa* Forssk.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 22  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1237-W, 1148-AN,  
1049-N, 1047-I, 1000-A, 945-N, 880-E,  
868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 837-A,  
797-A, 354-N, 221-W, 205-W, 93-W,  
87-W, 85-N, 7-EN
- Aerva lanata* (L.) Juss. ex Schult.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1207-A, 948-A, 797-A, 221-W, 87-W,  
85-W, 66-A
- Aerva tomentosa* Forssk.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Aerva javanica* (Burm. f.) Juss. ex  
Schult.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1207-A
- Aeschynomene afraspera* J. Leonard  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
549-A
- Aeschynomene americana* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Aeschynomene americana* L. var.  
*glandulosa* (Poir.) Rudd  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 43  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1226-  
W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1173-A,  
1148-AN, 1102-N, 1047-I, 1046-W,  
1001-N, 945-N, 933-A, 868-N, 822-W,  
821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 777-N,  
575-A, 500-N, 476-N, 454-W, 412-W,  
368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 287-N, 276-W,  
262-W, 255-W, 239-A, 209-A, 153-A,  
93-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 14-A, 7-N
- Aeschynomene americana* L. var.  
*americana*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
368-E, 354-N

- Aeschynomene americana* L. var. *glandulosa* (Poir.) Rudd  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Aeschynomene americana* L.  
1215-N, 354-N
- Aeschynomene aspera* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Aeschynomene indica* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1207-A,  
1195-A, 945-N, 822-W, 821-W, 591-A,  
359-A, 354-N, 262-W, 239-A, 204-W,  
191-W, 87-W
- Aeschynomene brasiliana* (Poir.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1210-W, 354-N
- Aeschynomene brevifolia* L. ex Poir.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 85-N
- Aeschynomene denticulata* Rudd  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
876-NI, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 236-A
- Aeschynomene elaphroxylon* (Guill. & Perr.) Taub.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1001-N
- Aeschynomene evenia* C. Wright  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
101-N
- Aeschynomene falcata* (Poir.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
876-NI
- Aeschynomene histrix* Poir.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
255-W, 157-W, 101-N
- Aeschynomene histrix* Poir. var. *incana* (Vogel) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Aeschynomene indica* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Aeschynomene aspera* L.,  
*Aeschynomene virginica* auct. mult.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 47  
1284-N, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1233-A, 1231-A,  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1195-A, 1068-W,  
1055-I, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 822-W,  
821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 790-X, 712-AZ,  
648-A, 621-W, 551-A, 543-A, 431-W,  
407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 359-A, 344-W,  
297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 263-A,  
262-W, 239-A, 235-W, 230-N, 229-X,  
218-W, 217-W, 204-AW, 170-A, 161-W,  
121-AZW, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Aeschynomene marginata* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Aeschynomene micranthos* (Poir.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
368-E, 354-N
- Aeschynomene montevidensis* Vogel  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Aquatic.  
407-W, 361-W
- Aeschynomene paniculata* Willd. ex Vogel  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Aeschynomene paniculatus* Willd. ex Vog.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1210-W, 864-N, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N,  
255-W, 101-N
- Aeschynomene paniculatus* Willd. ex Vog.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Aeschynomene paniculata* Willd. ex Vogel  
101-N
- Aeschynomene portoricensis* Urban  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Aeschynomene gracilis* Vogel  
87-W
- Aeschynomene rudis* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1198-A, 790-X, 661-AZ, 407-W, 361-W,  
270-A, 255-W, 245-A, 229-X, 85-NW,  
35-X
- Aeschynomene scabra* G. Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic.  
1226-W
- Aeschynomene schimperi* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1205-Q, 1001-N
- Aeschynomene sensitiva* Sw.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic. Refs: 9  
943-nc, 929-A, 927-A, 407-W, 361-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Aeschynomene sensitiva* Sw. var. *hispidula* (Kunth) Rudd  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1233-A, 87-W
- Aeschynomene* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 4  
1198-A, 932-A, 543-A, 85-W
- Aeschynomene villosa* Poir.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 868-N, 368-E, 354-N, 93-W, 7-EN
- Aeschynomene virginica* auct. mult.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Aeschynomene indica* L.  
Aquatic. Refs: 7  
1233-A, 1073-I, 790-X, 543-A, 229-X,  
218-W, 161-W
- Aesculus arguta* Buckley  
Hippocastanaceae  
= *Aesculus glabra* var. *arguta* (Buckl.) B.L. Robins.  
218-W
- Aesculus californica* (Spach) Nutt.  
Hippocastanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W
- Aesculus* x *carnea* Hayne  
Hippocastanaceae  
= *Aesculus hippocastanum* L. x *Aesculus pavia* L. [most probable parents]  
See: *Aesculus carnea* Hayne  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 819-N, 400-U, 314-N
- Aesculus carnea* Hayne  
Hippocastanaceae  
= *Aesculus* x *carnea* Hayne  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1017-N, 812-C, 519-N, 251-U
- Aesculus chinensis* Bunge  
Hippocastanaceae  
Cultivated  
1102-N
- Aesculus flava* Sol.  
Hippocastanaceae  
See: *Aesculus octandra* Marshall  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1034-N, 819-N, 725-N, 314-C
- Aesculus glabra* Willd.  
Hippocastanaceae  
See: *Aesculus arguta* Buckley  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
725-N, 642-A, 218-W
- Aesculus hippocastanum* L.  
Hippocastanaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 56  
1273-I, 1270-U, 1268-E, 1265-N, 1264-U,  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1222-W, 1220-N,  
1219-EW, 1149-I, 1072-N, 1040-N,  
1034-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1026-N,  
1024-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1009-N, 931-A, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N,  
855-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-C, 809-U,  
788-W, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 714-N,  
711-CN, 708-UC, 642-A, 519-N, 401-CS,  
400-U, 380-W, 314-N, 310-N, 280-N,  
251-U, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-ZW,  
80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N, 4-W

- Aesculus indica* (Wall. ex Cambess.)  
Hook.  
Hippocastanaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1049-N, 919-U, 914-N, 823-N,  
819-N, 812-C, 725-N, 519-N, 354-N,  
314-N, 280-UW
- Aesculus octandra* Marshall  
Hippocastanaceae  
= *Aesculus flava* Aiton  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
218-W
- Aesculus parviflora* Walter  
Hippocastanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 314-U
- Aesculus pavia* L.  
Hippocastanaceae  
See: *Aesculus pavia* L. var. *discolor*  
(Pursh) Torr. & A. Gray  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1160-A, 819-N, 218-W, 101-N
- Aesculus pavia* L. var. *discolor* (PURSH)  
TORR. & GRAY var. *discolor*  
Hippocastanaceae  
= *Aesculus pavia* var. *pavia*  
1220-U
- Aesculus pavia* L. var. *pavia*  
Hippocastanaceae  
101-N
- Aesculus* spp. L.  
Hippocastanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
931-A
- Aesculus sylvatica* W. Bartram  
Hippocastanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W
- Aesculus turbinata* Blume  
Hippocastanaceae  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Aetheorhiza bulbosa* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
= *Crepis bulbosa* Tausch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1007-N, 919-U, 819-N, 519-N, 314-C,  
221-W, 70-W
- Aetheorhiza bulbosa* (L.) Cass. subsp.  
*bulbosa*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
823-N
- Aethionema grandiflorum* Boiss. & Hohen.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Aethionema saxatile* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
983-I, 314-U
- Aethusa cynapium* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 43  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W,  
1191-W, 1185-A, 1132-Q, 1093-A,  
1059-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N,  
1014-N, 1013-N, 944-Z, 904-U, 903-W,  
889-A, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 692-A,  
687-A, 665-A, 663-A, 643-N, 519-N,  
417-A, 400-NZI, 322-A, 272-W, 253-A,  
243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 118-A, 108-W,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,  
44-A
- Aethusa cynapium* L. subsp. *agrestis*  
(Wallr.) Dostál  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1219-A, 1038-N, 1020-N, 812-  
NZ, 519-N
- Aethusa cynapium* L. subsp. *cynapioides*  
(M. Bieb.) Nyman  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1038-N, 314-U
- Aethusa cynapium* L. subsp. *cynapium*  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1038-N, 711-N
- Aethusa cynapium* L. subsp. *elata* Hoffm.  
ex Schübl. & G.Martens  
Apiaceae  
711-N
- Aethusa cynapium* L. subsp. *segetalis*  
(Boenn.) Schübl. & G.Martens  
Apiaceae  
711-N
- Afrocarpus falcatus* (Thunb.) C.N.Page  
Podocarpaceae  
See: *Nageia falcata* (Thunb.) Kuntze  
Cultivated, Forestry  
354-N
- Afrocarpus mannii* (Hook. f.) C. N. Page  
Podocarpaceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N
- Agalinis auriculata* (Michx.) S. F. Blake  
Scrophulariaceae  
85-N
- Agalinis fasciculata* (Ell.) Raf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Refs: 3  
929-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Agalinis paupercula* (Gray) Britt.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1123-Q
- Agapanthus africanus* (L.) Hoffm.  
Agapanthaceae  
See: *Agapanthus umbellatus* L'Hérit.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
424-NW, 85-N
- Agapanthus orientalis* F.M.Leight.  
Agapanthaceae  
= *Agapanthus praecox* Willd. subsp.  
*orientalis* (F.M.Leight.) F.M.Leight.)  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
906-W, 534-N, 189-E, 168-CE, 15-N
- Agapanthus praecox* Willd.  
Agapanthaceae  
See: *Agapanthus orientalis* F.M.Leight.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 28  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1090-  
I, 1049-N, 1020-N, 964-W, 945-N, 880-  
E, 819-N, 812-CN, 637-N, 629-W, 519-  
N, 505-E, 494-E, 482-N, 354-N, 328-E,  
314-CN, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW,  
101-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Agapanthus praecox* Willd. subsp.  
*orientalis* (F. M. Leight.) F. M. Leight.  
Agapanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-  
N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 649-E, 637-  
N, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E, 280-N, 198-N,  
85-N, 54-W, 40-N
- Agapanthus praecox* Willd. subsp. *praecox*  
Agapanthaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 54-W
- Agapanthus* spp. L'Hérit.  
Agapanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
401-C, 310-E, 198-N
- Agardhiella subulata* (C.Agardh) Kraft &  
M.J.Wynne  
Solieriaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 3  
819-N, 812-N, 288-E
- Agaricus bisporus* (J.E.Lange) Imbach  
Tricholomataceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
1059-N
- Agastache anethiodora* (Nutt.) Britt.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Agastache foeniculum* (Pursh) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Agastache foeniculum* (Pursh) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Agastache anethiodora* (Nutt.) Britt.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 708-U, 642-A,  
85-N
- Agastache nepetoides* (L.) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 161-W
- Agastache rugosa* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.)  
Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1102-N, 222-E

- Agastache urticifolia* (Benth.) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 23-W
- Agathis alba* Rumph. ex Jeffrey  
Araucariaceae  
= *Agathis dammara*  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Agathis araucana* (Bertol.) Kunze  
Araucariaceae  
943-nc
- Agathis brownii* (Lem.) L.H.Bailey  
Araucariaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Agathis robusta* (C.Moore ex F.Muell.)  
F.M.Bailey  
Araucariaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 6  
1201-N, 976-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW,  
101-N
- Agathisanthemum bojeri* Klotzsch var.  
*bojeri*  
Rubiaceae  
121-W
- Agathosma crenulata* (L.) Pillans  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
855-N
- Agathosma ovata* (Thunb.) Pillans  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Agave americana* L.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 103  
1283-I, 1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1239-  
A, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1201-N,  
1197-Q, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1165-I, 1157-  
CN, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-N, 1147-N,  
1142-NI, 1127-W, 1106-A, 1092-EI,  
1090-I, 1089-N, 1087-NI, 1059-N, 1055-  
I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1035-N,  
1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 976-N, 964-W, 951-WI, 948-  
W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 869-W,  
859-i, 856-N, 855-N, 825-N, 819-N,  
818-NI, 812-C, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N,  
782-CE, 775-I, 771-N, 759-NI, 742-N,  
741-I, 738-I, 733-N, 718-N, 662-N, 653-  
N, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 534-N, 519-N,  
505-E, 494-E, 479-CEN, 470-NI, 405-  
ENI, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E,  
327-E, 314-C, 310-AEN, 305-N, 289-E,  
287-N, 283-C, 280-N, 279-CW, 269-W,  
251-I, 246-E, 225-SW, 198-N, 179-W,  
121-AZW, 108-N, 95-W, 85-N, 73-E,  
72-E, 15-N, 6-A
- Agave americana* L. var. *americana*  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 198-N, 7-EN
- Agave americana* L. var. *expansa* (Jacobi)  
Gentry  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
945-N, 354-N
- Agave americana* L. var. *marginata* Trel.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
1201-N
- Agave americana* L. var. *picta* (Salm-  
Dyck) A. Terracc.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
198-N, 7-EN
- Agave americana* L. var. *variegata* Hort.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N
- Agave americana* L. subsp. *americana* var.  
*americana*  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
1284-N
- Agave americana* L. 'Marginata'  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1267-N, 354-N
- Agave angustifolia* Haw.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Agave ixtli* Karw. ex Salm-Dyck,  
*Agave vivipara* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
990-W, 819-N, 85-N
- Agave angustifolia* Haw. var. *angustifolia*  
Asparagaceae  
1059-N
- Agave angustifolia* Haw. var. *marginata*  
Tre.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Agave angustifolia* Haw. 'marginata'  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Agave atrovirens* Karw. ex Salm-Dyck  
Asparagaceae  
= *Agave salmiana* Otto ex Salm-Dyck  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Agave attenuata* Salm-Dyck  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13  
1247-U, 1157-CN, 1037-N, 1030-N,  
1007-N, 868-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N,  
305-N, 251-N, 191-W, 93-W
- Agave cantala* Roxb.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1059-N
- Agave decipiens* Baker  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
1127-W, 101-N
- Agave desmettiana* Jacobi  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Agave ferox* K. Koch  
Asparagaceae  
= *Agave salmiana* var. *ferox* Otto ex  
Salm-Dyck  
Cultivated  
637-N
- Agave fourcroydes* Lem.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1218-N, 1215-N, 1040-N, 819-N, 777-  
N, 637-N, 305-N
- Agave franzosinii* Baker  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Agave gigantea* D.Dietr.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw.  
Cultivated  
1215-N, 777-N
- Agave ixtli* Karw. ex Salm-Dyck  
Asparagaceae  
= *Agave angustifolia* Haw.  
Cultivated  
973-I
- Agave lecheguilla* Torr.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
218-W, 87-W
- Agave lechuguilla* Torr.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Agave mexicana* Lam.  
Asparagaceae  
1262-E
- Agave rigida* Mill.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1215-N
- Agave salmiana* Otto ex Salm-Dyck  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Agave atrovirens* Karw. ex Salm-  
Dyck, *Agave ferox* K. Koch  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
951-W, 819-N, 775-I, 251-N
- Agave schottii* Engelm.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W



- Agave sisalana* Perrine  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 64  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1247-NX, 1218-N,  
1215-N, 1201-N, 1127-X, 1112-X,  
1106-A, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1040-N,  
1008-N, 1002-E, 973-I, 951-W, 945-N,  
943-nc, 902-I, 880-E, 875-N, 850-N,  
839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 788-W, 777-N,  
775-I, 759-NI, 738-I, 704-I, 649-E, 637-  
N, 621-E, 617-CE, 479-CEN, 401-C,  
382-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 330-N, 310-  
EN, 306-W, 305-N, 301-N, 283-CX,  
279-CW, 261-CW, 251-N, 191-W, 179-  
EW, 151-E, 121-AZW, 112-W, 101-N,  
95-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 63-X,  
54-W, 10-W, 7-EN
- Agave* spp. L.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1179-E, 1127-W, 880-E, 401-C, 310-E,  
279-EW, 201-EX, 198-N, 168-CE
- Agave tuberosa* Mill.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Furcraea tuberosa* (Mill.) W. T. Aiton  
1102-N
- Agave vera-cruz* Mill.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
1145-I, 1077-E
- Agave vivipara* L.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Agave angustifolia* Haw.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1247-U, 1215-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 424-  
NW, 354-N
- Agave vivipara* L. var. *vivipara*  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-AN
- Agave vivipara* L. var. *vivipara*  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
479-CEN
- Agave weberi* Cels ex Poisson  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
101-N
- Agdestis clematidea* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.  
Phytolaccaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
261-CW, 179-W, 101-N
- Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatorium adenophorum* Spreng.,  
*Eupatorium glandulosum* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 80  
1215-N, 1159-E, 1150-N, 1147-N, 1142-  
N, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1123-Q, 1112-X,  
1092-E, 1090-I, 1087-NI, 1049-N, 1047-  
I, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I,  
898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
848-CN, 839-N, 807-I, 802-I, 790-X,  
788-W, 777-N, 759-I, 738-I, 654-AE,  
649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 482-NI,  
479-CENI, 465-N, 425-NW, 424-ENWI,  
412-W, 405-ENI, 401-C, 354-N, 334-  
CW, 328-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 290-E,  
283-X, 280-N, 279-EW, 269-W, 246-E,  
231-A, 229-X, 225-EW, 191-W, 189-E,  
181-EW, 168-CEI, 165-W, 152-A, 151-  
E, 147-X, 140-X, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-W,  
87-W, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 34-  
CW, 22-W, 18-EI
- Ageratina altissima* (L.) R.M.King &  
H.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatorium rugosum* Houtt.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1220-U, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 711-UC, 708-  
UC, 642-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Ageratina altissima* (L.) King & H.E.  
Robins. var. *altissima*  
Asteraceae  
174-v
- Ageratina aromatica* (L.) Spach  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1123-Q
- Ageratina deltoidea* (Jacq.) R.M. King &  
H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatorium deltoideum* Jacq.  
1226-W
- Ageratina ligustrina* (DC.) R.M.King &  
H.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1261-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 251-U
- Ageratina riparia* (Regel) R.M.King &  
H.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatorium riparium* Regel  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 59  
1215-N, 1159-E, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-  
X, 1090-I, 1088-I, 1077-E, 1049-N,  
1001-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I,  
880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,  
790-X, 759-I, 738-I, 649-E, 621-E, 534-  
N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 479-CENI,  
425-NW, 424-NW, 401-C, 368-E, 354-  
N, 328-E, 310-AENX, 301-N, 290-E,  
283-X, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 243-A,  
229-X, 225-EW, 191-W, 189-E, 181-  
EW, 168-CEI, 152-E, 151-E, 147-X,  
134-N, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
18-EI, 15-N
- Ageratum conyzoides* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 156  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I,  
1274-A, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1236-A, 1233-  
A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI,  
1211-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1194-N,  
1192-A, 1190-A, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1152-  
A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 1128-A,  
1127-X, 1124-A, 1115-N, 1112-X,  
1086-E, 1076-E, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-  
I, 1045-A, 1030-N, 1002-E, 980-A, 976-  
N, 956-N, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A,  
928-A, 927-A, 926-N, 923-A, 914-I,  
888-I, 882-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N,  
853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W,  
819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 782-CE, 780-I,  
777-NI, 773-N, 762-EN, 761-N, 759-I,  
758-A, 742-N, 722-NI, 719-AG, 654-  
AE, 622-AC, 621-W, 591-A, 576-A,  
575-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N,  
486-W, 476-NW, 433-W, 431-W, 428-  
A, 424-NW, 407-W, 382-W, 361-W,  
359-A, 354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 301-N,  
297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 283-X,  
281-A, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G,  
269-W, 263-A, 262-W, 257-N, 256-W,  
255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 239-A, 238-A,  
235-W, 230-N, 221-W, 218-W, 216-E,  
209-A, 206-A, 204-W, 196-N, 188-A,  
186-A, 185-A, 179-W, 170-A, 158-W,  
157-W, 151-E, 146-A, 134-N, 121-  
AZW, 108-W, 106-W, 101-N, 95-W, 93-  
W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 66-A, 55-A, 53-A,  
50-W, 32-W, 23-W, 13-A, 12-A, 7-EN,  
6-A
- Ageratum conyzoides* L. var. *latifolium*  
(Cav.) M.F.Johnson  
Asteraceae  
257-N
- Ageratum conyzoides* L. subsp. *conyzoides*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1068-W, 1049-N, 368-E, 354-N, 243-A

- Ageratum houstonianum* Mill.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Ageratum mexicanum* Sims  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 79  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1247-I, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1159-E, 1148-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1002-E, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 890-W, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 782-CE, 777-NI, 759-I, 722-CNI, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 662-N, 643-U, 637-N, 617-CE, 519-N, 505-E, 486-W, 479-EN, 431-W, 400-U, 368-E, 354-N, 314-C, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 283-X, 280-N, 276-W, 274-A, 273-G, 269-W, 256-W, 251-U, 246-E, 235-W, 186-A, 179-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 55-A, 32-N
- Ageratum mexicanum* Sims  
Asteraceae  
= *Ageratum houstonianum* Mill.  
Cultivated  
468-CN
- Ageratum* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
758-A
- Aglaia malaccensis* (Ridley) Pannell  
Meliaceae  
1102-N
- Aglaia ponapensis* Kanehira  
Meliaceae  
230-N
- Aglaonema commutatum* Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1157-CN, 875-N, 742-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Aglaonema commutatum* Schott var. *maculatum* (Hook.f.) Nicolson  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Aglaonema costatum* N.E.Br.  
Araceae  
See: *Aglaonema costatum* N.E.Br. var. *viride* Engl.  
Cultivated  
1102-N
- Aglaonema costatum* N.E.Br. var. *viride* Engl.  
Araceae  
= *Aglaonema modestum* Schott ex Engl.  
1102-N
- Aglaonema pictum* (Roxb.) Kunth  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Aglaothamnion feldmanniae* Halos  
Ceramiaceae  
819-N
- Aglaothamnion halliae* (F.S. Collins) N.E. Aponte, D.L. Ballantine & J.N. Norris  
Ceramiaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-I, 819-N
- Agonis flexuosa* (Willd.) Sweet  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1262-E, 1197-Q, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 824-N, 823-N, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Agonis juniperina* Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1262-E, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 823-N, 280-UW, 15-N
- Agonis parviceps* Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W, 354-N
- Agoseris grandiflora* (Nutt.) Greene  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 23-W
- Agoseris heterophylla* (Nutt.) E. Greene  
Asteraceae  
85-N
- Agoseris heterophylla* (Nutt.) Greene var. *heterophylla*  
Asteraceae  
85-N
- Agrimonia eupatoria* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1238-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Agrimonia eupatoria* L. subsp. *grandis* (Andrz. Ex Ascherson & Graebner)  
Bornm.  
Rosaceae  
1007-N
- Agrimonia gryposepala* Wallr.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 218-W
- Agrimonia japonica* (Miq.) Koidz.  
Rosaceae  
286-W
- Agrimonia odorata* auct.  
Rosaceae  
= *Agrimonia repens*  
Refs: 4  
121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 51-W
- Agrimonia parviflora* Ait.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Agrimonia pilosa* Ledeb.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1207-A, 1124-A, 1038-N, 819-N, 648-A, 431-W, 423-W, 297-W, 87-W
- Agrimonia pilosa* Ledeb. D. Don var. *nepalensis* (D. Don) Nakai  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Agrimonia procera* Wallr.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1132-Q, 819-N, 158-W
- Agrimonia pubescens* Wallr.  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Agrimonia repens* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Agrimonia odorata* auct.  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 85-N
- Agrimonia* spp. L.  
Rosaceae  
Toxic.  
1203-W
- Agrimonia striata* Michx.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Agriophyllum arenarium* M. Bieb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Agriophyllum squarrosum* (L.) Moq.  
275-A
- Agriophyllum latifolium* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Chenopodiaceae  
836-W
- Agriophyllum montasiri* El Gazzar  
Chenopodiaceae  
25-A
- Agriophyllum squarrosum* (L.) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Agriophyllum arenarium* M. Bieb.  
Arid.  
431-W, 297-W
- Agrocharis gracilis* Hook.f.  
Apiaceae  
314-UZ
- Agrocharis melanantha* Hochst.  
Apiaceae  
314-UZ
- x *Agropogon littoralis* (Sm.) C.E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis stolonifera* L. x *Polypogon monspeliensis* (L.) Desf.  
See: *Polypogon littoralis* Smith  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 280-N, 176-N, 101-N
- x *Agropogon robinsonii* (Druce) Melderis & D. McClintoc  
Poaceae  
819-N
- Agropyron canaliculatum* Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus canaliculatus* (Nevski)  
Tzvelev  
712-A

- Agropyron caninum* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus caninus* (L.) L.  
Cultivated  
91-AW, 30-A
- Agropyron ciliare* (Trin.) Franch.  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus ciliaris* subsp. *ciliaris* (Trin.)  
Tzvelev  
648-A
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn.  
Poaceae  
See: *Agropyron pectinatum* (Labill.) P.  
Beauv., *Agropyron pectiniforme* Roem.  
& Schult.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1243-N, 1229-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1103-  
W, 1058-N, 904-I, 788-W, 784-E, 725-  
N, 711-U, 653-N, 643-U, 431-W, 317-U,  
300-N, 297-W, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N,  
91-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn. subsp.  
*pectinatum* (Bieb.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1252-N, 1220-U, 756-UC, 101-N, 85-N
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn.  
'Abruzzes'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn. 'Douglas'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn.  
'Ephraim'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn. 'Fairway'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn.  
'Parkway'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn. 'Ruff'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn. 'SD  
Common'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agropyron dasyanthum* Ledeb.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1027-N, 819-N, 737-I
- Agropyron desertorum* (Fisch. ex Link)  
Schult.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1103-W, 1024-N, 819-N, 708-U, 317-U,  
251-N, 101-N, 86-N, 34-W
- Agropyron desertorum* (Fisch. ex Link)  
Schult. 'Dup-AGROP90'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agropyron desertorum* (Fisch. ex Link)  
Schult. 'Hycrest'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agropyron desertorum* (Fisch. ex Link)  
Schult. 'Nordan'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agropyron elongatum* (Host) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.  
Löve  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 869-W, 642-A, 80-E
- Agropyron fragile* (Roth) P. Candargy  
Poaceae  
See: *Agropyron sibiricum* (Willd.) P.  
Beauv.  
Cultivated  
819-N, 101-N
- Agropyron fragile* (Roth) P. Candargy 'P27'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agropyron fragile* (Roth) P. Candargy  
'Vavilov'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agropyron hybrid*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agropyron x hybrid* auct.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agropyron intermedium* (Host) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia intermedia* (Host) Nevski  
subsp. *intermedia*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
80-E, 30-A
- Agropyron kamoji* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus tsukushiensis* var. *transiens*  
Honda (Hack.) Osada  
648-A, 87-W
- Agropyron koryoense* Honda  
Poaceae  
648-A
- Agropyron parishii* Scribn. & J.G. Sm.  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus stebbinsii*  
791-N
- Agropyron pectinatum* (Labill.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Agropyron cristatum* var. *pectinatum*  
(L.) Gaertn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 643-U, 400-UZ
- Agropyron pectiniforme* Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
= *Agropyron cristatum* subsp.  
*pectinatum* (L.) Gaertn. (Bieb.) Tzvelev  
104-E, 4-W
- Agropyron pycnanthum* (Godr.) Gren. &  
Godr.  
Poaceae  
= *Thinopyrum pycnanthum* (Godr.)  
Barkworth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
878-I, 791-N
- Agropyron ramosum* (Trin.) K. Richt.  
Poaceae  
= *Leymus ramosus* (Trin.) Tzvelev  
87-W
- Agropyron repens* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia repens* (L.) Nev.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 55  
1238-W, 1222-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 948-  
A, 935-A, 913-A, 889-A, 878-I, 791-N,  
790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 758-A, 743-A,  
734-E, 652-NW, 642-A, 546-A, 543-A,  
392-W, 299-XZW, 295-W, 294-W, 269-  
W, 263-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 219-  
W, 218-W, 210-AW, 207-AW, 186-A,  
180-A, 162-W, 159-E, 141-X, 136-  
AEW, 121-AZW, 118-A, 114-A, 108-  
W, 91-AW, 87-W, 80-E, 52-W, 49-A,  
44-A, 36-X, 35-X, 30-A, 23-W, 21-EW,  
8-W
- Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv. var.  
*subulatum* (Schreb.) Roemer & J.A.  
Schultes  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus repens*  
642-A
- Agropyron repens* Beauv. fo. *aristatum*  
Holmb.  
Poaceae  
773-N, 761-N
- Agropyron semicostatum* (Nees ex Steud.)  
Boiss.  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus semicostatum* (Nees ex Steud.)  
Á. Löve  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Agropyron sikkimense* Melderis  
Poaceae  
423-W
- Agropyron smithii* Rydb.  
Poaceae  
= *Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) Á. Löve  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Agropyron smithii* Rydb. var. *molle*  
(Scribn. & J.Sm.) M. E. Jones  
Poaceae  
= *Pascopyrum smithii*  
642-A
- Agropyron striatum* (Nees ex Steud.)  
Hook. f.  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus semicostatus* (Nees ex Steud.)  
Melderis  
712-A

- Agropyron tenerum* Vasey  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus trachycaulus* subsp.  
*trachycaulus*  
819-N
- Agropyron triticeum* Gaertn.  
Poaceae  
= *Eremopyrum triticeum* (Gaertn.)  
Nevski  
642-A, 80-E
- Agropyron tsukushiense* (Honda) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus tsukushiensis* var.  
*tsukushiensis* Honda  
87-W
- Agropyron tsukushiense* (Honda) Ohwi  
var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus tsukushiensis* var. *transiens*  
Honda (Hack.) Osada  
1207-A, 263-A
- Agrostemma brachyloba* (Fenzl) Hammer  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Agrostemma gracilis* Boiss.  
101-N
- Agrostemma githago* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Lychnis githago* (L.) Scop.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 107  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1266-A, 1251-nc,  
1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1191-W,  
1149-W, 1127-W, 1093-A, 1071-N,  
1055-I, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-  
N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N,  
1008-N, 1006-N, 977-A, 967-A, 945-N,  
944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 919-U, 913-A,  
898-N, 894-U, 889-A, 885-A, 883-W,  
882-I, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
823-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 807-W, 794-N,  
790-X, 780-I, 765-N, 727-A, 725-N,  
711-W, 709-Z, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A,  
519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 431-W, 417-A,  
407-W, 403-AN, 400-NZI, 361-W, 354-  
N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-  
UW, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W,  
211-AW, 210-AW, 179-W, 176-N, 161-  
W, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N,  
94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-  
E, 70-W, 51-W, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 23-  
W, 8-W, 7-N
- Agrostemma githago* L. var. *githago*  
Caryophyllaceae  
904-U
- Agrostemma githago* L. subsp. *githago*  
Caryophyllaceae  
1228-A
- Agrostemma gracile* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 885-A, 819-N
- Agrostemma gracilis* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Agrostemma brachyloba* (Fenzl)  
Hammer  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 314-UZ
- Agrostemma linicola* Terech.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1038-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Agrostis aemula* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Agrostis alba* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1073-AEI,  
1057-N, 931-A, 927-A, 924-A, 878-I,  
794-N, 791-N, 642-A, 287-N, 286-W,  
241-N, 236-A, 218-W, 204-W, 136-AW,  
87-W
- Agrostis alba* L. var. *stolonifera* (L.) Sm.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis stolonifera*  
642-A
- Agrostis alba* L. fo. *aristigera* Fern.  
Poaceae  
287-N
- Agrostis arvensis* L.  
Poaceae  
241-N
- Agrostis avenacea* J.F.Gmel.  
Poaceae  
= *Lachnagrostis filiformis* (G.Forst.)  
Trin.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1215-N, 975-I, 946-W, 872-N,  
819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 519-N, 317-NZ,  
287-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-NW
- Agrostis avenacea* J.Gmelin var. *avenacea*  
Poaceae  
= *Lachnagrostis filiformis* (G.Forst.)  
Trin.  
869-W, 269-W
- Agrostis billardiarei* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Agrostis billardieri* R.Br. var. *filifolia*  
Vickery  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Agrostis x bjoerkmanii* Widen  
Poaceae  
819-N
- Agrostis canina* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Agrostis geniculata* Lam. nom.  
illeg.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1059-N, 914-N, 839-  
N, 794-N, 396-N, 301-N, 287-N, 272-W,  
241-N, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
80-E, 70-W
- Agrostis canina* L. var. *formosana* Hack.  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Agrostis canina* L. 'Kingstown'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agrostis capillaris* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Agrostis tenuis* Sibth., *Agrostis*  
*vulgaris* With.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 59  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-  
N, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1156-AE, 1061-N,  
1049-N, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N,  
919-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N,  
819-N, 784-E, 765-N, 736-E, 725-N,  
649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C,  
396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A,  
317-UZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 296-  
E, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 246-E,  
243-A, 241-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-  
EW, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZW,  
80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 34-CW, 20-E, 15-N
- Agrostis capillaris* L. var. *aristata*  
(Parnell) Druce  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-N
- Agrostis capillaris* L. var. *capillaris*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-  
EN
- Agrostis capillaris* L. 'Astoria'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agrostis capillaris* L. 'Exter'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agrostis capillaris* L. 'Highland'  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut.  
Poaceae  
See: *Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut.  
var. *mixta* Hack., *Agrostis x fouilladeana*  
Lambinon & Verloove  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 21  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1220-  
U, 1039-N, 919-N, 819-N, 708-U, 534-  
N, 519-N, 425-NW, 396-N, 338-N, 317-  
Z, 305-N, 300-N, 280-N, 250-A, 87-W,  
85-NW
- Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut. var.  
*mixta* Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut.  
40-U
- Agrostis clavata* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis idahoensis*  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 431-W, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Agrostis clavata* Trin. subsp. *matsumurae*  
(Hack. ex Honda) Tateoka  
Poaceae  
286-W

- Agrostis curtisii* Kerguelen  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-U
- Agrostis delicatula* Steud. ex Lechler  
Poaceae  
= *Aciachne pulvinata* Benth.  
70-W
- Agrostis diegoensis* Vasey  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis pallens*  
317-U
- Agrostis eriantha* Hack.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Agrostis exarata* Trin.  
Poaceae  
See: *Agrostis exarata* Trin. var. *monolepis* (Torr.) Hitchc.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1058-N, 1057-N, 839-N, 819-N, 317-UZ, 87-W
- Agrostis exarata* Trin. var. *monolepis* (Torr.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis exarata*  
301-N
- Agrostis exarata* Trin. var. *nukabo* T.Koyama  
Poaceae  
648-A
- Agrostis filifolia* Link  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Agrostis x fouilladeana* Lambinon & Verloove  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis capillaris* L. x *Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut.  
1220-N
- Agrostis x fouilladei* E. Fourn.  
Poaceae  
819-N
- Agrostis x fouilladei* E. Fourn.  
Poaceae  
1009-N
- Agrostis geniculata* Lam. nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis canina* L.  
945-N
- Agrostis gigantea* Roth  
Poaceae  
See: *Agrostis nigra* With., *Agrostis stolonifera* L. var. *major* (Gaudin) Farw.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 72  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 919-N, 904-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 800-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 652-N, 644-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W, 401-CS, 400-NZ, 396-N, 354-N, 338-N, 327-E, 322-A, 317-vZ, 310-AN, 300-N, 295-W, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 34-CW, 30-A, 7-N
- Agrostis gigantea* Roth 'Streaker'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agrostis hiemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Agrostis hiemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. var. *tenuis* (Tuck.) Gleason  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton et al. var. *tenuis* (Tuck.) Gleason  
642-A
- Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Poaceae  
See: *Agrostis hiemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg., *Agrostis hiemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. var. *tenuis* (Tuck.) Gleason, *Agrostis scabra* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 708-N, 519-N, 317-UZ, 85-N
- Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. var. *scabra* (Willd.) H. L. Blomq.  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. var. *tenuis* (Tuck.) Gleason  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis scabra*  
642-A
- Agrostis idahoensis* Nash  
Poaceae  
See: *Agrostis clavata* Trin.  
85-N
- Agrostis inaequiglumis* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
244-A
- Agrostis interrupta* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Apera interrupta* (L.) Beauv.  
Refs: 3  
1058-N, 642-A, 80-E
- Agrostis lachnantha* Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1142-U, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ
- Agrostis lachnantha* Nees var. *lachnantha*  
Poaceae  
121-W
- Agrostis matsumurae* Hack. ex Honda  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Agrostis montevidensis* Spreng. ex Nees  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
825-N, 295-W, 121-AW, 85-N
- Agrostis myriantha* Hook.f.  
Poaceae  
423-W
- Agrostis nebulosa* Boiss. & Reut.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-U, 85-N, 15-N
- Agrostis nigra* With.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis gigantea* Roth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N
- Agrostis palustris* Huds.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis stolonifera* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
988-I, 914-N, 642-A, 161-W
- Agrostis parviflora* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Agrostis perennans* (Walter) Tuck.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
790-X, 784-E, 756-C
- Agrostis pilosula* Trin.  
Poaceae  
244-A
- Agrostis pourretii* Willd.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 5  
711-U, 317-U, 253-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Agrostis preissii* (Nees) Vickery  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Agrostis rupestris* All.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis mertensii*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1238-W

- Agrostis salmantica* (Lag.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Agrostis scabra* Willd.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis hyemalis* var. *scabra* (Walter) Britton et al.  
See: *Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. var. *tenuis* (Tuck.) Gleason  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N, 711-U, 642-A, 519-N, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 300-N, 286-W, 218-W, 85-N, 42-N
- Agrostis semiverticillata* (Forssk.) C. Chr.  
Poaceae  
= *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.  
Refs: 4  
988-I, 305-N, 199-W, 87-W
- Agrostis spica-venti* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Apera spica-venti* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Refs: 7  
894-W, 642-A, 483-QZ, 243-A, 87-W, 80-E, 44-A
- Agrostis* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 7  
1240-W, 790-X, 758-A, 543-A, 272-W, 85-W, 80-E
- Agrostis stolonifera* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Agrostis alba* L. var. *stolonifera* (L.) Sm., *Agrostis palustris* Huds., *Agrostis stolonifera* L. var. *palustris* (Huds.) Farw., x *Agropogon littoralis* (Sm.) C.E.Hubb.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 90  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1197-Q, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1081-EI, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 906-W, 904-N, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 784-E, 765-N, 756-C, 741-I, 736-E, 712-A, 649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 528-E, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 338-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 212-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 174-v, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 101-N, 91-AEW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 34-CW, 30-A, 21-EW, 15-N, 7-N
- Agrostis stolonifera* L. var. *major* (Gaudin) Farw.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis gigantea* Roth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
642-A
- Agrostis stolonifera* L. var. *palustris* (Huds.) Farw.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis stolonifera*  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 300-N, 85-N
- Agrostis stolonifera* Roth var. *ramosa* (Gray) Veldkamp  
Poaceae  
945-N
- Agrostis stolonifera* L. var. *stolonifera*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
300-N, 241-N, 85-N
- Agrostis stolonifera* L. 'Lopez'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agrostis stolonifera* L. 'Penncross'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agrostis stolonifera* L. 'Pennlinks'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agrostis stolonifera* L. 'Southshore'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agrostis tandilensis* (Kuntze) Parodi  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Agrostis tenerrima* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-U
- Agrostis tenuis* Sibth.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis capillaris* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1058-N, 1057-N, 931-A, 914-N, 794-N, 743-E, 287-N, 243-A, 161-W, 91-AEW, 87-W, 80-E, 44-A, 30-A
- Agrostis verticillata* Vill.  
Poaceae  
= *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Agrostis vinealis* Schreb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Agrostis stricta* J.f. Gmel.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
519-N, 300-N, 101-N
- Agrostis viridis* Gouan  
Poaceae  
= *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 869-W, 868-N, 205-W, 191-W, 93-W, 86-N, 34-W
- Agrostis vulgaris* With.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis capillaris* L.  
1238-W, 1222-W
- Ahnfeltiopsis flabelliformis* (Harvey) Masuda  
Phylloporaceae  
819-N
- Aichryson dichotomum* (DC) Webb & Berth  
Crassulaceae  
Refs: 4  
1035-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Aichryson laxum* (Haw.) Bramwell  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
898-N
- Ailanthus altissima* (Mill.) Swingle  
Simaroubaceae  
See: *Ailanthus glandulosa* Desf.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 208  
1285-N, 1281-N, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-N, 1269-G, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-ANI, 1250-I, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1220-NI, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1214-A, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1184-E, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1175-W, 1174-N, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1156-AE, 1154-AE, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1140-N, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1126-N, 1121-I, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1092-EI, 1091-I, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1073-I, 1072-N, 1069-N, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1026-N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 996-E, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N, 964-W, 951-EWI, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 914-I, 907-W, 904-N, 898-N, 896-I, 891-I, 886-I, 880-E, 869-W, 859-i, 858-NI, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-CN, 849-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 815-I, 812-C, 809-I, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 788-W, 784-E, 782-I, 775-I, 773-N, 772-E, 771-N, 769-I, 765-N, 764-I, 761-N, 759-I, 756-UC, 741-I, 738-I, 733-N, 725-NI, 720-I, 718-NI, 714-NI, 711-CN, 708-CNI, 662-NI, 658-I, 653-NI, 649-E, 643-U, 637-N, 628-I, 621-E, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 502-EI, 483-Q, 479-CEN, 470-NI, 455-I, 425-NW, 411-E, 410-W, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-I, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 346-E, 337-I, 334-CW, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AENX, 303-EN, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 251-I, 231-E, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E, 220-I, 218-W, 211-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 189-E, 179-W, 168-CEI, 161-W, 152-A, 151-E, 147-X, 142-CE, 137-EI, 133-E, 132-EI, 129-E, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 108-N, 102-EI, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 45-W, 35-X, 34-W, 17-CE, 15-N, 8-W, 7-EN, 5-I, 4-W, 3-W
- Ainsworthia trachycarpa* Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
243-A, 111-A
- Aiphanes aculeata* Willd.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
625-CNI

- Aiphanes horrida* (Jacq.) Burret  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
990-N
- Aira capillaris* Host  
Poaceae  
= *Aira elegantissima* Schur  
1238-W
- Aira cappillaris* Host  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Aira caryophyllea* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Aira multiculmis* Dumort.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 61  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1073-I, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 945-N, 926-N, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 652-N, 649-E, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 354-N, 327-E, 303-i, 301-N, 300-N, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 241-N, 224-E, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Aira caryophyllea* L. var. *caryophyllea*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Aira caryophyllea* L. var. *cupaniana* (Guss.) Fiori  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Aira caryophyllea* L. subsp. *caryophyllea*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 534-N, 317-UZ, 280-N, 101-N
- Aira caryophyllea* L. subsp. *cupaniana* (Guss.) Bonnier & Layens  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Aira caryophyllea* L. subsp. *multiculmis* (Dumort.) Bonnier & Layens  
Poaceae  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 919-N, 794-N, 711-U, 317-U, 280-N, 15-N
- Aira cupaniana* Guss.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 20  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 280-UW, 198-N, 134-N, 85-NW, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Aira elegans* auct.  
Poaceae  
= *Aira elegantissima* Schur.  
See: *Aira elegans* Willd. ex Gaudin subsp. *ambigua* (Arcang.) Holub  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1250-U, 1073-I, 1049-N, 919-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 7-EN
- Aira elegans* Willd. ex Gaudin subsp. *ambigua* (Arcang.) Holub  
Poaceae  
= *Aira elegans*  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Aira elegans* Willd. ex Kunth subsp. *elegans*  
Poaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Aira elegantissima* Schur  
Poaceae  
See: *Aira capillaris* Host, *Aira elegans* auct.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 27  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1071-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-UC, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 198-N, 85-ZW, 72-E, 42-U
- Aira indica* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) A.Chase  
975-I, 872-N
- Aira multiculmis* Dumort.  
Poaceae  
= *Aira caryophyllea* subsp. *multiculmis* L.  
253-A
- Aira praecox* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 36  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1057-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 736-E, 652-N, 642-A, 534-N, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-ZW, 72-E, 42-N, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Aira provincialis* Duval-Jouve  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 317-UZ
- Aizoon canariense* L.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1040-N, 819-N, 807-W, 797-A, 221-W, 25-A
- Aizoon glinoides* L.f.  
Aizoaceae  
158-W
- Aizoon hispanicum* L.  
Aizoaceae  
1030-N, 819-N
- Aizoon rigidum* L.f.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Ajuga australis* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Ajuga bracteosa* Wall. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 4  
431-W, 423-W, 243-A, 87-W
- Ajuga chamaepitys* (L.) Schreb.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Ajuga chamaepitys* (L.) Schreber subsp. *chia* (Schreber) Arcangeli  
Lamiaceae  
711-U
- Ajuga chia* Schreb.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 87-W
- Ajuga ciliata* Bunge  
Lamiaceae  
431-W
- Ajuga decumbens* Thunb.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 777-N, 286-W, 87-W
- Ajuga genevensis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1209-A, 819-N, 725-N, 711-U, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 80-E, 42-N
- Ajuga glabra* C. Presl  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Ajuga iva* (L.) Schreb.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 314-U, 221-W, 85-NW, 70-W
- Ajuga multiflora* Bunge  
Lamiaceae  
648-A, 431-W
- Ajuga pyramidalis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Ajuga remota* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
87-W

- Ajuga reptans* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 46  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1247-N, 1243-N,  
1238-W, 1209-A, 1197-Q, 1046-W, 919-  
N, 904-N, 883-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-  
N, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 743-A, 727-A,  
725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 505-E, 417-A,  
401-C, 354-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N,  
272-W, 195-E, 176-N, 151-E, 133-E,  
121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW,  
80-E, 70-W, 54-W, 44-A, 42-C, 15-N, 4-  
W
- Ajuga reptans* L. 'Bronze'  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Akebia longeracemosa* Matsum.  
Lardizabalaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Akebia x pentaphylla* (Makino) Makino  
Lardizabalaceae  
= *Akebia quinata* (Houtt.) Dcne. x  
*Akebia trifoliata* (Thunb.) Koidz.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Akebia quinata* (Houtt.) Decne.  
Lardizabalaceae  
See: *Akebia x pentaphylla* (Makino)  
Makino  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 35  
1250-U, 1244-E, 1239-E, 1220-U, 1208-  
Q, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1110-I, 1059-N,  
1017-N, 964-W, 919-N, 819-N, 815-I,  
788-W, 649-E, 628-I, 505-E, 483-Q,  
380-W, 346-E, 328-E, 314-C, 286-W,  
280-N, 251-N, 246-E, 195-E, 151-E,  
133-E, 129-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 15-N
- Akebia trifoliata* (Thunb.) Koidz.  
Lardizabalaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Alaria esculenta* (L.) Greville  
Alariaceae  
819-N
- Albizia adinocephala* (Donn. Sm.) Britton  
& Rose ex Record  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Refs: 4  
1201-N, 707-N, 261-N, 101-N
- Albizia amara* (Roxb.) Boivin  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
87-W
- Albizia carbonaria* Britton  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Pithecellobium carbonarium*  
(Britton) Niezgodá & Nevling  
101-N, 85-N
- Albizia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Albizia stipulata* (DC.) Boivin  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Refs: 16  
1197-Q, 1127-W, 1076-E, 1046-W,  
1001-N, 990-N, 863-E, 839-N, 714-N,  
621-E, 301-N, 191-W, 101-N, 87-W, 22-  
W, 3-W
- Albizia coriaria* Welw. ex Oliv.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
943-nc
- Albizia distachya* J.F. Macbr.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.)  
I.C. Nielsen  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
902-I, 849-I, 637-N
- Albizia falcata* auct.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Falcataria moluccana*  
Cultivated  
875-N, 704-I
- Albizia falcataria* (L.) Fosberg  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby  
& J. W. Grimes  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
863-E, 191-W, 87-W, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Albizia harveyi* E. Fourn.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 3  
382-W, 121-AZW, 10-W
- Albizia julibrissin* Durazz.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 40  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1244-E, 1197-Q, 1176-  
W, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1160-A, 1156-AE,  
1104-W, 1103-W, 1099-nc, 1030-N,  
1024-N, 1012-N, 919-N, 904-N, 823-N,  
819-N, 815-I, 809-U, 788-W, 784-E,  
714-NI, 649-E, 628-I, 411-E, 380-W,  
280-UW, 251-U, 218-W, 179-EW, 151-  
E, 129-E, 112-W, 102-E, 101-N, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 77-E
- Albizia julibrissin* Durazz. var. *julibrissin*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Albizia lebbbeck* (L.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Mimosa lebbbeck* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 58  
1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1146-I, 1127-  
X, 1112-X, 1099-nc, 1077-E, 1076-E,  
1068-W, 1059-N, 1046-W, 1001-N, 973-  
I, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I, 877-I, 873-N,  
850-N, 839-N, 777-N, 759-I, 714-NI,  
707-N, 649-E, 640-nc, 621-E, 518-N,  
500-N, 456-N, 401-C, 354-N, 344-W,  
324-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 283-CX, 261-N,  
260-E, 230-N, 179-EW, 152-E, 151-E,  
122-EX, 121-AZW, 112-EI, 107-W,  
101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 47-  
E, 32-N, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Albizia lebbekoides* (DC.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Albizia lophantha* (Willd.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.)  
I. Nielsen  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 14  
1049-N, 951-EWI, 775-I, 330-N, 305-N,  
241-N, 152-E, 121-AW, 116-Q, 87-W,  
78-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 3-W
- Albizia lophantha* (Willd.) Benth. subsp.  
*lophantha*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.)  
I.C. Nielsen  
1049-N
- Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 14  
1201-NI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 759-I, 714-  
NI, 707-N, 283-CX, 261-N, 258-X, 179-  
W, 152-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-W
- Albizia saman* (Jacq.) F. Müell.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1059-N, 1030-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 191-W,  
3-W
- Albizia saponaria* (Lour.) Blume ex Miq.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Albizia tanganyicensis* Bak.f. subsp.  
*tanganyicensis*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Albizia versicolor* Welw. ex Oliv.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid.  
1207-A



- Albuca canadensis* (L.) F.M.Leight.  
Liliaceae  
= *Ornithogalum maximum* (Burm. f.)  
J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 856-N, 7-EN
- Alcea acaulis* (Cav.) Alef.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Althaea acaulis* Cav.  
314-U
- Alcea biennis* WINTERL  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1265-N, 1017-N, 819-N
- Alcea biennis* Winterl subsp. *biennis*  
Malvaceae  
251-N
- Alcea ficifolia* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 919-U, 280-UW, 101-N
- Alcea pallida* (Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.)  
Waldst. & Kit.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Althaea pallida* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 725-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A
- Alcea rosea* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Althaea rosea* (L.) Cav.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 76  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1166-C, 1154-E, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1036-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 951-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-U, 875-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 826-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N, 791-N, 775-I, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 643-UC, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-N, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N, 280-N, 272-W, 261-CW, 251-N, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 86-N, 42-C, 40-U, 34-CW, 15-N
- Alcea rugosa* Alef.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Althaea rugosa* (Alef.) Litv.  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Alcea setosa* (Boiss.) Alef.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1265-N, 1243-N, 251-N
- Alcea striata* (DC.) Alef.  
Malvaceae  
221-W
- Alchemilla abyssinica* Fresen.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
240-A
- Alchemilla acutiloba* Opiz  
Rosaceae  
819-N, 519-N
- Alchemilla alpina* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
711-UC, 519-N
- Alchemilla alpina* L. subsp. *vestita* (Buser)  
M.E. Bradshaw  
Rosaceae  
1252-N
- Alchemilla x anthochlora* Rothm.  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Alchemilla arvensis* (L.) Scop.  
Rosaceae  
= *Aphanes arvensis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
249-G, 243-A, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NZ, 44-A, 23-W
- Alchemilla auriculata* Juz.  
Rosaceae  
42-U
- Alchemilla baltica* Sam. ex Juz.  
Rosaceae  
1243-N, 819-N
- Alchemilla conjuncta* Bab.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 85-N
- Alchemilla cymatophylla* Juz.  
Rosaceae  
819-N, 42-U
- Alchemilla filicaulis* Buser  
Rosaceae  
See: *Alchemilla minor* auct. non Huds.,  
*Alchemilla vestita* (Buser) Raunk.,  
*Alchemilla vulgaris* L. var. *filicaulis* (Buser) Fern. & Wieg.,  
*Alchemilla vulgaris* L. var. *vestita* (Buser) Murb.  
Cultivated  
725-N, 642-A
- Alchemilla filicaulis* Buser subsp. *filicaulis*  
Rosaceae  
642-A
- Alchemilla filicaulis* Buser subsp. *vestita* (Buser) M.E. Bradshaw  
Rosaceae  
642-A, 519-N
- Alchemilla gibberulosa* H. Lindb.  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Alchemilla glabra* Neygenf., non Poiret  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1252-N, 519-N, 101-N
- Alchemilla glabricaulis* H. Lindb.  
Rosaceae  
819-N, 42-U
- Alchemilla glaucescens* Wallr.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 519-N
- Alchemilla gracilipes* Engl.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Alchemilla gracilis* Opiz  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Alchemilla heptagona* Juz.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 42-U
- Alchemilla hirsuticaulis* H. Lindb.  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Alchemilla leiophylla* Juz.  
Rosaceae  
819-N, 42-U
- Alchemilla micans* Buser  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 519-N
- Alchemilla microcarpa* Boiss. & Reut.  
Rosaceae  
= *Aphanes microcarpa* (Boiss. & Reut.) Rothm.  
161-W
- Alchemilla minor* auct. non Huds.  
Rosaceae  
= *Alchemilla filicaulis* subsp. *vestita*  
642-A
- Alchemilla mollis* (Buser) Rothm.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1162-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 894-N, 824-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 708-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 251-U, 40-N
- Alchemilla monticola* Opiz  
Rosaceae  
See: *Alchemilla pratensis* auct. non F.W. Schmidt  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1252-N, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 396-N, 101-N
- Alchemilla pectinata* Kunth  
Rosaceae  
= *Alchemilla orbiculata* Ruiz & Pav.  
199-W
- Alchemilla plicata* Buser  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Alchemilla polemochora* Fröhner  
Rosaceae  
42-U
- Alchemilla pratensis* auct. non F.W. Schmidt  
Rosaceae  
= *Alchemilla monticola*  
642-A

- Alchemilla procumbens* Rose  
Rosaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Alchemilla propinqua* H. Lindb. ex Juz.  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Alchemilla sarmatica* Juz.  
Rosaceae  
819-N, 42-N
- Alchemilla semilunaris* Alechin  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 42-U
- Alchemilla sericata* Rchb.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1034-N, 819-N, 400-U
- Alchemilla speciosa* Buser  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 400-U
- Alchemilla splendens* H.Christ ex Favrat  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1019-N, 819-N
- Alchemilla* spp. L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Alchemilla subcrenata* Buser  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 101-N, 70-W
- Alchemilla tythantha* Juz.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-, 819-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-UC
- Alchemilla venosa* Juz.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Alchemilla vestita* (Buser) Raunk.  
Rosaceae  
= *Alchemilla filicaulis* subsp. *vestita*  
642-A
- Alchemilla vulgaris* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1222-W, 1041-N, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A,  
80-E
- Alchemilla vulgaris* L. var. *filicaulis*  
(Buser) Fern. & Wieg.  
Rosaceae  
= *Alchemilla filicaulis* subsp. *filicaulis*  
642-A
- Alchemilla vulgaris* L. var. *vestita* (Buser)  
Murb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Alchemilla filicaulis* subsp. *vestita*  
642-A
- Alchemilla xanthochlora* Rothm.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 642-A, 519-N, 272-W,  
70-W, 42-N, 40-N
- Alchornea cordifolia* (Schumach.) Müll.  
Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Alchornea davidii* Franch.  
Euphorbiaceae  
741-I
- Alchornea latifolia* Sw.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Aldama dentata* La Llave & Lex.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 1207-A, 890-W
- Aldrovanda vesiculosa* L.  
Droseraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1017-N, 819-N, 653-N
- Alectra aspera* (Cham. & Schlechtend.)  
L.O. Williams  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn  
85-N
- Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Alectra aspera* (Cham. &  
Schlechtend.) L.O. Williams  
Aquatic.  
101-N
- Alectra kerkii* Hemsl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Alectra kirkii* Hemsl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Parasitic.  
50-W
- Alectra orobanchoides* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Parasitic  
121-ZW
- Alectra senegalensis* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Alectra* spp. Thunb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 5  
790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 85-W, 67-W
- Alectra vogelii* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 7  
1207-A, 1153-A, 121-ZW, 87-W, 85-  
ZW, 51-W, 50-W
- Alectryon coriaceus* (Benth.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Alectryon tomentosus* (F. Müell.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 168-CE
- Aleurites cordata* (Thunb.) Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Vernicia cordata* (Thunb.) Airy Shaw  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Aleurites fordii* Hemsl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Vernicia fordii* (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1250-N, 1201-NI, 1049-N, 976-  
N, 877-I, 823-N, 794-N, 714-NI, 707-N,  
419-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 121-AZW,  
112-W, 80-E, 22-W
- Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd. ,  
*Aleurites triloba* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.,  
*Croton moluccanus* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 31  
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1099-nc,  
1076-E, 1049-N, 990-W, 987-I, 984-I,  
976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 877-I,  
839-N, 825-N, 714-N, 707-N, 704-I,  
621-E, 518-N, 505-E, 280-N, 261-UW,  
259-E, 179-EW, 107-W, 101-N, 85-N,  
22-W, 3-W
- Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd. var. *katoi*  
O. & I. Deg. & B.C. Stone  
Euphorbiaceae  
101-N
- Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.  
See: *Aleurites remyi* Sherff  
Cultivated, Crop  
354-N, 85-N
- Aleurites montana* (Lour.) E.H.Wilson  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Vernicia montana* Lour.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Aleurites remyi* Sherff  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd.  
1049-N
- Aleurites triloba* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.  
Cultivated  
191-W, 3-W
- Aleurites trisperma* Blanco  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Reutealis trisperma* (Blanco) Airy  
Shaw  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic  
1201-NI, 877-I
- Aleurites trispermus* Blanco  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Reutealis trisperma* (Blanco) Airy  
Shaw  
1205-Q
- Alexandrium affine* (H. Inoue & Y.  
Fukuyo) E. Balech  
Gonyaulacaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-I

- Alexandrium catenella* (Whedon & Kofoid) E. Balech  
Gonyaulacaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-AI, 819-N
- Alexandrium leei* E. Balech  
Gonyaulacaceae  
819-N
- Alexandrium minutum* Halim  
Gonyaulacaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-W
- Alexandrium monilatum* (Howell) Balech  
Gonyaulacaceae  
Aquatic.  
994-Q
- Alexandrium ostenfeldii* (Paulsen) Balech & Tangen  
Gonyaulacaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-I
- Alexandrium peruvianum* (Balech & Mendiola) Balech & Tangen  
Gonyaulacaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-I
- Alexandrium tamarense* (Lebour) E. Balech  
Gonyaulacaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-I
- Alexandrium taylori* E. Balech  
Gonyaulacaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-I, 819-N
- Alhagi camelorum* Fisch.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Alhagi maurorum* Medik.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
948-A, 791-N, 790-X, 382-W, 330-N, 278-X, 218-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 80-E, 51-W, 10-W
- Alhagi graecorum* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1171-A, 185-A
- Alhagi maurorum* Medik.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Alhagi camelorum* Fisch., *Alhagi persarum* Boiss. & Buhse, *Alhagi pseudalhagi* (M. Bieb.) Desv. ex B. Keller & Shap.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 42  
1237-W, 1235-A, 1169-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1000-A, 999-A, 946-W, 945-N, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 759-I, 354-N, 327-E, 283-X, 264-W, 243-A, 229-X, 221-W, 198-N, 191-W, 158-ZW, 151-E, 147-X, 130-X, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 63-X, 62-X, 35-X, 26-X, 25-A, 7-N, 1-X
- Alhagi persarum* Boiss. & Buhse  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Alhagi maurorum* Medik.  
732-A, 87-W
- Alhagi pseudalhagi* (M. Bieb.) Desv. ex B. Keller & Shap.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Alhagi maurorum* Medik.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 28  
1218-N, 1207-A, 1058-N, 1049-N, 977-A, 951-EI, 790-X, 775-I, 732-A, 678-A, 516-I, 431-W, 400-UZ, 392-W, 275-A, 272-W, 231-AE, 212-W, 161-W, 148-i, 116-Q, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 34-W
- Aliciella leptomeria* (Gray) J.M. Porter  
Polemoniaceae  
See: *Gilia leptomeria* A. Gray  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Alisma canaliculatum* A. Braun & C. D. Bouche  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1233-A, 1207-A, 431-W, 286-W, 263-A, 204-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Alisma gramineum* K.C. Gmel.  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
914-N, 851-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 431-W, 297-EW, 275-A, 272-W, 221-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Alisma lanceolata* With.  
Alismataceae  
= *Alisma lanceolatum* With.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1258-E, 327-E, 253-A, 198-N, 194-AN, 72-E, 15-N
- Alisma lanceolatum* With.  
Alismataceae  
See: *Alisma lanceolata* With.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 31  
1233-A, 1229-N, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 765-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 388-W, 354-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 200-E, 155-E, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 34-W, 7-EN
- Alisma natans* L.  
Alismataceae  
= *Luronium natans* (L.) Raf.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
894-W
- Alisma orientale* (Sam.) Juz.  
Alismataceae  
= *Alisma plantago-aquatica* L. subsp. *orientale* (Sam.) Sam.)  
Aquatic  
297-EW, 275-A
- Alisma parviflorum* Rafin.  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1175-W
- Alisma plantago* R.Br. nom. illeg.  
Alismataceae  
= *Alisma plantago-aquatica* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
931-A
- Alisma plantago-aquatica* L.  
Alismataceae  
See: *Alisma orientale* (Sam.) Juz., *Alisma plantago* R.Br. nom. illeg., *Alisma plantago-aquatica* L. var. *orientale* Sam., *Alisma subcordatum* Raf., *Alisma triviale* Pursh  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 47  
1284-N, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1198-A, 1127-W, 998-A, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 892-A, 889-A, 869-W, 853-W, 765-N, 756-C, 712-A, 661-A, 594-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW, 354-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-EW, 253-A, 208-E, 181-EW, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 159-E, 126-AEW, 121-AW, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 34-W, 15-N
- Alisma plantago-aquatica* L. var. *orientale* Sam.  
Alismataceae  
= *Alisma plantago-aquatica* subsp. *orientale* (Sam.) Sam.  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1233-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Alisma plantago-aquatica* L. subsp. *plantago-aquatica*  
Alismataceae  
85-N
- Alisma* spp. L.  
Alismataceae  
181-EW
- Alisma subcordatum* Raf.  
Alismataceae  
= *Alisma plantago-aquatica* L.  
Aquatic - p.  
1104-W
- Alisma triviale* Pursh  
Alismataceae  
= *Alisma plantago-aquatica* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1233-A, 218-W, 194-Av, 87-W, 23-W
- Alkanna graeca* Boiss. & Spruner  
Boraginaceae  
1205-Q
- Alkanna lutea* Moris  
Boraginaceae  
= *Alkanna lutea* Moris  
See: *Alkanna lutea* Moris  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Alkanna lycopsoides* (Lehm.) Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
819-N
- Alkanna orientalis* (L.) Boiss.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W, 87-W

- Alkanna tinctoria* Tausch  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
314-U, 272-W, 221-W
- Allamanda blanchetii* A.DC.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Allamanda violacea* Gardner & Fielding  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1102-N, 617-CE, 368-CE, 101-N
- Allamanda blanchetti* A.DC.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Allamanda cathartica* L.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Allamanda hendersonii* W. Bull ex Dombroin  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 37  
1267-N, 1247-U, 1197-Q, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1030-N, 1001-N, 976-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 872-CN, 819-N, 760-W, 742-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 407-W, 401-CS, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 179-W, 155-E, 151-E, 107-EW, 101-N, 80-E, 54-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Allamanda hendersonii* W. Bull ex Dombroin  
Apocynaceae  
= *Allamanda cathartica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
230-N, 191-W, 3-W
- Allamanda laevis* Markgraf  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Allamanda neriifolia* Hook.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Allamanda schottii* Pohl  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
872-CN
- Allamanda oenotheraefolia* Pohl  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Allamanda schottii* Pohl  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Allamanda neriifolia* Hook.  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 101-N
- Allamanda violacea* Gardner & Fielding  
Apocynaceae  
= *Allamanda blanchetii* A. DC.  
Cultivated  
850-N
- Alliaria officinalis* Andr. ex M. Bieb., nom. illeg.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Alliaria petiolata* (Bieb.) Cavara & Grande  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1238-W, 642-A, 218-W, 132-EI, 45-W
- Alliaria petiolata* (M.Bieb.) Cavara & Grande  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 57  
1275-A, 1244-E, 1241-N, 1232-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1055-I, 919-U, 904-I, 869-W, 851-N, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 725-NI, 712-AG, 649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 519-N, 507-U, 411-E, 354-N, 346-E, 322-A, 303-EN, 293-W, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E, 195-EI, 182-EW, 151-E, 133-E, 129-E, 104-E, 103-W, 102-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 79-E, 70-W, 54-W, 17-E, 4-W
- Allionia choisyi* Standl.  
Nyctaginaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Allionia incarnata* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
218-W, 161-W
- Allium acuminatum* Hook.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
See: *Allium murrayanum* Regel  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Allium altaicum* Pall.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Allium ampeloprasum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
See: *Allium myrianthum* Boiss.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 33  
1255-U, 1228-A, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-U, 904-U, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 660-G, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 280-UW, 272-W, 221-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 7-N
- Allium ampeloprasum* L. var. *ampeloprasum*  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
101-N, 85-W
- Allium ampeloprasum* L. var. *atroviolaceum* (Boiss.) Regel  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium atroviolaceum* Boiss.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Allium amplexans* Hook.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Allium angulosum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 272-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Allium aschersonianum* Barbey  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
221-W
- Allium atropurpureum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1019-N, 819-N, 400-U, 272-W
- Allium atroviolaceum* Boiss.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
See: *Allium ampeloprasum* L. var. *atroviolaceum* (Boiss.) Regel  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
400-UZ, 272-W, 101-N
- Allium brevistylum* Wats.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
1205-Q
- Allium caeruleum* Pall.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Allium canadense* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
See: *Allium mutabile* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
790-X, 788-W, 543-A, 266-W, 218-W, 210-W, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Allium canadense* L. var. *canadense*  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Allium carinatum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 519-N, 314-CN, 108-N, 70-W, 40-U
- Allium cassium* Boiss.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
1205-Q
- Allium cepa* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 33  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-U, 914-U, 876-N, 869-W, 850-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 742-N, 725-N, 640-nc, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CN, 305-N, 280-UW, 251-U, 230-N, 101-N, 87-W, 42-C
- Allium cepa* L. var. *ascalonicum* Backer  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
708-UC
- Allium cepa* L. var. *cepa*  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
708-UC, 101-N

- Allium cepa* L. var. *viviparum* (Metzg.)  
Mansf.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium x proliferum* (Moench) Schrad.  
ex Willd.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Allium cernuum* Roth  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
642-A
- Allium chinense* G.Don  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Allium cristophii* Trautv.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 708-UC
- Allium cyrilli* Ten.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 314-U
- Allium decipiens* Fisch. ex Schult. &  
Schult. f.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Allium derderianum* Regel  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
1205-Q
- Allium desertorum* Forssk.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
See: *Allium modestum* Boiss.  
221-W
- Allium ericetorum* Thore  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 314-C
- Allium fistulosum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N,  
1023-N, 1018-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 400-  
U, 314-C, 251-U, 101-N
- Allium flavidum* Ledeb.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
1205-Q
- Allium flavum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1019-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Allium forrestii* Diels  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Allium geyeri* S.Watson  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Allium geyeri* S. Wats. var. *textile* (A.  
Nels. & J.f. Macbr.) Boivin  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium textile*  
642-A
- Allium giganteum* Regel  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
251-U, 80-E
- Allium glandulosum* Link & Otto  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Allium grayi* Regel  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium macrostemon* Bunge  
1207-A, 286-W
- Allium griffithianum* Boiss.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
712-A
- Allium hollandicum* R.M.Fritsch  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Allium hookeri* Thw.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
1205-Q
- Allium ledebourianum* Schult. & Schult. f.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Allium macrostemon* Bunge  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
See: *Allium grayi* Regel  
Refs: 5  
1205-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Allium macrostemon* Bunge var. *uratense*  
(Franch.) Airy-Shaw  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
431-W
- Allium modestum* Boiss.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium desertorum* Forssk.  
221-W
- Allium moly* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 794-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-U,  
314-CN, 42-U
- Allium mongolicum* Regel  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Allium mutabile* Michx.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium canadense* L.  
218-W
- Allium myrianthum* Boiss.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium ampeloprasum* L.  
221-W
- Allium neapolitanum* Cirillo  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
See: *Allium neapolitanum* Cirillo  
Cultivated  
Refs: 40  
1270-U, 1247-N, 1149-N, 1147-N,  
1089-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1024-N,  
1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-U, 869-W,  
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 790-X,  
534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-CN, 310-AEN, 280-N, 272-W, 229-  
X, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 126-AW, 116-  
Q, 101-N, 85-ZW, 72-E, 40-N, 34-W,  
15-N, 7-N
- Allium neapolitanum* Cirillo  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium neapolitanum* Cirillo  
Cultivated  
946-W
- Allium nigrum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1228-A, 1057-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 126-AW,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Allium odorum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium ramosum* L.  
Cultivated  
1013-N, 819-N
- Allium oleraceum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1049-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 945-  
N, 889-A, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 725-  
N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W, 253-A,  
198-N, 126-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW,  
70-W, 44-A
- Allium oreophilum* C.A.Mey.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
907-W, 42-C
- Allium orientale* Boiss.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Allium paniculatum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 819-N, 790-X,  
354-N, 253-A, 229-X, 161-W, 101-N,  
85-W, 35-X
- Allium paniculatum* L. subsp. *fuscum*  
(Waldst. & Kit.) Arcangeli  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
1040-N
- Allium paniculatum* L. subsp. *paniculatum*  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
869-W, 855-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E,  
310-N, 198-N

- Allium paradoxum* (M.Bieb.) G.Don  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1208-Q, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N,  
1013-N, 907-W, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N,  
818-UI, 812-CN, 711-UC, 708-CN, 653-  
N, 519-N, 482-N, 400-N, 314-CN, 108-  
N, 85-NW, 40-U
- Allium paradoxum* (M.Bieb.) G.Don var.  
*paradoxum*  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
1220-N, 1009-N
- Allium pendulinum* Ten.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Allium polyanthum* Schult. & Schult. fil.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
253-A
- Allium porrum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1149-U,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W,  
819-N, 812-U, 742-N, 725-N, 711-C,  
708-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CN, 280-  
UW, 251-U, 101-N, 15-N
- Allium x proliferum* (Moench) Schrad. ex  
Willd.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium fistulosum* L. x *Allium cepa* L.  
See: *Allium cepa* L. var. *viviparum*  
(Metzg.) Mansf.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Allium pskemense* B. Fedtsch.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Allium ramosum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
See: *Allium odorum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1059-N, 809-U, 297-W
- Allium reticulatum* Nutt. exDon, nom. nud.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium textile*  
642-A
- Allium robustum* Kar. & Kir.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
712-A
- Allium roseum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1240-W, 1020-N, 945-N, 931-A, 855-N,  
819-N, 812-CN, 660-G, 519-N, 401-CS,  
354-N, 314-CN, 310-N, 280-N, 253-A,  
108-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 42-U, 40-N
- Allium roseum* L. var. *tourneuxii* Boiss.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
1171-A
- Allium roseum* L. subsp. *bulbiferum* (DC.)  
E.F.Warb.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
919-N, 280-N
- Allium rotundum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium scorodoprasum* L. subsp.  
*rotundum* (L.) Stearn  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1207-A, 889-A, 711-UN, 243-A, 126-  
AW, 87-W, 44-A, 30-A
- Allium rotundum* L. subsp. *rotundum*  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
85-W
- Allium rubellum* M. Bieb.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Allium sativum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 31  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1222-W,  
1157-CN, 1149-U, 1020-N, 1017-N,  
1013-N, 1012-N, 914-U, 904-N, 894-N,  
876-N, 875-N, 869-W, 850-N, 819-N,  
812-N, 742-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 519-N,  
482-NW, 400-N, 314-CN, 305-N, 251-  
U, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Allium saxatile* M. Bieb.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 272-W
- Allium schoenoprasum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
See: *Allium sibiricum* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1251-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 904-U, 869-  
W, 819-N, 742-N, 727-A, 725-N, 652-U,  
519-N, 101-N, 70-W
- Allium schoenoprasum* L. Mansfeld var.  
*schoenoprasum*  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Allium schoenoprasum* L. subsp.  
*schoenoprasum*  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Allium schubertii* Zucc.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Allium scorodoprasum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
See: *Allium rotundum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1220-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1033-N,  
1023-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 819-  
N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 251-N, 198-N,  
101-N, 85-N
- Allium scorodoprasum* L. subsp. *rotundum*  
(L.) Stearn  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 945-N, 855-N, 401-CS, 310-N,  
272-W, 101-N, 85-W
- Allium scorodoprasum* L. subsp.  
*scorodoprasum*  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
401-CS, 310-N, 272-W, 85-NW
- Allium scorodoprasum* L. subsp.  
*waldsteinii* (Don) Stearn  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
272-W
- Allium semenovii* Regel  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
1205-Q
- Allium senescens* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
660-G
- Allium senescens* L. subsp. *montanum* (Fr.)  
Holub  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Allium sibiricum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium schoenoprasum* var. *sibiricum*  
L. (L.) Hartman  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Allium sinaiticum* Boiss.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
221-W
- Allium sphaerocephalon* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
819-N, 711-UN, 519-N, 272-W, 253-A,  
221-W, 126-AW, 85-W, 70-W, 44-A,  
30-A, 25-A
- Allium* spp. L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1266-A, 790-X, 229-X, 85-W
- Allium subhirsutum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1228-A, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-  
U, 519-N, 314-CN, 87-W, 40-U
- Allium subvillosum* Salzm.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 819-N
- Allium szovitsii* Regel  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
1205-Q

- Allium textile* A. Nelson & J. F. Macbr.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
See: *Allium geyeri* S. Wats. var. *textile* (A. Nels. & J.f. Macbr.) Boivin, *Allium reticulatum* Nutt. ex Don, nom. nud."  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 212-AW, 161-W
- Allium thomsonii* Baker  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium carolinianum* DC.  
712-A
- Allium tricoccum* Ait.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W
- Allium trifoliatum* Cirillo  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Allium triquetrum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 67  
1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1207-A, 1175-XW, 1147-NI, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 966-EI, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 894-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 718-N, 662-N, 660-G, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 482-NW, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X, 165-W, 147-X, 116-Q, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Allium tuberosum* Rottler ex Spreng.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
826-N, 660-G, 534-N, 506-I, 400-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N
- Allium tuberosum* Rottler var. *latifolium* Kitam.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Allium unifolium* Kellogg  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Allium ursinum* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1134-Q, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 85-G, 70-W, 23-W
- Allium victorialis* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1243-N, 1205-Q
- Allium vineale* L.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
See: *Allium vineale* L. var. *compactum* (Thuill.) Aschers., *Allium vineale* L. var. *purpureum* H. P. Koch  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 77  
1275-A, 1261-E, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1014-N, 1007-N, 967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 904-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 835-Q, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 725-N, 705-A, 642-A, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 411-E, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 303-i, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 266-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 173-A, 171-X, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 133-E, 126-AW, 121-AW, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 35-X, 30-A, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Allium vineale* L. var. *compactum* (Thuill.) Aschers.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium vineale* L. subsp. *compactum* (Thuill.) Cosson & Germ.  
919-N
- Allium vineale* L. var. *purpureum* H. P. Koch  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Allium vineale* L.  
314-U
- Allium vineale* L. var. *vineale*  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
919-N
- Allium vineale* L. subsp. *compactum* (Thuill.) Cosson & Germ.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
229-X, 101-N
- Allium vineale* L. subsp. *vineale*  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
101-N
- Allium winklerianum* Regel  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
1205-Q
- Allium zaprjagajevii* Kasach  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Allmania nodiflora* (L.) R.Br. ex Wight  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Allocasuarina diminuta* L.A.S. Johnson  
Casuarinaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Allocasuarina diminuta* L. Johnson subsp. *diminuta*  
Casuarinaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Allocasuarina huegeliana* (Miq.) L.A.S. Johnson  
Casuarinaceae  
Cultivated  
358-vE, 7-EN
- Allocasuarina littoralis* (Salisb.) L.A.S. Johnson  
Casuarinaceae  
See: *Casuarina littoralis* Salisb.  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW
- Allocasuarina torulosa* (Ait.) L.A.S. Johnson  
Casuarinaceae  
Cultivated  
198-N
- Alloispermum integrifolium* (DC.) H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Alloteropsis cimicina* (L.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Coridochloa cimicina* (L.) Nees ex Chase  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 7  
1195-A, 1001-N, 1000-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 66-A
- Alloteropsis paniculata* (Benth.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Alloteropsis semialata* (R.Br.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1001-N
- Allowissadula sessei* (Lag.) D. Bates  
Malvaceae  
1226-W, 314-U
- Alnus cordata* (Loisel.) Duby  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 19  
1270-U, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1147-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-C, 711-UC, 519-N, 401-CS, 314-N, 310-N, 176-N, 101-N
- Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus viridis* (Vill.) Lam. & DC. subsp. *crispa* (Ait.) Turritt  
Cultivated  
642-A, 218-W
- Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh var. *elongata* Raup  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus viridis* subsp. *crispa*  
642-A
- Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh var. *laciniata* Hultén  
Betulaceae  
642-A
- Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh var. *mollis* (Fernald) Fernald  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus viridis* subsp. *crispa*  
Cultivated  
642-A

- Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh subsp. *sinuata* (Regel) Hulthen  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus viridis* subsp. *sinuata*  
642-A
- Alnus fruticosa* Rupr.  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus viridis* subsp. *fruticosa* (Chaix) DC.  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn.  
Betulaceae  
See: *Alnus x pubescens* Tausch  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 46  
1229-N, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 904-N, 869-W, 819-N, 800-N, 788-W, 765-N, 756-C, 743-E, 725-N, 714-NI, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-EN, 303-i, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 222-E, 195-E, 165-W, 155-E, 151-E, 133-E, 104-E, 102-Q, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 54-W, 20-E, 15-N, 4-W
- Alnus x hybrida* A. Braun ex Reichb.  
Betulaceae  
819-N
- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench  
Betulaceae  
See: *Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng., *Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng. var. *americana* (Regel) Fernald, *Alnus tenuifolia* Nutt.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 18  
1270-U, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 756-C, 711-CN, 642-A, 519-N, 314-N, 85-N, 70-W
- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench subsp. *incana*  
Betulaceae  
642-A, 85-N
- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench subsp. *rugosa* (Du Roi) R. T. Clausen  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1034-N, 1013-N, 642-A, 85-N
- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench subsp. *tenuifolia* (Nutt.) Breitung  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Alnus japonica* (Thunb.) Steud.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
819-N
- Alnus maritima* (Marshall) Muhl. ex Nutt.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc, 819-N
- Alnus mollis* Fern.  
Betulaceae  
642-A
- Alnus nepalensis* D. Don  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
101-N
- Alnus pendula* Matsum.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Alnus x pubescens* Tausch  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. x *Alnus incana* Medik.  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Alnus rhombifolia* Nutt.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Alnus rubra* Bong.  
Betulaceae  
See: *Alnus oregona* Nutt.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 10  
1210-W, 931-A, 869-W, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 401-CS, 310-N, 218-W, 155-E
- Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng.  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus incana* (L.) Moench subsp. *rugosa* (Du Roi) R. T. Clausen  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
826-N, 642-A, 400-N, 218-W, 108-N
- Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng. var. *americana* (Regel) Fernald  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus incana* subsp. *rugosa*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng. var. *occidentalis* (Dippel) C. L. Hitchc.  
Betulaceae  
642-A
- Alnus serrulata* (Ait.) Willd.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Alnus sinuata* (Regel) Rydb.  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus viridis* subsp. *sinuata* (Vill.) Lam. & DC. (Regel) Á. & D. Löve  
Cultivated  
642-A, 218-W
- Alnus* spp. Mill.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
543-A, 258-X, 161-W
- Alnus tenuifolia* Nutt.  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus incana* (L.) Moench subsp. *tenuifolia* (Nutt.) Breitung  
Cultivated  
Arid  
642-A
- Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC.  
Betulaceae  
See: *Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh, *Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh subsp. *sinuata* (Regel) Hulthen, *Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh var. *elongata* Raup, *Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh var. *mollis* (Fernald) Fernald, *Alnus fruticosa* Rupr., *Alnus sinuata* (Regel) Rydb., *Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. subsp. *fruticosa* (Rupr.) Nyman, *Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. var. *sinuata* Regel  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 6  
1040-N, 919-N, 819-N, 642-A, 505-E, 280-N
- Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. var. *sinuata* Regel  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus viridis* subsp. *sinuata*  
642-A
- Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. subsp. *crispa* (Aiton) Turrill  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. subsp. *fruticosa* (Rupr.) Nyman  
Betulaceae  
= *Alnus viridis* subsp. *crispa*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. subsp. *sinuata* (Regel) A. Love & D. Love  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. subsp. *viridis*  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Alocasia brisbanensis* (F. M. Bailey) Domin.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 12  
964-W, 919-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 165-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G. Don  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1197-Q, 1175-W, 1157-CN, 1106-A, 1059-N, 1046-W, 975-I, 872-CN, 839-N, 85-N
- Alocasia indica* (Lour.) Spach  
Araceae  
= *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic.  
1102-N, 87-W
- Alocasia longiloba* Miq.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
872-CN



- Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
= *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G.Don [in Australia = *Alocasia brisbanensis* (F.M.Bailey) Domin]  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 6  
534-N, 315-A, 262-W, 261-CW, 152-E, 87-W
- Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) G.Don var. *macrorrhiza*  
Araceae  
= *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G.Don  
230-N
- Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G.Don  
Araceae  
See: *Alocasia indica* (Lour.) Spach, *Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) G.Don var. *macrorrhiza*, *Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) Schott  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1157-CN, 1102-N, 1071-NI, 975-I, 872-CN, 850-N, 839-N, 742-N, 518-N, 494-E, 196-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Alocasia micholitziana* Sander  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Alocasia odora* (G.Lodd.) Spach  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
101-N
- Alocasia plumbea* K.Koch ex Van Houtte  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1157-CN, 975-I, 872-CN, 742-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Alocasia portei* (Schott) Becc. & Engl.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Alocasia sandariana* W.Bull  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Alocasia* spp. (Schott)Don  
Araceae  
= *Arisaema* Mart.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1247-N
- Aloe aculeata* Pole Evans  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-AW
- Aloe arborescens* Mill.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 29  
1262-E, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-U, 902-I, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 775-I, 742-N, 733-N, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 251-U, 198-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Aloe aristata* Haw.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 1157-CN, 742-N
- Aloe barbadensis* Mill.  
Aloeaceae  
= *Aloe vera* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 1059-N, 791-N, 87-W
- Aloe brevifolia* Mill.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Aloe cameronii* Hemsl.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
401-CS, 310-AN, 155-E, 54-W
- Aloe castanea* Schönl.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Aloe ciliaris* Haw.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1030-N, 919-U, 906-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 637-N, 354-N, 15-N
- Aloe cooperi* Baker  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Aloe davyana* Schönl. var. *davyana*  
Aloeaceae  
= *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana* (Schönl.) Schönl. Glen & Hardy  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Aloe ferox* Mill.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6  
1210-W, 819-N, 401-CS, 310-N, 155-E, 121-AW
- Aloe latifolia* Haw.  
Aloeaceae  
= *Aloe maculata* All.  
Refs: 3  
1012-N, 945-N, 819-N
- Aloe longibracteata* Pole-Evans  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
1247-U
- Aloe lutescens* Groenewald  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Aloe maculata* All.  
Aloeaceae  
See: *Aloe latifolia* Haw., *Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw., *Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw. var. *saponaria*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 864-N, 853-W, 819-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN, 289-E
- Aloe marlothii* Berger var. *marlothii*  
Aloeaceae  
121-AW
- Aloe mitriformis* Mill.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
951-W, 775-I
- Aloe mutans* Reynolds  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Aloe parvibracteata* Schönl.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 121-AW
- Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw.  
Aloeaceae  
= *Aloe maculata* All.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1089-N, 1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 775-I, 733-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 251-U, 198-N, 72-E
- Aloe saponaria* (Aiton) Haw. var. *ficksbergensis* Reynolds  
Aloeaceae  
354-N
- Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw. var. *ficksburgensis* Reynolds  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 54-W
- Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw. var. *saponaria*  
Aloeaceae  
= *Aloe maculata* All.  
945-N
- Aloe x schoenlandi* Baker  
Aloeaceae  
= *Aloe saporaria* *Aloe striata*  
101-N
- Aloe* spp. L.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1092-EI, 782-CE, 198-N
- Aloe striata* L. x *Aloe maculata* All.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N

- Aloe succotrina* All.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1017-N, 951-W, 819-N, 775-I
- Aloe variegata* L.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
819-N
- Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.  
Aloeaceae  
See: *Aloe barbadensis* Mill., *Aloe vulgaris* Lam., nom. illeg."  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 38  
1226-W, 1218-N, 1174-N, 1157-CN,  
1150-U, 1142-N, 1090-I, 1055-I, 1044-N,  
1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1012-N,  
951-W, 902-I, 898-N, 876-N, 869-W,  
868-N, 851-N, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N,  
775-I, 742-N, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N,  
617-CE, 482-NW, 354-N, 305-N, 301-N,  
261-CW, 251-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f. var. *chinensis*  
(Haw.) Berg.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N
- Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f. var. *officinalis*  
(Forssk.) Baker  
Aloeaceae  
868-N, 354-N
- Aloe vulgaris* Lam., nom. illeg.  
Aloeaceae  
= *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.  
Cultivated  
929-A
- Aloe wickensii* Pole-Evans  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Aloinopsis malherbei* (L.Bol.) L.Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
730-G
- Alonsoa caulialata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
314-GZ
- Alonsoa incisifolia* Ruiz & Pav.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Alonsoa meridionalis* (L. f.) Kuntze  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Alonsoa warscewiczii* Regel  
Cultivated  
Arid  
919-U, 823-N
- Alonsoa peduncularis* (Kuntze) Wettst.  
Scrophulariaceae  
314-U
- Alonsoa warscewiczii* Regel  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Alonsoa meridionalis* (L. f.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
711-C, 314-UZ
- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.  
Poaceae  
See: *Alopecurus amurensis* Kom.,  
*Alopecurus fulvus* J.E.Sm.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 35  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1215-N,  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 596-A,  
571-A, 519-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N,  
275-A, 243-A, 217-W, 204-AW, 198-N,  
91-EW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 34-W, 23-W
- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *aequalis*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis*  
(Kom.) Ohwi.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 6  
1233-A, 648-A, 274-A, 263-A, 243-A,  
235-W
- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *sonomensis*  
Rubtzov  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Alopecurus agrestis* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Alopecurus myosuroides* Huds.  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 894-W, 87-W
- Alopecurus amurensis* Kom.  
Poaceae  
= *Alopecurus aequalis* var. *amurensis*  
Sobol. (Kom.) Ohwi.  
87-W
- Alopecurus anthoxantoides* Boiss.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Alopecurus aristatus* Gouan  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Alopecurus arundinaceus* Poir.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1205-Q, 1059-N, 914-N, 904-U, 712-A,  
642-A, 159-E, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,  
80-E
- Alopecurus arundinaceus* Poir. 'Garrison'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Alopecurus arundinaceus* Poir. 'Retain'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Alopecurus borealis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Alopecurus alpinus*  
519-N
- Alopecurus bulbosus* Gouan  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Alopecurus carolinianus* Walter  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 161-W, 34-W
- Alopecurus creticus* Trin.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Alopecurus fulvus* J.E.Sm.  
Poaceae  
= *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.  
87-W
- Alopecurus geniculatus* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 45  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N,  
1251-N, 1229-N, 1162-N, 1161-I,  
1061-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N,  
889-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,  
800-N, 725-N, 712-A, 652-N, 642-A,  
534-N, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ,  
280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 246-E, 243-A,  
218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 91-EW,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Alopecurus geniculatus* L. var. *geniculatus*  
Poaceae  
300-N, 101-N
- Alopecurus geniculatus* L. var. *genuiculatus*  
Poaceae  
241-N
- Alopecurus japonicus* Steud.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 11  
1215-N, 1212-N, 773-N, 761-N, 431-W,  
297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 243-A, 87-W,  
68-A
- Alopecurus macrostachyos* Poir.  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Alopecurus magellanicus* Lam.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
1220-U, 317-UZ

- Alopecurus myosuroides* Huds.  
Poaceae  
See: *Alopecurus agrestis* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 94  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1264-I, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1219-A, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1186-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 977-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 919-U, 904-I, 894-U, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 743-A, 737-I, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 711-UN, 697-A, 695-A, 689-A, 687-A, 671-A, 667-A, 666-A, 665-A, 643-U, 642-A, 600-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 400-NZ, 392-W, 354-N, 322-A, 317-vZ, 300-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 217-W, 212-W, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 118-A, 111-A, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 30-A, 15-N, 7-EN, 1-X
- Alopecurus pratensis* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 57  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 927-A, 924-A, 919-N, 904-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 591-A, 534-N, 505-E, 431-W, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 21-EW, 15-N, 7-N
- Alopecurus pratensis* subsp. *pratensis*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Alopecurus rendlei* Eig  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
819-N, 818-U, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 317-UG, 101-N, 91-AW, 85-W
- Alopecurus setarioides* Gren.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Alopecurus* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
591-A, 243-A
- Alopecurus utriculatus* Banks & Sol.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 10  
1255-U, 1238-W, 1207-A, 1147-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 317-U, 272-W, 42-U
- Alophia amoena* Kuntze  
Iridaceae  
= *Herbertia lahue* subsp. *amoena* (Molina) Goldblatt  
1278-N, 794-N
- Aloysia citriodora* Palau  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Aloysia triphylla* (L'H rit.) Britton  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1040-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 251-U
- Aloysia gratissima* (Gillies & Hook.) Tronc.  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Aloysia lycioides* Cham.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1160-A, 161-W
- Aloysia looseri* Mold.  
Verbenaceae  
241-N
- Aloysia lycioides* Cham.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Aloysia gratissima* var. *gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Tronc.  
Toxic.  
218-W, 87-W
- Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hérit.) Britton  
Verbenaceae  
= *Aloysia citriodora* Palau  
See: *Lippia triphylla* (L'H rit.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1157-CN, 760-W, 261-UW, 241-N, 108-N, 101-N
- Alphitonia excelsa* (Fenzl) Reissek ex Benth.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic  
1114-N
- Alpinia allughas* (Retz.) Roscoe  
Zingiberaceae  
= *Alpinia nigra* (Gaertn.) B.L.Burtt  
Refs: 6  
1201-NI, 986-I, 879-I, 707-N, 473-W, 226-E
- Alpinia carolinensis* Koidz.  
Zingiberaceae  
230-N
- Alpinia galanga* (L.) Sw.  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
777-N
- Alpinia mutica* Roxb.  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Alpinia nutans* (L.) Roscoe  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Alpinia officinarum* Hance  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N
- Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K.Schum.  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1157-CN, 975-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 839-N, 742-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Alpinia sanderae* Hort. Sander ex Mast.  
Zingiberaceae  
= *Alpinia vittata* W.Bull  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Alpinia speciosa* (J.C.Wendl.) K.Schum.  
Zingiberaceae  
= *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) Burtt & R.M.Sm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 1071-N, 794-N
- Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L.Burtt & R.M.Sm.  
Zingiberaceae  
See: *Alpinia speciosa* (J.C.Wendl.) K.Schum.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1247-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1106-A, 1030-N, 1007-N, 943-nc, 872-CN, 839-N, 819-N, 759-NI, 742-N, 637-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 283-E, 261-CW, 101-N
- Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L.Burtt & R.M.Sm. 'Variegata'  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1247-N
- Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Presl  
Cyatheaaceae  
= *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.  
87-W
- Alstonia constricta* F. Müell.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1207-A, 87-W
- Alstonia macrophylla* Wall. exDon  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 14  
1197-Q, 1144-I, 1114-N, 839-N, 714-NI, 621-E, 617-CE, 419-N, 301-N, 179-EW, 112-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic  
85-N
- Alstroemeria aurantiaca* D.Don  
Liliaceae  
= *Alstroemeria aurea* Graham  
Cultivated  
855-N, 534-N
- Alstroemeria aurantiaca* D.Don 'Majestica'  
Liliaceae  
15-N

- Alstroemeria aurea* Graham  
Liliaceae  
See: *Alstroemeria aurantiaca* D.Don  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 26  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1175-W, 1049-N,  
1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W,  
819-N, 812-CN, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N,  
401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN,  
296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 85-N, 72-  
E, 20-E
- Alstroemeria haemantha* Ruiz & Pav.  
Liliaceae  
= *Alstroemeria ligtu* L.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Alstroemeria ligtu* L.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Alstroemeria haemantha* Ruiz &  
Pav.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
660-G
- Alstroemeria pelegrina* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
1247-U
- Alstroemeria psittacina* Lehm.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1259-E, 1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 269-  
CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Alstroemeria pulchella* L. f.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-  
N, 869-W, 819-N, 637-N, 534-N, 505-E,  
486-I, 401-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N,  
179-W, 134-N, 101-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Alternanthera achyrantha* (L.) R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth.  
923-A, 87-W
- Alternanthera albotomentosa* Suess.  
Amaranthaceae  
Arid.  
742-N
- Alternanthera amabilis* Lam.  
Amaranthaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Alternanthera angustifolia* R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N
- Alternanthera bettzichiana* (Regel) Voss  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera bettzickiana* (Regel)  
Voss  
Cultivated  
943-nc, 101-N
- Alternanthera bettzickiana* (Regel) Voss  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Alternanthera bettzichiana* (Regel)  
Voss  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1215-N, 1059-W, 945-N, 875-N, 850-N,  
777-N, 368-E, 262-W, 261-CW, 54-W
- Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) O.Kuntze  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Alternanthera dentata* (Moench)  
Stuchlik ex R.E.Fries  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
975-I, 839-N, 621-E, 518-N, 407-W,  
361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 255-W,  
179-W, 157-W, 101-N
- Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze var.  
*villosa* (Moquin) Kuntze  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 24  
1284-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1040-N,  
1030-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 946-  
W, 914-U, 904-U, 839-N, 819-N, 807-  
W, 775-I, 764-i, 742-N, 405-Ni, 314-  
UZ, 301-N, 261-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 34-  
CW
- Alternanthera dentata* (Moench) Stuchlik  
ex R.E.Fries  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
868-N, 368-E, 191-W
- Alternanthera dentata* (Moench) 'rubra'  
Amaranthaceae  
93-W
- Alternanthera denticulata* R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1247-I, 1220-U, 869-W, 819-N, 269-W,  
87-W
- Alternanthera echinata* Sm.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth  
87-W
- Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Alternanthera halimifolia* Standl. ex  
Pittier, *Alternanthera tenella* Colla  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1247-I, 1068-W, 976-N, 945-N,  
928-A, 794-N, 424-NW, 368-E, 354-N,  
314-U, 245-A, 216-E, 188-A, 101-N, 85-  
N
- Alternanthera ficoidea* R.Br. ex Roem. &  
Schult. var. *bettzickiana* Backer  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
287-N, 87-W
- Alternanthera flavescens* Kunth  
Amaranthaceae  
249-G, 161-W
- Alternanthera frutescens* R.Br. ex Spreng.  
Amaranthaceae  
87-W
- Alternanthera halimifolia* Standl. ex Pittier  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera ficoidea* var. *halimifolia*  
Kuntze  
Arid  
87-W
- Alternanthera kurtzii* Schinz ex Pedersen  
Amaranthaceae  
Aquatic.  
1198-A
- Alternanthera lanceolata* (Benth.) Schinz  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera mexicana* (Schltdl.)  
Hieron.  
257-EW
- Alternanthera lehmannii* Hieron.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera mexicana* (Schltdl.)  
Hieron.  
Toxic.  
257-N
- Alternanthera littoralis* P.Beauv.  
Amaranthaceae  
1001-N
- Alternanthera mexicana* (Schltdl.) Hieron.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Alternanthera lanceolata* (Benth.)  
Schinz, *Alternanthera lehmannii* Hieron.  
742-N
- Alternanthera nana* R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Alternanthera nodiflora* R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 20  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1220-U, 1207-  
A, 943-nc, 926-N, 869-W, 819-N, 794-  
N, 482-NI, 367-N, 314-UZ, 286-W, 274-  
A, 273-G, 269-W, 235-W, 87-W, 85-  
NW
- Alternanthera obovata* (M. Martens &  
Galeotti) Millsp.  
Amaranthaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Alternanthera paronichyoides* St.-Hil.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Alternanthera polygonoides* (L.)  
R.Br.  
Refs: 7  
261-W, 249-G, 243-A, 237-W, 179-W,  
161-W, 101-N
- Alternanthera paronichyoides* St.-Hil. var.  
*amazonica* Huber  
Amaranthaceae  
101-N

- Alternanthera paronychioides* St. Hill  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1148-N, 1047-I, 836-W, 819-N, 777-N, 722-NI, 424-NW, 314-U, 295-W, 101-N
- Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.  
var. *amazonica* Huber  
Amaranthaceae  
101-N
- Alternanthera philoxeroides* (Mart.)  
Griseb.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 145  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1258-E, 1254-A, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1210-W, 1208-Q, 1201-NI, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1148-N, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1110-I, 1104-W, 1088-I, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1045-W, 1024-N, 1017-N, 976-N, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 924-A, 919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 888-I, 887-I, 882-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 815-I, 799-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 780-I, 777-N, 764-i, 722-ANI, 661-EX, 649-E, 638-N, 628-I, 621-E, 571-A, 543-A, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 482-NI, 479-ENI, 431-W, 425-NW, 411-E, 407-W, 401-CS, 368-E, 367-N, 361-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 310-ENX, 297-W, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 270-A, 269-EW, 268-AE, 263-AE, 262-W, 261-N, 258-X, 255-W, 251-N, 246-E, 239-AE, 237-W, 236-A, 232-X, 229-X, 225-EW, 218-W, 217-EW, 209-A, 208-E, 200-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 191-W, 188-A, 181-EW, 179-EW, 177-AE, 171-X, 169-X, 165-W, 161-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 147-X, 113-QI, 112-XW, 106-W, 102-E, 101-N, 93-XW, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 62-X, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 17-E, 15-N, 3-W
- Alternanthera polygonoides* (L.) R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera paronychioides* var. *paronychioides*  
Refs: 4  
932-A, 923-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Alternanthera pubiflora* (Benth.) Kuntze  
Amaranthaceae  
742-N
- Alternanthera pungens* H.B.K.  
Amaranthaceae  
87-W
- Alternanthera pungens* Kunth  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Alternanthera achyrantha* (L.) R.Br., *Alternanthera echinata* Sm., *Alternanthera repens* (L.) Link, nom. illeg."  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 89  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1247-I, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1214-A, 1207-A, 1183-EN, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1111-I, 1074-A, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1040-N, 980-A, 976-N, 956-N, 951-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 919-U, 913-A, 886-I, 882-I, 880-E, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 819-N, 797-A, 780-I, 775-I, 722-NI, 649-E, 638-N, 622-AC, 621-W, 611-Z, 486-W, 424-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 280-UW, 276-W, 269-W, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 240-A, 237-W, 212-W, 205-W, 198-N, 171-X, 161-W, 158-ZW, 147-X, 121-AZW, 106-W, 101-N, 93-XW, 85-NZW, 66-A, 51-W, 7-EN
- Alternanthera reineckii* Briq.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1215-N
- Alternanthera repens* (L.) Link, nom. illeg.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1049-N, 913-A, 794-N, 287-N, 221-W, 218-W, 199-W, 50-W
- Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R.Br. ex DC.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 90  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1274-A, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NZ, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1173-A, 1171-A, 1157-N, 1149-I, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1040-N, 1000-A, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 929-A, 926-N, 914-N, 875-N, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 742-N, 712-A, 621-W, 591-A, 589-A, 546-A, 534-N, 518-N, 486-W, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 367-N, 361-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 262-W, 258-X, 257-N, 243-A, 239-A, 235-W, 229-X, 221-W, 217-EW, 209-A, 206-A, 204-W, 185-A, 179-W, 170-AI, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 140-X, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-W, 6-A
- Alternanthera* spp. Forssk.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
930-A, 923-A, 617-CE, 258-X, 229-X
- Alternanthera tenella* Colla  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) R.Brown ex Roem. & Schult.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1280-I, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1047-I, 839-N, 819-N, 742-N, 518-N, 407-W, 361-W, 301-N, 255-W, 179-W
- Alternanthera triandra* Lam.  
Amaranthaceae  
1207-A
- Althaea acaulis* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
= *Alcea acaulis* (Cav.) Alef.  
87-W
- Althaea armeniaca* Ten.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1205-Q, 819-N, 794-N, 400-UZ
- Althaea cannabina* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1238-W, 1205-Q, 819-N, 708-UC, 417-A, 314-C, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A
- Althaea hirsuta* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1250-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1020-N, 1019-N, 892-A, 819-N, 812-N, 725-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 653-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A
- Althaea longiflora* Boiss. & Reut.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
1017-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Althaea ludwigii* L.  
Malvaceae  
424-NW, 87-W
- Althaea nudiflora* Lindl.  
Malvaceae  
= *Alcea nudiflora* (Lindl.) Boiss.  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Althaea officinalis* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Althaea taurinensis* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1147-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 914-U, 894-N, 819-N, 818-U, 793-AN, 725-N, 653-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-C
- Althaea pallida* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
Malvaceae  
= *Alcea pallida* (Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.) Waldst. & Kit.  
1238-W
- Althaea rosea* (L.) Cav.  
Malvaceae  
= *Alcea rosea* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1238-W, 914-U, 305-N

- Althaea rugosa* (Alef.) Litv.  
Malvaceae  
= *Alcea rugosa* Alef.  
1207-A
- Althaea sulphurea* Boiss. & Hohen.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Althaea taurinensis* DC.  
Malvaceae  
= *Althaea officinalis* L.  
1038-N, 819-N
- Alvaradoa amorphoides* Liebm.  
Picramniaceae  
14-A
- Alysicarpus bupleurifolius* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1001-N, 945-N, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W,  
262-W, 85-NW
- Alysicarpus glumaceus* (Vahl) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
945-N
- Alysicarpus longifolius* (Rottler ex Spreng.) Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Alysicarpus monilifer* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 1173-A, 1001-N, 87-W
- Alysicarpus nummularifolius* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 412-W, 87-W
- Alysicarpus ovalifolius* (Schumach.) J.Leonard  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid. Refs: 11  
1068-W, 945-N, 868-N, 791-N, 562-A,  
368-E, 354-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 7-  
EN
- Alysicarpus procumbens* (Roxb.) Schindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
66-A
- Alysicarpus quartianus* A. Rich  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
240-A
- Alysicarpus rugosus* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1233-A, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1141-A, 777-  
N, 500-N, 412-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-N
- Alysicarpus rugosus* (Willd.) DC subsp.  
*rugosus*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1153-A, 242-W
- Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Alysicarpus nummularifolius* (L.)  
DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 40  
1201-NI, 1195-A, 1183-EN, 1068-W,  
1059-N, 945-N, 878-I, 877-I, 868-N,  
839-N, 810-W, 791-N, 621-W, 431-W,  
412-W, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 301-N,  
297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 273-G, 262-W,  
261-N, 255-W, 249-G, 235-W, 218-W,  
209-A, 204-W, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N,  
93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 32-W, 14-A, 7-N
- Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC. var.  
*taiwanensis* Ying  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
777-N
- Alyssum alyssoides* (L.) L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 50  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1207-A,  
1058-N, 1055-I, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1025-  
N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 983-I, 919-  
N, 904-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N,  
765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N, 642-A,  
534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-UZ,  
310-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 237-W, 212-W,  
161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NZW, 80-E,  
42-U, 21-EW
- Alyssum argenteum* All.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 653-N
- Alyssum blepharocarpum* Dudley & Hub-  
Mor.  
Brassicaceae  
977-A, 243-A
- Alyssum campestre* auct. nonn.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Alyssum simplex* Rudolphi  
87-W, 40-U
- Alyssum campestre* (L.) L. subsp.  
*campestre*  
Brassicaceae  
711-U
- Alyssum corsicum* Duby  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1012-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Alyssum dasycarpum* Stephan ex Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
977-A, 836-W, 314-U, 243-A
- Alyssum desertorum* Stapf  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Alyssum turkestanicum* Regel &  
Schmalh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1243-N, 1222-W, 1220-U, 1207-A,  
1058-N, 851-N, 819-N, 712-AZ, 642-A,  
314-U, 272-W, 248-A, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-NW, 80-E, 42-U
- Alyssum desertorum* Stapf var. *desertorum*  
Brassicaceae  
904-N, 101-N
- Alyssum desertorum* Stapf var.  
*himalayensis* Dudley  
Brassicaceae  
101-N
- Alyssum hirsutum* M. Bieb.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 732-A, 708-U,  
314-U, 272-W, 42-U
- Alyssum incanum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Berteroa incana* (L.) DC.  
87-W
- Alyssum libycum* (R.Br.) Coss.  
Brassicaceae  
1021-N, 819-N
- Alyssum linifolium* Stephan ex Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1260-E, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-  
W, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 354-  
N, 327-E, 198-N, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Alyssum macropodium* Boiss & Bal.  
Brassicaceae  
977-A, 243-A
- Alyssum maritimum* (L.) Lam.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lobularia maritima* (L.) Desv.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 869-W, 87-W
- Alyssum minimum* Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
87-W
- Alyssum minus* (L.) Rothm.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Alyssum parviflorum* Fisch. ex M.  
Bieb. var. *micranthum* (C.A. Mey.)  
Dorn, *Alyssum strigosum* Banks & Sol.  
272-W, 101-N
- Alyssum minus* (L.) Rothm. var.  
*micranthum* (C. A. Mey.) T. R. Dudley  
Brassicaceae  
= *Alyssum simplex* Rudolphi  
101-N
- Alyssum minus* (L.) Rothm. var. *strigosum*  
(Banks & Soland.) Zohary  
Brassicaceae  
101-N
- Alyssum minutum* Schtdl. ex DC.  
Brassicaceae  
1228-A, 272-W
- Alyssum montanum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 711-  
U, 314-U, 42-U

- Alyssum murale* Waldst. & Kit.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1220-N, 1058-N, 1019-N, 1013-N,  
1009-N, 826-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-UC,  
708-UC, 400-N, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N,  
42-U
- Alyssum parviflorum* Fisch. ex M. Bieb.  
var. *micranthum* (C.A. Mey.) Dorn  
Brassicaceae  
= *Alyssum minus* Rothm., nom. illeg.  
var. *micranthum*  
904-N
- Alyssum rostratum* Steven  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 817-N, 400-UZ
- Alyssum saxatile* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Aurinia saxatilis* (L.) Desv.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 812-UC, 794-N, 519-N, 314-C,  
280-N, 80-E, 40-U
- Alyssum saxatile* L. subsp. *saxatile*  
Brassicaceae  
919-N
- Alyssum scutigerum* Durieu  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Alyssum serpyllifolium* Desf.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Alyssum simplex* Rudolphi  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Alyssum campestre* auct. nonn.,  
*Alyssum minus* (L.) Rothm. var.  
*micranthum* (C. A. Mey.) T. R. Dudley  
Refs: 8  
1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 253-A,  
101-N, 85-W, 42-U
- Alyssum* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
543-A, 272-W, 198-N
- Alyssum strigosum* Banks & Sol.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Alyssum minus* var. *strigosum* (L.)  
Rothm. (Banks & Soland.) Zohary  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1220-U, 809-U, 708-U, 314-U,  
272-W, 101-N
- Alyssum szovitsianum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
248-A, 101-N
- Alyssum szovitsianum* Fisch. & C. A.  
Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
851-N, 144-A
- Alyssum tortuosum* Waldst. & Kit. ex  
Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 737-I
- Alyssum turkestanicum* Regel & Schmalh.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Alyssum desertorum* var. *desertorum*  
737-I, 711-U
- Alyssum wierzbickii* Heuffel  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Amaranthus acutilobus* Uline & Bray  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 10  
1226-W, 1220-U, 1154-U, 1036-N, 890-  
W, 819-N, 817-N, 735-W, 400-U, 314-U
- Amaranthus x adulterinus* Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus retroflexus* L. x  
*Amaranthus hybridus* L.  
944-Z
- Amaranthus albus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Amaranthus x budensis* Priszter  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 150  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-N, 1269-  
A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1263-A, 1261-E,  
1255-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1240-W,  
1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1219-W,  
1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1186-A,  
1178-I, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1165-I, 1162-  
N, 1154-AU, 1151-I, 1150-AN, 1149-W,  
1147-N, 1142-NI, 1121-I, 1072-N, 1055-  
I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1039-N,  
1038-N, 1032-N, 1031-N, 1027-N,  
1025-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1019-N,  
1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 998-  
A, 983-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,  
927-A, 919-N, 913-A, 907-W, 898-N,  
896-I, 894-U, 889-AN, 885-A, 882-I,  
878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N,  
819-N, 818-I, 817-N, 812-U, 809-NI,  
807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 790-X, 775-I, 773-  
N, 771-NW, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC,  
737-I, 727-A, 725-N, 722-NI, 718-N,  
711-W, 708-U, 705-A, 662-N, 653-N,  
643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 619-N, 543-A,  
519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 405-NI, 401-C,  
400-NZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-  
AEN, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N,  
280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A,  
251-I, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 212-W,  
211-AW, 210-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 176-  
N, 174-v, 161-W, 116-W, 108-N, 101-N,  
94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 70-  
W, 68-A, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 27-  
A, 15-N, 7-N
- Amaranthus x alleizettei* Aellen  
Amaranthaceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Amaranthus altissimus* Riddell  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus tuberculatus*  
642-A
- Amaranthus angustifolius* Lam.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus graecizans* L.  
87-W
- Amaranthus arenicola* I. M. Johnst.  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 367-N,  
314-UZ, 287-N, 85-N
- Amaranthus ascendens* Loisel.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus blitum* L.  
221-W
- Amaranthus australis* (A. Gray) J. D.  
Sauer  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Acnida cuspidata* Bertol. ex Spreng.  
87-W, 32-W
- Amaranthus blitoides* S.Watson  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 124  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1270-N, 1269-A,  
1265-N, 1263-A, 1255-I, 1250-U, 1243-  
N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-W,  
1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1208-Q,  
1186-A, 1178-I, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1165-  
I, 1154-AU, 1150-AN, 1149-W, 1142-  
NI, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1121-I, 1104-W,  
1089-N, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1044-N, 1040-  
N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1027-N,  
1021-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N,  
1010-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 998-  
A, 951-W, 946-W, 944-Z, 907-W, 898-  
N, 894-U, 892-A, 889-AN, 885-A, 826-  
N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 809-I, 807-I,  
802-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I,  
771-NW, 764-i, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N,  
722-NI, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-N, 700-A,  
696-A, 688-A, 683-A, 670-A, 662-N,  
643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 619-N, 594-A,  
561-A, 543-A, 519-N, 515-AN, 431-W,  
405-NI, 400-NZ, 314-UZ, 297-W, 287-  
N, 272-W, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 218-W,  
212-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 180-A, 174-  
W, 161-W, 121-AZW, 115-A, 108-W,  
101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-  
W, 68-A, 49-A, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 27-A
- Amaranthus blitum* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Amaranthus ascendens* Loisel.,  
*Amaranthus emarginatus* Moq. ex Uline  
& Bray, *Amaranthus lividus* L.,  
*Amaranthus lividus* L. subsp.  
*polygonoides* (Moq.) Probst,  
*Amaranthus oleraceus* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 33  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1218-N,  
1208-Q, 1049-N, 1001-N, 951-W, 931-  
A, 885-A, 853-W, 851-N, 818-I, 812-U,  
775-I, 737-I, 711-U, 643-U, 621-W,  
519-N, 400-NZ, 354-N, 314-UZ, 253-A,  
249-G, 237-W, 179-W, 134-N, 101-N,  
85-NW, 42-U, 40-U, 32-W
- Amaranthus blitum* L. var. *blitum*  
Amaranthaceae  
1001-N, 101-N
- Amaranthus blitum* L. subsp. *blitum*  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 5  
1149-W, 1147-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 85-  
NW

- Amaranthus blitum* L. subsp. *emarginatus* (Moq. ex Uline & W.L.Bray) Carretero, Muñoz Garm. & Pedrol  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 12  
1270-N, 1269-A, 1149-W, 1040-N, 1019-N, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 708-N, 405-NI, 300-N, 85-N
- Amaranthus blitum* L. subsp. *emarginatus* (Moq. ex Uline & W.L.Bray) Carretero, Muñoz Garm. & Pedrol var. *emarginatus* (Moq. ex Uline & Bray) Lambinon  
Amaranthaceae  
101-N
- Amaranthus blitum* L. subsp. *emarginatus* (Moq. ex Uline & Bray) Carretero et al. var. *pseudogracilis* (Thell.) Costea  
Amaranthaceae  
101-N
- Amaranthus bouchonii* Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus powellii* S.Wats  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1270-N, 1255-U, 1150-A, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 944-Z, 907-W, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 764-i, 743-W, 737-I, 708-U, 653-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 253-A, 250-A, 68-A, 44-A
- Amaranthus x budensis* Priszter  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus albus* x *Amaranthus blitoides*  
See: *Amaranthus x dobrogensis* Morariu  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 1154-U, 809-U
- Amaranthus capensis* Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ
- Amaranthus capensis* Thell. subsp. *capensis* (Thell.) Brenan  
Amaranthaceae  
Toxic  
1220-U, 121-AZW
- Amaranthus capensis* Thell. subsp. *uncinatus* (Thell.) Brenan  
Amaranthaceae  
Toxic  
1220-U, 121-AZW
- Amaranthus caudatus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Amaranthus caudatus* L. subsp. *saueri* V. Jehlik  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 76  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1157-CN, 1151-I, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1036-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 976-N, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 932-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-I, 904-U, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 775-I, 742-N, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 643-U, 638-U, 519-N, 476-N, 431-W, 417-A, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N, 297-W, 287-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 256-W, 251-U, 221-W, 198-N, 108-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-C, 32-CW, 7-N
- Amaranthus caudatus* L. subsp. *saueri* V. Jehlik  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus caudatus* L.  
Cultivated  
400-U
- Amaranthus chlorostachys* Willd.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Amaranthus x soproniensis* Priszter & K̄rp̄ti, *Amaranthus x zobellii* Thell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1255-ANI, 1219-AW, 1164-AI, 1091-I, 930-A, 889-AN, 882-I, 876-NI, 809-AI, 619-N, 221-W, 87-W, 40-U
- Amaranthus clementii* Domin  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Amaranthus crassipes* Schldl.  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 794-N, 314-UZ, 287-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Amaranthus crassipes* Schldl. var. *crassipes*  
Amaranthaceae  
101-N
- Amaranthus crispus* (Lesp. & Thevenau) N. Terracc.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Amaranthus x polgarianus* Priszter & K̄rp̄ti, *Amaranthus x thevenaei* Degen & Thell.  
Refs: 32  
1264-I, 1255-N, 1220-U, 1154-AU, 1151-I, 1072-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1027-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 951-W, 896-I, 819-N, 809-NI, 775-I, 711-W, 708-U, 638-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 295-W, 251-U, 237-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U
- Amaranthus cruentus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *cruentus* (L.) Thell., *Amaranthus paniculatus* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 73  
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1212-N, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1072-N, 1059-NW, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1036-N, 1012-N, 976-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 898-N, 885-A, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-U, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 708-UC, 696-A, 662-N, 653-N, 643-UC, 637-N, 621-W, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-U, 354-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 261-CW, 253-A, 251-I, 241-N, 221-W, 198-N, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 42-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Amaranthus cruentus* L. var. *erythrostachys* Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
944-Z
- Amaranthus cruentus* L. x *Amaranthus retroflexus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
708-U
- Amaranthus deflexus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 111  
1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1261-E, 1255-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1208-Q, 1176-W, 1174-U, 1165-I, 1154-AU, 1151-I, 1150-AN, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1091-I, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 913-A, 898-N, 885-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 836-W, 819-N, 818-I, 812-N, 809-NI, 807-W, 794-N, 775-I, 765-N, 764-i, 718-N, 711-W, 708-U, 700-A, 662-N, 658-I, 653-N, 638-I, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 425-NW, 407-W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 367-N, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 245-A, 241-N, 237-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 51-W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 15-N
- Amaranthus dinteri* Schinz subsp. *brevipetiolatus* Brenan  
Amaranthaceae  
121-W
- Amaranthus dinteri* Schinz subsp. *dinteri*  
Amaranthaceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Amaranthus x dobrogensis* Morariu  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus x budensis* Priszter  
819-N



- Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Amaranthus tristis* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 40  
1215-N, 1207-A, 1190-A, 1157-N,  
1141-A, 1128-A, 1116-N, 1059-W,  
1001-N, 980-A, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A,  
929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 875-N, 839-N,  
743-W, 742-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 579-A,  
578-A, 550-A, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN,  
301-N, 257-N, 243-A, 206-A, 179-W,  
135-Q, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,  
11-W, 3-W
- Amaranthus emarginatus* Moq. ex Uline & Bray  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus blitum* subsp. *emarginatus* L.  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 1154-U, 765-N
- Amaranthus fimbriatus* (Torr.) Benth. ex S. Watson  
Amaranthaceae  
Arid  
243-A, 161-W
- Amaranthus x galii* Sennen & Gonzalo ex Priszter  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus patulus* x *Amaranthus retroflexus*  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 287-N
- Amaranthus gangeticus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
948-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Amaranthus giganticus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Amaranthus gracilis* Desf., nom. nud.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus viridis* L.  
Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1211-A, 1049-N, 923-A, 822-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 287-N, 257-EW, 243-A, 238-A, 191-W, 170-A, 34-W
- Amaranthus graecizans* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Amaranthus angustifolius* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 64  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1238-W,  
1220-U, 1218-N, 1208-Q, 1171-A,  
1141-A, 1089-N, 1038-N, 1019-N,  
1012-N, 980-A, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z,  
943-nc, 919-N, 914-N, 885-A, 839-N,  
819-N, 812-U, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N,  
775-I, 712-A, 711-U, 696-A, 670-A,  
653-N, 642-A, 593-A, 546-A, 519-N,  
354-N, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 242-W, 240-A, 221-W, 218-W, 185-A, 176-N, 115-A, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 53-A, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 25-A, 23-W
- Amaranthus graecizans* L. subsp. *graecizans*  
Amaranthaceae  
711-U, 400-UZ
- Amaranthus graecizans* L. subsp. *silvestris* (Vill.) Brenan  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1270-N, 869-W, 836-W, 354-N, 85-N
- Amaranthus graecizans* L. subsp. *sylvestris* (Vill.) Brenan  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1149-W, 1147-N, 855-N, 711-U, 400-UZ, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N
- Amaranthus graecizans* L. subsp. *thellungianus* (Nevski) Gusev  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 3  
943-nc, 400-UZ, 85-N
- Amaranthus hybridus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* L., *Amaranthus patulus* Bertol.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 153  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1269-A, 1264-I, 1261-E, 1240-W, 1239-A, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1214-A, 1192-A, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1171-A, 1165-I, 1157-N, 1154-AU, 1151-I, 1150-AN, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1141-A, 1140-N, 1127-W, 1122-C, 1104-W, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1059-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1021-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 1000-A, 980-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 930-A, 927-A, 926-N, 923-A, 915-A, 914-I, 913-A, 898-N, 896-I, 894-U, 892-A, 890-W, 889-AN, 876-NWI, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 862-N, 855-N, 853-W, 848-AN, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 807-I, 802-I, 797-A, 794-N, 775-I, 765-N, 757-A, 742-N, 725-NI, 708-U, 643-U, 642-A, 638-N, 598-A, 555-A, 546-A, 543-A, 519-N, 486-W, 431-W, 417-A, 407-W, 405-NI, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 367-N, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-N, 299-W, 293-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 262-W, 253-A, 251-I, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 236-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 173-A, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 115-A, 111-A, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-A, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 8-W, 7-N
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. var. *aciculatus* Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
1030-N
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. var. *erythrostachys* Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* L.  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. var. *hybridus*  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 9  
1044-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1022-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 956-N, 919-N, 280-N
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. var. *paniculatus* (L.) Thell  
Amaranthaceae  
255-W
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. var. *patulus* (Bertol.) Thell  
Amaranthaceae  
255-W
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *bouchonii* (Thell.) O.Bolòs & Vigo  
Amaranthaceae  
1208-Q

- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *cruentus* (L.) Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus cruentus* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7  
1284-N, 1243-N, 943-nc, 836-W, 825-N, 711-U, 121-AW
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *cruentus* (L.) Thell. var. *paniculatus* Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
712-A
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hybridus*  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8  
1208-Q, 1153-A, 943-nc, 904-N, 839-N, 711-U, 301-N, 121-AZW
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hybridus* var. *cruentus* (L.) Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
622-A
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hybridus* var. *erythrostachys* Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 4  
1284-N, 836-W, 825-N, 622-A
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hybridus* var. *hybridus*  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 3  
1284-N, 825-N, 622-A
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hybridus* var. *hybridus*  
Amaranthaceae  
1220-N
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hybridus* var. *pseudoretroflexus* (Thell.) Carretero  
Amaranthaceae  
1220-U
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hypochondriacus*  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus hypochondriacus*  
1243-N
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *quitensis* (Kunth) Costea & Carretero  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus quitensis* Kunth  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *powellii* (S. Watson) Karlsson  
Amaranthaceae  
1243-N, 711-U
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. x *Amaranthus powellii* S. Watson  
Amaranthaceae  
15-N
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. x *Amaranthus retroflexus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
812-U, 519-N
- Amaranthus hypochondriacus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus hybridus* L.  
See: *Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hypochondriacus* (L.) Thell.,  
*Amaranthus hybridus* L. var. *erythrostachys* Moq.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1270-NI, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1174-N, 1150-N, 1149-U, 1142-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 1006-N, 944-Z, 904-U, 898-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 807-W, 771-N, 708-UC, 653-N, 643-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 251-U, 108-W, 101-N, 87-W, 42-U
- Amaranthus inamoenus* Willd.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Amaranthus interruptus* R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
621-W, 85-W, 55-Av, 6-A
- Amaranthus lineatus* R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
101-N
- Amaranthus lividus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus blitum* L. subsp. *oleraceus* (L.) Costea  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 78  
1276-N, 1275-A, 1250-N, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1157-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 980-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-U, 876-NI, 869-W, 836-W, 819-N, 797-A, 791-N, 777-N, 756-C, 742-N, 678-A, 648-A, 619-N, 515-A, 486-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 367-N, 361-W, 305-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 270-A, 263-A, 257-N, 255-W, 243-A, 236-A, 218-W, 204-W, 185-A, 161-W, 108-W, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 27-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Amaranthus lividus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
1059-W
- Amaranthus lividus* L. subsp. *polygonoides* (Moq.) Probst  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus blitum* L.  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 121-AW
- Amaranthus macrocarpus* Benth.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8  
1049-N, 711-U, 354-N, 314-UZ, 269-W, 87-W, 85-W, 55-Av
- Amaranthus macrocarpus* Benth. var. *macrocarpus*  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1049-N, 869-W
- Amaranthus macrocarpus* Benth. var. *pallidus* Benth.  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1049-N, 869-W
- Amaranthus mangostanus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1207-A, 794-N, 648-A, 287-N, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Amaranthus mangostanus* L. fo. *ruber* Mak.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
287-N
- Amaranthus mangostanus* L. fo. *versicolor* Mak.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
287-N
- Amaranthus melancholicus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
Cultivated  
468-CN
- Amaranthus mitchellii* Benth.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9  
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 243-A, 87-W, 55-A
- Amaranthus muricatus* (Moq.) Hieron.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 48  
1270-U, 1269-A, 1261-E, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1151-I, 1149-N, 1147-NI, 1142-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 924-A, 898-N, 890-W, 885-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 791-N, 775-I, 718-N, 711-U, 708-U, 662-N, 638-I, 405-NI, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 251-I, 237-W, 198-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Amaranthus oleraceus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus blitum* L.  
Cultivated  
468-CN, 87-W
- Amaranthus x ozanonii* Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus retroflexus* L. x *Amaranthus hybridus* L.  
Refs: 6  
1255-U, 1220-U, 898-N, 819-N, 809-U, 400-UZ

- Amaranthus palmeri* S. Watson  
Amaranthaceae  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 49  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U,  
1212-N, 1208-Q, 1154-U, 1142-N,  
1104-W, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 946-  
W, 890-W, 885-A, 878-I, 819-N, 817-N,  
812-U, 807-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N,  
737-I, 711-W, 708-U, 705-A, 696-A,  
643-U, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 519-N,  
400-UZ, 367-N, 314-UZ, 287-N, 286-W,  
243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 199-AW, 161-  
W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 68-A, 34-W,  
28-W
- Amaranthus paniculatus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus cruentus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
945-N, 944-Z, 889-AN, 771-N, 718-N,  
662-N, 431-W, 87-W
- Amaranthus patulus* Bertol.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus hybridus* L.  
See: *Amaranthus x galii* Sennen &  
Gonzalo ex Priszter  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1255-N, 1215-N, 1073-AI, 809-NI, 777-  
NI, 773-N, 761-N, 286-W, 263-A, 204-  
W, 87-W, 44-A
- Amaranthus x polgarianus* Priszter &  
Kárpáti  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus crispus* x *Amaranthus*  
*deflexus* fo. *deflexus*  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Amaranthus polygamus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Amaranthus polygonoides* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 10  
1265-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NI,  
1055-I, 882-I, 819-N, 780-I, 251-U, 179-  
W
- Amaranthus powellii* S. Watson  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Amaranthus bouchonii* Thell.,  
*Amaranthus retroflexus* L. var. *powellii*  
(S. Wats.) Boivin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 68  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1270-NI, 1269-A,  
1264-N, 1226-W, 1191-W, 1186-A,  
1165-I, 1154-AU, 1150-AN, 1149-W,  
1147-NI, 1142-N, 1121-I, 1059-W,  
1057-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N,  
907-W, 898-N, 890-W, 889-AN, 869-W,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 826-NI, 817-N,  
812-U, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 756-UC,  
737-I, 725-NI, 708-N, 643-U, 642-A,  
638-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 405-NI,  
400-ZI, 354-N, 337-A, 327-E, 293-W,  
287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 251-I, 243-A,  
218-W, 211-AG, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W,  
87-W, 85-NW, 68-A, 55-A, 34-W, 15-N,  
7-N
- Amaranthus powellii* S. Watson subsp.  
*bouchonii* (Thell.) Costea & Carretero  
Amaranthaceae  
1220-N, 85-N
- Amaranthus powellii* S. Watson subsp.  
*powellii*  
Amaranthaceae  
904-U, 85-NW
- Amaranthus powellii* S. Watson x  
*Amaranthus retroflexus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
708-U
- Amaranthus praetermissus* Brenan  
Amaranthaceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Amaranthus quitensis* Kunth  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp.  
*quitensis* (Kunth) Costea & Carretero  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 37  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1199-A, 1198-A,  
1154-U, 1150-AN, 1142-NI, 1059-W,  
1049-N, 1021-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 924-A,  
876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U,  
809-U, 711-U, 708-U, 638-U, 519-N,  
407-W, 400-UZ, 361-W, 354-N, 314-  
UZ, 295-W, 270-A, 269-W, 257-N, 237-  
W, 236-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 68-A
- Amaranthus quitensis* Kunth x  
*Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.)  
J.D.Sauer  
Amaranthaceae  
708-U
- Amaranthus x ralleii* Contré  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus bouchonii* Thell.  
*Amaranthus retroflexus* L.  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1012-N, 819-N
- Amaranthus retroflexus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 226  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-  
NI, 1269-A, 1266-A, 1265-N, 1264-I,  
1261-E, 1255-ANI, 1252-N, 1250-N,  
1243-N, 1241-N, 1240-W, 1239-E,  
1238-W, 1233-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1222-  
W, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N,  
1208-Q, 1203-W, 1191-W, 1178-I,  
1177-E, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1165-I, 1164-  
AI, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1154-AU, 1151-I,  
1150-AN, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1142-NI,  
1140-N, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1103-  
W, 1091-I, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1071-N,  
1059-NW, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N,  
1040-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1031-N,  
1030-N, 1028-N, 1025-N, 1021-N,  
1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1012-N,  
1010-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 998-A, 967-  
A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-  
A, 935-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-U, 907-W,  
904-N, 898-N, 896-I, 894-U, 892-A,  
891-I, 889-AN, 885-A, 883-W, 882-I,  
876-NI, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N,  
836-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 812-U,  
809-AI, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 790-X,  
788-W, 780-I, 775-I, 773-N, 771-NW,  
769-I, 765-N, 764-i, 761-N, 756-UC,  
743-A, 737-I, 728-A, 727-A, 725-NI,  
722-NI, 711-W, 708-N, 705-A, 700-A,  
699-A, 698-A, 697-A, 696-A, 695-A,  
688-A, 684-A, 683-A, 678-A, 670-A,  
669-A, 665-A, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A,  
640-NW, 638-I, 632-EI, 619-N, 599-A,  
596-A, 594-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N,  
519-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W,  
400-ZI, 388-W, 382-W, 367-N, 361-W,  
354-N, 337-A, 327-E, 322-A, 314-UZ,  
301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 293-W,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W,  
269-W, 256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I,  
245-A, 243-A, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W,  
212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 198-N, 195-  
E, 180-A, 179-W, 174-W, 173-A, 165-  
W, 162-W, 161-W, 159-E, 138-AXI,  
136-AW, 118-A, 115-A, 114-A, 101-N,  
94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 70-  
W, 68-A, 52-v, 49-A, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U,  
34-W, 27-A, 23-W, 21-EZW, 15-N, 8-  
W, 7-N
- Amaranthus retroflexus* L. var. *delilei*  
(Rich. & Loret.) Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 3  
1212-NI, 297-W, 121-AZW
- Amaranthus retroflexus* L. var. *powellii* (S.  
Wats.) Boivin  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus powellii*  
642-A
- Amaranthus retroflexus* L. var. *retroflexus*  
Amaranthaceae  
Toxic  
1212-NZI, 121-AZW
- Amaranthus roxburghianus* Kung.  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 431-W, 275-A, 92-U

- Amaranthus rudis* J. D. Sauer  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.) J. D. Sauer  
See: *Amaranthus tamariscinus* auct. non Nutt.  
Refs: 16  
1154-U, 885-A, 851-N, 711-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 400-UZ, 367-N, 314-UZ, 287-N, 174-v, 161-W, 68-A, 42-U
- Amaranthus schinzianus* Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
Toxic  
314-UZ, 121-AZW
- Amaranthus scleropoides* Uline & W. Bray  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 944-Z, 314-UZ
- Amaranthus x soproniensis* Priszter & Kárpáti  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus chlorostachys* var. *pseudo-retroflexus* x *Amaranthus retroflexus*  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Amaranthus spinosus* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 172  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1275-A, 1270-U, 1255-U, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1211-A, 1203-W, 1192-A, 1190-A, 1173-AI, 1157-N, 1154-U, 1152-A, 1148-AN, 1142-U, 1141-A, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 1104-W, 1102-N, 1059-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1002-E, 1001-N, 980-A, 967-A, 956-N, 951-W, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A, 926-N, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-I, 913-A, 904-N, 886-I, 885-A, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 813-W, 810-W, 809-U, 797-A, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 773-N, 762-EN, 761-N, 742-N, 722-NI, 719-AG, 711-W, 654-A, 643-U, 640-NW, 638-N, 622-A, 621-W, 601-A, 591-A, 589-A, 580-A, 579-A, 575-A, 546-A, 543-A, 486-W, 476-N, 431-W, 424-W, 412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 375-NW, 368-E, 367-N, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 271-W, 269-W, 262-W, 261-W, 257-N, 256-W, 255-W, 251-U, 245-A, 243-A, 239-A, 238-A, 237-W, 235-W, 218-W, 210-W, 209-A, 207-AW, 196-N, 191-W, 186-A, 179-W, 176-N, 170-AI, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 152-E, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 62-X, 51-W, 50-A, 42-U, 32-W, 23-W, 14-A, 6-A
- Amaranthus* spp. L.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 45  
1160-A, 1127-W, 1092-EI, 951-W, 932-A, 876-NI, 790-X, 775-I, 758-A, 702-A, 701-A, 700-A, 694-A, 693-A, 690-A, 687-A, 686-A, 682-A, 681-A, 679-A, 674-A, 672-A, 671-A, 670-A, 667-A, 616-AI, 609-A, 607-A, 604-A, 600-A, 599-A, 586-A, 583-A, 581-A, 564-A, 553-A, 543-A, 388-W, 382-W, 369-A, 281-A, 243-A, 236-A, 106-W, 27-A
- Amaranthus standleyanus* Parodi ex Covas  
Amaranthaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1208-Q, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 737-I, 711-U, 708-U, 638-N, 519-N, 314-UZ, 237-W, 121-AW, 108-N, 87-W, 42-U
- Amaranthus tamariscinus* auct. non Nutt.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus rudis*  
1154-U, 708-U
- Amaranthus x thevenaei* Degen & Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus crispus* x *Amaranthus deflexus* fo. *rufescens*  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Amaranthus thunbergii* Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 21  
1220-U, 1207-A, 1153-A, 980-A, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U, 622-A, 548-A, 519-N, 382-W, 314-UZ, 158-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 82-A, 51-W, 50-AW
- Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Amaranthus gangeticus* L., *Amaranthus mangostanus* L., *Amaranthus mangostanus* L. fo. *ruber* Mak., *Amaranthus mangostanus* L. fo. *versicolor* Mak., *Amaranthus melancholicus* L., *Amaranthus polygamus* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1265-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1171-A, 1055-I, 1001-N, 945-N, 914-U, 868-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 518-N, 431-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 256-W, 251-U, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 66-W, 7-EN
- Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
1059-W
- Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
1059-W
- Amaranthus tristis* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.  
87-W
- Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.) J.D.Sauer  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Acnida altissima* (Riddell) Moq. ex Standl., *Acnida tuberculata* Moq., *Amaranthus altissimus* Riddell, *Amaranthus rudis* J. D. Sauer  
Refs: 17  
1265-N, 1220-U, 1165-I, 1024-N, 819-N, 708-U, 705-A, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 314-U, 251-I, 210-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 68-A
- Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.) Sauer var. *rudis* (Sauer) Costea & Tardif  
Amaranthaceae  
1220-U
- Amaranthus x turicensis* Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 4  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 400-UZ
- Amaranthus viridis* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Amaranthus gracilis* Desf., nom. nud., *Amaranthus viridus* L., orth. var. "  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 167  
1281-N, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1270-U, 1254-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1237-W, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1186-A, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1170-A, 1169-A, 1165-I, 1157-N, 1154-U, 1152-A, 1150-N, 1149-U, 1142-NI, 1126-N, 1089-N, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1059-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 1000-A, 999-A, 951-W, 948-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 923-A, 919-N, 898-N, 890-W, 885-A, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 821-W, 819-N, 817-N, 810-W, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 773-N, 771-W, 765-N, 762-EN, 761-N, 758-A, 742-N, 722-NI, 711-UC, 708-U, 640-NW, 638-N, 621-W, 594-A, 591-A, 589-A, 575-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 486-W, 468-CN, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 405-NI, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 367-N, 361-W, 359-A, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 270-A, 269-W, 263-A, 262-W, 261-W, 256-W, 255-W, 251-I, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 239-A, 237-W, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 209-A, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 179-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 146-A, 121-AZW, 108-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 55-A, 32-W, 23-W, 7-N, 6-A
- Amaranthus viridus* L., orth. var.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus viridis* L.  
Refs: 6  
1269-A, 1234-A, 1173-AI, 1128-A, 1124-A, 92-N

- Amaranthus watsonii* Standl.  
Amaranthaceae  
Arid  
1142-U, 314-U
- Amaranthus x zobellii* Thell.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Amaranthus chlorostachys* var. *erythrostachys* x [*Amaranthus hypochondriacus* x *Amaranthus retroflexus*]  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Amaryllis belladonna* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 37  
1262-E, 1142-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-C, 718-N, 662-N, 660-G, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 300-N, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 101-N, 70-W, 40-N, 15-N, 7-EN
- Amaryllis vittata* L'Hérit.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Hippeastrum vittatum* (L'Her.) Herb.  
Cultivated  
  
914-N
- Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Moldenke  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Amberboa lippii* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Amberboa moschata* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1215-N, 819-N, 809-U, 711-C, 314-C, 101-N
- Amblygonum orientale* Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
648-A
- Amblygonum pilosum* Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
648-A
- Amblyopappus pusillus* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid  
34-W
- Amblystegium serpens* Schimp.  
Amblystegiaceae  
1262-E
- Ambrosia acanthicarpa* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Franseria acanthicarpa* (Hook.) Coville  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9  
946-W, 878-I, 642-A, 543-A, 314-U, 212-W, 180-A, 167-W, 161-W
- Ambrosia aptera* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia trifida* L. var. *texana*  
878-I
- Ambrosia arborescens* Mill.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 1157-CN, 300-N
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Ambrosia elatior* L., *Ambrosia paniculata* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 178  
1284-N, 1282-A, 1277-I, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1255-ANI, 1252-N, 1250-I, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1208-Q, 1203-W, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1186-A, 1184-E, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1165-I, 1164-AEI, 1154-AN, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1140-N, 1137-QZ, 1127-W, 1121-I, 1110-I, 1104-W, 1088-I, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1033-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 998-A, 996-W, 967-A, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 923-A, 919-N, 907-W, 900-I, 898-N, 896-I, 894-U, 891-I, 889-AN, 883-W, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 858-NI, 853-W, 839-N, 826-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 817-N, 812-U, 809-I, 802-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 782-I, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 773-EN, 772-E, 765-N, 764-I, 761-N, 756-C, 743-W, 737-I, 725-I, 722-ANI, 720-I, 718-N, 711-U, 708-Ni, 705-A, 695-A, 694-A, 693-A, 688-A, 662-N, 653-NI, 643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 543-A, 538-AEN, 534-N, 519-N, 502-EI, 482-NI, 432-I, 431-W, 405-NI, 400-ZI, 392-W, 368-E, 354-N, 337-Ai, 314-NZW, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 294-W, 290-E, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 257-N, 256-W, 253-A, 251-I, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AW, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 108-W, 104-E, 94-A, 93-XW, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 52-v, 49-A, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 36-X, 34-W, 23-W, 8-W, 7-EN, 5-I, 4-W
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L. var. *elatior* (L.) Descourt.  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1073-AI, 788-W, 642-A, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 229-X, 101-N
- Ambrosia bidentata* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
543-A, 218-W, 210-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Ambrosia bipinnatifida* (Nutt.) E. Greene  
Asteraceae  
161-W
- Ambrosia chamissonis* (Less.) Greene  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Ambrosia confertiflora* DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Franseria confertiflora* (DC.) Rydb., *Franseria strigulosa* Rydb.  
Refs: 19  
1226-W, 1134-Q, 1074-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 851-U, 819-N, 354-N, 269-W, 261-W, 243-A, 199-W, 161-W, 147-AX, 85-ZW
- Ambrosia cordifolia* (Gray) Payne  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Ambrosia coronopifolia* Torr. & A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia psilostachya*  
Refs: 20  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-N, 1154-U, 1040-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 951-W, 819-N, 809-U, 775-I, 764-i, 642-A, 638-N, 405-Ni
- Ambrosia cumanensis* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia psilostachya*  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 932-A, 927-A, 87-W
- Ambrosia deltoidea* (Torr.) W. W. Payne  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Ambrosia discolor* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia tomentosa* Nutt.  
Toxic.  
49-A
- Ambrosia dumosa* (A. Gray) W. W. Payne  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
161-W
- Ambrosia elatior* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L. var. *elatior* (L.) Descourt.  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1069-N, 876-NI, 794-N, 455-I, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 255-W, 237-W, 85-W
- Ambrosia gigantea* nom. hort.  
Asteraceae  
470-I, 405-Ni
- Ambrosia grayi* (A. Nelson) Shinnars  
Asteraceae  
See: *Franseria tomentosa* A. Gray  
Refs: 9  
1134-Q, 790-X, 543-A, 229-X, 212-W, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 85-ZW
- Ambrosia x helenae* Rouleau  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L. x *Ambrosia trifida* L.  
Refs: 3  
756-UC, 642-A, 287-N
- Ambrosia x intergradiens* Wagner  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L. x *Ambrosia psilostachya* DC.  
642-A

- Ambrosia maritima* L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 10  
1001-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 835-Q, 314-U,  
221-W, 185-A, 87-W, 85-N, 40-U
- Ambrosia paniculata* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* var. *paniculata*  
L. (Michx.) Blank.  
87-W
- Ambrosia paniculata* Michx. var.  
*peruviana* (Willd.) O. E. Schulz  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.  
14-A
- Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Ambrosia paniculata* Michx. var.  
*peruviana* (Willd.) O. E. Schulz  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1229-N, 1157-N, 930-A, 765-N, 742-N,  
314-U, 300-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Ambrosia polystachya* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Ambrosia psilostachya* DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Ambrosia coronopifolia* Torr. & A.  
Gray, *Ambrosia cumanaensis* Kunth,  
*Ambrosia psilostachya* DC. var.  
*coronopifolia* (Torr. & Gray) Farw.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 58  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1243-N, 1226-W,  
1219-W, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1208-Q,  
1197-Q, 1074-A, 1049-N, 998-A, 946-  
W, 945-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 856-  
N, 855-NX, 853-W, 835-Q, 812-N, 794-  
N, 790-X, 735-W, 711-UN, 708-U, 653-  
N, 642-A, 619-N, 543-A, 519-N, 482-  
NI, 401-C, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-  
U, 310-AENX, 294-W, 287-N, 269-W,  
251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 210-W, 198-N,  
180-A, 174-v, 161-W, 147-X, 121-AW,  
93-XW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 49-A, 34-W, 7-  
EN
- Ambrosia psilostachya* DC. var.  
*coronopifolia* (Torr. & Gray) Farw.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia psilostachya* DC.  
642-A, 218-W
- Ambrosia* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1138-Q, 1050-X, 790-X, 611-Z, 171-X,  
106-W, 85-W
- Ambrosia tarapacana* Phil.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Ambrosia tenuifolia* Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Franseria tenuifolia* Harv. & Gray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 46  
1270-U, 1229-N, 1199-A, 1134-Q,  
1132-Q, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1024-N,  
1017-N, 945-N, 930-A, 924-A, 923-A,  
919-U, 913-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 855-NX,  
853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 807-W, 764-i,  
638-N, 482-NI, 407-W, 405-Ni, 361-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 295-W, 280-UW,  
271-W, 269-W, 255-W, 251-N, 243-A,  
241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 198-N, 147-AX,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Ambrosia tomentosa* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Ambrosia discolor* Nutt., *Franseria*  
*discolor* Nutt.  
Refs: 12  
790-X, 543-A, 516-I, 243-A, 229-X,  
219-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 161-W, 85-  
ZW, 49-A, 21-EW
- Ambrosia trifida* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Ambrosia aptera* DC., *Ambrosia*  
*trifida* L. var. *integrifolia* (Muhl. ex  
Willd.) Torr. & Gray  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 85  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1270-N, 1265-N,  
1264-I, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-  
N, 1212-NZI, 1208-Q, 1192-A, 1186-A,  
1178-I, 1154-U, 1137-QZ, 1104-W,  
1073-AI, 1055-I, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1024-  
N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 967-A,  
946-W, 885-A, 882-I, 878-I, 851-N,  
835-Q, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N,  
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 773-EN, 761-N,  
756-C, 737-I, 722-NI, 711-UN, 708-U,  
643-U, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 538-I,  
519-N, 431-W, 400-UZ, 314-NZ, 299-  
XW, 297-W, 293-W, 287-N, 286-W,  
275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 256-W, 251-N,  
229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-  
W, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 92-U, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 68-A, 52-v, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U,  
36-X, 35-X, 34-W, 23-W
- Ambrosia trifida* L. var. *integrifolia* (Muhl.  
ex Willd.) Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia trifida* var. *trifida*  
761-N
- Ambrosia trifida* L. var. *texana* Scheele  
Asteraceae  
287-N, 218-W
- Ambrosia trifida* L. fo. *integrifolia* Fern.  
Asteraceae  
287-N, 286-W
- Amelanchier alnifolia* (Nutt.) Nutt. ex  
M.Roem.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Amelanchier florida* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1178-I, 1019-N, 819-N, 756-C,  
711-UC, 218-W, 87-W, 42-C
- Amelanchier arborea* (F.Michx.) Fernald  
Rosaceae  
See: *Amelanchier oblongifolia* (Torr. &  
Gray) M.J.Roem.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Amelanchier canadensis* (L.) Medik.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Amelanchier spicata* (Lam.)  
K.Koch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 380-W, 218-W,  
108-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Amelanchier confusa* HYL.  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Amelanchier denticulata* (Kunth) W.D.J.  
Koch  
Rosaceae  
= *Malacomeles denticulata* (Kunth)  
Engelm.  
1226-W
- Amelanchier erecta* hort. hybrid  
Rosaceae  
= *Amelanchier humilis* Wiegand x  
*Amelanchier laevis* Wiegand "clade B  
937-I
- Amelanchier florida* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
= *Amelanchier alnifolia* var.  
*semiintegrifolia* (Nutt.) Nutt. (Hook.)  
C.Hitchc.  
218-W, 87-W
- Amelanchier humilis* Wiegand  
Rosaceae  
85-N
- Amelanchier x intermedia* Spach  
Rosaceae  
85-N
- Amelanchier laevis* Wiegand  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
819-N, 756-C, 218-W, 108-N, 87-W, 42-  
C
- Amelanchier lamarckii* F.G.Schroed.  
Rosaceae  
= *Amelanchier laevis* Wieg. x  
*Amelanchier arborea* (Michx. f.) Fern.  
[most probable combination]  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1243-N, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1165-N,  
1059-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1024-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 996-E, 919-U,  
907-W, 858-NI, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN,  
711-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 314-N, 280-  
UW, 251-N, 108-N, 42-C
- Amelanchier x neglecta* Egglest. ex G.N.  
Jones  
Rosaceae  
= *Amelanchier bartramiana* (Tausch) M.  
Roem. x *Amelanchier laevis* Wiegand  
725-N

- Amelanchier ovalis* Medik.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 819-N, 643-UC, 400-U, 314-U
- Amelanchier x quinti-martii* Louis-Marie  
Rosaceae  
= *Amelanchier arborea* (F.Michx.)  
Fernald x *Amelanchier bartramiana*  
(Tausch) M. Roem.  
725-N
- Amelanchier sanguinea* (Pursh) DC.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Amelanchier grandiflora* (Wieg.)  
Wieg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Amelanchier spicata* (Lam.) K.Koch  
Rosaceae  
= *Amelanchier canadensis* (L.) Medikus  
x *Amelanchier stolonifera* Wieg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1268-E, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-U, 1219-  
EW, 1208-Q, 1178-I, 1038-N, 1034-N,  
1019-N, 1015-N, 900-I, 819-N, 756-UC,  
737-I, 711-CN, 708-UC, 644-CN, 619-  
N, 314-U, 148-i, 42-C
- Amelanchier* spp. Medik.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
307-W
- Amelanchier x wiegandii* E.L.Nielsen  
Rosaceae  
756-C, 725-N
- Amelichloa brachychaeta* (Godr.) Arriaga  
& Barkworth  
Poaceae  
See: *Nassella brachychaeta* (Godr.)  
Barkworth, *Stipa brachychaeta* Godr.  
Aquatic -Refs: 3  
1049-N, 354-N, 85-NXZW
- Amelichloa brevipes* (E. Desv.) Arriaga &  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Amelichloa caudata* (Trin.) Arriaga &  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 354-N, 85-NXW
- Amelichloa clandestina* (Hack.) Arriaga &  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
See: *Achnatherum clandestinum* (Hack.)  
Barkworth, *Stipa clandestina* Hack.  
85-N
- Amellus asteroides* Druce  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Amellus microglossus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Amellus strigosus* (Thunb.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Amellus tenuifolius* Burm.f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Amethystea caerulea* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 998-A, 819-  
N, 794-N, 711-UC, 431-W, 314-UZ,  
297-W, 275-A, 92-U, 87-W
- Amherstia nobilis* Wall.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Amisophacelus axillaris* (L.) Rao &  
Kammathy  
Commelinaceae  
1233-A, 1207-A
- Amisophacelus cucullata* (Roth) Rolla  
Rao & Kammathy  
Comelinaceae  
1207-A
- Ammannia aegyptiaca* Willd.  
Lythraceae  
405-Ni
- Ammannia arenaria* Kunth.  
Lythraceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Ammannia auriculata* Willd.  
Lythraceae  
See: *Ammannia auriculata* Willd. var.  
*arenaria* (H.B.K.) Koehne  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 26  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1151-NI, 1024-N, 945-  
N, 914-N, 876-NI, 868-N, 819-N, 794-  
N, 712-A, 621-W, 543-A, 482-NI, 368-  
E, 354-N, 287-N, 286-W, 251-U, 218-  
W, 194-Av, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 68-A, 7-  
N
- Ammannia auriculata* Willd. var. *arenaria*  
(H.B.K.) Koehne  
Lythraceae  
= *Ammannia auriculata* Willd.  
Refs: 3  
295-W, 237-W, 236-A
- Ammannia baccifera* L.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 27  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1207-A, 951-W, 948-  
A, 914-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-  
W, 794-N, 775-I, 758-A, 712-A, 482-NI,  
431-W, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 239-A,  
238-A, 204-W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-ZW, 66-A
- Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.  
Lythraceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 49  
1278-N, 1269-A, 1233-A, 1229-N,  
1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZ, 1198-A,  
1190-A, 1165-I, 1142-N, 1035-N, 1021-  
N, 951-WI, 898-N, 847-N, 839-N, 819-  
N, 807-W, 794-N, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N,  
765-N, 761-N, 662-N, 638-N, 543-A,  
482-NI, 407-W, 405-Ni, 362-W, 301-N,  
300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 253-A,  
251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 194-Av, 180-A,  
161-W, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 68-A, 14-A
- Ammannia latifolia* L.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 5  
1233-A, 1229-N, 765-N, 300-N, 87-W
- Ammannia microcarpa* DC.  
Lythraceae  
191-W, 170-A
- Ammannia multiflora* Roxb.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1233-A, 1212-NZ, 1207-A, 431-W, 297-  
W, 286-W, 274-A, 263-A, 87-W
- Ammannia octandra* L.f.  
Lythraceae  
Refs: 3  
191-W, 170-AI, 87-W
- Ammannia peploides* Spreng.  
Lythraceae  
= *Rotala indica* (Willd.) Koehne  
87-W
- Ammannia petandra* Roxb.  
Lythraceae  
87-W
- Ammannia prieuriana* Guill. & Perr.  
Lythraceae  
87-W
- Ammannia robusta* Heer & Regel  
Lythraceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 9  
1269-A, 1218-N, 951-W, 892-A, 819-N,  
807-W, 775-I, 661-A, 405-Ni
- Ammannia rotundifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex  
Roxb.  
Lythraceae  
= *Rotala rotundifolia* Koehne  
87-W
- Ammannia senegalensis* Lam.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
819-N, 87-W
- Ammannia* spp. L.  
Lythraceae  
1240-W, 554-A
- Ammannia verticillata* (Ard.) Lam.  
Lythraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1151-NI, 819-N, 482-N, 272-W, 251-U

- Ammi majus* L.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Ammi majus* L. var. *glaucifolium* (L.) Godr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 94  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1199-A, 1171-A, 1160-A, 1138-Q, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1025-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 984-I, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 894-U, 889-A, 885-A, 876-NI, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 737-I, 732-A, 727-A, 711-UC, 708-U, 704-I, 687-A, 686-A, 667-A, 598-A, 524-W, 519-N, 417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 199-W, 198-N, 185-A, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 118-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 7-N
- Ammi majus* L. var. *glaucifolium* (L.) Godr.  
Apiaceae  
= *Ammi majus* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1127-W, 121-AZW
- Ammi* spp. L.  
Apiaceae  
Toxic.  
666-A
- Ammi visnaga* (L.) Lam.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Visnaga daucoides* Gaertn.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 56  
1270-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1171-A, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 932-A, 931-A, 924-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 765-N, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-U, 519-N, 417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 361-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 271-W, 253-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 185-A, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W
- Ammobium alatum* R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 314-C, 280-UW, 176-N, 85-N
- Ammochloa pungens* (Schreb) Boiss.  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Ammophila arenaria* (L.) Link  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 61  
1262-E, 1251-N, 1229-N, 1210-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 964-W, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 784-E, 775-I, 736-E, 652-N, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-U, 310-EN, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 241-N, 231-E, 225-EW, 221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 152-EI, 151-E, 137-EI, 134-N, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 35-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Ammophila breviligulata* Fernald  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 946-W, 819-N, 794-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 287-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Ammophila* spp. Host  
Poaceae  
18-EI
- Ammophila verticillata* (Ard.) Lam.  
Poaceae  
1255-U, 809-U
- Ammoselinum popei* Torr. & A. Gray  
Apiaceae  
42-U
- Amomyrtus luma* (Molina) D.Legrand & Kausel  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Myrtus luma* Molina  
Cultivated  
894-W, 40-N
- Amoora rohituka* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.  
Meliaceae  
= *Aphanamixis polystachya* (Wall.) R. Parker  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Amorpha canescens* Pursh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
161-W
- Amorpha fruticosa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 78  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-ANI, 1250-N, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-N, 1208-Q, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1154-AE, 1151-NI, 1142-N, 1134-Q, 1121-I, 1106-W, 1073-EI, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1037-N, 1034-N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 983-I, 951-WI, 896-I, 891-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI, 809-I, 794-N, 790-X, 784-E, 775-I, 773-N, 764-i, 761-N, 741-I, 720-I, 708-CNi, 653-NI, 649-E, 643-U, 638-I, 502-i, 482-NI, 470-I, 461-N, 455-I, 405-Ni, 400-I, 392-W, 389-EX, 337-i, 303-i, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 251-I, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 161-W, 133-E, 108-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 5-I, 1-X
- Amorphophallus campanulatus* Decne.  
Araceae  
= *Amorphophallus paeoniifolius* (Dennst.) Nicolson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 777-N, 87-W
- Amorphophallus paeoniifolius* (Dennst.) Nicolson  
Araceae  
See: *Amorphophallus campanulatus* Decne.  
Cultivated  
518-N
- Amorphophallus rivieri* Durieu  
Araceae  
= *Amorphophallus konjac* K.Koch  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Apelamus albidus* (Nutt.) Britton  
Apocynaceae  
= *Cynanchum laeve* (Michx) Pers  
Refs: 10  
1240-W, 1104-W, 967-A, 543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 207-AW, 195-E, 161-W, 87-W
- Ampelodesmos mauritanica* (Poir.) T.Dur. & Schinz  
Poaceae  
= *Ampelodesmos mauritanicus* (Poir.) T.Dur. & Schinz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1123-Q, 898-N, 101-N
- Ampelodesmos mauritanicus* (Poir.) T.Durand & Schinz  
Poaceae  
See: *Ampelodesmos mauritanica* (Poir.) T.Dur. & Schinz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Ampelopsis aconitifolia* Bunge  
Vitaceae  
See: *Ampelopsis cordata* Michx.  
Cultivated  
431-W, 101-N
- Ampelopsis aconitifolia* Bunge var. *glabra* Diels & Gilg  
Vitaceae  
= *Ampelopsis delavayana* var. *glabra* Planch.  
Cultivated  
431-W, 275-A
- Ampelopsis arborea* (L.) Koehne  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
967-W, 261-CW, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E



- Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* (Maxim.) Trautv.  
Vitaceae  
See: *Ampelopsis glandulosa* (Wall.) Momiy. var. *brevipedunculata* (Maxim.) Momiy.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1244-E, 1156-AE, 1103-W, 788-W, 649-E, 628-I, 431-W, 411-E, 380-W, 346-E, 303-EN, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 195-EI, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 17-E
- Ampelopsis cordata* Michx.  
Vitaceae  
= *Ampelopsis aconitifolia*  
85-N, 80-E
- Ampelopsis glandulosa* (Wall.) Momiy. var. *brevipedunculata* (Maxim.) Momiy.  
Vitaceae  
= *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* (Maxim.) Trautv.  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Ampelopsis humulifolia* Bunge  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Ampelopsis japonica* (Thunb.) Makino  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Amphiachyris dracunculoides* (DC.) Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gutierrezia dracunculoides* (DC.) S. F. Blake  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1123-Q, 819-N, 85-NZW
- Amphibromus fluitans* Kirk  
Poaceae  
354-N
- Amphibromus neesii* Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 3  
1220-U, 101-N, 87-W
- Amphibromus recurvatus* Swallen  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Amphibromus scabrivalvis* (Trin.) Swallen  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
101-N
- Amphicarpa bracteata* (L.) Fernald  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Amphicarpa bracteata* (L.) Fernald  
642-A
- Amphicarpa bracteata* (L.) Fernald  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Amphicarpa bracteata* (L.) Fernald, *Amphicarpa bracteata* (L.) Fern. var. *comosa* (L.) Fern., *Amphicarpa comosa* (L.) Don, *Amphicarpa pitcheri* Torr. & Gray.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
756-C, 642-A, 85-N, 42-U
- Amphicarpa bracteata* (L.) Fern. var. *comosa* (L.) Fern.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Amphicarpa bracteata*  
642-A
- Amphicarpa chamaecaulis* B.Boivin & Raymond ex Fabaceae  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Amphicarpa comosa* (L.)Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Amphicarpa bracteata* var. *comosa*  
1165-U, 251-U
- Amphicarpa edgeworthii* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Amphicarpa edgeworthii* Benth. var. *japonica* Oliv., *Amphicarpa trisperma* (Miq.) Baker  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Amphicarpa edgeworthii* Benth. var. *japonica* Oliv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Amphicarpa edgeworthii* Benth.  
648-A
- Amphicarpa pitcheri* Torr. & Gray.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Amphicarpa bracteata* var. *comosa*  
642-A
- Amphicarpa trisperma* (Miq.) Baker in Hook. f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Amphicarpa edgeworthii* Benth.  
431-W
- Amphilophis glabra* (Roxb.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Amphilophium oxylophium* Donn. Sm.  
Bignoniaceae  
87-W
- Amphilophium paniculatum* (L.) Kunth  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
255-W
- Amphiscirpus nevadensis* (S. Wats.) Oteng Yeboah  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scirpus nevadensis* S. Wats.  
983-I, 642-A
- Amsinckia angustifolia* Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Amsinckia hispida* (Ruiz & Pav.) I.M. Johnston.  
87-W
- Amsinckia arenaria* (Suksd.) Macbr.  
Boraginaceae  
711-U
- Amsinckia barbata* Greene  
Boraginaceae  
= *Amsinckia lycopsoides* Lehm.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Amsinckia calycina* (Moris) Chater  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 31  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1149-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 861-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 711-U, 638-N, 425-NW, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 280-N, 269-W, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 121-AW, 93-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 42-U, 7-N
- Amsinckia canadensis* Suksd.  
Boraginaceae  
642-A
- Amsinckia douglasiana* A. DC.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 4  
711-U, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Amsinckia eastwoodae* Macbride  
Boraginaceae  
711-U
- Amsinckia eastwoodiae* J.F. MacBr.  
Boraginaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Amsinckia hispida* (Ruiz & Pav.) I.M. Johnston.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Amsinckia menziesii* var. *menziesii*  
See: *Amsinckia angustifolia* Lehm.  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 1049-N, 295-W, 87-W
- Amsinckia intermedia* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Amsinckia menziesii* (Lehm.) A.Nels. & J.F.Macbr. var. *intermedia* (Fischer & C. Meyer) Ganders  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 32  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1093-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 711-U, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 363-Q, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 269-W, 243-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 23-W
- Amsinckia lycopsoides* Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Amsinckia barbata* Greene  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 38  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1149-W, 1142-U, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 869-W, 861-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 711-U, 543-A, 405-Ni, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 287-N, 269-W, 251-U, 218-W, 198-N, 161-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 7-N

- Amsinckia menziesii* (Lehm.) A.Nels. & J.F.Macbr.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Amsinckia hispida* (Ruiz & Pav.) I.M. Johnst., *Amsinckia intermedia* Fisch. & C.A.Mey., *Amsinckia micrantha* Suksdorf, *Amsinckia retrorsa* Suksdorf  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1042-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 869-W, 819-N, 642-A, 622-A, 382-W, 198-N, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Amsinckia menziesii* (Lehm.) Nelson & J.F. Macbr. var. *intermedia* (Fischer & C.A.Mey.) Ganders  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 4  
946-W, 642-A, 243-A, 101-N
- Amsinckia menziesii* (Lehm.) Nelson & J.F. Macbr. var. *menziesii*  
Boraginaceae  
946-W, 85-N
- Amsinckia micrantha* Suksdorf  
Boraginaceae  
= *Amsinckia menziesii* var. *menziesii*  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1220-N, 889-AN, 812-N, 737-I, 711-UN, 642-A, 519-N, 322-A, 314-NZ, 40-U
- Amsinckia retrorsa* Suksdorf  
Boraginaceae  
= *Amsinckia menziesii* var. *menziesii*  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1220-U, 711-U
- Amsinckia spectabilis* Fischer & C.Meyer  
Boraginaceae  
Aquatic  
314-U, 34-W
- Amsinckia spectabilis* Fischer & C. Meyer var. *spectabilis*  
Boraginaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Amsinckia* spp. Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1134-Q, 1074-A, 894-, 611-Z, 543-A, 243-A, 171-X, 147-X, 62-X
- Amsinckia tessellata* A. Gray  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N
- Amsinckia tessellata* A. Gray  
Boraginaceae  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1278-N, 794-N, 711-U, 543-A, 314-U, 287-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Amsonia tabernaemontana* Walter  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Amyema congener* (Schultes & J.H.Schultes) Tieghem  
Loranthaceae  
Cultivated  
483-Q
- Amyema pendula* (Sieber ex Spreng.) Tiegh.  
Loranthaceae  
Cultivated  
483-Q
- Amyema samoensis* (Reinecke) Danser  
Loranthaceae  
483-Q
- Amylothea insularum* (A.Gray) Danser  
Loranthaceae  
483-Q
- Anabaena* spp. A.Juss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Aquatic - p.  
661-W
- Anabasis aphylla* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Toxic - Arid.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Anabasis articulata* (Forssk.) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
221-W
- Anabasis oropediorum* Maire  
Chenopodiaceae  
851-N
- Anabasis setifera* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid.  
221-W, 25-A
- Anabasis syriaca* Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
641-A
- Anacampseros* spp. L.  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
730-G
- Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Anacardium occidentale* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 25  
1213-N, 1183-EN, 1099-nc, 975-I, 943-nc, 872-CN, 868-N, 850-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 621-E, 518-N, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-N, 196-N, 155-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 54-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Anacharis alsinastrum* Bab.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
894-W
- Anacharis canadensis* (Michx.) Planch.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Elodea canadensis* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
894-W, 642-A, 261-CW
- Anacharis canadensis* (Michx.) Planch. var. *planchonii* (Caspary) Victorin  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Elodea canadensis*  
642-A
- Anacharis densa* (Planch.) Vict.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Egeria densa* Planch.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
894-W, 642-A, 261-CW
- Anacyclus alexandrinus* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Anacyclus clavatus* (Desf.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Anacyclus tomentosus* (All.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1270-U, 1263-A, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 1042-N, 1033-N, 892-A, 819-N, 708-U, 515-AZ, 417-A, 400-U, 314-UZ, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Anacyclus radiatus* Loisel.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1263-A, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1030-N, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 711-U, 708-U, 417-A, 314-UZ, 305-N, 253-A, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Anacyclus radiatus* Loisel. subsp. *radiatus*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1270-U
- Anacyclus* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
272-W
- Anacyclus tomentosus* (All.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Anacyclus clavatus* (Desf.) Pers.  
243-A
- Anacyclus valentinus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Anacyclus maroccanus* (Ball) Ball.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 819-N, 708-U, 314-U, 253-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Anacyclus clavatus* (Desf.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Toxic - Arid.  
1059-N, 32-N
- Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg. var. *peregrina*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
85-N
- Anadendrum montanum* (Blume) Schott  
Araceae  
= *Rhaphidophora montana* (Blume) Schott  
Cultivated  
87-W

- Anagallis arvensis* L.  
Primulaceae  
= *Lysimachia arvensis* (L.) U.Manns & Anderb. Gouan  
See: *Anagallis parviflora* Hoffm. & Link  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 167  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1237-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1152-A, 1148-AN, 1141-A, 1115-N, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 999-A, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 935-A, 931-A, 930-A, 914-I, 906-W, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 837-A, 819-N, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 758-A, 757-A, 743-A, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 690-A, 672-A, 670-A, 665-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-C, 621-W, 591-A, 543-A, 527-W, 519-N, 515-A, 507-U, 486-AW, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 396-N, 388-W, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 261-W, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 211-AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 158-ZW, 157-W, 151-E, 146-A, 136-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 82-A, 72-E, 70-W, 66-A, 55-A, 51-W, 44-A, 34-W, 25-A, 23-W, 9-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. var. *arvensis*  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1228-A, 856-N, 327-E, 176-N, 7-EN
- Anagallis arvensis* L. var. *caerulea* (L.)  
Gouan  
Primulaceae  
= *Lysimachia arvensis* (L.) U.Manns & Anderb. Gouan  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1228-A, 856-N, 327-E, 271-W, 236-A, 176-N, 7-EN
- Anagallis arvensis* L. var. *caerulea* (Schreb.) Gren. & Godr.  
Primulaceae  
946-W, 237-W
- Anagallis arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis*  
Primulaceae  
= *Lysimachia arvensis* (L.) U.Manns & Anderb. Gouan  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1185-A, 1093-A, 280-N, 243-A, 165-W, 101-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis* var. *arvensis*  
Primulaceae  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis* var. *caerulea* (L.) Gouan  
Primulaceae  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. subsp. *foemina* (Mill.) Schinz & Thell.  
Primulaceae  
= *Lysimachia arvensis* (L.) U.Manns & Anderb. Gouan  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
812-NZ, 519-N, 101-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. subsp. *parviflora* (Hoffmanns. & Link) Arcang.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. fo. *arvensis*  
Primulaceae  
1278-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. fo. *azurea* Hyl.  
Primulaceae  
1243-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. fo. *caerulea* (L.) Ludi  
Primulaceae  
= *Lysimachia arvensis* (L.) U.Manns & Anderb. Gouan  
287-N, 286-W
- Anagallis caerulea* Schreb.  
Primulaceae  
= *Anagallis foemina* Mill.  
Refs: 3  
243-A, 87-W, 23-W
- Anagallis x doerfleri* Ronniger  
Primulaceae  
= *Anagallis arvensis* L. x *Anagallis foemina* Mill.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Anagallis foemina* Mill.  
Primulaceae  
See: *Anagallis caerulea* Schreb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1282-A, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-A, 1207-A, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 711-U, 698-A, 561-A, 417-A, 400-NZI, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 115-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Anagallis minima* (L.) E.H.L.Krause  
Primulaceae  
= *Lysimachia minima* (L.) U.Manns & Anderb.  
See: *Centunculus minimus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1199-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 94-A, 85-NW, 72-E, 44-A, 7-EN
- Anagallis monelli* L.  
Primulaceae  
See: *Anagallis linifolia*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1134-Q, 1017-N, 819-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 314-U, 101-N
- Anagallis monelli* L. subsp. *hortensis* Hyl.  
Primulaceae  
711-UC
- Anagallis pumila* Sw.  
Primulaceae  
= *Lysimachia ovalis* (Ruiz & Pav.) U.Manns & Anderb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1283-I, 945-N, 368-E, 157-W
- Anagallis* spp. L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
758-A, 616-AI, 543-A
- Anagallis tenella* (L.) Linné  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 101-N
- Anagyris foetida* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1228-A, 855-N, 354-N, 272-W, 221-W, 54-W
- Ananas bracteatus* (Lindl.) Schult. & Schult. f.  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1076-E, 407-W, 360-W
- Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.  
Bromeliaceae  
See: *Ananas sativus* Schult. & Schult. f.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1157-CN, 943-nc, 850-N, 755-N, 742-N, 407-W, 368-CE, 360-W, 354-N, 261-CW, 255-W, 230-N, 101-N, 32-N
- Ananas microstachys* Lindm., nom. illeg.  
Bromeliaceae  
= *Ananas ananassoides* (Baker) L. B. Sm.  
923-A, 87-W
- Ananas sativus* Schult. & Schult. f.  
Bromeliaceae  
= *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.  
Toxic.  
407-W
- Anaphalis adnata* Wall. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
238-A
- Anaphalis contorta* (D. Don) Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
1124-A, 431-W
- Anaphalis margaritacea* (L.) Bth. & Hk. f.  
Asteraceae  
238-A, 209-A

- Anaphalis margaritacea* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 35  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 1042-N, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 894-U, 878-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 791-N, 711-CN, 708-UC, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-U, 314-CN, 218-W, 161-W, 136-W, 108-N, 87-W, 42-C, 40-N, 23-W
- Anaphalis subumbellata* Clarke.  
Asteraceae  
1124-A
- Anaphalis triplinervis* (Sims) C. B. Clarke  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1124-A, 314-C
- Anarrhinum bellidifolium* (L.) Willd.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U
- Anarrhinum pubescens* Fresen.  
Scrophulariaceae  
221-W
- Anastatica hierochuntica* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Anchietea salutaris* St-Hil.  
Violaceae  
Toxic.  
923-A
- Anchusa aegyptiaca* DC.  
Boraginaceae  
1171-A, 221-W
- Anchusa arvensis* (L.) M.Bieb.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Lycopsis arvensis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 48  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1185-A, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 156-AE, 139-X, 101-N, 94-A, 85-W, 80-E, 70-W, 7-N, 1-X
- Anchusa arvensis* (L.) Bieb. subsp. *arvensis*  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1013-N, 711-N
- Anchusa arvensis* (L.) Bieb. subsp. *orientalis* (L.) Nordh.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 711-U, 662-N, 314-U
- Anchusa azurea* Mill.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Anchusa italica* Retz.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 34  
1263-A, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 944-Z, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 727-A, 711-U, 708-UC, 519-N, 515-W, 417-A, 400-UZ, 382-W, 314-CNZ, 305-N, 272-W, 243-A, 151-E, 144-A, 121-AZW, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 80-E, 70-W, 40-N
- Anchusa barrelieri* (All.) Vitman  
Boraginaceae  
= *Cynoglottis barrelieri* (All.) Vural & Kit Tan  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1238-W, 1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 42-C
- Anchusa x baumgartenii* (Nyman) Gusul.  
Boraginaceae  
819-N
- Anchusa calcarea* Boiss.  
Boraginaceae  
70-W
- Anchusa capensis* Thunb.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1262-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 198-N, 101-N, 7-N
- Anchusa gmelinii* Ledeb.  
Boraginaceae  
819-N
- Anchusa humilis* (Desf.) I.M.Johnst.  
Boraginaceae  
1171-A
- Anchusa hybrida* Ten.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Anchusa undulata* subsp. *hybrida* L.  
653-N, 87-W
- Anchusa hybrida* Ten. subsp. *hybrida*  
Boraginaceae  
1228-A
- Anchusa italica* Retz.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Anchusa azurea* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1250-N, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1207-A, 914-N, 732-A, 653-N, 253-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Anchusa ochroleuca* M. Bieb.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1032-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 764-i, 711-U, 708-U, 519-N, 314-U, 272-W, 40-N
- Anchusa officinalis* L.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Anchusa procera* Besser ex Link  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 39  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 983-I, 945-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 790-X, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A, 519-N, 400-NZI, 392-W, 314-CNZ, 272-W, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 156-AE, 139-X, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 70-W, 40-N, 1-X
- Anchusa officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*  
Boraginaceae  
1220-N
- Anchusa ovata* Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1207-A, 712-A, 708-U
- Anchusa procera* Besser ex Link  
Boraginaceae  
= *Anchusa officinalis*  
Refs: 3  
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N
- Anchusa sempervirens* L.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Pentaglottis sempervirens* (L.) Tausch ex L.Bailey  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Anchusa* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
977-A, 272-W, 243-A
- Anchusa strigosa* Labill.  
Boraginaceae  
314-U
- Anchusa stylosa* M. Bieb.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 807-W, 314-U
- Anchusa thessala* Boiss. & Sprun.  
Boraginaceae  
819-N
- Anchusa undulata* L.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Anchusa hybrida* Ten.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 711-W, 482-NZ, 314-U, 70-W
- Anchusa variegata* (L.) Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
314-U
- Andira humilis* Mart. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
407-W, 87-W
- Andira inermis* (W.Wright) Kunth ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic  
990-W, 87-W
- Andira nitada* (Benth.) Mart.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
923-A
- Andrachne aspera* Sprengel  
Euphorbiaceae  
221-W

- Andrachne telephioides* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 305-N, 272-W,  
221-W, 87-W
- Andrographis echioides* (L.) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
101-N, 87-W
- Andrographis paniculata* (Burm. f.) Wall.  
ex Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1256-N, 1215-N, 1059-N, 945-N, 868-  
N, 354-N, 196-N, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W,  
85-N, 13-A
- Andromeda polifolia* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
519-N
- Andropogon acicularis* Retz. ex Roem. &  
Schult.  
Poaceae  
= *Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin.  
589-A
- Andropogon barbinodis* Lag.  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa barbinodis* (Lag.) Herter  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 199-W, 87-W
- Andropogon bicornis* L.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1197-Q, 985-I, 932-A, 928-A, 875-N,  
790-X, 579-A, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W,  
229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 157-W, 153-A,  
90-AW, 87-W, 85-NXZW, 14-A
- Andropogon brevifolius* Sw.  
Poaceae  
= *Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees  
ex Büse  
648-A, 263-A
- Andropogon caricosus* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A.Camus  
14-A
- Andropogon chinensis* (Nees) Merr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
822-W, 238-A
- Andropogon condensatus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Schizachyrium condensatum* (Kunth)  
Nees  
876-NI, 87-W
- Andropogon distachyos* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1040-N, 945-N, 856-N, 819-N, 354-N,  
317-U, 7-N
- Andropogon eucomus* Nees  
Poaceae  
1001-N, 121-W
- Andropogon gayanus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 25  
1226-W, 1210-W, 1183-EN, 1159-E,  
1134-Q, 1088-I, 1068-W, 987-I, 984-I,  
880-E, 868-N, 719-A, 704-I, 649-E, 621-  
E, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 191-W, 155-E,  
93-W, 85-N, 32-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Andropogon gerardii* Vitman  
Poaceae  
See: *Andropogon provincialis* Lam.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 5  
756-C, 218-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton,  
Sterns & Pogg.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 16  
1226-W, 1197-Q, 929-A, 839-N, 621-E,  
301-N, 249-G, 218-W, 191-W, 161-W,  
152-E, 90-AEW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E,  
3-W
- Andropogon halepensis* (L.) Brot.  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
Toxic  
923-A, 3-W
- Andropogon hallii* Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - p  
85-N
- Andropogon huillensis* Rendle  
Poaceae  
121-ZW
- Andropogon ischaemum* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1238-W
- Andropogon lateralis* Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
876-NI, 90-W, 87-W
- Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
933-A, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 87-W,  
85-N
- Andropogon micranthus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Capillipedium parviflorum* (R. Br.)  
Stapf  
648-A
- Andropogon pertusus* (L.) Willd.  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A.Camus  
Cultivated, Pasture  
877-I, 14-A
- Andropogon provincialis* Lam.  
Poaceae  
= *Andropogon gerardii*  
638-N
- Andropogon saccharoides* auct. nonn.  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.  
subsp. *torreyana* (DC.) Herter  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
931-A, 929-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Andropogon saccharoides* Sw. var.  
*laguroides* (DC.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa laguroides* (DC.) Herter  
199-W
- Andropogon schimperi* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
468-CN
- Andropogon scoparius* Michx.  
Poaceae  
= *Schizachyrium scoparium* (Michx.)  
Nash  
Cultivated, Pasture  
218-W
- Andropogon scoparius* Michx. var.  
*scoparius*  
Poaceae  
1059-N
- Andropogon selloanus* (Hack.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
90-W
- Andropogon tectorum* Schumach.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
87-W
- Andropogon ternarius* Michx.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 90-AW, 87-W
- Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.  
Poaceae  
= *Hypogynium virgatum*  
See: *Hypogynium virgatum* (Desv. ex  
Ham.) Dandy  
Aquatic  
85-N
- Andropogon virginicus* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 63  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1197-Q, 1132-Q,  
1104-W, 1073-AI, 1049-N, 987-I, 967-  
A, 964-W, 945-N, 929-A, 919-N, 869-  
W, 853-W, 839-N, 815-I, 794-N, 790-X,  
788-W, 784-E, 654-AE, 649-E, 621-E,  
543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 479-CEN,  
425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E,  
310-AEN, 301-N, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W,  
280-N, 269-W, 249-G, 246-E, 243-A,  
229-X, 225-SW, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-  
AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 191-W, 189-E,  
168-CEI, 161-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 147-X,  
90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 3-W
- Andropogon virginicus* L. var. *virginicus*  
Poaceae  
34-W

- Androsace alaskana* Coville & Standl. ex Hulten  
Primulaceae  
= *Douglasia alaskana*  
642-A
- Androsace diffusa* Small.  
Primulaceae  
= *Androsace septentrionalis* subsp. *subulifera* L. (Gray) G.T.Robbins  
23-W
- Androsace elongata* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZI, 272-W, 94-A
- Androsace filiformis* Retz.  
Primulaceae  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 92-U, 87-W, 42-U
- Androsace lactiflora* Pall.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
  
431-W, 275-A
- Androsace maxima* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1207-A, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Androsace rotundifolia* Hardw.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
  
712-AZ
- Androsace septentrionalis* L.  
Primulaceae  
See: *Androsace diffusa* Small., *Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *diffusa* (Small) R. Knuth, *Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *glandulosa* (Woot. & Standl.) St. John, *Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *puberulenta* (Rydb.) R. Knuth, *Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *robusta* St. John, *Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *subulifera* Gray, *Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *subumbellata* A. Nels.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
711-UC, 642-A, 299-XW, 272-W, 218-W, 94-A, 87-W
- Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *diffusa* (Small) R. Knuth  
Primulaceae  
= *Androsace septentrionalis* subsp. *subulifera*  
642-A
- Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *glandulosa* (Woot. & Standl.) St. John  
Primulaceae  
= *Androsace septentrionalis* subsp. *glandulosa*  
642-A
- Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *puberulenta* (Rydb.) R. Knuth  
Primulaceae  
= *Androsace septentrionalis* subsp. *puberulenta*  
642-A
- Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *robusta* St. John  
Primulaceae  
= *Androsace septentrionalis* subsp. *robusta*  
642-A
- Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *subulifera* Gray  
Primulaceae  
= *Androsace septentrionalis* subsp. *subulifera*  
642-A
- Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *subumbellata* A. Nels.  
Primulaceae  
= *Androsace septentrionalis* subsp. *subumbellata*  
642-A
- Androsace septentrionalis* L. subsp. *puberulenta* (Rydb.) T. Robins  
Primulaceae  
23-W
- Androsace turczaninowii* Freyn  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Androsace umbellata* (Lour.) Merr.  
Primulaceae  
Refs: 4  
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 87-W
- Andryala integrifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1007-N, 819-N, 711-U, 708-U, 314-UZ, 253-A, 250-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Andryala laxiflora* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Andrzeiowskia cardamine* Reichb.  
Brassicaceae  
851-N
- Aneilema beniniense* (P.Beauv.) Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
719-A, 87-W
- Aneilema japonica* (Thunb.) Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
= *Aneilema japonicum* (Thunb.) Kunth  
Refs: 4  
1233-A, 204-W, 191-W, 87-W
- Aneilema japonicum* (Thunb.) Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Aneilema japonica* (Thunb.) Kunth  
648-A
- Aneilema keisak* Hassk.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Murdannia keisak* (Hassk.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Aquatic.  
1198-A, 87-W
- Aneilema nudiflorum* (L.) R.Br.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan  
1207-A, 262-W
- Aneilema sinicum* Ker.-Gawl.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Commelina sinica* (Ker Gawl) Roem & Schult.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Aneilema spiratum* (L.) Sweet  
Commelinaceae  
= *Murdannia spirata* (L.) Brückn.  
87-W
- Aneilema tacazeanum* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Aneilema aequinoctiale* (P.Beauv.) Kunth.  
221-W
- Aneilema umbrosum* (Vahl) Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
Refs: 3  
975-I, 872-N, 87-W
- Aneilema vitiense* Seem.  
Commelinaceae  
412-W, 87-W
- Anemagrostis spica-venti* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Apera spica-venti* (L.) P. Beauv.  
894-W
- Anemanthele lessoniana* (Steud.) Veldkamp  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-U
- Anemia californica* Nutt.  
Saururaceae  
= *Anemopsis californica* (Nutt.) Hook. & Arn.  
1132-Q
- Anemia intermedia* Copel. ex M.E. Jones  
Saururaceae  
1132-Q
- Anemone acutiloba* (DC.) Lawson  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Hepatica nobilis* var. *acuta*  
756-C
- Anemone americana* (DC.) H. Hara  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Hepatica nobilis* var. *obtusa*  
756-C
- Anemone apennina* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1220-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-CN, 708-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Anemone biflora* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
914-N, 712-A
- Anemone blanda* Schott & Kotschy  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 812-C, 711-CN, 519-N, 314-U, 101-N

- Anemone canadensis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Anemone canadense* (L.) ç. L  
ve & D. L ve  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1255-U, 809-U, 756-C, 42-C, 23-W
- Anemone cernua* Thunb.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Pulsatilla cernua* (Thunb.) Bercht.  
& J.Presl  
87-W
- Anemone coronaria* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1012-N,  
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 534-N, 314-C,  
280-UW, 221-W, 87-W
- Anemone cylindrica* A.Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 23-W
- Anemone decapetala* Ard.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1229-N
- Anemone dichotoma* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
819-N, 297-W
- Anemone fasciculata* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Anemone narcissiflora* L. subsp.  
*narcissiflora*  
Cultivated  
1241-N
- Anemone flaccida* F.Schmidt  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Anemone x fulgens* (DC.) J.Gay ex Rchb.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Anemone hortensis* L. x *Anemone*  
*pavonina* Lam.  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Anemone hepatica* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Hepatica nobilis* Schreb.  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Anemone hortensis* L. subsp. *heldreichii*  
(Boiss.) Rech. fil.  
Ranunculaceae  
1228-A
- Anemone hupehensis* Lemoine  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1197-Q, 819-N, 711-C, 431-W, 354-N,  
152-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Anemone hupehensis* Lemoine var.  
*japonica* (Thunb.) Bowles & Stearn  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1255-U, 839-N, 794-N, 367-N,  
354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Anemone hupehensis* Lemoine subsp.  
*japonica* Bowles & Stearn  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
809-U
- Anemone hupehensis* Lemoine x *Anemone*  
*vitifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Anemone x hybrida* Pax.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-C, 519-N
- Anemone x hybrida* Pax.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Anemone hupehensis* (Lem.) Lem. x  
*Anemone vitifolia* Buch. ex Ham. ex  
DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1220-U, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 708-UC,  
655-G, 534-N, 506-I, 314-C, 280-N, 40-  
U, 15-N
- Anemone multifida* Poir.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Anemone globosa* (Torr. & Gray)  
Nutt. ex Pritz.  
Cultivated  
1229-N, 23-W
- Anemone nemorosa* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Anemone nemorosa* L. 'Alleni',  
*Anemone nemorosa* L. 'Vestal'  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1012-N, 919-N, 819-N, 660-G, 519-N,  
507-U, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Anemone nemorosa* L. 'Alleni'  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Anemone nemorosa* L.  
Cultivated  
934-CE
- Anemone nemorosa* L. 'Vestal'  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Anemone nemorosa* L.  
Cultivated  
934-CE
- Anemone patens* L. var. *multifida* Pritz.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Pulsatilla patens* subsp. *multifida*  
642-A
- Anemone patens* L. var. *nuttalliana* (DC.)  
Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Pulsatilla patens* subsp. *multifida*  
642-A
- Anemone patens* L. var. *patens*  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Pulsatilla patens* (L.) Mill. subsp.  
*patens*  
642-A
- Anemone patens* L. var. *wolfgangiana*  
(Besser) K. Koch  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Pulsatilla patens* subsp. *multifida*  
642-A
- Anemone pavonina* Lam.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1265-N
- Anemone pulsatilla* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Pulsatilla vulgaris* Miller  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
87-W
- Anemone quinquefolia* L. var. *quinquefolia*  
Ranunculaceae  
756-C
- Anemone ranunculoides* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Anemone* spp. L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
272-W
- Anemone sylvestris* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1243-N, 819-N, 711-CN, 314-U, 42-C
- Anemone tomentosa* (Maxim.) C.Péi  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Anemone virginiana* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Anemone riparia* Fernald  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C, 23-W
- Anemone thalictroides* (L.) Spach  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
819-N
- Anemone canadense* (L.) Á. Löve &  
D. Löve  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Anemone canadensis*  
711-C
- Anemopaegma mirandum* (DC.) Mart.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Anemopaegma arvense* (Vell.)  
Stellfeld  
923-A
- Anemopsis californica* (Nutt.) Hook. &  
Arn.  
Saururaceae  
See: *Anemopsis californica* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
904-N, 878-I, 218-W, 180-A, 161-W,  
87-W

- Anethum graveolens* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 76  
1282-A, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-U,  
1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N,  
1174-N, 1157-CN, 1150-N, 1149-U,  
1147-N, 1140-N, 1102-N, 1089-N,  
1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 951-W, 945-N,  
944-Z, 943-nc, 919-U, 914-N, 907-W,  
904-U, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
850-N, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-U,  
807-W, 791-N, 775-I, 771-N, 737-I,  
736-E, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A,  
640-nc, 637-N, 519-N, 417-A, 401-CS,  
400-U, 354-N, 314-NZ, 310-AN, 301-N,  
287-N, 262-W, 261-UW, 251-U, 241-N,  
144-A, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A,  
87-W, 70-W, 42-C, 40-U, 34-CW, 25-A
- Angadenia berterii* (A.D.C) Miers.  
Apocynaceae  
14-A
- Angelica archangelica* L.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Archangelica officinalis* (Moench)  
Hoffm.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1255-U, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1040-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 894-  
N, 891-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 708-  
N, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-CN, 272-W,  
251-U, 108-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Angelica archangelica* L. subsp.  
*archangelica*  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1230-I, 1059-N, 826-NI, 400-I, 85-N
- Angelica atropurpurea* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
756-C, 725-N, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W,  
87-W
- Angelica genuflexa* Nutt. ex Torr. & A.  
Gray  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Angelica pachycarpa* Lange  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
919-N, 906-W, 819-N, 534-N, 519-U,  
505-E, 314-U, 280-N, 15-N
- Angelica sylvestris* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1238-W, 725-N, 642-A, 272-W, 104-E,  
101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W, 4-W
- Angelica venenosa* (Greenway) Fernald  
Apiaceae  
101-N
- Angelonia angustifolia* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
872-N, 518-N, 230-N, 179-W, 101-N,  
85-N
- Angelonia gardneri* Hook. f.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 742-N, 518-N
- Angelonia goyazensis* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1102-N
- Angelonia salicariifolia* Bonpl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1134-Q, 945-N, 929-A, 368-E, 354-N,  
261-CW, 87-W, 85-N
- Angiopteris evecta* (G. Forst.) Hoffm.  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1197-Q, 1054-I, 1046-W, 986-I, 839-N,  
617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 191-W, 151-E,  
101-N, 3-W
- Angophora cordifolia* Cav.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Angophora hispida* (Sm.) Blaxell  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Angophora costata* (Gaertn.) Britten  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1261-E, 1116-N, 919-U, 869-W, 823-N,  
401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN,  
280-UW, 72-E
- Angophora costata* (Gaertner) Britten  
subsp. *costata*  
Myrtaceae  
354-N
- Anigozanthos flavidus* DC.  
Haemodoraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1127-W, 1049-N, 354-N, 74-C
- Anigozanthos manglesii* D. Don  
Haemodoraceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Anigozanthos manglesii* D. Don subsp.  
*manglesii*  
Haemodoraceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Anisacanthus quadrifidus* (Vahl) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Anisacanthus wrightii* (Torr.)  
A.Gray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 1205-Q, 890-W
- Anisantha diandra* (Roth) Tutin ex  
Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus diandrus*  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 894-I, 817-N, 812-N, 793-EN,  
737-I, 711-UC, 519-N, 317-NZ
- Anisantha fasciculata* (C.Presl) Nevski  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Anisantha madritensis* (L.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus madritensis* L.  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 812-N, 711-W, 519-N, 317-UZ,  
40-N
- Anisantha rigida* (Roth) Hyl.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus rigidus* Roth  
Refs: 6  
894-U, 812-N, 711-U, 519-N, 317-NZ,  
40-N
- Anisantha rubens* (L.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus rubens* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
812-U, 519-N, 317-NZ
- Anisantha sterilis* (L.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus sterilis* L.  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 817-N, 812-NZ, 737-I, 711-N,  
643-U, 519-N, 322-A, 317-vZ, 243-A
- Anisantha tectorum* (L.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus tectorum*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1250-U, 1243-N, 1178-I, 1121-I, 900-I,  
894-N, 812-N, 737-I, 711-N, 643-N,  
519-N, 317-NZ, 40-U
- Aniseia biflora* (L.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
431-W
- Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
179-W, 85-N, 13-A
- Anisodonteia capensis* (L.) D.M.Bates  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Anisodonteia scabrosa* (L.) D.Bates  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Anisomeles ovata* R.Br., *Epimeredi*  
*indica* (L.) Rothm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 276-W, 87-W, 85-N, 13-A
- Anisomeles ovata* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze  
87-W



- Anisomeles salviifolia* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Anisomeles malabarica* (L.) R. Br. ex Sims  
Cultivated  
276-W
- Anisophyllea poggei* Engl. ex De Wild. & T.Durand  
Anisophylleaceae  
1107-I
- Anisosciadium lanatum* Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
1237-W
- Anisostachya tenella* (Nees) Lindau  
Acanthaceae  
= *Justicia tenella* (Nees) T.Anderson  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Annona x atemoya* D.J.Mabberley  
Annonaceae  
= *Annona cherimola* P.Mill. x *Annona squamosa* L.  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Annona cherimola* Mill.  
Annonaceae  
See: *Annona cherimolia* Mill. ortho. var.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1157-CN, 1099-nc, 919-N, 872-CN, 839-N, 791-N, 742-N, 380-W, 301-N, 280-N, 257-EW, 251-U, 230-N, 101-N
- Annona cherimolia* Mill. ortho. var.  
Annonaceae  
= *Annona cherimola* Mill.  
1102-N
- Annona coriacea* Mart.  
Annonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
923-A, 255-W, 87-W
- Annona glabra* L.  
Annonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 26  
1215-N, 1159-E, 1134-Q, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 1085-I, 1068-W, 994-Q, 945-N, 815-I, 799-I, 742-N, 649-E, 621-E, 368-E, 354-N, 268-E, 230-N, 191-W, 171-X, 155-E, 107-EW, 87-W, 85-N, 62-X, 3-W
- Annona marcgravii* Mart.  
Annonaceae  
= *Annona montana* Macfad.  
1099-nc
- Annona montana* Macfad.  
Annonaceae  
See: *Annona marcgravii* Mart.  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Annona muricata* L.  
Annonaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 19  
1157-CN, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 975-I, 943-nc, 923-A, 875-N, 760-W, 742-N, 621-W, 518-N, 476-C, 324-N, 315-A, 257-EW, 230-N, 107-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Annona purpurea* Moc. & Sesse ex Dunal  
Annonaceae  
Cultivated  
923-A, 87-W
- Annona reticulata* L.  
Annonaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 18  
1247-N, 1102-N, 1059-N, 976-N, 945-N, 923-A, 868-N, 850-N, 760-W, 755-N, 742-N, 621-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 324-N, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W
- Annona senegalensis* Pers.  
Annonaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW, 87-W
- Annona* spp. L.  
Annonaceae  
923-A
- Annona squamosa* L.  
Annonaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 21  
1215-N, 1099-nc, 1076-E, 1059-N, 945-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 868-N, 850-N, 760-W, 621-W, 518-N, 354-N, 230-N, 191-W, 179-W, 107-W, 87-W, 22-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Anoda acerifolia* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
= *Anoda cristata* (L.) Schtdl.  
Refs: 9  
1226-W, 1157-N, 929-A, 927-A, 890-W, 742-N, 375-N, 257-N, 87-W
- Anoda cristata* (L.) Schtdl.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Anoda acerifolia* Cav., *Anoda hastata* Cav.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 62  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1270-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 915-A, 904-N, 890-W, 885-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 757-A, 743-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-W, 638-N, 622-A, 543-A, 433-W, 407-W, 400-UZ, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UCZ, 300-N, 295-W, 270-A, 255-W, 251-U, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 207-AW, 199-AW, 161-W, 157-W, 87-W, 85-NZ, 55-A, 42-U, 34-W, 28-W, 7-N
- Anoda hastata* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
= *Anoda cristata* (L.) Schtdl.  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 927-A, 878-I, 794-N, 287-N, 241-N, 87-W
- Anoda pedunculosa* Hochr.  
Malvaceae  
1226-W
- Anoda pentaschista* Gray  
Malvaceae  
243-A
- Anoda* spp. Cav.  
Malvaceae  
930-A
- Anodendron paniculatum* A. DC.  
Apocynaceae  
1079-E
- Anogra nuttallii* A.Nelson  
Onagraceae  
642-A
- Anogramma chaerophylla* (Desv.) Link  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Anogramma leptophylla* (L.) Link  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Anomatheca laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
= *Freesia laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning  
See: *Lapeirousia laxa* (Thunb.) N.E.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 401-CS, 327-E, 198-N, 134-N
- Anotis spermaceo* L.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Anotrichium furcellatum* (J. Agardh)  
Baldock  
Ceramiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1040-N, 819-N, 812-N
- Anotrichium yagii* (Okamura) Baldock  
Ceramiaceae  
989-I, 984-I
- Anredera baselloides* (Kunth) Baill.  
Basellaceae  
See: *Boussingaultia baselloides* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1207-A, 825-N, 747-A, 382-W, 261-CW, 255-W, 121-AW, 95-W
- Anredera cordifolia* (Ten.) Steenis  
Basellaceae  
See: *Boussingaultia cordifolia* Ten., *Boussingaultia gracilis* Miers  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 100  
1277-I, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-N, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1159-E, 1150-N, 1142-N, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 964-W, 956-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 902-I, 898-N, 882-I, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 815-I, 791-N, 790-X, 782-CE, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 759-I, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 305-N, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 269-W, 251-N, 246-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 201-EX, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 168-CEI, 165-W, 158-W, 155-E, 152-E, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 73-E, 72-E, 63-X, 34-CW, 22-W, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W

- Anredera ramosa* (Moq.) Eliasson  
Basellaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
872-CNI
- Anredera scandens* (L.) Moq.  
Basellaceae  
1215-N
- Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C. F. Gaertn.  
Basellaceae  
See: Boussingaultia leptostachys Moq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
261-CW, 179-W, 85-N, 32-CW
- Antennaria dioica* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 272-W
- Antennaria howellii* Greene subsp. *canadensis* (Greene) R.J. Bayer  
Asteraceae  
756-C
- Antennaria howellii* Greene subsp. *neodioica* (Greene) R. J. Bayer  
Asteraceae  
756-C
- Antennaria leontopodioides* Nakai  
Asteraceae  
= *Antennaria rosea* subsp. *confinis*  
648-A
- Antennaria margaritacea* (L.) R.Br. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Anaphalis margaritacea* (L.) Benth. & Hook.  
894-W
- Antennaria neglecta* Greene  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Antennaria neodioica* Greene  
Asteraceae  
= *Antennaria howellii* subsp. *neodioica* Greene (Greene) R.J.Bayer  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Antennaria parlinii* Fernald subsp. *fallax* (Greene) R. J. Bayer & Stebbins  
Asteraceae  
756-C
- Antennaria parvifolia* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Antennaria plantaginea* R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
= *Antennaria plantaginifolia* (L.) Hook  
87-W
- Antennaria plantaginifolia* (L.) Richardson  
Asteraceae  
See: *Antennaria plantaginea* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W
- Antennaria rosea* Greene  
Asteraceae  
See: *Antennaria leontopodioides* Nakai  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 23-W
- Antenoron filiforme* (Thunb.) Roberty & Vautier  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria filiformis* (Thunb.) Nakai  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 823-N, 286-W, 280-N
- Anthemis abrotanifolia* (Willd.) Guss.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Anthemis altissima* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cota altissima* (L.) J. Gay  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1228-A, 1207-A, 819-N, 732-A, 708-U, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U
- Anthemis arvensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Anthemis arvensis* L. var. *agrestis* (Wallr.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 101  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1252-N, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1163-I, 1134-Q, 1093-A, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 991-N, 946-W, 945-N, 942-A, 935-A, 924-A, 919-N, 894-U, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 790-X, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 671-A, 670-A, 667-A, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 515-AZ, 507-U, 433-W, 417-A, 400-NZI, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 158-ZW, 136-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Anthemis arvensis* L. var. *agrestis* (Wallr.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Anthemis arvensis*  
642-A
- Anthemis aurea* Brot.  
Asteraceae  
42-U
- Anthemis austriaca* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - a. Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1191-W, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 898-N, 889-A, 819-N, 711-U, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U
- Anthemis carpatica* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Anthemis cretica* L. subsp. *carpatica* (Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.) Grierson  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Anthemis chia* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1228-A, 87-W
- Anthemis cotula* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 139  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-nc, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1241-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1089-N, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 976-N, 967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 904-N, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 774-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 711-N, 652-U, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 396-N, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-W, 207-AW, 204-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-ZW, 151-E, 147-X, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 116-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-N, 36-X, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Anthemis cretica* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Anthemis carpatica* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd., *Anthemis montana* L.  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Anthemis fumariifolia* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
42-U
- Anthemis fuscata* Brot.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chamaemelum fuscatum* (Brot.) Vasc.  
87-W
- Anthemis graveolens* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
823-N, 87-W
- Anthemis hyalina* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
314-U, 87-W, 42-U
- Anthemis leucanthemifolia* Boiss. & Blanchet  
Asteraceae  
314-U

- Anthemis maritima* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1273-I, 314-U
- Anthemis melampodina* Delile.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Anthemis melanolepis* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Anthemis mixta* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chamaemelum mixtum* (L.) All.  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 1071-N, 924-A, 87-W
- Anthemis montana* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *cretica* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Anthemis muricata* (DC.) Guss.  
Asteraceae  
711-W, 314-U
- Anthemis nobilis* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chamaemelum nobile* (L.) All.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1278-N, 932-A, 930-A, 923-A, 794-N,  
287-N, 87-W
- Anthemis odontostephana* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
243-A
- Anthemis palaestina* Reut.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
243-A, 115-A, 111-A
- Anthemis pseudocotula* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 221-W, 185-A, 89-A, 87-W,  
19-A
- Anthemis punctata* Vahl  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1251-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-UW
- Anthemis punctata* (Tod. ex Nyman) R. R.  
Fern. subsp. *cupaniana* (Tod. ex Nyman)  
R. R. Fern.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW, 40-N
- Anthemis retusa* Delile.  
Asteraceae  
= *Anthemis cairica* Vis.  
Refs: 3  
1171-A, 221-W, 19-A
- Anthemis rigida* (Sibth. & Sm.) Boiss. &  
Heldr. subsp. *rigida*  
Asteraceae  
1228-A
- Anthemis ruthenica* Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1219-W,  
1038-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1019-N,  
1014-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 737-I, 711-W,  
314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 251-U, 94-A,  
87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Anthemis secundiramea* Biv.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Anthemis segetalis* Ten.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 708-U, 94-A
- Anthemis* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
977-A, 699-A, 684-A, 669-A, 666-A,  
543-A, 272-W, 243-A
- Anthemis tinctoria* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cota tinctoria* (L.) Gay  
Cultivated  
Refs: 46  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W,  
1215-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1023-N,  
1014-N, 1009-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N,  
944-Z, 919-U, 894-U, 869-W, 823-N,  
819-N, 812-C, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N,  
711-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 401-CS,  
354-N, 314-CZ, 310-N, 287-N, 280-  
UW, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 176-N,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,  
42-N, 40-N, 34-CW, 23-W
- Anthemis tinctoria* L. var. *tinctoria*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Anthemis tomentosa* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 314-U
- Anthemis triumfetti* (L.) All.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Anthemis triumfettii* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1255-U, 1241-N, 819-N, 809-U
- Anthemis wiedemanniana* Fischer &  
C.Meyer  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus pilosus* Kunth  
Arid -Refs: 9  
1226-W, 839-N, 742-N, 301-N, 281-A,  
257-N, 157-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Anthephora pubescens* Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1205-Q, 121-ZW
- Anthericum galpinii* Bak. var. *galpinii*  
Liliaceae  
121-W
- Anthericum liliago* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
643-UC, 272-W
- Anthericum ramosum* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Anthocephalus chinensis* (Lam.) A.Rich.  
ex Walp.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.)  
Bossler  
Cultivated  
945-N, 101-N
- Anthoceros* spp. L. emend. Prosk.  
Anthoceroaceae  
243-A
- Antholyza aethiopica* L.  
Iridaceae  
= *Chasmanthe aethiopica* (L.) N.E.Br.  
1151-NI, 733-N
- Antholyza ringens* L.  
Iridaceae  
= *Babiana ringens* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Anthospermum aethiopicum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
382-W
- Anthospermum aethiopicum* L. var.  
*aethiopicum*  
Rubiaceae  
121-AW
- Anthoxanthum amarum* Brot.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1250-U, 70-W
- Anthoxanthum aristatum* Boiss.  
Poaceae  
See: *Anthoxanthum puelii* Lecoq &  
Lamotte  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-AW,  
1032-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 946-  
W, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 878-I, 869-  
W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 736-E,  
711-N, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS,  
400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-AU, 310-  
AN, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-  
A, 243-A, 198-N, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 70-W, 54-W, 42-U, 34-CW
- Anthoxanthum nitens* (Weber) Y. Schouten  
& Veldkamp  
Poaceae  
= *Hierochloa odorata* (L.) P.Beauv.  
1220-N

- Anthoxanthum odoratum* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 92  
1275-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1197-Q, 1162-N, 1104-W, 1077-E, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 975-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 927-A, 919-N, 886-I, 878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 777-N, 775-W, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 725-N, 652-N, 649-E, 621-E, 543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 401-CS, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 249-G, 241-N, 218-W, 204-W, 198-N, 195-E, 191-W, 189-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 161-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 34-CW, 20-E, 18-EI, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. subsp. *alpinum* (Å. & D. Löve) Jones & Melderis  
Poaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. subsp. *glabrescens* Celakovsky  
Poaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. subsp. *nipponicum* (Honda) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
1215-N
- Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. subsp. *odoratum*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1252-N, 794-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Anthoxanthum ovatum* Lag.  
Poaceae  
317-UGZ
- Anthoxanthum puelii* Lecoq & Lamotte  
Poaceae  
= *Anthoxanthum aristatum* Boiss.  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 809-U, 708-U, 243-A, 30-A
- Anthriscus caucalis* M.Bieb.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Anthriscus scandicina* Mansf., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 50  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1098-E, 1097-A, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 737-I, 711-N, 665-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-NZI, 354-N, 308-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 212-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 42-U, 34-W, 7-N
- Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Chaerophyllum sativum* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1265-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1072-N, 1057-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1031-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 643-U, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 251-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U, 40-U
- Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm. var. *cerefolium* Mansfeld  
Apiaceae  
708-UC
- Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm. var. *longirostris* (Bertol.) Cannon  
Apiaceae  
1039-N
- Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm. subsp. *cerefolium*  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
907-W, 400-U
- Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm. subsp. *longirostris* (Bertol.) Cannon  
Apiaceae  
819-N
- Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm. subsp. *trichosperma* (Wimmer & Grab.) Nyman  
Apiaceae  
400-NZI
- Anthriscus fumarioides* (Waldst. & Kit.) Spreng.  
Apiaceae  
= *Anthriscus sylvestris* subsp. *fumarioides* (L.) Hoffm.  
819-N
- Anthriscus neglecta* Boiss. & Reut. ex Lange  
Apiaceae  
287-N, 87-W
- Anthriscus nemorosa* (Bieb.) Sprengel  
Apiaceae  
712-A
- Anthriscus nitida* (Wahlen.) Garcke  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Anthriscus scandicina* Mansf., nom. illeg.  
= *Anthriscus caucalis* Bieb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
976-N, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Anthriscus* spp. Pers.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Anthriscus sylvestris* (L.) Hoffm.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Anthriscus fumarioides* (Waldst. & Kit.) Spreng., *Chaerophyllum sylvestre* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 37  
1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1033-N, 1014-N, 883-W, 819-N, 790-X, 743-A, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-N, 396-N, 392-W, 322-A, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 240-A, 229-X, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 79-W, 70-W, 1-X
- Anthriscus sylvestris* (L.) Hoffm. subsp. *sylvestris*  
Apiaceae  
85-N
- Anthriscus vulgaris* Bernh.  
Apiaceae  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Anthurium acaule* (Hook.) Schott  
Araceae  
= *Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth  
Cultivated  
929-A, 87-W
- Anthurium andraeanum* Linden  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1247-U, 1157-CN, 742-N
- Anthurium crassinervium* (Jacq.) Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Anthurium pentaphyllum* (Aubl.) Don var. *bombacifolium* (Schott) Madison  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N
- Anthyllis barba-jovis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
855-N, 354-N
- Anthyllis lemanniana* Lowe  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1205-Q
- Anthyllis lotoides* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Hymenocarpus lotoides* (L.) Vis.  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 250-A
- Anthyllis* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
272-W
- Anthyllis tetraphylla* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Tripodion tetraphyllum* (L.) Fourr.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1205-Q, 314-U

- Anthyllis vulneraria* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1059-N, 945-N, 919-U, 794-N, 725-N, 519-N, 314-U, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W
- Anthyllis vulneraria* L. subsp. *carpatica* (Pant.) Nyman  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 812-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 314-UCZ
- Anthyllis vulneraria* L. subsp. *lapponica* (Hyl.) Jalas  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
519-N
- Anthyllis vulneraria* L. subsp. *polyphylla* (DC.) Nyman  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1020-N, 812-N, 711-W, 519-N, 314-NZ
- Antiaris toxicaria* Lesch.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1114-N, 315-A
- Anticharis glandulosa* Asch.  
Scrophulariaceae  
221-W
- Antidaphne wrightii* (Griseb.) Kuijt  
Eremolepidaceae  
101-N
- Antidesma bunius* (L.) Spreng.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
1079-EX, 755-I
- Antidesma ghaesembilla* Gaertn.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
32-N
- Antigonon guatemalense* Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
975-I, 872-CN, 261-CW, 101-N
- Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 75  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1249-NI, 1247-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1116-N, 1106-W, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1075-E, 1068-W, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1045-W, 1030-N, 1002-E, 987-I, 976-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 890-W, 880-E, 875-N, 873-N, 868-N, 850-N, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 815-I, 813-W, 777-N, 760-W, 759-I, 742-N, 707-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 401-CS, 385-W, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 301-N, 283-E, 261-W, 259-E, 257-N, 233-CE, 230-N, 179-EW, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 112-W, 107-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 32-N, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Antinoria agrostidea* (DC.) Parl.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - a/p  
482-N
- Antirrhinum barrelieri* Bor  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
951-W, 775-I
- Antirrhinum bellidifolium* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
101-N
- Antirrhinum* cultivar nom. hort.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
40-N
- Antirrhinum graniticum* Rothm.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1270-U, 1220-U, 819-N
- Antirrhinum latifolium* Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1140-N
- Antirrhinum majus* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 67  
1278-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1142-N, 1140-N, 1059-N, 1057-N, 1036-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 976-N, 951-W, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 902-I, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 775-I, 756-UC, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-CN, 643-UC, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 400-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 220-I, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Antirrhinum majus* L. subsp. *majus*  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1270-N, 1265-N, 1150-U, 1021-N, 251-N
- Antirrhinum majus* L. subsp. *tortuosum* (Bosc) Rouy  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1265-N, 1150-N, 1142-N, 1021-N
- Antirrhinum orontium* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Misopates orontium* (L.) Raf.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1116-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 894-W, 839-N, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 301-N, 287-N, 280-N, 243-A, 240-A, 221-W, 212-W, 185-A, 121-AW, 87-W, 44-A, 34-CW, 23-W, 15-N
- Antirrhinum pedatum* Desf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
42-U
- Antirrhinum siculum* Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1017-N, 819-N, 314-G, 85-N
- Antithamnion amphigeneum* A.J.K. Millar  
Ceramiaceae  
819-N
- Antithamnion densum* (Suhr) M.Howe  
Ceramiaceae  
1040-N
- Antithamnion diminuatium* E.M.Woll.  
Ceramiaceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Antithamnion nipponicum* Yamada & Inagaki  
Ceramiaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-I, 819-N
- Antithamnion pectinatum* (Montague) Brauner  
Ceramiaceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N, 197-EW
- Antithamnionella spirographidis* (Schiffner) Wollaston  
Ceramiaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 6  
1065-W, 1040-N, 819-N, 812-N, 288-E, 282-E
- Antithamnionella ternifolia* (J.D.Hooker & Harvey) Lyle  
Ceramiaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 4  
1065-W, 819-N, 812-N, 288-E
- Antopetitia abyssinica* A. Rich.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Apargia autumnale* (L.) Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Apera intermedia* Hack.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Apera interrupta* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Agrostis interrupta* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 30  
1278-N, 1245-E, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1134-Q, 1028-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 983-I, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 765-N, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 392-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W, 241-N, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 30-A

- Apera spica-venti* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Agrostis spica-venti* L.,  
*Anemagrostis spica-venti* Trin.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N,  
1240-W, 1238-W, 1219-AW, 1191-W,  
1185-A, 1039-N, 1020-N, 998-A, 944-Z,  
894-U, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 835-Q,  
819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 743-A, 727-A,  
725-N, 711-N, 689-A, 643-N, 642-A,  
519-N, 400-ZI, 317-ANZ, 292-W, 287-  
N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 91-  
AW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 68-A, 30-A,  
23-W
- Aphanamixis polystachya* (Wall.) R.  
Parker  
Meliaceae  
See: *Amoora rohituka* (Roxb.) Wight &  
Arn.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
943-nc
- Aphanes arvensis* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Alchemilla arvensis* (L.) Scop.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 48  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-  
E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N,  
1228-A, 1219-A, 1191-W, 1185-A,  
1093-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 983-  
I, 945-N, 919-N, 892-A, 869-W, 853-W,  
819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 711-N, 519-N,  
354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 300-N, 287-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-  
NW, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Aphanes australiana* (Rothm.) Rothm.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Aphanes australis* Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Aphanes microcarpa*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1038-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 711-  
N, 519-N
- Aphanes inexpectata* Lippert  
Rosaceae  
= *Aphanes inexpectata* Lippert  
Refs: 3  
855-N, 253-A, 15-N
- Aphanes inexpectata* Lippert  
Rosaceae  
See: *Aphanes inexpectata* Lippert  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 919-N, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N,  
176-N, 165-W
- Aphanes microcarpa* (Boiss. & Reuter)  
Rothm.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Alchemilla microcarpa* Boiss. &  
Reut., *Aphanes australis* Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W,  
853-W, 327-E, 243-A, 198-N, 101-N,  
94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Aphanopetalum resinosum* Endl.  
Aphanopetalaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW, 15-N
- Aphanopleura capillifolia* (Regel &  
Schmalhausen) Lipsky  
Apiaceae  
1207-A
- Aphanostephus ramosissimus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Aphelandra aurantiaca* Lindl.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N
- Apiastrum angustifolium* Nutt.  
Apiaceae  
86-N
- Apios americana* Medik.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1165-I, 819-N, 794-N,  
756-C, 708-UC, 482-NW, 287-N, 251-I,  
218-W, 108-N, 87-W
- Apium ammi* Urb.  
Apiaceae  
= *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.)  
Sprague ex Britt. & Wilson  
924-A, 87-W
- Apium australe* Thou.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
931-A, 87-W
- Apium graveolens* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 65  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1250-U, 1243-N,  
1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1171-A,  
1157-CN, 1154-N, 1149-U, 1127-W,  
1102-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1038-N,  
1036-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1008-N, 983-  
I, 976-N, 945-N, 919-N, 890-W, 875-N,  
869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 742-N, 735-W,  
725-N, 712-AZ, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N,  
482-N, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E,  
310-AEN, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 241-N,  
221-W, 199-W, 198-N, 179-W, 151-E,  
134-N, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 101-N, 93-W,  
86-N, 72-E, 42-C, 7-EN
- Apium graveolens* L. var. *dulce* (Mill.)  
Pers.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
894-U, 850-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Apium graveolens* L. var. *graveolens*  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Apium graveolens* (L.) subsp. *graveolens*  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
1264-N
- Apium inundatum* (L.) Reichenbach fil.  
Apiaceae  
519-N
- Apium leptophyllum* (Pers.) F. Muell. ex  
Benth.  
Apiaceae  
= *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.)  
Sprague ex Britt. & Wilson  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 53  
1278-N, 1277-I, 1250-U, 1226-W, 1215-  
N, 1199-A, 1176-W, 1171-A, 1055-I,  
1049-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 976-  
N, 951-W, 930-A, 926-N, 890-W, 882-I,  
876-NI, 819-N, 794-N, 780-I, 777-N,  
775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 735-W, 718-N,  
662-N, 431-W, 407-W, 405-Ni, 361-W,  
295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 271-W, 269-W,  
263-A, 257-N, 256-W, 255-W, 243-A,  
236-A, 218-W, 199-W, 180-A, 161-W,  
87-W, 51-W, 50-AW, 42-U
- Apium leptophyllum* (Pers.) F. Müell.,  
Benth.  
Apiaceae  
185-A
- Apium nodiflorum* (L.) Lag.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 19  
1243-N, 1229-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 819-  
N, 791-N, 765-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-  
NW, 300-N, 280-N, 246-E, 165-W, 101-  
N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N
- Apium petroselinum* L.  
Apiaceae  
= *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) A.W.Hill  
Cultivated  
983-I
- Apium prostratum* Labill.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Apium prostratum* Labill. subsp.  
*prostratum* var. *prostratum*  
Apiaceae  
919-U, 823-N
- Apium repens* (Jacq.) Lag.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Apium* spp. L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
932-A, 913-A
- Apluda mutica* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Apluda varia* Hack.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 5  
431-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 66-A
- Apluda varia* Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Apluda mutica* L.  
1207-A, 87-W

- Apocynum androsaemifolium* L.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. subsp. *pumilum* (Gray) Boivin, *Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. var. *griseum* (Greene) BÉg. & Bel., *Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. var. *incanum* A. DC., *Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. var. *woodsonii* Boivin  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1123-Q, 790-X, 711-UC, 642-A, 299-XW, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 162-X, 161-W, 136-AW, 87-W
- Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. var. *griseum* (Greene) BÉg. & Bel.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Apocynum androsaemifolium* 642-A
- Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. var. *incanum* A. DC.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Apocynum androsaemifolium* 642-A
- Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. var. *woodsonii* Boivin  
Apocynaceae  
= *Apocynum androsaemifolium* 642-A
- Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. subsp. *androsaemifolium*  
Apocynaceae  
756-C
- Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. subsp. *pumilum* (Gray) Boivin  
Apocynaceae  
= *Apocynum androsaemifolium* 642-A
- Apocynum cannabinum* L.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Apocynum cannabinum* L. var. *glaberrimum* A. DC., *Apocynum cannabinum* L. var. *hypericifolium* Gray, *Apocynum cannabinum* L. var. *pubescens* (Mitchell ex R.Br.) Woods., *Apocynum pubescens* Mitchell ex R.Br., *Apocynum sibiricum* Jacq., *Apocynum sibiricum* Jacq. var. *cordigerum* (Greene) Fern.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 20  
1275-A, 1205-Q, 1104-W, 967-W, 788-W, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 299-XW, 266-W, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 207-AW, 174-v, 164-Av, 161-W, 108-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Apocynum cannabinum* L. var. *cannabinum*  
Apocynaceae  
756-C, 642-A
- Apocynum cannabinum* L. var. *glaberrimum* A. DC.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Apocynum cannabinum* 642-A
- Apocynum cannabinum* L. var. *hypericifolium* Gray  
Apocynaceae  
= *Apocynum cannabinum* 756-UC, 642-A
- Apocynum cannabinum* L. var. *pubescens* (Mitchell ex R. Br.) Woods.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Apocynum cannabinum* 642-A
- Apocynum x floribundum* E. Greene  
Apocynaceae  
= *Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. *Apocynum cannabinum* L.  
See: *Apocynum x medium* Greene, pro spec. & Lepage  
756-C, 642-A
- Apocynum x medium* Greene, pro spec. & Lepage  
Apocynaceae  
= *Apocynum x floribundum* E. Greene 642-A
- Apocynum pubescens* Mitchell ex R.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Apocynum cannabinum* 642-A
- Apocynum sibiricum* Jacq.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Apocynum cannabinum* L.  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Apocynum sibiricum* Jacq. var. *cordigerum* (Greene) Fern.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Apocynum cannabinum* 642-A
- Apocynum* spp. L.  
Apocynaceae  
Toxic.  
543-A
- Apocynum venetum* L.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Trachomitum venetum* (L.) Woodson, *Trachomitum venetum* (L.) Woodson subsp. *sarmatiense* (Woodson) V.E.Avet.  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Apodanthera aspera* Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Apodanthera undulata* var. *australis* A. Gray  
1226-W, 735-W
- Apodanthera galeottii* Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
878-I
- Apodanthera scaberrima* Brandegees  
Cucurbitaceae  
878-I
- Apodanthera undulata* A. Gray  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Apodanthera aspera* Cogn.  
Arid.  
1226-W, 890-W
- Apodytes dimidiata* E.Mey. ex Bernh.  
Icacinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1102-N
- Aponogeton desertorum* Zeyh. ex A. Spreng.  
Aponogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
121-EW
- Aponogeton distachyos* L. f.  
Aponogetonaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 42  
1258-E, 1220-U, 1208-Q, 1207-A, 1175-W, 1134-Q, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-C, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 300-N, 280-N, 246-E, 241-N, 208-E, 200-E, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 121-EW, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Aponogeton junceus* Lehm. ex. Schlecht.  
subsp. *junceus*  
Aponogetonaceae  
Aquatic  
121-EW
- Aponogeton monostachyon* L.f.  
Aponogetonaceae  
87-W
- Aponogeton stachyosporus* de Wit  
Aponogetonaceae  
= *Aponogeton undulatus* Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1205-Q
- Aposeris foetida* (L.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Aptenia cordifolia* (L. f.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
See: *Mesembryanthemum cordifolium* L.f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 76  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1226-W, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1147-N, 1142-NI, 1122-C, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 890-W, 869-W, 859-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 792-I, 775-I, 771-N, 764-i, 742-N, 718-N, 711-UC, 662-N, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 405-Ni, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 305-N, 280-N, 246-E, 231-E, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 116-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 40-N, 35-X, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Aptenia lancifolia* L.Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1089-N, 951-W, 819-N, 775-I
- Aptenia* sp. nom. hort. 'Red Apple'  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
849-I
- Aquilegia adoxoides* (DC.) Ohwi  
Ranunculaceae  
286-W

- Aquilegia atrata* W.D.J.Koch  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 400-U
- Aquilegia canadensis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Aquilegia canadensis* L. var. *coccinea* (Small) Munz, *Aquilegia coccinea* Small  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C, 642-A
- Aquilegia canadensis* L. var. *coccinea* (Small) Munz  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Aquilegia canadensis* L.  
642-A
- Aquilegia canadensis* L. var. *flaviflora*  
Britton  
Ranunculaceae  
642-A
- Aquilegia canadensis* L. x *Aquilegia vulgaris* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
907-W
- Aquilegia coccinea* Small  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Aquilegia canadensis* L.  
642-A
- Aquilegia* cultivar nom. hort.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
40-N
- Aquilegia flabellata* Siebold & Zucc. var. *flabellata*  
Ranunculaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Aquilegia flaviflora* Tenney  
Ranunculaceae  
642-A
- Aquilegia* x *hybrida* nom. hort.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Aquilegia* x *cultorum* Bergmans  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Aquilegia olympica* Boiss.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Aquilegia pubescens* Cov.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Aquilegia pyrenaica* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-N
- Aquilegia viridiflora* Pall.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Aquilegia vulgaris* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 36  
1278-N, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1229-N, 1026-N, 1015-N, 983-I, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 644-CN, 643-UC, 642-A, 637-N, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 310-AEN, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W, 42-C
- Aquilegia vulgaris* L. subsp. *dichroa* (Freyn) T. E. Diaz  
Ranunculaceae  
1007-N
- Aquilegia vulgaris* L. subsp. *vulgaris*  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
637-N
- Aquilegia yabeana* Kitag.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Arabidopsis arenosa* (L.) Lawalrèe  
Brassicaceae  
1243-N, 101-N
- Arabidopsis arenosa* (L.) Lawalrèe subsp. *arenosa*  
Brassicaceae  
1220-N, 101-N
- Arabidopsis halleri* (L.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz  
Brassicaceae  
1243-N, 1220-N
- Arabidopsis kneuckeri* O.E.Schulz.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Crucihimalaya kneuckeri* (Bornm.) Al-Shehbaz. O'Kane & R.A. Price  
221-W
- Arabidopsis pumila* (Stephan) N. Busch  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 819-N, 272-W, 221-W
- Arabidopsis suecica* (Fries) Norrlin  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 711-C
- Arabidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Arabis thaliana* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 53  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1191-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1019-N, 946-W, 945-N, 935-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-U, 869-W, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-AG, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 322-A, 310-AN, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 207-AW, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Arabidopsis wallichii* (Hook. f. & Thomson) N. Busch  
Brassicaceae  
424-W
- Arabis alpina* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Arabis caucasica* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1013-N, 983-I, 826-N, 819-N, 812-C, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-N
- Arabis alpina* L. var. *caucasica* (Willd.) Briq.  
Brassicaceae  
809-U
- Arabis alpina* L. subsp. *caucasica* (Schlect. ex Willd.) Briq.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1255-U, 1220-N, 756-C, 737-I, 438-N, 85-N
- Arabis arenicola* (Richardson ex Hook.) Gelert subsp. *arenicola*  
Brassicaceae  
1252-N
- Arabis arenosa* (L.) Scop.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
812-U, 644-N, 519-N, 314-UZ
- Arabis auriculata* LAM.  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Arabis brassica* (Leers) Rauschert  
Brassicaceae  
= *Fourraea alpina* (L.) Greuter & Burdet  
1243-N
- Arabis canadensis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
756-C
- Arabis caucasica* Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Arabis alpina* L. subsp. *caucasica* (Willd.) Briq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1243-N, 1043-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1018-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 894-U, 826-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 708-UC, 644-CN, 519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 108-N, 101-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Arabis collina* Ten.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-, 1205-Q, 1043-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Arabis corymbiflora* Vest.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
711-W
- Arabis divaricarpa* A. Nelson var. *divaricarpa*  
Brassicaceae  
756-C



- Arabis glabra* (L.) Bernh.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Turritis glabra* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1162-N, 1161-I, 652-U, 642-A, 519-N,  
433-W, 286-W, 272-W, 23-W
- Arabis glauca* Boissieu  
Brassicaceae  
1205-Q
- Arabis hirsuta* (L.) Scop.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 23-W
- Arabis hirsuta* (L.) Scop. var. *hirsuta*  
Brassicaceae  
101-N
- Arabis hirsuta* (L.) Scop. subsp.  
*adpressipilis* (M. Hopk.) Hultén  
Brassicaceae  
756-C
- Arabis hirsuta* (L.) Scop. subsp. *gerardii*  
Hartm. f.  
Brassicaceae  
1220-U
- Arabis holboellii* Hornem.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Boechera holboellii* (Hornem.) A.  
Love & D. Love  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Arabis laevigata* (Muhlenb. ex Willd.)  
Poir.  
Brassicaceae  
756-UC
- Arabis nipponica* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
648-A
- Arabis nova* Villars  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Arabis pendula* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 819-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A,  
272-W
- Arabis planisiliqua* (Persoon) Reichenbach  
fil.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N
- Arabis procurrens* Waldst. & Kit.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 400-U,  
101-N
- Arabis recta* Vill.  
Brassicaceae  
1220-U, 272-W
- Arabis rosea* de Candolle  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1818-N, 653-N
- Arabis scabra* Allioni  
Brassicaceae  
519-N
- Arabis* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 31-C
- Arabis stricta* Huds.  
Brassicaceae  
23-W
- Arabis suecica* Fries  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sisymbrium suecicum*  
644-N
- Arabis thaliana* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Arabidopsis thaliana*  
648-A
- Arabis turruta* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1238-W, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-  
N, 519-N, 314-C, 56-CW, 42-U, 40-U,  
31-C
- Arabis verna* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 314-U, 272-W
- Arachis duranensis* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1215-N
- Arachis hagenbeckii* Harms  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Arachis glabrata* var. *hagenbeckii*  
Benth.  
101-N
- Arachis hagenbeckii* Harms 'Arbrook'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Arachis hagenbeckii* Harms 'Floragraze'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Arachis hypogaea* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN,  
1102-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I, 850-N,  
819-N, 791-N, 777-N, 742-N, 737-I,  
711-UC, 640-nc, 500-N, 354-N, 314-  
UZ, 270-A, 261-UW, 251-U, 179-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Arachis pintoi* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 875-N, 872-CN, 354-N
- Arachis prostrata* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
261-CW, 179-W, 101-N
- Arachniodes simplicior* (Makino) Ohwi  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Aragallus dispar* A.Nelson  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Aragallus varians* Rydb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *varians* (L.)  
DC.  
642-A
- Aralia californica* S.Watson  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 711-UC
- Aralia chinensis* L.  
Araliaceae  
= *Aralia stipulata* Franch.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-  
N, 314-C, 101-N, 42-C
- Aralia cordata* Thunb.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem.  
Araliaceae  
See: *Aralia mandshurica* Rupr. &  
Maxim.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-  
N, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-U, 286-W, 195-  
E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N
- Aralia mandshurica* Rupr. & Maxim.  
Araliaceae  
= *Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem.  
907-W
- Aralia nudicaulis* L.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C
- Aralia racemosa* L.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Aralia racemosa* L. subsp. *racemosa*  
Araliaceae  
756-C
- Aralia spinosa* L.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
931-A, 314-U, 251-U, 218-W, 195-E,  
133-E, 87-W
- Araucaria angustifolia* (Bertol.) Kuntze  
Araucariaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Arid  
976-N, 22-W
- Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch  
Araucariaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 380-W

- Araucaria bidwillii* Hook.  
Araucariaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 7  
1030-N, 976-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N,  
380-W, 280-UW
- Araucaria columnaris* (G.Forst.) Hook.  
Araucariaceae  
See: *Araucaria excelsa* (Lamb.) R. Br.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 7  
976-N, 943-nc, 839-N, 617-CE, 380-W,  
301-N, 230-N
- Araucaria cunninghamii* Ait. ex A. Cunn.  
Araucariaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
990-W, 976-N, 875-N, 380-W
- Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco  
Araucariaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 15  
1267-N, 1157-CN, 1030-N, 943-nc, 919-  
N, 875-N, 850-N, 819-N, 534-N, 505-E,  
380-W, 323-Q, 280-N, 230-N, 80-E
- Araucaria hunsteinii* K.Schum. &  
Hollrung  
Araucariaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
875-N
- Araucaria norfolkii* L.  
Araucariaceae  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Araucaria* spp. Juss.  
Araucariaceae  
Cultivated  
850-N
- Araujia hortorum* Fourn.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Araujia sericifera* Brot.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1207-A, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 269-W,  
155-E, 87-W, 73-E, 72-E
- Araujia sericifera* Brot.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Araujia hortorum* Fourn.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 100  
1285-N, 1281-N, 1270-N, 1269-A,  
1265-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1208-  
Q, 1150-U, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1132-Q,  
1127-X, 1126-N, 1123-Q, 1112-X,  
1110-I, 1092-EI, 1090-I, 1059-N, 1049-  
N, 1048-I, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N,  
1007-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 919-N, 898-N,  
889-AN, 885-A, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I,  
790-X, 782-CE, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 738-  
I, 733-N, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 621-E,  
534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q,  
479-CENI, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-CS,  
380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-  
AENX, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N,  
279-EW, 251-I, 246-E, 243-A, 229-X,  
225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 180-A, 168-  
CEI, 165-CW, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E,  
121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W,  
86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 73-E, 63-X, 51-  
W, 35-X, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Arbutus andrachne* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1017-N, 819-N, 380-W
- Arbutus x andrachnoides* Link  
Ericaceae  
= *Arbutus andrachne* L. x *Arbutus unedo*  
L.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Arbutus canariensis* Duhamel  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Arbutus menziesii* Pursh  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
543-A, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Arbutus unedo* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 27  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1030-N, 1020-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 637-N, 629-W, 534-N, 519-  
N, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-  
EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 189-E, 155-  
E, 72-E, 40-N
- Arceuthobium abietinum* Engelm. ex Munz  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic  
483-Q
- Arceuthobium americanum* Nutt. ex  
Engelm.  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic  
483-Q
- Arceuthobium campylopodum* Engelm.  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic  
483-Q
- Arceuthobium douglasii* Engelm.  
Santalaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic  
483-Q
- Arceuthobium laricis* (Piper) St. John  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic  
483-Q
- Arceuthobium minutissimum* Hook.f.  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic  
486-W, 483-Q
- Arceuthobium occidentale* Engelm.  
Santalaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic  
946-W, 483-Q
- Arceuthobium oxycedri* (DC.) M. Bieb.  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic  
87-W
- Arceuthobium pini* Hawksworth and  
Weins H.S.Kiv var. *sichuanense* H.X.  
Qiu  
Santalaceae  
486-W
- Arceuthobium pusillum* Peck  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic  
483-Q
- Arceuthobium* spp. M.Bieb.  
Santalaceae  
= *Dendrophthora* spp. Eichler  
Parasitic.  
1132-Q
- Arceuthobium tsugense* (Rosendahl) G.N.  
Jones  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic  
483-Q
- Arceuthobium vaginatum* (Willd.) J. Presl  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic  
483-Q
- Archangelica officinalis* (Moench) Hoffm.  
Apiaceae  
= *Angelica archangelica*  
894-W
- Archibaccharis serratifolia* (HBK.) Blake  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Archontophoenix alexandrae* (F. Müell.)  
H. Wendl. & Drude  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1267-N, 1197-Q, 1114-N, 839-N, 617-  
CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Archontophoenix cunninghamiana*  
(H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. & Drude  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1267-N, 1247-U, 1030-N, 984-I, 919-N,  
819-N, 704-I, 380-W, 328-E, 246-E

- Arctium x neumannii* Rouy  
Asteraceae  
= *Arctium nemorosum* Lejeune & Courtois x *Arctium tomentosum* Mill.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Arctium x ambiguum* (Celak.) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
= *Arctium lappa* L. x *Arctium tomentosum* Mill.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Arctium x cimbricum* (E. Krause) Hayek  
Asteraceae  
= *Arctium lappa* L. x *Arctium nemorosum* Lejeune & Courtois  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Arctium lappa* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Arctium majus* Bernh.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 57  
1266-A, 1261-E, 1243-N, 1238-W,  
1093-A, 1049-N, 1033-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 931-A, 924-A,  
919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 889-A, 869-W,  
853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N, 790-X,  
756-UC, 743-W, 725-NI, 711-N, 642-A,  
543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 400-NZI,  
354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 297-W, 293-W,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A,  
218-W, 210-W, 198-N, 161-W, 151-E,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W,  
34-W, 23-W, 8-W
- Arctium x maassii* (M. Schulze) Rouy  
Asteraceae  
= *Arctium minus* (Hill) Bernh. x  
*Arctium tomentosum* Mill.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Arctium majus* Bernh.  
Asteraceae  
= *Arctium lappa* L.  
87-W
- Arctium minus* (Hill) Bernh.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 85  
1275-A, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W,  
1229-N, 1162-N, 1132-Q, 1104-W,  
1071-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N,  
1038-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 988-  
I, 983-I, 964-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A,  
924-A, 923-A, 913-A, 904-I, 869-W,  
853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E,  
765-N, 736-E, 725-NI, 711-N, 652-U,  
642-A, 543-A, 505-E, 495-X, 433-W,  
425-NW, 407-W, 400-NZ, 392-W, 361-  
W, 354-N, 328-E, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-  
W, 293-W, 280-N, 272-W, 255-W, 246-  
E, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 222-E,  
219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-  
W, 207-W, 195-E, 176-N, 174-W, 165-  
W, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 138-AX, 136-  
AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-  
W, 52-W, 49-A, 23-W
- Arctium minus* (Hill) Bernh. subsp. *minus*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 534-N
- Arctium minus* Bernh. subsp. *nemorosum*  
(Lej. & Court.) Syme  
Asteraceae  
= *Arctium vulgare*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Arctium minus* (Hill) Bernh. subsp. *pubens*  
(Bab.) Arènes  
Asteraceae  
919-U
- Arctium x mixtum* (Simonk.) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
= *Arctium minus* (Hill) Bernh. x  
*Arctium tomentosum* Mill.  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 400-UZ, 101-N
- Arctium nemorosum* Lejeune & Courtois  
Asteraceae  
= *Arctium vulgare*  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1252-N, 642-A
- Arctium x nothum* (Ruhmer) Weiss  
Asteraceae  
= *Arctium lappa* L. x *Arctium minus*  
(Hill) Bernh.  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 725-NI, 400-UZ, 101-N
- Arctium palladinii* (Marcow.) Grossh.  
Asteraceae  
1241-N
- Arctium* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
790-X, 505-E
- Arctium tomentosum* Mill.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1191-W,  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 819-  
N, 790-X, 725-NI, 711-N, 642-A, 400-  
NZI, 314-U, 299-XW, 272-W, 218-W,  
161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 70-W
- Arctium vulgare* (Hill) Evans  
Asteraceae  
See: *Arctium minus* Bernh. subsp.  
*nemorosum* (Lej. & Court.) Syme,  
*Arctium nemorosum* Lejeune & Courtois  
642-A, 101-N
- Arctopus echinatus* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Arctostaphylos canescens* Eastw.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Arctostaphylos columbiana* Piper  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Arctostaphylos glandulosa* Eastw.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Arctostaphylos glauca* Lindl.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Arctostaphylos hispidula* Howell  
Ericaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Arctostaphylos manzanita* Parry  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Arctostaphylos nevadensis* A.Gray  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1123-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Arctostaphylos parryana* Lemmon  
Ericaceae  
87-W
- Arctostaphylos parryana* Lemm. var.  
*pinetorum* (Rollins) Wiesel. & Shreib.  
Ericaceae  
= *Arctostaphylos patula* Greene  
218-W
- Arctostaphylos patula* Greene  
Ericaceae  
See: *Arctostaphylos parryana* Lemm.  
var. *pinetorum* (Rollins) Wiesel. &  
Shreib.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Arctostaphylos pungens* Kunth  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Arctostaphylos* spp. ADANS.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
931-A, 543-A
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
380-W, 272-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Arctostaphylos viscida* Parry  
Ericaceae  
See: *Arctostaphylos mariposa* Dudley  
Cultivated  
87-W

- Arctotheca calendula* (L.) Levyns  
Asteraceae  
See: *Arctotheca calendulacea* K.Lewin [nom. illeg.], *Cryptostemma calendula* (L.) Druce, *Cryptostemma calendulacea* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 99  
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1151-NI, 1147-NI, 1142-U, 1092-EI, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 951-EWI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 885-A, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-NI, 849-I, 819-N, 812-U, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 792-I, 790-X, 775-I, 765-N, 743-W, 738-I, 718-NI, 700-A, 662-NI, 658-I, 649-E, 622-AZ, 534-N, 519-N, 515-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 310-AEN, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 253-A, 251-N, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 231-E, 229-X, 225-SW, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 51-W, 35-X, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Arctotheca calendulacea* K.Lewin [nom. illeg.]  
Asteraceae  
= *Arctotheca calendula* (L.) Levyns  
906-W
- Arctotheca nivea* (Less.) K.Lewin  
Asteraceae  
1049-N, 290-E
- Arctotheca populifolia* (Berg.) Norlindh  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cryptostemma niveum* G.Nicholson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1262-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 289-E, 198-N, 176-N, 121-AW, 72-E, 7-EN
- Arctotheca prostrata* (Salisb.) Britten  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1109-G, 945-N, 869-W, 794-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E
- Arctotheca repens* Wendl.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Arctotis acaulis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 991-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Arctotis arctotoides* (L. f.) O. Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Arctotis breviscapa* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Arctotis leiocarpa* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
382-W, 121-AW
- Arctotis leptorhiza* DC.  
Asteraceae  
121-W
- Arctotis populifolia* Berg.  
Asteraceae  
1049-N
- Arctotis stoechadifolia* P.J.Bergius  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 988-I, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 792-I, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 296-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Arctotis venusta* Norl.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1030-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 622-W, 401-C, 382-W, 310-EN, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-W, 72-E, 51-W
- Ardisia acuminata* Willd.  
Primulaceae  
= *Ardisia guianensis* (Aubl.) Mez  
Cultivated  
1201-NI
- Ardisia crenata* Sims  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 43  
1244-E, 1197-Q, 1144-I, 1143-I, 1127-X, 1122-C, 1112-X, 1088-I, 1077-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1001-N, 919-U, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N, 788-W, 784-E, 782-CE, 759-I, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 411-E, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-AEN, 301-N, 283-CX, 233-CE, 179-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 112-EI, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E, 54-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Ardisia crenulata* Lodd., nom. nud.  
Primulaceae  
= *Parathesis crenulata* (Vent.) Hook.f.  
Cultivated  
201-E, 80-E
- Ardisia crispa* (Thunb.) A.DC.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1211-A, 945-N, 782-CE, 741-vI, 401-CS, 368-CE, 310-N, 191-W, 189-E, 155-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Ardisia dentata* (A.DC.) Mez.  
Primulaceae  
14-A
- Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.  
Primulaceae  
See: *Ardisia solanacea* Roxb., *Ardisia squamulosa* C.Presl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1210-W, 1197-Q, 1088-I, 1079-EX, 1068-W, 1046-W, 879-I, 839-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 233-CE, 229-X, 191-W, 179-EW, 152-E, 151-E, 148-i, 142-CE, 132-EI, 122-EX, 112-EI, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 3-W
- Ardisia humilis* Vahl  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1210-W, 1183-EN, 868-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 155-E, 152-E, 122-EX, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Ardisia polysticta* Miq.  
Primulaceae  
1197-Q
- Ardisia sieboldii* Miq.  
Primulaceae  
1114-N
- Ardisia solanacea* Roxb.  
Primulaceae  
= *Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1210-W, 1201-NI, 986-I, 707-N, 368-CE, 261-CW, 191-W, 101-N, 85-N, 3-W
- Ardisia* spp. Sw.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
18-EI
- Ardisia squamulosa* C.Presl.  
Primulaceae  
= *Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.  
191-W, 3-W
- Ardisia virens* Kurz  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N
- Areca catechu* L.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
990-N, 970-I, 811-U, 230-N
- Areca triandra* Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
625-CENI
- Arecastrum romanzoffianum* (Cham.) Becc.  
Arecaceae  
= *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Cham.) Glassman  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1030-N, 819-N, 380-W, 201-E, 73-E

- Aremonia agrimonioides* (L.) de Candolle  
Rosaceae  
= *Aremonia agrimonoides* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1043-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-C,  
519-N, 314-C
- Aremonia agrimonoides* (L.) DC.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Aremonia agrimonioides* (L.) de  
Candolle  
653-N
- Arenaria balearica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Arenaria biflora* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
711-W, 42-C
- Arenaria bourgaei* Hemsl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Arenaria cerastioides* Poiret  
Caryophyllaceae  
417-A
- Arenaria ciliata* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Arenaria fendleri* A.Gray  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
878-I
- Arenaria graveolens* Schreb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Arenaria groenlandica* (Retz.) Spreng.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Minuartia groenlandica* (Retz.) Ostenf.  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Arenaria holosteoides* (C.A. Mey.) Edgew.  
Caryophyllaceae  
819-N
- Arenaria humifusa* Wahl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Arenaria lanuginosa* (Michx.) Rohrbach  
Caryophyllaceae  
  
1226-W, 157-W
- Arenaria leptoclados* (Rchb.) Guss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 17  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1093-A, 1049-  
N, 945-N, 869-W, 864-N, 856-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 711-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N,  
176-N, 7-EN
- Arenaria lycopodioides* Willd. ex Schldtl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
1226-W
- Arenaria montana* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C
- Arenaria paludicola* B. L. Rob.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Arenaria reptans* Hemsl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Arenaria rotundifolia* Bieb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
711-U
- Arenaria serpyllifolia* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. subsp.  
*leptoclados* (Reichenb.) Nyman  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 65  
1266-A, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1245-E, 1238-  
W, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1191-W,  
1185-A, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1058-N,  
1049-N, 983-I, 976-N, 946-W, 945-N,  
935-A, 919-N, 914-I, 839-N, 819-N,  
777-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-AG, 648-A,  
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 425-NW,  
424-W, 417-A, 401-C, 354-N, 310-  
AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W,  
280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A,  
243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N,  
165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-  
W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 23-W,  
15-N, 9-N
- Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. var. *serpyllifolia*  
Caryophyllaceae  
904-I
- Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. subsp.  
*leptoclados* (Reichenb.) Nyman  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Arenaria serpyllifolia*  
519-N
- Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. subsp.  
*serpyllifolia*  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
869-W, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 86-N, 34-  
W
- Arenaria* spp. L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Arenaria tenuifolia* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
894-W
- Arenga engleri* Becc.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1106-A
- Arenga pinnata* (Wurmb) Merr.  
Arecaceae  
See: *Arenga saccharifera* Labill. ex DC.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1197-Q, 1114-N, 990-W, 970-I, 760-W,  
617-CE, 307-W, 230-N
- Argania spinosa* (L.) Skeels  
Sapotaceae  
See: *Argania sideroxylon* Roem. &  
Schult., nom.illeg.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1040-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Argemone albiflora* Hornem.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 543-A, 161-W, 85-N
- Argemone albiflora* Hornem. subsp.  
*albiflora*  
Papaveraceae  
85-N
- Argemone glauca* (Nutt. ex Prain) Pope  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Argemone grandiflora* Sweet  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
  
1226-W, 890-W
- Argemone intermedia* auct.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Argemone polyanthemus*  
Toxic.  
210-W, 87-W
- Argemone mexicana* L.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 117  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1250-  
U, 1247-NXI, 1243-N, 1232-A, 1226-W,  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1194-N,  
1157-CN, 1153-A, 1148-N, 1141-A,  
1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1078-E, 1071-  
N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1040-N, 1002-E,  
1001-N, 980-A, 976-N, 951-WI, 948-A,  
945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-A,  
930-A, 929-A, 926-N, 925-A, 924-A,  
915-A, 913-A, 904-U, 898-N, 890-W,  
887-I, 886-I, 878-I, 839-N, 836-W, 825-  
N, 822-W, 819-N, 813-W, 812-UC, 797-  
A, 794-N, 777-N, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I,  
758-A, 742-N, 738-I, 725-N, 718-N,  
711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 638-N, 621-W,  
591-A, 579-A, 568-A, 555-A, 546-A,  
519-N, 486-W, 468-CN, 452-I, 424-NW,  
407-W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N,  
314-UCZ, 301-N, 283-X, 269-W, 261-  
W, 257-EW, 255-W, 243-A, 242-W,  
237-W, 186-AZ, 185-A, 161-W, 158-W,  
157-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-  
N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 66-A, 62-X, 55-A,  
53-A, 50-AW, 42-U, 23-W, 14-A, 6-A
- Argemone mexicana* L. var. *mexicana*  
Papaveraceae  
945-N

- Argemone mexicana* L. var. *ochroleuca* (Sweet) Lindl.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Argemone ochroleuca* Sweet  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 1030-N
- Argemone mexicana* L. fo. *leiocarpa* (Greene) G.B.Ownbey  
Papaveraceae  
943-nc
- Argemone munita* Durand & Hilg.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - a/  
1132-Q, 483-Q
- Argemone ochroleuca* Sweet  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Argemone mexicana* L. var. *ochroleuca* (Sweet) Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 39  
1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1259-E, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1183-ENZ, 1179-E, 1112-X, 1068-W, 1049-N, 976-N, 945-N, 926-N, 919-N, 890-W, 880-E, 868-N, 856-N, 759-I, 649-E, 611-Z, 534-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 310-AENX, 280-N, 243-A, 240-A, 205-W, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 147-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 62-X, 55-A
- Argemone ochroleuca* Sweet subsp. *ochroleuca*  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 21  
1284-N, 1247-NXI, 1127-X, 1049-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 622-A, 354-N, 327-E, 283-X, 269-W, 198-N, 93-W, 63-X, 7-EN
- Argemone platyceras* Link & Otto  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 243-A, 87-W
- Argemone pleiakantha* Greene  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
878-I
- Argemone polyanthemus* (Fedde)  
G.B.Ownbey  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Argemone intermedia* auct.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1205-Q, 264-W, 212-AW, 174-v, 161-W
- Argemone squarrosa* Greene  
Papaveraceae  
161-W
- Argemone subfusiformis* G.B.Ownbey  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 16  
1049-N, 1002-E, 945-N, 876-NI, 401-C, 382-W, 354-N, 310-AENX, 295-W, 243-A, 237-W, 147-X, 134-N, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Argemone subfusiformis* G.B.Ownbey subsp. *subfusiformis*  
Papaveraceae  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 269-W
- Argemone subfusiformis* G.B.Ownbey x *Argemone ochroleuca* Sweet  
Papaveraceae  
354-N
- Argentina anserina* (L.) Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Potentilla anserina* L.  
Cultivated  
642-A, 49-A
- Argusia sibirica* (L.) Dandy  
Boraginaceae  
= *Tournefortia sibirica* L.  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 737-I, 643-U, 272-W, 101-N
- Argyranthemum foeniculaceum* (Willd.) Webb ex Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Argyranthemum foeniculum* (Willd.) Sch.Bip.  
Cultivated  
869-W, 7-EN
- Argyranthemum foeniculum* (Willd.) Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Argyranthemum foeniculaceum* (Willd.) Sch.Bip.  
101-N
- Argyranthemum frutescens* (L.) Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chrysanthemum frutescens* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1243-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 791-N, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 134-N, 101-N, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Argyranthemum frutescens* (L.) Sch. Bip. subsp. *foeniculaceum* (Pit. & Proust) Humphries  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 855-N, 354-N
- Argyranthemum frutescens* (L.) Sch. Bip. subsp. *frutescens*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 354-N, 251-U
- Argyranthemum pinnatifidum* Webb.  
Asteraceae  
1007-N, 819-N
- Argyreia acuta* Lour.  
Convolvulaceae  
1215-N
- Argyreia mollis* (Burm.f.) Choisy.  
Convolvulaceae  
C.  
13-A
- Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Argyreia speciosa* (L. f.) Sweet  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1000-A, 945-N, 839-N, 794-N, 650-E, 640-nc, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 287-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Argyrolobium abyssinicum* Jaub. & Spach  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Argyrolobium arabicum* (Decne.) Jaub. & Spach  
221-W
- Argyrolobium biebersteinii* P.W.Ball  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
727-A
- Argyrolobium uniflorum* (Decne.) Jaub. & Spach  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Argyrolobium harveyanum* Oliv.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid.  
302-N
- Argythamnia neomexicana* Müell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Ditaxis neomexicana* (MÜell.-Arg.) Heller  
243-A, 28-W
- Arisaema amurense* Maxim.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Arisaema erubescens* (Wall.) Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 297-W
- Arisaema flavum* (Forssk.) Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
486-AW
- Arisaema jacquemontii* Blume  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Arisaema* spp. Mart.  
Araceae  
See: *Alocasia* spp. (Schott)Don  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
486-W
- Arisaema triphyllum* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
= *Arisaema triphyllum* (L.) Torr.  
See: *Arisaema triphyllum* (L.) Torr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
251-U, 23-W
- Arisaema triphyllum* (L.) Schott subsp. *triphyllum*  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Arisarum proboscideum* (L.) Savi.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 660-G, 519-N, 314-C

- Arisarum vulgare* O.Targ.Tozz.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1259-E, 1250-U, 1228-A, 1134-Q, 945-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 70-W, 54-W, 19-A
- Arisarum vulgare* Targ.-Tozz. subsp. *vulgare*  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N
- Aristea africana* (L.) Hoffm.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Aristea compressa* Buching. ex Baker  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
301-N
- Aristea ecklonii* Baker  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 33  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1210-W, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1020-N, 964-W, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 629-W, 519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 165-W, 155-E, 72-E, 54-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Aristea ensifolia* Muir  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
198-N
- Aristea gerrardii* Weim.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Aristida adscensionis* L.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Aristida adscensionis* L.  
Poaceae  
878-I
- Aristida adscensionis* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Aristida coerulescens* Desf.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - a. Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 980-A, 839-N, 819-N, 797-A, 794-N, 518-N, 431-W, 424-NW, 382-W, 317-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 243-A, 242-W, 241-N, 221-W, 199-W, 91-AW, 85-W
- Aristida adscensionis* L. subsp. *guineensis* (Trin. & Rupr.) Henrard  
Poaceae  
121-AZW
- Aristida arenaria* Gaudich  
Poaceae  
= *Aristida contorta* F.Muell.  
Toxic  
87-W
- Aristida balansae* Henr.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Aristida benthamii* Henrard  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 3  
354-N, 317-UZ, 176-N
- Aristida benthamii* Henrard var. *benthamii*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Aristida bipartita* (Nees) Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
121-AZW
- Aristida chinensis* Munro  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Aristida circinalis* Lindm.  
Poaceae  
876-NI
- Aristida coerulescens* Desf.  
Poaceae  
= *Aristida adscensionis* L.  
221-W
- Aristida congesta* Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1153-A, 819-N, 548-A, 382-W, 317-UZ, 87-W
- Aristida congesta* Roem. & Schult. subsp. *barbicollis* (Trin. & Rupr.) De Winter  
Poaceae  
= *Aristida barbicollis* Trin. & Rupr.  
Refs: 3  
1001-N, 158-W, 121-AZW
- Aristida congesta* Roem. & Schult. subsp. *congesta*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1001-N, 158-W, 121-AZW, 51-W
- Aristida contorta* F. Müell.  
Poaceae  
See: *Aristida arenaria* Gaudich  
Cultivated  
Arid  
317-UZ, 269-W
- Aristida culionensis* Pilger ex Perkins  
Poaceae  
1211-A
- Aristida dichotoma* Michx.  
Poaceae  
Toxic -Refs: 3  
161-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Aristida dichotoma* Michx. var. *dichotoma*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Aristida divaricata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Poaceae  
199-W
- Aristida erecta* Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
14-A
- Aristida funiculata* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
221-W
- Aristida hordeacea* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Arid - a. Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 87-W
- Aristida jerichoensis* (Domin) Henrard  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1049-N
- Aristida jerichoensis* (Domin) Henrard var. *subspinulifera* Henrard  
Poaceae  
Arid  
1049-N
- Aristida junciformis* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
Arid - p  
382-W, 158-WI
- Aristida junciformis* Trin. & Rupr. subsp. *junciformis*  
Poaceae  
121-AZW, 85-W
- Aristida latifolia* Domin  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
87-W
- Aristida laxa* Cav.  
Poaceae  
199-W
- Aristida leptopoda* Benth.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Aristida longispica* Poir.  
Poaceae  
See: *Aristida longispica* Poir.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1227-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 287-N, 161-W
- Aristida longiseta* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Aristida purpurea* var. *longiseta* Nutt. (Steud.) Vasey  
Refs: 5  
407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 91-AW, 87-W
- Aristida longispica* Poir.  
Poaceae  
= *Aristida longispica* Poir.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 251-U
- Aristida meccana* Hochst. ex Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
221-W
- Aristida oligantha* Michx.  
Poaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
725-N, 638-U, 543-A, 317-UZ, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Aristida pallens* Cav.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1132-Q, 931-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 295-W, 87-W

- Aristida purpurascens* Poir.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Aristida purpurea* Nutt.  
Poaceae  
See: *Aristida longiseta* Steud.  
Cultivated  
174-v, 161-W
- Aristida purpurea* Nutt. var. *longiseta*  
(Steud.) Vasey  
Poaceae  
85-W
- Aristida ramosa* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 6  
919-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 280-N, 269-W,  
7-N
- Aristida schiedeana* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
= *Aristida orcuttiana*  
199-W
- Aristida sciurus* Stapf  
Poaceae  
121-AZW
- Aristida setacea* Retz.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Aristida setifolia* Kunth  
Poaceae  
932-A, 87-W
- Aristida* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
959-Z, 382-W, 85-W
- Aristida subspicata* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
518-N
- Aristida suringarii* Henr.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Aristida swartziana* Steud.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Aristida ternipes* Cav.  
Poaceae  
878-I, 14-A
- Aristida vagans* Cav.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-N
- Aristolochia arcuata* Mast.  
Aristolochiaceae  
255-W
- Aristolochia baetica* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Aristolochia bilobata* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
101-N
- Aristolochia bodamae* Dingler  
Aristolochiaceae  
314-N
- Aristolochia bracteata* Retz.  
Aristolochiaceae  
= *Aristolochia bracteolata* Lam.  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 948-A, 87-W
- Aristolochia bracteolata* Lam.  
Aristolochiaceae  
See: *Aristolochia bracteata* Retz.  
Arid - a/  
797-A, 242-W
- Aristolochia brasiliensis* Mart. & Zucc.  
Aristolochiaceae  
= *Aristolochia labiata* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
990-W, 923-A, 87-W
- Aristolochia brevipes* auct. non Benth.  
Aristolochiaceae  
= *Aristolochia coryi* I.M. Johnston  
1226-W
- Aristolochia clematitis* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 29  
1270-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N,  
1059-N, 1033-N, 1025-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 977-A, 883-  
W, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 725-N, 519-  
N, 314-C, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 108-N,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 44-  
A
- Aristolochia contorta* Bunge  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 297-W
- Aristolochia debilis* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
431-W
- Aristolochia durior* Hill.  
Aristolochiaceae  
= *Aristolochia macrophylla* Lam.  
Cultivated  
201-EX
- Aristolochia elegans* Mast.  
Aristolochiaceae  
See: *Aristolochia littoralis* Parodi  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1284-N, 1247-I, 1127-W, 1107-I, 1088-  
I, 1078-E, 1048-I, 1002-E, 945-N, 853-  
W, 848-CN, 782-CE, 759-I, 479-CENI,  
401-CS, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-  
EN, 283-C, 279-CW, 261-CW, 201-EX,  
191-W, 155-E, 148-i, 121-AZW, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-N, 73-E, 3-W
- Aristolochia erecta* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
101-N
- Aristolochia galeata* Mart. & Zucc.  
Aristolochiaceae  
= *Aristolochia labiata* Willd.  
255-W
- Aristolochia gigantea* Mart. & Zucc.  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
872-CN
- Aristolochia grandiflora* Sw.  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
915-A, 354-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-N
- Aristolochia indica* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
868-N
- Aristolochia labiata* Willd.  
Aristolochiaceae  
See: *Aristolochia brasiliensis* Mart. &  
Zucc., *Aristolochia galeata* Mart. &  
Zucc.  
Cultivated  
943-nc, 101-N
- Aristolochia lingua* Malme  
Aristolochiaceae  
913-A, 87-W
- Aristolochia littoralis* Parodi  
Aristolochiaceae  
= *Aristolochia elegans* Mast.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1048-I, 976-N, 839-N, 791-N, 621-E,  
617-CE, 419-N, 301-N, 179-EW, 112-  
W, 80-E, 22-W
- Aristolochia longa* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
94-A, 70-W
- Aristolochia macrophylla* Lam.  
Aristolochiaceae  
See: *Aristolochia durior* Hill., *Isotrema*  
*macrophyllum* (Lam.) C. Reed  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 819-N, 725-N, 201-E, 101-N,  
85-N
- Aristolochia maurorum* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
Refs: 4  
977-A, 243-A, 144-A, 87-W
- Aristolochia maxima* Jacq.  
Aristolochiaceae  
179-W, 101-N
- Aristolochia mollissima* Hance  
Aristolochiaceae  
431-W
- Aristolochia odoratissima* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 1088-I, 742-N, 368-CE, 101-  
N
- Aristolochia peltata* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
101-N
- Aristolochia pistolochia* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
Toxic.  
70-W
- Aristolochia pontica* Lam.  
Aristolochiaceae  
727-A



- Aristolochia ringens* Vahl  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1159-E, 1088-I, 864-N, 850-N, 791-N,  
760-W, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-N,  
261-CW, 191-W, 179-W, 101-N
- Aristolochia rotunda* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1205-Q, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C,  
108-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Aristolochia sempervirens* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1239-E, 898-N, 819-N, 764-I
- Aristolochia tomentosa* Sims  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Aristolochia trilobata* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
101-N
- Aristolochia watsonii* Woot. & Standl.  
Aristolochiaceae  
878-I
- Aristotelia chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz  
Elaeocarpaceae  
Cultivated  
108-W, 101-N
- Arivela viscosa* (L.) Raf.  
Cleomaceae  
85-NZW
- Arjona tuberosa* Cav.  
Santalaceae  
87-W
- Arjona tuberosa* Cav. var. *tandilensis*  
(OK.) Dawson  
Santalaceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus armeniaca*  
737-I, 643-UC
- Armeria alliacea* (Cav.) Hoffm. & Link  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Armeria arenaria* (Pers.) Schult.  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 519-N
- Armeria maritima* Willd.  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1044-N, 919-U, 819-N, 519-N, 400-U,  
280-UW, 85-N
- Armeria maritima* Willd. subsp. *elongata*  
(Hoffm.) Bonnier  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1009-N
- Armeria maritima* (Mill.) Willd. subsp.  
*halleri* (Wallr.) Rothm.  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
1009-N
- Armeria maritima* Willd. subsp. *maritima*  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Armeria maritima* Willd. 'Unknown  
cultivar'  
Plumbaginaceae  
1251-N
- Armeria pseudarmeria* (Murray) Mansf.  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Armeria rumelica* Boiss.  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Armeria welwitschii* Boiss.  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Armoracia lapathifolia* Gilib. ex Usteri  
Brassicaceae  
= *Armoracia rusticana* (Lam.) Gaertn.,  
B.Mey. & Scherb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 642-A, 243-A
- Armoracia macrocarpa* (Waldst. & Kit.)  
Kit. ex Baumg.  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Armoracia rusticana* (Lam.) Gaertn.,  
B.Mey. & Scherb.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Armoracia lapathifolia* Gilib. ex  
Usteri, *Cochlearia armoracia* L.,  
*Radicula armoracia* (L.) B. L. Rob.,  
*Rorippa armoracia* (L.) Hitchc.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 64  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1251-N, 1250-U,  
1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-N, 1219-AEW,  
1215-N, 1191-W, 1149-N, 1140-N,  
1072-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1042-N, 1039-  
N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1031-N, 1025-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1015-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 951-  
W, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 894-N, 819-  
N, 818-U, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-AN,  
775-I, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N,  
708-CN, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N,  
400-N, 367-N, 314-C, 287-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 251-N, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 70-  
W, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Arnebia decumbens* (Vent.) Cosson &  
Kralik  
Boraginaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N
- Arnebia hispidissima* (Sieber & Lehm.)  
DC.  
Boraginaceae  
Arid.  
837-A, 221-W
- Arnebia linearifolia* DC.  
Boraginaceae  
221-W
- Arnebia pulchra* (Roem. & Schult.)  
J.R.Edm.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Arnebia tetragymna* Forssk.  
Boraginaceae  
221-W
- Arnica angustifolia* Vahl.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
314-U, 300-N, 241-N
- Arnica chamissonis* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 481-G
- Arnica cordifolia* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1205-Q
- Arnica fulgens* Pursh  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Arnica lessingii* Greene  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Arnica montana* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
819-N, 272-W, 70-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Arnoseris minima* (L.) Schweigg. & Korte  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 17  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 819-  
N, 812-Z, 711-N, 519-N, 400-NZ, 272-  
W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 85-ZW,  
70-W, 42-U
- Aronia arbutifolia* (L.) Pers.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Aronia x prunifolia* (Marshall)  
Rehder  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-  
N, 314-C
- Aronia floribunda* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Photinia floribunda*  
642-A

- Aronia melanocarpa* (Michx.) Elliott  
Rosaceae  
See: *Photinia melanocarpa* (Michx.)  
K.R.Robertson & J.B.Phipps  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1220-U, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 784-E, 737-I, 643-U, 642-A,  
519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Aronia mitchurinii* A.Skvorts. & Maitulina  
Rosaceae  
1178-I
- Aronia mitschurinii* Skvortsov &  
Maitulina  
Rosaceae  
900-I
- Aronia prunifolia* (Marshall) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
= *Photinia floribunda* (Lindl.)  
K.R.Robertson & J.B.Phipps  
Cultivated  
1220-N
- Aronia x prunifolia* (Marshall) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
= *Aronia arbutifolia* (L.) Pers. x *Aronia*  
*melanocarpa* (Michx.) Elliot. [natural  
hybrid]  
See: *Crataegus prunifolia* Pers., nom.  
illeg., *Photinia floribunda* (Lindl.)  
K.R.Robertson & J.B.Phipps  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1208-Q, 642-A, 152-E
- Arrabidaea bilabiata* (Sprague) Sandwith  
Bignoniaceae  
Aquatic.  
407-W
- Arrabidaea brachypoda* (DC.) Bur. &  
K.Schum.  
Bignoniaceae  
255-W
- Arrabidaea florida* DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
C.  
255-W
- Arrabidaea japurensis* (A. DC.) Bureau &  
K. Schum.  
Bignoniaceae  
C.  
407-W
- Arrabidaea mollis* (Vahl.) Bureau ex K.  
Schum.  
Bignoniaceae  
C.  
1247-N
- Arrabidaea platyphylla* (Cham.) Bureau &  
K. Schum.  
Bignoniaceae  
923-A
- Arracacia toluensis* Hemsl.  
Apiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Arracacia xanthorrhiza* Bancr.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Arracacia esculenta* DC.  
Cultivated, Crop  
101-N
- Arrhenatherum album* (Vahl) Clayton  
Poaceae  
See: *Arrhenatherum erianthum* Boiss. &  
Reut.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 317-UZ, 70-W
- Arrhenatherum bulbosum* (Willd.) C.Presl  
Poaceae  
= *Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P.Beauv.  
ex J.Presl & C.Presl subsp. *bulbosum*  
(Willd.) Schübl. & Martens  
7-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P.Beauv. ex  
J.Presl & C.Presl  
Poaceae  
See: *Arrhenatherum bulbosum* (Willd.)  
C.Presl, *Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.)  
Beauv. ex J. & K.Presl var. *biaristatum*  
(Peterm.) Peterm., *Arrhenatherum*  
*elatius* (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. Presl & C.  
Presl subsp. *bulbosum* (Willd.) Schubl.  
& Martens, *Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P.  
Beauv. ex J. Presl & C. Presl var.  
*bulbosum* (Willd.) Spenn.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 67  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-  
E, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W,  
1215-N, 1178-I, 1162-N, 1049-N, 983-I,  
945-N, 927-A, 924-A, 889-A, 875-N,  
839-N, 819-N, 784-E, 777-N, 773-N,  
765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 725-N,  
649-E, 643-U, 642-A, 507-N, 505-E,  
425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W,  
354-N, 310-AEN, 301-N, 290-E, 287-N,  
286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 243-A,  
225-EW, 195-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 161-  
W, 155-EZ, 151-E, 121-AW, 118-A,  
101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-  
E, 34-CW, 23-W, 15-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) Beauv. ex J. &  
K.Presl var. *biaristatum* (Peterm.)  
Peterm.  
Poaceae  
= *Arrhenatherum elatius* var. *elatius* (L.)  
J. & C.Presl  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P. Beauv. ex J.  
Presl & C. Presl var. *bulbosum* (Willd.)  
Spenn.  
Poaceae  
= *Arrhenatherum elatius* subsp.  
*bulbosum* (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. Presl & C.  
Presl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-  
N, 931-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 794-  
N, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 269-W, 212-  
AW, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) J. & C.Presl  
var. *elatius*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 101-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) J. & C.Presl  
var. *glabrescens* Celakovsky  
Poaceae  
794-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) J. & C.Presl  
var. *nodosum* F.T.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
794-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) J. & C.Presl  
var. *subhirsutum* (Ascherson) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P. Beauv. ex J.  
Presl & C. Presl subsp. *bulbosum*  
(Willd.) Schubl. & Martens  
Poaceae  
= *Arrhenatherum elatius* var. *bulbosum*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 919-N, 534-N, 400-UZ, 396-N,  
322-A, 300-N, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A,  
70-W, 30-A
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P. Beauv. ex J.  
Presl & C. Presl subsp. *elatius*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 10  
1266-A, 919-N, 826-NI, 534-N, 400-ZI,  
300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 85-NW, 70-W
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P.Beauv. ex  
J.Presl & C.Presl 'Tualtin'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Arrhenatherum erianthum* Boiss. & Reut.  
Poaceae  
= *Arrhenatherum album* (Vahl) Clay.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Artabotrys burmanicus* A. DC.  
Annonaceae  
1205-Q
- Artabotrys hexapetalus* (L. f.) Bhandari  
Annonaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 6  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N,  
85-N
- Artanema longifolium* (L.) Merr.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
191-W, 170-A, 13-A
- Artemisia abrotanum* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Artemisia foeniculacea* Stev. ex  
DC., *Artemisia procera* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 31  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1147-N,  
1042-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1033-N,  
1027-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 983-  
I, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 737-I,  
725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U,  
380-W, 314-C, 272-W, 251-U, 101-N,  
85-N, 42-C, 40-U

- Artemisia absinthium* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Artemisia absinthium* L. var. *insipida* Stechmann  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 89  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1252-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1166-C, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1103-W, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1031-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 945-N, 932-A, 929-A, 919-N, 914-I, 894-N, 889-A, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 400-NZI, 392-W, 354-N, 310-AEN, 300-N, 299-XW, 292-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 219-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 136-W, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 54-W, 52-W, 42-C, 7-N, 4-W, 1-X
- Artemisia absinthium* L. var. *insipida* Stechmann  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia absinthium*  
642-A
- Artemisia afra* Jacq. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ, 121-AZW
- Artemisia alba* Turra  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 400-U
- Artemisia anethifolia* Weber ex Stechm.  
Asteraceae  
431-W, 314-UZ
- Artemisia anethoides* Mattf.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 275-A, 92-U
- Artemisia annua* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 77  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1264-I, 1255-I, 1250-N, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1186-A, 1165-I, 1154-AN, 1122-C, 1121-I, 1073-I, 1072-N, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 983-I, 951-W, 946-W, 919-U, 913-A, 907-W, 904-N, 896-I, 891-I, 826-N, 823-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 817-N, 812-U, 809-I, 794-N, 788-W, 775-I, 764-i, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-N, 653-N, 643-N, 619-N, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 405-Ni, 400-N, 314-UZ, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 251-I, 237-W, 210-W, 207-W, 161-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-U
- Artemisia apiacea* Hance  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia caruifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
431-W, 286-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Artemisia arborescens* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1174-N, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Artemisia arbuscula* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Artemisia argyi* H.Lév & Vanihot  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 6  
998-A, 819-N, 643-U, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Artemisia austriaca* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 15  
1243-N, 1220-, 1219-W, 1207-A, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 619-N, 272-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Artemisia biennis* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Arid - Refs: 36  
1270-U, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 907-W, 894-U, 836-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 809-U, 790-X, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-UC, 653-N, 642-A, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-NZ, 251-U, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W
- Artemisia biennis* Willd. var. *biennis*  
Asteraceae  
904-U, 101-N
- Artemisia californica* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
543-A, 87-W
- Artemisia campestris* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 212-AW, 70-W
- Artemisia campestris* L. subsp. *campestris*  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Artemisia campestris* L. subsp. *caudata* (Michx.) Hall & Clements  
Asteraceae  
711-UC
- Artemisia campestris* L. subsp. *maritima* (DC.) Arcangeli  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N
- Artemisia cana* Pursh  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
642-A, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Artemisia canariensis* (Besser) Less.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia thuscula* Cav.  
Cultivated  
1040-N, 819-N
- Artemisia capillaris* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1207-A, 1017-N, 819-N, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Artemisia chamaemelifolia* Vill.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Artemisia codonocephala* Diels  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 737-I
- Artemisia desertorum* Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
998-A
- Artemisia douglasiana* Besser ex Hook.  
Asteraceae  
Arid - Refs: 5  
946-W, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W, 136-W
- Artemisia dracunculul* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Artemisia glauca* Pall. ex Willd.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 36  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 919-U, 914-U, 907-W, 878-I, 823-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 809-U, 791-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-U, 619-N, 546-A, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CZ, 280-UW, 174-v, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 42-C, 40-U
- Artemisia dubia* Wall. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1178-I, 822-W, 819-N, 817-N, 238-A
- Artemisia eriopoda* Bge.  
Asteraceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Artemisia feddei* Levl. & Vant  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Artemisia filifolia* Torr.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4  
212-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Artemisia franserioides* Greene  
Asteraceae  
878-I
- Artemisia frigida* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 9  
790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 297-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NZW

- Artemisia glauca* Pall. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia dracunculus*  
737-I, 643-U
- Artemisia gmelini* Weber. ex Steckm.  
Asteraceae  
297-W
- Artemisia gmelinii* Weber ex Stechm.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb.  
Cultivated  
Arid - a/  
431-W, 101-N
- Artemisia gnaphalodes* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* subsp. *ludoviciana*  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 711-U, 642-A, 400-UZ
- Artemisia hedinii* Ostenf. & Paulson  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Artemisia herba-alba* Asso  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
314-U, 87-W
- Artemisia incompata* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* subsp. *incompata*  
Nutt. (Nutt.) Cronq.  
23-W
- Artemisia inculta* Delile  
Asteraceae  
= *Seriphidium incultum* (Delile)  
Y.R.Ling  
221-W
- Artemisia indica* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia vulgaris* L. var. *indica*  
(Willd.) Maxim.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 1124-A, 286-W
- Artemisia integrifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 817-N, 431-W
- Artemisia japonica* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Artemisia parviflora* Roxb. ex D. Don  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 263-A, 87-W
- Artemisia judaica* L.  
Asteraceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Artemisia klotzschiana* Besser  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Artemisia latifolia* Ledeb.  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 817-N
- Artemisia lavandulaefolia* Miq.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia vulgaris* L.  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Artemisia longifolia* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Artemisia gnaphalodes* Nutt.,  
*Artemisia incompata* Nutt., *Artemisia*  
*ludoviciana* Nutt. subsp. *mexicana*  
(Spreng.) Keck, *Artemisia ludoviciana*  
Nutt. var. *gnaphalodes* (Nutt.) Torr. &  
Gray, *Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt. var.  
*incompata* (Nutt.) Cronq., *Artemisia*  
*mexicana* Willd. ex Spreng., *Artemisia*  
*pabularis* (A. Nels.) Rydb., *Artemisia*  
*purshiana* Bess.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 19  
1226-W, 1220-U, 890-W, 819-N, 756-  
UC, 735-W, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 506-  
I, 354-N, 314-CZ, 243-A, 174-v, 161-W,  
87-W, 85-N, 54-W, 8-W
- Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt. var.  
*gnaphalodes* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* subsp.  
*ludoviciana*  
642-A
- Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt. var. *incompata*  
(Nutt.) Cronq.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* subsp. *incompata*  
642-A
- Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt. var.  
*ludoviciana*  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt. subsp.  
*mexicana* (Spreng.) Keck  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
199-W
- Artemisia macrantha* Ledeb.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Artemisia maritima* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Seriphidium maritimum* (L.)  
Poljakov  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4  
248-A, 243-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Artemisia mexicana* Willd. ex Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* subsp.  
*mexicana* Nutt. (Spreng.) Keck  
Toxic  
915-A, 87-W
- Artemisia mongolica* Fisch.  
Asteraceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Artemisia mongolica* Fisch. & Bessor  
Turcz. var. *tenuifolia* (Turcz. ex DC.)  
Pamp.  
Asteraceae  
648-A
- Artemisia monogyne* auct. non Waldst. &  
Kit.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Artemisia monosperma* Delile  
Asteraceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Artemisia montana* (Nak.) Pampan.  
Asteraceae  
286-W, 204-W
- Artemisia moorcroftiana* Wall. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Artemisia myriantha* Wall. ex Besser  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
486-W
- Artemisia nova* A. Nelson  
Asteraceae  
Arid  
87-W
- Artemisia ordosica* Krasch.  
Asteraceae  
Arid. Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Artemisia pabularis* (A. Nels.) Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* subsp.  
*ludoviciana*  
642-A
- Artemisia palustris* L.  
Asteraceae  
297-W
- Artemisia parviflora* Roxb. ex D. Don  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia japonica* Thunb.  
712-A
- Artemisia pontica* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1017-N, 819-  
N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 314-CZ, 101-N,  
85-N
- Artemisia princeps* Pamp.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
431-W, 286-W, 263-A, 243-A, 204-W,  
175-A, 87-W
- Artemisia princeps* Pamp. var. *orientalis*  
(Pamp.) Hara.  
Asteraceae  
274-A
- Artemisia principes* Pompan.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Artemisia purshiana* Bess.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* subsp.  
*ludoviciana*  
737-I

- Artemisia repens* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
400-UZ
- Artemisia rubripes* Nakai  
Asteraceae  
431-W, 286-W
- Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia gmelinii*  
914-U
- Artemisia schrenkiana* Ledeb.  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 817-N
- Artemisia scoparia* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 27  
1238-W, 1232-A, 1220-U, 1207-A,  
1170-A, 1038-N, 1024-N, 1013-N, 914-  
N, 851-U, 837-A, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I,  
712-A, 711-W, 482-N, 431-W, 400-NZI,  
314-UZ, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 251-N,  
101-N, 42-U, 40-U
- Artemisia selengensis* Turcz. ex Bess.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia vulgaris* var. *selengensis*  
(Turcz. ex Besser) Maxim.  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 817-N, 794-N, 737-I, 431-W,  
287-N
- Artemisia sericea* Weber ex Stechm.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Artemisia sieversiana* Ehrh. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1186-A, 817-  
N, 794-N, 737-I, 643-U, 546-A, 431-W,  
400-UZ, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A, 272-W,  
114-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Artemisia siversiana* Ehrh. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
1178-I, 819-N
- Artemisia sphaerocephala* Krasch.  
Asteraceae  
Arid.  
297-W
- Artemisia* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1092-EI, 931-A, 687-A, 543-A, 272-W,  
243-A
- Artemisia stelleriana* Besser.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1252-N, 1082-E, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-  
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-CN,  
519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 179-W, 151-E,  
108-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Artemisia suksdorfii* Piper  
Asteraceae  
23-W
- Artemisia sylvatica* Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Artemisia tournefortiana* Reichenb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1035-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 914-N, 898-  
N, 826-N, 819-N, 712-A, 643-U, 400-  
NZ, 251-U
- Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7  
946-W, 243-A, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W,  
85-ZW, 23-W
- Artemisia tripartita* Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Artemisia tschernieviana* Besser  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Artemisia umbelliformis* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia laxa* (Lam.) Fritsch  
Cultivated  
Arid  
101-N
- Artemisia umbrosa* (Turcz. ex Besser)  
Turcz. ex A. DC.  
Asteraceae  
643-U
- Artemisia verlotiorum* Lamotte  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 84  
1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-  
E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1239-E, 1230-I,  
1220-N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1210-W,  
1186-A, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1165-I, 1151-  
N, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1132-Q, 1091-I,  
1072-N, 1071-N, 1069-N, 1049-N,  
1044-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1008-N,  
1006-N, 983-I, 951-WI, 945-N, 924-A,  
919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 898-N, 891-I,  
869-W, 853-W, 826-N, 819-N, 818-I,  
812-N, 802-I, 775-I, 772-E, 764-I, 738-I,  
718-N, 711-U, 708-N, 662-N, 653-NI,  
519-N, 502-i, 425-NW, 407-W, 405-NI,  
400-N, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-N,  
295-W, 280-N, 269-W, 255-W, 253-A,  
251-I, 246-E, 237-W, 236-A, 198-N,  
165-W, 72-E, 44-A, 15-N
- Artemisia vestita* L.  
Asteraceae  
914-U, 712-A
- Artemisia vulgaris* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Artemisia indica* Willd., *Artemisia*  
*lavandulaefolia* Miq., *Artemisia*  
*selengensis* Turcz. ex Bess.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 62  
1282-A, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1250-N,  
1243-N, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1222-W,  
1191-W, 1185-A, 1141-A, 1122-vG,  
1104-W, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1020-N, 998-  
A, 935-A, 932-A, 903-W, 889-A, 883-  
W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N, 790-X, 784-E,  
756-C, 743-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A,  
676-A, 642-A, 617-CE, 543-A, 519-N,  
417-A, 322-A, 301-N, 272-W, 253-A,  
249-G, 243-A, 236-A, 217-W, 211-AG,  
161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 121-W, 102-E,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-  
W, 44-A, 23-W, 13-A, 8-W
- Artemisia vulgaris* L. var. *indica*  
(Willdenow) Maximowicz  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
648-A
- Artemisia vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1252-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 101-  
N
- Artemisia vulgaris* L. subsp. *mexicana*  
(Willd.) H. & Cl.  
Asteraceae  
711-U
- Artemisia vulgaris* L. subsp. *selengensis*  
Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
711-UC
- Arthraxon castratus* (Griffiths) Naray. ex  
Bor  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino  
Poaceae  
See: *Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.)  
Makino (Hack.) Honda var. *cryptatherus*  
(Hack.) Honda  
Aquatic - Refs: 31  
1250-N, 1208-Q, 1104-W, 975-I, 878-I,  
872-N, 839-N, 791-N, 648-A, 431-W,  
411-E, 346-E, 317-UZ, 306-W, 303-i,  
301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A,  
229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E,  
133-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW,  
80-E
- Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino  
(Hack.) Honda var. *cryptatherus* (Hack.)  
Honda  
Poaceae  
= *Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino  
Refs: 3  
944-Z, 431-W, 275-A
- Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino var.  
*hispidus*  
Poaceae  
904-N
- Arthraxon lanceolatus* (Roxb.) Hochst.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 297-W, 287-N

- Arthraxon lancifolius* (Trin.) Hochst.  
Poaceae  
914-N
- Arthraxon micans* (Nees) Hochst.  
Poaceae  
943-nc
- Arthraxon prionodes* (Steud.) Dandy  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Arthraxon quartinianus* (A.Rich.) Nash  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
878-I, 791-N, 486-W
- Arthraxon* spp. P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
486-W
- Arthrocnemum glaucum* Delile  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Arthrostemma ciliatum* Pavón ex D.Don  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1197-Q, 839-N, 654-ACE, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N
- Arthrostemma fragile* Lindl.  
Melastomataceae  
  
157-W
- Arthrostylidium capillifolium* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
= *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.)  
Soderstrom & Lourteig  
14-A
- Arthrostylidium pubescens* Rupr.  
Poaceae  
1157-CN
- Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg  
Moraceae  
See: *Artocarpus communis* J.R.Forst. &  
G.Forst.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 14  
1201-NI, 1157-CN, 990-W, 975-I, 943-nc,  
850-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 518-N,  
261-UW, 230-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosb. x  
*Artocarpus marianensis* Trecul  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Artocarpus asperulus* Gagnep.  
Moraceae  
1102-N
- Artocarpus communis* J.R.Forst. &  
G.Forst.  
Moraceae  
= *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1102-N, 1099-nc, 368-CE
- Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.  
Moraceae  
See: *Artocarpus integer* (Thunb.) Merr.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 18  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1099-nc,  
1059-N, 990-N, 987-I, 984-I, 943-nc,  
755-N, 714-N, 707-N, 704-I, 476-C,  
354-N, 261-N, 230-N, 101-N
- Artocarpus integer* (Thunb.) Merr.  
Moraceae  
= *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.  
See: *Artocarpus integrifolius* L.f. nom.  
illeg., *Artocarpus polyphema* Pers.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
476-C
- Artocarpus integra* (Thunb.) Merr.  
Moraceae  
1102-N, 1099-nc
- Artocarpus rigidus* Blume  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Arum concinatum* Schott  
Araceae  
See: *Arum* sp. nom. hort. 'Dick and Dot'  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Arum concinatum* Schott 'Variegata'  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Arum dioscoridis* Sibth. & Sm.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
243-A, 111-A
- Arum italicum* Mill.  
Araceae  
See: *Arum neglectum* (Townsend.) Ridley  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 47  
1263-A, 1262-E, 1220-N, 1207-A, 1049-N,  
1043-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1009-N,  
1007-N, 983-I, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N,  
906-W, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 818-N, 727-A, 711-C, 534-N,  
519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N,  
327-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A,  
246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 165-W, 151-E,  
127-G, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W,  
15-N, 7-N
- Arum italicum* Mill. subsp. *canariense*  
(Webb & Berth.) Boyce  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Arum italicum* Mill. subsp. *italicum*  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1023-N, 1020-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Arum italicum* Mill. subsp. *neglectum* (F.  
Townsend.) Prime  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Arum italicum* Mill. x *Arum maculatum* L.  
subsp. *italicum*  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Arum maculatum* L.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1207-A, 1042-N,  
1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 711-CN, 519-N,  
272-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Arum neglectum* (Townsend.) Ridley  
Araceae  
= *Arum italicum* subsp. *neglectum*  
(F.Townsend.) Prime  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Arum palaestinum* Boiss.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
919-U, 101-N
- Arum palestinum* Boiss.  
Araceae  
101-N
- Arum* sp. nom. hort. 'Dick and Dot'  
Araceae  
= *Arum concinatum* Schott  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Arum* spp. L.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
144-A
- Aruncus dioicus* (Walter) Fernald  
Rosaceae  
See: *Aruncus sylvester* Kostel.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 812-C, 725-N, 711-UC, 644-CN,  
519-N, 482-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-C,  
310-N, 272-W, 195-E, 101-N, 70-W,  
42-C
- Aruncus dioicus* (Walter) Fern. var.  
*vulgaris* (Maxim.) Hara  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Arundina bambusifolia* (Roxb.) Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
= *Arundina graminifolia* (D.Don) Hochr.  
1159-E
- Arundina graminifolia* (D.Don) Hochr.  
Orchidaceae  
See: *Arundina bambusifolia* (Roxb.)  
Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1253-N, 975-I, 872-CN, 864-N, 850-N,  
839-N, 617-CE, 306-W, 301-N, 261-CW,  
151-E, 101-N

- Arundinaria chino* (Franch. & Sav.)  
Makino  
Poaceae  
See: *Pleioblastus chino* (Franch. & Sav.)  
Makino  
Cultivated  
1020-N, 819-N
- Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.  
Poaceae  
See: *Arundinaria tecta* (Walter) Muhl.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid  
80-E
- Arundinaria gigantea* (Walt.) Muhl. subsp. *gigantea*  
Poaceae  
904-U
- Arundinaria japonica* Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Pseudosasa japonica* (Sieb. & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai  
Cultivated  
328-E
- Arundinaria maling* Gamble  
Poaceae  
1124-A
- Arundinaria pusilla* A.Chevalier & A.Camus  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
209-A
- Arundinaria pygmaea* (Miq.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Poaceae  
See: *Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitford) Nakai, *Pleioblastus pygmaeus* (Miq.) Nakai, *Pleioblastus pygmaeus* (Miq.) Nakai var. *distichus* (Mitford) Nakai  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 819-N, 204-W
- Arundinaria simonii* (Carrière) A.Rivière & C.Rivière  
Poaceae  
See: *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 869-W, 819-N, 101-N
- Arundinaria* spp. Michx.  
Poaceae  
See: *Pleioblastus* spp. Nakai  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 782-CE, 73-E
- Arundinaria tecta* (Walter) Muhl.  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria gigantea* subsp. *tecta* (Walter) Muhl. (Walter) McClure  
Cultivated, Pasture  
218-W, 87-W
- Arundinaria viridistriata* (Regel) Makino ex Nakai  
Poaceae  
See: *Pleioblastus auricomus* (Mitford) D.C.McClint.  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Arundinella anomala* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinella hirta* (Thunb.) Koidz.  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Arundinella bengalensis* (Spreng) Druce  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
758-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Arundinella deppeana* Nees ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Arundinella hirta* (Thunb.) Koidz.  
Poaceae  
See: *Arundinella anomala* Steud.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Arundinella hookeri* Munro. ex Keng  
Poaceae  
423-W, 244-A
- Arundinella leptochloa* (Nees) Hook.f.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 87-W
- Arundinella setosa* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
87-W
- Arundinella sinensis* Rendle  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Arundinella* spp. Raddi  
Poaceae  
758-A
- Arundo donax* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Arundo donax* L. var. *versicolor* (Mill.) Stokes  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 175  
1285-N, 1284-N, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1247-NXI, 1244-E, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1224-I, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1176-W, 1175-W, 1174-N, 1171-A, 1157-CN, 1153-A, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-W, 1103-W, 1092-EI, 1088-I, 1080-EI, 1078-E, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1045-W, 1044-N, 1039-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1010-N, 1002-E, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 964-W, 951-EWI, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 929-A, 925-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 906-W, 904-U, 902-I, 898-N, 886-I, 880-E, 879-I, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 818-UI, 815-I, 809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 738-I, 718-N, 704-I, 662-N, 661-EX, 658-I, 653-NI, 649-E, 628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 482-NW, 479-CEN, 473-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 388-W, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 317-U, 310-ENX, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 272-W, 269-W, 261-CW, 251-I, 246-E, 241-N, 238-A, 236-A, 231-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 221-W, 218-W, 189-EX, 180-AC, 179-W, 168-CEI, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 142-CE, 134-N, 129-E, 121-AW, 116-EI, 113-QI, 102-E, 101-N, 95-W, 91-EW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 63-X, 35-X, 32-N, 18-EI, 17-E, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W, 2-E
- Arundo donax* L. var. *donax*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 8  
945-N, 868-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N, 230-N, 205-W, 93-W
- Arundo donax* L. var. *versicolor* (Mill.) Stokes  
Poaceae  
= *Arundo donax* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 945-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Arundo formosana* Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Arundo madagascariensis* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Neyraudia arundinacea* (L.) Henr.  
87-W
- Arundo pliniana* Turra  
Poaceae  
See: *Arundo plinii* Turra  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1175-W

- Arundo plinii* Turra  
Poaceae  
= *Arundo pliniana* Turra  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
482-N
- Asaemia axillaris* (Thunb.) Harv. ex O. Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
= *Asaemia minuta* (L. f.) K. Bremer  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Asarina barclaiana* (Lindl.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Maurandya barclaiana* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 856-N, 7-N
- Asarina erubescens* (D. Don) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Lophospermum erubescens* D. Don  
Cultivated  
C.  
975-I, 872-CN
- Asarina procumbens* Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1255-N, 1220-N, 1043-N, 1022-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-  
CN, 809-NI, 519-N, 314-CN, 40-N
- Asarum canadense* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C, 642-A
- Asarum europaeum* L.  
Aristolochiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1042-N, 1033-N,  
1020-N, 1018-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 711-N, 519-N, 272-W, 108-  
N
- Asclepias asperula* (Decne.) Woodson  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1160-A, 961-A
- Asclepias burchellii* Schltr.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Asclepias californica* Greene  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1134-Q
- Asclepias campestris* Decne.  
Apocynaceae  
Refs: 4  
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Asclepias cordifolia* (Benth.) Jepson  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1134-Q
- Asclepias curassavica* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 93  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1247-I, 1229-N,  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1183-EN, 1157-CN,  
1150-U, 1148-N, 1142-U, 1115-N,  
1102-N, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-  
N, 1047-I, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N,  
1002-E, 976-N, 945-N, 932-A, 930-A,  
928-A, 926-N, 923-A, 919-U, 902-I,  
898-N, 890-W, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N,  
819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 782-AE,  
777-N, 742-N, 638-N, 637-N, 621-W,  
518-N, 479-CEN, 468-CN, 455-I, 407-  
W, 405-NI, 401-C, 375-CN, 368-CE,  
361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 315-A, 310-AEN,  
305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N,  
280-UW, 276-W, 269-W, 257-EW, 255-  
W, 251-N, 241-N, 230-N, 218-W, 217-  
W, 198-N, 179-W, 161-W, 157-W, 151-  
E, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 34-CW,  
14-A, 7-EN
- Asclepias curassavica* L. fo. *flava* Tawada  
Apocynaceae  
287-N
- Asclepias eriocarpa* Benth.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Asclepias erosa* Torr.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1134-Q
- Asclepias exaltata* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Asclepias fascicularis* Dcne.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
946-W, 218-W, 212-W, 180-A, 161-W,  
87-W
- Asclepias fruticosa* L.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Gomphocarpus fruticosus* (L.) R.Br. ex  
W.T.Ait.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1278-N, 1207-A, 1153-W, 1150-N,  
1142-NI, 794-N, 771-N, 380-W, 251-I,  
121-AZW, 101-N, 51-W
- Asclepias galioides* auct. Amer.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Asclepias subverticillata* (Gray) Vail  
Toxic  
218-W, 49-A
- Asclepias glaucescens* Kunth  
Apocynaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Asclepias hallii* A.Gray  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
1134-Q
- Asclepias incarnata* L.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Asclepias incarnata* L. var. *pulchra*  
(Ehrh. ex Willd.) Pers., *Asclepias*  
*pulchra* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 642-A, 543-  
A, 218-W, 212-EW, 210-AW, 174-v,  
161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Asclepias incarnata* L. var. *pulchra* (Ehrh. ex Willd.) Pers.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Asclepias incarnata* subsp. *pulchra*  
642-A
- Asclepias incarnata* L. subsp. *incarnata*  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Asclepias incarnata* L. subsp. *pulchra*  
(Ehrh. ex Willd.) Woods.  
Apocynaceae  
642-A
- Asclepias labrififormis* M. E. Jones  
Apocynaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
543-A, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Asclepias latifolia* (Torr.) Raf.  
Apocynaceae  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4  
1160-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Asclepias linaria* Cav.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Asclepias mellodora* A. St.-Hil.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Asclepias nervosa* Decne.  
Refs: 3  
924-A, 295-W, 237-W
- Asclepias mexicana* Cav.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Asclepias nervosa* Decne.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Asclepias mellodora* A. St.-Hil.  
87-W
- Asclepias nivea* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
929-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Asclepias notha* W.D.Stevens  
Apocynaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Asclepias oenotheroides* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Apocynaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 157-W
- Asclepias ovalifolia* Decne.  
Apocynaceae  
218-W, 87-W



- Asclepias perennis* Walt.  
Apocynaceae  
85-N
- Asclepias physocarpa* (E.Mey.) Schltr.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Gomphocarpus physocarpus* E.Mey  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1207-A, 1197-Q, 1150-N, 1142-N,  
1049-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1021-N,  
1008-N, 839-N, 819-N, 654-AC, 518-N,  
301-N, 251-N, 246-E, 158-W, 121-AW,  
101-N, 87-W
- Asclepias pulchra* L.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Asclepias incarnata* subsp. *pulchra*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Asclepias pumila* (A. Gray) Vail  
Apocynaceae  
Toxic  
161-W
- Asclepias purpurascens* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
161-W
- Asclepias rotundifolia* Mill.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Gomphocarpus cancellatus* (Burm. f.)  
Bruyns  
Cultivated  
945-N, 380-W
- Asclepias solanoana* Woodson  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Asclepias speciosa* Torr.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13  
1134-Q, 946-W, 790-X, 642-A, 299-  
XW, 218-W, 212-AW, 161-W, 136-W,  
87-W, 85-ZW, 49-A, 23-W
- Asclepias* spp. L.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
790-X, 243-A, 85-W, 23-W
- Asclepias subverticillata* (A. Gray) Vail  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Asclepias galioides* auct. Amer.  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6  
1160-A, 543-A, 264-W, 218-W, 161-W,  
87-W
- Asclepias sullivantii* Engrlm.ex.A.Gray  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - p.  
1134-Q
- Asclepias syriaca* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 62  
1255-ANI, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1220-N,  
1219-W, 1208-Q, 1191-W, 1178-I,  
1177-E, 1165-N, 1164-AEI, 1121-I,  
1104-W, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1034-N,  
1032-N, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1013-N, 951-W, 891-I, 889-AN, 878-I,  
826-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 809-I, 790-X,  
788-W, 782-I, 775-I, 772-E, 764-i, 756-  
C, 737-I, 711-C, 708-CNi, 653-N, 643-  
N, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 433-W, 405-  
Ni, 400-N, 337-i, 294-W, 272-W, 266-  
W, 251-N, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-  
AW, 207-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 52-  
v, 23-W
- Asclepias tuberosa* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 10  
1132-Q, 1104-W, 967-W, 756-C, 642-A,  
483-Q, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Asclepias tuberosa* L. subsp. *interior*  
Woods.  
Apocynaceae  
642-A
- Asclepias tuberosa* L. subsp. *tuberosa*  
Apocynaceae  
642-A
- Asclepias verticillata* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1134-Q, 642-A, 543-A, 218-W, 210-  
AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Asclepias viridiflora* Raf.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Acerates viridiflora* (Raf.) Pursh ex  
Eat., *Acerates viridiflora* (Raf.) Pursh ex  
Eat. var. *linearis* Gray, *Asclepias*  
*viridiflora* Raf. var. *lanceolata* Torr.,  
*Asclepias viridiflora* Raf. var. *linearis*  
(Gray) Fern.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
642-A, 161-W
- Asclepias viridiflora* Raf. var. *lanceolata*  
Torr.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Asclepias viridiflora*  
642-A
- Asclepias viridiflora* Raf. var. *linearis*  
(Gray) Fern.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Asclepias viridiflora*  
642-A
- Ascophyllum nodosum* (L.) Le Jolis  
Fucaceae  
819-N
- Asimina triloba* (L.) Dunal  
Annonaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 161-W
- Aspalathus linearis* (Burm. f.) R.Dahlgren  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Aspalathus nivea* Thunb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Aspalathus* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Asparagopsis armata* Harv.  
Bonnemaisoniaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 6  
1065-I, 1040-N, 819-N, 812-N, 288-E,  
282-E
- Asparagopsis taxiformis* (Delile) Trevis.  
Bonnemaisoniaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-I, 819-N
- Asparagus acutifolius* L.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
70-W
- Asparagus aethiopicus* L.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Asparagus sprengeri* Regel  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1262-E, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 964-  
W, 919-U, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 782-  
CE, 505-E, 354-N, 334-CW, 314-C,  
296-E, 251-U, 134-N, 85-NZ
- Asparagus aethiopicus* L. 'Sprengeri'  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1088-I, 1068-W, 479-CENI
- Asparagus africanus* Lam.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Asparagus asiaticus* L.,  
*Protasparagus africanus* (Lam.) Oberm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1088-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 880-E, 782-CE,  
629-I, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 424-NW,  
401-CS, 354-N, 310-EN, 290-E, 155-E,  
85-NW, 54-W
- Asparagus aphyllus* L.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W, 70-W
- Asparagus aphyllus* L. subsp. *orientalis*  
(Baker) P.H.Davis  
Asparagaceae  
1228-A
- Asparagus asiaticus* L.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Asparagus africanus* Lam.  
943-nc

- Asparagus asparagoides* (L.) Druce  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Elide asparagoides* (L.) Kerguelen, *Myrsiphyllum asparagoides* (L.) Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 66  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1210-W, 1132-Q, 1123-Q, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 964-W, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 841-NI, 839-N, 829-NI, 819-N, 799-I, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 171-X, 165-W, 148-i, 101-N, 85-NW, 72-E, 62-X, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Asparagus cooperi* Baker  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Protasparagus cooperii* (Baker) Oberm.  
Cultivated  
382-W
- Asparagus davuricus* Fisch. ex Link  
Asparagaceae  
297-W
- Asparagus declinatus* L.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Myrsiphyllum declinatum* (L.) Oberm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1261-E, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 401-C, 354-N, 310-ENX, 289-E, 198-N, 171-X, 85-W, 7-EN
- Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Protasparagus aethiopicus* (L.) Oberm., *Protasparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Oberm.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 44  
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1174-U, 1157-CN, 1142-U, 1132-Q, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 873-NI, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 742-N, 707-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 494-E, 483-Q, 401-CS, 334-CW, 328-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 289-E, 269-W, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-SW, 198-N, 179-EW, 155-E, 151-E, 112-EI, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 7-EN, 3-W
- Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop 'Densiflorus'  
Asparagaceae  
1215-N
- Asparagus falcatus* L.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
1197-Q, 354-N
- Asparagus filicinus* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
198-N
- Asparagus lucidus* Lindl.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Asparagus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Asparagus officinalis* L.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Asparagus officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 70  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1201-NI, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1031-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 782-CE, 756-UC, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 708-CN, 649-E, 642-A, 482-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 195-E, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 42-N, 21-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Asparagus officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*  
Asparagaceae  
= *Asparagus officinalis* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 13  
1270-N, 1149-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 86-N, 40-U, 34-CW
- Asparagus plumosus* Baker  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1116-N, 1088-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 988-I, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 850-N, 839-N, 807-W, 782-CE, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 405-Ni, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 262-W, 233-CE, 198-N, 134-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Asparagus retrofractus* L.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Protasparagus retrofractus* (L.) Oberm.  
Cultivated  
919-U, 15-N
- Asparagus scandens* Thunb.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Myrsiphyllum scandens* (Thunb.) Oberm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 36  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1048-I, 964-W, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 629-W, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 421-EW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-C, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 165-W, 85-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Protasparagus plumosus* (Baker) Oberm., *Protasparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Oberm.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 37  
1285-N, 1281-N, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1126-N, 1071-NI, 1055-I, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 984-I, 964-W, 951-W, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 775-I, 742-N, 704-I, 655-G, 621-E, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 380-W, 328-E, 314-C, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-NZW, 15-N
- Asparagus* spp. L.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1240-W, 1122-C, 382-W, 272-W, 198-N
- Asparagus sprengeri* Regel  
Asparagaceae  
= *Asparagus aethiopicus* L.  
Cultivated  
405-Ni, 380-W
- Asparagus stipularis* Forssk.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Asparagus tenuifolius* Lam.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Asparagus virgatus* Baker  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Protasparagus virgatus* (Baker) Oberm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1134-Q, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 782-CE, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N
- Aspera spica-venti* (L.) Beauv.  
Rubiaceae  
118-A
- Asperococcus scaber* Kuckuck  
Punctariaceae  
819-N
- Asperugo procumbens* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 42  
1278-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1149-W, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 904-U, 819-N, 812-U, 807-W, 794-N, 765-N, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 400-NZI, 314-NZ, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W, 221-W, 212-W, 161-W, 159-E, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 70-W, 40-U
- Asperugo* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
543-A

- Asperula arvensis* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1270-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1228-A,  
1207-A, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1038-N,  
1019-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 853-W,  
819-N, 812-U, 727-A, 725-N, 711-U,  
519-N, 400-NZI, 354-N, 314-N, 272-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-  
W, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Asperula ciliata* Rochel, nom. illeg.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Asperula hungarorum* Borbas  
894-W
- Asperula cynanchica* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Asperula humifusa* (Bieb.) Bess.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium humifusum* Bieb.  
87-W
- Asperula laevigata* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 314-U
- Asperula odorata* L.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium odoratum* (L.) Scop.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
4-W
- Asperula orientalis* Boiss. & Hohen.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1036-N, 919-U, 823-  
N, 819-N, 809-U, 727-A, 711-U, 708-  
UC, 400-UZ, 314-C, 144-A, 101-N, 42-  
U
- Asperula purpurea* (L.) Ehrend.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Asperula* spp. L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
272-W
- Asperula taurina* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-  
CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Asperula tinctoria* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Asphodeline lutea* (L.) Rchb.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1240-W, 1228-A, 314-U
- Asphodelus aestivus* Brot.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Asphodelus microcarpus* Viv.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1240-W, 1207-A, 272-W, 126-AW
- Asphodelus albus* Mill.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
819-N, 711-UCN, 519-N, 314-C, 87-W
- Asphodelus fistulosus* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 65  
1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-  
N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1207-AG,  
1203-W, 1049-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-  
N, 919-N, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W,  
868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N,  
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-W, 765-N,  
711-UC, 708-U, 649-E, 611-Z, 515-A,  
505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-UZ, 310-ENX, 300-N, 296-E, 290-  
E, 280-N, 269-W, 229-X, 221-W, 199-  
W, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X, 165-W, 147-  
X, 140-X, 126-AW, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-  
W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 67-W, 40-U,  
7-EN
- Asphodelus microcarpus* Viv.  
Liliaceae  
= *Asphodelus aestivus* Brot.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
221-W, 87-W
- Asphodelus ramosus* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 314-U, 70-W
- Asphodelus ramosus* L. subsp. *ramosus*  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Asphodelus* spp. L.  
Liliaceae  
354-N
- Asphodelus tenuifolius* Cav.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1237-W, 1220-U, 1207-  
A, 1170-A, 1047-I, 1000-A, 999-A, 837-  
A, 758-A, 243-A, 217-W, 87-W, 85-  
ZW, 19-A
- Aspidistra elatior* Blume  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1247-U, 534-N, 314-C, 287-N
- Aspidistra lurida* Ker.-Gawl.  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
1102-N
- Aspidosperma ingratum* K. Schum.  
Apocynaceae  
923-A
- Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco* Schltld.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic  
295-W
- Aspilia africana* (Pers.) Adams  
Asteraceae  
719-A, 87-W
- Aspilia bupthalmiflora* Griseb  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Aspilia bussei* O. Hoffm. & Muschler  
Asteraceae  
1233-A
- Aspilia helianthoides* (Schumach. &  
Thonn.) Oliv. Hiern.  
Asteraceae  
1233-A, 87-W
- Aspilia latifolia* Olive & Hiern.  
Asteraceae  
719-A
- Aspilia montevidensis* (Spreng.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1199-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Asplenium adiantum-nigrum* L.  
Aspleniaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Asplenium aethiopicum* (Burm. f.) Bech.  
Aspleniaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Asplenium bulbiferum* Forst.  
Aspleniaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C, 40-U
- Asplenium caudatum* Forst.  
Aspleniaceae  
= *Asplenium polyodon* Forst.  
101-N
- Asplenium ceterach* L.  
Aspleniaceae  
See: *Ceterach officinarum* Willd.  
Cultivated  
708-N
- Asplenium flabellulatum* Kunze  
Aspleniaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Asplenium foreziense* Legrand  
Aspleniaceae  
See: *Asplenium foreziense* O.Le Grand  
Cultivated  
1019-N
- Asplenium foreziense* O.Le Grand  
Aspleniaceae  
= *Asplenium foresiense* Legrand  
819-N
- Asplenium x lucrosus* Perrie, Shepherd &  
Brownsey  
Aspleniaceae  
= *Asplenium bulbiferum* Forst. x  
*Asplenium dimorphum* Kunze  
919-U

- Asplenium marinum* L.  
Aspleniaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Asplenium nidus* L.  
Aspleniaceae  
Cultivated  
1247-U
- Asplenium onopteris* Linné  
Aspleniaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Asplenium pellucidum* Lam. var.  
*ponapensis* Hosk.  
Aspleniaceae  
230-N
- Asplenium petrarchae* (Guerin) DC.  
Aspleniaceae  
653-N
- Asplenium platyneuron* (L.) Britton, Sterns  
& Pogg.  
Aspleniaceae  
Cultivated  
756-UC
- Asplenium rhizophyllum* L.  
Aspleniaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Asplenium ruta-muraria* L.  
Aspleniaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Asplenium scolopendrium* L.  
Aspleniaceae  
See: *Phyllitis scolopendrium* (L.)  
Newman  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1251-nc, 851-N, 637-N, 101-N
- Asplenium septentrionale* (L.) Hoffm.  
Aspleniaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Asplenium trichomanes* L.  
Aspleniaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 87-W
- Asplenium viride* Hudson  
Aspleniaceae  
= *Asplenium trichomanes-ramosum* L.  
Cultivated  
727-A, 519-N
- Astartea fascicularis* DC.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1127-W, 919-U, 869-W, 824-C, 380-W
- Astartea heteranthera* C. A. Gardner  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1262-E, 869-W, 354-N
- Aster ageratoides* Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
431-W, 314-C, 297-W, 204-W, 191-W
- Aster ageratoides* Turcz. var. *ovatus*  
(Franch. & Savat.) Nakai  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Aster ageratoides* Turcz. subsp. *ovatus*  
Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
286-W
- Aster alpinus* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster americanus* Onno nom. inval.  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Aster amellus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1102-N,  
1040-N, 919-U, 819-N, 711-C, 314-C,  
280-UW, 272-W
- Aster americanus* Onno nom. inval.  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster alpinus* L. var. *vierhapperi*  
(Onno) Cronquist  
996-E
- Aster x amethystinus* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum x amethystinum*  
756-C
- Aster ascendens* Lindl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum ascendens*  
314-U
- Aster bellidiastrum* (L.) Scopoli  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster andicola* Hauman  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 400-U
- Aster bernardinus* Hall  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum defoliatum*  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Aster brachyactis* Blake  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum ciliatum*  
642-A
- Aster chilensis* Nees  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum chilense* (Nees)  
G.L.Nesom  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Aster chinensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Callistephus chinensis*  
1023-N, 819-N
- Aster ciliolatus* Lindl. ex Hook.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum ciliolatum*  
Cultivated  
756-UC
- Aster commutatus* (Torr. & A. Gray) A.  
Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum falcatum* var.  
*commutatum*  
Toxic.  
878-I
- Aster concinnus* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum laeve* var.  
*concinnum*  
314-U
- Aster conspicuus* Lindl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Eurybia conspicua*  
See: *Eurybia conspicua* (Lindl.) Nesom  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Aster cordifolius* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum cordifolium* (L.)  
Nesom  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 756-C, 400-U, 314-C, 42-U
- Aster diffusus* Ait.  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Aster divaricatus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Eurybia divaricata* (L.)L. Nesom  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1009-N, 819-N, 756-C, 400-U
- Aster dumosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum dumosum* (L.)  
G.L.Nesom  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1255-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 400-U,  
314-U, 249-G, 161-W
- Aster dumosus* L. x *Aster novi-belgii* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum dumosum* (L.)  
G.L.Nesom x *Symphotrichum novi-*  
*belgii* (L.) G.L.Nesom  
Cultivated  
1147-N
- Aster ericoides* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum ericoides* (L.) Nesom  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1255-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 638-U,  
543-A, 506-I, 314-C, 218-W, 210-AW,  
161-W, 87-W
- Aster ericoides* L. subsp. *ericoides*  
Asteraceae  
756-C
- Aster exilis* Ell., nomen dubium  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum divaricatum* (Nutt.)  
Nesom  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 5  
218-W, 194-Av, 161-W, 87-W, 14-A

- Aster falcatus* Lindl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum falcatum* var.  
*falcatum* (Lindl.) Nesom  
161-W
- Aster grisebachii* Britt.  
Asteraceae  
14-A
- Aster hesperius* Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum lanceolatum* subsp.  
*hesperium* var. *hesperium*  
642-A
- Aster hybridus* nom. hort.  
Asteraceae  
= x *Solidaster luteus* (Everett)  
M.L.Green ex Dress  
Cultivated  
793-EN
- Aster junceus* Ait.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum novi-belgii* var.  
*novi-belgii*  
314-U
- Aster koraiensis* (Nakai) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Aster laevis* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum laeve* var. *laeve* (L.)  
A. Love & D. Love  
See: *Aster* x *versicolor* Willd.,  
*Symphotrichum laeve* (L.) ç. L ve & D.  
L ve, *Symphotrichum laeve* (L.) ç. L ve  
& D. L ve var. *geyeri* (A. Gray)L.  
Nesom  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 975-  
I, 872-CN, 819-N, 812-CN, 772-E, 708-  
CN, 642-A, 519-N, 482-N, 400-U, 314-  
C
- Aster laevis* L. var. *concinus* (Willd.)  
House  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum laeve* var.  
*concinnum*  
708-UC
- Aster laevis* L. var. *geyeri* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum laeve* var. *geyeri*  
642-A
- Aster laevis* L. var. *laevis*  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum laeve* var. *laeve* (L.)  
A. Love & D. Love  
756-C
- Aster laevis* L. x *Aster novi-belgii* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster* x *versicolor* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Aster lanceolatus* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum lanceolatum* (Willd.)  
Nesom  
See: *Aster* x *salignus* Willd.,  
*Symphotrichum lanceolatum* (Willd.)  
Nesom subsp. *hesperium* (Gray) Nesom  
Cultivated  
Refs: 53  
1282-A, 1273-I, 1270-N, 1259-E, 1255-  
ANI, 1239-AE, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1219-  
EW, 1164-EI, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1072-N,  
1035-N, 1032-N, 1026-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 919-N, 907-W, 900-I,  
898-N, 894-N, 858-I, 826-NI, 819-N,  
818-UI, 812-CN, 809-I, 782-I, 772-E,  
764-i, 720-I, 718-N, 708-CNI, 662-N,  
643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N,  
482-N, 461-EI, 405-Ni, 400-I, 337-I,  
314-CN, 280-N, 272-W, 42-U, 40-N, 15-  
N
- Aster lanceolatus* Willd. subsp. *hesperius*  
(A. Gray) Semple & J. Chmielewski  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum lanceolatum* subsp.  
*hesperium* var. *hesperium*  
642-A
- Aster lanceolatus* Willd. subsp.  
*lanceolatus*  
Asteraceae  
756-C, 642-A
- Aster lanceolatus* Willd. x *Aster novi-  
belgii* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Aster lateriflorus* (L.) Britton  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum lateriflorum* (L.) A.  
& D.Löve  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 642-A, 314-U
- Aster lateriflorus* (L.) Britton var.  
*angustifolius* Wieg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum lateriflorum* var.  
*angustifolium*  
642-A
- Aster lateriflorus* (L.) Britton var.  
*hirsuticaulis* (Lindl.) Porter  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum lateriflorum* var.  
*hirsuticaule*  
642-A
- Aster lateriflorus* (L.) Britton var.  
*lateriflorus*  
Asteraceae  
756-C
- Aster laurentianus* Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Brachyactis ciliata* subsp. *laurentiana*  
642-A
- Aster laurentianus* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. var.  
*contiguus* Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Brachyactis ciliata* (Ledeb.) Ledeb.  
subsp. *laurentiana*  
642-A
- Aster laurentianus* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. var.  
*magdalenensis* Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Brachyactis ciliata* (Ledeb.) Ledeb.  
subsp. *laurentiana*  
642-A
- Aster lentus* Greene  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum lentum*  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Aster linariifolius* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ionactis linariifolia* (L.) Greene  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Aster linosyris* (L.) Bernh.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 519-N
- Aster macrophyllus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Eurybia macrophylla* (L.) Cass. ex  
Nees  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1019-N, 819-N, 756-C, 711-C, 400-U,  
314-C, 108-N
- Aster moranensis* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum moranense*  
(Kunth)L. Nesom  
1226-W, 890-W
- Aster novae-angliae* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum novae-angliae* (L.)  
Nesom  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 38  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1219-EW,  
1073-I, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1024-  
N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 919-N,  
907-W, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-U,  
794-N, 772-E, 756-C, 737-I, 711-C, 708-  
CN, 653-N, 643-UC, 619-N, 519-N,  
502-i, 482-NW, 400-U, 314-C, 287-N,  
280-N, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W, 15-N

- Aster novi-belgii* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum novi-belgii* (L.)  
G.L.Nesom  
See: *Symphotrichum novi-belgii* (L.)L.  
Nesom  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 75  
1278-N, 1273-I, 1259-E, 1255-I, 1250-U, 1239-E, 1222-W, 1219-EWI, 1178-I, 1149-U, 1140-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1033-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 935-A, 907-W, 894-U, 869-W, 858-I, 853-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-I, 807-W, 794-N, 782-I, 775-I, 773-N, 772-E, 764-I, 761-N, 737-I, 720-I, 711-CN, 708-CNI, 653-NI, 643-UC, 619-N, 519-N, 502-i, 482-NW, 455-I, 405-Ni, 401-CS, 400-I, 354-N, 337-I, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 218-W, 198-N, 132-EI, 108-N, 87-W, 42-C, 40-N
- Aster novi-belgii hybrids* nom. hort.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 534-N
- Aster novi-belgii* L. x *Aster lanceolatus* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
894-W
- Aster occidentalis* (Nutt.) Torr. & A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum spatulatum* (Lindl.)  
Nesom  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 136-W, 87-W
- Aster oolentangiensis* Riddell  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum oolentangiense* (Riddell) G.L.Nesom  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Aster paniculatus* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum lanceolatum* (Willd.)  
Nesom subsp. *lanceolatum* var. *lanceolatum*  
642-A, 42-U
- Aster parryi* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Xylorhiza glabriuscula* Nutt. var. *glabriuscula*  
218-W, 87-W
- Aster parviflorus* Nees  
Asteraceae  
= *Machaeranthera parviflora* A.Gray  
826-N, 400-N
- Aster patulus* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Aster pesthinensis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
1255-U, 809-U
- Aster pilosus* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum pilosum* (Willd.)  
Nesom var. *pilosum* (Willd.)  
Nesom  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 26  
1278-N, 1203-W, 1104-W, 1073-I, 967-A, 914-U, 819-N, 807-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 708-U, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 405-Ni, 314-C, 287-N, 286-W, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 161-W, 87-W
- Aster pilosus* Willd. var. *demotus* Blake  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum pilosum* (Willd.)  
Nesom var. *pringlei* (Gray)  
Nesom  
Cultivated  
712-A, 642-A
- Aster pilosus* Willd. var. *pilosus*  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum pilosum* var. *pilosum* (Willd.)L. Nesom  
756-C
- Aster pilosus* Willd. var. *pringlei* (A. Gray)  
S. F. Blake  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum pilosum* var. *pringlei*  
642-A
- Aster pinnatifidus* (MAT.) Makino  
Asteraceae  
= *Machaeranthera pinnatifida* subsp. *pinnatifida* var. *pinnatifida*  
648-A
- Aster praealtus* Poiret  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum praealtum* (Poir.)  
G.L.Nesom  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Aster prenanthoides* Muhlenb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum prenanthoides*  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Aster pringlei* (Gray) Britt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum pilosum* (Willd.)  
Nesom var. *pringlei* (Gray)  
Nesom  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Aster puniceus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum puniceum* (L.) Á. & D.Löve  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
482-NW, 314-CN, 218-W, 87-W
- Aster puniceus* L. var. *puniceus*  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum puniceum* var. *puniceum* (L.) A. Love & D. Love  
756-C
- Aster riparius* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Machaeranthera riparia*  
819-N
- Aster x salignus* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster lanceolatus* Willd. x *Aster novi-belgii* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 37  
1255-ANI, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1219-EWI, 1178-I, 1164-EI, 1140-N, 1125-CNI, 1072-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 907-W, 900-I, 894-U, 858-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 809-I, 772-E, 737-I, 711-C, 708-CN, 643-UC, 619-N, 482-N, 400-I, 314-CN, 40-N
- Aster scaber* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Doellingeria scabra* (Thunb.) Nees  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Aster schreberi* Nees  
Asteraceae  
= *Eurybia schreberi* (Nees) Nees  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
819-N, 756-C, 711-C, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Aster sedifolius* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 314-C, 42-C
- Aster sibiricus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Eurybia sibirica* (L.) Nesom  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 42-C
- Aster simplex* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum lanceolatum* subsp. *lanceolatum* var. *lanceolatum* (Willd.)  
Nesom  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Aster x sp.* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Aster spectabilis* Ait.  
Asteraceae  
= *Eurybia spectabilis* (Ait.) Nesom  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
314-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Aster spinosus* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chloracantha spinosa* (Benth.) Nesom  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1226-W, 890-W, 872-N, 543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Aster spp.* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - a. Refs: 5  
1240-W, 1020-N, 858-NI, 793-EN, 543-A

- Aster squamatus* (Spreng.) Hieron.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum squamatum*  
(Spreng.) Nesom  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 57  
1284-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1171-A, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1127-W, 1092-EL, 1091-I, 1069-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1021-N, 1010-N, 1007-N, 951-WI, 913-A, 898-N, 891-I, 889-AN, 876-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 775-I, 772-E, 764-I, 738-I, 718-N, 662-N, 527-W, 482-NW, 407-W, 405-I, 388-W, 361-W, 354-N, 305-N, 295-W, 255-W, 253-A, 237-W, 185-A, 121-AW, 87-W, 70-W, 25-A
- Aster subulatus* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) Nesom  
See: *Symphotrichum divaricatum* (Nutt.) Nesom  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 58  
1277-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1073-AI, 1069-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 890-W, 885-A, 882-I, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 534-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 368-E, 327-E, 314-N, 310-AEN, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 261-W, 243-A, 205-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 152-E, 134-N, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 72-E, 51-W, 15-N, 9-N
- Aster subulatus* Michx. var. *elongatus*  
Bossler. ex A.G.Jones & Lowry  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum bahamense* (Britt.) Nesom  
287-N, 286-W
- Aster subulatus* Michaux var. *ligulatus*  
Shinn.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L.Nesom var. *ligulatum* (Shinners) S. D. Sundb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1278-N, 946-W, 794-N, 34-W
- Aster subulatus* Michx. var. *sandwicensis*  
(Gray) A.G.Jones  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum squamatum* (Spreng.) Nesom  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1073-AI, 794-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Aster tataricus* L. f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Aster tradescantii* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum tradescantii* (L.) Nesom  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1219-EW, 818-U, 772-E, 711-UC, 642-A, 619-N
- Aster trinervius* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster trinervius* subsp. *ageratoides* (Turcz.) Grierson  
See: *Aster trinervius* Desf.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Aster tripolium* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tripolium vulgare* Nees  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 519-N, 87-W, 23-W
- Aster umbellatus* Mill.  
Asteraceae  
= *Doellingeria umbellata* (Mill.) Nees  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Aster umbellatus* P. Mill. var. *umbellatus*  
Asteraceae  
756-C
- Aster urophyllus* Lindl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum urophyllum*  
756-C
- Aster x versicolor* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster laevis* L. x *Aster novi-belgii* L.  
See: *Aster laevis* L. x *Aster novi-belgii* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1265-N, 894-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 708-CN, 314-C, 40-N
- Aster versicolor* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 12  
1255-N, 1039-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1006-N, 826-NI, 737-I, 400-I
- Aster vimineus* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum lateriflorum* (L.) Á. Löve & D. Löve  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Aster yomena* (Kitamura) Honda  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
204-W, 191-W, 87-W
- Aster yunnanensis* Franch.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Asteracantha longifolia* (L.) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
= *Hygrophila auriculata* (Schumach.) Heine  
Aquatic.  
1195-A, 948-A
- Asteriscium chilense* Cham. & Schtdl.  
Apiaceae  
Arid.  
87-W
- Asteriscium aquaticus* (L.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 482-N, 314-U, 70-W
- Asteriscium graveolens* (Forssk.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Asteriscium maritimum* (L.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 70-W
- Asteriscium spinosus* Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pallenis spinosa* (L.) Cass.  
Cultivated  
945-N, 855-N
- Asteriscium* spp. Mill.  
Asteraceae  
272-W
- Asterohyptis mociniana* (Benth.) Epling  
Lamiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Asterolinon linum-stellatum* (L.) Duby  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1228-A, 1220-U, 945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 94-A, 7-EN
- Asteromoea indica* (L.) Blume  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Asteromphalus sarcophagus* Wallich  
Asterolampraceae  
819-N
- Asteropterus leyseroides* (Desf.) Rothm.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Asthenatherum forskalii* (Vahl) Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Centropodia forskalii* (Vahl) Cope  
221-W
- Astilbe x arendsii* Arends .  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franchet & P.A.L.Savat. x *Astilbe japonica* (Morren & Decne.) A.Gray  
See: *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. x *Astilbe japonica* Morr. & Decne.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 819-N, 400-U, 314-C
- Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Astilbe chinensis* Franch. & Sav. x *Astilbe japonica* (Maxim.) Morr. & Decne.  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends .  
Cultivated  
812-C, 519-N

- Astilbe japonica* Morr. & Decne.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Astilbe rivularis* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1124-A, 1117-N, 819-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Astraea lobata* (L.) Klotzsch  
Euphorbiaceae  
1226-W
- Astragalus adsurgens* Pall.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 5  
642-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 92-U
- Astragalus adsurgens* Pall. var. *adsurgens*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Astragalus adsurgens* Pall. var. *robustior*  
Hook.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus laxmannii* var. *robustior*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Astragalus adsurgens* Pall. var. *tananaicus*  
(Hulten) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus laxmannii* var. *tananaicus*  
642-A
- Astragalus adsurgens* Pallas subsp. *robustior* (Hook.) Welsh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus laxmannii* var. *robustior*  
642-A
- Astragalus adsurgens* Pall. subsp. *vicifolius* (Hult) S.L. Welsh, Pall.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Astragalus afghanus* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
243-A
- Astragalus agrestis* Douglas ex Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Astragalus danicus* Retz. var. *dasyglottis* (Fisch. ex DC.) Boivin,  
*Astragalus dasyglottis* Fisch. ex DC.,  
nom. illeg., *Astragalus goniatus* Nutt.  
Toxic  
642-A
- Astragalus aleppicus* Boiss  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Astragalus allochrous* A. Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Astragalus wootonii* E. Sheld.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Astragalus alopecuroides* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Astragalus annularis* Forssk.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
221-W
- Astragalus arenarius* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
482-N, 42-U
- Astragalus arnottianus* (Gillies) Reiche  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Astragalus asterias* Steven ex Ledeb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
221-W
- Astragalus asymmetricus* E. Sheld.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic  
180-A, 161-W
- Astragalus auganus* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1170-A, 837-A
- Astragalus austriacus* Jacq.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Astragalus bakaliensis* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
999-A
- Astragalus balansae* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Astragalus bergii* Hieron.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
924-A, 87-W
- Astragalus bhotanensis* Baker in Hook. f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
423-W
- Astragalus bisulcatus* (Hook.) A. Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
642-A, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W,  
36-X
- Astragalus bisulcatus* (Hook.) Gray var. *haydenianus* (Gray) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic  
264-W
- Astragalus boeticus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 819-N, 779-A,  
778-A, 314-UZ, 243-A, 221-W, 40-U
- Astragalus bombycinus* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
221-W
- Astragalus brachystachys* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
851-N
- Astragalus camelorum* Barbey  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
851-N
- Astragalus campylorrhynchus* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Astragalus campylotrichus* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1207-A
- Astragalus canadensis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Astragalus carolinianus* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C, 642-A
- Astragalus canadensis* L. var. *brevidens*  
(Gand.) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
946-W, 642-A
- Astragalus canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Astragalus canadensis* L. var. *mortonii*  
(Nutt.) S. Watson  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Astragalus carolinianus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus canadensis* var. *canadensis*  
642-A
- Astragalus chinensis* L. f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 101-N
- Astragalus cicer* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 18  
1238-W, 1222-W, 1220-U, 1162-N,  
1161-I, 1025-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-U,  
711-UC, 519-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U
- Astragalus cicer* L. 'Cicar'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Astragalus cicer* L. 'Lutana'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Astragalus cicer* L. 'Monarch'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Astragalus cicer* L. 'Oxley'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Astragalus cicer* L. 'Windsor'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Astragalus collinus* (Hook.) Douglas ex Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Astragalus commixtus* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1207-A
- Astragalus complanatus* R.Br. ex Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Astragalus contortuplicatus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1238-W, 101-N



- Astragalus convallarius* Greene  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic.  
85-N
- Astragalus corrugatus* Bertol.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus crenatus* Schult.  
819-N, 243-A
- Astragalus cruciatus* Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus crenatus* Schult.  
314-U
- Astragalus cymbicarpus* Brot.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Astragalus dahuricus* (Pall) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
546-A, 431-W, 114-A
- Astragalus danicus* Retz.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Astragalus danicus* Retz. var. *dasyglottis*  
(Fisch. ex DC.) Boivin  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus agrestis*  
642-A
- Astragalus dasyanthus* Pall.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1238-W
- Astragalus dasyglottis* Fisch. ex DC., nom.  
illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus agrestis*  
642-A
- Astragalus decumbens* (Nutt.) A.Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus miser* var. *decumbens*  
Dougl. (Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray) Cronq.  
36-X
- Astragalus decumbens* (Nutt. ex Torr. &  
Gray) Gray var. *serotinus* (Gray ex  
Cooper) M.E. Jones  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus miser* var. *serotinus*  
642-A
- Astragalus deinacanthus* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Astragalus diphyus* A. Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus lentiginosus* var. *diphyus*  
Douglas ex Hook.  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Astragalus distinens* G.Macloskie  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Astragalus drummondii* Douglas ex Hook.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Astragalus earlei* Greene ex Rydb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus mollissimus* var. *earlei*  
Torr.  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Astragalus echinops* Aucher ex Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Astragalus echinus* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid  
221-W
- Astragalus ehrenbergii* Bunge.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
851-N
- Astragalus eremophilus* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
851-N, 221-W
- Astragalus falcatus* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
819-N, 708-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Astragalus fatmensis* Choiv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus vogelii* (Webb) Bornm.  
subsp. *fatmensis* Maire  
Cultivated, Pasture  
797-A
- Astragalus flavus* Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic  
264-W
- Astragalus flexuosus* (Hook.) Douglas  
exDon  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Astragalus fresenii* Decne.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
221-W
- Astragalus galegiformis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1255-U, 1241-N, 819-N, 809-U
- Astragalus garbancillo* Cav.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1207-A, 295-W, 87-W
- Astragalus gentryi* Standl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
878-I
- Astragalus glycyphylloides* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Astragalus glycyphyllos* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1009-N, 819-N, 725-  
N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W, 42-N,  
40-U
- Astragalus goniatus* Nutt.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus agrestis*  
642-A
- Astragalus grahamianus* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
712-A
- Astragalus guatemalensis* Hemsl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
735-W
- Astragalus gyzensis* Delile.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
221-W
- Astragalus hamosus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 855-  
N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-U, 354-N, 314-U,  
221-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Astragalus hauarensis* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
25-A
- Astragalus hispidulus* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Astragalus kahiricus* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
221-W
- Astragalus leansanicus* Ulbr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Astragalus lentiginosus* Douglas ex Hook.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Astragalus diphyus* A. Gray  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Astragalus lentiginosus* Douglas ex Hook.  
var. *diphyus* (A. Gray) M. E. Jones  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic  
264-W
- Astragalus leucocephalus* Graham ex  
Benth. in Royle  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
712-A
- Astragalus lusitanicus* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Astragalus macrocarpus* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
221-W
- Astragalus massiliensis* (Mill.) Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
70-W
- Astragalus melilotoides* Pall.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
297-W
- Astragalus micranthus* Desv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W

- Astragalus miser* Douglas ex Hook.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Astragalus decumbens* (Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray) Gray var. *serotinus* (Gray ex Cooper) M.E. Jones, *Astragalus decumbens* (Nutt.) A.Gray, *Astragalus serotinus* A. Gray ex J.Cooper  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
642-A, 87-W
- Astragalus miser* Douglas ex Hook. var. *miser*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Astragalus miser* Douglas ex Hook. var. *serotinus* (A. Gray ex J.Cooper) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Astragalus missouriensis* Nutt.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
174-v, 161-W
- Astragalus mollissimus* Torr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Astragalus earlei* Greene ex Rydb.  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1226-W, 1160-A, 735-W, 218-W, 174-v, 87-W
- Astragalus mongholicus* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
748-A
- Astragalus nothoxys* A. Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
878-I
- Astragalus nuttallianus* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
735-W, 314-U, 161-W
- Astragalus nuttallii* (Torr. & A. Gray) J. T. Howell  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Erigeron asteroides* Roxb., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
161-W
- Astragalus odoratus* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-NZ, 85-N
- Astragalus onobrychis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1019-N, 819-N, 643-U, 272-W
- Astragalus oocarpus* A.Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic  
161-W
- Astragalus ophiocarpus* Benth. ex Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1207-A
- Astragalus oxyglottis* M.Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Astragalus oxyphysus* A. Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
946-W
- Astragalus palaestinus* Eig.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 89-A
- Astragalus pectinatus* (Douglas ex Hook.) Douglas ex Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Astragalus pectinatus* (Gray) M.E. Jones var. *serotinus* (Hook.) Douglas  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
36-X
- Astragalus peduncularis* Royle  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Astragalus pehuenches* Niederl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic.  
960-A
- Astragalus pelecinus* (L.) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Biserrula pelecinus* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
7-N
- Astragalus penduliflorus* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 819-N
- Astragalus peregrinus* Vahl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
221-W
- Astragalus pomonensis* M. E. Jones  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
34-W
- Astragalus prolixus* Sieber ex Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus vogelii* (Webb) Bornm.  
Cultivated  
7-N
- Astragalus pycnostachyus* Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Astragalus pycnostachyus* A. Gray var. *lanosissimus* (Rydb.) Munz & McBurney ex Munz  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Astragalus radicans* Hornem.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W
- Astragalus rutilobus* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus filicaulis* Fisch. & C. A. Mey. ex Kar. & Kir.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
819-N
- Astragalus sachalinensis* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1205-Q
- Astragalus scaberrimus* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
297-W
- Astragalus schimperi* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Astragalus schmalhauseni* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Astragalus scorpioides* Pourr. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1243-N, 314-U
- Astragalus serotinus* A. Gray ex J.Cooper  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus miser* var. *serotinus*  
Toxic.  
642-A
- Astragalus sesameus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 314-UZ
- Astragalus sieberi* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
221-W
- Astragalus sieversianus* Pall.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1207-A
- Astragalus sinicus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 15  
1278-N, 1207-A, 1059-N, 794-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 648-A, 500-N, 431-W, 287-N, 286-W, 235-W, 108-N, 85-N
- Astragalus spinosus* (Forsskal) Muschler  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
344-W
- Astragalus splendens* (Dougl. ex Hook.) Tidestrom  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis splendens*  
642-A
- Astragalus* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
931-A, 930-A, 913-A, 543-A, 272-W, 144-A, 85-W
- Astragalus squarrosus* Bunge.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
243-A

- Astragalus stella* Gouan  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Astragalus striatus* Nutt.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus laxmannii* var. *robustior*  
642-A
- Astragalus strigosus* HBK  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Astragalus thurberi* A. Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1134-Q
- Astragalus tibetanus* Benth. ex Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Astragalus tomentosus* Sessé & Moc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus fruticosus* Forssk  
221-W
- Astragalus tribuloides* Delile  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
314-U, 221-W, 87-W, 25-A
- Astragalus trichopodus* (Nutt.) A. Gray  
var. *lonchus* (M. E. Jones) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
946-W
- Astragalus tweedyi* Canby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
161-W
- Astragalus utahensis* (Torr.) Torr. & Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Astragalus variabilis* Bunge ex Maxim.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
203-A
- Astragalus vogelii* (Webb) Bornm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Astragalus fatmensis* Choiv.,  
*Astragalus prolixus* Sieber ex Bunge  
Cultivated  
354-N, 221-W
- Astragalus voloratum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Astragalus wootonii* E. Sheld.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Astragalus allochrous* var. *playanus*  
Gray (Isely)  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1160-A, 878-I, 735-W, 218-W, 161-W,  
87-W
- Astrantia carniolica* Jacq.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Astrantia major* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1033-N, 1015-N,  
1014-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 711-CN,  
519-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 108-N, 101-N,  
42-C, 40-N
- Astrantia maxima* Pall.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
711-C, 314-C
- Astrantia minor* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Astrebla lappacea* (Lindl.) Domin  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
317-UZ
- Astrephia chaerophylloides* (Sm.) DC.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Valeriana chaerophylloides* Sm.  
Arid.  
257-N
- Astripomoea hyoscyamoides* (Vatke)  
Verde  
Convolvulaceae  
  
980-A, 87-W
- Astripomoea malvacea* (Klotzsch)  
A.Meeuse  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
1284-N
- Astrodaucus orientalis* (L.) Drude  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 737-I, 400-NZ
- Astronidium ponapense* (Kanehira) Markg.  
Melastomataceae  
230-N
- Astrotricha obovata* Makinson  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T.Anderson  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Asystasia intrusa* (Forssk.) Blume  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 37  
1256-N, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1157-CN,  
1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1046-W,  
1030-N, 975-I, 945-N, 872-CN, 839-N,  
819-N, 742-N, 719-A, 654-ACE, 621-E,  
617-CE, 486-I, 412-W, 368-E, 354-N,  
301-N, 261-CW, 243-A, 188-A, 179-  
EW, 151-E, 112-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,  
80-E, 32-W, 13-A, 3-W
- Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T.Anderson  
subsp. *gangetica*  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1210-W, 476-N, 354-N, 85-NW
- Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T.Anderson  
subsp. *micrantha* (Nees) Ensermu  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1215-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 869-W, 816-N,  
811-N, 354-N, 85-NW
- Asystasia intrusa* (Forssk.) Blume  
Acanthaceae  
= *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T.Anderson  
subsp. *micrantha* (Nees) Ensermu  
Kelbessa  
Cultivated  
243-A, 124-W
- Asystasia nemorum* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
13-A
- Asystasia salicifolia* Craib  
Acanthaceae  
1256-N
- Asystasia schimperi* T. Anders  
Acanthaceae  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 1141-A, 240-A, 121-AW, 87-  
W, 53-A
- Asystasia* spp. Blume  
Acanthaceae  
990-I, 574-A
- Asystasia travancorica* Bedd.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1256-N
- Asystasia welwitschii* S. Moore  
Acanthaceae  
87-W
- Asystasiella neesiana* (Nees) Lindau  
Acanthaceae  
1212-NZ
- Atalantia citroides* Pierre ex Guillaumin  
Rutaceae  
1099-nc
- Atalaya hemiglauca* (F. Müell.) F. Müell.  
ex Benth.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
87-W
- Ateleia glazioviana* Baillon  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
407-W, 361-W
- Athamanta sicula* L.  
Apiaceae  
1040-N, 819-N
- Athanasia crithmifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 944-Z, 382-W, 321-W, 314-UZ,  
121-W
- Athanasia filiformis* L.f.  
Asteraceae  
321-W
- Athanasia juncea* D.Dietr.  
Asteraceae  
321-W

- Athanasia trifurcata* (L.) L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 321-W, 314-UZ, 121-AW
- Athertonia diversifolia* (C.White)  
L.Johnson & B.Briggs  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 354-N
- Athrixia phyllicoides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-AW
- Athroisma laciniatum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
191-W, 170-A, 13-A
- Athroisma stuhlmannii* (O.Hoffm.) Mattf.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Athyrium distans* Moore  
Dryopteridaceae  
1124-A
- Athyrium distentifolium* Tausch ex Opiz  
Dryopteridaceae  
See: *Athyrium alpestre* Milde, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Athyrium esculentum* (Retz.) Copeland  
Dryopteridaceae  
= *Diplazium esculentum* (Retz.) Sw.  
Cultivated  
188-A
- Athyrium fallaciosum* Milde  
Dryopteridaceae  
297-W
- Athyrium filix-femina* (L.) Roth ex Mert.  
Dryopteridaceae  
See: *Athyrium filix-femina* (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *angustum* (Willd.) Lawson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1122-vG, 919-N, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Athyrium filix-femina* (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *angustum* (Willd.) Lawson  
Dryopteridaceae  
= *Athyrium filix-femina* subsp. *angustum*  
756-C
- Athyrium flabellulatum* Tard.  
Dryopteridaceae  
1124-A
- Athyrium otophorum* (Miq.) Koidz.  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Athyrium thelypteroides* (Michx.) Desv.  
Dryopteridaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Athysanus pusillus* (Hook.) E. Greene  
Brassicaceae  
161-W
- Atocion armeria* Fourr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
819-N
- Atractocarpus fitzalanii* (F.Muell.) Puttock  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
1197-Q
- Atractylis cancellata* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 70-W
- Atractylis carduus* (Forssk.) C. Christ.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Atractylis gummifera* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chamaeleon gummifer* (L.) Cass.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
87-W, 70-W
- Atractylis humilis* L.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Atractylis mernepthae* Asch., Schweinf. & Letourn.  
Asteraceae  
851-N
- Atractylis preauxiana* Schultz-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Atractylodes lancea* (Thunb.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Atractylodes macrocephala* Koidz.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Atraphaxis spinosa* L.  
Polygonaceae  
221-W
- Atrichum crispum* (James) Sull. & Lesq.  
Polytrichaceae  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-NZ
- Atriplex amnicola* Paul G.Wilson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
85-N, 7-N
- Atriplex argentea* Nutt.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
711-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Atriplex argentea* Nutt. var. *argentea*  
Chenopodiaceae  
85-N
- Atriplex aucheri* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
819-N
- Atriplex australasica* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
869-W, 711-W, 354-N, 314-UZ
- Atriplex californica* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Atriplex calotheca* (Rafn) Fr.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Atriplex hastata* L.  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Atriplex campanulata* Benth., nom. illeg.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex eardleyae* Aellen  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Atriplex campanulata* Benth., nom. illeg. var. *inappendiculata* Aellen nom. superfl. [nom. illeg.]  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex pseudocampanulata* Aellen  
1049-N
- Atriplex canescens* (Pursh) Nutt.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9  
878-I, 839-N, 791-N, 354-N, 248-A, 243-A, 218-W, 87-W, 7-N
- Atriplex centralasiatica* Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Atriplex chenopodioides* Batt.  
Chenopodiaceae  
87-W
- Atriplex cinerea* Poir.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Atriplex confertifolia* (Torr. & Frem.) S. Watson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
218-W, 87-W
- Atriplex coriacea* Forssk.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Atriplex crassifolia* C.A. Mey.  
Chenopodiaceae  
87-W
- Atriplex dimorphostegia* Kar. & Kir.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid  
819-N, 221-W
- Atriplex dioica* (Nutt.) J.f. Macbr.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Endolepis dioica* (Nutt.) Standl.  
1057-N
- Atriplex eardleyae* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Atriplex campanulata* Benth., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 839-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 101-N

- Atriplex elegans* (Moq.) Dietr  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid - Refs: 5  
243-A, 218-W, 199-AW, 87-W, 28-W
- Atriplex farinosa* Forssk.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Atriplex fera* (L.) Bunge  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 431-W, 275-A
- Atriplex flabellum* Bunge ex Boiss.  
Chenopodiaceae  
1207-A
- Atriplex glabriuscula* Edmonston  
Chenopodiaceae  
519-N
- Atriplex glauca* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
314-U, 101-N
- Atriplex halimus* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 18  
1220-U, 1171-A, 1020-N, 1012-N, 919-N, 906-W, 823-N, 819-N, 812-N, 733-N, 519-N, 482-N, 280-N, 221-W, 108-N, 70-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Atriplex hastata* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex calotheca* (Rafn) Fr.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1246-E, 1238-W, 1122-vG, 1073-AI, 1049-N, 773-N, 761-N, 642-A, 431-W, 417-A, 367-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Atriplex heterosperma* Bunge  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex micrantha* Ledeb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1207-A, 983-I, 725-N, 642-A, 400-UZ, 156-W, 86-N, 85-N
- Atriplex holocarpa* F. Müell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 851-N, 819-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Atriplex hortensis* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Atriplex hortensis* L. var. *atrosanguinea* Hort.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 59  
1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1142-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-CZ, 919-N, 914-U, 904-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 807-W, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 310-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 280-N, 272-W, 251-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-C, 34-W, 23-W, 7-N
- Atriplex hortensis* L. var. *atrosanguinea* hort.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex hortensis*  
642-A
- Atriplex hortensis* L. subsp. *hortensis*  
Chenopodiaceae  
1243-N
- Atriplex hortensis* L. subsp. *nitens* (Schkuhr) E. Pons  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex nitens* Schkuhr  
1243-N
- Atriplex hortensis* L. 'Atrosanguinea'  
Chenopodiaceae  
642-A
- Atriplex hortensis* L. 'Rubra'  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U
- Atriplex laciniata* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex tatarica* L.  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1147-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 519-N, 417-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Atriplex laevis* C.A.Mey.  
Chenopodiaceae  
42-U
- Atriplex lampa* Gillies ex Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Atriplex lasiantha* Boiss.  
Chenopodiaceae  
42-U
- Atriplex lentiformis* (Torr.) S.Watson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 6  
839-N, 354-N, 301-N, 34-W, 22-W, 7-N
- Atriplex leptocarpa* F. Müell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N, 7-N
- Atriplex leucoclada* Boiss.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
221-W
- Atriplex limbata* Benth.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
354-N, 314-UZ, 7-N
- Atriplex lindleyi* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Blackiella inflata* (F.Meull) Aell.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1112-X, 759-I, 101-N, 85-N, 34-CW
- Atriplex lindleyi* Moq. subsp. *inflata* (Müell.) P.G.Wilson  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex inflata* F. Muell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1283-I, 1127-X, 283-X, 158-W, 95-W, 85-W, 63-X
- Atriplex linifolia* Humb. & Bonpl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Atriplex littoralis* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex cristata*  
See: *Atriplex patula* L. var. *littoralis* (L.) Gray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 101-N, 85-N
- Atriplex longipes* Drejer  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex nudicaulis*  
519-N
- Atriplex maximowicziana* Makino  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Atriplex megalotheca* M. Pop.  
Chenopodiaceae  
819-N
- Atriplex micrantha* Ledeb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Atriplex heterosperma* Bunge  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1220-N, 1154-U, 1019-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 819-N, 708-N, 643-U, 642-A, 314-UZ, 251-U, 101-N, 92-U
- Atriplex montevidensis* Spreng.  
Chenopodiaceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Atriplex muelleri* Benth.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 11  
1220-U, 1127-W, 945-N, 851-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N, 55-A

- Atriplex nitens* Schkuhr  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Atriplex hortensis* L. subsp. *nitens* (Schkuhr) E. Pons  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1219-W, 1207-A, 1122-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 794-N, 653-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 44-A, 42-U
- Atriplex x northusiana* Wein.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex oblongifolia* Waldst. & Kit. x *Atriplex patula* L.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Atriplex nummularia* Lindl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 14  
1229-N, 1215-N, 1112-X, 1055-I, 951-W, 851-N, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I, 300-N, 241-N, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N
- Atriplex nummularia* Lindl. subsp. *nummularia*  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1283-I, 1127-X, 825-N, 283-CX, 63-X
- Atriplex nuttallii* S. Watson  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex gardneri* var. *aptera* (Moq.) D. Dietr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid.  
642-A
- Atriplex oblongifolia* Waldst. & Kit.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 14  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 817-N, 653-N, 642-A, 400-ZI, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 44-A
- Atriplex patens* (Litv.) Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 431-W, 297-W, 92-U
- Atriplex patula* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 65  
1282-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1260-E, 1251-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1122-N, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 935-A, 919-N, 904-N, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 765-N, 756-C, 743-A, 727-A, 711-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 300-N, 292-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 210-W, 198-N, 176-N, 136-W, 121-ZW, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W
- Atriplex patula* L. var. *hastata* auct.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex prostrata* Boucher ex DC.  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 180-A
- Atriplex patula* L. var. *littoralis* (L.) Gray  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex littoralis*  
642-A
- Atriplex patula* L. subsp. *hastata* (L.) H. M. Hall & Clem.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex prostrata*  
642-A
- Atriplex patula* L. subsp. *patula*  
Chenopodiaceae  
1252-N
- Atriplex pedunculata* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
519-N
- Atriplex platensis* Speg.  
Chenopodiaceae  
711-U, 314-U
- Atriplex polonica* Zapal.  
Chenopodiaceae  
819-N
- Atriplex portulacoides* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Halimione portulacoides* (L.) Aellen  
Refs: 3  
1171-A, 519-N, 85-N
- Atriplex prostrata* Boucher ex DC.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Atriplex patula* L. subsp. *hastata* (L.) H. M. Hall & Clem., *Atriplex patula* L. var. *hastata* auct., *Atriplex triangularis* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1229-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 919-N, 906-W, 904-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 756-C, 642-A, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-EN, 300-N, 292-W, 280-N, 253-A, 237-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Atriplex pseudocampanulata* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Atriplex campanulata* Benth., nom. illeg. var. *inappendiculata* Aellen nom. superfl. [nom. illeg.]  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N
- Atriplex pumilio* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N
- Atriplex rosea* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 41  
1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1147-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 946-W, 919-N, 904-U, 878-I, 819-N, 791-N, 737-I, 725-NI, 711-U, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 417-A, 400-NZI, 314-U, 300-N, 295-W, 292-W, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 42-U, 23-W
- Atriplex sagittata* Borkh.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1220-U, 1191-W, 1150-U, 1142-U, 1121-I, 907-W, 764-i, 737-I, 711-U, 643-N, 405-Ni, 400-ZI, 314-C
- Atriplex schugnanica* Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
819-N
- Atriplex semibaccata* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Atriplex semibaccata* R.Br. var. *typica* Aellen nom. superfl. [nom. inval.]  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 44  
1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1127-W, 1059-N, 983-I, 946-W, 931-A, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 791-N, 765-N, 735-W, 649-E, 482-NW, 314-UZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 237-W, 231-E, 218-W, 180-A, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-EW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 7-N
- Atriplex semibaccata* R.Br. var. *typica*  
Aellen nom. superfl. [nom. inval.]  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex semibaccata* R.Br.  
1284-N
- Atriplex semibaccata* R.Br. 'Corto'  
Chenopodiaceae  
101-N
- Atriplex semilunaris* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
901-I, 819-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ
- Atriplex serenana* A. Nelson  
Chenopodiaceae  
180-A, 161-W
- Atriplex sibirica* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 819-N, 737-I, 711-U, 431-W, 297-W, 101-N
- Atriplex sphaeromorpha* Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
272-W
- Atriplex spinibractea* R. Anderson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 869-W, 354-N

- Atriplex spongiosa* F. Müell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
905-CI, 314-U
- Atriplex* spp. L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
913-A, 849-I, 701-A, 690-A, 682-A,  
671-A, 667-A, 272-W, 243-A, 236-A
- Atriplex stylosa* Viviani  
Chenopodiaceae  
314-U
- Atriplex suberecta* I. Verd.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1226-W,  
1220-U, 1218-N, 1040-N, 945-N, 890-  
W, 878-I, 869-W, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N,  
812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 735-W,  
711-U, 519-N, 482-N, 354-N, 305-N,  
301-N, 300-N, 241-N, 199-W, 151-E,  
101-N, 86-N, 85-N
- Atriplex subspicata* (Nutt.) Rydb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
642-A, 174-v
- Atriplex tatarica* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Atriplex laciniata* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 28  
1250-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1220-U, 1219-W, 1207-A, 1178-I, 998-  
A, 817-N, 765-N, 737-I, 711-UC, 648-  
A, 643-N, 431-W, 400-NZI, 314-UZ,  
305-N, 300-N, 275-A, 272-W, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 44-A, 42-U
- Atriplex thunbergiifolia* (Boiss. & Noe)  
Boiss.  
Chenopodiaceae  
42-U
- Atriplex triangularis* Willd.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex prostrata* Boucher ex DC.  
642-A, 241-N
- Atriplex tricostata* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
711-UC
- Atriplex undulata* (Moq.) D.Dietr.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
354-N, 7-N
- Atriplex vesicaria* Heward ex Benth.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
101-N
- Atriplex vestita* (Thunb.) Aell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
121-AZW
- Atriplex watsonii* A. Nelson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Atriplex wrightii* S. Wats  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid. Refs: 4  
1218-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Atropa acuminata* Royle  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Atropa bella-donna* L.  
= *Atropa belladonna* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1035-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 919-N, 898-  
N, 819-N, 711-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 70-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Atropa belladonna* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Atropa bella-donna* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1243-N, 869-W, 743-E, 737-I, 718-N,  
662-N, 519-N
- Atropa physalodes* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Nicandra physalodes*  
1049-N, 642-A
- Atropanthe sinensis* (Hemsl.) Pascher  
Solanaceae  
431-W
- Attalea exigua* Drude  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
923-A, 87-W
- Attalea geraensis* Barb. Rodr.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
255-W
- Attalea insignis* (Mart.) Drude  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
844-W
- Attalea phalerata* Mart. ex Spreng.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
923-A, 255-W, 87-W
- Attalea speciosa* Mart. ex Spreng.  
Arecaceae  
See: *Orbignya phalerata* Mart., *Orbignya*  
*speciosa* (Mart.) Barb. Rodr., nom.  
illeg."  
Cultivated  
255-W
- Atylosia platycarpa* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cajanus platycarpus* (Benth.) Maesen  
1169-A
- Atylosia scarabaeoides* (L.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cajanus scarabaeoides* (L.) Thouars  
Cultivated, Pasture  
216-E, 87-W
- Aubretia deltoidea* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
40-N
- Aubrieta columnae* Guss.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 708-UC
- Aubrieta x cultorum* Bergmans  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 708-UC
- Aubrieta deltoidea* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1043-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1017-N, 894-U, 819-N, 818-NI,  
812-CN, 809-U, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U,  
314-C, 101-N, 56-CW
- Aubrieta deltoidea* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
502-i
- Aucoumea klaineana* Pierre  
Burseraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
760-W
- Aucuba japonica* Thunb.  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-  
U, 894-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-  
U, 741-vI, 653-N, 519-N, 380-W, 314-  
C, 251-U, 101-N
- Audouinella robusta* (Børgesen) Garbary  
Acrochaetiaceae  
= *Acrochaetium robustum* Børgesen  
819-N
- Audouinella spathoglossi* (Børgesen)  
Garbary  
Acrochaetiaceae  
819-N
- Audouinella subseriata* (Børgesen)  
Garbary  
Acrochaetiaceae  
819-N
- Aureolaria flava* (L.) Farw.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Aureolaria pedicularia* (L.) Raf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
756-C
- Aureolaria virginica* (L.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
756-UC
- Aurinia petraea* (Ard.) Schur  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 708-UC, 101-N
- Aurinia saxatilis* (L.) Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Alyssum saxatile* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N,  
1024-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1014-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-C, 101-N,  
56-C

- Aurinia saxatilis* (L.) Desv. subsp.  
*saxatilis*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1265-N
- Aurinia sinuata* (L.) Griseb.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1017-N, 819-N
- Australina acuminata* Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
87-W
- Australopyrum pectinatum* (Labill.) Á.  
Löve  
Poaceae  
919-N, 280-N
- Australopyrum retrofractum* (Vickery) Á.  
Löve  
Poaceae  
919-N, 280-N
- Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica* (Juss. ex Lam.) Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia cylindrica* (Lam.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 17  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1024-N, 880-E, 869-W, 864-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 637-N, 354-N, 305-N, 251-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Austrocylindropuntia exaltata* (Berg) Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia subulata*  
Refs: 3  
902-I, 637-N, 305-N
- Austrocylindropuntia subulata* (Engelm.) Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpf.) Engelm.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 9  
1151-NI, 898-N, 855-NX, 819-N, 807-W, 802-I, 354-N, 251-N, 85-N
- Austrocynoglossum latifolium* (R.Br.) Popov ex R.R.Mill  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Austrodanthonia auriculata* (J.M.Black) H.P.Linder  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Austrodanthonia caespitosa* (Gaudich.) H.P.Linder  
Poaceae  
See: *Rytidosperma caespitosum* (Gaudich.) Connor & Edgar  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
85-N
- Austrodanthonia duttoniana* (Cashmore) H.P.Linder  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
785-Z
- Austrodanthonia eriantha* (Lindl.) H.P.Linder  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Austrodanthonia penicillata* (Labill.) H.P.Linder  
Poaceae  
See: *Rytidosperma penicillatum* (Labill.) Connor & Edgar  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Austrodanthonia pilosa* (R.Br.) H.P.Linder  
Poaceae  
See: *Danthonia pilosa* R.Br., *Rytidosperma pilosum* (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar  
Cultivated, Pasture  
85-N
- Austrodanthonia racemosa* (R.Br.) H.P.Linder  
Poaceae  
See: *Rytidosperma racemosum* (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Austrodanthonia racemosa* (R.Br.) H.P.Linder var. *racemosa*  
Poaceae  
1220-U
- Austrodanthonia setacea* (R.Br.) H.P.Linder  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1220-U, 819-N
- Austrodanthonia tenuior* (Steud.) H.P.Linder  
Poaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Austroeupatorium inulaefolium* (H.B.K.) R.M.King & H.Robinson  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatorium inulaefolium* H.B.K.  
Refs: 8  
1134-Q, 621-E, 412-W, 243-A, 191-W, 135-Q, 87-W, 3-W
- Austroeupatorium inulifolium* (Kunth) R. M. King & H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
85-N
- Austrofestuca littoralis* (Labill.) E. B. Alexeev  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Austrostipa bigeniculata* (Hughes) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Austrostipa blackii* (C.E.Hubb.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Austrostipa flavescens* (Labill.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Austrostipa nitida* (Summerh. & C.E.Hubb.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa nitida* Summerh. & C. E. Hubb.  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 3  
1220-U, 919-N, 280-N
- Austrostipa nodosa* (S.T.Blake) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Austrostipa rudis* (Spreng.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
964-W, 919-N, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N
- Austrostipa rudis* (Spreng.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett subsp. *rudis*  
Poaceae  
280-N
- Austrostipa scabra* (Lindl.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa falcata* Hughes  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Austrostipa scabra* (Lindl.) S. W. L. Jacobs & J. Everett subsp. *falcata* (Hughes) S. W. L. Jacobs & J. Everett  
Poaceae  
1220-U, 280-N
- Austrostipa scabra* (Lindl.) S. W. L. Jacobs & J. Everett subsp. *scabra*  
Poaceae  
1220-U, 280-N
- Austrostipa* spp. S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
964-W
- Austrostipa stuposa* (Hughes) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Austrostipa verticillata* (Nees ex Spreng.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Avellinia michelii* (Savi) Parl.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 85-N, 72-E, 42-U, 9-N, 7-EN
- Avena abyssinica* Hochst.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 7-N



- Avena alba* auct.  
Poaceae  
= *Avena barbata* Pott ex Link  
87-W
- Avena barbata* Pott ex Link  
Poaceae  
See: *Avena alba* auct.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 89  
1278-N, 1273-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1138-Q, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 892-A, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 736-E, 711-U, 708-U, 622-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W, 18-EI, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Avena barbata* Pott ex Link subsp. *barbata*  
Poaceae  
250-A
- Avena barbata* Pott ex Link Schrad. subsp. *wiestsii* (Steud.) Mansf.  
Poaceae  
243-A, 185-A
- Avena brevis* Roth  
Poaceae  
See: *Avena strigosa* Hayek subsp. *brevis* (Roth) Husnot  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1035-N, 1030-N, 819-N, 708-U, 317-UZ, 85-N
- Avena byzantina* K. Koch  
Poaceae  
= *Avena sativa* L.  
See: *Avena sativa* K. Koch subsp. *byzantina* (K. Koch) Romero Zarco  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 15  
1147-N, 1142-U, 1035-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 819-N, 807-W, 711-W, 317-A, 280-UW, 237-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Avena clauda* Durieu  
Poaceae  
819-N
- Avena cultiformis* Malz.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Avena eriantha* Durieu  
Poaceae  
819-N
- Avena fatua* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Avena fatua* L. var. *glabrata* Peterm., *Avena fatua* L. var. *vilis* (Wallr.) Hausskn., *Avena hybrida* Peterm.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 192  
1278-N, 1277-I, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-nc, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1203-W, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 999-A, 998-A, 980-A, 977-A, 951-E, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-A, 927-A, 924-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 904-N, 894-N, 889-A, 883-W, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 758-A, 743-A, 736-E, 732-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 653-N, 652-U, 649-E, 648-A, 643-U, 642-A, 622-A, 611-Z, 605-A, 604-A, 571-A, 568-A, 555-A, 554-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 400-NZI, 382-W, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 317-ANZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XZW, 297-W, 295-W, 294-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 248-A, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-W, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 173-A, 162-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 144-A, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 118-A, 114-A, 108-N, 101-N, 93-W, 92-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-N, 40-N, 36-X, 34-W, 30-A, 25-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Avena fatua* L. var. *glabrata* Peterm.  
Poaceae  
= *Avena fatua* L.  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 431-W, 287-N
- Avena fatua* L. var. *sativa* (L.) Hausskn.  
Poaceae  
= *Avena sativa* L.  
179-W
- Avena fatua* L. var. *vilis* (Wallr.) Hausskn.  
Poaceae  
= *Avena fatua*  
642-A
- Avena fatua* L. x *Avena sativa* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Avena x glabrata* Hausskn.  
See: *Avena x marquandii* Druce  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Avena fatua* L. x *Avena sativa* L. x *Avena sativa* L.  
Poaceae  
1049-N
- Avena hispanica* Ard.  
Poaceae  
See: *Avena strigosa* Schreb. subsp. *agraria* (Brot.) Tab. Morais  
1220-U, 85-N
- Avena hybrida* Peterm.  
Poaceae  
= *Avena fatua*  
Refs: 3  
243-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Avena ludoviciana* Durieu  
Poaceae  
= *Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* L. (Dur.) Nyman  
Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1250-N, 1215-N, 1138-Q, 1049-N, 794-N, 732-A, 594-A, 590-A, 295-W, 287-N, 243-A, 236-A, 108-W, 87-W, 44-A, 30-A
- Avena x marquandii* Druce  
Poaceae  
= *Avena fatua* L. x *Avena sativa* L.  
1220-U, 819-N
- Avena matritensis* B. R. Baum  
Poaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Avena nuda* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1220-U, 944-Z, 898-N, 819-N, 794-N, 653-N, 400-UZ
- Avena occidentalis* Durieu  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Avena sativa* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Avena byzantina* K. Koch, *Avena fatua* L. var. *sativa* (L.) Hausskn., *Avena sativa* L. subsp. *chinensis* Janch. ex J. Holub  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 98  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1262-E, 1260-E, 1251-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1203-W, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1140-N, 1102-N, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 988-I, 983-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 904-N, 894-U, 878-I, 875-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-UC, 794-N, 791-N, 775-I, 756-UC, 742-N, 736-E, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 670-A, 665-A, 643-U, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 261-W, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 167-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 31-C, 15-N

- Avena sativa* L. var. *chinensis* (Fisch. ex R. & Schult.) Janchen  
Poaceae  
809-U
- Avena sativa* K. Koch subsp. *byzantina* (K. Koch) Romero Zarco  
Poaceae  
= *Avena byzantina* K. Koch  
898-N
- Avena sativa* L. subsp. *chinensis* Janch. ex J. Holub  
Poaceae  
= *Avena sativa* L.  
1255-U
- Avena sativa* L. subsp. *praegravis* (Krause) Tab.Morais.  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Avena sativa* L. subsp. *sativa*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1270-U, 898-N, 807-W, 317-CNZ
- Avena sativa* L. x *Avena sterilis* L.  
Poaceae  
1220-U
- Avena schelliana* Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Helictotrichon schellianum* (Hack.) Kitag.  
1278-N, 794-N
- Avena* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 23  
1203-W, 1199-A, 959-Z, 942-A, 790-X, 784-E, 758-A, 728-A, 697-A, 689-A, 687-A, 678-A, 671-A, 667-A, 600-A, 599-A, 556-A, 382-W, 296-E, 290-E, 243-A, 221-W, 198-N
- Avena sterilis* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Avena ludoviciana* Durieu, *Avena sterilis* L. subsp. *ludoviciana* (Durieu) Gillet & Magne  
Cultivated  
Arid - a. Refs: 74  
1263-A, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1138-Q, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N, 892-A, 889-A, 869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 790-X, 788-W, 779-A, 765-N, 727-A, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 672-A, 666-A, 641-A, 622-A, 611-Z, 600-A, 595-A, 593-A, 561-A, 546-A, 519-N, 471-A, 417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 140-X, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 111-A, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NXZ, 72-E, 68-A, 67-W, 42-U, 40-U, 7-EN
- Avena sterilis* L. subsp. *ludoviciana* (Durieu) Gillet & Magne  
Poaceae  
= *Avena sterilis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1255-N, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1022-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 853-W, 809-NI, 711-U, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 317-ANZ, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 15-N
- Avena sterilis* L. subsp. *sterilis*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1220-U, 919-N, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 70-W
- Avena strigosa* Schreb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 52  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1219-AW, 1207-A, 1149-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 794-N, 793-AN, 765-N, 708-U, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-CZ, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 251-U, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 30-A, 15-N
- Avena strigosa* Schreb. subsp. *agraria* (Brot.) Tab. Morais  
Poaceae  
= *Avena hispanica* Ard.  
Cultivated  
1147-NI
- Avena strigosa* Hayek subsp. *brevis* (Roth) Husnot  
Poaceae  
= *Avena brevis* Roth  
898-N
- Avena strigosa* Schreber subsp. *strigosa*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1270-U, 1147-NI, 898-N
- Avena x vilis* Wallr.  
Poaceae  
= *Avena sativa* L. x *Avena fatua* L.  
1219-AW
- Avenella flexuosa* (L.) Parl.  
Poaceae  
= *Deschampsia flexuosa* var. *flexuosa*  
85-Z
- Avenula bromoides* (Gouan) H. Scholz  
Poaceae  
= *Helictotrichon bromoides* (Gouan) C. E. Hubb.  
819-N
- Avenula pratensis* (L.) Dumort.  
Poaceae  
= *Helictotrichon pratense* (L.) Besser  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Avenula pubescens* (Huds.) Dumort.  
Poaceae  
= *Helictotrichon pubescens* (Huds.) Bess. ex Pilg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
507-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Averrhoa bilimbi* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1099-nc, 943-nc, 760-W, 621-W, 230-N
- Averrhoa carambola* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 12  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 990-W, 943-nc, 876-N, 850-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 101-N
- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Avicennia nitida* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
875-N, 14-A
- Avicennia marina* (Forssk.) Vierh.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
221-W, 101-N
- Avicennia marina* (Forssk.) Vierh. var. *resinifera* (G. Forst.) Bakh.  
Verbenaceae  
101-N
- Avicennia nitida* Jacq.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
218-W, 87-W
- Avrainvillea amadelpa* (Montagne) A.Gepp & E.S.Gepp  
Udoteaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 4  
1188-E, 1065-I, 936-I, 282-E
- Axonopus affinis* Chase  
Poaceae  
= *Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kuhlm.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 36  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1195-A, 1147-Ni, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 869-W, 856-N, 825-N, 794-N, 777-N, 638-U, 407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 327-E, 317-UZ, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 249-G, 218-W, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CE, 161-W, 121-AZW, 93-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 34-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Axonopus anceps* (Mez) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
932-A
- Axonopus araujoi* Valls ex Longhi-Wagner  
Poaceae  
360-W

- Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 65  
1278-N, 1277-I, 1254-A, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1197-Q, 1195-A, 1157-N, 1141-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 932-A, 928-A, 923-A, 913-A, 882-I, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 811-N, 794-N, 780-I, 777-N, 758-A, 742-N, 719-AG, 621-W, 574-A, 486-AW, 479-CEN, 476-N, 454-AW, 431-W, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 317-UZ, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 273-G, 263-A, 257-EW, 256-W, 255-W, 243-A, 237-W, 230-N, 204-W, 196-N, 188-A, 186-A, 170-A, 153-A, 151-E, 93-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 30-A
- Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kuhl.  
Poaceae  
See: *Axonopus affinis* Chase  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 31  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 946-W, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 654-E, 621-W, 617-CE, 534-N, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 280-N, 191-W, 151-E, 134-N, 85-NZW, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Axonopus jesuiticus* (Araujo) Valls  
Poaceae  
407-W, 360-W
- Axonopus micay* Garc.-Barr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1157-N, 975-I, 872-NI, 742-N
- Axonopus repens* (P.J.Bergius) Torrend  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum repens* P.J.Bergius  
360-W
- Axonopus scoparius* (Flüggé) Kuhl.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 3  
975-I, 872-CN, 87-W
- Axyris amaranthoides* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1017-N, 998-A, 819-N, 817-N, 794-N, 790-X, 725-N, 711-W, 642-A, 431-W, 400-UZ, 314-U, 299-XW, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A, 272-W, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 52-W, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Ayenia insulicola* Cristobal  
Malvaceae  
101-N
- Azadirachta indica* A.Juss.  
Meliaceae  
See: *Melia azadirachta* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 34  
1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1059-N, 987-I, 984-I, 976-N, 880-E, 877-I, 868-N, 760-W, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 640-nc, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 325-W, 310-N, 155-E, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N, 22-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Azalea albiflorum* (Hook.) Rydb.  
Ericaceae  
= *Rhododendron albiflorum* var. *albiflorum*  
642-A
- Azalea canadensis* (L.) Kuntze  
Ericaceae  
= *Rhododendron canadense*  
642-A
- Azaleastrum albiflorum* (Hook.) Rydb.  
Ericaceae  
= *Rhododendron albiflorum* Hook. var. *albiflorum*  
642-A
- Azara microphylla* Hook. f.  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 380-W, 280-N
- Azima tetraacantha* Lam.  
Salvadoraceae  
121-AW
- Azolla africana* Desv.  
Salviniaceae  
= *Azolla pinnata* subsp. *africana* (Desv.) R.M.K.Saunders & K.Fowler  
Aquatic  
980-A, 560-A
- Azolla caroliniana* Willd.  
Salviniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1198-A, 1175-W, 1149-I, 1147-Ni, 1142-N, 1121-I, 951-WI, 929-A, 894-W, 819-N, 794-N, 775-I, 756-UC, 718-NI, 662-NI, 407-W, 405-Ni, 400-U, 360-W, 303-S, 287-N, 255-W, 237-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Azolla filiculoides* Lam.  
Salviniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 93  
1283-I, 1273-I, 1255-N, 1247-NXI, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1220-NI, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 1184-E, 1175-XW, 1165-I, 1154-AE, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1127-X, 1121-I, 1112-X, 1092-EI, 1072-N, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 996-E, 985-I, 966-EI, 951-WI, 898-N, 896-I, 894-N, 869-W, 858-NI, 856-N, 851-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-NI, 807-I, 802-I, 793-ENI, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 738-I, 737-I, 720-I, 718-NI, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-NI, 658-I, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 519-N, 482-NI, 407-W, 405-Ni, 391-EW, 360-W, 314-N, 301-N, 295-W, 283-CX, 251-I, 237-W, 218-W, 197-EW, 194-Av, 167-W, 158-W, 121-AEW, 113-QI, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 63-X, 40-N, 7-N
- Azolla filiculoides* Lam. var. *rubra* (R.Br.) Strasb.  
Salviniaceae  
Aquatic  
1207-A, 269-EW
- Azolla imbricata* (Roxb. ex Griff.) Nakai  
Salviniaceae  
= *Azolla pinnata* subsp. *asiatica* R. Br.  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1207-AI, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 263-A, 204-EW, 87-W
- Azolla imbricata* (Roxb.) Nakai var. *prolifera* Y.X.Lin  
Salviniaceae  
431-W
- Azolla imbricata* (Roxb.) Nakai var. *sempervirens* Y.X.Lin  
Salviniaceae  
431-W
- Azolla japonica* Fr. & Sav. ex Nakai  
Salviniaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1215-N, 1207-A, 286-W, 263-A, 204-W, 87-W
- Azolla mexicana* Schlecht. & Cham. ex K. Presl  
Salviniaceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 6  
1032-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 482-NI, 34-W
- Azolla microphylla* Kaulf  
Salviniaceae  
Aquatic.  
85-N
- Azolla nilotica* Decne. ex Mett.  
Salviniaceae  
Aquatic  
113-Q, 87-W

*Azolla pinnata* R.Br.  
 Salviniaceae  
 See: *Azolla africana* Desv., *Azolla imbricata* (Roxb. ex Griff.) Nakai, *Azolla pinnata* R.Br. var. *africana* (Desv.) Baker.  
 Cultivated, Pasture  
 Aquatic - Refs: 37  
 1254-A, 1195-A, 1045-W, 964-W, 919-N, 878-I, 869-W, 822-W, 821-W, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 661-EX, 621-E, 505-E, 482-NI, 425-NW, 274-A, 269-EW, 262-EW, 246-E, 239-AE, 229-X, 225-SW, 217-W, 209-A, 193-EX, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 140-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 67-EX, 15-N, 7-N

*Azolla pinnata* R.Br. var. *africana* (Desv.) Baker.  
 Salviniaceae  
 = *Azolla pinnata* R.Br. subsp. *africana* (Desv.) R.M.K.Saunders & K.Fowler  
 Cultivated  
 Aquatic  
 121-AW

*Azolla pinnata* R.Br. subsp. *africana* (Desv.) R. M. K. Saunders & K. Fowler  
 Salviniaceae  
 Aquatic.  
 113-Q

*Azolla pinnata* R.Br. subsp. *asiatica* R. M. K. Saunders & K. Fowler  
 Salviniaceae  
 Aquatic.  
 476-N, 113-Q

*Azolla pinnata* R.Br. subsp. *pinnata*  
 Salviniaceae  
 85-W

*Azolla rubra* R.Br.  
 Salviniaceae  
 Aquatic  
 208-E, 87-W

*Azolla* spp. Lam.  
 Salviniaceae  
 Cultivated  
 Aquatic  
 233-CE, 113-W

*Azukia angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi  
 Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
 = *Vigna angularis* var. *angularis*  
 Cultivated, Pasture  
 87-W

*Azukia radiata* (L.) Ohwi  
 Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
 1278-N, 794-N

# B

- Babiana ambigua* (Roem. & Schult.)  
G.J.Lewis  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Babiana angustifolia* Sweet  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 919-U, 869-W,  
856-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN,  
15-N, 7-EN
- Babiana crispa* G.J.Lewis  
Iridaceae  
Ker Gawl = *Tritonia crispa* (L. f.) Ker.-  
Gawl.  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Babiana curviscapa* G.J.Lewis  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Babiana disticha* Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 9-N
- Babiana framesii* L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Babiana klaverensis* G.J.Lewis  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Babiana nana* (Andrews) Spreng.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
869-W, 856-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-  
CW, 310-N, 7-EN
- Babiana odorata* L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Babiana ringens* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Antholyza ringens* L.  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Babiana sambucina* (Jacq.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Babiana scabrifolia* Brehm. ex Klatt  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Babiana scariosa* G.J.Lewis  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Babiana secunda* (Thunb.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 906-W
- Babiana spathacea* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Babiana stricta* (Ait.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W,  
855-N, 382-W, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N,  
121-W, 85-W, 72-E
- Babiana thunbergii* Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Babiana truncata* G.J.Lewis  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Babiana tubulosa* (Burm. f.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
869-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-  
N, 54-W
- Babiana tubulosa* (Burm.f.) Ker.-Gawl.  
var. *tubiflora* (L.f.) G.J.Lewis  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 7-EN
- Babiana vanzyliae* L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Baccharis articulata* (Lam.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
255-W, 87-W
- Baccharis cordifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
924-A, 87-W
- Baccharis coridifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1207-A, 923-A, 913-A, 407-W, 361-W,  
295-W, 255-W, 237-W
- Baccharis douglasii* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Baccharis glutinosa* Pers.  
Aquatic, Arid  
34-W
- Baccharis dracunculifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Baccharis floribunda* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Baccharis latifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
153-A
- Baccharis gillesii* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
913-A, 237-W, 87-W
- Baccharis glutinosa* Pers.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Baccharis douglasii* DC., *Baccharis*  
*medullosa* DC., *Baccharis pingraea* DC.  
Arid. Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Baccharis halimifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 58  
1273-I, 1270-NI, 1250-N, 1239-E, 1220-  
NI, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1132-Q, 1110-I,  
1092-EI, 1049-N, 1020-N, 996-E, 964-  
W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-  
W, 858-I, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 802-  
I, 784-E, 775-I, 764-I, 738-I, 720-I, 649-  
E, 519-N, 495-X, 483-QZ, 482-NI, 479-  
CENI, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 354-  
N, 328-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 290-E, 280-  
N, 269-W, 251-I, 246-E, 218-W, 161-W,  
152-E, 147-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
73-E, 14-A, 5-I, 3-W
- Baccharis lanceolata* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Baccharis salicifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.)  
Pers.  
87-W
- Baccharis linearis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
388-W
- Baccharis medullosa* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Baccharis glutinosa* Pers.  
295-W
- Baccharis microphylla* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
927-A, 87-W
- Baccharis neglecta* Britton  
Asteraceae  
85-W
- Baccharis notoserigila* Griseb.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Baccharis phyteumoides* (Less.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Baccharis pilularis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Baccharis pilularis* DC. subsp.  
*consanguinea* (DC.) C.B.Wolf  
Cultivated  
Arid  
218-W, 87-W
- Baccharis pilularis* DC. subsp.  
*consanguinea* (DC.) C.B.Wolf  
Asteraceae  
= *Baccharis pilularis* DC.  
543-A
- Baccharis pingraea* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Baccharis glutinosa* Pers.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1229-N, 869-W, 651-N, 341-W, 295-W,  
237-W, 87-W
- Baccharis ramulosa* (DC.) A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Baccharis pteronioides* DC.  
218-W, 87-W

- Baccharis salicifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Baccharis lanceolata* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8  
1226-W, 946-W, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N,  
735-W, 661-W, 295-W
- Baccharis salicina* Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Baccharis sarothroides* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
878-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Baccharis spicata* (Lam.) Baill.  
Asteraceae  
295-W
- Baccharis* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
930-A, 913-A, 237-W
- Baccharis trimera* (Less.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Baccharis genistelloides* subsp. *crispa*  
(Lam.) Pers.  
Aquatic. Refs: 8  
924-A, 913-A, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W,  
255-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Baccharis trinervis* (Lam.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
932-A, 255-W
- Baccharis ulicina* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
913-A, 87-W
- Bacopa amplexicaulis* (Pursh) Wattst.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Bacopa caroliniana* (Walt.) Robins.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
945-N
- Bacopa aquatica* Aubl.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Bacopa calycina* (Benth.) Engl. ex De  
Wild.  
Plantaginaceae  
87-W
- Bacopa caroliniana* (Walt.) Robins.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Bacopa amplexicaulis* (Pursh)  
Wattst.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1215-N, 1210-W, 1175-W, 1049-N, 853-  
W, 354-N, 304-EW, 218-W, 87-W, 54-  
W
- Bacopa crenata* (Beauv.) Hepper  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Bacopa cuneifolia* (Michx.) Wettst.  
Plantaginaceae  
87-W
- Bacopa dianthera* (Sw.) Descole &  
Borsini  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small  
87-W
- Bacopa egensis* (Poepp.) Pennell  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
197-EW, 101-N
- Bacopa eisenii* (Kell.) Pennell  
Plantaginaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1233-A, 661-A, 543-A, 218-W, 194-Av,  
180-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Bacopa erecta* Hutch. & Dalz.  
Plantaginaceae  
87-W
- Bacopa floribunda* (R.Br.) Wettst.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
431-W, 170-A
- Bacopa lanigera* Wettst.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1210-W
- Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 27  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1195-A,  
1147-NI, 1035-N, 945-N, 898-N, 890-  
W, 822-W, 819-N, 797-A, 794-N, 718-  
N, 662-N, 658-I, 486-AW, 482-NW,  
431-W, 354-N, 287-N, 262-W, 170-A,  
87-W, 14-A, 13-A, 7-EN
- Bacopa procumbens* (Mill.) Greenm.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small  
Refs: 12  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 933-  
A, 890-W, 794-N, 621-W, 230-N, 191-  
W, 170-A, 87-W
- Bacopa repens* (Sw.) Wettst.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
194-AN
- Bacopa rotundifolia* (Michx.) Wettst.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1198-A, 1175-W, 819-  
N, 794-N, 543-A, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A,  
194-AN, 191-W, 170-AE, 161-W, 87-  
W, 86-N, 68-A
- Bacopa sessiliflora* (Benth.) Pulle  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Bacopa* spp. Aubl.  
Plantaginaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1198-A, 543-A, 258-X
- Bactris gasipaes* Kunth  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Aquatic  
1157-CN
- Baeckea* spp. L.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
1127-W
- Baeckea virgata* (J. R. Forst. & Forst.)  
Andrews  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 310-EN, 72-E
- Baeometra uniflora* (Jacq.) G.J.Lewis  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 354-N, 198-N, 7-  
EN
- Baeria chrysostoma* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.  
Asteraceae  
= *Lasthenia californica* DC. ex Lindl.  
23-W
- Bahia absinthifolia* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Bahia dissecta* (Gray) Britt.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Bahia neomexicana* (Gray) Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Schkuhria multiflora*  
314-U
- Bahia oppositifolia* (Nutt.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Picradeniopsis oppositifolia* (Nutt.)  
Rydb. ex Britt.  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Bahia schaffneri* S. Wats.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Baikiaea insignis* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Baileya multiradiata* Harv. & A. Gray ex  
Torr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1160-A, 243-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Bakeridesia purpurascens* (Link) Monteiro  
Malvaceae  
923-A
- Balanites aegyptiaca* (L.) Delile  
Balanitaceae  
= *Balanites aegyptiacus* (L.) Delile  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid  
1201-NI, 221-W
- Balanites aegyptiacus* (L.) Delile  
Balanitaceae  
See: *Balanites aegyptiaca* (L.) Delile  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 714-NI, 707-N

- Balanophora fungosa* J. R. & Forst.  
Balanophoraceae  
483-Q
- Balanophora involucrata* L.  
Balanophoraceae  
431-W
- Balanophora wilderi* Setchell  
Balanophoraceae  
483-Q
- Baldellia ranunculoides* (L.) Parl.  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1207-A, 1007-N, 819-N, 519-N, 253-A,  
101-N, 85-W
- Ballota acetabulosa* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Ballota africana* (L.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-W
- Ballota damascena* Boiss.  
Lamiaceae  
221-W
- Ballota hirsuta* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Ballota hispanica* (L.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
819-N, 314-U
- Ballota kaiseri* V. Tackh.  
Lamiaceae  
221-W
- Ballota nigra* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Ballota nigra* L. subsp. *foetida*  
(Lam.) Hayek  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1219-W,  
1121-I, 1049-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-  
N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 945-N,  
919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N, 725-N,  
643-N, 519-N, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-N
- Ballota nigra* L. var. *alba* (L.) Sm.  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Ballota nigra* L. var. *foetida* (Hayek) Vis.  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Ballota nigra* L. var. *nigra*  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Ballota nigra* L. subsp. *foetida* (Lam.)  
Hayek  
Lamiaceae  
= *Ballota nigra* var. *foetida*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 711-UN, 354-  
N, 327-E, 269-W, 198-N
- Ballota nigra* L. subsp. *meridionalis*  
(Béguinot) Béguinot  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1039-N, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Ballota nigra* L. subsp. *nigra*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1039-N, 819-N, 711-  
N, 400-ZI, 314-U, 40-U
- Ballota nigra* L. subsp. *uncinata* (Fiori &  
Béguinot) Patzak  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Ballota pseudodictamnus* (L.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 314-C, 251-N
- Ballota saxatilis* Sieber ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
221-W
- Ballota undulata* (Sieber ex Fresen.)  
Bentham  
Lamiaceae  
221-W
- Baloghia inophylla* (G. Forst.) P.S. Green  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Balsamita balsamita* Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Balsamita major* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum balsamita* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1265-N, 1243-N, 725-N, 642-A, 400-U,  
101-N
- Balsamita major* Desf. var. *major*  
Asteraceae  
1017-N, 1012-N
- Baltimora recta* L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 8  
1190-A, 915-A, 839-N, 301-N, 281-A,  
157-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Bambusa arundinacea* (Retz.) Willd.  
Poaceae  
= *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 3  
945-N, 380-W, 179-W
- Bambusa atra* Lindl.  
Poaceae  
= *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja  
Cultivated  
1099-nc, 107-W
- Bambusa balcooa* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 9  
1283-I, 1247-N, 1179-E, 1127-W, 1088-  
I, 354-N, 279-EW, 121-AW, 107-W
- Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss  
Poaceae  
See: *Bambusa arundinacea* (Retz.)  
Willd.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1099-nc, 990-N, 760-W, 251-U
- Bambusa blumeana* Schult. & Schult. f.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1099-nc, 107-W
- Bambusa dolichoclada* Hayata  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Bambusa dolichomerithalla* Hayata  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Bambusa glaucescens* (Willd.) Siebold ex  
Holttum  
Poaceae  
= *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch.  
ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
976-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Bambusa guadua* Bonpl.  
Poaceae  
= *Guadua angustifolia* Kunth  
Cultivated  
976-N, 257-EW
- Bambusa longispiculata* Gamble ex  
Brandis  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
976-N, 85-N
- Bambusa maculata* E.A. Widjaja  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex  
Schult. & Schult. f.  
Poaceae  
See: *Bambusa glaucescens* (Willd.)  
Siebold ex Holttum  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1247-N, 1215-N, 1106-W,  
1099-nc, 1077-E, 919-N, 794-N, 760-W,  
505-E, 324-N, 287-N, 280-N, 230-N,  
179-W, 107-W, 101-N
- Bambusa oldhamii* Munro  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1099-nc, 919-N, 280-N
- Bambusa pallescens* (Döll) Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Bambusa tuldoidea* Munro  
923-A
- Bambusa polymorpha* Munro  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
107-W

- Bambusa* spp. Schreb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1244-E, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 788-W,  
782-CE, 760-W, 704-I, 621-E, 505-E,  
201-E, 198-N, 191-W, 168-CE, 107-W,  
3-W
- Bambusa textilis* McClure  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
704-I
- Bambusa textilis* McClure var. *gracilis*  
McClure  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
984-I
- Bambusa tulda* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1099-nc, 107-W
- Bambusa tuldoidea* Munro  
Poaceae  
See: *Bambusa pallescens* (D II) Hack.  
Cultivated, Crop  
1099-nc
- Bambusa utilis* W. C. Lin  
Poaceae  
1099-nc
- Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.  
Poaceae  
See: *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J. C.  
Wendl. var. *vittata* Riviere  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 40  
1267-N, 1247-N, 1201-NI, 1106-W,  
1099-nc, 1088-I, 1077-E, 1075-E, 1001-  
N, 990-W, 986-I, 984-I, 976-N, 975-I,  
932-A, 929-A, 925-A, 879-I, 878-I, 872-  
CN, 868-N, 850-N, 811-U, 714-N, 707-  
N, 704-I, 654-CW, 476-C, 473-W, 368-  
E, 354-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 227-E, 226-  
E, 179-W, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J. C. Wendl.  
var. *vittata* Riviere  
Poaceae  
= *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J. C.  
Wendl.  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J. C. Wendl.  
var. *vulgaris*  
Poaceae  
1157-CN
- Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J. C. Wendl.  
'vittata'  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
324-N
- Bangia atropurpurea* (Roth.) C. Agardh  
Bangiaceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Banisteria purpurea* L.  
Malpighiaceae  
= *Heteropterys purpurea* (L.) H.B.K.  
929-A
- Banisteriopsis caapi* (Spruce ex Griseb.)  
C.V.Morton  
Malpighiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 975-I, 872-CN, 742-N
- Banisteriopsis oxyclada* (A.Juss.) B.Gates  
Malpighiaceae  
255-W
- Banksia aemula* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Banksia caleyi* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 358-vE
- Banksia canei* J.H.Willis  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 7-N
- Banksia collina* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Banksia ericifolia* L.f.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1189-EN, 1127-W, 380-W
- Banksia ericifolia* L.f. var. *ericifolia*  
Proteaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 824-N, 823-N
- Banksia grandis* Willd.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Banksia integrifolia* L. f.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1197-Q, 1127-W, 1116-N, 1007-N, 964-  
W, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 534-N, 505-E,  
425-NW, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 280-N,  
246-E, 225-SW, 15-N
- Banksia integrifolia* L.f. subsp. *integrifolia*  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Banksia paludosa* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Banksia robur* Cav.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
380-W
- Banksia serrata* L.f.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 380-W
- Banksia spinulosa* Sm.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Baptisia australis* (L.) R.Br.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
725-N, 101-N
- Baptisia australis* (L.) R.Br. var. *minor*  
(Lehm.) Fernald  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Baptisia* spp. Vent.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Baptisia tinctoria* (L.) R.Br.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
314-U, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Barbarea americana* Rydb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Barbarea orthoceras*  
642-A
- Barbarea arcuata* (Opiz ex J. Presl & C.  
Presl) Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Barbarea brachycarpa* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
851-N
- Barbarea intermedia* Boreau  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 42  
1261-E, 1243-N, 1042-N, 1034-N, 1033-  
N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1017-N, 1014-N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N,  
894-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 793-AN,  
712-AZ, 711-UN, 708-U, 619-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 486-W, 482-NZ, 425-NW, 401-  
CS, 354-N, 327-E, 314-N, 310-N, 280-  
N, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 94-A, 85-N,  
70-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Barbarea intermedia* Boreau x *Barbarea*  
*vulgaris* R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
708-U
- Barbarea x krausei* P. Fourn.  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Barbarea orthoceras* Ledeb.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Barbarea americana* Rydb.  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
946-W, 642-A, 431-W, 212-W, 161-W,  
159-E, 23-W
- Barbarea praecox* (Sm.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Barbarea verna* (Mill.) Asch.  
894-W, 87-W
- Barbarea rupicola* Moris  
Brassicaceae  
1205-Q
- Barbarea sibirica* (Regel) Nakai  
Brassicaceae  
648-A



- Barbarea* spp. Ait. f.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
790-X, 36-X
- Barbarea stricta* Andrz.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Barbarea vulgaris*  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1238-W, 1220-N, 1061-N, 1020-N,  
1017-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-N,  
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 482-N,  
280-N, 40-U, 15-N
- Barbarea verna* (Mill.) Asch.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Barbarea praecox* (Sm.) R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 57  
1278-N, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1243-  
N, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1082-E, 1049-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 946-  
W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-  
N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-  
N, 765-N, 711-W, 708-UC, 653-N, 534-  
N, 519-N, 401-CS, 396-N, 354-N, 327-  
E, 314-U, 310-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N,  
253-A, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N,  
161-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A,  
87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 56-CW, 40-N, 34-  
W, 23-W, 15-N
- Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Barbarea arcuata* (Opiz ex J. Presl  
& C. Presl) Rchb., *Barbarea stricta*  
Andrz., *Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. var.  
*arcuata* (Rchb.) Fr., *Barbarea vulgaris*  
R.Br. var. *brachycarpa* Rouy & Foucaud,  
*Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. var. *sylvestris*  
Fr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 54  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1238-W,  
1191-W, 1104-W, 1082-E, 1061-N,  
1057-N, 998-A, 946-W, 944-Z, 919-N,  
904-I, 889-A, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W,  
773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-A,  
644-N, 642-A, 543-A, 523-A, 519-N,  
507-N, 433-W, 426-U, 367-N, 291-W,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A,  
218-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AW,  
174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-  
W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 52-W, 42-N, 23-W,  
21-EW
- Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. var. *arcuata*  
(Rchb.) Fr.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Barbarea vulgaris*  
1243-N, 642-A
- Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. var. *brachycarpa*  
Rouy & Foucaud  
Brassicaceae  
= *Barbarea vulgaris*  
642-A
- Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. var. *sylvestris* Fr.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Barbarea vulgaris*  
642-A
- Barbarea vulgaris* W.T.Aiton var. *vulgaris*  
Brassicaceae  
1243-N
- Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. (Opiz ex J. Presl  
& C. Presl) subsp. *arcuata* Hayek  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1033-N, 819-N, 711-N
- Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. subsp. *vulgaris*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1041-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 711-N
- Barbella pendula* (Sull.) Fleisch.  
Meteoriaceae  
431-W
- Barbula convoluta* Hedw.  
Pottiaceae  
280-N
- Barbula unguiculata* Hedwig  
Pottiaceae  
280-N, 198-N
- Barkleyanthus salicifolius* (Kunth) H.E.  
Robins. & Brett.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio salignus* DC.  
1226-W
- Barleria acanthoides* Vahl  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
221-W
- Barleria albostellata* C.B. Clarke  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Barleria cristata* L.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1256-N, 1215-N, 1116-N, 1068-W, 839-  
N, 518-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 301-  
N, 261-CW, 230-N, 179-W, 155-E, 101-  
N, 85-W, 13-A
- Barleria cristata* L. 'Rosea'  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
368-CE
- Barleria elegans* S. Moore ex C.B. Cl.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Barleria eranthemoides* R.Br.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
240-A
- Barleria hochstetteri* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
221-W
- Barleria lugardii* C.B. Cl.  
Acanthaceae  
121-AW
- Barleria lupulina* Lindl.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1256-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1183-EN,  
1068-W, 868-N, 760-W, 621-E, 617-CE,  
401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 191-W, 179-W,  
155-E, 101-N, 93-W, 32-NW
- Barleria mysorensis* Heyne  
Acanthaceae  
87-W
- Barleria obtusa* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Barleria prionitis* L.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 22  
1256-N, 1210-W, 1183-EN, 1123-Q,  
1102-N, 1068-W, 945-N, 868-N, 621-E,  
354-N, 310-NX, 261-CW, 191-W, 155-  
E, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-N, 54-W,  
13-A, 11-Q, 3-W
- Barleria repens* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1256-N, 1210-W, 839-N, 617-CE, 354-  
N, 301-N
- Barleria rotundifolia* Oberm.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
b,  
121-AW
- Barleria* spp. L.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
155-E
- Barleria strigosa* Willd.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1068-W, 368-E, 354-N, 191-W, 29-W
- Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz  
Lecythidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1201-NI, 877-I, 261-CW, 259-E, 101-N,  
85-N
- Bartlettina sordida* (Less.) R. King &  
H. Robinson.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatorium megalophyllum* (Lem.)  
Klatt, *Eupatorium sordidum* Less.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1210-W, 1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 803-C,  
534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-QZ,  
425-NW, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-  
SW, 85-N
- Bartsia alpina* L.  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic  
1205-Q
- Bartsia atifolia* (L.) Sibth. & Sm.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
87-W
- Bartsia latifolia* (L.) Sibth. & Sm.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
931-A

- Bartsia odontites* (L.) Huds.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Odontites verna* (Bell.) Dumort.  
Cultivated  
K.  
87-W
- Bartsia trixago* L.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Bellardia trixago* (L.) All.  
Cultivated  
K - a. Refs: 17  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 765-N, 708-U, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 85-W, 7-EN
- Basella alba* L.  
Basellaceae  
See: *Basella rubra* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1247-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1059-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-NI, 617-CE, 401-CS, 310-N, 301-N, 287-N, 261-CW, 155-E, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W, 32-N
- Basella paniculata* Volkens.  
Basellaceae  
1247-U
- Basella rubra* L.  
Basellaceae  
= *Basella alba* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1142-U, 794-N, 412-W, 400-U, 287-N, 274-A, 262-W, 87-W
- Basilicum polystachyon* (L.) Moench  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Moschosma polystachyon* (L.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
  
170-A, 13-A
- Bassia bicornis* (Lindl.) F. Müell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
87-W
- Bassia birchii* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Sclerolaena birchii* (F.Muell.) Domin  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 959-Z, 87-W
- Bassia calcarata* Ising  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Sclerolaena calcarata* (Ising) A. J. Scott  
Toxic.  
1049-N
- Bassia dasyphylla* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) O.Ktze.  
Chenopodiaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Bassia eriantha* (Fischer & C. A. Meyer) N. Pavl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
819-N
- Bassia eriophora* (Schrad.) Asch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
221-W, 25-A
- Bassia hirsuta* (L.) Asch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 101-N
- Bassia hyssopifolia* (Pall.) Kuntze  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 51  
1260-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1150-U, 1142-U, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 913-A, 878-I, 869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 737-I, 711-U, 708-U, 642-A, 543-A, 482-NW, 417-A, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 231-W, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 116-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 34-W
- Bassia indica* (Wight) A.J.Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Kochia indica* Wight  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1174-N, 1171-A, 951-W, 775-I, 85-N
- Bassia laniflora* (S.Gmel.) A. J. Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Kochia laniflora* (S.G.Gmel.) Borb†s  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 417-A
- Bassia muricata* (L.) Asch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1237-W, 314-U, 221-W
- Bassia prostrata* (L.) A.J.Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Kochia prostrata* (L.) Schrad.  
Refs: 5  
1238-W, 819-N, 417-A, 314-U, 101-N
- Bassia quinquecuspidata* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Sclerolaena muricata* (Moq.) Domin  
Toxic.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Bassia quinquecuspidata* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. var. *semiglabra* Ising  
Chenopodiaceae  
1049-N
- Bassia scoparia* (L.) A.J.Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad., *Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. var. *culta* (Voss ex Farw.) L.H.Bailey, *Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. var. *sieversiana* (Pall.) Ulbr. ex Asch & Graebn, *Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. var. *trichophila* (Stapf) Bailey, *Kochia trichophylla* Voss  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 37  
1282-A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-I, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1150-N, 1142-N, 1134-Q, 983-I, 951-W, 945-N, 896-I, 894-U, 869-W, 856-N, 851-N, 812-CNZ, 809-I, 775-I, 771-N, 653-N, 519-N, 417-A, 314-UCZ, 243-A, 237-W, 229-X, 176-N, 171-X, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 62-X, 7-N
- Bassia scoparia* (L.) A.J. Scott subsp. *densiflora* (Turcz. ex B.D. Jacks.) Ciruja & Velayos  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 5  
1270-N, 1243-N, 907-W, 711-UC, 708-N
- Bassia scoparia* (L.) A.J. Scott subsp. *scoparia* (L.) Voss  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1270-U, 1149-U, 711-C, 708-UC
- Bassia sedoides* (Pallas) Aschers.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Bassia tetracuspidata* C.T. White  
Chenopodiaceae  
87-W
- Bassia tricuspis* F. Mueller  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Sclerolaena tricuspis* (Muell.) Ulbrich  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 32-W
- Batis maritima* L.  
Bataceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 10  
1197-Q, 929-A, 839-N, 654-E, 440-E, 301-N, 87-W, 85-N, 34-W, 14-A
- Batocordia unguis* (L.) Mart. ex DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
929-A
- Batrachium bungei* (Stued.) L.Liou  
Ranunculaceae  
297-W
- Batrachium pekinense* L.Liou  
Ranunculaceae  
297-W
- Batrachium trichophyllum* (Chaix) Bosch  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 712-A, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Bauera rubioides* Andrews  
Cunoniaceae  
= *Bauera rubioides* Andrews  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Bauhinia aculeata* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
179-W
- Bauhinia acuminata* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1040-N, 868-N, 819-N, 621-E, 354-N, 230-N, 191-W, 93-W, 85-N
- Bauhinia argentinensis* Burkart  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
876-NI

- Bauhinia x blakeana* S.T.Dunn  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Bauhinia variegata* L. x *Bauhinia purpurea* L. [most probable combination]  
Cultivated  
1247-N, 101-N
- Bauhinia candicans* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Bauhinia forficata* Link subsp. *pruinosa* Link (Vogel) Fortunato & Wunderlin  
Cultivated  
295-W
- Bauhinia carronii* F. Müell.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid  
976-N
- Bauhinia corymbosa* Roxb. ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Bauhinia cuyabensis* Steud.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
923-A, 87-W
- Bauhinia divaricata* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1226-W
- Bauhinia forficata* Link  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Bauhinia candicans* Benth.  
Cultivated  
255-W
- Bauhinia galpinii* N.E.Br.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Bauhinia punctata* Bolle, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
976-N, 853-W, 354-N, 121-AZW, 101-N
- Bauhinia hookeri* F.Muell.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Bauhinia kalbreyeri* Harms  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
927-A
- Bauhinia malabarica* Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1099-nc
- Bauhinia monandra* Kurz  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 1046-W, 945-N, 877-I, 839-N, 760-W, 742-N, 707-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 368-E, 354-N, 324-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 107-W, 101-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Bauhinia multinervia* (Kunth) DC.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1201-N, 707-N, 261-UW, 101-N
- Bauhinia pauletia* Pers.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Bauhinia petersiana* Bolle subsp. *macrantha* (Oliv.) Brummitt & J. H. Ross  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-AW
- Bauhinia picta* (Kunth) DC.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
976-N
- Bauhinia pottsii* Don var. *subsessilis* (Craib) De. Wit.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
12-A
- Bauhinia purpurea* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 24  
1247-NX, 1201-N, 1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1099-nc, 943-nc, 850-N, 825-N, 777-N, 760-W, 759-I, 707-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 380-W, 354-N, 283-CX, 261-CW, 179-W, 122-CE, 101-N, 85-W, 3-W
- Bauhinia scandens* Sessé & Moc.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Bauhinia x sp.* S.T.Dunn  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
probably = *Bauhinia variegata* L. x *Bauhinia purpurea* L.  
101-N
- Bauhinia* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1157-CN
- Bauhinia tomentosa* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Bauhinia vahlii* Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid.  
1197-Q
- Bauhinia variegata* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 33  
1267-N, 1247-NXI, 1201-NI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1030-N, 943-nc, 878-I, 873-NI, 853-W, 850-N, 819-N, 777-N, 759-I, 714-NI, 707-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 380-W, 354-N, 283-CX, 279-CW, 261-CW, 260-E, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 122-CE, 112-EI, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 3-W
- Bauhinia variegata* L. var. *candida* Voigt  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Bauhinia variegata* L. var. *variegata*  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
825-N
- Bauhinia yunnanensis* Franch.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Beaucarnea stricta* Lemaire  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
976-N
- Beaumontia grandiflora* (Roxb.) Wall.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
1247-U, 943-nc
- Becium obovatum* (E.Mey. ex Benth.) N.E.Br var. *galpinii* (Guerke) N.E.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Becium obovatum* (E.Mey. ex Benth) N.E.Br. var. *obovatum*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Beckeropsis nubica* (HOCHST.) FIG. & DE NOT.  
Poaceae  
944-Z
- Beckeropsis petiolaris* (Hochst.) Fig. & De Not.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum petiolare* (Hochst.) Chiov.  
944-Z
- Beckeropsis unisetata* (Nees) K. Schum.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum unisetum* (Nees) Benth.  
Cultivated  
121-W
- Beckmannia erucaeformis* (L.) Host.  
Poaceae  
= *Beckmannia eruciformis* (L.) Host  
642-A
- Beckmannia eruciformis* (L.) Host  
Poaceae  
= *Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald  
See: *Beckmannia erucaeformis* (L.) Host.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1238-W, 1219-W, 1059-N, 819-N, 482-N, 317-UZ, 272-W, 42-U
- Beckmannia eruciformis* (L.) Host subsp. *eruciformis*  
Poaceae  
400-UZ

- Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald  
Poaceae  
See: *Beckmannia eruciformis* (L.) Host  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 34  
1252-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1059-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 944-Z, 904-N, 819-N,  
817-N, 812-N, 737-I, 711-U, 708-U,  
648-A, 643-U, 642-A, 571-A, 519-N,  
482-NI, 431-W, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 297-  
W, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 243-  
A, 159-E, 87-W, 85-N, 68-A, 42-U
- Begonia bowerae* Ziesenh. 'Nigra Magna'  
Begoniaceae  
1122-C
- Begonia bowerae* Ziesenh. 'Tiger'  
Begoniaceae  
1122-C
- Begonia coccinea* Hook.  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 823-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Begonia convolvulacea* A.DC.  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Begonia corallina* Carrière  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
823-N, 280-UW
- Begonia cucullata* Willd.  
Begoniaceae  
See: *Begonia cucullata* Willd. var.  
*hookeri* (A. DC.) L. B. Sm. & B.Schub.,  
*Begonia semperflorens* Link & Otto  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 14  
1215-N, 1127-W, 1077-E, 956-N, 839-  
N, 617-CE, 419-N, 354-N, 301-N, 255-  
W, 179-EW, 101-N, 85-N, 29-N
- Begonia cucullata* Willd. var. *hookeri* (A.  
DC.) L. B. Sm. & B.Schub.  
Begoniaceae  
= *Begonia cucullata* Willd.  
Cultivated  
261-CW
- Begonia decandra* Pav. ex A. Dc.  
Begoniaceae  
929-A, 87-W
- Begonia diadema* Linden ex Rodigas  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1077-E
- Begonia dichroa* Sprague  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Begonia x erythrophylla* Neumann  
Begoniaceae  
= *Begonia hydrocotylifolia* Otto ex  
Hook. x *Begonia manicata* Brongn. ex  
Cels  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Begonia evansiana* Andrews  
Begoniaceae  
= *Begonia grandis* subsp. *evansiana*  
Dryand.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Begonia flexuosa* A. DC.  
Begoniaceae  
933-A
- Begonia foliosa* Kunth  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1197-Q, 1007-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 101-N
- Begonia foliosa* Kunth var. *miniata*  
(Planch.) L.B. Sm. & Schub.  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Begonia fusca* Liebm.  
Begoniaceae  
839-N
- Begonia grandis* Dryand.  
Begoniaceae  
See: *Begonia evansiana* Andrews  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Begonia haageana* W. Watson  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Begonia heracleifolia* Cham. & Schldl.  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 261-CW, 101-N
- Begonia hirtella* Link  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 243-A,  
206-A, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 28-W
- Begonia x hybrida* nom. hort.  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Begonia incarnata* Link & Otto  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Begonia metallica* W.G.Smith  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Begonia minor* Jacq.  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Begonia nelumbiifolia* Cham. & Schldl.  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1114-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Begonia odorata* Willd.  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1267-N
- Begonia reniformis* Dry.  
Begoniaceae  
See: *Begonia vitifolia* Schott  
Cultivated  
839-N, 101-N
- Begonia rex* Putz.  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 1077-E, 742-N, 314-C
- Begonia semperflorens* Link & Otto  
Begoniaceae  
= *Begonia cucullata* Willd. var.  
*sempreflorens* (A.DC.) L.B.Sm. &  
Schub.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 819-N, 742-N
- Begonia x semperflorens* Link & Otto  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Begonia x semperflorens-cultorum* nom.  
hort.  
Begoniaceae  
= *Begonia cucullata* Willd. x *Begonia*  
*schmidtiana* Regel.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
919-N, 708-UC, 621-W, 314-C, 280-N
- Begonia* sp. nom. hort. 'Aya'  
Begoniaceae  
1157-CN
- Begonia x tuberhybrida* Voss  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1247-U
- Begonia ulmifolia* Willd.  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1077-E
- Begonia vitifolia* Schott  
Begoniaceae  
= *Begonia reniformis* Dryand.  
Cultivated  
617-CE, 301-N
- Begonia wallichiana* Lehm.  
Begoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) DC.  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris domestica* (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1247-I, 1102-N, 1059-N, 904-N, 261-  
CW, 101-N
- Bellardia trixago* (L.) All.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Bartsia trixago* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1228-A, 1154-U, 1147-N,  
1049-N, 1007-N, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N,  
869-W, 819-N, 794-N, 775-I, 314-U,  
287-N, 241-N, 231-E, 198-N, 176-N,  
161-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 80-  
E, 78-E, 72-E, 35-X, 9-N

- Bellevalia ciliata* (Cyr.) Nees  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1017-N, 819-N
- Bellevalia flexuosa* Boiss.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Bellevalia glauca* (Lind) Kunth.  
Liliaceae  
= *Hyacinthus ciliatus* Cyrill.  
Cultivated  
243-A
- Bellevalia macrobotrys* Boiss.  
Liliaceae  
221-W
- Bellevalia romana* (L.) Reichb.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1040-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 314-C
- Bellevalia sessiliflora* (Viv.) Kunth  
Liliaceae  
221-W
- Bellevalia trifoliata* (Ten.) Kunth  
Liliaceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Bellis annua* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
  
314-U, 94-A
- Bellis annua* L. subsp. *annua*  
Asteraceae  
1228-A
- Bellis perennis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 80  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1178-I, 1057-N, 1042-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N, 878-I, 872-CN, 869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 743-A, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 652-N, 643-UC, 642-A, 617-CE, 543-A, 534-N, 507-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 396-N, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-EN, 301-N, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 218-W, 212-W, 211-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 144-A, 136-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 42-N, 34-CW, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Bellis* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 198-N
- Bellium bellidioides* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Bellucia grossularioides* (L.) Triana  
Melastomataceae  
85-N
- Bellucia pentamera* Naudin  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Beloperone guttata* Brandegee  
Acanthaceae  
= *Justicia fulvicoma* Schltld. & Cham.  
Cultivated  
875-N
- Bencomia caudata* Webb & Berthel.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Benincasa cerifera* Savi  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 518-N, 354-N, 230-N, 101-N
- Bensoniella oregona* (Abrams & Bacig.)  
Morton  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Bentinckia nicobarica* (Kurz) Becc.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
625-CI
- Benzoin aestivale* (L.) Nees  
Lauraceae  
= *Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume var. *benzoin*  
931-A
- Berberis aggregata* C.K.Schneid.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1020-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Berberis aquifolium* Pursh  
Berberidaceae  
= *Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt.  
See: *Berberis diversifolia* (Sweet) Steud.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1220-NI, 1208-Q, 894-W, 642-A, 354-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Berberis aquifolium* Pursh var. *repens* (Lindley) H. Scoggan  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis repens* Lindl.  
642-A
- Berberis aquifolium* Pursh subsp. *repens* (Lindl.) Scoggan  
Berberidaceae  
642-A
- Berberis aquifolium* Pursh fo. *repens* (Lindl.) B. Boivin  
Berberidaceae  
642-A
- Berberis aristata* DC.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-CS, 310-AN, 189-E
- Berberis bealei* Fortune  
Berberidaceae  
See: *Mahonia bealei* (Fortune) Carri re  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1165-N, 251-N, 85-N
- Berberis buxifolia* Lam.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C, 108-N
- Berberis canadensis* Mill.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1132-Q, 907-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Berberis chitria* Lindl.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Berberis cretica* L.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Berberis darwinii* Hook.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 43  
1259-E, 1220-U, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 736-E, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AEN, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 155-E, 152-EI, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 40-N, 15-N
- Berberis darwinii* Hook. x *Berberis empetrifolia* Lam.  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis x stenophylla* Hance  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Berberis diversifolia* (Sweet) Steud.  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis aquifolium* Pursh  
894-W
- Berberis dulcis* Sweet  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Berberis fendleri* A. Gray  
Berberidaceae  
Refs: 3  
1132-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Berberis floribunda* Wall. ex G. Don  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
1202-N, 354-N
- Berberis gagnepainii* C.K.Schneid.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C

- Berberis glaucocarpa* Stapf  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 812-CN, 649-E,  
629-I, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X,  
425-NW, 328-E, 314-C, 280-N, 246-E,  
225-EW, 181-EW, 165-W, 85-N, 15-N
- Berberis haematocarpa* Wooton  
Berberidaceae  
= *Mahonia haematocarpa* (Woot.) Fedde  
See: *Mahonia haematocarpa* (Wooton)  
Fedde  
Cultivated  
1132-Q, 87-W
- Berberis hookeri* Lem.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
314-N
- Berberis x hybridogagnepainii*  
J.V.Suringar.  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis candidula* C.Schneider x  
*Berberis gagnepainii* C.Schneider  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Berberis ilicifolia* G.Forst.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
1251-nc
- Berberis japonica* (Thunb.) R.Br.  
Berberidaceae  
See: *Mahonia japonica* (Thunb.) DC.  
Cultivated  
80-E
- Berberis julianae* C.K.Schneid.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 809-U, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-C,  
101-N
- Berberis julianiae* Schneid.  
Berberidaceae  
101-N
- Berberis microphylla* Forst.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
1251-N
- Berberis x ottawensis* C.K.Schneid.  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis thunbergii* DC. x *Berberis*  
*vulgaris* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 725-NI, 314-C
- Berberis pinnata* Lag.  
Berberidaceae  
See: *Mahonia pinnata* (Lag.) Fedde  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Berberis pruinosa* Franch.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Berberis repens* Lindl.  
Berberidaceae  
See: *Berberis aquifolium* Pursh var.  
*repens* (Lindley) H. Scoggan, *Mahonia*  
*repens* (Lindl.) G.Don  
Cultivated  
Arid  
642-A
- Berberis x rubrostilla* Chitt.  
Berberidaceae  
probably = *Berberis wilsoniae* Hemsl.? x  
*Berberis aggregata* C.K.Schneid.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Berberis ruscifolia* Lam.  
Berberidaceae  
295-W
- Berberis sargentiana* C.K.Schneid.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Berberis soulieana* C.K.Schneid.  
Berberidaceae  
See: *Berberis stenophylla* Hance  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Berberis* spp. L.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
931-A, 229-X, 198-N
- Berberis x stenophylla* Hance  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis darwinii* Hook. x *Berberis*  
*empetrifolia* Lam.  
See: *Berberis darwinii* Hook. x *Berberis*  
*empetrifolia* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Berberis stenophylla* Hance  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis soulieana* C.K.Schneid.  
1023-N, 1020-N
- Berberis thunbergii* DC.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 60  
1275-A, 1255-U, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1220-  
U, 1215-N, 1175-W, 1156-AE, 1103-W,  
1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 907-W, 904-N, 894-U,  
853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-U,  
788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 725-NI, 711-  
CN, 708-UC, 649-E, 644-CN, 643-UC,  
642-A, 628-I, 519-N, 411-E, 380-W,  
354-N, 346-E, 314-C, 303-EN, 229-X,  
224-EI, 222-E, 218-W, 195-EI, 161-W,  
151-E, 148-i, 142-CE, 133-E, 132-EI,  
102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E,  
42-C, 23-W, 4-W
- Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Kelleriis'  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Rose Glow'  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Berberis trifoliolata* Moric.  
Berberidaceae  
= *Mahonia trifoliolata* (Moric.) Fedde  
See: *Mahonia trifoliolata* (Moric.) Fedde  
1132-Q, 87-W
- Berberis umbellata* Wall. exDon  
Berberidaceae  
1124-A
- Berberis verruculosa* Hemsl. &  
E.H.Wilson  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Berberis vulgaris* L.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 50  
1243-N, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1049-N,  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 919-N, 904-  
N, 894-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 819-  
N, 793-EN, 790-X, 784-E, 756-UC, 725-  
NI, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A, 534-N, 401-  
CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-N, 303-i, 299-  
XW, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 229-X,  
224-E, 222-E, 218-W, 195-EI, 161-W,  
151-E, 133-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 54-W, 49-AC, 42-C, 40-N,  
23-W
- Berberis vulgaris* L. 'Royal Cloak'  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Berberis x wagneri* hort. ex Koehne  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-N
- Berberis wilsoniae* Hemsl.  
Berberidaceae  
See: *Berberis parvifolia* Sprague, nom.  
illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1020-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN,  
519-N, 380-W, 314-C, 280-N
- Berberis vulgaris* L.  
Berberidaceae  
243-A
- Berberis scandens* (Hill) K.Koch  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
791-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Bergenia ciliata* (Haw.) Sternb.  
Saxifragaceae  
See: *Bergenia x schmidtii* (Regel) Silva-  
Tar  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Bergenia cordifolia* (Haw.) Sternb.  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Bergenia crassifolia* (L.) Fritsch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 907-W, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-U,  
42-C

- Bergenia crassifolia* (L.) Fritsch  
Saxifragaceae  
See: *Bergenia cordifolia* (Haw.) Sternb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1147-N, 1026-N,  
1017-N, 1007-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-C,  
737-I, 708-UC, 653-N, 519-N, 400-U,  
314-C, 251-U, 198-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Bergenia purpurascens* (Hook. f. &  
Thomson) Engl.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Bergenia x schmidtii* (Regel) Silva-Tar  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Bergenia ciliata* (Haw.) Stenb. x  
*Bergenia crassifolia* (L.) Fritsch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1049-N, 819-N, 708-UC
- Bergera koenigii* L.  
Rutaceae  
See: *Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spreng.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1210-W, 354-N, 85-N
- Bergia aestivosa* Wight & Arn.  
Elatinaceae  
1169-A
- Bergia ammannioides* Roxb.  
Elatinaceae  
Refs: 5  
431-W, 412-W, 204-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Bergia capensis* L.  
Elatinaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1233-A, 1040-N, 951-W, 819-N, 807-W,  
775-I, 482-NI, 431-W, 191-W, 170-A,  
87-W
- Bergia texana* (Hook.) Seub. ex Walp.  
Elatinaceae  
161-W
- Berkheya annectens* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Berkheya erysithales* (DC.) Roessl.  
Asteraceae  
158-W
- Berkheya heterophylla* O.Hoffmann  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ, 101-N
- Berkheya heterophylla* (Thunb.) O.Hoffm.  
var. *heterophylla*  
Asteraceae  
121-ZW
- Berkheya macrocephala* J. M. Wood  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q, 158-W
- Berkheya multijuga* (DC.) Roessler  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Berkheya pinnatifida* (Thunb.) Thell.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ, 121-AW
- Berkheya purpurea* (DC.) Hook. f. ex  
Mast.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Berkheya radula* (Harv.) De Wild.  
Asteraceae  
121-W
- Berkheya rigida* (Thunb.) Bol. & Wolley-  
Dod ex Levyns  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1261-E, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 945-N, 869-  
W, 856-N, 855-N, 629-I, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-UZ, 198-N, 176-N, 158-W, 147-X,  
121-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 62-X, 7-  
EN
- Berkheya setifera* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1123-Q
- Berkheya speciosa* O.Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Berlandiera lyrata* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - p.  
1123-Q
- Berteroa incana* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Alyssum incanum* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 56  
1278-N, 1273-I, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-  
N, 1219-W, 1162-N, 1122-vG, 1042-N,  
1039-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-  
W, 904-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 790-X,  
764-I, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N, 653-N,  
644-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U,  
431-W, 426-N, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 272-  
W, 229-X, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-W,  
161-W, 151-E, 104-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-  
W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-N, 40-U,  
23-W, 21-EW, 4-W
- Berteroa mutabilis* (Vent.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 708-U, 272-W, 101-N
- Berteroa stricta* Boiss. & Heldr.  
Brassicaceae  
400-UZ
- Bertholletia excelsa* Bonpl.  
Lecythidaceae  
= *Bertholletia nobilis* Miers  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1201-NI, 877-I, 230-N
- Berula erecta* (Huds.) Coville  
Apiaceae  
See: *Sium angustifolium* L., *Sium  
erectum* Huds.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 20  
1238-W, 1226-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 914-  
N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 519-N, 354-N, 272-W, 161-W,  
113-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 7-EN
- Berzelia intermedia* Schltld.  
Bruniaceae  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Bessera elegans* Schult. f.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Beta macrocarpa* Guss.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Beta vulgaris* subsp. *macrocarpa*  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 711-U, 482-N, 417-A
- Beta maritima* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Beta vulgaris*  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Beta procumbens* C. Sm.  
Chenopodiaceae  
101-N
- Beta* spp. L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
1240-W
- Beta trigyna* Waldst. & Kit.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-  
N, 812-N, 809-U, 708-U, 519-N, 400-U,  
314-UZ, 85-W
- Beta vulgaris* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Beta macrocarpa* Guss., *Beta  
maritima* L., *Beta vulgaris* L. subsp.  
*cicla* (L.) W. D. J. Koch, *Beta vulgaris*  
L. subsp. *maritima* (L.) Arcang., *Beta  
vulgaris* L. var. *cicla* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 54  
1229-N, 1226-W, 1171-A, 1149-U,  
1147-N, 1140-N, 1049-N, 1035-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,  
944-CZ, 915-A, 907-W, 898-N, 890-W,  
878-I, 850-N, 819-N, 791-N, 765-N,  
735-W, 725-N, 554-A, 527-W, 505-E,  
417-A, 400-U, 354-N, 322-A, 280-N,  
272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 199-W,  
185-A, 181-EW, 176-N, 116-W, 115-A,  
101-N, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N,  
72-E, 42-C, 34-CW, 25-A, 15-N
- Beta vulgaris* L. var. *cicla* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Beta vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1157-CN, 742-N

- Beta vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris*  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Beta vulgaris* L. subsp. *ciela* (L.) W. D. J. Koch  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Beta vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1023-N, 894-U, 812-U, 534-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Beta vulgaris* L. subsp. *maritima* (L.) Arcang.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Beta vulgaris* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 19  
1059-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 711-UN, 708-U, 527-W, 519-N, 515-A, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 198-N, 176-N, 70-W, 19-A
- Beta vulgaris* L. subsp. *vulgaris*  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 23  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1150-N, 1142-U, 1040-N, 1023-N, 1008-N, 919-N, 894-U, 869-W, 812-U, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 519-N, 354-N, 314-C, 300-N, 85-NW, 40-N
- Beta vulgaris* L. ssp. *vulgaris* x *Beta vulgaris* L. ssp. *maritima* (L.) Arcang.  
Chenopodiaceae  
937-I
- Betula alba* L.  
Betulaceae  
= *Betula pubescens* Ehrh.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Betula albosinensis* Burkill  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Betula alleghaniensis* Britton  
Betulaceae  
See: *Betula lutea* Michx. f.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Betula cordifolia* Regel  
Betulaceae  
= *Betula papyrifera* var. *cordifolia*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Betula fontinalis* Sarg.  
Betulaceae  
= *Betula occidentalis* Hook.  
Cultivated  
1203-W, 931-A
- Betula glandulosa* Michx.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Betula lenta* L.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
711-UC, 218-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Betula minor* (Tuckerman) Fern.  
Betulaceae  
642-A
- Betula nana* L.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 519-N
- Betula neoalaskana* Sarg.  
Betulaceae  
See: *Betula papyrifera* Marsh. subsp. *humilis* (Regel) Hulten, *Betula papyrifera* Marshall var. *neoalaskana* (Sarg.) Raup, *Betula resinifera* Britton, nom. illeg."  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Betula nigra* L.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 7  
907-W, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 218-W, 87-W, 54-W
- Betula occidentalis* Hook.  
Betulaceae  
See: *Betula fontinalis* Sarg.  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Betula papyrifera* Marshall  
Betulaceae  
See: *Betula cordifolia* Regel, *Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *elobata* (Fern.) Sarg., *Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *macrostachya* Fern., *Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *pensilis* Fern., *Betula papyrifera* Marshall var. *commutata* (Regel) Fernald  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Betula papyrifera* Marshall var. *commutata* (Regel) Fernald  
Betulaceae  
= *Betula papyrifera* Marshall  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *cordifolia* (Regel) Fern.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *elobata* (Fern.) Sarg.  
Betulaceae  
= *Betula papyrifera* var. *papyrifera*  
642-A
- Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *macrostachya* Fern.  
Betulaceae  
= *Betula papyrifera* var. *papyrifera*  
642-A
- Betula papyrifera* Marshall var. *neoalaskana* (Sarg.) Raup  
Betulaceae  
= *Betula neoalaskana*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *pensilis* Fern.  
Betulaceae  
= *Betula papyrifera* var. *papyrifera*  
642-A
- Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *subcordata* (Rydb.) Sarg.  
Betulaceae  
= *Betula x utahensis*  
642-A
- Betula papyrifera* Marsh. subsp. *humilis* (Regel) Hulten  
Betulaceae  
= *Betula neoalaskana*  
642-A
- Betula pendula* Roth  
Betulaceae  
See: *Betula verrucosa* Ehrh.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic - Refs: 28  
1162-N, 1122-vG, 1007-N, 983-I, 919-N, 853-W, 819-N, 788-W, 756-C, 743-E, 725-N, 714-NI, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 181-EW, 151-E, 104-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 40-N, 15-N, 4-W
- Betula pendula* Roth var. *pendula*  
Betulaceae  
1035-N
- Betula pendula* Roth subsp. *pendula*  
Betulaceae  
898-N
- Betula pendula* Roth. x *Betula pubescens* Ehrh.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Betula platyphylla* Sukaczew  
Betulaceae  
See: *Betula platyphylla* Sukaczew var. *szechuanica* (C. K. Schneid.) Rehder, *Betula szechuanica* (C.K.Schneid.) C.-A.Jansson  
Cultivated, Forestry  
101-N
- Betula platyphylla* Sukatschev var. *platyphylla*  
Betulaceae  
101-N
- Betula platyphylla* Sukaczew var. *szechuanica* (C.K.Schneid.) Rehder  
Betulaceae  
= *Betula platyphylla* Sukaczew  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Betula populifolia* Marshall  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh.  
Betulaceae  
See: *Betula alba* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 10  
1259-E, 1122-vG, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W, 54-W



- Betula pubescens* Ehrh. subsp. *celtibérica*  
(Rothm. & Vasc.) Rivas Martínez  
Betulaceae  
1030-N
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh. subsp. *pubescens*  
Betulaceae  
101-N, 40-N
- Betula resinifera* Britton, nom. illeg.  
Betulaceae  
= *Betula neoalaskana*  
642-A
- Betula* spp. L.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
543-A
- Betula szechuanica* (C.K.Schneid.) C.-  
A.Jansson  
Betulaceae  
= *Betula platyphylla* Sukaczew  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Bewsia biflora* (Hack.) Gooss.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Biarum auranticum* Mouterde  
Araceae  
851-N
- Biddulphia laevis* Ehrenb  
Biddulphiaceae  
= *Pleurosira laevis* (Ehr.) Compère  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Bidens alba* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *radiata* Sch.  
Bip.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1128-A, 1068-W, 621-  
W, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 255-W, 249-  
G, 243-A, 191-W, 85-N, 84-E, 6-A, 3-W
- Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch.  
Bip.) Ballard ex Melchert  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 8  
1071-N, 839-N, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N,  
281-A, 261-W, 85-NW
- Bidens anthemoides* (DC.) Sherff  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Bidens aristosa* (Michx.) Britton  
Asteraceae  
See: *Bidens polylepis* S. F. Blake  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 725-N,  
711-UC, 638-U, 314-U, 287-N, 207-  
AW, 161-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Bidens aurea* (Ait.) Sherff  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 36  
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1229-N,  
1226-W, 1149-N, 1147-NI, 1040-N,  
1024-N, 1017-N, 951-W, 931-A, 898-N,  
890-W, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N,  
775-I, 765-N, 738-I, 718-N, 662-N, 658-  
I, 604-A, 482-NW, 405-NI, 388-W, 354-  
N, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 253-A, 251-N,  
87-W, 70-W
- Bidens ballsii* Sherff.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A
- Bidens beckii* Torr. ex Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
= *Megalodonta beckii* var. *beckii* (Torr.  
ex Spreng.) Greene  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
642-A, 159-E
- Bidens bigelovii* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I
- Bidens bipinnata* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 75  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1250-  
N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q,  
1165-I, 1149-U, 1127-W, 1104-W,  
1068-W, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1040-N,  
1017-N, 1001-N, 967-A, 956-N, 951-W,  
945-N, 944-Z, 926-N, 923-A, 853-W,  
825-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-U, 809-U,  
794-N, 788-W, 777-N, 775-I, 725-N,  
711-UC, 708-U, 653-N, 622-ACZ, 543-  
A, 519-N, 486-AW, 433-W, 431-W,  
382-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 297-W, 287-N,  
286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 269-W,  
251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 210-W, 205-W,  
174-v, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-  
N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 82-A,  
51-W, 49-A, 23-W, 7-EN
- Bidens biternata* (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff ex  
Sherff  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1283-I, 1247-I, 1207-A, 1179-E, 1127-  
W, 1030-N, 980-A, 956-N, 944-Z, 943-  
nc, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 797-A, 712-  
A, 648-A, 622-ACZ, 431-W, 424-NW,  
314-UZ, 286-W, 263-A, 238-A, 121-  
AZW, 108-W, 87-W, 85-N, 66-A, 51-W,  
50-W, 13-A
- Bidens camporum* (Hutch.) Mesfin  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Bidens cernua* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Bidens cernua* L. var. *dentata*  
(Nutt.) Boivin, *Bidens cernua* L. var.  
*elliptica* Wieg., *Bidens cernua* L. var.  
*integra* Wieg., *Bidens cernua* L. var.  
*minima* (Huds.) Pursh, *Bidens cernua* L.  
var. *oligodonta* Fern. & St. John, *Bidens*  
*cernua* L. var. *radiata* DC.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 18  
1238-W, 914-N, 756-C, 642-A, 519-N,  
297-W, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W,  
212-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 159-E, 136-W,  
87-W, 85-ZW, 44-A
- Bidens cernua* L. var. *cernua*  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Bidens cernua* L. var. *dentata* (Nutt.)  
Boivin  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens cernua* L.  
642-A
- Bidens cernua* L. var. *elliptica* Wieg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens cernua* L.  
642-A
- Bidens cernua* L. var. *integra* Wieg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens cernua* L.  
642-A
- Bidens cernua* L. var. *minima* (Huds.)  
Pursh  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens cernua* L.  
642-A
- Bidens cernua* L. var. *oligodonta* Fern. &  
St. John  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens cernua* L.  
642-A
- Bidens cernua* L. var. *radiata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens cernua* L.  
642-A
- Bidens chinensis* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
914-U
- Bidens chrysanthemoides* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Bidens comosa* (A. Gray) Wiegand  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens tripartita* L.  
Aquatic. Refs: 4  
642-A, 218-W, 159-E, 87-W

*Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd.

Asteraceae

= *Bidens tripartita* L.

See: *Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *fallax* (Warnst.) Sherff, *Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *petiolata* (Nutt.) Farw., *Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *submutica* Fassett, *Bidens decipiens* Warnst.

Cultivated

Aquatic - Refs: 29

1273-I, 1265-N, 1220-N, 1219-E, 1154-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-N, 764-I, 711-W, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-UZ, 314-N, 251-I, 218-W, 148-i, 87-W

*Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *fallax* (Warnst.) Sherff

Asteraceae

= *Bidens connata*

642-A

*Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd. var.

*petiolata* (Nutt.) Farw.

Asteraceae

= *Bidens connata*

642-A

*Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd. var.

*submutica* Fassett

Asteraceae

= *Bidens connata*

642-A

*Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth

Asteraceae

Refs: 10

1157-N, 1128-A, 932-A, 839-N, 742-N, 301-N, 257-EW, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A

*Bidens decipiens* Warnst.

Asteraceae

= *Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd.

44-A

*Bidens ferulifolia* (Jacq.) DC.

Asteraceae

Cultivated

Refs: 7

1243-N, 1226-W, 894-U, 890-W, 757-A, 735-W, 314-U

*Bidens formosa* (Bonato) Sch.Bip.

Asteraceae

= *Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.

Cultivated

Toxic - Refs: 4

1127-W, 622-A, 158-W, 121-AZW

*Bidens frondosa* L.

Asteraceae

See: *Bidens frondosa* L. var. *anomala*

Porter ex Fern., *Bidens frondosa* L. var.

*pallida* Wieg., *Bidens frondosa* L. var.

*stenodonta* Fern. & St. John

Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 117

1282-A, 1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1268-E, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-I, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1239-A, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1222-W, 1219-EI, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1192-A, 1186-A, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1165-I, 1154-N, 1149-I, 1147-Ni, 1135-N, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1073-AI, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1011-N, 1009-N, 996-E, 951-WI, 946-W, 919-N, 915-A, 907-W, 900-I, 898-N, 891-I, 882-I, 858-NI, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 817-N, 812-N, 809-I, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 790-X, 775-I, 773-N, 772-E, 764-I, 761-N, 756-C, 738-I, 737-I, 720-I, 718-N, 711-U, 708-NI, 662-N, 653-NI, 643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 619-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 502-i, 482-NW, 461-N, 425-NW, 405-I, 400-ZI, 337-I, 314-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 263-A, 253-A, 251-I, 218-W, 211-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 165-W, 161-W, 159-E, 101-N, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 49-A, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N

*Bidens frondosa* L. var. *anomala* Porter ex Fern.

Asteraceae

= *Bidens frondosa* L.

Refs: 3

1220-N, 1009-N, 642-A

*Bidens frondosa* L. var. *frondosa*

Asteraceae

1220-NI

*Bidens frondosa* L. var. *pallida* Wieg.

Asteraceae

= *Bidens frondosa* L.

642-A

*Bidens frondosa* L. var. *puberula* Wieg.

Asteraceae

= *Bidens vulgata* Greene

642-A

*Bidens frondosa* L. var. *stenodonta* Fern.

& St. John

Asteraceae

= *Bidens frondosa* L.

642-A

*Bidens gardneri* Baker

Asteraceae

Refs: 4

839-N, 301-N, 255-W, 101-N

*Bidens humilis* Kunth

Asteraceae

= *Bidens triplinervia* Kunth var.

*macrantha* (Wedd.) Sherff

Cultivated

87-W

*Bidens laevis* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.

Asteraceae

See: *Helianthus laevis* L.

Aquatic - Refs: 11

1278-N, 1229-N, 878-I, 794-N, 765-N, 314-U, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 241-N, 34-W

*Bidens leptoccephala* Sherff

Asteraceae

878-I

*Bidens maximowicziana* Oett.

Asteraceae

431-W

*Bidens megapotamica* Spreng.

Asteraceae

= *Thelesperma megapotamicum*

(Spreng.) Kuntze

924-A, 87-W

*Bidens mitis* (Michx.) Sherff

Asteraceae

258-X

*Bidens odorata* Cav.

Asteraceae

= *Bidens pilosa*

Refs: 4

1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 243-A

*Bidens pachyloma* (Oliv. & Hiern) Cuf.

Asteraceae

240-A

*Bidens parviflora* Willd.

Asteraceae

Refs: 7

1278-N, 794-N, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A

- Bidens pilosa* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Bidens odorata* Cav., *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *minor* (Blume) Sherff  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 195  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1270-U, 1254-A, 1249-NI, 1247-I, 1246-E, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1211-A, 1208-Q, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1197-Q, 1179-E, 1174-N, 1171-A, 1153-A, 1148-AN, 1147-Ni, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1124-A, 1090-I, 1087-N, 1079-E, 1076-E, 1073-AI, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 1002-E, 1001-N, 980-A, 956-N, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 926-N, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 901-I, 898-N, 890-W, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 812-U, 807-I, 802-I, 780-I, 773-N, 765-N, 762-EN, 761-N, 743-W, 742-N, 725-NI, 718-N, 711-W, 708-U, 662-N, 654-A, 649-E, 638-I, 622-AZ, 621-W, 605-A, 581-A, 578-A, 564-A, 555-A, 551-A, 550-A, 546-A, 519-N, 518-N, 515-AN, 486-W, 479-EN, 463-A, 431-W, 424-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 405-I, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 361-W, 359-A, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 273-G, 270-A, 269-W, 262-W, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 251-N, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 240-A, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 206-A, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 196-N, 189-E, 188-A, 186-A, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 107-W, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 82-A, 80-E, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-AG, 42-U, 23-W, 14-A, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *bisetosa* S.Ohtani & S.Suzuki  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *intermedia* Ohtani & Shig. Suzuki  
Asteraceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *minor* (Blume) Sherff  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens pilosa* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1073-AI, 822-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 287-N, 286-W, 274-A, 273-G, 170-A, 13-A, 12-A
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *pilosa*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 794-N, 368-E, 300-N, 241-N, 230-N, 34-W
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *radiata* Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens alba* var. *radiata* (L.) DC. (Schultz-Bip.) Ballard ex T.E.Melchert  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1215-N, 945-N, 794-N, 777-NI, 287-N, 273-G, 263-A, 218-W
- Bidens pilosa* L. fo. *decumbens* Sherff  
Asteraceae  
287-N
- Bidens pinnata* Noronha  
Asteraceae  
1001-N
- Bidens polylepis* S. F. Blake  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens aristosa* (Michx.) Britt.  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1104-W, 794-N, 725-N, 346-E, 287-N, 218-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 42-U
- Bidens pseudocosmos* Sherff  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 765-N, 300-N
- Bidens radiata* Thuill.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1219-E, 272-W, 251-U, 87-W
- Bidens radiata* Thuill. var. *pinnatifida* (Trucz.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
286-W
- Bidens reptans* (L.) Don  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Bidens riparia* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Bidens schimperi* Sch.-Bip. ex Walp.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1284-N, 980-A, 87-W
- Bidens serrulata* (Desf.) Poir.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 735-W
- Bidens* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
930-A, 602-A, 543-A, 382-W, 198-N
- Bidens squarrosa* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
933-A, 157-W
- Bidens steppia* (Steetz) Sherff  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
980-A, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Bidens subalternans* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1270-N, 1265-N, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1177-E, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 951-W, 945-N, 924-A, 891-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-UI, 802-I, 775-I, 769-I, 765-N, 764-i, 738-I, 653-N, 638-I, 482-NI, 407-W, 405-I, 361-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 270-A, 269-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 237-W, 236-A, 68-A
- Bidens subalternans* DC. var. *simulans* Sherff  
Asteraceae  
270-A
- Bidens subalternans* DC. var. *subalternans*  
Asteraceae  
270-A
- Bidens sulphurea* (Cav.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1071-N, 255-W
- Bidens tenuisecta* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Bidens tinctoria* Baill.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1071-N, 984-I, 704-I
- Bidens tripartita* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Bidens comosa* (A. Gray) Wiegand, *Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 51  
1282-A, 1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1196-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 998-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-N, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 756-C, 712-A, 664-A, 648-A, 642-A, 519-N, 486-W, 431-W, 354-N, 327-E, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 23-W
- Bidens tripartita* L. var. *repens* (D. Don) Sherff.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Bidens triplinervia* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
See: *Bidens humilis* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 819-N
- Bidens triplinervia* Kunth var. *macrantha* (Wedd.) Sherff  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U

- Bidens vulgata* Greene  
Asteraceae  
See: *Bidens frondosa* L. var. *puberula* Wieg., *Bidens vulgata* Greene var. *puberula* (Wieg.) Greene, *Bidens vulgata* Greene var. *schizantha* Lunell  
Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1154-AN, 1039-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 896-I, 889-AN, 819-N, 756-C, 708-U, 642-A, 482-NW, 314-UZ, 251-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 23-W
- Bidens vulgata* Greene var. *puberula* (Wieg.) Greene  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens vulgata*  
642-A
- Bidens vulgata* Greene var. *schizantha* Lunell  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens vulgata*  
642-A
- Bidens vulgatus* Greene  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Bifora radians* M. Bieb.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 36  
1240-W, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1141-A, 1123-Q, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 977-A, 942-A, 889-A, 819-N, 773-N, 761-N, 732-A, 728-A, 687-A, 667-A, 653-N, 643-U, 400-NZI, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U
- Bifora* spp. Hoffmann  
Apiaceae  
243-A
- Bifora testiculata* (L.) Spreng.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 855-NX, 819-N, 794-N, 711-UC, 653-N, 611-Z, 417-A, 354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 171-X, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W
- Bignonia capreolata* L.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1104-W, 943-nc, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Bignonia exoleta* Vell.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.) A.H.Gentry  
923-A, 87-W
- Bignonia stans* L.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Tecoma stans* (L.) Juss. ex Kunth  
878-I
- Bignonia unguis-cati* L.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.) A.H.Gentry  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 976-N, 87-W
- Bilderdykia aubertii* (L.Henry) Dumoptier  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum aubertii* L.Henry  
1238-W
- Bilderdykia baldschuanica* (Regel) D.A. Webber  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum baldschuanicum* Regel  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Bilderdykia cilinodis* (Michx.) Greene  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum cilinode*  
642-A
- Bilderdykia convolvulus* (L.) Dumort  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á.Löve  
Refs: 15  
1240-W, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1127-W, 1122-N, 944-Z, 642-A, 417-A, 382-W, 287-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 121-AZW, 70-W
- Bilderdykia dumetorum* (L.) Dumort.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia dumetorum* (L.) Holub  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 272-W, 70-W
- Billardiera cymosa* F. Müell.  
Pittosporaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Billardiera cymosa* F.Muell. subsp. *pseudocymosa* (Klatt) L.W.Cayzer & Crisp  
Pittosporaceae  
354-N
- Billardiera fusiformis* Labill.  
Pittosporaceae  
See: *Sollya fusiformis* (Labill.) Briq.  
Cultivated  
354-N, 85-N
- Billardiera heterophylla* (Lindl.) L.W.Cayzer & Crisp  
Pittosporaceae  
See: *Sollya heterophylla* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1262-E, 1049-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Billbergia pyramidalis* (Sims) Lindl.  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
943-nc, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N
- Biophytum reinwardtii* (Zucc.) Klotz  
Oxalidaceae  
87-W
- Biophytum sensitivum* DC.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
948-A, 87-W, 66-A
- Bischofia javanica* Blume  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 22  
1197-Q, 1106-A, 1046-W, 976-N, 839-N, 788-W, 741-vI, 714-NI, 649-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 142-CE, 122-EX, 112-EI, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Biscutella auriculata* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Iondraba auriculata* (L.) Webb & Berthel.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1154-U, 819-N, 314-U, 94-A
- Biscutella cichoriiifolia* Loisel.  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Biscutella didyma* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Biscutella didyma* L. var. *columnae* (Ten.) Halácsy  
Cultivated  
1228-A, 87-W
- Biscutella didyma* L. var. *columnae* (Ten.) Halácsy  
Brassicaceae  
= *Biscutella didyma* L.  
1207-A
- Biscutella eriocarpa* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Biscutella laevigata* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 314-U, 94-A, 87-W
- Biserrula pelecinus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Astragalus pelecinus* (L.) Barneby  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 354-N, 314-U, 70-W
- Bistella digyna* (Retz.) Bullock  
Vahliaceae - Saxifragaceae  
= *Vahlia digyna* (Retz.) Kuntze  
221-W
- Bistorta affinis* (D. Don) Greene  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Persicaria affinis* (D. Don) Ronse Decr.  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 711-UC
- Bistorta amplexicaulis* (D. Don) Greene  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Persicaria amplexicaulis* (D. Don) Ronse Decr., *Polygonum amplexicaule* D. Don  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 711-UC, 400-U
- Bistorta bistortoides* (Pursh) Small  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum bistortoides*  
See: *Polygonum bistortoides* Pursh  
642-A

- Bistorta officinalis* Delarbre  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Persicaria bistorta* (L.) Samp.,  
*Polygonum bistorta* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 507-U, 85-N
- Bistorta vivipara* (L.) Delarbre  
Polygonaceae  
(L.) S.F. Gray = *Polygonum viviparum*  
See: *Persicaria vivipara* (L.) Ronse  
Decr., *Polygonum viviparum* L.  
836-W
- Bituminaria bituminosa* (L.) C.H.Stirt.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Psoralea bituminosa* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1228-A, 101-N
- Bivonaea lutea* (Biv.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Bixa orellana* L.  
Bixaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 30  
1267-N, 1215-N, 1201-N, 1157-CN,  
1099-nc, 1059-N, 1001-N, 987-I, 976-N,  
945-N, 943-nc, 876-N, 839-N, 760-W,  
742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 640-nc, 621-W,  
518-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 324-N, 301-N,  
261-CW, 257-EW, 230-N, 101-N, 85-N,  
22-W
- Blackiella inflata* (F.Meull) Aell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex lindleyi* subsp. *inflata*  
(Muell.) P.G.Wilson  
Arid  
121-AZW
- Blackstonia perfoliata* (L.) Huds.  
Gentianaceae  
See: *Blackstonia serotina* G.Beck  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1071-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 945-N, 919-N,  
869-W, 855-N, 823-N, 819-N, 727-A,  
519-N, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N,  
94-A
- Blackstonia serotina* G.Beck  
Gentianaceae  
= *Blackstonia perfoliata* subsp. *serotina*  
(L.) Huds. (W.D.J.Koch ex Rchb.)  
Vollm.  
87-W
- Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson  
Asteraceae  
See: *Spilanthes acmella* (L.) Murr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 1001-N,  
424-NW, 85-NW, 66-A
- Blainvillea biaristata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
603-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Blainvillea dichotoma* (Murray) A.Stewart  
Asteraceae  
See: *Blainvillea rhomboidea* Cass.  
85-W
- Blainvillea gayana* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1210-W, 1068-W, 621-W, 354-N, 85-N,  
29-W
- Blainvillea latifolia* (L. f.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
407-W, 361-W
- Blainvillea rhomboidea* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
= *Blainvillea dichotoma* (Murray)  
A.Stewart  
Refs: 5  
1001-N, 923-A, 893-A, 255-W, 87-W
- Blechnum appendiculatum* Willd.  
Blechnaceae  
= *Blechnum occidentale* L.  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Blechnum brasiliense* Desv.  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Blechnum capense* (L.) Schlecht.  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
898-N, 894-W, 87-W
- Blechnum chilense* (Kaulf.) Mett.  
Blechnaceae  
= *Blechnum cordatum* (Desv.) Hieron.  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Blechnum cordatum* (Desv.) Hieron.  
Blechnaceae  
See: *Blechnum chilense* (Kaulf.) Mett.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Blechnum glandulosum* Kaulf. ex Link  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
875-N
- Blechnum magellanicum* (Desv.) Mett.  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Blechnum nudum* (Labill.) Luerssen  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
919-U, 824-C
- Blechnum occidentale* L.  
Blechnaceae  
See: *Blechnum appendiculatum* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
898-N, 654-CE, 617-CE, 85-N
- Blechnum occidentale* L. var.  
*appendiculata* Hieron.  
Blechnaceae  
1007-N
- Blechnum orientale* L.  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A, 87-W
- Blechnum penna-marina* (Poirot) Kuhn  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Blechnum spicant* (L.) Sm.  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Blechnum tabulare* (Thunb.) Kuhn  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
121-W
- Blechnum brownei* Juss., nom. illeg.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Blechnum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb.  
Cultivated  
928-A, 191-W
- Blechnum brownei* Juss. fo. *puberulum*  
Leonard  
Acanthaceae  
= *Blechnum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb.  
230-N
- Blechnum pyramidata* (Lam.) Urb.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Blechnum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb  
621-W
- Blechnum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Blechnum brownei* Juss. fo.  
*puberulum* Leonard, *Blechnum brownei*  
Juss., nom. illeg., *Blechnum pyramidata*  
(Lam.) Urb.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 19  
1256-N, 1215-N, 1134-Q, 1128-AE,  
933-A, 929-A, 839-N, 777-N, 581-A,  
301-N, 243-A, 206-A, 179-W, 157-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A, 6-A
- Blepharis bainesii* S.Moore ex C.B.Clarke  
Acanthaceae  
85-W
- Blepharis buchneri* Lindau  
Acanthaceae  
85-W
- Blepharis ciliaris* (L.) Burt  
Acanthaceae  
= *Blepharis attentuata* Napper  
240-A, 221-W
- Blepharis exigua* (Zoll.) Valetton ex  
Backer  
Acanthaceae  
85-W, 13-A
- Blepharis javanica* Brem.  
Acanthaceae  
85-W, 13-A
- Blepharis leedertziae* Oberm.  
Acanthaceae  
85-W
- Blepharis maderaspatensis* (L.) Roth  
Acanthaceae  
87-W, 85-W
- Blepharis molluginifolia* Pers.  
Acanthaceae  
87-W

- Blepharis subvolubilis* C.B.Cl. var. *subvolubilis*  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Blepharis tenuiramea* S.Moore  
Acanthaceae  
85-W
- Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb. f.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-U, 314-U, 280-UW, 251-U, 101-N
- Blighia sapida* K.D.Koenig  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1059-N, 850-N, 368-CE, 101-N, 87-W, 22-W
- Blitum capitatum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium capitatum*  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 653-N, 642-A
- Blitum nuttallianum* Schult.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Monolepis nuttalliana* (Schult.) Greene  
819-N
- Blumea alata* (D.Don) DC.  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Blumea balsamifera* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
412-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Blumea bovei* (DC.) Vatke  
Asteraceae  
= *Doellia bovei* (DC.) Anderb.  
797-A
- Blumea crispata* (Vahl) Merxm.  
Asteraceae  
1001-N
- Blumea dregeanoides* C.H.Schultz  
Asteraceae  
1001-N
- Blumea eriantha* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 66-A
- Blumea gariiepina* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Arid  
158-W, 121-AW
- Blumea glandulosa* DC. in Wight  
Asteraceae  
576-A
- Blumea glomerata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
1124-A
- Blumea hieracifolia* (Spreng.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
431-W, 235-W
- Blumea lacera* (Burm. f.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1207-A, 1148-N, 1047-I,  
431-W, 276-W, 170-A, 87-W, 13-A
- Blumea laciniata* (Roxb.) Dc.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
839-N, 431-W, 412-W, 301-N, 101-N,  
87-W
- Blumea lanceolaria* (Roxb.) Druce  
Asteraceae  
204-W, 191-W
- Blumea mollis* (D.Don) Merr.  
Asteraceae  
13-A
- Blumea napifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
822-W, 238-A, 209-A
- Blumea obliqua* (L.) Druce  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I
- Blumea riparia* (Blume) DC.  
Asteraceae  
13-A
- Blumea saxatilis* Zoll. & Mor.  
Asteraceae  
13-A
- Blumea sessiliflora* Dcne.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 13-A
- Blumea sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.  
Asteraceae  
412-W, 87-W
- Blumea tenella* DC.  
Asteraceae  
170-A, 13-A
- Blumea viscosa* (Mill.) Badillo  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1157-N, 742-N, 101-N
- Blumea wightiana* DC.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Blumenbachia hieronymi* Urb.  
Loasaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Blumenbachia insignis* Schrad.  
Loasaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 819-N, 314-U
- Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Philoxerus vermicularis* (L.) Sm.  
Refs: 4  
1197-Q, 839-N, 301-N, 85-W
- Blysmus compressus* (L.) Panz. ex Link  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Blyxa aubertii* Rich.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1198-A, 1175-W, 431-W, 423-W, 286-  
W, 197-EW, 191-W, 126-AEW, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-NW
- Blyxa aubertii* Rich. var. *echinosperma*  
(Clarke) Cook & Luond.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Aquatic  
170-AE
- Blyxa ceratosperma* Maxim. ex Asch. &  
Gurk.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Blyxa echinosperma* (Clarke) Hook.f.  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Blyxa echinosperma* (Clarke) Hook.f.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
See: *Blyxa ceratosperma* Maxim. ex  
Asch. & Gurk., *Blyxa shimadai* Hay.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
431-W, 359-A, 87-W
- Blyxa japonica* (Miq.) Asch. & Guerke  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1233-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1035-N, 898-  
N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 648-A, 482-  
NI, 431-W, 359-A, 297-EW, 286-W,  
126-AEW, 87-W
- Blyxa octandra* (Roxb.) Thwaites  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1195-A
- Blyxa shimadai* Hay.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Blyxa echinosperma* (Clarke) Hook.f.  
Aquatic  
274-A, 87-W
- Bocconia cordata* Willd.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Macleaya cordata* (Willd.) R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
911-N
- Bocconia frutescens* L.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1226-W, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 890-W, 839-  
N, 790-X, 760-W, 654-E, 621-E, 301-N,  
229-X, 191-W, 151-E, 85-ZW, 80-E, 22-  
W, 3-W
- Boechera lyallii* (S. Watson) Dorn  
Brassicaceae  
1205-Q
- Boehmeria cylindrica* (L.) Sw.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - p.  
1203-W, 756-C
- Boehmeria gracilis* C.H.Wright  
Urticaceae  
431-W

- Boehmeria japonica* Miq. var. *longispica*  
Yahara  
Urticaceae  
286-W
- Boehmeria macrophylla* D.Don, nom.illeg.  
Urticaceae  
= *Boehmeria penduliflora* Wedd. ex  
D.Long  
See: *Boehmeria platyphylla* Buch.-Ham.  
ex D. Don  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
191-W, 152-E, 3-W
- Boehmeria nipononivea* Koidz.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
175-A
- Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 24  
1197-Q, 1165-N, 1102-N, 1073-I, 1071-  
N, 1059-N, 1024-N, 990-N, 945-N, 943-  
nc, 819-N, 791-N, 407-W, 368-E, 362-  
W, 287-N, 255-W, 251-N, 179-W, 134-  
N, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N
- Boehmeria nivea* Gaud. var. *candicans*  
Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
287-N
- Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich. var.  
*tenacissima* (Roxb.) Miq.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Boehmeria nivea* Gaud. subsp.  
*nipononivea* Kitam.  
Urticaceae  
286-W
- Boehmeria penduliflora* Wedd. ex D. Long  
Urticaceae  
See: *Boehmeria macrophylla* D.Don,  
nom.illeg.  
1077-E
- Boehmeria platyphylla* Buch.-Ham. ex D.  
Don  
Urticaceae  
= *Boehmeria macrophylla* Hornem.  
See: *Boehmeria spicata* (Thunb.) Thunb.  
Cultivated  
1124-A, 87-W
- Boehmeria sidaefolia* Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
1124-A
- Boehmeria spicata* (Thunb.) Thunb.  
Urticaceae  
= *Boehmeria platyphylla* D.Don  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Boehmeria sylvestrii* W.T.Wang  
Urticaceae  
286-W
- Boerhaavia diffusa* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
Refs: 4  
1232-A, 1207-A, 1170-A, 1152-A
- Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1226-W, 1128-A, 980-A, 945-N, 927-A,  
925-A, 923-A, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N,  
856-N, 839-N, 742-N, 654-W, 621-E,  
358-vE, 354-N, 301-N, 271-W, 257-N,  
251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 151-E, 85-N, 14-  
A, 7-N, 3-W
- Boerhavia coccinea* Mill. var. *coccinea*  
Mill.  
Nyctaginaceae  
825-N
- Boerhavia cordobensis* Kuntze  
Nyctaginaceae  
121-AZW
- Boerhavia coulteri* (Hook.f.) S.Wats.  
Nyctaginaceae  
218-W, 161-W
- Boerhavia diffusa* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
See: *Boerhavia paniculata* Rich.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 55  
1278-N, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1233-A, 1229-  
N, 1218-N, 1211-A, 1173-AI, 1163-I,  
1153-A, 1107-I, 1071-N, 1001-N, 983-I,  
980-A, 948-A, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A,  
929-A, 927-A, 926-N, 876-NI, 825-N,  
822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 794-N, 791-N,  
719-AG, 622-AC, 575-A, 552-A, 412-  
W, 407-W, 382-W, 362-W, 295-W, 287-  
N, 276-W, 262-W, 261-W, 255-W, 249-  
G, 239-A, 221-W, 217-W, 161-W, 158-  
W, 157-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 66-A, 50-  
AW, 12-A
- Boerhavia diffusa* L. var. *diffusa*  
Nyctaginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1284-N, 825-N, 121-AZW
- Boerhavia dominii* Meikle & Hewson  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
1068-W, 55-Av
- Boerhavia erecta* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
= *Boerhavia diffusa* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 49  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1233-A,  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1183-Q, 1141-A,  
1128-A, 1127-W, 980-A, 976-N, 943-nc,  
933-A, 932-A, 926-N, 915-A, 878-I,  
825-N, 794-N, 777-N, 743-W, 587-A,  
579-A, 560-A, 546-A, 382-W, 348-AW,  
287-N, 276-W, 261-W, 243-A, 242-W,  
240-A, 218-W, 217-W, 204-W, 199-  
AW, 191-W, 170-A, 158-W, 157-W,  
135-Q, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 51-  
W, 12-A, 11-W
- Boerhavia paniculata* Rich.  
Nyctaginaceae  
= *Boerhavia diffusa* L.  
876-NI, 87-W
- Boerhavia repanda* Willd.  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Boerhavia repens* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8  
1001-N, 876-NI, 819-N, 797-A, 242-W,  
218-W, 121-AW, 85-N
- Boerhavia scandens* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
See: *Commicarpus scandens* (L.) Standl.  
87-W
- Boerhavia schomburgkiana* Oliver  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 856-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Boerhavia sonora* Rose  
Nyctaginaceae  
878-I
- Boerhavia spicata* Choisy  
Nyctaginaceae  
243-A
- Boerhavia viscosa* Lag. & Rodr.  
Nyctaginaceae  
878-I
- Boerhavia vulvarifolia* Poir  
Nyctaginaceae  
1001-N
- Bogenhardia tiubae* (K.Schum.) Monteiro  
Malvaceae  
923-A
- Boissiera pumilio* (Trin.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
221-W
- Boissiera squarrosa* (Banks & Sol.)  
Nevski  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-U
- Bolboschoenus affinis* (Roth) Drobow  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Bolboschoenus caldwellii* (V.Cook) Sojak  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - p  
1070-W, 200-E
- Bolboschoenus compactus* (Hoffm.)  
Drobow  
Cyperaceae  
= *Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla  
1233-A
- Bolboschoenus fluviatilis* (Torrey) Sojak  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1070-W, 756-UC, 200-E
- Bolboschoenus glaucus* (Lam.) S.G.Smith  
Cyperaceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Bolboschoenus compactus* (Hoffm.)  
Drobow, *Scirpus maritimus* L., *Scirpus*  
*paludosus* A.Nels.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1231-A, 1070-W, 998-A, 519-  
N, 253-A, 85-W

- Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla subsp. *paludosus* (A. Nels.) A. & D. Love  
Cyperaceae  
642-A
- Bolboschoenus paludosus* (A. Nels.) Soo  
Cyperaceae  
642-A
- Bolboschoenus planiculmis* (F. Schmidt) T. V. Egorova  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 819-N, 817-N
- Boldoa purpurascens* Cav. ex Lag.  
Nyctaginaceae  
157-W
- Boltonia asteroides* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 711-UC, 314-U, 287-N
- Bolusanthus speciosus* (Bolus) Harms  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
976-N
- Bomarea caldasiana* Herb.  
Liliaceae  
534-N
- Bomarea caldasii* (Kunth) Herb.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 328-E
- Bomarea multiflora* (L.) Mirb.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1132-Q, 425-NW, 280-UW, 246-E, 15-N
- Bombacopsis glabra* (Pasq.) A. Robyns  
Malvaceae  
= *Pachira glabra* Pasq.  
Cultivated  
640-nc
- Bombax anceps* Pierre  
Malvaceae  
1102-N
- Bombax aquaticum* (Aubl.) Schumann  
Malvaceae  
923-A
- Bombax ceiba* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1102-N
- Bombax malabarica* DC.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N, 777-N
- Bombax* spp. L.  
Malvaceae  
1247-U
- Bombycilaena erecta* (L.) Smoljan.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 314-U, 272-W, 94-A
- Bonamia semidigyna* Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
1001-N
- Bongardia chrysogonum* (L.) Boiss.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
641-A, 629-W, 87-W
- Bonnaya multiflora* Bonati  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Bonnaya oppositifolia* Spreng.  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Bonnaya veronicaefolia* Spreng.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Bonnemaisonia hamifera* Hariot  
Bonnemaisoniaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 6  
1065-I, 1040-N, 994-Q, 819-N, 812-NZ, 288-E
- Bontia daphnoides* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Boophone disticha* (L.f.) Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Boopis anthemoides* Juss.  
Calyceraceae  
295-W
- Borago officinalis* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 66  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1157-CN, 1154-U, 1149-U, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1026-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Borago pygmaea* (DC.) Chater & Greuter  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Borago laxiflora* (DC.) Fisch., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 40-U
- Borassus flabellifer* L.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1280-I, 1148-N, 1047-I
- Boreava aptera* Gürke  
Brassicaceae  
819-N, 807-W
- Boreava orientalis* Jaub. & Spach  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 977-A, 819-N, 314-U, 243-A, 87-W
- Boronia denticulata* Sm.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Boronia heterophylla* F. Müell.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Boronia megastigma* Nees ex Bartl.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Borreria alata* (Aubl.) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Spermacoce alata* Aubl.  
Refs: 17  
1173-A, 790-X, 576-A, 483-Q, 348-AW, 287-N, 286-W, 258-X, 245-A, 217-W, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 67-W, 13-A, 12-A
- Borreria articularis* (L.f.) F.N. Williams  
Rubiaceae  
= *Spermacoce hispida* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1254-A, 1215-N, 1124-A, 287-N, 286-W, 262-W, 188-A, 87-W, 13-A
- Borreria bartlingiana* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Borreria brachystema* (Bth.) Val.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Spermacoce brachystema* Benth.  
13-A
- Borreria capitata* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Spermacoce capitata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Aquatic.  
932-A, 927-A
- Borreria centranthoides* Cham. & Schl.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Borreria densiflora* DC. var. *latifolia* E.L. Cabral & Martins  
Rubiaceae  
= *Spermacoce densiflora* (DC.) Alain??  
1248-A
- Borreria distans* (H.B.K.) Cham. & Schlechtend  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 3  
191-W, 170-A, 13-A
- Borreria eryngioides* Will. & Cheesm.  
Rubiaceae  
924-A
- Borreria hispida* (L.) K. Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
758-A



- Borreria laevis* (Lamk.) Griseb.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 25  
1254-A, 1211-A, 933-A, 928-A, 822-W,  
821-W, 810-W, 742-N, 412-W, 348-  
AW, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 276-W,  
239-A, 238-A, 209-A, 199-W, 191-W,  
188-A, 170-A, 153-A, 87-W, 13-A, 12-  
A
- Borreria latifolia* (Aubl.) Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl.  
Refs: 17  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1207-A, 933-A, 822-  
W, 821-W, 810-W, 606-A, 359-A, 281-  
A, 262-W, 243-A, 239-A, 238-A, 209-A,  
64-W, 28-W
- Borreria natalensis* (Hochst. K.Schum. ex  
S. Moore  
Rubiaceae  
382-W, 121-AZW
- Borreria ocymoides* (Burm.f.) Dc.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Spermacoce ocymoides* Burm. f.  
Refs: 10  
1274-A, 719-A, 563-A, 348-AW, 281-A,  
157-W, 153-A, 87-W, 14-A, 13-A
- Borreria poaya* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Borreria princeae* K.Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Spermacoce princeae* (K. Schum.)  
Verdc.  
87-W
- Borreria pygmaea* Spruce ex K.Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
932-A
- Borreria radiata* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Borreria ramisparsa* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Borreria repens* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Spermacoce exilis*  
Refs: 6  
1211-A, 276-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W,  
13-A
- Borreria ruelliae* Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Borreria scabra* (Schum. & Thonn.) K.  
Schum.  
87-W
- Borreria scabra* (Schum. & Thonn.)  
Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Borreria ruelliae* Schum.  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 552-A, 121-ZW, 51-W, 50-AW
- Borreria setidens* (Miq.) Bold.  
Rubiaceae  
13-A
- Borreria spinosa* (L.) Cham. & Schlecht.  
Rubiaceae  
237-W
- Borreria* spp. G.Mey.  
Rubiaceae  
584-A, 581-A
- Borreria stachydea* (DC.) Hutch. & Dalz.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Borreria stricta* (L.f.) G.F.W.Mey.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Spermacoce stricta* L.f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 87-W
- Borreria suaveolens* Mey.  
Rubiaceae  
1226-W, 932-A
- Borreria verticillata* (L.) G.F.W.Mey.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Spermacoce verticillata* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1207-A, 932-A, 929-A, 923-A, 915-A,  
876-NI, 621-W, 603-A, 314-UZ, 295-W,  
87-W
- Borrichia frutescens* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
851-N, 819-N
- Boschniakia himalaica* Hook. f. &  
Thomson  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic  
85-W
- Boschniakia rossica* (Cham. & Schlecht.)  
Fedtsch.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic.  
85-W
- Boscia albitrunca* (Burch.) Gilg &  
Benedict  
Capparaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Bothriochloa ambigua* S. T. Blake  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa macra* (Steud.) S. T.  
Blake  
Arid  
1207-A, 87-W
- Bothriochloa barbinodis* (Lag.) Herter  
Poaceae  
See: *Andropogon barbinodis* Lag.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1239-E, 1116-N, 1017-N, 951-Wi, 839-  
N, 819-N, 775-i, 301-N, 85-N
- Bothriochloa biloba* S.T. Blake  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T.Blake  
Poaceae  
See: *Bothriochloa caucasica* (Trin.)  
C.E.Hubb., *Bothriochloa intermedia*  
(R.Br.) A.Camus, *Bothriochloa*  
*intermedia* (R.Br.) A.Camus var.  
*punctata* (Roxb.) Keng, *Bothriochloa*  
*intermedia* (R.Br.) A.Camus var.  
*punctata* Keng  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 18  
1197-Q, 1116-N, 1080-E, 1059-N, 919-  
N, 904-I, 839-N, 621-E, 518-N, 440-N,  
434-AN, 354-N, 301-N, 280-N, 121-  
AZW, 101-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S. T. Blake  
subsp. *glabra* (Roxb.) B. K. Simon  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
945-N, 354-N
- Bothriochloa caucasica* (Trin.) C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T.Blake  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1059-N
- Bothriochloa decipiens* (Hack.) C. E.  
Hubb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 87-W
- Bothriochloa exaristata* (Nash) Henrard  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Bothriochloa insculpta* (Hochst. ex  
A.Rich.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1040-N, 945-N, 819-N, 382-W, 368-E,  
354-N, 317-UZ, 158-W, 121-AZW
- Bothriochloa intermedia* (R.Br.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T.Blake  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1211-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Bothriochloa intermedia* (R.Br.) A.Camus  
var. *punctata* (Roxb.) Keng  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T.Blake  
794-N, 287-N
- Bothriochloa intermedia* (R.Br.) A.Camus  
var. *punctata* Keng  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T.Blake  
1278-N

- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng  
Poaceae  
See: *Andropogon ischaemum* L.,  
*Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.  
*songarica* (Rupr. ex Fisch. & C. A.  
Mey.) Celarier & J. R. Ha, *Dichanthium*  
*ischaemum* (L.) Roberty  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 24  
1278-N, 1254-A, 1220-, 1012-N, 975-I,  
914-I, 889-A, 878-I, 872-N, 819-N, 794-  
N, 791-N, 712-A, 431-W, 317-UZ, 297-  
W, 287-N, 275-A, 241-N, 101-N, 90-W,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.  
*ischaemum*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
101-N, 85-N
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.  
*songarica* (Rupr. ex Fisch. & C. A.  
Mey.) Celarier & J. R. Ha  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
904-I, 784-E, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-  
N
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.  
*ischaemum* 'El Kan'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.  
*ischaemum* 'Ganada'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.  
*songarica* (Rupr. ex Fisch. & C. A.  
Mey.) Celarier & J. R. Ha 'King Ranch'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.  
*ischaemum* 'Plains'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.  
*ischaemum* 'WW -Ironmaster'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.  
*ischaemum* 'WW Spar'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bothriochloa laguroides* (DC.) Herter  
Poaceae  
See: *Andropogon saccharoides* Sw. var.  
*laguroides* (DC.) Hack.  
Refs: 11  
1229-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 839-N, 638-N,  
301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 101-N,  
85-N
- Bothriochloa laguroides* (DC.) Herter  
subsp. *laguroides*  
Poaceae  
251-N, 101-N
- Bothriochloa laguroides* (DC.) Herter  
subsp. *torreyana* (Steud.) Allred &  
Gould  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
85-N
- Bothriochloa macra* (Steud.) S.T.Blake  
Poaceae  
See: *Bothriochloa ambigua* S. T. Blake  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid -Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1134-Q, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,  
819-N, 539-Z, 354-N, 317-UZ, 280-N,  
176-N, 134-N
- Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
See: *Andropogon pertusus* (L.) Willd.,  
*Dichanthium pertusum* (L.) Clayton  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 28  
1254-A, 1201-NI, 1068-W, 1059-N,  
975-I, 945-N, 914-N, 878-I, 877-I, 872-  
N, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 791-N, 579-A,  
518-N, 454-W, 431-W, 423-W, 354-N,  
301-N, 261-W, 179-W, 101-N, 93-W,  
87-W, 85-NW, 7-N
- Bothriochloa radicans* (Lehm.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa laguroides* (DC.) Herter  
subsp. *torreyana* (Steud.) Allred &  
Gould  
See: *Andropogon saccharoides* auct.  
nonn.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid -Refs: 11  
1229-N, 1024-N, 913-A, 885-A, 851-G,  
819-N, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 90-W,  
80-E
- Bothriochloa* spp. Kuntze  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
543-A, 195-E, 80-E
- Bothriospermum chinense* Bunge  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Bothriospermum kusnezowii* Bge.  
Boraginaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Bothriospermum secundum* Maxim.  
Boraginaceae  
431-W
- Bothriospermum tenellum* (Hornem.)  
Fisch. & Mey.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1207-A, 839-N, 712-A, 648-A, 486-AW,  
431-W, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A,  
274-A, 263-A, 235-W, 204-W, 101-N,  
87-W
- Bothriospermum zeylanicum* (J.Jacq.)  
Sruce.  
Boraginaceae  
273-G
- Botrychium crenulatum* W.H. Wagner  
Ophioglossaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Botrychium dissectum* Spreng.  
Ophioglossaceae  
756-C
- Botrychium simplex* E. Hitchcock  
Ophioglossaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Botrychium virginianum* (L.) Swartz  
Ophioglossaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Botryocladia madagascariensis* Feldmann-  
Mazoyer  
Rhodmeniaceae  
819-N
- Botrytella parva* (Takamatsu) Kim  
Chordariaceae  
819-N
- Bouchea agristis* Schauer & Mart.  
Verbenaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Bouchea ehrenbergii* Cham.  
Verbenaceae  
87-W
- Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
Verbenaceae  
14-A
- Bouchetia erecta* DC. ex Dun.  
Solanaceae  
1226-W
- Bougainvillea x buttiana* Holttum &  
Standl.  
Nyctaginaceae  
= *Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy x  
*Bougainvillea peruviana* Humb. &  
Bonpl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 850-N, 380-W
- Bougainvillea campanulata* Heimerl  
Nyctaginaceae  
876-NI
- Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1267-N, 1247-U, 1215-N, 976-N, 914-  
N, 853-W, 819-N, 640-nc, 637-N, 380-  
W, 354-N, 280-N, 261-W, 230-N, 151-  
E, 101-N, 80-E
- Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy 'Magnifica'  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
919-N, 280-N
- Bougainvillea hybrid* nom. hort.  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Bougainvillea peruviana* Humb. & Bonpl.  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
930-A

- Bougainvillea praecox* Griseb.  
Nyctaginaceae  
876-NI
- Bougainvillea* sp. nom. hort. 'Rugosa'  
Nyctaginaceae  
619-N
- Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1247-U, 1215-N, 990-W, 976-N, 943-nc,  
914-N, 850-N, 640-nc, 380-W, 261-CW,  
257-EW, 101-N, 85-N
- Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd. var.  
*glabra* (Choisy) Hook.  
Nyctaginaceae  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd. var.  
*spectabilis*  
Nyctaginaceae  
1157-CN
- Bougainvillea* spp. Comm. ex Juss.  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
782-CE, 201-E
- Bourreria acimoides* (Burm.) Dc.  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Bourreria andreuxii* Hemsl.  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Bourreria microphylla* Griseb.  
Boraginaceae  
14-A
- Boussingaultia baselloides* Kunth  
Basellaceae  
= *Anredera baselloides* (H.B.K) Baill.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Boussingaultia cordifolia* Ten.  
Basellaceae  
= *Anredera cordifolia* (Ten.) Steenis  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1147-N, 1122-C, 1035-  
N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 807-  
W, 794-N, 764-i, 718-N, 662-N, 405-Ni,  
287-N, 87-W
- Boussingaultia gracilis* Miers  
Basellaceae  
= *Anredera cordifolia* (Ten.) Steenis  
87-W
- Boussingaultia leptostachys* Moq.  
Basellaceae  
= *Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F.Gaertn.  
1201-NI, 877-I
- Bouteloua americana* (L.) Lams.- Scribn.  
Poaceae  
32-W
- Bouteloua aristidoides* (Kunth) Griseb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - a. Refs: 8  
1197-Q, 878-I, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W,  
91-AW, 87-W, 85-W
- Bouteloua barbata* Lag.  
Poaceae  
See: *Bouteloua rothrockii* Vasey  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
878-I, 543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-  
N
- Bouteloua barbata* Lag. var. *barbata*  
Poaceae  
904-N, 85-N
- Bouteloua curtipendula* (Michx.) Torr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1123-Q, 878-I, 839-N, 794-N,  
317-UZ, 301-N, 287-N
- Bouteloua dactyloides* (Nutt.) Columbus  
Poaceae  
See: *Buchloë dactyloides* (Nutt.)  
Engelm., *Sesleria dactyloides* Nutt.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1205-Q, 85-N
- Bouteloua dimorpha* Columbus  
Poaceae  
See: *Opiztia stolonifera* J. Presl  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
742-N, 257-N
- Bouteloua gracilis* (Willd. ex Kunth) Lag.  
ex Griffiths  
Poaceae  
See: *Chondrosum gracile* Kunth  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1226-W, 878-I, 642-A, 91-W, 85-N
- Bouteloua hirsuta* Lag.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
85-N
- Bouteloua media* (E. Fourn.) Gould &  
Kapadia  
Poaceae  
1226-W
- Bouteloua pilosa* Benth. ex S. Wats.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Bouteloua rothrockii* Vasey  
Poaceae  
= *Bouteloua barbata* Lag. var. *rothrockii*  
(Vasey) Gould  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
878-I
- Bouteloua scorpioides* Lag.  
Poaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Bouteloua simplex* Lag.  
Poaceae  
Arid - a  
904-N, 199-W
- Bouteloua triaena* (Trin. ex Spreng.)  
Scribn.  
Poaceae  
1226-W
- Bouteloua williamsii* Swallen  
Poaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Bouvardia ternifolia* (Cav.) Schlecht.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Bowiea volubilis* Harv. ex Hook. f.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Bowiea kilimandscharica* Mildbr.,  
*Bowiea gariensis* van Jaarsv.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
121-AW
- Bowlesia incana* Ruiz & Pav.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Bowlesia tenera* Spreng.  
Arid - Refs: 17  
1199-A, 1017-N, 876-NI, 819-N, 638-N,  
407-W, 361-W, 314-UZ, 295-W, 271-  
W, 255-W, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 161-  
W, 87-W, 85-N
- Bowlesia tenera* Spreng.  
Apiaceae  
= *Bowlesia incana* Ruiz & Pav.  
913-A, 87-W
- Bowlesia tropaeolifolia* Gillies & Hook.  
Apiaceae  
919-N, 280-N
- Boykinia major* A.Gray  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Brachiaria adspersa* (Trin.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R. Webster  
407-W, 360-W
- Brachiaria advena* Vickery  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa advena* (Vick.) R. Webster  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 121-W
- Brachiaria annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Brachiaria arizonica* (Scribn. & Merr.)  
S.T.Blake  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa arizonica* (Scribn. & Merr.)  
Morrone & Zuloaga  
Arid  
161-W
- Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand &  
Schinz) Stent  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand  
& Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1201-NI, 245-A, 121-W
- Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand &  
Schinz) Stent var. *madecassa* A.Camus  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand  
& Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga  
1001-N

- Brachiaria brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa brizantha* (Horst. ex. Rich.) Webster  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 15  
1215-N, 1116-N, 987-I, 984-I, 945-N, 407-W, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 301-N, 255-W, 245-A, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Brachiaria ciliatissima* (Buckl.) Chase  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa ciliatissima* (Buckl.) R. Webster  
218-W, 87-W
- Brachiaria decumbens* Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R. Webster  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 21  
1201-NI, 1049-N, 987-I, 986-I, 984-I, 879-I, 853-W, 782-AE, 707-N, 603-A, 579-A, 479-CEN, 454-AW, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 255-W, 245-A, 227-E, 226-E
- Brachiaria decumbens* Stapf 'Basilisk'  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R. Webster  
Cultivated, Pasture  
368-E
- Brachiaria deflexa* (Schumach.) C.E.Hubb. ex Robyns  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa deflexa* (Schum.) H.Scholz  
Cultivated  
Arid - a. Refs: 8  
1274-A, 1233-A, 551-A, 317-U, 242-W, 158-W, 90-W, 87-W
- Brachiaria dictyoneura* (Fig. & De Not.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa dictyoneura* (Fig. & De Not.) Veldkamp  
Cultivated, Pasture  
407-W, 360-W
- Brachiaria distachya* (L.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q.Nguyen  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid -Refs: 7  
1254-A, 1207-A, 301-N, 188-A, 90-W, 87-W, 12-A
- Brachiaria erucaiformis* (S. & S.) Griseb.  
Poaceae  
1128-A
- Brachiaria eruciformis* (Sm.) Griseb.  
Poaceae  
= *Moorochloa eruciformis* (Sm.) Veldkamp  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 44  
1278-N, 1254-A, 1235-A, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1153-A, 1141-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 853-W, 847-N, 819-N, 794-N, 712-AG, 622-AC, 621-W, 567-A, 431-W, 417-A, 405-Ni, 382-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 287-N, 272-W, 256-W, 243-A, 242-W, 191-W, 185-A, 170-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-NW, 55-A, 51-W
- Brachiaria extensa* Chase.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa platyphylla* (Nash) R.D.Webster  
Cultivated  
Aquatic -Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1198-A, 876-NI, 794-N, 295-W, 287-N, 236-A, 14-A
- Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B. F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid -Refs: 12  
1128-A, 945-N, 584-A, 581-A, 579-A, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 243-A, 206-A, 90-AW, 28-W
- Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi var. *reticulata* (Torr.) Vickery  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B. F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
Refs: 5  
1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Brachiaria gilesii* (Benth.) Chase  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa gilesii* Hughes  
Toxic - Arid  
317-UZ
- Brachiaria humidicola* (Rendle) Schweick.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa humidicola* (Rendle) Morrone & Zuloaga  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 8  
987-I, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 255-W, 121-W, 54-W
- Brachiaria lata* (Schumach.) C. E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa lata* (Schum.) C.E.Hubb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid -Refs: 4  
1233-A, 559-A, 90-AW, 87-W
- Brachiaria marlothii* (Hack.) Stent  
Poaceae  
317-UZ, 121-ZW
- Brachiaria meziana* Hitch.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa meziana* (Hitch.) Morrone & Zuloaga  
See: *Urochloa meziana* (Hithc.) Morrone & Zuloaga  
199-W
- Brachiaria miliiformis* (J.Presl) Chase ex Bor  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 634-Z
- Brachiaria milliformis* (Presl.) A. Chase  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa subquadripa* (Trin.) R.D.Webster  
Refs: 4  
575-A, 191-W, 87-W, 3-W
- Brachiaria mollis* (Swartz) Parodi  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mollis* (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 360-W, 301-N
- Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 71  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1197-Q, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1007-N, 987-I, 948-A, 945-N, 928-A, 853-W, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 782-CE, 777-NI, 654-CE, 579-A, 575-A, 553-A, 549-A, 546-A, 543-A, 479-CENI, 454-W, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 369-A, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 274-A, 262-W, 257-EW, 256-W, 255-W, 246-E, 243-A, 239-A, 225-SW, 221-W, 204-W, 197-EW, 188-A, 186-A, 170-AEI, 157-W, 152-E, 112-EI, 90-EW, 87-W, 80-E, 32-N, 30-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf x *Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Stent  
Poaceae  
360-W
- Brachiaria nigropedata* (Munro ex Ficalho & Hiern) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1134-Q, 121-W
- Brachiaria paspaloides* (J.Presl. ex C.Presl.) C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa glumaris* (Trin.) Veldkamp  
Cultivated  
Aquatic -Refs: 10  
1211-A, 1078-E, 412-W, 286-W, 243-A, 191-W, 170-A, 135-Q, 90-EW, 87-W
- Brachiaria piligera* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) D.K.Hughes  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa piligera* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Webster  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 3  
1207-A, 543-A, 87-W

- Brachiaria plantaginea* (Link) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa plantaginea* (Link) R. D. Webster  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 25  
1233-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1055-I, 984-I, 923-A, 890-W, 876-NI, 549-A, 543-A, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 295-W, 255-W, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 161-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 68-A, 30-A
- Brachiaria platyphylla* Nash  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa platyphylla* (Nash) R.D.Webster  
Refs: 31  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1104-W, 1040-N, 967-A, 944-Z, 928-A, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 711-W, 638-U, 543-A, 519-N, 407-W, 360-W, 317-UZ, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 249-G, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 207-AW, 173-A, 161-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 30-A, 23-W
- Brachiaria polyphylla* (R.Br.) Hughes  
Poaceae  
591-A
- Brachiaria purpurascens* (Raddi) Henr.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 1128-A, 191-W, 172-Q, 3-W
- Brachiaria ramosa* (L.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa ramosa* (L.) R.D.Webster  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 10  
1233-A, 1152-A, 1104-W, 486-AW, 354-N, 243-A, 161-W, 90-EW, 87-W, 66-A
- Brachiaria regularis* (Nees) Stapf  
Poaceae  
221-W
- Brachiaria reptans* (L.) C.A.Gardner & C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 26  
1278-N, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1173-AI, 1171-A, 1128-A, 1000-A, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 797-A, 794-N, 412-W, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 262-W, 239-A, 221-W, 170-A, 90-AW, 87-W, 12-A, 6-A
- Brachiaria ruziziensis* R. Germ. & C. M. Evrard  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa ruziziensis* (R. Germ. & C. M. Evrard) Crins  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1059-N, 984-I, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Brachiaria serrata* (Thunb.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Arid  
382-W, 121-AW
- Brachiaria* spp. (Trin.) Griseb.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 7  
1080-EI, 984-I, 758-A, 704-I, 557-A, 543-A, 369-A
- Brachiaria stolonifera* Gooss.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.) Dandy  
Cultivated, Pasture  
984-I
- Brachiaria subquadripara* (Trin.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa subquadripara* (Trin.) R.D.Webster  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 17  
984-I, 579-A, 543-A, 431-W, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 286-W, 274-A, 273-G, 255-W, 249-G, 161-W, 87-W, 55-Av, 6-A, 3-W
- Brachiaria texana* (Buckley) S. T. Blake  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa texana* (Buckley) R.D.Webster  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1049-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 90-W
- Brachiaria umbellata* Clayton  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Brachiaria venezuelae* (HACKEL) HENRY  
Poaceae  
407-W, 360-W
- Brachiaria villosa* (Lam.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
Arid  
431-W
- Brachiaria vittata* Stapf  
Poaceae  
407-W, 360-W
- Brachiaria windsorii* C.E.Hubb  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa praetervisa* (Domin) Hughes.  
55-A
- Brachiaria xantholeuca* (Schinz) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa xantholeuca* (Schniz) H.Scholz  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-AW
- Brachyachne ambigua* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
354-N
- Brachyachne convergens* (F. Müell.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4  
1220-U, 945-N, 354-N, 87-W
- Brachyachne tenella* (R.Br.) C.E. Hubbard  
Poaceae  
Toxic  
819-N
- Brachyactis angusta* (Lindl.) Britt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum ciliatum*  
642-A
- Brachyactis ciliata* (Ledeb.) Ledeb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum ciliatum* (Ledeb.) Nesom  
See: *Aster laurentianus* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. var. *contiguus* Fern., *Aster laurentianus* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. var. *magdalenensis* Fern., *Aster laurentianus* Fern., *Symphotrichum ciliatum* (Ledeb.) Nesom, *Symphotrichum laurentianum* (Fern.) Nesom  
Refs: 6  
1154-U, 1034-N, 819-N, 642-A, 431-W, 275-A
- Brachyactis ciliata* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. subsp. *angusta* (Lindl.) A.G.Jones  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum ciliatum* (Ledeb.) Nesom  
642-A, 49-A
- Brachyactis ciliata* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. subsp. *laurentianus* (Fernald) A.G. Jones  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Brachyapium involucreatum* (Maire) Maire  
Apiaceae  
87-W
- Brachychiton discolor* F.Muell.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Brachychiton acerifolius* (A.Cunn. ex G.Don) Macarthur  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1267-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 380-W, 189-E, 168-CE
- Brachychiton discolor* F.Müell.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
943-nc
- Brachychiton populneum* (Schott & Endl.) R.Br.  
Malvaceae  
= *Brachychiton populneus* (Schott & Endl.) R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid.  
943-nc, 101-N
- Brachychiton populneus* (Schott & Endl.) R.Br.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Brachychiton populneum* (Schott & Endl.) R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1261-E, 1247-N, 1174-U, 945-N, 856-N, 819-N, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 251-U
- Brachychiton populneus* (Schott & Endl.) R.Br. subsp. *populneus*  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
855-N, 354-N, 7-EN

- Brachycome heterodonta* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Brachyscome chrysoglossa* F.Muell.  
1220-U
- Brachyelytrum erectum* (Schreb. ex Spreng.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
756-C, 161-W
- Brachyglottis monroi* (Hook. f.) R.Nordenstam  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-U
- Brachyglottis repanda* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 314-U
- Brachyglottis* sp. nom. hort. 'Sunshine'  
Asteraceae  
= *Brachyglottis compacta* (Kirk) R.Nordenstam x *Brachyglottis laxifolia* (Jbuch.) R.Nordenstam [most probable parents]  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1023-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-CN
- Brachyglottis* spp. J.R. Forst. & Forst.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
894-U
- Brachylaena discolor* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1210-W, 870-N, 354-N
- Brachypodium* x *cugnacii* A.Camus  
Poaceae  
= *Brachypodium pinnatum* (L.) P.Beauv. x *Brachypodium sylvaticum* (Huds.) P.Beauv.  
Aquatic  
1064-N
- Brachypodium distachyon* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Trachynia distachya* (L.) Link  
Cultivated  
Refs: 45  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-, 1049-N, 1007-N, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-U, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 775-I, 765-N, 736-E, 711-W, 708-U, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 116-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 78-E, 72-E, 68-A, 42-U, 40-U, 35-X, 7-EN
- Brachypodium phoenicoides* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
253-A, 101-N
- Brachypodium pinnatum* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 14  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1123-Q, 919-N, 819-N, 743-E, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 30-A
- Brachypodium retusum* (Pers.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Brachypodium rupestre* (Host) Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
400-UZ, 101-N
- Brachypodium rupestre* (Host) Roem. & Schult. subsp. *caespitosum* (Host) H. Scholz  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Brachypodium* spp. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
272-W, 198-N
- Brachypodium sylvaticum* (Huds.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1262-E, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1161-i, 1122-vG, 944-Z, 919-N, 790-X, 448-EW, 423-W, 392-W, 354-N, 317-Z, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 151-E, 132-EI, 101-N, 85-X, 80-E, 70-W
- Brachyscome ciliaris* (Labill.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Brachyscome graminea* (Labill.) F.Muell.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Brachyscome iberidifolia* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 823-N, 314-U, 280-UW
- Brachyscome perpussilla* (Steetz) J.M.Black  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 280-UW
- Brachyscome perpussilla* (Steetz) J.M.Black var. *tenella* (Turcz.) G.L.R.Davis  
Asteraceae  
919-U, 280-UW
- Brachysema lanceolatum* Meisn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Gastrolobium celsianum* (Lem.)T. Chandler & Crisp  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Brachystegia spiciformis* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
87-W
- Brachythecium albicans* (Hedwig) Bruch & Schimper  
Brachytheciaceae  
280-N, 198-N
- Brachythecium campestre* (Müll.Hal.) Bruch & Schimp.  
Brachytheciaceae  
280-N
- Bracteantha bracteata* (Vent.) Anderb. & Haegi  
Asteraceae  
= *Xerochrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Tzvelev  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
711-UC, 358-vE, 101-N
- Brahea armata* S.Watson  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1030-N, 819-N
- Brasenia schreberi* J. F. Gmel.  
Cabombaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1104-W, 904-U, 869-W, 258-X, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 80-E, 34-W
- Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) A. Berger  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw. See: *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw.  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 742-N, 101-N
- Brassaia actinophylla* Endl.  
Araliaceae  
= *Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1267-N, 1102-N, 380-W, 191-W, 87-W, 3-W
- Brassaiopsis speciosa* Decne. & Planch.  
Araliaceae  
1124-A
- Brassica adpressa* (Moench) Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Hirschfeldia incana* (L.) Lagr.-Fossat  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 894-W, 87-W
- Brassica alba* (L.) Rabenh.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sinapis alba* subsp. *alba*  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 6  
924-A, 894-W, 791-N, 642-A, 87-W, 80-E
- Brassica armoracioides* Czern. ex Turcz.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica elongata* subsp. *integrifolia* Ehrh. (Boiss.) Breistr  
87-W
- Brassica arvensis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sinapis arvensis* L.  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
927-A, 790-X, 642-A, 80-E
- Brassica barrelieri* (L.) Janka  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Brassica oxyrrhina* Cosson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1017-N, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-U, 250-A

- Brassica barrelieri* (L.) Janka subsp. *oxyrrhina* (Coss.) Regel  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Brassica campestris* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *campestris* (L.) Clapham  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 38  
1238-W, 1218-N, 1121-I, 1057-N, 998-A, 976-N, 931-A, 929-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 915-A, 914-U, 913-A, 876-NI, 790-X, 652-U, 643-N, 642-A, 608-A, 543-A, 286-W, 270-A, 257-N, 248-A, 245-A, 243-A, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 136-AW, 108-N, 87-W, 80-E, 68-A, 52-W, 31-C, 23-W
- Brassica carinata* A. Braun  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica nigra* (L.) Koch. x *Brassica oleracea* L. [possible origin]  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 5  
944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ
- Brassica chinensis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *chinensis* (L.) Hanelt  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
791-N, 401-CS, 310-N
- Brassica cretica* Lam. subsp. *aegaea* (Heldr. & Hal.) Snogerup et al.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
851-N
- Brassica deflexa* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
42-U
- Brassica deserti* Danin & Hedge  
Brassicaceae  
597-A
- Brassica elongata* Ehrh. var. *armoracioides* (Czern.) A. & G.  
Brassicaceae  
809-U
- Brassica elongata* Ehrh.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Brassica armoracioides* Czern. ex Turcz., *Brassica elongata* Ehrh. subsp. *integrifolia* (Boiss.) Breistr., *Erucastrum armoracioides* (Czern. ex Turcz.) Cruchet  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1238-W, 1156-AE, 1134-Q, 1040-N, 1019-N, 946-W, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 737-I, 619-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-UZ, 310-AN, 272-W, 269-W, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U
- Brassica elongata* Ehrh. subsp. *armoracioides* (Czern. ex Turcz.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Brassicaceae  
1255-U
- Brassica elongata* Ehrh. subsp. *elongata*  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 400-UZ, 85-N
- Brassica elongata* Ehrh. subsp. *integrifolia* (Boiss.) Breistr.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica elongata*  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 711-W, 708-UC, 400-UZ, 251-U, 85-W
- Brassica fruticulosa* Cirillo  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 310-AEN, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 101-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Brassica fruticulosa* Cirillo subsp. *mauritanica* (Coss.) Maire  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Brassica gallica* (Willd.) Druce  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erucastrum gallicum* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz  
894-W
- Brassica geniculata* (Desf.) J. Ball  
Brassicaceae  
= *Hirschfeldia incana* (L.) Lagr.-Foss.  
1228-A, 878-I
- Brassica x harmsiana* O. E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica napus* L. x *Brassica rapa* L.  
819-N
- Brassica hirta* Moench  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sinapis alba* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
642-A, 543-A, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Brassica incana* Ten.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Brassica integrifolia* (H. West) Rupr.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
791-N, 760-W, 711-UC
- Brassica integrifolia* (West.) Schultz var. *carinata* N.E.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Brassica integrifolia* (H. West) Rupr. var. *timoriana* (DC.) O.E. Schultz  
Brassicaceae  
230-N
- Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern.  
Brassicaceae  
probably derived from the hybrid = *Brassica rapa* L. x *Brassica nigra* (L.) W.D.J.Koch  
See: *Brassica integrifolia* (H. West) Rupr., *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *crispifolia* L. H. Bailey, *Brassica juncea* L. var. *integrifolia* (Stokes) Sinskaya, *Brassica rugosa* (Roxb.) L. H. Bailey, *Brassica x juncea* (L.) Czern. nom. cult., *Sinapis juncea* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 100  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1157-CN, 1073-AI, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 998-A, 983-I, 976-N, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 919-N, 904-N, 894-U, 890-W, 878-I, 872-CNI, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 760-W, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 621-W, 543-A, 519-N, 518-N, 431-W, 417-A, 400-UZ, 368-E, 367-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 261-W, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 210-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 32-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Brassica x juncea* (L.) Czern. & Coss. nom. cult.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. & Coss. [probably derived from the hybrid = *Brassica rapa* L. x *Brassica nigra* (L.) W.D.J.Koch]  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1261-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 809-U, 354-N
- Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *crispifolia* L. H. Bailey  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica juncea*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. & Coss. var. *integrifolia* (Stokes) Sinskaya  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. subsp. *juncea*  
Cultivated  
1276-N
- Brassica kaber* (DC.) L. C. Wheeler  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sinapis arvensis* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 24  
1104-W, 1082-E, 1055-I, 967-A, 878-I, 791-N, 790-X, 735-W, 642-A, 546-A, 543-A, 523-A, 431-W, 299-XW, 243-A, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-W, 199-W, 173-A, 161-W, 121-AZW, 114-A, 80-E

- Brassica kaber* (DC.) L.C. Wheeler var. *orientalis* (L.) Scoggan  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sisymbrium orientale*  
642-A
- Brassica kaber* (DC.) L. C. Wheeler var. *pinnatifida* (Stokes) L. C. Wheeler  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sinapis arvensis* L.  
Refs: 6  
642-A, 243-A, 218-W, 217-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Brassica kaber* (DC.) L. C. Wheeler var. *schkuhriana* (Reichenb.) L.C. Wheeler  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sinapis arvensis* L.  
642-A
- Brassica napobrassica* (L.) Mill.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica napus*  
725-N
- Brassica napus* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Brassica napobrassica* (L.) Mill.,  
*Brassica napus* L. subsp. *oleifera* (Delile) Sinskaya, *Brassica napus* L. subsp. *rapifera* (Metzg.) Sinskaya, *Brassica napus* L. var. *napobrassica* (L.) Rchb., *Brassica napus* L. var. *oleifera* Delile  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 96  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-U, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1197-Q, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1142-N, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 898-N, 894-N, 889-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 851-U, 818-UI, 812-CN, 807-W, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 790-X, 765-N, 756-UC, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 665-A, 643-U, 642-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 243-A, 241-N, 236-A, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 134-N, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Brassica napus* L. var. *napobrassica* (L.) Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica napus* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
507-U
- Brassica napus* L. var. *oleifera* Delile  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica napus* var. *napus* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
943-nc
- Brassica napus* L. subsp. *napus*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1282-A, 1265-N, 907-W, 819-N, 711-CN, 400-U, 251-N, 243-A
- Brassica napus* L. subsp. *oleifera* (Delile) Sinskaya  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica napus* var. *napus* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 812-UC, 322-A
- Brassica napus* L. subsp. *rapifera* (Metzg.) Sinskaya  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1251-N, 1243-N, 819-N, 812-UC
- Brassica nigra* (L.) W.D.J.Koch  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Sinapis nigra* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 113  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1266-A, 1265-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1042-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-A, 929-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 907-W, 904-N, 890-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N, 711-N, 708-UC, 653-N, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 433-W, 426-N, 417-A, 400-ZI, 368-E, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 199-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 116-EW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 42-U, 35-X, 23-W, 7-N
- Brassica oleracea* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Brassica oleracea* L. var. *acephala* DC., p.p., *Brassica oleracea* L. var. *capitata* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 55  
1282-A, 1265-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1149-U, 1142-N, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 898-N, 894-U, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 482-N, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AN, 305-N, 300-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-N, 241-N, 205-W, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 80-E, 42-C, 15-N, 7-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. var. *acephala* DC., p.p.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
850-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. var. *botrytis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 850-N, 742-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. var. *capitata* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica oleracea* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 850-N, 742-N, 40-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. var. *gemmifera* Zenker  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 850-N, 742-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. var. *italica* Plenck  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 919-U, 850-N, 742-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. var. *oleracea*  
Brassicaceae  
230-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. var. *orientalis* hort.  
Brassicaceae  
823-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. Mansfeld subsp. *oleracea*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 56-C
- Brassica oxyrrhina* Cosson  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica barrelieri* subsp. *oxyrrhina* (L.) Janka (Coss.) Regel  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Brassica pekinensis* (Lour.) Rupr.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *pekinensis* (Lour.) Hanelt  
Cultivated, Crop  
230-N
- Brassica procumbens* (Poir.) O. E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
819-N



- Brassica rapa* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Brassica campestris* L., *Brassica chinensis* L., *Brassica pekinensis* (Lour.) Rupr., *Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *campestris* (L.) A. R. Clapham, *Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *sylvestris* (Lam.) Janch., *Brassica rapa* L. var. *amplexicaulis* Y. Tanaka & Ono, *Brassica rapa* L. var. *chinensis* (L.) Kitam., *Brassica rapa* L. var. *oleifera* DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 90  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-CN, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 907-W, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 791-N, 788-W, 765-N, 757-A, 756-UC, 742-N, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 617-CE, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 255-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Brassica rapa* L. var. *amplexicaulis* Y.  
Tanaka & Ono  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica rapa* subsp. *pekinensis* L.  
101-N
- Brassica rapa* L. var. *chinensis* (L.) Kitam.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica rapa* subsp. *chinensis* L.  
Cultivated  
824-N
- Brassica rapa* L. var. *oleifera* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica rapa* L. var. *sylvestris* DC.  
Cultivated  
  
1215-N, 943-nc
- Brassica rapa* L. var. *pekinensis* (Lour.)  
Hanelt  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
850-N
- Brassica rapa* L. var. *rapa*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1161-I, 943-nc, 869-W, 809-U, 101-N
- Brassica rapa* L. var. *sylvestris* (L.) Briggs  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
869-W, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 310-AN
- Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *campestris* (L.) A.  
R. Clapham  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica rapa* var. *rapa*  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1093-A, 1055-I, 1042-N, 1034-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 836-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 507-U, 354-N, 85-NZW
- Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *chinensis* (L.)  
Hanelt  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 823-N, 354-N, 280-UW
- Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *oleifera* (DC.)  
Metzg.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 9  
1264-U, 1243-N, 1193-A, 1174-N, 1008-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 711-N, 400-U
- Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *oleifolia* (DC.)  
Meteg.  
Brassicaceae  
855-N, 354-N
- Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *rapa*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 11  
1255-U, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1219-W, 1034-N, 904-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 711-UC, 354-N
- Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *sylvestris* (Lam.)  
Janch.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica rapa* subsp. *campestris* (L.)  
Clapham  
Refs: 12  
1264-U, 1061-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 853-W, 534-N, 368-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 165-W, 70-W
- Brassica repanda* (Willd.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Brassica rugosa* (Roxb.) L. H. Bailey  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica juncea* var. *rugosa* (L.) Czern.  
913-A, 87-W
- Brassica rutabaga* H.Lèv.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica napus* L.  
894-W
- Brassica sinapistrum* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sinapis arvensis* L.  
87-W
- Brassica* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
790-X, 727-A, 543-A, 243-A, 229-X, 198-N, 85-W, 80-E
- Brassica tournefortii* Gouan  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 73  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 976-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 890-W, 886-I, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 812-U, 797-A, 791-N, 775-I, 764-i, 711-UC, 649-E, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 424-W, 417-A, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 280-N, 269-W, 243-A, 231-E, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 68-A, 55-A, 42-U, 35-X, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Bravoa geminiflora* La Llave & Lex.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Polianthes geminiflora* (La Llave & Lex.) Rose  
Cultivated  
878-I
- Brayulinea densa* (H. & B.) Small  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Guilleminea densa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Moq.  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1132-Q, 1049-N, 878-I, 382-W, 218-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Breea arvensis* (L.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
1278-N, 794-N
- Breea setosa* (Bieb.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
Refs: 3  
287-N, 286-W, 87-W
- Brexia madagascariensis* Thouars ex Ker.-Gawl.  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
839-N, 617-CE
- Breynia discigera* Müll. Arg.  
Phyllanthaceae  
1211-A
- Breynia disticha* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
Phyllanthaceae  
See: *Breynia nivosa* (W. Bull) Small, *Breynia nivosa* (W. Bull) Small 'Rosea-Picta'  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1247-N, 1030-N, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 301-N, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & Forst. var. *nivosa* (W. Bull) Croizat  
Phyllanthaceae  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Breynia nivosa* (W. Bull) Small  
Phyllanthaceae  
= *Breynia disticha* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
Cultivated  
943-nc, 640-nc

- Breynia nivosa* (W. Bull) Small 'Rosea-Picta'  
Phyllanthaceae  
= *Breynia disticha* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
Cultivated  
1106-W
- Breynia retusa* (Dennst.) Alston  
Phyllanthaceae  
1077-E, 85-N
- Breynia vitis-idaea* (Burm.f.) C.E.C. Fisch.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Brickellia diffusa* (Vahl) A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
742-N, 257-N
- Brickellia eupatorioides* (L.) Shinnars var. *eupatorioides*  
Asteraceae  
174-v
- Brickellia secundiflora* (Lag.) A. Gray  
Breedlove  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Bridelia micrantha* (Hochst.) Baill.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1077-E
- Brillantaisia lamium* (Nees) Benth.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1210-W, 1159-E, 1088-I, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-AN, 243-A, 191-W, 155-E, 87-W, 3-W
- Brillantaisia nitens* Lindau  
Acanthaceae  
87-W
- Brillantaisia owariensis* P.Beauv.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1256-EN, 85-W
- Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell  
Malvaceae  
See: *Pseudabutilon spicatum* (Kunth) R.E.Fr.  
314-U
- Briza humilis* M. Bieb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
317-UZ
- Briza major* Presl.  
Poaceae  
= *Briza maxima* L.  
Cultivated  
906-W
- Briza maxima* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Briza major* Presl.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 82  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1127-W, 1073-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 913-A, 894-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 784-E, 765-N, 736-E, 711-UC, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 401-C, 400-U, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UCNZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 205-W, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Briza media* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1238-W, 983-I, 919-N, 914-N, 849-I, 819-N, 794-N, 519-N, 417-A, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 23-W
- Briza minor* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 95  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 1000-A, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 890-W, 878-I, 872-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 711-U, 708-UC, 648-A, 534-N, 519-N, 515-AN, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-CNZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Briza poaemorpha* (J. Presl) Henrard  
Poaceae  
= *Microbriza poaemorpha* (J. Presl) Parodi ex Nicora & Rugolo  
Cultivated  
919-U, 824-C
- Briza rufa* (J. Presl) Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Poidium rufum* (J.Presl) Matthei  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Briza subaristata* Lam.  
Poaceae  
= *Chascolytrum subaristatum* (Lam.) Desv.  
See: *Chascolytrum subaristatum* (Lam.) Desv.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1226-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W, 824-C, 354-N
- Briza uniolae* (Nees) Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
919-U, 824-C
- Brodiaea californica* Lindl.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Brodiaea uniflora* (Lindl.) Engl.  
Liliaceae  
= *Tristagma uniflorum*  
711-C
- Bromelia antiacantha* Bertol.  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
923-A, 255-W
- Bromelia bicolor* Ruiz & Pav.  
Bromeliaceae  
930-A
- Bromelia carnea* Beer  
Bromeliaceae  
1020-N, 819-N
- Bromelia fastuosa* Lindl.  
Bromeliaceae  
= *Bromelia pinguin* L.  
87-W
- Bromelia pinguin* L.  
Bromeliaceae  
See: *Bromelia fastuosa* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 929-A, 742-N, 87-W, 14-A
- Bromelia* spp. L.  
Bromeliaceae  
1247-U
- Bromidium anomalum* (Trin.) Doell.  
Poaceae  
1229-N
- Bromopsis benekenii* (Lange) Holub  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus ramosus* subsp. *benekenii* Huds.  
519-N
- Bromopsis ciliata* (L.) Holub  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus ciliatus* var. *ciliatus*  
317-U
- Bromopsis dicksonii* (Mitchell & Wilton) A. & D. Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus* var. *pumpellianus*  
642-A
- Bromopsis erecta* (Huds.) Fourr.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus erectus*  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 711-N, 519-N

- Bromopsis inermis* (Leyss.) Holub  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *inermis* var. *inermis*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 8  
1250-N, 1243-N, 812-CN, 711-N, 642-A, 519-N, 317-C, 40-U
- Bromopsis inermis* (Leyss.) Holub subsp. *inermis*  
Poaceae  
812-N
- Bromopsis inermis* (Leyss.) Holub subsp. *pumpelliana* (Scribn.) W. A. Weber  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus* var. *pumpellianus*  
Refs: 3  
812-N, 642-A, 519-N
- Bromopsis pubescens* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Holub  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus pubescens*  
1243-N
- Bromopsis pumpelliana* (Scribn.) Holub  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus* var. *pumpellianus*  
642-A, 317-UZ
- Bromopsis pumpelliana* (Scribn.) Holub subsp. *arctica* (Shear ex Scribn. & Merr.) A. & D. Love  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus* var. *arcticus*  
642-A
- Bromopsis ramosa* (Huds.) Holub  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus ramosus*  
519-N
- Bromopsis riparia* (Rehmann) Holub  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus riparius* Rehmann  
Cultivated, Pasture  
817-N
- Bromus adoensis* Hochst. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus pectinatus* Thunb.  
Refs: 3  
317-U, 221-W, 87-W
- Bromus alopecuros* Poir.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1220-U, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Bromus alopecuros* Poir. subsp. *carolin-henrici* (W. Greuter) P.M. Sm.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Bromus anomalus* Rupr. ex E. Fourn.  
Poaceae  
1226-W
- Bromus arcticus* Shear ex Scribner & Merr.  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Bromus arduennensis* Dumort.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus bromoideus* (Lej.) Crep.  
317-U, 40-U
- Bromus arenarius* Labill.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 17  
1220-U, 1218-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 791-N, 534-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 280-N, 218-W, 167-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N
- Bromus arizonicus* (Shear) Stebbins  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
878-I, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W
- Bromus arvensis* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 36  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 944-Z, 883-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N, 643-N, 519-N, 507-U, 400-NZ, 317-NZ, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 30-A
- Bromus auleticus* Trin. ex Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
407-W
- Bromus berterianus* Colla  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromus trinii* E. Desv., *Trisetobromus hirtus* (Trin.) Nev.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1229-N, 161-W, 101-N
- Bromus berterioanus* Colla  
Poaceae  
791-N, 101-N
- Bromus biebersteinii* Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
642-A
- Bromus brachyanthera* Döll  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
407-W
- Bromus brachystachys* Hornung  
Poaceae  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-UC, 317-UZ
- Bromus brevis* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus catharticus* Vahl  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 295-W, 280-N, 237-W, 176-N, 87-W
- Bromus brizaeformis* Fisch. & Mey.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus briziformis* Fisch. & Mey.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1058-N, 794-N, 791-N, 392-W, 287-N, 218-W, 136-W, 87-W, 80-E, 23-W
- Bromus briziformis* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromus brizaeformis* Fisch. & Mey.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1220-U, 946-W, 819-N, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Bromus carinatus* Hook. & Arn.  
Poaceae  
See: *Ceratochloa carinata* (Hook. & Arn.) Tutin  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 28  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1219-AEW, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 894-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 757-A, 725-N, 708-U, 638-N, 619-N, 400-U, 287-N, 286-W, 212-W, 161-W, 108-N
- Bromus catharticus* Vahl  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromus brevis* Steud., *Bromus coloratus* Steud., *Bromus uniolooides* Kunth, *Bromus willdenowii* Kunth, *Ceratochloa cathartica* (Vahl) Herter  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 108  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-U, 1251-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1171-A, 1150-AN, 1147-NI, 1142-N, 1127-W, 1073-AI, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1010-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 956-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 930-A, 924-A, 919-U, 913-A, 898-N, 892-A, 890-W, 889-AN, 885-A, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 775-I, 764-I, 736-E, 718-N, 713-W, 708-U, 705-A, 662-N, 638-I, 622-A, 611-Z, 543-A, 505-E, 407-W, 400-UZ, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-UW, 269-W, 255-W, 253-A, 245-A, 243-A, 212-W, 205-W, 198-N, 189-E, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 102-W, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 55-A, 34-W, 7-N
- Bromus catharticus* Vahl var. *catharticus*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1055-I, 904-I, 85-NZW
- Bromus catharticus* Vahl var. *elatus* (E. Desv.) Planchuelo  
Poaceae  
85-N

- Bromus catharticus* Vahl var. *rupestris* (Speg.) Planchuelo & P. M. Peterson  
Poaceae  
354-N
- Bromus catharticus* Vahl subsp. *stramineus* (E. Desv.) A. N. Massa  
Poaceae  
354-N
- Bromus catharticus* Vahl 'Gala'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus catharticus* Vahl 'Lamont'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus ceadilla* Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 819-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N
- Bromus chrysopogon* Viv.  
Poaceae  
851-N
- Bromus ciliatus* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromopsis ciliata* (L.) Holub  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 756-C
- Bromus coloratus* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus catharticus* Vahl  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
1049-N, 945-N
- Bromus commutatus* Schrad.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 44  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1209-A,  
1134-Q, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1019-N,  
1013-N, 919-N, 904-N, 889-A, 819-N,  
794-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 732-A, 725-N,  
711-N, 642-A, 519-N, 407-W, 400-NZI,  
317-UZ, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 161-W,  
151-E, 121-AZW, 102-W, 101-N, 91-  
AW, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 30-A,  
23-W
- Bromus commutatus* Schrad. L. subsp. *decipiens* (Bomble & H.Scholz) H. Scholz  
Poaceae  
851-N
- Bromus danthoniae* (Desf.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 794-  
N, 725-N, 711-U, 317-U, 287-N, 101-N,  
87-W
- Bromus diandrus* Roth  
Poaceae  
See: *Anisantha diandra* (Roth) Tutin ex  
Tzvelev  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 83  
1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-  
E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1218-N,  
1203-W, 1171-A, 1127-W, 1049-N,  
1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 980-  
A, 951-Ei, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-  
W, 894-W, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 878-  
I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 791-N,  
775-I, 765-N, 736-E, 713-W, 708-U,  
622-AZ, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 382-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 300-N, 280-N,  
269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 205-W,  
199-W, 198-N, 180-A, 177-A, 176-N,  
161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-  
AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AEW, 87-W,  
86-N, 85-NW, 82-A, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A,  
51-W, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Bromus diandrus* Roth var. *diandrus*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Bromus diandrus* Roth var. *rigidus* (Roth)  
Sales  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
151-E, 85-NZ
- Bromus diandrus* Roth subsp. *diandrus*  
Poaceae  
1220-N, 101-N
- Bromus diandrus* Roth subsp. *maximus* (Desf.) Soç  
Poaceae  
1220-N, 1009-N
- Bromus diandrus* Roth subsp. *rigidus* (Roth) Lainz  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus rigidus* Roth  
101-N
- Bromus epilis* Keng  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Bromus erectus* Huds.  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromopsis erecta* (Huds.) Fourr.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 17  
1251-N, 1229-N, 1025-N, 919-U, 819-  
N, 743-W, 725-N, 300-N, 280-UW, 272-  
W, 101-N, 91-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 44-A,  
42-N, 30-A
- Bromus erectus* Hudson subsp. *erectus*  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Bromus fasciculatus* C.Presl  
Poaceae  
221-W
- Bromus grossus* Desf. ex DC.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 708-U, 317-U, 101-N
- Bromus gussonii* Parl.  
Poaceae  
1049-N
- Bromus haussknechtii* Boiss.  
Poaceae  
851-N
- Bromus hordeaceus* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *divaricatus* (Bonnier & Layens) Kerguelen, *Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *molliformis* (Jn. Lloyd ex Godr.) Maire & Weiller, *Bromus molliformis* Lloyd, *Bromus mollis* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 57  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1245-E, 1229-  
N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I,  
1103-W, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1013-N,  
1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 937-I,  
919-N, 856-N, 819-N, 791-N, 765-N,  
736-E, 725-N, 643-N, 642-A, 534-N,  
519-N, 507-U, 396-N, 382-W, 354-N,  
322-A, 300-N, 280-N, 269-W, 253-A,  
250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 176-N, 167-W,  
134-N, 118-A, 102-W, 101-N, 91-AW,  
86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 34-  
W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *divaricatus* (Bonnier & Layens) Kerguelen  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus hordeaceus* subsp. *molliformis*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
839-N, 812-U, 711-U, 519-N, 354-N,  
317-UZ, 101-N
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *ferronii* (Mabille) P. M. Sm.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *hordeaceus*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1251-N, 1238-W, 945-N, 904-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 756-UC, 642-A,  
400-NZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N,  
272-W, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *longipedicellatus* L.M.Spalton  
Poaceae  
1220-U
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *molliformis* (Jn. Lloyd ex Godr.) Maire & Weiller  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus hordeaceus* subsp. *divaricatus* L.  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1228-A, 1220-U, 945-N, 869-W, 301-N,  
101-N
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *pseudothominei* (P.M.Sm.) H.Scholz  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 708-U, 400-UZ, 101-N

- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *pseudothominii* P.Sm.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *thominei* (Hardham ex Nyman) Braun-Blanquet  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 519-N, 101-N
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *thominii* (Hardouin) Hyl.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. 'Blando'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. x *Bromus Lepidus* Holmb.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus* x *pseudothominei* P.M. Sm.  
812-N, 519-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss.  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromopsis dicksonii* (Mitchell & Wilton) A. & D. L. ve, *Bromopsis inermis* (Leyss.) Holub, *Bromopsis inermis* (Leyss.) Holub subsp. *pumpelliana* (Scribn.) W. A. Weber, *Bromopsis pumpelliana* (Scribn.) Holub, *Bromopsis pumpelliana* (Scribn.) Holub subsp. *arctica* (Shear ex Scribn. & Merr.) A. & D. Love, *Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn., *Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn. subsp. *dicksonii* Mitchell & Wilton, *Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn. var. *arcticus* (Shear ex Scribn. & Merr.) Porsild, *Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn. var. *tweedyi* Scribn. ex Beal  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 69  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1203-W, 1162-N, 1156-AE, 1103-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 904-I, 878-I, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 773-N, 761-N, 743-W, 736-E, 734-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 649-E, 644-CN, 642-A, 543-A, 507-N, 431-W, 426-CN, 411-E, 392-W, 354-N, 301-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 287-N, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 222-E, 218-W, 195-EI, 174-v, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 104-E, 102-E, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-N, 21-EW, 4-W
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. var. *divaricatus* Rohlena  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. subsp. *inermis*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 8  
1252-N, 1161-i, 1020-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 101-N, 85-NW, 34-W
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. subsp. *inermis* var. *divaricatus* Rohlena  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. subsp. *inermis* var. *inermis*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. subsp. *pumpellianus* (Scribn.) Wagnon  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. subsp. *pumpellianus* (Scribn.) Wagnon var. *purpurascens* (Hook.) Wagnon  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Achenbach'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Badger'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Baylor'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Carlton'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Lincoln'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Magna'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Manchar'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Polar'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Rebound'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Sac'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Saratoga'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus intermedius* Guss.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
851-N, 317-UZ
- Bromus interruptus* (Hack.) Druce  
Poaceae  
819-N, 519-N
- Bromus japonicus* Thunb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 77  
1250-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1212-NZ, 1103-W, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-U, 914-N, 907-W, 904-I, 898-N, 878-I, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 705-A, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 400-NZ, 392-W, 382-W, 327-E, 317-NZ, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-UW, 275-A, 272-W, 264-W, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 207-AW, 198-N, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 108-N, 102-E, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 30-A, 23-W, 21-EZW
- Bromus japonicus* Thunb. var. *japonicus*  
Poaceae  
945-N, 7-EN
- Bromus japonicus* (Schrad.) Halácsy var. *vestitus* Hal.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 534-N, 280-UW, 7-EN
- Bromus kalmii* A.Gray  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 756-C
- Bromus laevipes* Shear  
Poaceae  
1205-Q
- Bromus lanceolatus* Roth  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromus macrostachys* Desf.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - a/b. Refs: 30  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1147-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 765-N, 712-A, 711-W, 708-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UCZ, 305-N, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 101-N, 91-AW, 85-NW, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U
- Bromus lanceolatus* Roth. subsp. *macrostachys* (Desf.) Maire  
Poaceae  
243-A, 111-A
- Bromus latiglumis* (Shear) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
756-C
- Bromus lepidus* Holmb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromus hordeaceus* L. x *Bromus lepidus* Holmb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1255-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1022-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-NI, 711-N, 708-U, 653-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 317-NZ, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U, 40-N
- Bromus ligusticus* All.  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia ligustica* (All.) Link  
40-U

- Bromus lithobius* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
919-N, 855-N, 534-N, 327-E, 280-N,  
198-N, 176-N, 15-N
- Bromus macrostachys* Desf.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus lanceolatus* Roth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1207-A, 794-N, 287-N
- Bromus madritensis* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Anisantha madritensis* (L.) Nevski,  
*Bromus madritensis* L. subsp.  
*haussknechtii* H. Scholz  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 65  
1278-N, 1264-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-  
E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U,  
1218-N, 1103-W, 1087-N, 1049-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z,  
919-N, 907-W, 892-A, 878-I, 869-W,  
868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,  
818-U, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N,  
708-U, 653-N, 534-N, 527-W, 400-UZ,  
354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N,  
280-N, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A,  
241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 111-A,  
101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 72-  
E, 70-W, 42-U, 35-X, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Bromus madritensis* L. var. *ciliatus*  
Gussone  
Poaceae  
354-N, 176-N
- Bromus madritensis* L. subsp.  
*haussknechtii* H. Scholz  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus madritensis* L.  
1228-A
- Bromus madritensis* L. subsp. *madritensis*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1228-A, 946-W, 86-N, 34-W
- Bromus madritensis* L. subsp. *rubens* (L.)  
Husnot  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus rubens* L.  
Refs: 6  
946-W, 231-EI, 116-W, 86-N, 78-E, 34-  
W
- Bromus magnus* Keng  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Bromus marginatus* Nees ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
See: *Ceratochloa marginata* (Nees ex  
Steud.) B.D. Jackson  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - p  
819-N, 101-N
- Bromus marginatus* Nees ex Steud.  
'Bromar'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus maximus* Desf.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus rigidus*  
894-W
- Bromus molliformis* Lloyd  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp.  
*molliformis* (Lloyd) Maire & Weiller  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 794-N, 611-Z,  
287-N, 269-W, 121-AZW, 7-N
- Bromus mollis* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus hordeaceus* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic -Refs: 30  
1278-N, 1222-W, 1203-W, 1058-N,  
1057-N, 988-I, 935-A, 889-A, 878-I,  
869-W, 794-N, 791-N, 773-N, 761-N,  
652-N, 642-A, 407-W, 295-W, 287-N,  
243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 180-A,  
161-W, 87-W, 80-E, 44-A, 30-A, 23-W
- Bromus orcuttianus* (Shear) A. Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
1205-Q
- Bromus oxyodon* Schrenk  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Bromus pacificus* Shear  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1205-Q, 794-N, 287-N
- Bromus pannonicus* Kumm. & Sendtn.  
Poaceae  
1238-W
- Bromus pectinatus* Thunb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromus adoensis* Hochst. ex Steud.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1127-W, 980-A, 819-N, 555-A,  
317-UZ, 53-A
- Bromus pseudobrachystachys* H.Scholz  
Poaceae  
851-N
- Bromus pseudosecalinus* P.M.Sm.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 7  
1023-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U,  
519-N, 40-U
- Bromus x pseudothominii* P.M.Sm.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus hordeaceus* L. x *Bromus*  
*lepidus* Holmb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 725-N, 354-N
- Bromus pseudothominii* P.Sm.  
Poaceae  
1034-N, 1020-N
- Bromus pubescens* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromopsis pubescens* (Muhl. ex  
Willd.) Holub  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1215-N, 756-C
- Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus*  
var. *pumpellianus*  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 642-A, 400-U
- Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn. var. *arcticus*  
(Shear ex Scribn. & Merr.) Porsild  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus*  
var. *arcticus*  
642-A
- Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn. var. *tweedyi*  
Scribn. ex Beal  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus*  
var. *pumpellianus*  
642-A
- Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn. subsp.  
*dicksonii* Mitchell & Wilton  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus*  
var. *pumpellianus*  
642-A
- Bromus racemosus* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1261-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1049-N, 988-I, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 765-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 354-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 229-X, 218-W,  
161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,  
42-U, 30-A
- Bromus racemosus* L. subsp. *commutatus*  
(Schrud.) Maire & Weiller  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Bromus racemosus* L. x *Bromus*  
*commutatus* Schrad.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
40-C
- Bromus ramosus* Huds.  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromopsis benekenii* (Lange)  
Holub, *Bromopsis ramosa* (Huds.) Holub  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 794-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N,  
70-W, 42-U
- Bromus rigidus* Roth  
Poaceae  
See: *Anisantha rigida* (Roth) Hyl.,  
*Bromus diandrus* Roth subsp. *rigidus*  
(Roth) Lainz, *Bromus maximus* Desf.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1278-N, 1264-U, 1229-N, 1215-N,  
1138-Q, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 988-  
I, 945-N, 889-A, 878-I, 819-N, 818-U,  
794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N,  
653-N, 561-A, 400-UZ, 305-N, 301-N,  
295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 243-A, 241-N,  
237-W, 218-W, 212-W, 177-A, 101-N,  
91-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 70-W, 68-  
A, 42-U, 30-A, 23-W, 7-EN

- Bromus riparius* Rehmman  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromopsis riparia* (Rehmann)  
Holub  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 642-A, 400-UZ
- Bromus rubens* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Anisantha rubens* (L.) Nevski,  
*Bromus madritensis* L. subsp. *rubens*  
(L.) Husnot  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - a. Refs: 55  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E,  
1220-U, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1156-AE,  
1103-W, 1049-N, 951-EI, 945-N, 919-U,  
892-A, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 794-N,  
791-N, 784-E, 775-I, 649-E, 534-N, 400-  
UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 287-N, 280-  
UW, 269-W, 264-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W,  
151-E, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
80-E, 72-E, 42-U, 30-A, 23-W, 7-N
- Bromus rubens* L. 'Panoche'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus scoparius* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 15  
1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-  
N, 765-N, 712-A, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 300-  
N, 221-W, 134-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U
- Bromus scoparius* L. var. *scoparius*  
Poaceae  
241-N
- Bromus secalinus* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Serrafalcus secalinus* (L.) Bab.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 78  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1219-A, 1162-N, 1049-N, 1039-N,  
1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-  
A, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 927-A, 919-U,  
913-A, 904-N, 898-N, 894-U, 889-A,  
878-I, 853-W, 839-N, 835-Q, 819-N,  
812-CNZ, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 773-N,  
765-N, 761-N, 727-A, 725-N, 718-N,  
711-N, 705-A, 662-N, 642-A, 543-A,  
519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 354-N, 317-  
ANZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N,  
286-W, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W,  
210-W, 173-A, 161-W, 151-E, 102-E,  
101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E,  
70-W, 44-A, 40-U, 34-W, 30-A, 23-W
- Bromus secalinus* L. var. *decipiens*  
Bomble & H. Scholz  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus secalinus* L. var. *secalinus*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Bromus secalinus* L. subsp. *decipiens*  
Bomble & H. Scholz  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
708-U, 400-UZ, 101-N
- Bromus secalinus* L. subsp. *multiflorus*  
(Sm.) Schübl. & Mart.  
Poaceae  
400-UZ
- Bromus secalinus* L. subsp. *secalinus*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
756-UC, 400-NZI, 101-N
- Bromus sericeus* Drobow  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus tectorum* subsp. *lucidus* L.  
851-N
- Bromus sinaicus* (Hack.) Tackholm  
Poaceae  
221-W
- Bromus sitchensis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
1017-N, 919-N, 819-N, 425-NW, 287-N,  
280-N
- Bromus* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Toxic - a. Refs: 15  
1266-A, 1240-W, 1203-W, 784-E, 597-  
A, 595-A, 543-A, 505-E, 471-A, 417-A,  
382-W, 296-E, 272-W, 243-A, 18-EI
- Bromus squarrosus* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromus squarrosus* L. var. *villosus*  
Koch, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-U,  
1219-W, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 945-  
N, 819-N, 817-N, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N,  
711-UN, 643-N, 317-UZ, 300-N, 272-  
W, 253-A, 195-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,  
80-E, 42-U, 40-U, 30-A
- Bromus squarrosus* L. var. *villosus* Koch,  
nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus squarrosus* L.  
839-N
- Bromus stamineus* E.Desv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromus valdivianus* Phil.,  
*Ceratochloa staminea* (E.Desv) Stace  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 9  
1229-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 736-E,  
280-N, 101-N, 85-N, 34-W
- Bromus sterilis* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Anisantha sterilis* (L.) Nevski  
Cultivated  
Refs: 70  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1261-E, 1251-N, 1246-  
E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1219-W,  
1209-A, 1191-W, 1049-N, 1027-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 946-W,  
945-N, 919-N, 889-A, 853-W, 839-N,  
819-N, 794-N, 784-E, 773-N, 765-N,  
761-N, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 611-Z,  
534-N, 505-E, 400-NZI, 392-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N,  
218-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 151-E,  
118-A, 115-A, 111-A, 102-W, 101-N,  
91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E,  
70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 30-A, 15-N,  
7-N
- Bromus subvelutinus* Shear  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus luzonensis* J. Presl  
1205-Q
- Bromus suksdorfii* Vasey  
Poaceae  
1205-Q
- Bromus tectorum* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Anisantha tectorum* (L.) Nevski,  
*Bromus sericeus* Drobow, *Bromus*  
*tectorum* L. var. *glabratus* Spenn.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 131  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1246-E, 1245-  
E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W,  
1219-W, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1162-N,  
1161-I, 1156-AE, 1134-Q, 1104-W,  
1103-W, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N,  
1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1025-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 983-  
I, 977-A, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,  
919-N, 904-I, 894-W, 878-I, 853-W,  
839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 791-N, 790-X,  
788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N,  
761-N, 756-UC, 734-E, 725-NI, 705-A,  
666-A, 649-E, 642-A, 641-A, 600-A,  
543-A, 507-U, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW,  
400-NZI, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 303-i,  
301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 292-W,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 267-A,  
264-W, 263-A, 253-A, 250-A, 246-E,  
243-A, 241-N, 231-EI, 229-X, 225-EW,  
224-E, 221-W, 218-W, 212-AZW, 211-  
AW, 210-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 174-W,  
162-W, 161-W, 152-A, 151-E, 138-AXI,  
136-W, 133-E, 116-Q, 115-A, 108-N,  
105-XW, 102-E, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W,  
86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 68-  
A, 52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-U, 35-X, 34-  
W, 30-A, 23-W, 21-EZW, 18-EI, 7-N
- Bromus tectorum* L. var. *glabratus* Spenn.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus tectorum* L.  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 287-N
- Bromus tectorum* L. var. *tectorum*  
Poaceae  
1278-N, 794-N

- Bromus tectorum* L. subsp. *tectorum*  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Bromus trinii* E. Desv.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus berterianus* Colla  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1218-N, 638-U, 317-UZ, 86-N
- Bromus unioloides* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus catharticus* Vahl  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1246-E, 1049-N, 931-A, 930-A, 914-N,  
913-A, 773-N, 761-N, 515-GZ, 454-W,  
424-NW, 407-W, 382-W, 263-A, 237-  
W, 236-A, 121-AZW, 82-A
- Bromus valdivianus* Phil.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus stamineus* E. Desv.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 15-N
- Bromus vulgaris* (Hook.) Shear  
Poaceae  
1205-Q, 736-E
- Bromus willdenowii* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus catharticus* Vahl  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 28  
1273-I, 1269-A, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1218-  
N, 1176-W, 1149-W, 1049-N, 944-Z,  
919-N, 906-W, 859-N, 809-U, 807-I,  
802-I, 534-N, 425-NW, 405-I, 305-N,  
280-N, 218-W, 180-A, 176-N, 87-W,  
70-W, 51-W, 42-U, 15-N
- Brongniartia intermedia* Moric.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Brosimum alicastrum* Sw.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
179-W, 101-N
- Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
142-CE
- Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 65  
1265-N, 1255-N, 1244-E, 1230-I, 1214-  
A, 1210-W, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1165-I,  
1142-N, 1134-Q, 1111-I, 1099-nc, 1089-  
N, 1059-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1022-N,  
1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1006-N, 990-  
N, 983-I, 976-N, 962-E, 951-W, 904-N,  
898-N, 891-I, 839-N, 819-N, 809-NI,  
788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 764-i, 733-N, 714-  
NI, 708-CN, 653-N, 628-I, 626-N, 518-  
N, 482-NW, 470-NI, 422-I, 405-Ni, 286-  
W, 251-I, 230-N, 218-W, 179-EW, 152-  
E, 151-E, 112-W, 108-N, 102-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 22-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Browallia americana* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Browallia viscosa* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 18  
1247-N, 1226-W, 1157-N, 945-N, 927-  
A, 742-N, 638-U, 617-CE, 581-A, 375-  
NW, 314-U, 261-CW, 257-N, 179-W,  
157-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Browallia speciosa* Hook.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
314-G
- Browallia viscida* H.B.K.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Browallia viscosa* Kunth  
Solanaceae  
= *Browallia americana*  
Cultivated  
711-U
- Brownea coccinea* Jacq.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Brownea grandiceps* Jacq.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Brownea hybrida* nom. hort.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Brucea javanica* (L.) Merr.  
Simaroubaceae  
See: *Brucea sumatrana* Roxb.  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Brucea sumatrana* Roxb.  
Simaroubaceae  
= *Brucea javanica* (L.) Merr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
760-W
- Brugmansia arborea* (L.) Lagerh.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Datura cornigera* Hook.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1247-N, 407-W, 380-W, 362-W
- Brugmansia aurea* Lagerh.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1284-N
- Brugmansia x candida* Pers  
Solanaceae  
= *Brugmansia aurea* Lagerh. x  
*Brugmansia versicolor* Lagerh.  
See: *Datura arborea* L., *Datura x candida*  
(Pers.) Saff., *Datura x candida* (Pers.)  
Saff.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 25  
1247-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W,  
964-W, 919-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 839-N,  
791-N, 742-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 494-E,  
425-NW, 375-C, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N,  
280-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 165-CW,  
101-N, 85-N
- Brugmansia sanguinea* (Ruiz & Pav.)  
D. Don  
Solanaceae  
See: *Datura sanguinea* Ruiz & Pav.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
919-N, 872-CN, 534-N, 280-N
- Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl.  
ex Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl  
Solanaceae  
See: *Datura suaveolens* Humb. & Bonpl.  
ex Willd.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1078-E, 1071-N,  
1030-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 990-N, 976-  
N, 929-A, 919-N, 872-CN, 819-N, 777-  
N, 742-N, 637-N, 621-W, 505-E, 407-  
W, 380-W, 362-W, 354-N, 280-N, 261-  
CW, 255-W, 134-N, 101-N
- Brugmansia versicolor* Lagerh.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 742-N, 101-N
- Bruguiera gymnorhiza* (L.) Savigny  
Rhizophoraceae  
See: *Bruguiera gymnorhiza* (L.) Lam.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
101-N, 22-W
- Bruguiera gymnorhiza* (L.) Lam.  
Rhizophoraceae  
= *Bruguiera gymnorhiza* (L.) Savigny  
151-E, 101-N
- Bruguiera parviflora* (Roxb.) Wight &  
Arn. ex Griff.  
Rhizophoraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Bruguiera sexangula* (Lour.) Poir.  
Rhizophoraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Brunfelsia americana* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1267-N, 1099-nc, 976-N, 261-CW, 85-N
- Brunfelsia calycina* Benth.  
Solanaceae  
= *Brunfelsia pauciflora* (Cham. &  
Schltdl.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
976-N, 760-W



- Brunfelsia densifolia* Krug & Urb.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Brunfelsia grandiflora* D.Don  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Brunfelsia latifolia* (Pohl) Benth.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N, 943-nc
- Brunfelsia nitida* Benth.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Brunfelsia pauciflora* (Cham. & Schltld.) Benth.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Brunfelsia calycina* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1267-N, 1247-U, 976-N, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Brunnera macrophylla* (Adams) I.M.Johnst.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1039-N, 1027-N, 957-N, 919-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 737-I, 711-U, 708-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 280-N, 251-N, 101-N, 40-U
- Brunnera sibirica* Stev.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
1178-I
- Brunnichia cirrhosa* Gaertn.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Brunnichia ovata* (Walt.) Shinners  
Refs: 3  
967-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Brunnichia ovata* (Walter) Shinners  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Brunnichia cirrhosa* Gaertn.  
Refs: 3  
1104-W, 543-A, 161-W
- Brunsvigia rosea* (Lam.) Hannibal  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
1147-N, 637-N
- Brya ebenus* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N, 14-A
- Bryonia alba* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 28  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-EW, 1122-C, 1039-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 790-X, 737-I, 711-N, 643-N, 619-N, 400-I, 392-W, 272-W, 229-X, 161-W, 156-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 79-W, 70-W, 42-C, 1-X
- Bryonia cretica* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Bryonia dioica* Jacq.  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1132-Q, 819-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 280-N, 272-W, 221-W, 101-N, 70-W
- Bryonia cretica* L. subsp. *cretica*  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Bryonia cretica* L. subsp. *dioica* (Jacq.) Tutin  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Bryonia dioica* Jacq.  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 964-W, 919-N, 894-W, 823-N, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Bryonia dioica* Jacq.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Bryonia cretica* L. subsp. *dioica* (Jacq.) Tutin  
See: *Bryonia cretica* L. subsp. *dioica* (Jacq.) Tutin  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1219-EW, 1132-Q, 1123-Q, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1023-N, 1013-N, 894-N, 819-N, 793-EN, 519-N, 400-N, 328-E, 253-A, 246-E, 225-SW, 101-N, 80-E, 40-U, 34-CW
- Bryonia grandis* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt  
3-W
- Bryonopsis laciniosa* (L.) Naudin  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Bryophyllum beauverdii* (Raym.-Hamet) A.Berger  
Crassulaceae  
= *Kalanchoe beauverdii* Raym.-Hamet  
Cultivated  
54-W
- Bryophyllum calycinum* Salisb.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.  
1049-N, 876-NI
- Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1247-I, 1157-CN, 1088-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 902-I, 853-W, 823-N, 742-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 280-UW
- Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger. x *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz  
Crassulaceae  
= *Bryophyllum 'Houghtonii'* Hort. See: *Bryophyllum x houghtonii* (D.B.Ward) P.I.Forst.  
Cultivated  
479-CENI
- [*Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger. x *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz] x *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz  
Crassulaceae  
= *Bryophyllum x houghtonii* (D.B.Ward) P.I.Forst.  
1049-N
- Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger. x *Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harvey  
Crassulaceae  
949-CN, 945-N
- Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harv., nom. illeg., *Kalanchoe tubiflora* (Harv.) Raym.-Hamet, *Kalanchoe verticillata* Scott-Elliot  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 31  
1247-NXI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1049-N, 919-N, 902-I, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 759-I, 637-N, 621-E, 479-CENI, 401-C, 354-N, 310-ENX, 296-E, 290-E, 283-X, 280-N, 269-W, 189-E, 168-CE, 121-AW, 85-N, 73-E, 7-EN
- Bryophyllum fedtschenkoi* (Hamet & Perrier) Cheng  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1007-N, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 54-W
- Bryophyllum gastonis-bonnierii* (Raym.-Hamet & Perr.) Lauzac-Marchal  
Crassulaceae  
= *Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnierii* Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1247-I, 1157-CN, 742-N
- Bryophyllum x houghtonii* (D.B.Ward) P.I.Forst.  
Crassulaceae  
See: [*Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger x *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz] x *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz  
Refs: 3  
1088-I, 1049-N, 354-N

- Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 42  
1278-N, 1247-I, 1215-N, 1201-N, 1157-CN, 1134-Q, 1088-I, 1055-I, 1049-N, 949-CN, 945-N, 929-A, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 813-W, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 742-N, 741-I, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 479-CENI, 401-C, 368-E, 354-N, 310-ENX, 301-N, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 261-W, 168-CE, 157-W, 14-A
- Bryophyllum proliferum* Bowie ex Hook.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Kalanchoe prolifera* (Bowie ex Hook.) Raym.-Hamet  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 637-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 121-AW
- Bryophyllum* sp. nom. hort. 'Houghtonii'  
Crassulaceae  
= *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz x *Bryophyllum daigremontianum* Raym.-Hamet & Perrier.212  
See: *Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger. x *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Bryophyllum* spp. Salisb.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Kalanchoe* spp. Adans.  
Cultivated  
201-EX
- Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harv., nom. illeg.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1197-Q, 1049-N, 949-CN, 945-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 198-N, 73-E
- Bryopsis pennata* J.V.Lamour.  
Bryopsidaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-vI, 936-I
- Bryopsis* spp. J.V.F.Lamouroux  
Bryopsidaceae  
Aquatic.  
197-EW
- Bryum argenteum* L.  
Bryaceae  
Refs: 3  
509-G, 286-W, 211-W
- Bryum flavituber* Wilczek & Demaret  
Bryaceae  
301-N
- Bryum klinggraeffii* W.P.Schimp.  
Bryaceae  
301-N
- Bryum lisaе* De Not. var. *cuspidatum* (Bruch & Schimp. in B.S.G.) Marg.  
Bryaceae  
301-N
- Bryum radiculosum* Brid.  
Bryaceae  
301-N
- Bryum valparaisense* Thér.  
Bryaceae  
819-N
- Buchloë dactyloides* (Nutt.) Engelm.  
Poaceae  
= *Bouteloua dactyloides* (Nutt.) Columbus  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1215-N, 1212-NI, 1055-I, 919-U, 543-A, 280-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Buchnera longifolia* Kunth  
Orobanchaceae  
K - Aquatic.  
14-A
- Buchnera obliqua* Benth.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
199-W
- Buchnera pusilla* Kunth  
Orobanchaceae  
K. Refs: 4  
1226-W, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Buchnera ternifolia* H.B.K.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
87-W
- Buchnera urticifolia* R.Br.  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
K.  
87-W
- Bucida buceras* L.  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 85-N
- Buddleja albiflora* Hemsl.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Buddleja alternifolia* Maxim.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C, 137-EI, 101-N, 80-E
- Buddleja alternifolia* Maxim. 'Argentea'  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Buddleja americana* L.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
933-A, 14-A
- Buddleja asiatica* Lour.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1197-Q, 1124-A, 839-N, 822-W, 654-E, 621-E, 412-W, 401-CS, 310-N, 301-N, 238-A, 191-W, 101-N, 54-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Buddleja australis* Vell.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
401-CS, 354-N, 310-N
- Buddleja brasiliensis* J. Jacq.  
Loganiaceae  
= *Buddleja stachyoides* Cham. & Schlttdl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Buddleja crispa* Benth.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Buddleja curviflora* Hook. & Arn.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Buddleja davidii* Franch.  
Loganiaceae  
See: *Buddleja variabilis* Hemsl.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 117  
1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1239-E, 1222-W, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1184-E, 1175-W, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1132-Q, 1092-EI, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1043-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1006-N, 996-E, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-I, 875-N, 869-W, 858-NI, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-U, 802-I, 794-N, 793-AN, 788-W, 775-I, 764-I, 753-N, 741-I, 738-I, 736-E, 720-I, 711-CN, 708-CNi, 658-I, 653-NI, 649-E, 632-EI, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 502-EI, 495-X, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-CS, 400-U, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 337-i, 328-E, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-I, 246-E, 233-CE, 229-X, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 155-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 137-EI, 108-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 5-I, 3-W
- Buddleja davidii* Franch. 'Dartmoor'  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Buddleja davidii* Franch. x *Buddleja globosa* Hope  
Loganiaceae  
= *Buddleja* x *weyeriana* Weyer  
Cultivated  
812-C, 519-N
- Buddleja dysophylla* (Benth.) Radlk.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 534-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 280-N, 198-N, 54-W, 15-N, 7-EN

- Buddleja globosa* Hope  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1175-W, 1023-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-C, 534-N, 519-N, 380-W, 314-CN, 280-N, 15-N
- Buddleja indica* Lam.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Buddleja japonica* Hemsl.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
1017-N, 819-N
- Buddleja lindleyana* Fortune  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
945-N, 914-N, 380-W, 314-U, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Buddleja madagascariensis* Lam.  
Loganiaceae  
See: *Nicodemia madagascariensis* (Lam.) R.Parker  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 43  
1284-N, 1247-U, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1142-U, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1046-W, 990-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 782-CE, 654-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 479-CEN, 401-C, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 246-E, 233-CE, 201-E, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Buddleja officinalis* Maxim.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Buddleja parviflora* H.B.K.  
Loganiaceae  
1205-Q
- Buddleja saligna* Willd.  
Loganiaceae  
See: *Chilianthus oleaceus* Burchell  
Cultivated  
101-N, 34-CW
- Buddleja salviifolia* (L.) Lam.  
Loganiaceae  
See: *Lantana salviifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 380-W, 280-N, 121-AW
- Buddleja sessiliflora* Kunth  
Loganiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Buddleja* x sp. H.R.Fletcher  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
40-N
- Buddleja* sp. nom. hort. 'Ellens Blue'  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Buddleja* sp. nom. hort. 'Lochinch'  
Loganiaceae  
= *Buddleja davidii* Franch. x *Buddleja fallowiana* Balf. f. & W.W.Sm.  
Cultivated  
808-i, 656-i
- Buddleja* spp. L.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
628-I
- Buddleja variabilis* Hemsl.  
Loganiaceae  
= *Buddleja davidii* Franch.  
Toxic.  
894-W
- Buddleja* x *weyeriana* Weyer  
Loganiaceae  
= *Buddleja davidii* Franch. x *Buddleja globosa* Hope  
See: *Buddleja davidii* Franch. x *Buddleja globosa* Hope  
Cultivated  
819-N, 314-C
- Bufonia multiceps* Decne.  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Bufonia paniculata* F. Dubois ex Delarbre  
Caryophyllaceae  
819-N
- Bufonia tenuifolia* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
272-W
- Bufonia willkommiana* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
= *Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 269-W, 102-W
- Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston, *Lithospermum arvensis* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 43  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1170-A, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 998-A, 977-A, 944-Z, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 837-A, 819-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 643-U, 642-A, 611-Z, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 174-W, 144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 7-N
- Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston var. *sibthorpiana* (Griseb.) Fern.  
Boraginaceae  
809-U
- Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston subsp. *sibthorpiana* (Griseb.) R. Fernandes  
Boraginaceae  
1255-U
- Buglossoides purpureocaerulea* (L.) Johnst.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Lithospermum purpureocaeruleum* L.  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 272-W
- Bulbine bulbosa* (R.Br.) Haw.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1207-A, 269-W
- Bulbine frutescens* (L.) Willd.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 121-A
- Bulbine latifolia* (L. f.) Roem. & Schult.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Bulbine narcissifolia* Salm-Dyck  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Bulbine semibarbata* (R.Br.) Haw.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Bulbinopsis semibarbata* (R.Br.) Borz'   
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
919-U, 280-UW, 101-N
- Bulbinella floribunda* (Ait.) T.Durand & Schinz  
Liliaceae  
= *Bulbinella latifolia* Kunth.  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Bulbinella latifolia* Kunth  
Liliaceae  
See: *Bulbinella floribunda* (Ait.) T.Durand & Schinz  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Bulbinella robusta* Kunth  
Liliaceae  
= *Bulbinella nutans* subsp. *nutans* (Thunb.) T. Durand & Schinz  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Bulbinopsis semibarbata* (R.Br.) Borz'   
Liliaceae  
= *Bulbine semibarbata* (R.Br.) Haw.  
280-UW
- Bulbophyllum micronesiacum* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Bulbophyllum ponapense* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Bulbophyllum* spp. Thou.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B.Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1207-A, 1070-W, 825-N, 648-A, 431-W, 412-W, 297-W, 286-W, 179-W, 170-A, 126-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 12-A

- Bulbostylis burchellii* (Fical. & Hiern)  
C.B.Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
121-AW
- Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1205-Q, 1198-A, 1070-W, 839-N, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 295-W, 255-W
- Bulbostylis ciliatifolia* (Ell.) Fern.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Bulbostylis contexta* (Nees) Bodard  
Cyperaceae  
121-AZW
- Bulbostylis densa* (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1207-A, 1070-W, 836-W, 423-W, 126-AEW, 121-AW, 85-W
- Bulbostylis filamentosa* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Bulbostylis funckii* (Steud.) Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
199-W
- Bulbostylis hirta* (Thunb.) Svenson  
Cyperaceae  
= *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R. W. Haines  
101-N, 85-W
- Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R. W. Haines  
Cyperaceae  
= *Fimbristylis hispidula* (Vahl) Kunth  
See: *Bulbostylis hirta* (Thunb.) Svenson, *Fimbristylis hispidula* (Vahl) Kunth  
Refs: 4  
1153-A, 1070-W, 622-A, 85-W
- Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R.W.Haines  
subsp. *pyriformis* (Lye) R.W.Haines  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Bulbostylis humilis* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 314-UZ, 121-AZW
- Bulbostylis puberula* (Poir.) C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Bulbostylis striatella* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-UZ, 310-AN, 155-E, 54-W
- Bulnesia foliosa* Griseb.  
Zygophyllaceae  
876-NI
- Bumelia lanuginosa* (Michx.) Pers.  
Sapotaceae  
= *Sideroxylon lanuginosum* Michx.  
subsp. *lanuginosum*  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Bumelia lycioides* (L.) Pers.  
Sapotaceae  
= *Sideroxylon lycioides* L.  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Bunchosia cornifolia* Kunth  
Malpighiaceae  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Bunchosia* spp. Rich. ex Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
1157-CN
- Bunias erucago* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-U, 708-N, 400-UZ, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U
- Bunias orientalis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 57  
1273-I, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1241-N, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-AWI, 1208-Q, 1186-A, 1167-I, 1138-Q, 1125-NI, 1123-Q, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1042-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 944-Z, 907-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 812-N, 782-I, 764-i, 737-I, 711-UN, 708-N, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 632-EI, 619-N, 519-N, 502-i, 431-W, 405-Ni, 400-ZI, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 251-N, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-N
- Bunium alpinum* W. & K. var. *montanum* (Kock) Burnat  
Apiaceae  
809-U
- Bunium alpinum* Waldst. & Kit. subsp. *montanum* (Koch) P.W. Ball  
Apiaceae  
1255-U
- Bunium bulbocastanum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1134-Q, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 794-N, 711-UN, 708-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Bunium chaerophylloides* (Regel & Schmalh.) Drude  
Apiaceae  
1207-A
- Bunium elegans* (Fenzl) Freyn  
Apiaceae  
1207-A
- Bunium ferulaceum* Sibth. & Sm.  
Apiaceae  
1228-A
- Bunium persicum* (Boiss.) B. Fedtsch.  
Apiaceae  
Arid  
712-A
- Buphthalmum salicifolium* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 314-C, 42-U
- Bupleurum affine* Sadler  
Apiaceae  
1238-W
- Bupleurum apiculatum* Friv.  
Apiaceae  
1238-W
- Bupleurum baldense* Turra  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 708-U, 519-N
- Bupleurum chinense* DC.  
Apiaceae  
= *Bupleurum falcatum* L.  
1123-Q, 275-A
- Bupleurum croceum* Fenzl  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 400-UZ, 314-U, 42-U
- Bupleurum falcatum* L.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Bupleurum chinense* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1238-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-U, 519-N, 221-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Bupleurum fontanesii* Guss. ex Caruel  
Apiaceae  
= *Bupleurum odontites* L.  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 794-N, 708-U, 42-U
- Bupleurum fruticosum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 1149-N, 1121-I, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 108-N
- Bupleurum gerardi* Jacq.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1019-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Bupleurum gerardii* Allioni  
Apiaceae  
1220-U
- Bupleurum lanceolatum* Wall. ex DC.  
Apiaceae  
712-A
- Bupleurum lancifolium* Hornem.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Bupleurum protractum* Hoffm. & Link, *Bupleurum subovatum* Spreng.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1255-U, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 894-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 711-U, 708-U, 686-A, 354-N, 314-NZ, 287-N, 243-A, 221-W, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 7-N
- Bupleurum libanoticum* Boiss. & Blume  
Apiaceae  
851-N

- Bupleurum longifolium* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1123-Q, 819-N, 272-W
- Bupleurum marginatum* Wall. ex DC.  
Apiaceae  
  
712-A
- Bupleurum nodiflorum* Sm.  
Apiaceae  
314-U
- Bupleurum odontites* L.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Bupleurum fontanesii* Guss. ex Caruel  
Refs: 7  
1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 314-UZ, 287-N, 101-N
- Bupleurum petraeum* Linné  
Apiaceae  
314-U
- Bupleurum praealtum* L.  
Apiaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Bupleurum protractum* Hoffm. & Link  
Apiaceae  
= *Bupleurum lancifolium* Hornem.  
894-W, 87-W
- Bupleurum ranunculoides* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Bupleurum rotundifolium* L.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Bupleurum griffithii* Hort.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 977-A, 945-N, 904-N, 892-A, 819-N, 812-UZ, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 643-U, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 251-N, 243-A, 102-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 23-W
- Bupleurum semicompositum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1261-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 198-N, 87-W, 7-EN
- Bupleurum smithii* Wolff.  
Apiaceae  
297-W
- Bupleurum* spp. L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 198-N
- Bupleurum subovatum* Spreng.  
Apiaceae  
= *Bupleurum lancifolium*  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1207-A, 919-N, 894-U, 812-U, 519-N, 280-N
- Bupleurum tenuissimum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 6  
983-I, 919-N, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 87-W
- Bupleurum veronense* Turra  
Apiaceae  
1250-U
- Burchellia bubalina* (L. f.) Sims  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Burkea africana* Hook.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
382-W, 121-AZ, 10-W
- Burnatia enneandra* P. Micheli  
Alismataceae  
Aquatic.  
332-EW
- Bursaria spinosa* Cav.  
Pittosporaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Bursera inaguensis* Britt.  
Burseraceae  
14-A
- Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.  
Burseraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1201-N
- Butea monosperma* (Lam.) Taub.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid  
1059-N
- Butea parviflora* Roxb. ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Spatholobus parviflorus* (Roxb. ex DC.) Kuntze  
1124-A
- Butia capitata* (Mart.) Becc.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1267-N, 101-N
- Butomopsis latifolia* (D. Don) Kunth  
Limncharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
431-W
- Butomus umbellatus* L.  
Butomaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 40  
1240-W, 1233-A, 914-I, 904-U, 819-N, 815-I, 800-N, 790-X, 756-C, 725-NI, 712-AE, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 303-EN, 297-EW, 275-AE, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 246-E, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 197-EW, 195-EI, 156-AE, 151-E, 133-E, 113-Q, 104-EI, 103-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 79-EW, 70-W, 23-W, 4-EW
- Buxus balearica* Lam.  
Buxaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-U
- Buxus liukiuensis* (Makino) Makino  
Buxaceae  
1106-W
- Buxus microphylla* Siebold & Zucc. subsp. *sinica* (Rehder & E. H. Wilson) Hatus.  
Buxaceae  
= *Buxus sinica* (Rehder & E. H. Wilson) M. Cheng  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Buxus sempervirens* L.  
Buxaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1243-N, 1147-N, 1026-N, 1014-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 914-N, 894-N, 819-N, 711-C, 708-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 380-W, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Buxus sempervirens* L. var. *suffruticosa* L.  
Buxaceae  
1255-U
- Buxus sempervirens* L. subsp. *suffruticosa* L.  
Buxaceae  
809-U
- Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth  
Malpighiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid  
976-N, 14-A
- Byrsonima intermedia* A. Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Byrsonima orbignyana* A. Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
255-W
- Byrsonima sericea* DC.  
Malpighiaceae  
923-A
- Byrsonima wrightiana* Urb. & Niedz.  
Malpighiaceae  
14-A
- Byttneria aculeata* (Jacq.) Jacq.  
Malvaceae  
1226-W, 933-A

# C

- Cabomba aquatica* Aubl.  
Cabombaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1208-Q, 1123-Q, 482-N
- Cabomba australis* Speg.  
Cabombaceae  
= *Cabomba caroliniana* A. Gray var. *caroliniana*  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
482-N, 237-W
- Cabomba caroliniana* A. Gray  
Cabombaceae  
See: *Cabomba australis* Speg., *Cabomba pulcherrima* (R. M. Harper) Fassett  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 82  
1278-N, 1258-E, 1239-E, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1189-EN, 1183-EN, 1175-XW, 1164-EI, 1134-Q, 1110-I, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 904-U, 882-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 800-N, 799-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 642-A, 638-U, 519-N, 482-NI, 479-CENI, 401-C, 392-W, 368-E, 367-N, 354-N, 346-E, 334-CW, 333-C, 327-E, 310-ENX, 303-EN, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 258-X, 255-CW, 246-E, 237-W, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 200-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 195-E, 191-W, 178-AE, 171-X, 168-CEI, 148-i, 147-X, 139-X, 133-E, 113-QI, 103-EW, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 62-X, 54-W, 1-X
- Cabomba caroliniana* A. Gray var. *caroliniana*  
Cabombaceae  
Aquatic  
85-N
- Cabomba furcata* Schult. & Schult. f.  
Cabombaceae  
See: *Cabomba piauhyensis* Gardner  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1208-Q, 101-N
- Cabomba haynesii* Wiersema  
Cabombaceae  
Aquatic  
179-W
- Cabomba palaeformis* Fassett  
Cabombaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
85-N
- Cabomba piauhyensis* Gardner  
Cabombaceae  
= *Cabomba furcata* J.A. & J.H.Schultes  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1215-N
- Cabomba pulcherrima* (R. M. Harper)  
Fassett  
Cabombaceae  
= *Cabomba caroliniana* var. *pulcherrima*  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
642-A
- Cabomba* spp. Aubl.  
Cabombaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1210-W, 258-X, 198-N, 161-W
- Cacabus prostratus* (L'Hérit.) Bernh.  
Solanaceae  
= *Exodeconus prostratus* (L'Hér.) Raf.  
87-W
- Cacalia hastata* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Parasenecio hastatus* (L.) H. Koyama  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Cacalia sonchifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Emilia sonchifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
468-CN
- Cacalia tangutica* (Maxim.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Cacalia tuberosa* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Arnoglossum plantagineum* Raf.  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Cachrys eriantha* DC.  
Apiaceae  
87-W
- Cachrys trifida* Mill.  
Apiaceae  
70-W
- Cachrys uechtritzi* (Boiss. & Hausskn.)  
Herrnst. & Heyn  
Apiaceae  
314-U
- Cactus intortus* Mill.  
Cactaceae  
= *Melocactus intortus*  
929-A
- Cactus tunicatus* Lehm.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) F. M. Knuth  
1049-N
- Cadaba farinosa* Forssk.  
Capparaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
221-W
- Cadaba glandulosa* Forssk.  
Capparaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Cadaba rotundifolia* Forssk.  
Capparaceae  
221-W
- Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinieae  
See: *Caesalpinia crista* auct. Amer., *Guilandina bonduc* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 14  
1197-Q, 1046-W, 742-N, 257-EW, 241-N, 230-N, 218-W, 191-W, 161-W, 121-AW, 107-W, 87-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Caesalpinia coriaria* Micheli, nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinieae  
= *Caesalpinia paraguariensis* (D.Parodi) Burkart  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
1099-nc, 875-N, 87-W
- Caesalpinia crista* auct. Amer.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinieae  
= *Caesalpinia bonduc*  
See: *Ticanto nuga* (L.) Medik.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1197-Q, 191-W, 179-W, 87-W, 3-W
- Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth) Alston  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinieae  
See: *Caesalpinia sepiaria* Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 74  
1247-NXI, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1145-I, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1116-N, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1088-I, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1046-W, 1002-E, 1001-N, 990-N, 980-A, 964-W, 956-N, 945-N, 926-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 759-I, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 505-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 401-C, 382-W, 377-N, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 328-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 278-X, 277-E, 269-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 191-W, 168-CEI, 158-W, 152-E, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 73-E, 63-X, 51-W, 50-CW, 22-W, 10-W, 3-W
- Caesalpinia ferrea* Mart. ex Tul.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinieae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid  
976-N
- Caesalpinia gilliesii* (Wall. ex Hook.)  
D.Dietr.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinieae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 39  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1247-N, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1174-U, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1024-N, 945-N, 902-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 807-W, 791-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 380-W, 354-N, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W, 279-CW, 241-N, 218-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 7-N
- Caesalpinia major* (Medik.) Dandy & Exell  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinieae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1197-Q, 1046-W, 191-W, 134-N, 3-W

- Caesalpinia mexicana* A.Gray  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
101-N
- Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 22  
1267-N, 1247-N, 1215-N, 1201-N,  
1157-CN, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 976-N, 875-  
N, 850-N, 791-N, 760-W, 742-N, 707-N,  
375-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 179-W, 101-N,  
85-N, 32-N, 22-W
- Caesalpinia sappan* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1099-nc
- Caesalpinia sepiaria* Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth) Alston  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
637-N, 191-W, 80-E, 3-W
- Caesalpinia spinosa* (Molina) Kuntze  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
See: *Caesalpinia tinctoria* (Dombey ex  
Kunth) Benth. ex Taub.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 8  
902-I, 901-I, 898-N, 819-N, 637-N, 314-  
U, 305-N, 101-N
- Caesalpinia* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
116-W
- Caesalpinia tinctoria* (Dombey ex Kunth)  
Benth. ex Taub.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Caesalpinia spinosa* (Molina) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
875-N
- Caesulia axillaris* Roxb.  
Asteraceae  
1233-A, 591-A
- Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Cajanus indicus* Spreng., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 37  
1247-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-CN,  
1071-N, 1049-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 932-  
A, 927-A, 878-I, 876-N, 872-CN, 853-  
W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 791-N, 777-N,  
742-N, 640-nc, 617-CE, 518-N, 500-N,  
412-W, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 261-UW,  
230-N, 179-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N,  
87-W, 80-E, 32-N
- Cajanus indicus* Spreng., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
468-CN
- Cajanus scarabaeoides* (L.) Thouars  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Atylosia scarabaeoides* (L.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
621-W, 344-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Cakile baltica* (Jord. ex Rouy & Fouc.)  
Pobed.  
Brassicaceae  
400-UZ
- Cakile edentula* (Bigelow) Hook.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-  
N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-  
N, 505-E, 479-EN, 401-C, 367-N, 354-  
N, 327-E, 310-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 269-  
W, 198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Cakile edentula* (Bigelow) Hook. var.  
*edentula*  
Brassicaceae  
919-N, 534-N
- Cakile euxina* Pobed.  
Brassicaceae  
817-N, 400-UZ
- Cakile maritima* Scop.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 35  
1262-E, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1071-N, 1049-  
N, 988-I, 984-I, 945-N, 878-I, 869-W,  
856-N, 819-N, 791-N, 736-E, 704-I,  
652-U, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW,  
401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N,  
269-W, 237-W, 176-N, 165-W, 116-  
EW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Cakile maritima* Scop. subsp. *maritima*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-N, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N,  
198-N
- Caladium arboreum* H.B.K.  
Araceae  
= *Montrichardia arborescens* (L.) Schott  
Cultivated  
927-A, 87-W
- Caladium bicolor* (Ait.) Vent.  
Araceae  
See: *Caladium x hortulanum* Hort. ex  
Birdsey  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1128-AC, 928-A,  
850-N, 760-W, 742-N, 621-W, 606-A,  
476-C, 262-W, 261-CW, 230-N, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-N
- Caladium humboldtii* Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1157-CN
- Calamagrostis argentea* DC.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-C
- Calamagrostis arundinacea* (L.) Roth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 819-N, 317-C, 87-W
- Calamagrostis arundinacea* (L.) Roth var.  
*brachytricha* (Steud.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Calamagrostis brachytricha* Steud.  
286-W
- Calamagrostis bolanderi* Thurb.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.) P.  
Beauv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.)  
Beauv. var. *robusta* Vasey,  
*Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.)  
Beauv. var. *scabra* (J. Presl) A.S.  
Hitc., *Calamagrostis macouniana*  
(Vasey) Vasey  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.)  
Beauv. var. *macouniana* (Vasey)  
Stebbins  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.)  
Beauv. var. *robusta* Vasey  
Poaceae  
= *Calamagrostis canadensis* var.  
*canadensis*  
642-A
- Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.)  
Beauv. var. *scabra* (J. Presl) A.S.  
Hitc.  
Poaceae  
= *Calamagrostis canadensis* var.  
*langsдорffii*  
642-A
- Calamagrostis canescens* (Weber ex F. H.  
Wigg.) Roth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Calamagrostis crassiglumis* Thurb.  
Poaceae  
= *Calamagrostis stricta* subsp. *inexpansa*  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth.  
Poaceae  
= *Calamagrostis epigejos* (L.) Roth  
See: *Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth  
var. *georgica* (K. Koch) Ledeb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
743-E, 507-U, 286-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth var.  
*capensis* (Stapf) N.N.Tsvelev  
Poaceae  
121-ZW

- Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth var. *epigeios*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth var. *georgica* (K. Koch) Ledeb.  
Poaceae  
= *Calamagrostis epigeios* subsp. *glomerata* (L.) Roth (Boiss. & Buhse)  
Tzvelev  
101-N
- Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth. subsp. *epigeios*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth. subsp. *glomerata* (Boiss. & Buhse) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
= *Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth var. *georgica*  
101-N
- Calamagrostis epigejos* (L.) Roth  
Poaceae  
See: *Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth., *Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth. subsp. *glomerata* (Boiss. & Buhse) Tzvelev  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 21  
1238-W, 1203-W, 945-N, 919-U, 894-U, 889-A, 756-C, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 401-C, 310-EN, 300-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 176-N, 85-N, 70-W, 54-W, 15-N
- Calamagrostis epigejos* (L.) Roth var. *epigejos*  
Poaceae  
1252-U
- Calamagrostis hakonensis* Franch. & Sav.  
Poaceae  
286-W, 204-W
- Calamagrostis langsdorffii* (Link) Trin.  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Calamagrostis macouniana* (Vasey) Vasey  
Poaceae  
= *Calamagrostis canadensis* var. *macouniana*  
642-A
- Calamagrostis montevidensis* Nees  
Poaceae  
= *Deyeuxia viridiflavescens* var. *montevidensis* (Poir.) Steud. (Nees)  
Kämpf  
913-A, 87-W
- Calamagrostis neglecta* (Ehrh.) P. Gaertn. et al.  
Poaceae  
= *Calamagrostis stricta* subsp. *stricta* (Timm) Koel.  
87-W
- Calamagrostis nutkaensis* (J. Presl & C. Presl) Steud.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Calamagrostis pseudophragmites* (Haller f.) Koeler  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W
- Calamagrostis purpurea* (Trin.) Trin. subsp. *phragmitoides* (Hartm.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
1123-Q
- Calamagrostis* spp. Adans.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Calamagrostis stricta* (Timm) Koeler subsp. *inexpansa* (A. Gray) C. W. Greene  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
756-UC, 34-W
- Calamagrostis varia* (Schrad.) Host  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Calamintha acinos* (L.) Clairv.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 642-A, 87-W
- Calamintha alpina* (L.) Lam.  
Lamiaceae  
1238-W
- Calamintha clinopodium* Spenn.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clinopodium vulgare* L.  
894-W, 642-A
- Calamintha glabella* (Michx.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clinopodium glabellum*  
725-N
- Calamintha grandiflora* (L.) Moench  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Satureja grandiflora* (L.) Scheele  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 400-U, 272-W
- Calamintha menthaefolia* Host  
Lamiaceae  
400-UZ
- Calamintha nepeta* (L.) Savi  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Satureja calamintha* (L.) Scheele  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1104-W, 1059-N, 945-N, 919-N, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 161-W, 101-N
- Calamintha nepeta* (L.) Savi subsp. *glandulosa* (Riquien) P.W. Ball  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1039-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 855-N, 400-U, 354-N, 101-N
- Calamintha nepeta* (L.) Savi subsp. *nepeta*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
400-U, 101-N
- Calamintha* spp. Mill.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Calamintha sylvatica* Bromf.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Calamintha ascendens* Jordan  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Calamintha sylvatica* Bromf. subsp. *ascendens* (Jord.) P.W. Ball  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Calamintha sylvatica* Bromf. subsp. *sylvatica*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Calamintha tauricola* P.H.Davis  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clinopodium tauricum* (P.H.Davis) Govaerts  
1205-Q
- Calamintha umbrosa* (M. Bieb.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clinopodium umbrosum* (M. Bieb.) K. Koch  
1124-A, 712-A
- Calamintha vulgaris* (L.) HALASCY  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clinopodium vulgare*  
712-A
- Calamovilfa longifolia* (Hook.) Scribn.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
85-N
- Calamus caesius* Blume  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
863-E
- Calamus* spp. L.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
621-E, 230-N, 191-W, 3-W
- Calamus trachycoleus* Becc.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
781-I
- Calandrinia caulescens* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC. var. *menziesii* (Hook.) Macbr.  
Portulacaceae  
1049-N, 218-W
- Calandrinia ciliata* (Ruiz. & Pav.) DC.  
Portulacaceae  
See: *Calandrinia ciliata* (Ruiz Lopez & Pavon) DC. var. *menziesii* (Hook.) J.F.Macbr., *Calandrinia micrantha* Schldtl.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
946-W, 638-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 243-A, 161-W, 7-EN



- Calandrinia ciliata* (Ruiz Lopez & Pavon) DC. var. *menziesii* (Hook.) J.F. Macbr.  
Portulacaceae  
= *Calandrinia ciliata* (Ruiz. & Pav.) DC.  
Refs: 3  
543-A, 212-AW, 180-A
- Calandrinia compressa* DC.  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 711-C, 400-U, 388-W, 280-N
- Calandrinia elegans* Spach  
Portulacaceae  
1220-U
- Calandrinia menziesii* (Hook.) Torr. & A. Gray  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1251-nc, 1243-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 42-U
- Calandrinia micrantha* Schltld.  
Portulacaceae  
= *Calandrinia ciliata* (Ruiz. & Pav.) DC.  
Refs: 5  
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 199-W, 157-W
- Calandrinia polyandra* (Hook.) Benth.  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - a/  
1207-A
- Calandrinia umbellata* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.  
Portulacaceae  
= *Montiopsis umbellata* (Ruiz & Pav.) D. I. Ford  
Cultivated  
  
314-A
- Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl.  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 1059-N, 742-N, 85-N
- Calathea crotalifera* S. Watson  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Calathea majestica* (Linden) H.A. Kenn.  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Calathea picturata* (Linden) K. Koch & Linden  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 742-N, 617-CE
- Calathea* spp. G. MEYER  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1247-U, 407-W, 360-W
- Calathea zebrina* (Sims) Lindl.  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 742-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Calceolaria biflora* Lam.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Calceolaria chelidonioides* Kunth  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - a. Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1071-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 40-U
- Calceolaria x herbeohybrida* Voss  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Calceolaria crenatiflora* Cav. x *Calceolaria corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav. x *Calceolaria cana* Cav.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Calceolaria integrifolia* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 314-C
- Calceolaria mexicana* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
742-N, 157-W
- Calceolaria pinnata* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
819-N, 708-UC
- Calceolaria scabiosaefolia* Roem. & Schult.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Toxic.  
1243-N
- Calceolaria tripartita* Ruiz & Pav.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 18  
1229-N, 1226-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-N, 890-W, 853-W, 819-N, 711-UC, 637-N, 534-N, 354-N, 314-AUCZ, 300-N, 280-N, 134-N, 85-N
- Caldesia oligococca* (F. Muell.) Buchenau  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1279-I, 1148-N
- Caldesia parnassifolia* (L.) Parl.  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - a/. Refs: 3  
1284-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Calea jamaicensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Calendula aegyptiaca* Pers.  
Asteraceae  
= *Calendula arvensis* L.  
87-W
- Calendula algeriensis* Boiss. & Reut.  
Asteraceae  
= *Calendula stellata* Cav.  
87-W
- Calendula arvensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Calendula aegyptiaca* Pers.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 63  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1255-U, 1237-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1170-A, 1049-N, 1034-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 892-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 837-A, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 775-I, 765-N, 743-W, 727-A, 711-W, 708-U, 668-A, 561-A, 519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CW, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-N, 19-A
- Calendula bicolor* Raf.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1147-N, 305-N
- Calendula officinalis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 79  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1166-C, 1162-N, 1151-NI, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1140-N, 1122-C, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 948-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 906-W, 898-N, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 256-W, 241-N, 215-C, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Calendula palaestina* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 269-W
- Calendula plantaginea* (Raf.) Shinn.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Calendula* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
198-N, 116-Q
- Calendula stellata* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Calendula algeriensis* Boiss. & Reut.  
819-N
- Calendula suffruticosa* Vahl  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1007-N, 819-N, 711-W

- Calendula tripterocarpa* Rupr.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1229-N, 1147-N, 765-N, 300-N
- Calepina corvini* (All.) Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Calepina irregularis* (Asso) Thell.  
87-W
- Calepina irregularis* (Asso) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Calepina corvini* (All.) Desv.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 24  
1270-U, 1266-A, 1238-W, 1222-W,  
1207-A, 1104-W, 1032-N, 1028-N,  
1019-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 401-CS,  
354-N, 314-U, 310-AN, 272-W, 253-A,  
243-A, 155-E, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 54-  
ZW
- Calibrachoa parviflora* (Juss.) D'Arcy  
Solanaceae  
See: *Petunia parviflora* Juss.  
Cultivated  
Arid - a. Refs: 6  
1226-W, 1218-N, 1049-N, 890-W, 853-  
W, 354-N
- Calicotome spinosa* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Calycotome spinosa* (L.) Link  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1132-Q, 964-  
W, 919-N, 869-W, 495-X, 425-NW,  
401-CS, 354-N, 344-W, 328-E, 327-E,  
310-ENX, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 198-N,  
15-N
- Calicotome villosa* (Poir.) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Calla aethiopica* L.  
Araceae  
= *Zantedeschia aethiopica*  
894-W
- Calla palustris* L.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 14  
1175-W, 1134-Q, 1043-N, 1020-N, 819-  
N, 818-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 642-A, 519-  
N, 482-N, 314-CN, 108-N, 23-W
- Callaenum macropterum* (DC.) D. M.  
Johnson  
Malpighiaceae  
1205-Q
- Calliandra brevipes* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1247-N, 976-N, 919-U, 823-N
- Calliandra calothyrsus* Meisn.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 986-I, 877-  
I, 621-E, 155-E, 32-W
- Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1267-N, 1099-nc, 976-N, 864-N, 834-N,  
621-E, 230-N, 191-W, 155-E, 107-EW,  
3-W
- Calliandra houstoniana* (Mill.) Standl.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 976-N, 890-W
- Calliandra humilis* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
878-I
- Calliandra portoricensis* (Jacq.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.)  
H.M.Hern.  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Calliandra riparia* Pittier  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Calliandra surinamensis* Benth.  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Calliandra* spp. Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
401-CS, 310-, 155-E
- Calliandra surinamensis* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Calliandra riparia* Pittier  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1201-N, 707-N, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-CE,  
354-N, 310-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Calliandra tergemina* (L.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Calliandra tweediei* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Calliandra tweedii* Benth.  
Cultivated  
919-U
- Calliandra tweedii* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Calliandra tweediei* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
823-N, 819-N, 637-N, 380-W
- Callicarpa americana* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr.  
var. *ponapensis* Fosb.  
Lamiaceae  
230-N
- Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K.Koch  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Callicarpa japonica* Thunb.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. var. *longifolia*  
Lamiaceae  
1211-A
- Callicarpa rubella* Lindl.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Callicarpa* spp. L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
617-CE
- Calligonum comosum* L'Hérit.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1237-W, 25-A
- Callilepis laureola* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1132-Q, 121-W
- Calliopsis bicolor* Reihbch.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
468-CN
- Calliopsis cardaminifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
468-CN
- Callirhoe alcaeoides* (Michx.) Gray  
Malvaceae  
161-W
- Callirhoe digitata* Nutt.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 725-N, 85-N
- Callirhoe involucrata* (Torr. & A.Gray)  
A.Gray  
Malvaceae  
See: *Malva involucrata* Torr. & A. Gray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
174-v, 161-W, 85-N
- Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Spironema fragrans* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1157-CN, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 850-  
N, 839-N, 788-W, 782-CE, 621-E, 617-  
CE, 479-CEN, 419-N, 401-CS, 354-N,  
310-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 201-E, 191-W,  
179-EW, 155-E, 112-W, 101-N, 85-N,  
80-E, 3-W
- Callisia monandra* (Sw.) Schultes f.  
Comelinaceae  
1226-W, 890-W

- Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1247-I, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1055-I, 1002-E, 933-A, 354-N, 179-W, 157-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Callista fragrans* D.Don  
Orchidaceae  
= *Erica muscari* Andrews  
1215-N
- Callistachys lanceolata* Vent.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Oxylobium lanceolatum* (Vent.) Druce  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1262-E, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 505-E, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N
- Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Skeels  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1157-CN, 1127-W, 1102-N, 1040-N, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 742-N, 380-W, 354-N, 101-N
- Callistemon glaucus* (Bonpl.) Sweet  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
1127-W
- Callistemon lanceolatum* DC.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
850-N
- Callistemon rigidus* R.Br.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1127-W, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 505-E, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 72-E
- Callistemon rugulosus* (Schltdl. ex Link) DC.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1262-E, 945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 72-E
- Callistemon salignus* (Sm.) Sweet  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 380-W, 198-N
- Callistemon speciosus* (Sims) Sweet  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W, 380-W
- Callistemon* spp. R.Br.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
1247-U, 121-AZW
- Callistemon subulatus* Cheel  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Callistemon viminalis* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) G.Don  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1247-U, 1127-W, 1030-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 855-N, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N, 7-N
- Callistephus chinensis* (L.) Nees  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster chinensis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1140-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 812-UC, 809-U, 711-UC, 708-UC, 653-N, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 297-W, 280-N, 251-U, 101-N, 42-C
- Callithamnion byssoides* Arnott ex Harv.  
Ceramiaceae  
= *Aglaothamnion furcellariae* (Agardh) Feldmann-Mazoyer  
Aquatic  
197-EW
- Callitriche brutia* Petagna  
Callitrichaceae  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 354-N
- Callitriche cribrosa* Schotsman  
Callitrichaceae  
718-N, 662-N
- Callitriche deflexa* A.Braun ex Hegelm.  
Callitrichaceae  
= *Callitriche terrestris* Raf.  
Refs: 6  
1007-N, 898-N, 819-N, 742-N, 257-N, 85-N
- Callitriche fallax* Petrov.  
Callitrichaceae  
87-W
- Callitriche hamulata* Kutzing  
Callitrichaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1262-E, 1258-E, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Callitriche hermaphroditica* (L.) JUSL.  
Callitrichaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
756-UC, 519-N
- Callitriche heterophylla* Pursh emend. Darby  
Callitrichaceae  
Refs: 4  
1203-W, 1104-W, 919-N, 280-N
- Callitriche japonica* Engelm. ex Hegelm.  
Callitrichaceae  
Refs: 4  
648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Callitriche marginata* Torr.  
Callitrichaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
869-W, 34-W
- Callitriche palustris* L.  
Callitrichaceae  
See: *Callitriche verna* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
869-W, 431-W, 354-N, 272-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Callitriche palustris* L. var. *palustris*  
Callitrichaceae  
354-N
- Callitriche peploides* Nutt.  
Callitrichaceae  
Refs: 5  
1226-W, 1215-N, 890-W, 777-N, 482-N
- Callitriche platycarpa* Kütz.  
Callitrichaceae  
= *Callitriche stagnalis* Scop.  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 87-W, 15-N
- Callitriche stagnalis* Scop.  
Callitrichaceae  
See: *Callitriche platycarpa* Kütz.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 47  
1278-N, 1258-E, 1252-N, 1233-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 789-N, 736-E, 534-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 303-i, 287-N, 280-N, 246-E, 229-X, 224-E, 208-E, 200-EN, 198-N, 197-EW, 195-E, 176-N, 165-W, 159-E, 155-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Callitriche terrestris* Rafin.  
Callitrichaceae  
See: *Callitriche deflexa* A.Braun ex Hegelm.  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1229-N, 794-N, 482-N
- Callitriche trochlearis* Fassett  
Callitrichaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Callitriche verna* L.  
Callitrichaceae  
= *Callitriche palustris* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W, 274-A, 263-AE, 218-W, 87-W
- Callitris columellaris* F.Müell.  
Cupressaceae  
See: *Callitris glaucophylla* Joy Thomps. & L. A. S. Johnson  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 6  
976-N, 945-N, 358-vE, 301-N, 101-N, 7-EN
- Callitris endlicheri* (Parl.) F. M. Bailey  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 9  
1261-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 714-NI, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 72-E

- Callitris glaucophylla* Joy Thomps. & L. A. S. Johnson  
Cupressaceae  
= *Callitris columellaris* F.Muell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 179-W, 101-N, 7-N
- Callitris oblonga* Rich.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1259-E, 945-N, 919-U, 354-N, 280-UW
- Callitris oblonga* Rich. subsp. *oblonga*  
Cupressaceae  
354-N
- Callitris preissii* Miq.  
Cupressaceae  
See: *Callitris robusta* F.Müell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 7-N
- Callitris rhomboidea* R.Br. ex Rich.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1259-E, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 869-W, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 72-E, 7-N
- Callitris robusta* F.Müell.  
Cupressaceae  
= *Callitris preissii* Miq.  
Cultivated  
358-vE, 7-N
- Callitris tuberculata* R.Br. ex R. T. Baker & H.Sm.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 7-N
- Callitris verrucosa* (A. Cunn. ex Endl.) F. Müell.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 358-vE
- Callitropsis arizonica* (Greene) D. P. Little  
Cupressaceae  
251-U
- Callitropsis macrocarpa* (Hartw. ex Gordon) D. P. Little  
Cupressaceae  
251-U
- Calluna vulgaris* (L.) Hull  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 43  
1252-N, 1251-N, 1210-W, 1132-Q, 1103-W, 1030-N, 1012-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 743-A, 725-N, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-CS, 396-N, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-N, 289-E, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 15-N
- Calocedrus decurrens* (Torr.) Florin  
Cupressaceae  
See: *Libocedrus decurrens* Torr.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 6  
1149-U, 819-N, 380-W, 314-N, 251-U, 151-E
- Calocephalus brownii* (Cass.) F.Muell.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Calocephalus sonderi* F.Muell.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
611-Z
- Calochortus barbatus* (Kunth) J.H.Painter  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W
- Calodendrum capense* Thunb.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 819-N, 380-W
- Calomnion complanatum* (J. D. Hook. & Wils.) Lindb.  
Calomniaceae  
819-N
- Caloncoba echinata* (Oliv.) Gilg  
Flacourtiaceae  
See: *Oncoba echinata* Oliv.  
1114-N, 101-N
- Calonyction aculeatum* (L.) House  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea alba* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 933-A, 929-A, 794-N, 287-N
- Calonyction muricatum* (L.) Don  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea turbinata* Lag.  
790-X, 218-W
- Calophyllum antillanum* Britton  
Clusiaceae  
See: *Calophyllum calaba* auct. Amer.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
649-E, 179-W, 151-E, 112-EI, 85-N
- Calophyllum calaba* auct. Amer.  
Clusiaceae  
= *Calophyllum antillanum* Britt.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
760-W, 324-N, 191-W, 122-CE, 80-E, 3-W
- Calophyllum inophyllum* L.  
Clusiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1267-N, 1201-N, 1102-N, 990-W, 975-I, 872-N, 839-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 617-CE, 518-N, 179-EW, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Calopogonium caeruleum* (Benth.)  
Sauvages  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquat. Refs: 5  
1059-N, 354-N, 191-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Calopogonium galactioides* (Kunth) Benth. ex Hemsl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
839-N
- Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 30  
1274-A, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1183-ENZ, 1128-AG, 1059-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 927-A, 868-N, 777-N, 621-E, 500-N, 476-N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 243-A, 230-N, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 157-W, 155-E, 107-EW, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 3-W
- Calopogonium muscioides* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
153-A
- Calothamnus affinis* Turcz.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Calothamnus graniticus* Hawkeswood  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
358-vE
- Calothamnus quadrifidus* R.Br.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Calothamnus rupestris* Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Calothamnus validus* S. Moore  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Calothamnus villosus* R.Br.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Calotis cuneata* (Benth.) G.Davis  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
269-W
- Calotis cuneifolia* R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid. Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1220-U, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 519-N, 314-UZ, 287-N, 101-N
- Calotis dentex* R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Calotis erinacea* Steetz  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
869-W, 85-W
- Calotis hispidula* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid. Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1207-A, 959-Z, 869-W, 819-N, 443-Z, 314-UZ

- Calotis lappulacea* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 15  
1220-U, 1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 869-W,  
819-N, 621-W, 495-X, 328-E, 314-UZ,  
280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 87-W, 85-N
- Calotis plumulifera* F.Muell.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Calotis scapigera* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Calotropis gigantea* (L.) W.T.Aiton  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 31  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1183-  
EN, 1148-N, 1102-N, 1068-W, 1047-I,  
984-I, 948-W, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N,  
822-W, 704-I, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-E,  
354-N, 310-N, 209-A, 155-E, 101-N, 93-  
W, 87-W, 66-A, 32-N, 11-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Calotropis procera* (Ait.) W.T.Ait.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 60  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1237-W, 1234-A, 1207-  
A, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1152-A,  
1148-N, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1115-N,  
1068-W, 1047-I, 1000-A, 987-I, 984-I,  
948-W, 945-N, 929-A, 880-E, 876-NI,  
874-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N,  
837-A, 797-A, 791-N, 714-NI, 707-N,  
704-I, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE,  
407-W, 401-C, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N,  
310-ENX, 305-N, 258-X, 255-W, 242-  
W, 205-W, 191-W, 152-E, 147-X, 101-  
N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NW, 66-A, 62-X,  
7-EN, 3-W
- Calotropis* spp. R.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
Toxic.  
424-W
- Calpurnia aurea* (Ait.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Caltha leptosepala* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Caltha howellii* Huth  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic  
1175-W
- Caltha palustris* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Caltha palustris* L. subsp. *arctica*  
(R. Br.) Hultén, *Caltha palustris* L. var.  
*radicans* (J.R. Forst.) Beck  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1241-N, 919-U, 823-N, 756-C, 642-A,  
534-N, 519-N, 297-W, 272-W, 218-W,  
87-W
- Caltha palustris* L. var. *barthei* Hance  
Ranunculaceae  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Caltha palustris* L. var. *radicans* (J.R.  
Forst.) Beck  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Caltha palustris* var. *radicans*  
Aquatic.  
1175-W, 642-A
- Caltha palustris* L. subsp. *arctica* (R. Br.)  
Hultén  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Caltha palustris* var. *radicans*  
642-A
- Caltha palustris* L. subsp. *polypetala*  
(Hochst, ex Lorent) Velen  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1175-W, 314-C
- Calycadenia multiglandulosa* DC.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Calycanthus floridus* L.  
Calycanthaceae  
See: *Calycanthus mohrii* (Small) Pollard  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
819-N, 380-W
- Calycanthus mohrii* (Small) Pollard  
Calycanthaceae  
= *Calycanthus floridus* L. var. *floridus*  
1123-Q
- Calycera balsamitifolia* A.Rich.  
Calyceraceae  
101-N
- Calycera leucanthema* (Poepp. ex Less.)  
O. Ktze.  
Calyceraceae  
87-W
- Calycocarpum lyonii* (Pursh) Gray  
Menispermaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Calycophyllum candidissimum* (Vahl) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
101-N
- Calycotome spinosa* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Calicotome spinosa* (L.) Link  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 147-X, 72-E
- Calylophus serrulatus* (Nutt.) P.H.Raven  
Onagraceae  
See: *Calylophus australis* Towner &  
Raven, *Meriolix intermedia* Rydb. ex  
Small, *Meriolix oblanceolata* Rydb.,  
*Meriolix serrulata* (Nutt.) Walp.,  
*Oenothera serrulata* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Calymmodon ponapensis* Copel.  
Grammitidaceae  
230-N
- Calypso bulbosa* (L.) Oakes  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Calyptocarpus vialis* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1134-Q,  
1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 839-N, 777-  
NI, 634-Z, 521-GN, 354-N, 301-N, 249-  
G, 179-W, 161-W, 157-W, 101-N, 87-  
W, 85-N, 14-A
- Calyptocarpus wendlandii* Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 281-A
- Calyptrochaeta apiculata* (Hook.f. &  
Wilson) Vitt  
Hookeriaceae  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-NZ
- Calystegia dahurica* (Herb.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 4  
894-W, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W
- Calystegia fraterniflora* Burmon  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia silvatica* subsp. *fraterniflora*  
(Kit.) Griseb. (Mackenzie & Bush)  
Brummitt  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N
- Calystegia hederacea* Wall.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
648-A, 571-A, 543-A, 486-AW, 431-W,  
297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 204-W,  
175-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Calystegia x howittiorum* Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia pulchra* Brummitt &  
Heywood x *Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.)  
Griseb.  
819-N
- Calystegia japonica* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia pubescens* Lindl.  
Refs: 5  
648-A, 286-W, 263-A, 204-W, 87-W
- Calystegia x lucana* (Ten.)Don  
Convolvulaceae  
1020-N
- Calystegia x lucana* (Ten.) G.Don  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. x  
*Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb.  
819-N
- Calystegia macounii* (Greene) Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
85-W
- Calystegia occidentalis* (A. Gray)  
Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
946-W, 161-W
- Calystegia pellita* (Ledeb.) G.Don  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Convolvulus japonicus* Thunb.  
Refs: 5  
904-U, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 101-N

- Calystegia pubescens* Lindl.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Calystegia japonica* Choisy  
725-NI, 85-N
- Calystegia pulchra* Brummitt & Heywood  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1013-N, 894-I, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN,  
793-EN, 711-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 482-  
N, 400-N, 314-CN, 42-C, 40-N
- Calystegia x scanica* Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. x *pulchra*  
Brummitt & Heywood  
819-N
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Calystegia sepium* R.Br. var.  
*communis* Hara, *Convolvulus sepium* L.,  
*Convolvulus sepium* L. var. *americanus*  
Sims, *Convolvulus sepium* L. var.  
*communis* R. Tryon, *Convolvulus*  
*sepium* L. var. *dumetorum* Pospichal,  
*Convolvulus sepium* L. var. *repens* (L.)  
Gray  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 51  
1275-A, 1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W,  
1229-N, 1222-W, 1104-W, 1030-N, 983-  
I, 906-W, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I,  
869-W, 819-N, 790-X, 765-N, 743-E,  
701-A, 697-A, 671-A, 667-A, 642-A,  
543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A,  
354-N, 322-A, 297-W, 287-N, 280-N,  
275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 229-X, 212-W,  
211-W, 207-AW, 174-v, 165-W, 161-W,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,  
34-W, 15-N
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. var.  
*americanum* (Sims) Matsuda  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.  
*americana* (Sims) Brummitt  
642-A
- Calystegia sepium* R.Br. var. *communis*  
Hara  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia sepium* subsp. *sepium* (L.)  
R.Br.  
286-W
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. var.  
*fraterniflora* (Mackenzie & Bush)  
Shinners  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia silvatica* subsp. *fraterniflora*  
642-A
- Calystegia sepium* R.Br. var. *japonicum*  
Matsuda  
Convolvulaceae  
648-A
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. var. *sepium*  
Convolvulaceae  
241-N
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.  
*americana* (Sims) Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 6  
1007-N, 642-A, 314-U, 300-N, 101-N,  
49-A
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.  
*americanum* (Sims) Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
1178-I, 756-C
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.  
*angulata* Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
49-A
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.  
*binghamiae* (E. Greene) Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.  
*roseata* Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
711-UC, 519-N, 354-N
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.  
*sepium*  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1252-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1007-N, 642-  
A, 300-N, 229-X, 101-N
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.  
*silvatica* (Kit.) Batt.  
Convolvulaceae  
1270-N, 894-W
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.  
*spectabilis* Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia spectabilis* (Brummitt)  
N.N.Tzvelev  
1243-N, 314-U
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. x *Calystegia*  
*silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia x lucana* (Ten.) G.Don  
812-N
- Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Calystegia fraterniflora* Burmon,  
*Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. var.  
*fraterniflora* (Mackenzie & Bush)  
Shinners, *Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.)  
Griseb., *Calystegia sylvestris* (Willd.)  
Roem. & Schult., *Convolvulus sepium*  
L. var. *fraterniflorus* Mack. & Bush  
Cultivated  
Refs: 40  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1083-N, 1049-N, 1039-  
N, 1035-N, 1034-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 853-  
W, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 708-UC,  
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW,  
401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 280-N,  
198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 72-E, 40-  
N, 15-N
- Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb. subsp.  
*disjuncta* Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
354-N, 101-N
- Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb. subsp.  
*fraterniflora* (Mack. & Bush) Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 314-U, 85-W
- Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb. subsp.  
*silvatica*  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
314-CN, 101-N
- Calystegia soldanella* (L.) R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1007-N, 851-N, 819-N, 519-N, 431-W,  
354-N, 85-N, 70-W
- Calystegia spectabilis* (Brummitt)  
N.N.Tzvelev  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.  
*spectabilis* Brummitt  
643-UC
- Calystegia spithamaea* (L.) Pursh subsp.  
*spithamaea*  
Convolvulaceae  
756-C
- Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1219-EW, 718-N, 662-N, 328-E
- Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb. subsp.  
*disjuncta* Brummitt  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia silvatica* subsp. *disjuncta*  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Calystegia sylvestris* (Willd.) Roem. &  
Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb.  
894-W
- Camassia quamash* (Pursh) Greene  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
1134-Q, 314-C
- Camassia* spp. Lindl.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
894-U
- Camelina allysuum* (Mill.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
243-A

- Camelina alyssum* (Mill.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz subsp.  
*alyssum* (P.Mill.) E.Schmid  
See: *Camelina linicola* Schimp. &  
Spenn., *Camelina macrocarpa* Wierzb.  
ex Rchb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U,  
1049-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 945-  
N, 931-A, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-  
W, 819-N, 794-N, 708-N, 367-N, 354-N,  
314-U, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,  
237-W, 176-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Camelina alyssum* (Mill.) Thell. subsp.  
*alyssum*  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1013-N, 711-W, 400-NZ
- Camelina alyssum* (Mill.) Thell. subsp.  
*integerrima* (Celak) Smejkal  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
1013-N, 711-W, 400-NZ, 56-UZ
- Camelina dentata* (Willd.) Pers.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Camelina sativa* subsp. *alyssum* (L.)  
Crantz (Mill.) E.Schmid  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Camelina glabrata* (DC.) Fritsch  
Brassicaceae  
= *Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz  
87-W
- Camelina hispida* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
314-U, 42-U
- Camelina laxa* C. A. Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Camelina linicola* Schimp. & Spenn.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Camelina alyssum* (Mill.) Thell.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Camelina macrocarpa* Wierzb. ex Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Camelina alyssum* (Mill.) Thell.  
Refs: 3  
314-U, 272-W, 94-A
- Camelina microcarpa* Andr. ex DC.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz subsp.  
*microcarpa* (Andr. ex DC.) P. Fourn.,  
*Camelina sylvestris* Wallr.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 55  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W,  
1220-U, 1218-N, 1191-W, 1058-N,  
1042-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 998-A, 904-I,  
894-U, 892-A, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N,  
790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 725-N,  
643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U,  
431-W, 367-N, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 287-  
N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 218-  
W, 212-W, 210-W, 174-W, 161-W, 151-  
E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW,  
70-W, 68-A, 56-UZ, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W,  
21-EW
- Camelina microcarpa* Andr. ex DC.  
subsp. *microcarpa*  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 711-UN, 400-UZ
- Camelina microcarpa* Andr. subsp. *pilosa*  
(DC.) Hiitonen  
Brassicaceae  
711-W
- Camelina microcarpa* Andr. ex DC.  
subsp. *sylvestris* (Wallr.) Hiitonen  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
1219-A, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZI
- Camelina parodii* Ibarra & La Porte  
Brassicaceae  
= *Camelina sativa* subsp. *sativa* (L.)  
Crantz Mansfeld  
Refs: 4  
913-A, 642-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Camelina pilosa* (DC.) Zinger  
Brassicaceae  
87-W
- Camelina rumelica* Velen.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 19  
1255-N, 1220-U, 1038-N, 1022-N, 977-  
A, 904-N, 836-W, 819-N, 809-NI, 791-  
N, 708-N, 400-UZ, 314-U, 272-W, 243-  
A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW
- Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Camelina alyssum* (Mill.) Thell.,  
*Camelina dentata* (Willd.) Pers.,  
*Camelina glabrata* (DC.) Fritsch,  
*Camelina parodii* Ibarra & La Porte  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 62  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1197-Q, 1149-U, 1072-N, 1042-N,  
1040-N, 1038-N, 1025-N, 1019-N,  
1017-N, 1014-N, 1006-N, 945-N, 944-Z,  
919-U, 904-N, 894-U, 878-I, 855-N,  
853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 812-UZ, 794-N,  
791-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-W,  
652-U, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N,  
507-U, 431-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-AZ,  
295-W, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 237-  
W, 236-A, 218-W, 210-W, 199-W, 198-  
N, 176-N, 161-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 23-W
- Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz subsp.  
*alyssum* (Mill.) E.Schmid  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz subsp.  
*microcarpa* (Andr. ex DC.) P. Fourn.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Camelina microcarpa*  
642-A
- Camelina sativa* auct. non DC. subsp.  
*pilosa* (pro var.) : N. W. Zinger  
Brassicaceae  
1038-N, 819-N
- Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz Mansfeld  
subsp. *sativa*  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
708-CN, 400-U, 101-N
- Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz subsp. *zingeri*  
(Mirek) Smejkal  
Brassicaceae  
400-UZ
- Camelina* spp. Crantz  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
913-A, 543-A, 198-N, 36-X
- Camelina sylvestris* Wallr.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Camelina microcarpa* Andr. ex DC.  
894-W
- Camellia japonica* L.  
Theaceae  
See: *Camellia x higo* Hort.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1030-N, 976-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N,  
653-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 101-N
- Camellia reticulata* Lindl.  
Theaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Camellia sasanqua* Thunb.  
Theaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
380-W, 101-N
- Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze  
Theaceae  
See: *Thea sinensis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1143-I, 1099-nc, 990-N, 976-N, 945-N,  
819-N, 401-CS, 368-CE, 310-N, 155-E,  
101-N
- Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze var. *sinensis*  
Theaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Cameraria latifolia* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Toxic  
1215-N, 1055-I
- Camissonia californica* (Nutt. ex Torr. &  
Gray) Raven  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Campanula alliariifolia* Willd.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1278-N, 1042-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 907-  
W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 708-UC,  
519-N, 400-U, 314-GN, 287-N, 108-N,  
40-N
- Campanula americana* L.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Campanulastrum americanum*  
Cultivated  
756-C, 161-W

- Campanula aparinoides* Pursh  
Campanulaceae  
Refs: 5  
1042-N, 819-N, 756-C, 85-N, 42-N
- Campanula bononiensis* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
314-C, 272-W, 101-N
- Campanula californica* (Kellogg) Heller  
Campanulaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Campanula carpatica* Jacq.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 711-C, 708-UC, 314-C, 251-U, 101-N, 42-C
- Campanula cochlearifolia* Lam.  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Campanula cochleariifolia* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 725-N, 101-N
- Campanula cochleariifolia* Lam.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Campanula cochlearifolia* Lam.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Campanula colorata* Wall.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Campanula pallida* var. *pallida* Wall.  
712-A
- Campanula* cultivar nom. hort.  
Campanulaceae  
40-N
- Campanula erinus* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1263-A, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1007-N, 819-N, 42-U
- Campanula fenestrellata* Feer  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N
- Campanula floridana* S. Wats. ex Gray  
Campanulaceae  
Aquatic.  
249-EG, 161-W
- Campanula fragilis* Cirillo  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Campanula garganica* Ten.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 708-UC, 314-C
- Campanula gieseckiana* Vest ex J.A. Schultes  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Campanula rotundifolia* L. var. *arctica* Lange  
642-A
- Campanula glomerata* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1042-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 794-N, 727-A, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Campanula glomerata* L. subsp. *elliptica* (Kit. ex Schult.) O. Schwarz  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
314-GN
- Campanula glomerata* L. subsp. *glomerata*  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 85-N
- Campanula glomerata* L. 'Speciosa'  
Campanulaceae  
642-A
- Campanula glomerata* L. 'Superba'  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Campanula x iserana* Kovanda  
Campanulaceae  
= *Campanula rhomboidalis* L. x *Campanula rotundifolia* L.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Campanula lactiflora* M.Bieb.  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Gadellia lactiflora* (Bieb.) Schulkina  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-GN
- Campanula lactiflora* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Campanula lanata* Friv.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Campanula latifolia* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1220-N, 1042-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N, 42-N
- Campanula latiloba* A.DC.  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Campanula grandis* Fisch. & Mey.  
Cultivated  
711-UC
- Campanula lingulata* Waldst. & Kit.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Campanula lusitanica* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 819-N, 42-U
- Campanula macrostachya* Waldst. & Kit.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Campanula medium* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1162-N, 1142-U, 1042-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-GN, 280-N, 108-N, 101-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Campanula pallida* Wall.  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Campanula colorata* Wall.  
Cultivated  
423-W
- Campanula patula* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1209-A, 1207-A, 1014-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 743-A, 711-U, 644-N, 519-N, 507-U, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W
- Campanula peregrina* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
851-N
- Campanula persicifolia* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 519-N, 314-GN, 108-N, 101-N
- Campanula portenschlagiana* Schult.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-GN, 280-UW, 40-N
- Campanula portenschlagiana* Schultes 'Aurea'  
Campanulaceae  
497-G
- Campanula poscharskyana* Degen  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1220-N, 1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 314-GN, 280-N, 40-N
- Campanula punctata* Lam.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
506-I, 297-W, 286-W, 101-N
- Campanula pyramidalis* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-GN, 108-N
- Campanula ramosissima* Sm.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
42-U



- Campanula rapunculoides* L.  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Campanula rapunculoides* L. var. *ucrainica* auct., *Campanula rapunculoides* L. var. *ucranica* (Bess.) K. Koch, *Campanula rhomboidalis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 52  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 875-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-CN, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 506-I, 354-N, 314-GN, 299-XW, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 195-E, 176-N, 162-W, 161-W, 151-E, 138-CX, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 40-N, 23-W, 4-W
- Campanula rapunculoides* L. var. *ucrainica* auct.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Campanula rapunculoides* L.  
642-A
- Campanula rapunculoides* L. var. *ucranica* (Bess.) K. Koch  
Campanulaceae  
= *Campanula rapunculoides*  
642-A
- Campanula rapunculoides* L. subsp. *rapunculoides*  
Campanulaceae  
85-N
- Campanula rapunculus* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 17  
1243-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-GN, 280-N, 272-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U
- Campanula rhomboidalis* L.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Campanula rapunculoides* subsp. *rapunculoides* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1220-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-N, 519-N, 482-N, 400-NZ, 314-GN
- Campanula rotundifolia* L.  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Campanula rotundifolia* L. var. *lancifolia* Mert. & Koch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
919-N, 756-C, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Campanula rotundifolia* L. var. *arctica*  
Lange  
Campanulaceae  
= *Campanula gieseckiana* subsp. *gieseckiana* var. *arctica*  
642-A
- Campanula rotundifolia* L. var. *lancifolia*  
Mert. & Koch  
Campanulaceae  
= *Campanula rotundifolia*  
642-A
- Campanula rotundifolia* L. subsp. *rotundifolia*  
Campanulaceae  
1251-nc, 1042-N
- Campanula scutellata* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Campanula sibirica* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Campanula speciosa* Pourret  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
400-U
- Campanula* spp. L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Campanula strigosa* Banks & Sol.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Campanula takesimana* Nakai  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
506-I
- Campanula trachelium* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-U
- Campanula trachelium* L. subsp. *trachelium*  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Campelia zanonía* (L.) Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
= *Tradescantia zanonía* (L.) Sw.  
Cultivated  
157-W
- Campsis grandiflora* Thunb.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1247-U, 1210-W, 380-W
- Campsis radicans* (L.) Seem. ex Bureau  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Tecoma radicans* (L.) Juss.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 34  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1267-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1166-C, 1142-U, 1104-W, 976-N, 967-W, 904-I, 809-U, 794-N, 784-E, 725-N, 638-U, 543-A, 380-W, 354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 286-W, 251-U, 243-A, 218-W, 211-G, 210-AW, 207-AW, 161-W, 108-W, 87-W, 85-N, 54-W
- Campsis* x sp. (Vis.) Rehder  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Campsis grandiflora* Thunb. x *Campsis radicans* (L.) Seem. ex Bureau  
See: *Campsis* x sp. (Vis.) Rehder  
Cultivated  
280-N
- Campsis* x *tagliabuana* (Vis.) Rehder  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Campsis grandiflora* (Thunb.) Schum. x *Campsis radicans* (L.) Seem. ex Bureau  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 919-N, 853-W, 823-N, 354-N
- Camptolepis ramiflora* (Taub.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
1001-N
- Camptorrhiza strumosa* (Bak.) Oberm.  
Liliaceae  
121-AW
- Camptosema grandiflorum* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Campuloclinium macrocephalum* (Less.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatorium macrocephalum* Less.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1189-EN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 956-N, 825-N, 759-I, 283-CXI, 95-W, 85-NW, 63-X
- Campyloneurum phyllitidis* (L.) C.Presl  
Polypodiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Campylopus introflexus* (Hedw.) Brid.  
Dicranaceae  
= *Campylopus pilifer* Brid.  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1020-N, 858-NI, 819-N, 812-N, 720-I, 632-EI, 152-EI
- Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thomson  
Annonaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 17  
1201-N, 1059-N, 975-I, 943-nc, 875-N, 872-CN, 850-N, 760-W, 714-N, 707-N, 621-W, 230-N, 191-W, 107-W, 101-N, 85-N, 3-W
- Canarium commune* L. var. *vulgare*  
Leenh.  
Burseraceae  
230-N
- Canarium indicum* L.  
Burseraceae  
See: *Canarium commune* auct.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid  
1099-nc
- Canarium ovatum* Engl.  
Burseraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
230-N
- Canarium schweinfurthii* Engl.  
Burseraceae  
Cultivated  
640-nc
- Canavalia bonariensis* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
956-N

- Canavalia brasiliensis* Mart. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
179-W
- Canavalia cathartica* Thouars  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Canavalia microcarpa* (DC.) Piper  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 230-N, 151-E,  
101-N, 87-W
- Canavalia dictyota* Piper  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Canavalia campylocarpa*  
742-N, 257-N
- Canavalia ensiformis* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 983-I, 945-  
N, 933-A, 876-N, 850-N, 777-N, 500-N,  
401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 261-UW, 179-  
W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-CW, 7-N
- Canavalia gladiata* (Jacq.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1215-N, 1001-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Canavalia gladiata* (Jacq.) DC. var.  
*gladiata*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
32-CW
- Canavalia hirsuta* Standl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Canavalia maritima* Thouars  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
929-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Canavalia microcarpa* (DC.) Piper  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Canavalia cathartica* Thou.  
209-A
- Canavalia plagiosperma* Piper  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1059-N, 85-N, 32-CW
- Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Canavalia maritima* Thouars  
Cultivated  
Arid - C.  
6-A
- Canavalia sericea* A.Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Canavalia villosa* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Canella alba* Murray  
Canellaceae  
= *Canella winterana* Gaertn.  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Canna bidentata* Bertol.  
Cannaceae  
Cultivated  
88-N
- Canna coccinea* Mill.  
Cannaceae  
= *Canna indica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 929-A, 927-A, 923-A, 876-NI,  
794-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 87-W
- Canna discolor* Lindl.  
Cannaceae  
Cultivated  
1102-N
- Canna edulis* Ker.-Gawl.  
Cannaceae  
= *Canna indica* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1102-N, 456-N, 87-W
- Canna flaccida* Salisb.  
Cannaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1008-N, 819-N, 258-X
- Canna x generalis* L.H.Bailey  
Cannaceae  
= *Canna indica* L. x *Canna* spp. [a  
complex hybrid]  
See: *Canna x orchiodes* L.H.Bailey  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1127-W,  
1059-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 856-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 759-I, 742-N,  
534-N, 505-E, 354-N, 287-N, 283-C,  
179-W, 113-QI, 101-N, 7-EN
- Canna glauca* L.  
Cannaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1127-W, 1059-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Canna hybrida* Back.  
Cannaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Canna indica* L.  
Cannaceae  
See: *Canna coccinea* Mill., *Canna edulis*  
Ker.-Gawl., *Canna lutea* Mill.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 84  
1270-U, 1267-N, 1247-NXI, 1226-W,  
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1147-N,  
1127-X, 1112-X, 1102-N, 1080-E, 1078-  
E, 1076-E, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N,  
1024-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 956-N, 951-i,  
945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 919-N, 898-N,  
890-W, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N,  
825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 815-I, 791-N,  
782-CE, 777-N, 775-I, 759-I, 742-N,  
741-I, 733-N, 638-N, 637-N, 626-N,  
621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 479-CEN, 476-  
N, 425-NW, 401-C, 368-CE, 354-N,  
314-U, 310-EN, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W,  
283-CX, 280-N, 262-W, 251-N, 246-E,  
230-N, 225-SW, 218-W, 201-E, 189-E,  
179-W, 168-CE, 151-E, 134-N, 121-  
AZW, 113-QI, 108-N, 107-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-N, 73-E, 3-W
- Canna indica* L. var. *flava* Roxb.  
Cannaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Canna indica* L. var. *rubra* Aiton  
Cannaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Canna lutea* Mill.  
Cannaceae  
= *Canna indica* L.  
Cultivated  
257-EW
- Canna neglecta* Steud.  
Cannaceae  
101-N
- Canna x orchiodes* L.H.Bailey  
Cannaceae  
= *Canna x generalis* L.H.Bailey  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Canna orientalis* Roscoe  
Cannaceae  
1102-N
- Canna* spp. L.  
Cannaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1127-W, 932-A
- Canna variabilis* Willd.  
Cannaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Cannabis indica* Lam.  
Cannabaceae  
= *Cannabis sativa* subsp. *indica*  
1049-N
- Cannabis x intersita* Soják  
Cannabaceae  
= *Cannabis sativa* L.  
819-N, 400-UZ

- Cannabis ruderalis* Janisch.  
Cannabaceae  
= *Cannabis sativa* L.  
Refs: 9  
1282-A, 1186-A, 1121-I, 1049-N, 826-NI, 400-ZI, 272-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Cannabis sativa* L.  
Cannabaceae  
See: *Cannabis indica* Lam., *Cannabis ruderalis* Janisch., *Cannabis x intersita* Sojžk  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 123  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1250-N, 1247-N, 1243-N, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1214-A, 1212-NI, 1197-Q, 1179-C, 1174-U, 1157-CN, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1140-N, 1132-Q, 1111-I, 1104-W, 1086-E, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1002-E, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 929-A, 926-N, 919-N, 914-I, 907-W, 904-I, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 889-A, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 807-W, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 756-C, 737-I, 736-E, 725-N, 712-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-W, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-W, 431-W, 426-N, 424-W, 422-I, 407-W, 401-C, 400-U, 368-CE, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AENX, 297-W, 287-N, 280-N, 278-X, 272-W, 269-W, 256-W, 251-N, 243-A, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 198-N, 179-W, 174-W, 169-X, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 121-AZW, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 63-X, 51-W, 50-XW, 42-U, 40-N, 34-CW, 23-W
- Cannabis sativa* L. var. *spontanea* Vavilov  
Cannabaceae  
642-A
- Cannabis sativa* L. subsp. *indica* (Lam.) E. Small & Cronquist  
Cannabaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Cannabis sativa* L. subsp. *sativa*  
Cannabaceae  
Refs: 3  
1059-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Cannabis sativa* L. subsp. *sativa* var. *sativa*  
Cannabaceae  
101-N
- Cannabis sativa* L. subsp. *sativa* var. *spontanea* Vavilov  
Cannabaceae  
101-N
- Cannabis sativa* L. subsp. *spontanea* (Czer.) Serebr.  
Cannabaceae  
1059-N, 896-I
- Cannabis* spp. L.  
Cannabaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
401-CS, 310-, 198-N
- Cannomois virgata* (Rottb.) Steud.  
Restionaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 1123-Q
- Canotia holacantha* Torr.  
Celastraceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Canscora alata* (Roth) Wall.  
Gentianaceae  
See: *Canscora decussata* Schult. & Schult. f., nom. illeg.  
85-ZW
- Canscora decussata* Schult. & Schult. f., nom. illeg.  
Gentianaceae  
= *Canscora alata* (Roth) Wall.  
712-AG, 87-W
- Canscora diffusa* (Vahl) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
66-A
- Canthium barbatum* Forst.) Seem. var. *korrorense* (Val.) Fosb.  
Rubiaceae  
230-N
- Canthium hispidum* Benth.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Cantua buxifolia* Lam.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
380-W
- Caperonia castanaefolia* (L.) St. Hil.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) St. Hil.  
Refs: 3  
1233-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) A. St.-Hil.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Caperonia castanaefolia* (L.) St. Hil.  
Aquati. Refs: 4  
790-X, 543-A, 101-N, 85-ZW
- Caperonia fistulosa* BEILLE  
Euphorbiaceae  
551-A
- Caperonia palustris* (L.) St. Hail.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1226-W, 1190-A, 933-A, 927-A, 890-W, 579-A, 543-A, 407-W, 361-W, 271-W, 243-A, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Caperonia serrata* Presl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Caperonia* spp. ST. HIL.  
Euphorbiaceae  
588-A
- Capillipedium assimile* (Steud.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
1124-A
- Capillipedium filiculme* (Hook.f.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Capillipedium parviflorum* (R.Br.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
See: *Andropogon micranthus* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
914-N, 822-W, 431-W, 412-W, 297-W, 286-W, 238-A, 90-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Capillipedium parviflorum* (R.Br.) Stapf var. *spicigera* (Benth.) Roberty  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Capillipedium spicigerum* S. T. Blake  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 354-N, 191-W, 93-W
- Capnoides sempervirens* (L.) Borkh.  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Corydalis glauca* Pursh, *Corydalis sempervirens* (L.) Pers.  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 819-N
- Capnophyllum peregrinum* (L.) Lange  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 3  
944-Z, 314-U, 87-W
- Capparis aphylla* Roth  
Capparaceae  
= *Capparis decidua* (Forssk.) Edgew.  
87-W
- Capparis cartilaginea* Decne.  
Capparaceae  
Cultivated  
1000-A
- Capparis decidua* (Forssk.) Edgew.  
Capparaceae  
See: *Capparis aphylla* Roth  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid  
1000-A
- Capparis erythrocarpos* Isert  
Capparaceae  
87-W
- Capparis frutescens* L.  
Capparaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Capparis incana* Kunth  
Capparaceae  
101-N
- Capparis micrantha* A.Rich.  
Capparaceae  
Cultivated  
209-A
- Capparis ovata* Desf.  
Capparaceae  
Cultivated  
1240-W
- Capparis sandwichiana* DC.  
Capparaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Capparis sepiaria* L. (Lam.) Tolken var. *citrifolia* (Lam.) Toelken  
Capparaceae  
121-AW

- Capparis speciosa* Griseb.  
Capparaceae  
Cultivated  
876-NI
- Capparis spinosa* L.  
Capparaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1237-W, 1207-A, 1166-C, 1099-nc,  
1012-N, 819-N, 637-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Capparis spinosa* L. subsp. *spinosa* var. *spinosa*  
Capparaceae  
898-N
- Capparis* spp. L.  
Capparaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Capparis tomentosa* Lam.  
Capparaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Capraria biflora* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7  
933-A, 929-A, 928-A, 261-W, 87-W,  
85-N, 14-A
- Capsella bursa-pastoris*  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.  
var. *bifida* Cr pin, *Capsella rubella* Reut.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 212  
1275-A, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E,  
1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N,  
1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1232-A,  
1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W,  
1219-AW, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W,  
1199-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A,  
1171-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-N, 1127-W,  
1122-N, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1093-A,  
1071-N, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N,  
1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1020-N,  
1014-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I,  
980-A, 967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,  
935-A, 932-A, 931-A, 927-A, 924-A,  
923-A, 919-N, 914-I, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W,  
889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N,  
869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N,  
790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A,  
742-N, 736-E, 735-W, 732-A, 727-A,  
725-N, 712-A, 711-UN, 705-A, 699-A,  
695-A, 692-A, 687-A, 686-A, 685-A,  
684-A, 675-A, 673-A, 672-A, 671-A,  
669-A, 667-A, 666-A, 665-A, 663-A,  
652-N, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-AC,  
599-A, 595-A, 591-A, 571-A, 561-A,  
546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A, 519-N,  
486-AW, 431-W, 426-NW, 425-NW,  
424-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 396-N,  
382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A,  
310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N,  
299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 286-W, 280-N,  
275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 272-W, 271-W,  
269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 249-G, 248-A,  
243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W,  
218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-W,  
207-AW, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 195-E,  
186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N,  
174-W, 173-A, 165-W, 162-W, 161-W,  
158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 134-N,  
121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 114-A, 108-W,  
101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W,  
86-N, 85-ZW, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A,  
53-A, 52-W, 51-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W,  
21-EW, 15-N, 7-N
- Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik. var. *bifida* Crépin  
Brassicaceae  
= *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.  
642-A
- Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik. var. *bursa-pastoris*  
Brassicaceae  
1278-N
- Capsella gracilis* Gren.  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Capsella grandiflora* (Fauche & Chaub.) Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1165-I, 819-N, 794-N, 251-I
- Capsella orientalis* Klokov  
Brassicaceae  
643-U
- Capsella rubella* Reut.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1238-W,  
1039-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U,  
794-N, 708-U, 670-A, 653-N, 519-N,  
515-A, 314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A,  
250-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 40-N
- Capsella* spp. Medik.  
Brassicaceae  
794-N
- Capsicum annuum* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Capsicum annuum* L. var. *conooides* (Mill.) Irish, *Capsicum annuum* L. var. *frutescens* (L.) Kuntze, *Capsicum frutescens* L., *Capsicum hispidum* Dunal var. *glabriusculum* Dunal  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 43  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U,  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1102-N,  
1049-N, 1025-N, 1001-N, 951-W, 945-N,  
943-nc, 933-A, 919-U, 898-N, 890-W,  
875-N, 868-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-U,  
809-U, 777-N, 775-I, 742-N, 737-I, 711-C,  
708-UC, 640-nc, 617-CE, 519-N,  
354-N, 314-UZ, 280-UW, 251-U, 230-N,  
151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U
- Capsicum annuum* L. var. *annuum*  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
850-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 32-W
- Capsicum annuum* L. var. *conooides* (Mill.) Irish  
Solanaceae  
= *Capsicum annuum* var. *annuum* L.  
Cultivated  
1215-N
- Capsicum annuum* L. var. *frutescens* (L.) Kuntze  
Solanaceae  
= *Capsicum annuum* L. var. *annuum*  
1030-N
- Capsicum annuum* L. var. *glabriusculum* (Dunal) Heiser & Pickersgill  
Solanaceae  
See: *Capsicum frutescens* L. var. *queenslandicum* Domin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 368-CE, 354-N,  
85-N
- Capsicum baccatum* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Capsicum frutescens* L. var. *baccatum* (L.) Irish, *Capsicum pendulum* Willd.  
Cultivated, Crop  
255-W, 87-W
- Capsicum baccatum* L. var. *pendulum* (Willd.) Eshbaugh  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN

- Capsicum chinense* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
850-N
- Capsicum frutescens* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Capsicum annuum* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1247-I, 1215-N, 1157-CN,  
1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 943-  
nc, 933-A, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 794-  
N, 760-W, 742-N, 718-N, 662-N, 518-N,  
468-CN, 375-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N,  
287-N, 261-CW, 257-N, 230-N, 179-W,  
121-AW, 88-N, 13-A
- Capsicum frutescens* L. var. *baccatum* (L.)  
Irish  
Solanaceae  
= *Capsicum baccatum* var. *baccatum* L.  
14-A
- Capsicum frutescens* L. var.  
*queenslandicum* Domin  
Solanaceae  
= *Capsicum annuum* L. var.  
*glabriusculum*  
1049-N
- Capsicum hispidum* Dunal var.  
*glabriusculum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
= *Capsicum annuum* var. *glabriusculum*  
L.  
1049-N
- Capsicum pendulum* Willd.  
Solanaceae  
= *Capsicum baccatum* (Willd.)  
Eshbaugh var. *pendulum* (Willd.)  
Eshbaugh  
Cultivated  
257-N
- Caragana arborescens* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 32  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1178-I, 1162-  
N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1027-N, 1019-N,  
1017-N, 1015-N, 907-W, 819-N, 809-U,  
788-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC,  
643-U, 642-A, 314-C, 218-W, 195-E,  
151-E, 108-N, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-  
E, 42-C, 4-W
- Caragana arborescens* Lam. 'Pendula'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Caragana aurantiaca* Koehne  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Caragana chamlagu* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Caragana sinica* (Buc'hoz) Rehder  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Caragana frutex* (L.) K. Koch  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1242-N, 1207-A, 819-N, 725-  
N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 101-N, 42-C
- Caragana versicolor* Benth. in Royle  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
914-N
- Caralluma hesperidum* Maire  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Caralluma penicillata* (Deflers) N.E.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
526-W
- Caralluma tuberculata* N. E. Br.  
Apocynaceae  
851-N
- Carapa guianensis* Aubl.  
Meliaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N
- Carapichea ipecacuanha* (Brot.) L.  
Andersson  
Rubiaceae  
1215-N
- Carara didyma* (L.) Britt.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Coronopus didymus*  
642-A
- Cardamine africana* L.  
Brassicaceae  
983-I, 276-W
- Cardamine amara* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Cardamine insueta* Hort. hybrid  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
519-N, 272-W
- Cardamine bonariensis* Pers.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Cardamine flaccida* Cham. &  
Schltdl  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 924-A, 742-N, 255-W
- Cardamine bulbifera* (L.) Crantz  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Dentaria bulbifera* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1023-N, 894-N, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N
- Cardamine bulbosa* (Schreb. ex Muhl.)  
Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Cardamine cheiri* L.  
Brassicaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Cardamine chelidonia* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-N, 314-C
- Cardamine concatenata* (Michx.) Sw.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Cardamine laciniata* (Muhlenb.)  
Alph. Wood  
756-C
- Cardamine corymbosa* Hook. f.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1220-N, 1175-W, 1020-N, 894-N, 869-  
W, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-C, 198-N
- Cardamine debilis* D. Don  
Brassicaceae  
101-N, 87-W
- Cardamine diphylla* (Michx.) Alph. Wood  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Cardamine douglassii* Britton  
Brassicaceae  
756-C
- Cardamine enneaphyllos* (L.) Crantz  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Cardamine fallax* Nakai  
Brassicaceae  
648-A
- Cardamine flaccida* Cham. & Schltdl  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardamine bonariensis* Pers. var.  
*flaccida* (Cham. & Schltdl.) J.F. Macbr.  
1226-W, 890-W
- Cardamine flexuosa* With.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 43  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1215-N, 1212-  
N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 937-I, 919-  
N, 914-N, 872-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-  
W, 839-N, 791-N, 725-N, 648-A, 534-N,  
519-N, 507-U, 431-W, 423-W, 368-E,  
354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W,  
280-N, 275-A, 273-G, 263-A, 204-W,  
198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 92-N, 87-  
W, 85-W, 15-N
- Cardamine flexuosa* With. var. *flexuosa*  
Brassicaceae  
1251-N
- Cardamine glacialis* (G.Forster) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
295-W
- Cardamine glanduligera* O.Schwarz.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 314-U
- Cardamine heptaphylla* (Villars) O.Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1205-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-  
N, 314-U

- Cardamine hirsuta* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 97  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1212-NZ, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1148-N, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1042-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 914-N, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 756-C, 735-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-AG, 711-UN, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-NZ, 388-W, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 238-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 207-AW, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 168-CEI, 165-W, 161-W, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 15-N, 9-N, 7-N
- Cardamine impatiens* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1009-N, 836-W, 819-N, 756-C, 725-N, 519-N, 431-W, 424-W, 303-EN, 272-W, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N
- Cardamine impatiens* L. O.E.Schultz var. *angustifolia* O.E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
431-W
- Cardamine impatiens* L. var. *impatiens*  
Brassicaceae  
85-N
- Cardamine insueta* hort. hybrid  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardamine rivularis* Schur x *Cardamine amara* L.  
937-I
- Cardamine laciniata* (Muhlenb.) Alph. Wood  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardamine concatenata*  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Cardamine leucantha* (Tausch.) O.E.Schulz.  
Brassicaceae  
431-W
- Cardamine lyrata* Bunge  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1175-W, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Cardamine macrophylla* Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
Aquatic.  
1205-Q, 1175-W
- Cardamine matthioli* Moretti  
Brassicaceae  
883-W
- Cardamine occidentalis* (S. Wats. ex B.L. Robins.) T.J. Howell  
Brassicaceae  
Aquatic  
159-E
- Cardamine oligosperma* Nutt.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 6  
946-W, 543-A, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W, 136-W
- Cardamine parviflora* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-N, 431-W, 367-N, 287-N, 286-W, 274-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Cardamine paucijuga* Turcz.  
Brassicaceae  
945-N, 9-N
- Cardamine pensylvanica* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
756-C, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Cardamine pensylvanica* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *pratensis*  
Brassicaceae  
1252-N
- Cardamine pentaphyllos* (L.) Crantz.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q, 314-C
- Cardamine pratensis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1007-N, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 743-A, 534-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 195-E, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 15-N
- Cardamine pratensis* L. subsp. *pratensis*  
Brassicaceae  
1243-N
- Cardamine raphanifolia* Pourret  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1205-Q, 1175-W, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 56-C, 40-N
- Cardamine resedifolia* L.  
Brassicaceae  
272-W
- Cardamine sarmentosa* Forst.f.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa sarmentosa* (G.Forst. ex DC.) J.F.Macbr.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Cardamine schulzii* hort. hybrid  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardamine rivularis* Schur x *Cardamine amara* L.  
937-I
- Cardamine scutata* Thunb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardamine regeliana* Miq.  
286-W, 87-W
- Cardamine* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1240-W, 543-A, 272-W
- Cardamine trichocarpa* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Brassicaceae  
1280-I, 1047-I
- Cardamine trifolia* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 56-CN
- Cardamine uniflora* Michx.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Leavenworthia uniflora*  
894-W
- Cardamine waldsteini* Dyer  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Cardaminopsis arenosa* (L.) Hayek  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1122-vG, 1061-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 272-W, 243-A, 94-A, 70-W, 42-N
- Cardaminopsis arenosa* (L.) Hayek subsp. *arenosa*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1009-N, 907-W
- Cardaminopsis halleri* (L.) Hayek  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1009-N, 819-N, 42-U
- Cardanthera difformis* (L.f.) Druce  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
629-W, 87-W
- Cardanthera uliginosa* Buch.-Ham.  
Acanthaceae  
87-W
- Cardaria boissieri* (N. Busch) Soç  
Brassicaceae  
1241-NI
- Cardaria chalapensis* (L.) Hand.-Mazz., orth. var.  
Brassicaceae  
1103-W
- Cardaria chalepensis* (L.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. subsp. *chalepensis* (L.) Schulz  
See: *Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. subsp. *chalepensis* (L.) O. E. Schulz, *Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. var. *repens* (Schrenk) O. E. Schulz  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 24  
1132-Q, 1020-N, 946-W, 836-W, 819-N, 790-X, 642-A, 483-Q, 299-XZW, 294-W, 266-W, 237-W, 231-AE, 229-X, 212-W, 161-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 26-X

- Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium draba* L.  
See: *Cardaria chalepensis* (L.) Hand.-Mazz., *Lepidium repens* (Schrenk) Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 134  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1241-NI, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-, 1218-N, 1191-W, 1178-I, 1123-Q, 1121-I, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1072-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 907-W, 896-I, 894-W, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 886-I, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-A, 737-I, 735-W, 732-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-UN, 653-N, 643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-ZI, 392-W, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 300-N, 295-W, 294-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 266-W, 264-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 231-AE, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 171-X, 165-W, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 138-AX, 136-W, 130-X, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 115-A, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 63-X, 62-X, 51-W, 42-N, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 23-W, 15-N, 1-X
- Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. var. *repens* (Schrenk) O. E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardaria chalepensis* 642-A
- Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. subsp. *chalepensis* (L.) O.E.Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. subsp. *chalepensis* (L.) O.E. Schulz 1207-A, 642-A
- Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. subsp. *chalepensis* (L.) O. E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardaria chalepensis* (L.) Hand.-Mazz. Arid. 784-E, 642-A
- Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. subsp. *draba*  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium draba* subsp. *draba* L.  
Refs: 4  
1270-W, 1020-N, 919-N, 642-A
- Cardaria latifolia* (L.) Spach  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium latifolium* 642-A
- Cardaria pubescens* (C.A.Mey.) Jarm.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium appelianum* Al-Shehbaz  
See: *Cardaria pubescens* (C.A.Mey.) Jarm. var. *elongata* (C.A.Mey.) Rollins, *Hymenophysa pubescens* C. A. Mey.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 31  
1132-Q, 1103-W, 946-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 737-I, 643-U, 642-A, 483-Q, 431-W, 392-W, 294-W, 267-A, 266-W, 237-W, 229-X, 212-W, 161-W, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-W, 80-E, 49-A, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 23-W, 1-X
- Cardaria pubescens* (C.A.Mey.) Jarm. var. *elongata* (C.A.Mey.) Rollins  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardaria pubescens* (C.A.Mey.) Jarm. 642-A, 218-W
- Cardaria repens* (Schrenk) Jarm.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium draba* subsp. *chalepense* L. 85-X
- Cardaria* spp. Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 6  
790-X, 543-A, 198-N, 162-X, 80-E, 36-X
- Cardiocrinum giganteum* (Wall.) Makino  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 534-N, 280-UW, 15-N
- Cardionema ramosissimum* (Weinm.) A. Nelson & J. F. Macbr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 4  
1071-N, 407-W, 388-W, 361-W
- Cardiospermum corindum* L.  
Sapindaceae  
Arid. Refs: 3  
825-N, 261-W, 101-N
- Cardiospermum grandiflorum* Sw.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 55  
1283-I, 1247-I, 1220-U, 1197-Q, 1179-Q, 1159-E, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1024-N, 1002-E, 964-W, 945-N, 919-U, 902-I, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 759-I, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 283-CX, 269-W, 251-N, 201-EX, 189-E, 168-CEI, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 73-E, 63-X, 7-EN
- Cardiospermum halicacabum* L.  
Sapindaceae  
See: *Cardiospermum microcarpum* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 84  
1283-I, 1254-A, 1247-NXI, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1154-U, 1150-U, 1142-N, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 1127-W, 1106-W, 1104-W, 1089-N, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1002-E, 1001-N, 964-W, 956-N, 945-N, 904-I, 875-N, 856-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 782-CE, 777-NI, 759-N, 638-U, 621-E, 543-A, 483-Q, 431-W, 424-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 328-E, 314-C, 310-AEN, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 283-E, 269-W, 262-W, 261-CW, 255-W, 229-X, 218-W, 209-A, 207-AW, 179-W, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 108-N, 102-W, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 22-W, 12-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Cardiospermum halicacabum* L. var. *halicacabum*  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 794-N, 368-E, 354-N, 7-EN
- Cardiospermum halicacabum* L. var. *microcarpum* (Kunth) Blume  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 945-N, 825-N, 794-N, 431-W, 287-N, 286-W
- Cardiospermum microcarpum* Kunth  
Sapindaceae  
= *Cardiospermum halicacabum* L. var. *microcarpum* L.  
1128-A, 101-N
- Cardiospermum* spp. L.  
Sapindaceae  
Refs: 6  
1127-W, 951-I, 775-I, 505-E, 246-E, 225-SW
- Cardopatium corymbosum* Pers.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Carduncellus caeruleus* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Carthamus caeruleus* L.  
Refs: 3  
944-Z, 314-UZ, 70-W

- Carduus acanthoides* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Carduus x orthocephalus* Wallr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 89  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1222-W,  
1220-U, 1219-W, 1191-W, 1156-AE,  
1132-Q, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1042-  
N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1027-N, 1019-N,  
1018-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 998-  
A, 983-I, 964-W, 951-W, 946-W, 919-  
N, 913-A, 904-N, 869-W, 819-N, 790-X,  
788-W, 784-E, 775-W, 737-I, 725-N,  
711-N, 653-N, 649-E, 643-U, 642-A,  
628-I, 543-A, 534-N, 516-I, 512-X, 495-  
X, 400-NZI, 392-W, 328-E, 295-W,  
291-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 246-E,  
243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 222-E,  
219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 195-  
E, 174-W, 161-W, 156-AE, 151-E, 138-  
AXI, 116-Q, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 67-X, 54-W,  
52-W, 42-U, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 15-N,  
1-X
- Carduus acanthoides* L. fo. *albiflora* (L.)  
Gross.  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Carduus acanthoides* L. fo. *ochranthus*  
Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Carduus argentatus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Carduus arvensis* (L.) E. Robson  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
87-W
- Carduus bourgeanus* BOISS. & REUT.  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Carduus camporum* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Carduus candicans* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
272-W
- Carduus candicans* Waldst. & Kit. subsp.  
*candicans*  
Asteraceae  
1238-W
- Carduus carduelis* (L.) Gren.  
Asteraceae  
1238-W
- Carduus chamaecephalus* (Vatke) Oliv. &  
Hiern  
Asteraceae  
980-A
- Carduus chrysacanthus* Ten.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Carduus corymbosus* Ten.  
Asteraceae  
94-A
- Carduus crispus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1238-W, 1192-A, 1042-N, 1033-N,  
1014-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 790-X, 773-N,  
761-N, 725-N, 711-UN, 648-A, 642-A,  
519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 400-NZI, 297-W,  
287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 243-A,  
229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W
- Carduus crispus* L. subsp. *multiflorus*  
(Gaudin) Gremlí  
Asteraceae  
1243-N
- Carduus crispus* L. fo. *albus* (Makino)  
Hara  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
773-N, 761-N, 287-N
- Carduus discolor* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium discolor*  
642-A
- Carduus edelbergii* Rech.f.  
Asteraceae  
914-I, 712-A
- Carduus flodmanii* Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Carduus fortior* Klokov  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Carduus hamulosus* Ehrh.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1241-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-  
N, 711-W, 708-U, 314-U, 272-W, 87-W
- Carduus kikuyorum* R.E. Fries  
Asteraceae  
980-A, 87-W
- Carduus lanatus* Roxb. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Carduus x leptocephalus* Peterm.  
Asteraceae  
= *Carduus acanthoides* L. x *Carduus*  
*crispus* L.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Carduus leucophyllus* Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Carduus macrocephalus* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
= *Carduus nutans* L. subsp.  
*macrocephalus* L. (Desf.) Nyman  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 642-A, 314-U, 267-A, 87-W
- Carduus marianus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Silybum marianum* (L.) Gaertn.  
1049-N
- Carduus meonanthus* Hoffmanns. & Link  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Carduus myriacanthus* Salzm.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Carduus nigrescens* Villars  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Carduus nutans* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Carduus macrocephalus* Desf.,  
*Carduus nutans* L. var. *leiophyllus*  
(Petrovic) Arenes, *Carduus nutans* L.  
var. *macrocephalus* (Desf.) Boivin,  
*Carduus nutans* L. var. *vestitus* (Hallier)  
Boivin, *Carduus thoermeri* Weinm.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 128  
1275-A, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1252-N, 1243-  
N, 1241-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1219-W, 1218-N, 1199-A, 1163-I, 1156-  
AE, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1104-W, 1103-W,  
1093-A, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1042-N,  
1033-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1015-N,  
1014-N, 998-A, 983-I, 964-W, 946-W,  
945-N, 919-N, 889-A, 819-N, 815-I,  
790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 743-A,  
734-E, 727-A, 725-NI, 711-N, 705-A,  
649-E, 643-U, 642-A, 628-I, 543-A,  
534-N, 519-N, 512-X, 505-E, 494-E,  
425-NW, 411-E, 407-W, 401-C, 392-W,  
361-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-AENX, 299-  
XW, 291-W, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W,  
271-W, 267-A, 264-W, 249-G, 246-E,  
243-A, 241-N, 236-A, 229-X, 225-EW,  
222-E, 219-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W,  
211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 198-N,  
195-E, 176-N, 174-W, 173-A, 169-X,  
165-W, 162-W, 161-W, 152-E, 151-E,  
147-XZ, 138-AXI, 136-AW, 133-E,  
130-X, 129-E, 104-E, 102-EI, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A,  
67-X, 62-X, 52-W, 48-W, 42-N, 36-X,  
35-X, 34-W, 23-W, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N, 4-  
W, 1-X
- Carduus nutans* L. var. *leiophyllus*  
(Petrovic) Arenes  
Asteraceae  
= *Carduus nutans* L. subsp. *leiophyllus*  
(Petrovic) Stoj. & Stef.  
642-A
- Carduus nutans* L. var. *macrocephalus*  
(Desf.) Boivin  
Asteraceae  
= *Carduus nutans* L. subsp.  
*macrocephalus* (Peterm.) Kazmi  
Refs: 3  
924-A, 913-A, 642-A
- Carduus nutans* L. var. *petrovicii* Arènes  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Carduus nutans* L. var. *vestitus* (Hallier)  
Boivin  
Asteraceae  
= *Carduus nutans* L. subsp. *leiophyllus*  
(Petrovic) Stoj. & Stef.  
642-A
- Carduus nutans* L. subsp. *leiophyllus*  
(Petrovic) Stoj. & Stef.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 904-I, 642-A, 101-N, 85-NW



- Carduus nutans* L. subsp. *macrocephalus* (Desf.) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 101-N, 85-NW
- Carduus nutans* L. subsp. *macrolepis* (Peterm.) Kazmi  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Carduus nutans* L. subsp. *nutans*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 642-A, 354-N, 327-E, 269-W, 177-A, 101-N, 85-NW
- Carduus x orthocephalus* Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Carduus acanthoides* L. x *Carduus nutans* L.  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 400-UZ, 291-W, 101-N
- Carduus palustris* L.  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Carduus personata* (L.) Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
272-W
- Carduus platypus* Lange.  
Asteraceae  
94-A
- Carduus pteracanthus* Dur.  
Asteraceae  
527-W, 87-W
- Carduus pycnocephalus* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Carduus pycnocephalus* L. var. *arabicus* (Jacq.) Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 88  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 991-N, 983-I, 977-A, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 765-N, 711-W, 649-E, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 231-AE, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 116-EW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 51-W, 40-U, 35-X, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 1-X
- Carduus pycnocephalus* L. var. *arabicus* (Jacq.) Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
= *Carduus pycnocephalus* L. subsp. *cinereus* (M. Bieb.) P. H. Davis  
1207-A
- Carduus x sepincola* Hausskn.  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Carduus* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1132-Q, 790-X, 608-A, 505-E, 229-X, 198-N, 85-W, 18-EI
- Carduus x stangii* Buek  
Asteraceae  
= *Carduus crispus* L. x *Carduus nutans* L.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Carduus tenuiflorus* Curtis  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 63  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 653-N, 628-I, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 253-A, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 35-X, 15-N, 7-EN, 1-X
- Carduus theodori* R.E. Fries  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Carduus x theriotii* Rouy  
Asteraceae  
= *Carduus pycnocephalus* L. x *Carduus tenuiflorus* Curtis  
1220-U, 819-N
- Carduus thoermeri* Weinm.  
Asteraceae  
= *Carduus nutans* L. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Petrovic) Stoj. & Stef.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1245-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 983-I, 945-N, 819-N, 782-AE, 711-U, 642-A, 354-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 267-A, 237-W, 42-U
- Carduus uncinatus* Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
998-A, 272-W, 87-W
- Carduus vivariensis* Jordan  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U
- Carex acuta* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1070-W, 1007-N, 819-N, 519-N, 87-W
- Carex acutiformis* Ehrh.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
800-N, 725-N, 519-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Carex albata* Boott ex Franch.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex nubigena* D.Don subsp. *albata* (Boott ex Franch.) T.Koyama  
286-W
- Carex albicans* Willd. ex Spreng. var. *albicans*  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex albida* L.H.Bailey  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Carex albo-nigra* Mackenzie  
Cyperaceae  
23-W
- Carex albolutescens* Schwein.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Carex albula* Allan  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex comans* Bergg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1070-W, 869-W, 656-i, 401-C, 310-ENX, 176-N
- Carex albursina* E. Sheld.  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex alopecoidea* Tuckerm.  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex aphanolepis* Fr. & Sav.  
Cyperaceae  
286-W
- Carex appressa* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 3  
869-W, 314-UZ, 269-W
- Carex appropinquata* Schumacher  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 519-N
- Carex aquatilis* Wahlenb.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1070-W, 756-C, 396-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Carex arctata* Boott ex Hook.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Carex arenaria* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1203-W, 1049-N, 853-W, 519-N, 354-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Carex argyi* Levl. & Vant.  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Carex atherodes* Spreng.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Carex aurea* Nutt.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q, 756-C

- Carex aureolensis* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Carex baccans* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 431-W, 87-W
- Carex baldensis* Torner ex Linné  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Carex bebbii* Olney  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1006-N, 819-N, 756-C, 708-N
- Carex bichenoviana* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW
- Carex bicolor* Bellardi ex Allioni  
Cyperaceae  
314-U
- Carex binervis* Sm.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Carex biwensis* Franch.  
Cyperaceae  
1207-A, 1070-W
- Carex blanda* Dewey  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1203-W, 1070-W, 756-C
- Carex bohémica* Schreber  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 711-U
- Carex bonariensis* Desf.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 5  
1070-W, 913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Carex brachyglossa* Mackenzie  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex annectens* (Bickn.) Bickn.  
1278-N, 794-N
- Carex brasiliensis* St.Hil.  
Cyperaceae  
923-A
- Carex breviculmis* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1070-W, 286-W
- Carex brevicuspis* C. B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
1207-A, 1070-W
- Carex brevior* (Dewey) Mack.  
Cyperaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Carex brizoides* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 1070-W, 743-E, 126-AW
- Carex brongniartii* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 1070-W, 87-W
- Carex brownii* Tuck.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Carex brunnea* Thunb.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex gracilis* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
712-A, 314-U, 101-N
- Carex buchananii* Berggr.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1070-W, 869-W, 819-N, 519-N, 314-C,  
147-X
- Carex buxbaumii* Wahlenb.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 354-N, 176-N
- Carex buxbaumii* Wahlenb. subsp.  
*buxbaumii*  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Carex californica* L. Bailey  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Carex canescens* L.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex curta* Goodenough  
Cultivated  
1070-W, 87-W
- Carex capillaris* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Carex capitata* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Carex capricornis* Meinsh. & Maxim.  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Carex caryophyllea* Latourr.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex praecox* Jacq.  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 819-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Carex cephaloidea* (Dewey) Dewey  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex cephalophora* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1203-W, 756-C, 34-W
- Carex cherokeensis* Schwein.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1070-W
- Carex chordorrhiza* Linné fil.  
Cyperaceae  
85-N
- Carex cinerascens* KUKENTH.  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Carex comans* Bergg.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex albula* Allan.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 869-W, 656-i, 147-X
- Carex communis* L. H. Bailey  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex comosa* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1070-W, 756-C, 180-A, 34-W
- Carex coriacea* Hamlin  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Carex crawfordii* Fernald  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Carex crinita* Lam.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Carex cristatella* Britton  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex cruciata* Wahlenb.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Carex crus-corvi* Shuttlw. ex Kunze  
Cyperaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Carex curta* Goodenough  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex canescens* subsp. *canescens*  
1007-N, 819-N
- Carex davalliana* J.E.Smith  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
711-W
- Carex debilis* Michx.  
Cyperaceae  
1007-N, 819-N
- Carex demissa* Hornem.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 534-N, 354-N,  
280-N, 176-N, 15-N
- Carex densa* (L.H.Bailey) L.H.Bailey  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex marianensis* Stacey G  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 354-N
- Carex devia* Cheeseman  
Cyperaceae  
314-UZ
- Carex deweyana* Schwein  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1162-N, 756-C, 314-UZ, 101-N

- Carex deweyana* Schwein. var. *deweyana*  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Carex diandra* Schrank  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex dietrichiae* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Carex digitalis* Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex digitata* Linné  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Carex diluta* Bieb.  
Cyperaceae  
914-N, 101-N
- Carex dimorpholepis* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 431-W, 286-W
- Carex dispalata* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 1070-W, 431-W, 286-W
- Carex distans* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 354-N, 101-N
- Carex distenta* Kunze  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Carex disticha* Huds.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1070-W, 945-N, 869-W, 800-N, 725-N,  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Carex divisa* Huds.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1070-  
W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-  
N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N,  
198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 7-  
EN
- Carex divulsa* Stokes  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1261-E, 1238-W, 1070-W, 1049-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 725-N, 534-N, 505-E, 354-N,  
295-W, 280-N, 237-W, 176-N, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-N, 15-N
- Carex divulsa* Stokes subsp. *divulsa*  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N
- Carex divulsa* Stokes subsp. *leersii*  
(Kneuck.) W. Koch  
Cyperaceae  
519-N
- Carex doniana* SPRENG.  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Carex duriuscula* C. A. Mey.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex rigescens* (Fr.) Krecz., *Carex*  
*stenophylla* Wahlenberg  
431-W
- Carex duriuscula* C.A.Mey. subsp.  
*rigescens* (Fr.) S.Y.Liang & Y.C.Tang  
Cyperaceae  
297-W
- Carex ebenea* Rydb.  
Cyperaceae  
23-W
- Carex elata* All.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex hudsonii* A. Benn.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - p  
519-N
- Carex eurycarpa* Holm.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex angustata* Boott  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Carex extensa* Goodenough  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1171-A, 101-N
- Carex fedia* Ness ex WIGHT  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - p  
1070-W, 712-A
- Carex filicina* Boeck. ex C. B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Carex filiformis* auct., non L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex tomentosa* L.  
519-N
- Carex flacca* Schreb.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex glauca* Scop.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1251-N, 1203-W, 945-  
N, 919-N, 869-W, 800-N, 725-N, 534-N,  
505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E,  
310-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 198-N,  
176-N, 101-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Carex flagellifera* Colenso  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1070-W, 945-N, 869-W, 656-i, 401-CS,  
354-N, 314-UZ, 310-NX, 176-N, 147-X
- Carex flava* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
159-E
- Carex foliosa* D.Don  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - p  
1070-W, 712-A
- Carex frankii* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Carex gayana* E. Desv.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Carex gibba* Wahlenb.  
Cyperaceae  
286-W
- Carex glacialis* Mackenzie  
Cyperaceae  
314-U
- Carex glauca* Scop.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex flacca* Schreb.  
Cultivated  
1070-W, 87-W
- Carex glaucescens* Ell.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Carex gracilis* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex brunnea* Thunb.  
1238-W, 743-A
- Carex gracillima* Schwein.  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex graeffeana* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Carex granularis* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex grayi* Carey  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 653-N
- Carex grisea* Wahlenb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex amphibola*  
756-C
- Carex heterolepis* Bunge  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Carex heterostachya* Bunge  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 431-W, 275-A, 101-N
- Carex hirsutella* Mackenzie  
Cyperaceae  
919-U
- Carex hirta* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 14  
1238-W, 1070-W, 919-N, 819-N, 743-  
W, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 253-A,  
126-AW, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Carex hispida* Willd. ex Schkuhr  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
300-N
- Carex hitchcockiana* Dewey  
Cyperaceae  
756-UC
- Carex hookeriana* Dewey  
Cyperaceae  
725-N

- Carex hubbardii* Nelm.  
Cyperaceae  
314-UZ
- Carex hudsonii* A. Benn.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex elata* subsp. *elata* All.  
1070-W, 87-W
- Carex hystericina* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Carex hystricina* Muhlenb.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Carex idzuroei* FR. & SAV.  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Carex indica* L.  
Cyperaceae  
1211-A
- Carex interior* L. H. Bailey  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex inversa* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1070-W, 869-W, 839-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 269-W, 101-N
- Carex iynx* Nelm.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Carex jamesii* Schwein.  
Cyperaceae  
756-UC
- Carex kashmirensis* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - p  
712-A
- Carex kobomugi* Ohwi  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 12  
1070-W, 1059-N, 346-E, 303-i, 229-X, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 17-E
- Carex kobomugi* Ohwi 'Sea Isle'  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Carex lacustris* Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Carex lanceolata* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 286-W, 204-W
- Carex lasiocarpa* Ehrh.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1070-W, 126-AEW, 87-W, 34-W
- Carex lasiocarpa* Ehrh. var. *latifolia* (Boeck.) Gilly  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex pellita* Muhl. ex Willd.  
218-W
- Carex laxiculmis* Schwein.  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex laxiflora* Lam.  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex leavenworthii* Dewey  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1070-W, 794-N, 34-W
- Carex leiorrhyncha* C.A.Mey.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 431-W, 297-W
- Carex lepidocarpa* Tausch  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex viridula* Michx. subsp. *brachyrrhyncha* (Celak.) B.Schmid var. *elator* (Schlecht.) Crins  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 176-N, 54-W
- Carex leporina* auct.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex ovalis*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1238-W, 1070-W, 1049-N, 126-AW, 87-W
- Carex leptalea* Wahlenb.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Carex leptalea* Wahlenb. subsp. *leptalea*  
Cyperaceae  
756-UC
- Carex leucochlora* Bge.  
Cyperaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Carex livida* (Wahlenb.) Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
1007-N, 819-N
- Carex longibrachiata* Boeckeler  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1132-Q, 1070-W, 964-W, 919-N, 869-W, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 328-E, 314-UZ, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 15-N
- Carex longibracteata* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex myosurus* Nees  
1207-AX
- Carex longii* Mack.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 8  
1070-W, 919-N, 875-N, 839-N, 301-N, 280-N, 151-E, 85-N
- Carex louisianica* Bailey  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Carex lucida* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 1070-W
- Carex lupulina* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1070-W, 756-C, 543-A, 218-W, 210-W, 87-W
- Carex lurida* Wahlenb.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 919-N, 505-E, 280-N
- Carex lyngbyei* Hornem.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Carex maackii* Maxim.  
Cyperaceae  
648-A
- Carex macloviana* D'Urv.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Carex macrorrhiza* Boeckeler  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Carex macrostachys* Bertol.  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Carex maorica* Hamlin  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Carex marianensis* Stacey G  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex densa* (Bailey) Bailey  
1226-W, 890-W
- Carex maritima* Gunnerus  
Cyperaceae  
519-N
- Carex maximowiczii* Miq.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex picta* Steud.  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 1070-W, 648-A, 286-W
- Carex melanostachya* M.Bieb. ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex nutans* Host  
904-N
- Carex mertensii* J. D. Prescott ex Bong.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Carex michelii* Host  
Cyperaceae  
1238-W
- Carex molesta* Mackenzie  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex montana* Linné  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 519-N
- Carex moorcroftii* FALC. ex BOOTT  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Carex morrowii* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N

- Carex muricata* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1205-Q, 1134-Q, 1089-N, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Carex muricata* L. subsp. *lamprocarpa*  
Celak.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N
- Carex muricata* L. subsp. *muricata*  
Cyperaceae  
1220-U, 519-N
- Carex muskingumensis* Schwein.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1197-Q, 1175-W, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Carex myosurus* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex longibracteata* Steud.  
Cultivated  
1070-W, 87-W
- Carex nebrascensis* Dewey  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex nebraskensis* Dewey  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1070-W, 159-E, 85-N
- Carex nebraskensis* Dewey  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex nebrascensis* Dewey  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Carex nervata* Franch. & Sav.  
Cyperaceae  
286-W, 204-W
- Carex neurocarpa* Maxim.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 431-W, 297-W
- Carex nigra* (L.) Reichard  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1070-W, 1007-N, 819-N, 396-N, 87-W
- Carex nitida* Host  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex liparocarpos* Gaudin  
1222-W
- Carex normalis* Mackenzie  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex notha* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1070-W, 914-I, 712-A
- Carex nubigena* D. Don  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex albata* Boott ex Franch.  
Refs: 5  
1070-W, 712-A, 423-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Carex nutans* Host  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex melanostachya* M.Bieb. ex Willd.  
1238-W
- Carex oklahomensis* Mackenzie  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Carex oligocarpa* Schkuhr ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
756-UC
- Carex orthostachys* C.A.Mey.  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Carex otrubae* Podp.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-N, 869-W, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Carex ovalis* Gooden.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex leporina* auct.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1077-E, 1070-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 534-N, 505-E, 354-N, 280-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Carex pallens* C.P.Wang  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Carex pallescens* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1070-W, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Carex panicea* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1252-N, 1238-W, 1070-W, 1007-N, 819-N, 743-A, 126-AEW, 101-N
- Carex paniculata* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1238-W, 1207-A, 1070-W, 919-U, 519-N, 280-UW, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Carex pansa* L. Bailey  
Cyperaceae  
794-N
- Carex pauciflora* Lightfoot  
Cyperaceae  
519-N
- Carex pedunculata* Muhlenb. ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex pellita* Muhl ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex lasiocarpa* Ehrh. var. *latifolia* (Boeck.) Gilly  
756-C
- Carex pendula* Huds.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1243-N, 919-N, 869-W, 824-N, 819-N, 354-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Carex pensylvanica* Lam.  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex pensylvanica* Schkuhr ex Willd. x  
*Carex umbellata* Lam.  
Cyperaceae  
756-UC
- Carex philocrena* V.Krecz  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - p  
1070-W, 712-A
- Carex picta* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex maximowiczii* Miq.  
87-W
- Carex pilulifera* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 354-N, 176-N, 54-W
- Carex planiculmis* Kom.  
Cyperaceae  
92-U
- Carex plantaginea* Lam.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Carex platyphylla* J. Carey  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex praecox* Jacq.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex caryophyllea* Latourr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1238-W, 711-W
- Carex praegracilis* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 725-NI
- Carex prasina* Wahlenb.  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex praticola* Rydb.  
Cyperaceae  
819-N
- Carex projecta* Mackenzie  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex pruinosa* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Carex pseudocyperus* Linné  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1238-W, 1229-N, 1132-Q, 756-C, 712-A, 519-N
- Carex pumila* Thunb.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 431-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Carex punctata* Gaudin  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1262-E, 1259-E, 919-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 54-W
- Carex pycnostachya* Kar. & Kir.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W

- Carex radiata* (Wahlenb.) Small  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex remota* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1070-W, 87-W
- Carex retrorsa* Schwein.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Carex rigescens* (Fr.) Krecz.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex duriuscula* subsp. *rigescens*  
C.A.Mey. (Fr.) S.Y.Liang & Y.C.Tang  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 431-W, 275-A
- Carex riparia* Curtis  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1070-W, 919-U, 519-N, 280-  
UW, 87-W, 15-N
- Carex rosea* Schkuhr ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex rostrata* auct. nonn.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex utriculata* Boott  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1070-W, 519-N, 159-E
- Carex rupestris* Allioni  
Cyperaceae  
1238-W
- Carex sahnii* Ghildyal & U. C. Bhattach.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Carex scabrata* Schwein.  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex scabrifolia* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Carex scoparia* Schkuhr ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1038-N, 919-N, 819-N, 756-C, 354-N,  
280-N, 176-N, 85-N, 54-W, 15-N
- Carex secalina* Willd. ex Wahlenb.  
Cyperaceae  
1220-U
- Carex secta* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Carex senta* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Carex solandri* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
314-UZ
- Carex sororia* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 876-NI, 407-W, 360-W
- Carex sparganioides* Mühlenb. ex Schkuhr  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex spicata* Huds.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex contigua*  
Refs: 9  
1238-W, 1070-W, 919-N, 756-UC, 725-  
N, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Carex spicato-paniculata* C.B.Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
121-ZW
- Carex* spp. L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic -Refs: 10  
1266-A, 1203-W, 1198-A, 1124-A,  
1122-vG, 272-W, 243-A, 181-EW, 70-  
W, 23-W
- Carex stenophylla* Wahlenberg  
Cyperaceae  
= *Carex duriuscula* C. A. Mey.  
712-A
- Carex stipata* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex straminea* Willd. ex Schkuhr  
Cyperaceae  
819-N
- Carex stricta* Lam.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Carex strigosa* Hudson  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Carex sylvatica* Huds.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-N, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N,  
101-N, 15-N
- Carex tangiana* Ohwi  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Carex tenera* Dewey  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Carex tereticaulis* F.Muell.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Carex testacea* Sol. ex Boott  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1070-W, 869-W, 401-C, 354-N, 334-  
CW, 310-ENX, 176-N, 147-X, 54-W
- Carex thunbergii* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 1070-W, 286-W
- Carex tomentosa* L.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex filiformis* auct., non L.  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 1238-W
- Carex tribuloides* Wahlenb.  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Carex umbellata* Schkuhr ex Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
756-UC
- Carex unilateralis* Mackenzie  
Cyperaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Carex unisexualis* C.B.Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Carex uruguensis* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 407-W, 360-W
- Carex utriculata* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex rostrata* auct. nonn.  
Aquatic  
756-C
- Carex vacillans* Drejer  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Carex verrucosa* Muhl.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Carex vesicaria* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Carex vesicaria* L. subsp. *oedocarpa*  
(Anderss.) B. Schmid  
Cyperaceae  
1252-N
- Carex vicaria* Bailey  
Cyperaceae  
876-NI
- Carex virgata* Sol. ex Boott  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Carex viridula* Michx.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Carex lepidocarpa* Tausch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 1007-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Carex viridula* Michx. subsp.  
*brachyrrhyncha* (Celak.) B. Schmid var.  
*saxillitoralis* (Robertson) Crins  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Carex viridula* Michx. subsp. *oedocarpa*  
(Anderss.) B. Schmid  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Carex viridula* Michx. subsp. *viridula*  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N

- Carex vulpina* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1070-W, 819-N, 87-W
- Carex vulpinoidea* Michx.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1165-N, 1070-W,  
1043-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1024-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 819-  
N, 818-N, 812-N, 794-N, 756-C, 708-N,  
653-N, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-NZ,  
287-N, 280-N, 251-N, 85-N, 34-W, 15-  
N
- Carex zuluensis* C.B. Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
121-AZW
- Careya arborea* Roxb.  
Lecythidaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
87-W
- Carica x heilbornii* V.M.Badillo  
Caricaceae  
= *Vasconcellea x heilbornii* (V. M.  
Badillo) V. M. Badillo  
Cultivated, Crop  
1157-CN
- Carica x heilbornii* V.M.Badillo var.  
*pentagona* (Heilborn) V.M.Badillo  
Caricaceae  
= *Vasconcellea x heilbornii*  
(V.M.Badillo) V.M.Badillo  
Cultivated, Crop  
742-N
- Carica papaya* L.  
Caricaceae  
See: *Papaya carica* Gaertn.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 39  
1278-N, 1247-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN,  
1127-W, 1106-W, 1030-N, 987-I, 983-I,  
976-N, 973-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A,  
876-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 853-W, 839-N,  
819-N, 794-N, 760-W, 742-N, 640-nc,  
518-N, 476-C, 375-C, 368-CE, 354-N,  
301-N, 279-CW, 261-CW, 257-EW,  
230-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W
- Carica pubescens* Lenné & K.Koch  
Caricaceae  
= *Vasconcellea pubescens* A.DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 760-W, 505-E, 280-N, 22-W
- Carica* spp. L.  
Caricaceae  
Cultivated  
932-A
- Carissa bispinosa* (L.) Desf. ex Brenan  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Carissa edulis* Vahl  
Apocynaceae  
= *Carissa spinarum* L.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Carissa haematocarpa* (Eckl.) A.DC.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A.DC.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Carissa grandiflora* (E. Mey.) A.  
DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1267-N, 179-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-  
N, 80-E
- Carissa tetramera* (Sacleux) Stapf  
Apocynaceae  
121-AZW
- Carlina acanthifolia* All.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
  
819-N, 272-W
- Carlina acanthifolia* All. subsp.  
*acanthifolia*  
Asteraceae  
1238-W
- Carlina acaulis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1042-N, 1033-N,  
1014-N, 894-U, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Carlina corymbosa* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
  
1205-Q, 253-A
- Carlina graeca* Heldr. & Sart.  
Asteraceae  
1228-A
- Carlina gummifera* (L.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
1228-A
- Carlina involucrata* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Carlina lanata* L.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Carlina racemosa* L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
253-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Carlina* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
272-W
- Carlina vulgaris* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 819-N, 817-N, 519-N, 272-W,  
151-E, 101-N
- Carlina vulgaris* L. subsp. *longifolia*  
Nyman  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1042-N, 1033-N, 101-N
- Carlina vulgaris* L. subsp. *vulgaris*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N
- Carlownrightia parvifolia* Brandeg.  
Acanthaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pavón  
Cyclanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1197-Q, 1157-CN, 990-N, 760-W, 742-  
N, 621-E, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N, 29-W
- Carminatia recondata* McVaugh  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Carmona retusa* (Vahl) Masam.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Ehretia microphylla* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1116-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 476-N, 301-N,  
233-CE, 101-N
- Carpantea pomeridiana* (L.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Carpesium abrotanoides* L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
914-N, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A,  
92-N
- Carpesium cernuum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 712-A,  
711-W, 431-W, 368-E, 354-N, 297-W,  
286-W
- Carpesium divaricatum* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Asteraceae  
431-W, 87-W
- Carpha glomerata* (Thunb.) Nees  
Cyperaceae  
121-ZW
- Carpinus americana* Michx.  
Betulaceae  
= *Carpinus caroliniana* subsp.  
*caroliniana* Walt.  
87-W
- Carpinus betulus* L.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1222-W, 1149-I, 1122-vG, 898-  
N, 894-U, 819-N, 725-N, 101-N, 70-W,  
42-C
- Carpinus caroliniana* Walter  
Betulaceae  
See: *Carpinus americana* Michx.  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Carpinus caroliniana* Walt. subsp.  
*virginiana* (Marsh.) Furlow  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C

- Carpinus* spp. L.  
Betulaceae  
931-A
- Carpobrotus acinaciformis* (L.) L.Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1265-N, 1239-E, 1208-Q, 1174-N, 1151-I, 1147-NI, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1020-N, 951-Wi, 898-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 802-I, 775-I, 764-I, 742-N, 738-I, 720-I, 718-N, 708-U, 662-N, 637-N, 519-N, 482-N, 461-NI, 405-ENI, 314-C, 251-I, 108-N, 85-N, 40-N, 5-I
- Carpobrotus aequilaterus* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
See: *Carpobrotus chilensis* (Molina) N. E. Br.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 20  
1262-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 853-W, 534-N, 482-N, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Carpobrotus aequilaterus* (Haw.) N.E.Br. x *Carpobrotus Disphyma australe* (W.T.Aiton) NE.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
919-N, 280-N
- Carpobrotus chilensis* (Molina) N. E. Br.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Carpobrotus aequilaterus* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1267-N, 1218-N, 1059-N, 1040-N, 951-W, 946-W, 875-N, 855-N, 819-N, 792-I, 791-N, 775-I, 736-E, 505-E, 482-N, 405-Ni, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 116-W, 101-N, 80-E, 78-E
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
See: *Mesembryanthemum edule* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 106  
1285-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1184-E, 1177-E, 1174-U, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1132-Q, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1031-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 988-I, 964-W, 951-EWI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 906-W, 902-I, 898-N, 894-N, 891-I, 886-I, 869-W, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-I, 802-I, 793-ENI, 792-I, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 764-I, 738-I, 720-I, 718-NI, 662-NI, 658-I, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 482-NW, 461-NI, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 305-N, 280-N, 251-I, 231-AEI, 198-N, 181-EW, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 152-E, 151-E, 121-ZW, 116-EI, 108-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 40-N, 35-X, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 5-I, 3-W
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus var. *edulis* Avv.  
Aizoaceae  
733-N
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus var. *rubescens* Druce  
Aizoaceae  
1007-N
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus var. *rubescens* Druce Avv.  
Aizoaceae  
733-N
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus subsp. *edulis*  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus x *Carpobrotus chilensis* (Molina) N. E. Br.  
Aizoaceae  
937-I
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus x *Carpobrotus virescens* (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 7-N
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus x *Disphyma australe* (W.T.Aiton) NE.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Carpobrotus glaucescens* (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1020-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Carpobrotus quadrifidus* L.Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
1012-N, 819-N
- Carpobrotus* spp. NE.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
1092-EI, 181-EW
- x *Carpophyma* sp. G.D.Rowley  
Aizoaceae  
= *Carpobrotus* spp. N.E.Brown x *Disphyma* spp. N.E.Brown  
280-N
- Carrichtera annua* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Vella annua* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 34  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 711-W, 649-E, 611-Z, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 243-A, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 93-W, 85-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Carthamus baeticus* (Boiss. & Reut.) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
= *Carthamus lanatus* subsp. *baeticus* L. (Boiss. & Reut.) Nyman  
Refs: 7  
946-W, 790-X, 516-I, 86-N, 80-E, 35-X, 34-W
- Carthamus caeruleus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Carduncellus caeruleus* (L.) C. Presl  
87-W
- Carthamus calvus* (Boiss. & Reut.) Batt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Carduncellus calvus* Boiss. & Reut.  
87-W
- Carthamus dentatus* Vahl  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 272-W, 269-W, 198-N
- Carthamus flavescens* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Carthamus glaucus* M.Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Carthamus syriacus* (Boiss.) Celak.  
Refs: 9  
1207-A, 945-N, 869-W, 327-E, 272-W, 269-W, 198-N, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Carthamus lanatus* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Carthamus baeticus* (Boiss. & Reut.) Nyman, *Carthamus lanatus* L. subsp. *baeticus* (Boiss. & Reut.) Maire, *Carthamus turkestanicus* Popov  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 96  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1123-Q, 1121-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N, 964-W, 959-Z, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 913-A, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N, 790-X, 765-N, 712-A, 711-W, 708-U, 611-Z, 527-W, 519-N, 516-I, 401-C, 400-UZ, 392-W, 388-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-NZ, 310-AENX, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 212-AW, 205-W, 198-N, 177-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 62-X, 42-U, 40-U, 35-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Carthamus lanatus* L. subsp. *baeticus* (Boiss. & Reut.) Maire  
Asteraceae  
= *Carthamus lanatus* subsp. *creticus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 101-N



- Carthamus lanatus* L. subsp. *creticus* (L.)  
Holmboe  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
229-X, 101-N, 85-ZW
- Carthamus lanatus* L. subsp. *lanatus*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Carthamus leucocaulos* Sm.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 16  
946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 790-X,  
354-N, 229-X, 161-W, 147-X, 101-N,  
85-NZW, 80-E, 62-X, 54-W, 35-X, 7-N
- Carthamus oxyacantha* Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Carthamus oxyacanthus* Bieb.  
Arid - Refs: 14  
1207-A, 999-A, 948-A, 878-I, 837-A,  
790-X, 788-W, 758-A, 732-A, 592-A,  
243-A, 87-W, 67-W, 25-A
- Carthamus oxyacanthus* M.Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Carthamus oxyacantha* M.Bieb.  
Refs: 7  
1170-A, 711-W, 314-U, 229-X, 140-X,  
101-N, 85-ZW
- Carthamus* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
198-N
- Carthamus syriacus* (Boiss.) Celak.  
Asteraceae  
= *Carthamus glaucus* subsp. *glandulosus*  
M. Bieb.  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 599-A, 87-W
- Carthamus tenuis* (Boiss. & Blanche)  
Bornm.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 8  
1207-A, 666-A, 314-U, 243-A, 221-W,  
111-A, 89-A, 87-W
- Carthamus tinctorius* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 53  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U,  
1218-N, 1215-N, 1102-N, 1049-N,  
1035-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U,  
904-U, 898-N, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W,  
868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U,  
791-N, 711-W, 708-UC, 637-N, 611-Z,  
519-N, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-UZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 300-N, 287-  
N, 280-UW, 251-U, 241-N, 205-W, 198-  
N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W,  
86-N, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 7-N
- Carthamus tinctorius* L. var. *spinus*  
Kitamura  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Carthamus turkestanicus* Popov  
Asteraceae  
= *Carthamus lanatus* L. subsp.  
*turkestanicus* L.  
1241-N
- Carum buriaticum* Turcz.  
Apiaceae  
431-W
- Carum carvi* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 36  
1252-N, 1215-N, 1061-N, 1059-N,  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 919-U, 894-  
U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 790-X, 788-  
W, 725-N, 712-A, 643-UC, 642-A, 519-  
N, 433-W, 431-W, 280-UW, 272-W,  
229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 159-E,  
121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W,  
70-W, 40-U, 21-CW
- Carum petroselinum* (L.) Benth. & Hook.  
f.  
Apiaceae  
= *Petroselinum crispum*  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
894-W
- Carum verticillatum* (L.) W. D. J. Koch  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Carya x lecontei* Little  
Juglandaceae  
= *Carya aquatica* (Michx. f.) Nutt. x  
*Carya illinoensis* (Wangenh.) C. Koch  
218-W, 87-W
- Carya aquatica* (F.Michx.) Nutt.  
Juglandaceae  
See: *Carya x lecontei* Little  
Cultivated, Forestry  
218-W, 87-W
- Carya cordiformis* (Wangenh.) K.Koch  
Juglandaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1034-N, 819-N, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Carya floridana* Sarg.  
Juglandaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Carya glabra* (Mill.) Sweet  
Juglandaceae  
See: *Carya leioderms* Sarg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
756-C, 543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Carya illinoensis* (Wangenh.) K.Koch,  
orth. var.  
Juglandaceae  
= *Carya illinoensis* (Wagenh.) K.Koch  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1089-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Carya illinoensis* (Wangenh.) K.Koch  
Juglandaceae  
See: *Carya illinoensis* (Wangenh.)  
K.Koch, orth. var.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 4  
943-nc, 876-N, 380-W, 85-N
- Carya laciniosa* (F.Michx.) G.Don  
Juglandaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Carya leioderms* Sarg.  
Juglandaceae  
= *Carya glabra* var. *hirsuta* (Mill.) Sweet  
(Ashe) Ashe  
218-W, 87-W
- Carya ovata* (Mill.) K.Koch  
Juglandaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 5  
1059-N, 1034-N, 819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Carya ovata* (Mill.) K. Koch var. *ovata*  
Juglandaceae  
756-C
- Carya pallida* (Ashe) Engl. & Graebn.  
Juglandaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Carya* spp. Nutt.  
Juglandaceae  
931-A
- Carya texana* Buckley  
Juglandaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Carya tomentosa* (Poir.) Nutt.  
Juglandaceae  
See: *Carya alba* (L.) Nutt., nom. ambig.  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Caryocar brasiliense* Cambess.  
Caryocaraceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
87-W
- Caryopteris clandonensis* A.Simmonds ex  
anon.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Caryopteris x clandonensis*  
A.Simmonds ex anon.  
Cultivated  
1006-N
- Caryopteris x clandonensis* A.Simmonds  
ex anon.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Caryopteris incana* (Thunb. ex Houtt.)  
Miq. x *Caryopteris mongholica* Bunge  
See: *Caryopteris clandonensis*  
A.Simmonds ex anon.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 708-CN, 314-C, 101-N
- Caryopteris incana* (Thunb. ex Houtt.)  
Miq.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
92-U
- Caryopteris x sp. A.* Simmonds ex anon.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Caryopteris incana* (Thunb. ex Houtt.)  
Miq. x *Caryopteris mongholica* Bunge  
See: *Caryopteris x sp. A.* Simmonds ex  
anon.  
Cultivated  
101-N

- Caryota mitis* Lour.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 17  
1267-N, 1247-U, 1183-EN, 1157-CN,  
1114-N, 868-N, 617-CE, 401-CS, 354-  
N, 310-N, 230-N, 179-W, 155-E, 101-N,  
93-W, 85-N, 3-W
- Caryota* spp. L.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Caryota urens* L.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1267-N, 1247-U, 1106-A, 943-nc, 704-I,  
617-CE, 230-N, 101-N
- Cascabela peruviana* (Pers.) Raf.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K.Schum.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
191-W, 155-E, 93-W, 3-W
- Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold  
Apocynaceae  
= *Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K.Schum.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1213-N, 1183-EN, 1088-I, 1068-W, 868-  
N, 640-nc, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 375-C,  
368-CE, 310-AN, 7-N
- Casearia aculeata* Jacq.  
Flacourtiaceae  
Aquatic.  
14-A
- Casearia glomerata* Roxb.  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Casearia guianensis* (Abul.) Urb.  
Flacourtiaceae  
14-A
- Casearia hirsuta* Sw.  
Flacourtiaceae  
14-A
- Casearia nitida* Jacq.  
Flacourtiaceae  
179-W, 101-N
- Casearia spinescens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
Flacourtiaceae  
14-A
- Casearia sylvestris* Sw.  
Flacourtiaceae  
96-vI, 14-A
- Casimiroa edulis* La Llave & Lex.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic  
976-N, 368-CE
- Cassia absus* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Chamaecrista absus* (L.) Irwin &  
Barneby  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1280-I, 1207-A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 276-W,  
121-AW, 87-W, 50-W
- Cassia aculeata* Pohl  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna aculeata* (Pohl ex Benth.) H. S.  
Irwin & Barneby  
932-A, 14-A
- Cassia aeschinomene* DC. ex Collad.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Chamaecrista nictitans* subsp.  
*patellaria* var. *glabrata*  
92-U
- Cassia afrodistula* Brenan  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cassia alata* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1280-I, 1207-A, 1148-N, 1102-N, 1047-  
I, 836-W, 468-CN, 276-W, 230-N, 209-  
A, 155-E, 147-X, 87-W, 3-W
- Cassia artemisioides* Gaudich. ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna artemisioides* (Gaudich. ex DC.)  
Randell  
Cultivated  
1174-U
- Cassia auriculata* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna auriculata* (L.) Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 87-W, 22-W
- Cassia bacillaris* L. f.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna bacillaris* (L. f.) H.S.Irwin &  
Barneby  
Cultivated  
933-A
- Cassia barclayana* Sweet  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna barclayana* (Sweet) Randell var.  
*barclayana*  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
945-N
- Cassia bauhinioides* A. Gray  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna bauhinioides* (Gray) Irwin &  
Barneby  
218-W, 87-W
- Cassia bicapsularis* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1215-N, 1049-N, 1002-E, 902-I, 380-W,  
305-N, 290-E, 257-EW, 121-AW, 87-W
- Cassia biflora* L OR auct.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N, 157-W
- Cassia brewsterii* F.Muell.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Cassia capensis* Thunb. var. *flavescens* (E.  
Mey.) Vogel  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Chamaecrista capensis* (Thunb.) E.  
Mey. var. *flavescens*  
121-AW
- Cassia coluteoides* Collad.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna pendula* (Willd.) H.S.Irwin &  
Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) Irwin &  
Barneby  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 201-E, 112-EI, 80-E, 73-E
- Cassia comosa* (E.Mey.) Vogel var.  
*capricornia* Steyaert  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
121-W
- Cassia coriaria* (Jacq.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
943-nc
- Cassia corymbosa* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna corymbosa* (Lam.) Irwin &  
Barneby  
Cultivated  
121-AW, 80-E
- Cassia crista* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
943-nc
- Cassia decapitala* (Roth) Alston  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
943-nc
- Cassia didymobotrya* Fresen.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna didymobotrya* (Fresen.) Irwin &  
Barneby  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1215-N, 1049-N, 1002-E, 945-N, 878-I,  
305-N, 279-EW, 121-AW
- Cassia diffusa* DC.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *diffusa* (L.)  
Moench  
14-A
- Cassia diphylla* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Chamaecrista diphylla* (L.) Greene  
14-A
- Cassia eremophila* A.Cunn. ex Vog.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna artemisioides* nothosubsp.  
*coriacea* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Cassia fasciculata* Michx.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Chamaecrista fasciculata* (Michx.)  
Greene  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1104-W, 967-A, 218-W, 207-AW, 161-  
W, 87-W, 84-E, 23-W

- Cassia fistula* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 31  
1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1088-I,  
1059-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I,  
875-N, 872-CN, 868-N, 850-N, 791-N,  
760-W, 742-N, 401-C, 368-CE, 354-N,  
324-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 261-CW, 230-  
N, 179-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N,  
32-W, 7-N
- Cassia floribunda* Cav. [nom. illeg.]  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna x floribunda* (Cav.) Irwin &  
Barneby  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1049-N, 1002-E, 878-  
I, 794-N, 380-W, 279-EW, 121-AW, 87-  
W, 73-E
- Cassia fruticosa* Mill.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna fruticosa* (Mill.) H. S. Irwin &  
Barneby  
Cultivated  
1215-N
- Cassia grandis* L. f.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 1102-N, 875-N, 368-E, 85-N
- Cassia hirsuta* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna hirsuta* var. *hirsuta* (L.) Irwin &  
Barneby  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1280-I, 1207-A, 1102-N, 1047-I, 878-I,  
424-NW, 257-N, 121-AW, 87-W, 14-A
- Cassia hispidula* Vahl  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Chamaecrista hispidula* (Vahl) H. S.  
Irwin & Barneby  
14-A
- Cassia hookeriana* Gillies ex Hook.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna birostris* var. *hookeriana*  
(Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby (Hook.)  
H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
295-W
- Cassia italica* (Mill.) Spreng.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna italica* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
382-W, 221-W
- Cassia italica* (Mill.) Spreng. subsp.  
*arachoides* (Burch.) Brenan  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna italica* subsp. *arachoides* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Cassia javanica* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
See: *Cassia javanica* L. var.  
*indochinensis* Gagnep., *Cassia nodosa*  
Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1201-NI, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 976-N, 943-  
nc, 878-I, 877-I, 875-N, 850-N, 791-N,  
261-CW, 101-N
- Cassia javanica* L. var. *indochinensis*  
Gagnep.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Cassia javanica* subsp. *agnes* L.  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Cassia laevigata* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viviani) Irwin  
& Barneby  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1207-A
- Cassia lechenaultiana* DC.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *glabrata*  
(Vogel) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Refs: 3  
262-W, 230-N, 87-W
- Cassia leiophylla* Vogel  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna leiophylla* (Vogel) H.S.Irwin &  
Barneby  
87-W
- Cassia leptocarpa* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna hirsuta* var. *leptocarpa* (Benth.)  
Irwin & Barneby  
Refs: 3  
255-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Cassia leschenaultiana* DC.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench  
subsp. *patellaria* (DC. ex Collad.) H. S.  
Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel)  
H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
822-W, 431-W
- Cassia ligustrina* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna ligustrina* (L.) Irwin & Barneby  
87-W
- Cassia marilandica* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna marilandica* (L.) Link  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Cassia mimosoides* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Chamaecrista mimosoides* (L.) Greene  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 14  
1211-A, 1207-A, 1133-A, 1055-I, 876-  
NI, 562-A, 431-W, 256-W, 240-A, 230-  
N, 121-W, 92-U, 87-W, 50-AW
- Cassia mimosoides* L. subsp.  
*lechenaultiana* Ohashi  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Chamaecrista lechenaultiana* (DC.)  
Degener  
287-N
- Cassia mimosoides* L. subsp.  
*leschenaultiana* (DC.) Ohashi  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Cassia mimosoides* L. subsp. *nomame*  
Honda  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Chamaecrista dimidiata* (Buch.-Ham.  
ex Roxb.) Lock  
286-W
- Cassia moschata* Kunth  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
85-N
- Cassia multijuga* Rich.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S.Irwin &  
Barneby  
Cultivated  
976-N, 878-I
- Cassia newtonii* Mend. & Torre  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
87-W
- Cassia nictitans* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Chamaecrista nictitans* subsp. *nictitans*  
var. *nictitans* (L.) Moench  
Refs: 5  
878-I, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Cassia nodosa* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Cassia javanica* L. subsp. *nodosa*  
(Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) K.Larsen &  
S.S.Larsen  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Cassia nomame* (Siebold) Honda  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Chamaecrista dimidiata* (Buch.-Ham.  
ex Roxb.) Lock  
Refs: 4  
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 92-U
- Cassia obtusa* Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
87-W
- Cassia obtusifolia* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) Irwin &  
Barneby  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 26  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1148-N, 1104-W, 1047-  
I, 967-A, 794-N, 790-X, 557-A, 551-A,  
543-A, 287-N, 286-W, 230-N, 218-W,  
201-E, 191-W, 161-W, 157-W, 147-X,  
107-W, 84-E, 80-E, 42-U, 23-W, 14-A

- Cassia occidentalis* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 48  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1173-A, 1148-N, 1104-W, 1102-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1002-E, 1000-A, 976-N, 948-A, 933-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 836-W, 822-W, 794-N, 711-U, 579-A, 543-A, 483-QZ, 431-W, 424-NW, 315-A, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 262-W, 256-W, 242-W, 230-N, 218-W, 217-W, 216-E, 161-W, 157-W, 147-X, 121-AW, 92-U, 87-W, 84-E, 23-W
- Cassia pallida* Vahl  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna pallida* (Vahl) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
878-I
- Cassia petersiana* Bolle  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna petersiana* (Bolle) Lock  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Cassia planititcola* Domin  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna planititcola* (Domin) Randell  
Cultivated  
424-NW
- Cassia pleurocarpa* F. Müell.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna pleurocarpa* var. *pleurocarpa* (F. Muell.) Randell  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Cassia pulcherrima* (L.) Swart  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
943-nc
- Cassia pumila* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Chamaecrista pumila* (Lam.) V. Singh  
Refs: 3  
1280-I, 1148-N, 1047-I
- Cassia quarrei* (Ghesquiere) Steyaert  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Chamaecrista stricta* E. Mey.  
121-AW
- Cassia quinquefolia* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
230-N
- Cassia reticulata* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna reticulata* (Willd.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
933-A
- Cassia robiniaefolia* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
14-A
- Cassia rotundifolia* Pers.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Chamaecrista rotundifolia* (Pers.) Greene  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1280-I, 1233-A, 1047-I, 876-NI, 14-A
- Cassia senna* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna alexandrina* Mill.  
Arid - Refs: 3  
242-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Cassia siamea* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 11  
1201-NI, 878-I, 877-I, 875-N, 401-C, 310-EN, 230-N, 155-E, 88-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Cassia sophora* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna sophora* (L.) Roxb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1102-N, 794-N, 762-EN, 287-N, 121-AW, 87-W
- Cassia spectabilis* DC.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna spectabilis* (DC.) Irwin & Barneby  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1284-N, 976-N, 22-W
- Cassia spetabilis* DC.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
14-A
- Cassia splendida* Vogel  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna splendida* (Vogel) Irwin & Barneby  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Cassia* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
927-A
- Cassia stenocarpa* Vogel  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
933-A
- Cassia suffruticosa* J. König ex Roth  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna surattensis* (Burm.f.) Irwin & Barneby  
22-W
- Cassia surattensis* Burm. f.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna surattensis* (Burm.f.) Irwin & Barneby  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 945-N, 87-W
- Cassia tomentosa* L. f.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna multiglandulosa* (Jacq.) Irwin & Barneby  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 305-N, 121-AW, 87-W, 80-E
- Cassia tora* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna tora* (L.) Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 45  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1195-A, 1194-N, 1173-A, 1148-N, 1102-N, 1055-I, 1047-I, 948-A, 933-A, 923-A, 876-NI, 822-W, 794-N, 762-EN, 743-W, 711-W, 486-W, 431-W, 424-NW, 348-AW, 315-A, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 276-W, 270-A, 263-A, 262-W, 257-EW, 256-W, 245-A, 230-N, 218-W, 217-W, 209-A, 153-A, 92-U, 87-W, 66-A, 42-U, 3-W
- Cassia torosa* Cav.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna sophora* (L.) Roxb.  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Cassia uniflora* Mill.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna uniflora* (Mill.) Irwin & Barneby  
Refs: 4  
1280-I, 1047-I, 157-W, 14-A
- Cassinia aculeata* (Labiil.) R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 869-W, 280-N, 269-W, 85-W
- Cassinia arcuata* R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1207-A, 869-W, 269-W, 178-A, 147-X, 87-W, 85-W
- Cassinia fulvida* Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ozothamnus leptophyllus* (G. Forst.) Breitw. & J. M. Ward  
Cultivated  
314-C, 87-W
- Cassinia laevis* R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
869-W, 269-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Cassinia leptophylla* (G.Forst.) R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ozothamnus leptophyllus* (G.Forst.) Breitw. & J. M. Ward  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 181-EW, 165-v, 87-W
- Cassinia longifolia* R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Cassinia quinquefaria* R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
869-W, 269-W

- Cassytha filiformis* L.  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 22  
1284-N, 1279-I, 1247-N, 1102-N, 984-I,  
948-A, 943-nc, 929-A, 825-N, 704-I,  
578-A, 483-Q, 431-W, 424-NW, 297-W,  
276-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 14-A, 12-A, 6-  
A, 3-W
- Cassytha melantha* R.Br.  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Cassytha pubescens* R.Br.  
Lauraceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 869-W, 280-N
- Castalis spectabilis* (Schltr.) Norl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Dimorphotheca spectabilis* Schltr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Castalis tragus* (Ait.) Norl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Dimorphotheca tragus* (Aiton) B.  
Nord.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Castanea alnifolia* Nutt.  
Fagaceae  
= *Castanea pumila* var. *pumila* (L.) Mill.  
218-W, 87-W
- Castanea crenata* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 5  
1270-U, 1040-N, 819-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Castanea dentata* (Marshall) Borkh.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 4  
907-W, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Castanea mollissima* Blume  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1102-N, 101-N
- Castanea pumila* (L.) Mill.  
Fagaceae  
See: *Castanea alnifolia* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Castanea sativa* Mill.  
Fagaceae  
See: *Castanea vulgaris* Lam.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 33  
1270-W, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1220-N,  
1150-N, 1149-I, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1030-  
N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N,  
1007-N, 919-U, 902-I, 898-N, 894-U,  
823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 725-N,  
714-N, 519-N, 400-U, 380-W, 314-N,  
280-UW, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Castanea vulgaris* Lam.  
Fagaceae  
= *Castanea sativa*  
894-W
- Castanopsis chrysophylla* (Douglas ex  
Hook.) A. DC.  
Fagaceae  
= *Chrysolepis chrysophylla* (Dougl. ex  
Hook.) Hjelmqvist  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Castanopsis cuspidata* (Thunb.) Schottky  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
741-vI
- Castanopsis sempervirens* (Kellogg)  
Dudley  
Fagaceae  
= *Chrysolepis sempervirens* (Kellogg)  
Hjelmqvist  
218-W, 87-W
- Castanospermum australe* A. Cunn. & C.  
Fraser ex Hook.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7  
1127-W, 976-N, 943-nc, 483-Q, 380-W,  
269-W, 134-N
- Castela coccinea* Griseb.  
Simaroubaceae  
Arid.  
876-NI
- Castelia cuneato-ovata* Cav.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cavanilles)  
Caro  
913-A
- Castellia tuberculosa* (Moris) Bor  
Poaceae  
851-N, 317-U
- Castilla elastica* Sesse  
Moraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 28  
1201-N, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 1079-EX,  
1076-E, 990-W, 970-I, 880-E, 864-N,  
863-E, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 621-E,  
518-N, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 310-N,  
307-W, 261-N, 259-E, 191-W, 155-E,  
151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 3-W
- Castilleja ambigua* Hook. & Arn.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Castilleja ambigua* Hook. & Arn. subsp.  
*humboldtiensis* (Keck) Chuang &  
Heckard  
Scrophulariaceae  
Parasitic - Aquatic  
34-W
- Castilleja arvensis* Cham. & Schldl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1226-W, 890-W, 875-N, 839-N, 301-N,  
243-A, 157-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Castilleja attenuata* (A.Gray) T.I.Chuang  
& Heckard  
Scrophulariaceae  
354-N
- Castilleja coccinea* (L.) Spreng.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
756-UC, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Castilleja exserta* (A.A. Heller) Chuang &  
Heckard  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Orthocarpus purpurascens* Benth.  
Cultivated  
354-N, 161-W
- Castilleja exserta* (Heller) Chuang &  
Heckard subsp. *exserta*  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Castilleja fissifolia* L. f.  
Scrophulariaceae  
932-A
- Castilleja gracilis* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
890-W
- Castilleja integra* A. Gray  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Castilleja nubigena* H.B.K.  
Scrophulariaceae  
932-A
- Castilleja pallida* (L.) Sprengel  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Castilleja sessiliflora* Pursh  
Scrophulariaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Castilleja* spp. Mutis ex L.f.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Toxic, Parasitic.  
198-N, 23-W
- Castilleja tenuiflora* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Castilleja tenuifolia* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
199-W
- Castilleja tenuis* (A.A. Heller) Chuang &  
Heckard  
Scrophulariaceae  
101-N
- Castilleja uliginosa* Eastw.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Castilleja miniata* subsp. *miniata*  
Parasitic - Aquatic  
34-W
- Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq.  
Casuarinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 39  
1201-N, 1197-Q, 1174-U, 1127-X,  
1112-X, 1103-W, 1046-W, 1030-N,  
1012-N, 976-N, 951-W, 943-nc, 919-N,  
878-I, 850-N, 825-N, 819-N, 807-W,  
775-I, 759-I, 714-NI, 707-N, 637-N,  
617-CE, 482-NZI, 358-vE, 354-N, 301-  
N, 283-CX, 280-N, 220-I, 179-EW, 112-  
XW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 80-E, 63-X, 3-  
W

- Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq. var. *cunninghamiana*  
Casuarinaceae  
7-EN
- Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq. subsp. *cunninghamiana*  
Casuarinaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1285-N, 1281-N, 1126-N, 354-N
- Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq. x *Casuarina glauca* Sieb. ex Spreng  
Casuarinaceae  
Cultivated  
839-N
- Casuarina equisetifolia* L.  
Casuarinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 79  
1278-N, 1267-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1144-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-A, 1103-W, 1079-E, 1077-E, 986-I, 984-I, 943-nc, 901-I, 879-I, 878-I, 877-I, 875-N, 873-NI, 850-N, 839-N, 815-I, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 760-W, 759-I, 742-N, 741-I, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 654-CE, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 405-Ni, 401-CS, 382-W, 375-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 324-N, 310-N, 305-N, 301-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 261-N, 257-EW, 251-U, 226-E, 179-EW, 152-EI, 151-E, 142-CE, 129-E, 122-EX, 121-AZW, 112-EX, 107-W, 101-N, 95-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 63-X, 37-W, 22-W, 18-EI, 10-W, 7-EN
- Casuarina equisetifolia* L. subsp. *incana* (Benth.) L.A.S.Johnson  
Casuarinaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Casuarina glauca* Sieber ex Spreng.  
Casuarinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 35  
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1103-W, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 875-N, 873-NI, 855-N, 839-N, 788-W, 714-NI, 707-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 494-E, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 280-N, 179-EW, 151-E, 134-N, 112-EX, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 22-W, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Casuarina glauca* Sieber ex Spreng. x *Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq.  
Casuarinaceae  
128-I
- Casuarina glauca* Sieber ex Spreng. x *Casuarina equisetifolia* L.  
Casuarinaceae  
128-I
- Casuarina junghuhniana* Miq.  
Casuarinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
1201-N, 1102-N, 714-N, 707-N
- Casuarina lepidophloia* F. Müell.  
Casuarinaceae  
= *Casuarina cristata* Miq.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
788-W, 101-N
- Casuarina littoralis* Salisb.  
Casuarinaceae  
= *Allocauarina littoralis* (Salisb.)L.Johnson  
Cultivated  
976-N, 943-nc
- Casuarina littoralis* L. var. *littoralis*  
Casuarinaceae  
230-N
- Casuarina* spp. L.  
Casuarinaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1201-NI, 790-X, 233-CE, 229-X, 116-W, 85-W, 80-E
- Casuarina stricta* Ait.  
Casuarinaceae  
= *Allocauarina verticillata* (Lam.) L.A.S.Johnson  
Cultivated  
Arid  
807-W, 482-NI
- Casuarina verticillata* Lam.  
Casuarinaceae  
= *Allocauarina verticillata* (Lam.) L. A. S. Johnson  
Cultivated  
1174-U, 819-N
- Catabrosa aquatica* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic -Refs: 6  
1229-N, 519-N, 431-W, 300-N, 272-W, 159-E
- Catalepis gracilis* Stapf & Stent  
Poaceae  
121-W
- Catalpa bignonioides* Walter  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1036-N, 919-N, 904-U, 898-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 400-U, 380-W, 314-U, 303-i, 287-N, 280-N, 251-U, 218-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Catalpa x erubescens* Carrière  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Catalpa ovata* G.Don x *Catalpa bignonioides* Walter  
Cultivated  
1220-N
- Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Dum.Cours.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Catalpa ovata* G.Don  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1165-N, 1059-N, 794-N, 756-C, 725-N, 711-UC, 287-N, 251-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E
- Catalpa speciosa* (Warder ex Barney) Warder ex Engelm.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 14  
1250-U, 904-I, 788-W, 756-C, 725-N, 380-W, 303-i, 251-U, 218-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Catalpa* spp. Scop.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
931-A, 80-E
- Catananche caerulea* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 40-U
- Catananche lutea* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Catapodium marinum* (L.) C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Desmazeria marina* (L.) Druce  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1007-N, 819-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N
- Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C.E.Hubb. ex Dony  
Poaceae  
See: *Desmazeria rigida* (L.) Tutin, *Scleropoa rigida* (L.) Griseb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 37  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 711-U, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 121-AZW, 111-A, 101-N, 91-AW, 15-N, 9-N
- Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C.E.Hubb. ex Dony subsp. *hemipoa* (Delile ex Spreng.) Stace  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Catapodium siculum* Link  
Poaceae  
= *Desmazeria sicula*  
819-N
- Catha edulis* (Vahl) Forssk. ex Endl.  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
1132-Q
- Catharanthus pusillus* (Murray) G.Don  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Lochnera pusilla* (Murray) K. Schum.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-AN, 1047-I, 87-W, 85-W

- Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don  
var. *albus* G. Don, *Lochnera rosea* (L.)  
Rchb., *Vinca rosea* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 72  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1247-I, 1226-W, 1218-  
N, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN,  
1150-U, 1142-U, 1127-W, 1106-W,  
1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 976-N, 975-I,  
945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 919-N, 904-U,  
902-I, 898-N, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N,  
819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 760-W, 759-I,  
742-N, 637-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 518-N,  
479-CENI, 476-N, 401-CS, 368-CE,  
354-N, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 287-N,  
286-W, 283-C, 280-N, 251-U, 230-N,  
228-I, 196-N, 179-W, 161-W, 155-E,  
151-E, 122-CE, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-  
W, 87-W, 80-E, 32-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don var. *albus*  
Don  
Apocynaceae  
= *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don  
1215-N
- Catophractes alexandri* D. Don  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
382-W, 121-AZW, 10-W
- Cattleya maxima* Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Catunaregam spinosa* (Thunb)  
Tirvengadam subsp. *spinosa*  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Caucalis bifrons* Cosson & Dur. ex Ball  
Apiaceae  
87-W
- Caucalis bischoffii* Kozo-Polj.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1013-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Caucalis daucoides* L.  
Apiaceae  
= *Orlaya daucoides* (L.) Greuter  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1278-N, 794-N, 295-W, 287-N, 87-W
- Caucalis lappula* (Weber) Grande  
Apiaceae  
= *Caucalis platycarpus* L.  
87-W
- Caucalis latifolia* L.  
Apiaceae  
= *Turgenia latifolia* (L.) Hoffm.  
Refs: 5  
1238-W, 1138-Q, 243-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Caucalis leptophylla* L.  
Apiaceae  
= *Torilis leptophylla* (L.) Rchb.f.  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 87-W
- Caucalis platycarpus* L.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Caucalis lappula* (Weber) Grande,  
*Orlaya platycarpus* (L.) W. D. J. Koch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1270-U, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W,  
1207-A, 1191-W, 944-Z, 892-A, 711-W,  
417-A, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
237-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-  
W, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U
- Caucalis platycarpus* L. subsp. *muricata*  
(Selak.) Holub  
Apiaceae  
400-NZI
- Caucalis platycarpus* L. subsp.  
*platycarpus*  
Apiaceae  
400-NZI
- Caucalis* spp. L.  
Apiaceae  
1240-W
- Caulacanthus ustulatus* (Turner) K<sub>z</sub>.  
Caulacanthaceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Caulanthus heterophyllus* (Nutt.) Payson  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Caulanthus lasiophyllus* (Hook. & Arn.)  
Payson  
Brassicaceae  
= *Guillenia lasiophylla* (Hook. & Arn.)  
E. Greene  
161-W
- Caulerpa brachypus* 249 Harv.  
Caulerpaceae  
Aquatic.  
522-E
- Caulerpa mexicana* Sonder ex Kützing  
Caulerpaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Caulerpa racemosa* (Forsskal) J. Agardh  
Caulerpaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
383-I
- Caulerpa racemosa* (Forsskal) J. Agardh  
var. *turbinata - uvifera* (J. Agardh)  
Eubank - (C. Agardh) J. Agardh  
Caulerpaceae  
819-N
- Caulerpa racemosa* (Forsskal) J. Agardh  
subsp. *cylindracea* (Sonder) Verlaque,  
Huisman & Boudouresque  
Caulerpaceae  
819-N
- Caulerpa racemosa* (Forsskal) J. Agardh  
fo. *requienii* (Montagne) Weber-van  
Bosse  
Caulerpaceae  
819-N
- Caulerpa recemosa* (Forsskal) J. Agardh  
var. *cylindracea* (Sonder) Verlaque,  
Huisman & Boudouresque  
Caulerpaceae  
Aquatic.  
1066-I, 1065-I
- Caulerpa scalpelliformis* (Turner)  
C. Agardh  
Caulerpaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
819-N, 704-I
- Caulerpa scalpelliformis* (Turner)  
C. Agardh var. *denticulata* (Decaisne)  
Weber-van Bosse  
Caulerpaceae  
984-I
- Caulerpa sertularioides* (Gmel.) Howe  
Caulerpaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
953-I, 952-EI
- Caulerpa taxifolia* (Vahl) C. Agardh  
Caulerpaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1132-Q, 1065-vI, 994-Q, 964-  
W, 819-N, 815-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W,  
661-EX, 516-I, 328-E, 282-E, 229-X,  
151-E, 140-X, 101-N, 18-EI
- Caulerpa webbiana* Mont.  
Caulerpaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1100-I, 1065-W, 993-I, 819-N
- Caulinia serristipula* Nakai  
Hydrocharitaceae  
648-A
- Caulophyllum giganteum* (Farw.) Loconte  
& Blackwell  
Berberidaceae  
See: *Caulophyllum thalictroides* (L.)  
Michx. var. *giganteum* Farw.  
756-C, 642-A
- Caulophyllum thalictroides* (L.) Michx.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1123-Q, 642-A, 314-U
- Caulophyllum thalictroides* (L.) Michx.  
var. *giganteum* Farw.  
Berberidaceae  
= *Caulophyllum giganteum*  
642-A
- Cavanillesia hylogeiton* Ulbrich  
Malvaceae  
1099-nc
- Cayaponia floribunda* Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
255-W
- Cayaponia glandulosa* (Poepp. & Endl.)  
Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
742-N
- Cayaponia microdonta* Blake  
Cucurbitaceae  
933-A, 157-W
- Cayaponia podantha* Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Aquatic  
255-W

- Caylusea abyssinica* (Fresen.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Resedaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1141-A, 944-Z
- Caylusea hexagyna* (Forssk.) M. Green  
Resedaceae  
314-U, 221-W
- Cayratia carnososa* (Lam.) Gagnep.  
Vitaceae  
= *Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin  
1207-A
- Cayratia ibuensis* (Hook.f.) Suesseng. & Suesseng.  
Vitaceae  
221-W
- Cayratia japonica* (Thunb.) Gagnep.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1212-NZ, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 788-W, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 204-W, 182-EW, 175-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E
- Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin  
Vitaceae  
See: *Cayratia carnososa* (Lam.) Gagnep., *Vitis trifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1173-A, 412-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Ceanothus americanus* L.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
931-A, 756-C, 87-W
- Ceanothus cordulatus* Kellogg  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus cuneatus* (Hook.) Nutt.  
Rhamnaceae  
See: *Ceanothus ramulosus* (Greene) McMinn  
Cultivated  
Arid  
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus cyaneus* Eastw.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus x delilianus* Spach  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Ceanothus coeruleus* Lag. x *Ceanothus americanus* L.  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Ceanothus integerrimus* Hook. & Arn.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus lemmonii* Parry  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Ceanothus lemmonii* Parry  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Ceanothus leucodermis* Greene  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus megacarpus* Nutt.  
Rhamnaceae  
See: *Ceanothus insularis* Eastw.  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus papillosus* Torr. & Gray  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Ceanothus prostratus* Benth.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus sanguineus* Pursh  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus sorediatus* Hook. & Arn.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Ceanothus oliganthus* var. *sorediatus* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus spinosus* Nutt.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus* spp. L.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
931-A, 543-A
- Ceanothus thyrsoflorus* Eschsch.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
855-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus velutinus* Douglas ex Hook.  
Rhamnaceae  
See: *Ceanothus velutinus* Douglas ex Hook. var. *laevigatus* (Hook.) Torr. & A. Gray  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus velutinus* Douglas ex Hook. var. *laevigatus* (Hook.) Torr. & A. Gray  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Ceanothus velutinus* var. *hookeri* Dougl. ex Hook. (M.C. Johnston)  
218-W
- Cecropia adenopus* Mart. ex Miq.  
Cecropiaceae  
= *Cecropia pachystachya* Trecul  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
923-A, 876-NI, 101-N, 87-W
- Cecropia angustifolia* Trecul  
Cecropiaceae  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Cecropia ferreyrae* Cuatr.  
Cecropiaceae  
87-W
- Cecropia juranyiana* Alad. Richter  
Cecropiaceae  
= *Cecropia sciadophylla* Mart.  
87-W
- Cecropia lyratiloba* Miq.  
Cecropiaceae  
87-W
- Cecropia obtusifolia* Bertol.  
Cecropiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1197-Q, 875-N, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Cecropia pachystachya* Trécul.  
Cecropiaceae  
See: *Cecropia adenopus* Mart. ex Miq.  
255-W
- Cecropia palmata* Willd.  
Cecropiaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Cecropia peltata* L.  
Cecropiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1210-W, 1197-Q, 1099-nc, 1079-EX, 1046-W, 990-I, 933-A, 929-A, 875-N, 815-I, 649-E, 621-E, 191-W, 148-i, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 37-W, 22-W, 6-A
- Cecropia polystachya* Trécul  
Cecropiaceae  
85-N
- Cecropia schreberiana* Miq.  
Cecropiaceae  
815-I
- Cecropia* spp. Loefl.  
Cecropiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
990-I, 923-A
- Cecropia tessmannii* Mildbr.  
Cecropiaceae  
= *Cecropia membranacea* Trecul  
87-W
- Cedrela mexicana* M. Roem.  
Meliaceae  
= *Cedrela odorata* L.  
Refs: 3  
933-A, 932-A, 929-A
- Cedrela odorata* L.  
Meliaceae  
See: *Cedrela mexicana* M. Roem.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 27  
1210-W, 1157-CN, 1116-N, 1099-nc, 990-W, 970-I, 962-N, 943-nc, 815-I, 742-N, 714-NI, 649-E, 629-W, 621-E, 401-CS, 375-C, 310-N, 306-EW, 257-EW, 191-W, 155-E, 152-E, 132-EI, 121-AZW, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Cedrela sinensis* A.Juss.  
Meliaceae  
= *Toona sinensis* (A.Juss.) M.Roem.  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N



- Cedrela toona* Roxb. ex Willd.  
Meliaceae  
= *Toona ciliata* M.J.Roem.  
Cultivated  
279-EW, 121-AZW
- Cedronella canariensis* Webb & Berthel.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N,  
534-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 198-N,  
176-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Cedrus atlantica* (Endl.) G.Manetti ex  
Carrière  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 14  
1040-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 898-  
N, 819-N, 812-C, 807-W, 764-i, 718-N,  
519-N, 380-W, 314-N, 251-U
- Cedrus atlantica* (Endl.) G.Manetti ex  
Carrière 'Glaucua'  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U
- Cedrus deodara* (Roxb. ex D.Don) G.Don  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 14  
1165-N, 1127-W, 1030-N, 983-I, 898-N,  
819-N, 812-C, 718-N, 519-N, 380-W,  
314-N, 251-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Cedrus libani* A.Rich.  
Pinaceae  
See: *Cedrus brevifolia* (Hook.f.)  
A.Henry  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N
- Ceiba aesculifolia* (Kunth) Britten &  
Baker  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Ceiba erianthos* K.Schum.  
Malvaceae  
923-A
- Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Eriodendron anfractuosum* DC.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1267-N, 1247-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N,  
1099-nc, 990-W, 943-nc, 933-A, 742-N,  
714-NI, 640-nc, 621-E, 375-C, 259-E,  
230-N, 191-W, 107-W, 88-N, 85-N, 22-  
W, 3-W
- Ceiba speciosa* (A.St.-Hil.) Ravenna  
Malvaceae  
See: *Chorisia speciosa* A.St.-Hil.  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 354-N
- Celastrus orbiculata* Thunb.  
Celastraceae  
= *Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
790-X, 784-E, 628-I, 346-E, 142-CE,  
101-N
- Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb.  
Celastraceae  
See: *Celastrus orbiculata* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 45  
1244-E, 1220-U, 1156-AE, 1132-Q,  
1103-W, 1020-N, 964-W, 919-N, 819-N,  
815-I, 812-CN, 788-W, 725-N, 649-E,  
534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW,  
411-E, 400-U, 328-E, 314-C, 306-W,  
303-EN, 286-W, 280-N, 246-E, 229-X,  
225-EW, 224-EI, 222-E, 211-W, 195-EI,  
161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 129-E, 102-E,  
101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 17-E, 15-N, 4-W
- Celastrus scandens* L.  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C, 725-N,  
708-UC, 380-W
- Celastrus stephanotiifolius* Makino  
Celastraceae  
1123-Q
- Celosia argentea* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Celosia cristata* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 73  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1265-N, 1254-A, 1238-  
W, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1173-A, 1169-A,  
1157-CN, 1148-AN, 1073-I, 1071-N,  
1068-W, 1059-W, 1047-I, 1040-N,  
1001-N, 951-W, 948-A, 945-N, 944-Z,  
914-U, 868-N, 850-N, 839-N, 836-W,  
822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 807-W,  
777-NI, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 708-UC,  
648-A, 621-W, 617-CE, 591-A, 518-N,  
476-CN, 431-W, 412-W, 368-E, 367-N,  
354-N, 332-W, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W,  
276-W, 275-A, 262-W, 251-U, 243-A,  
242-W, 239-A, 235-W, 230-N, 209-A,  
196-N, 170-AI, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 66-  
A, 42-U, 32-N, 23-W, 12-A, 7-N
- Celosia argentea* L. var. *argentea*  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 742-N, 85-W
- Celosia argentea* L. var. *childsii* Hort.  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Celosia argentea* L. var. *cristata* (L.)  
Kuntze  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
943-nc, 742-N, 400-U, 261-CW
- Celosia argentea* (L.) Kuntze subsp.  
*cristata*  
Amaranthaceae  
1157-CN
- Celosia argentea* L. fo. *spontanea* Backer  
Amaranthaceae  
238-A
- Celosia cristata* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Celosia argentea* L. var. *cristata* (L.)  
Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1215-N, 468-CN, 314-C, 262-W, 101-N,  
87-W
- Celosia laxa* auct.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Celosia trigyna* L.  
87-W
- Celosia polygonoides* Retz.  
Amaranthaceae  
87-W
- Celosia* spp. L.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
725-N, 369-A
- Celosia trigyna* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Celosia laxa* auct.  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 10  
1233-A, 1207-A, 1141-A, 314-U, 179-  
W, 121-ZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 50-  
AW
- Celsia cretica* L.f.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Verbascum creticum* (L.) Cav.  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Celsia ramosissima* Bentham  
Scrophulariaceae  
42-U
- Celtis africana* Burm. f.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Celtis australis* L.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 36  
1255-U, 1218-N, 1174-N, 1149-I, 1127-  
W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1030-N,  
1012-N, 1008-N, 1006-N, 951-Wi, 945-  
N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 823-N, 819-  
N, 809-U, 807-W, 775-I, 759-I, 637-N,  
455-I, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 310-EN,  
289-E, 283-C, 280-N, 220-I, 168-CE,  
101-N, 85-N
- Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
See: *Celtis spinosa* Spreng.  
Cultivated  
932-A
- Celtis laevigata* Willd.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
See: *Celtis reticulata* Torr.  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W

- Celtis occidentalis* L.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1255-ANI, 1164-EI, 1127-W, 1049-N, 951-i, 945-N, 931-A, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 809-I, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 756-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 401-CS, 400-U, 380-W, 354-N, 310-N, 283-C, 251-U, 218-W, 155-E, 87-W, 73-E
- Celtis pallida* Torr.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
= *Celtis ehrenbergiana* (Klotzsch) Liebm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
878-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Celtis reticulata* Torr.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
= *Celtis laevigata* var. *reticulata* Willd. (Torr.) L. Benson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
878-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Celtis sinensis* Pers.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1127-W, 1049-N, 976-N, 945-N, 919-U, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 782-CE, 759-I, 649-E, 479-CENI, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AENX, 283-C, 280-UW, 201-EX, 155-E, 148-i, 85-NW, 73-E, 3-W
- Celtis spinosa* Spreng.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
= *Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.  
Cultivated  
876-NI, 87-W
- Celtis* spp. L.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
913-A
- Celtis tala* Gillies ex Planch.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
= *Celtis ehrenbergiana* (Klotzsch) Liebm.  
Cultivated  
924-A, 295-W
- Celtis wightii* Planchon  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
943-nc
- Cenchrus australis* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Cenchrus barbatus* Schumach.  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus biflorus* Roxb.  
221-W
- Cenchrus biflorus* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Cenchrus barbatus* Schumach.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 21  
1284-N, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1153-A, 1001-N, 945-N, 880-E, 868-N, 819-N, 565-A, 454-W, 354-N, 242-W, 185-A, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 7-EN
- Cenchrus brevisetus* E.Fourn.  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus echinatus* L.  
3-W
- Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
See: *Cenchrus viridis* Spreng.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1247-N, 1207-A, 1157-N, 1127-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 932-A, 927-A, 868-N, 794-N, 621-E, 606-A, 382-W, 354-N, 287-N, 286-W, 243-A, 230-N, 196-N, 158-W, 157-W, 121-AZW, 107-W, 93-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 51-W, 3-W
- Cenchrus caliculatus* Cav.  
Poaceae  
See: *Cenchrus caliculatus* Cav. ortho. var.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1132-Q, 368-E, 354-N
- Cenchrus caliculatus* Cav. ortho. var.  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus caliculatus* Cav.  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 1207-A, 87-W
- Cenchrus capitatus* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinaria capitata* (L.) Desf.  
See: *Echinaria capitata* (L.) Desf.  
243-A
- Cenchrus carolinianus* Walt.  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus incertus* M.A.Curtis  
642-A
- Cenchrus ciliaris* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 59  
1226-W, 1183-EN, 1169-A, 1153-A, 1142-N, 1115-N, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1001-N, 1000-A, 975-I, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I, 876-N, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 837-A, 819-N, 797-A, 791-N, 704-I, 654-CE, 649-E, 621-E, 598-A, 479-CENI, 456-N, 454-W, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 255-W, 221-W, 205-W, 179-W, 158-W, 152-E, 121-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 7-EN, 3-W
- Cenchrus echinatus* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Cenchrus brevisetus* E.Fourn., *Cenchrus pungens* Kunth., *Cenchrus quinquevalvis* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 125  
1278-N, 1277-I, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1211-A, 1190-A, 1183-EN, 1157-N, 1141-A, 1137-QZ, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1115-N, 1080-E, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 933-A, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 915-A, 913-A, 882-I, 880-E, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 782-AE, 780-I, 777-N, 765-N, 743-W, 742-N, 711-U, 654-E, 642-A, 638-U, 621-E, 581-A, 554-A, 523-A, 519-N, 518-N, 479-CEN, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 400-UZ, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 276-W, 274-A, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 257-N, 255-W, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 239-A, 237-W, 236-A, 230-N, 229-X, 218-W, 209-A, 205-W, 199-AW, 186-A, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 147-X, 113-Q, 107-W, 93-XW, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 84-E, 55-A, 35-X, 34-W, 30-A, 26-X, 7-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Cenchrus gracillimus* Nash  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
85-ZW
- Cenchrus incertus* M.A.Curtis  
Poaceae  
See: *Cenchrus carolinianus* Walt., *Cenchrus pauciflorus* Benth., *Cenchrus spinifex* Cav., *Cenchrus tribuloides* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 79  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1261-E, 1255-I, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1208-Q, 1164-EI, 1154-N, 1142-NI, 1132-Q, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1036-N, 1021-N, 1007-N, 959-Z, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 809-I, 802-I, 790-X, 775-I, 765-N, 764-I, 738-I, 708-U, 705-A, 638-N, 611-Z, 543-A, 455-I, 407-W, 405-I, 382-W, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 269-W, 251-I, 249-G, 241-N, 199-W, 198-N, 171-X, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 90-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 84-E, 82-A, 51-W, 49-A, 42-U, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 7-N

- Cenchrus longispinus* (Hack.) Fernald  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 57  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1220-U, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1074-A, 1049-N, 999-A, 946-W, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 868-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 756-C, 643-N, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 405-Ni, 392-W, 363-Q, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 269-W, 264-W, 251-I, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AW, 210-W, 205-W, 198-N, 180-A, 174-v, 171-X, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 138-AX, 136-W, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NXZ, 80-E, 35-X, 7-N, 1-X
- Cenchrus macrocephalus* (Döll) Scribn.  
Poaceae  
924-A, 87-W
- Cenchrus multiflorus* J. S. Presl.  
Poaceae  
1226-W
- Cenchrus myosuroides* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 17  
1229-N, 1226-W, 931-A, 924-A, 913-A, 890-W, 876-NI, 765-N, 407-W, 360-W, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 237-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-W
- Cenchrus pauciflorus* Benth.  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus incertus* M.A.Curtis  
Refs: 19  
1215-N, 1208-Q, 1055-I, 998-A, 931-A, 929-A, 924-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 642-A, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 30-A
- Cenchrus pennisetiformis* Hochst. & Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1152-A, 1049-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 221-W, 85-N
- Cenchrus pilosus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
See: *Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze  
Refs: 5  
1226-W, 932-A, 890-W, 742-N, 87-W
- Cenchrus pungens* Kunth.  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus echinatus* L.  
3-W
- Cenchrus quinquevalvis* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus echinatus* L.  
3-W
- Cenchrus setiger* Vahl.  
Poaceae  
See: *Cenchrus setigerus* Vahl.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 10  
1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Cenchrus setigerus* Vahl.  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus setiger* Vahl  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1237-W, 945-N, 880-E, 856-N, 839-N, 797-A, 317-UZ, 301-N, 221-W, 205-W, 93-W, 7-EN
- Cenchrus setosus* Sw.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) L.Rich  
3-W
- Cenchrus spinifex* Cav.  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus incertus* M.A.Curtis  
Refs: 5  
1226-W, 890-W, 229-X, 151-E, 85-W
- Cenchrus* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1203-W, 1138-Q, 588-A, 560-A, 543-A, 382-W, 198-N, 14-A
- Cenchrus tribuloides* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus incertus* M.A.Curtis  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1278-N, 839-N, 835-Q, 794-N, 642-A, 301-N, 287-N, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 23-W
- Cenchrus viridis* Spreng.  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.  
3-W
- Cenia turbinata* (L.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cotula turbinata* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
382-W, 121-AW, 82-A
- Cenolophium denudatum* (Hornem.) Tutin  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
42-U
- Centaurea acaulis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
1089-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 251-N, 108-N, 87-W
- Centaurea adamii* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
1038-N, 819-N
- Centaurea aegyptiaca* L.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Centaurea affinis* Friv.  
Asteraceae  
1238-W
- Centaurea africana* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1147-N
- Centaurea alba* Linn.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Centaurea alba* L. subsp. *splendens* (L.) Arcangeli  
Asteraceae  
1238-W
- Centaurea algeriensis* Boiss. & Reut  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N
- Centaurea alpestris* Hegetschw.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
42-U
- Centaurea americana* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
87-W
- Centaurea apiculata* Ledeb.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Centaurea araneosa* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Centaurea arenaria* Bieb. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Centaurea arenaria* Bieb. Ex Willd. subsp. *borysthena* (Gruner) Dostal  
Asteraceae  
1238-W
- Centaurea aspera* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Centaurea x pouzinii* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-U, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 482-NW, 354-N, 253-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Centaurea atropurpurea* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
711-W, 314-U
- Centaurea babylonica* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Centaurea balsamita* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Centaurea behen* L.  
Asteraceae  
Arid.  
1241-N
- Centaurea benedicta* (L.) L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cnicus benedictus*  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 1220-U, 85-NZ
- Centaurea biebersteinii* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea stoebe* L. subsp. *micranthos* (Gugler) Hayek  
Refs: 25  
1244-E, 1161-I, 1034-N, 946-W, 904-I, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 642-A, 628-I, 303-EN, 222-E, 174-W, 151-E, 139-X, 130-X, 105-XZW, 101-N, 94-A, 80-E, 48-W, 26-X, 1-X

- Centaurea bovina* Velen.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Centaurea bruguieriana* (DC.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Centaurea calcitrapa* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 97  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 988-I, 983-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 880-E, 876-NWI, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 765-N, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 649-E, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 516-I, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 400-UZ, 398-ZW, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 310-AENX, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 231-A, 229-X, 221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 130-X, 121-AW, 116-Q, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 15-N, 7-N, 1-X
- Centaurea calcitrapa* L. subsp. *calcitrapa*  
Asteraceae  
1228-A
- Centaurea calcitrapoides* L.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Centaurea canariensis* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Centaurea centauroides* L.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Centaurea cheiranthifolia* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Centaurea cheiranthifolia* Willd. var. *cheiranthifolia*  
Asteraceae  
1033-N, 1014-N
- Centaurea cineraria* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 855-N, 314-CZ, 280-N, 101-N
- Centaurea collina* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
711-UC
- Centaurea crupinoides* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
= *Volutaria crupinoides* (Desf.) Maire  
221-W
- Centaurea cyanoides* Berggr. & Wahlenb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Centaurea cyanus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 110  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1149-W, 1147-N, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1033-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1018-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1006-N, 998-A, 983-I, 976-N, 967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 929-A, 919-N, 913-A, 904-N, 898-N, 894-N, 889-A, 883-W, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 725-N, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-NZI, 382-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 212-W, 180-A, 179-W, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 142-CE, 136-W, 121-AZW, 108-W, 102-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 51-W, 44-A, 34-CW, 23-W, 15-N
- Centaurea dalmatica* A.Kerner  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Centaurea dealbata* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 907-W, 819-N, 809-U, 711-U, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N, 80-E
- Centaurea debeauxii* Gren. & Godr.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Centaurea pratensis* Thuill., nom. illeg.  
Refs: 4  
788-W, 161-W, 101-N, 85-W
- Centaurea debeauxii* Godron & Gren. subsp. *nemoralis* (Jordan) Dost I  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
711-W
- Centaurea debeauxii* Gren. & Godr. subsp. *thuillieri* Dostál  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
946-W, 788-W, 642-A, 151-E, 101-N
- Centaurea depressa* M. Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1220-U, 1207-A, 1040-N, 998-A, 977-A, 923-A, 819-N, 817-N, 732-A, 678-A, 643-U, 314-U, 272-W, 243-A, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 42-U
- Centaurea dichroantha* A. Kerner  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 708-U
- Centaurea diffusa* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 75  
1255-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1156-AE, 1121-I, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 907-W, 835-Q, 819-N, 818-U, 817-N, 815-I, 809-NI, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 764-i, 737-I, 734-E, 725-N, 711-W, 708-U, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 619-N, 543-A, 512-X, 482-NI, 400-UZ, 392-W, 314-UZ, 295-W, 294-W, 272-W, 267-A, 264-W, 251-U, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 162-W, 161-W, 151-E, 141-X, 139-X, 138-AXI, 136-W, 130-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 52-W, 48-W, 42-U, 40-U, 36-X, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 21-EW, 1-X
- Centaurea diffusa* Lam. x *Centaurea stoebe* L. subsp. *micranthos* (Gugler) Hayek  
Asteraceae  
708-U
- Centaurea diffusa* Lam. x *Centaurea stoebe* L. subsp. *stoebe*  
Asteraceae  
708-U
- Centaurea diluta* Ait.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 20  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1089-N, 1030-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 889-A, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 711-U, 708-U, 519-N, 405-I, 314-NZ, 251-I, 101-N, 87-W, 40-U
- Centaurea dubia* Suter, nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea transalpina* Schleich. ex DC.  
80-E
- Centaurea elegans* All.  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Centaurea elongata* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
711-W
- Centaurea eriophora* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
945-N, 944-Z, 885-A, 855-N, 851-N, 819-N, 711-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 243-A, 101-N, 54-W
- Centaurea eryngioides* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Centaurea x extranea* Beck  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea x dubia* Posp.  
1220-U, 819-N
- Centaurea x gerstlaueri* Erdner  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea jacea* L. subsp. *jacea* x *Centaurea nigra* L. subsp. *nemoralis* (Jordan) Gremlí  
819-N, 400-UZ

- Centaurea glaberrima* Tausch  
Asteraceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Centaurea glomerata* Vahl.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Centaurea hyalolepis* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 314-UZ, 251-U
- Centaurea iberica* Trevir. ex Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 29  
1241-N, 1170-A, 946-W, 914-I, 913-A, 904-U, 819-N, 817-N, 790-X, 737-I, 712-A, 711-W, 543-A, 516-I, 354-N, 314-U, 272-W, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 115-A, 101-N, 89-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 35-X, 26-X
- Centaurea* cf. *iberica* Trev. ex Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
450-N
- Centaurea ibericapreviranus* ex Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
237-W
- Centaurea idaea* Boiss. & Heldr.  
Asteraceae  
1228-A
- Centaurea intybacea* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Centaurea isnardii* L.  
Asteraceae  
1049-N
- Centaurea jacea* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Centaurea x moncktonii* C.E.Britton  
Cultivated  
Refs: 43  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1049-N, 1018-N, 1012-N, 998-A, 983-I, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-C, 725-NI, 642-A, 392-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 229-X, 218-W, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 40-U, 23-W, 1-X
- Centaurea jacea* L. subsp. *pratensis* (Koch) Celak.  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Centaurea jacea* L. x *Centaurea nigra* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea x moncktonii* C.E.Britton  
Refs: 3  
790-X, 392-W, 1-X
- Centaurea kotschyana* Heuffel Ex Koch  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Centaurea leucophaea* Jordan  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Centaurea lippii* L.  
Asteraceae  
980-A, 87-W
- Centaurea macrocephala* Muss.Puschk. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
812-CN, 790-X, 725-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 392-W, 314-C, 229-X, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 42-C, 1-X
- Centaurea macroptilon* Borbas  
Asteraceae  
See: *Centaurea oxylepis* (Wimm. & Grab.) Hayek  
Refs: 5  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 711-N
- Centaurea maculosa* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea stoebe* L. subsp. *stoebe*  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 53  
1275-A, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 835-Q, 790-X, 736-E, 725-NI, 642-A, 543-A, 512-X, 411-E, 401-CS, 392-W, 314-U, 310-ANX, 299-XW, 294-W, 280-N, 272-W, 267-A, 264-W, 232-X, 224-EI, 219-W, 218-W, 212-ZW, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AZW, 195-EI, 162-W, 161-W, 141-XI, 136-W, 133-E, 104-E, 102-E, 94-A, 87-W, 80-E, 52-W, 36-X, 35-X, 34-CW, 21-EZW, 17-E, 4-W
- Centaurea maroccana* Ball  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Centaurea melitensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 104  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1197-Q, 1160-A, 1156-AE, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 980-A, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NWI, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 736-E, 711-U, 670-A, 621-W, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 407-W, 401-C, 400-UZ, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 264-W, 253-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 231-E, 229-X, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 130-X, 121-AZW, 116-EW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 55-A, 51-W, 42-U, 40-U, 35-X, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Centaurea micranthos* S.G.Gmel.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
619-N
- Centaurea x moncktonii* C.E.Britton  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea jacea* L. x *Centaurea nigra* L.  
See: *Centaurea jacea* L. x *Centaurea nigra* L.  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 229-X, 101-N, 85-N
- Centaurea montana* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1252-N, 1243-N, 1162-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 919-U, 894-U, 869-W, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 507-U, 506-I, 314-CN, 280-UW, 136-CW, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 79-C, 74-C, 42-C, 40-N
- Centaurea muricata* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cyanopsis muricata* (L.) Dostál  
980-A, 87-W
- Centaurea napifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 314-U, 87-W
- Centaurea x nemenyiana* J. Wagner  
Asteraceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Centaurea nicaeensis* All.  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 314-U
- Centaurea nigra* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Centaurea nigra* L. var. *radiata* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 48  
1278-N, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1229-N, 1082-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 725-N, 711-UN, 708-U, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 241-N, 229-X, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N, 1-X
- Centaurea nigra* L. var. *radiata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea nigra*  
642-A
- Centaurea nigra* L. subsp. *memoralis* (Jordan) Gremlí  
Asteraceae  
1243-N
- Centaurea nigra* (L.) subsp. *nigra*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1018-N
- Centaurea nigra* L. x *Centaurea phrygia* L.  
Asteraceae  
400-UZ

- Centaurea nigrescens* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Centaurea vochinensis* Bernh. ex Rchb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1220-U, 1019-N, 945-N, 819-N, 790-X, 711-UC, 642-A, 354-N, 229-X, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 17-E, 1-X
- Centaurea nigrescens* Willd. subsp. *nigrescens*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 855-N, 756-UC, 400-UZ, 354-N
- Centaurea orientalis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-W, 314-U
- Centaurea ornata* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Centaurea ovina* Pall. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Centaurea oxylepis* (Wimm. & Grab.) Hayek  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea macroptilon* Borbás  
1250-U
- Centaurea pallescens* Delile  
Asteraceae  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1207-A, 221-W, 115-A, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Centaurea paniculata* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1220-U, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 725-N, 711-W, 642-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 198-N, 101-N
- Centaurea paniculata* L. subsp. *paniculata*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Centaurea pannonica* (Heuffel) Simonkai  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1018-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 711-N
- Centaurea patula* DC.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Centaurea pectinata* Pers. non L.  
Asteraceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Centaurea phrygia* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Centaurea phrygia* L. subsp. *phrygia*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1018-N, 711-UC
- Centaurea phyllocephala* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Centaurea picris* Pall. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Rhaponticum repens* (L.) Hidalgo256  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1207-A, 790-X, 709-Z
- Centaurea pieris* Pall.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Centaurea x pouzinii* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea aspera* L. x *Centaurea calcitrapa* L.  
101-N
- Centaurea praecox* Oliv. & Hiern.  
Asteraceae  
943-nc, 87-W
- Centaurea pratensis* Thuill., nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea debeauxii* subsp. *thuillieri* Gren. & Godr. Dostál  
Refs: 7  
790-X, 642-A, 392-W, 219-W, 212-AW, 139-X, 80-E
- Centaurea x pratensis* Thuill.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea nigra* L. x *Centaurea jacea* L.  
725-N, 642-A
- Centaurea x psammogena* (Gáyer) Holub  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea diffusa* Lam. x *Centaurea stoebe* L.  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 400-UZ, 101-N
- Centaurea pulchella* Ledeb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Centaurea pullata* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1017-N, 819-N, 314-U, 70-W
- Centaurea ragusina* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 251-U
- Centaurea repens* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Rhaponticum repens* (L.) Hidalgo256  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1220-U, 1138-Q, 1132-Q, 1058-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 913-A, 878-I, 791-N, 790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 392-W, 382-W, 267-A, 243-A, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 195-E, 162-X, 158-W, 141-X, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 87-W, 80-E, 51-W, 36-X, 35-X, 23-W
- Centaurea rhaetica* Moritzi  
Asteraceae  
711-UC
- Centaurea rhenana* Boreau  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1238-W, 314-U, 272-W, 94-A, 42-U
- Centaurea rothrockii* Greenm.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 101-N
- Centaurea rupestris* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 708-U
- Centaurea ruthenica* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 708-U
- Centaurea salicifolia* Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Centaurea salmantica* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Mantisalca salmantica* (L.) Briq. & Cav.  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W, 51-W, 40-U
- Centaurea salonitana* Vis.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
125-W
- Centaurea salonitana* Vis. var. *taurica* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-N, 1022-N, 809-NI
- Centaurea scabiosa* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1134-Q, 1089-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 919-N, 889-A, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 425-NW, 396-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Centaurea scabiosa* L. subsp. *spinulosa* (Rochel ex Spreng.) Arcang.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea apiculata* Ledeb. subsp. *spinulosa* (Rochel ex Spreng.) Dost-l  
708-U
- Centaurea sinaica* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Arid.  
221-W

- Centaurea solstitialis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 114  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1160-A, 1156-AE, 1121-I, 1103-W, 1049-N, 1038-N, 988-I, 983-I, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 904-I, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NWI, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 835-Q, 819-N, 815-I, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 736-E, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 649-E, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 425-NW, 407-W, 400-UZ, 392-W, 388-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 267-A, 264-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 231-E, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 162-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 141-XI, 138-AXI, 136-W, 130-X, 121-AZW, 116-EI, 105-XZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 68-A, 55-A, 51-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 36-X, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 23-W, 7-N, 1-X
- Centaurea solstitialis* L. var. *adamii* (Willd.) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
944-Z
- Centaurea solstitialis* L. subsp. *adamii* (Willd.) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
1220-U
- Centaurea solstitialis* L. subsp. *solstitialis*  
Asteraceae  
1220-U
- Centaurea sonchifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
1030-N, 819-N
- Centaurea sphaerocephala* L. subsp. *lusitanica* (Boiss. & Reuter) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N
- Centaurea spinosa* L.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Centaurea* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 11  
983-I, 790-X, 784-E, 666-A, 543-A, 272-W, 237-W, 198-N, 195-E, 80-E, 18-EI
- Centaurea squarrosa* Willd., nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea virgata* subsp. *squarrosa* (Boiss.) Gugler  
Refs: 7  
790-X, 642-A, 218-W, 141-XI, 87-W, 35-X, 34-W
- Centaurea stenolepis* A. Kern.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 272-W
- Centaurea stoebe* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Centaurea biebersteinii* DC.,  
*Centaurea maculosa* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1162-N, 1156-AE, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1025-N, 951-EI, 819-N, 788-W, 775-I, 711-UN, 649-E, 354-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Centaurea stoebe* L. subsp. *micranthos* (Gugler) Hayek  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 788-W, 354-N, 229-X, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Centaurea sulphurea* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 8  
946-W, 790-X, 229-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 35-X, 26-X
- Centaurea tauscheri* A. Kerner  
Asteraceae  
1238-W
- Centaurea tenuiflora* Dc.  
Asteraceae  
251-U
- Centaurea thuillieri* J. DuVigneaud & J. Lambinon  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Centaurea transalpina* Schleich. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Centaurea dubia* Suter, nom. illeg.  
1238-W, 151-E
- Centaurea trichocephala* Bieb. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
790-X, 314-U, 161-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Centaurea triumphetti* All.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea triumphetti* All.  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 711-UC, 314-U, 105-XW
- Centaurea triumphettii* All.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Centaurea triumphetti* All., *Centaurea variegata* Lam., *Centaurea virgata* Lam., *Centaurea virgata* Lam. var. *squarrosa* Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 788-W, 642-A, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 26-X
- Centaurea tweediei* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
237-W
- Centaurea tweedieii* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Centaurea uniflora* Turra  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Centaurea uniflora* Turra subsp. *nervosa* (Willd.) Bonnier & Layens  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Centaurea variegata* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea triumphettii* subsp. *triumfettii* All.  
87-W
- Centaurea verutum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 314-U, 144-A, 87-W, 40-U
- Centaurea virgata* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea triumphettii* All.  
See: *Centaurea squarrosa* Willd., nom. illeg.  
Refs: 10  
790-X, 642-A, 516-I, 229-X, 219-W, 161-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 79-Q
- Centaurea virgata* Lam. var. *squarrosa* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea triumphettii* All.  
Refs: 5  
946-W, 392-W, 267-A, 264-W, 212-W
- Centaurea virgata* Lam. subsp. *squarrosa* (Boiss.) Gugler  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
229-X, 101-N, 85-NW
- Centaurea vochinensis* Bernh. ex Rchb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea nigrescens* Willd.  
218-W, 87-W
- Centaurea vulgaris* Simonk.  
Asteraceae  
392-W
- Centaureum beyrichii* (Torr. & A. Gray) B. L. Rob.  
Gentianaceae  
= *Zeltnera beyrichii* (Torr. & A. Gray) Mans.  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Centaureum calycosum* (Buckley) Fernald  
Gentianaceae  
= *Zeltnera calycosa* (Buckley) Mans.  
Toxic  
1160-A
- Centaureum erythraea* Rafn  
Gentianaceae  
See: *Centaureum minus* auct., *Centaureum umbellatum* Gilib., *Erythraea centaurium* auct.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 43  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1203-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 72-E, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN

- Centaurium erythraea* Rafn subsp. *erythraea*  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 839-N, 301-N
- Centaurium erythraea* Rafn subsp. *grandiflorum* (Biv.) Melderis  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N
- Centaurium floribundum* (Benth.) B.L. Robins.  
Gentianaceae  
= *Centaurium muehlenbergii* (Griseb.) W. Wight ex Piper  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Centaurium littorale* (Turner) Gilmour  
Gentianaceae  
Refs: 5  
1229-N, 1203-W, 1123-Q, 519-N, 300-N
- Centaurium maritimum* (L.) Fritsch  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Centaurium meyeri* (Bunge) Druce  
Gentianaceae  
431-W
- Centaurium minus* auct.  
Gentianaceae  
= *Centaurium erythraea*  
1049-N, 87-W
- Centaurium pulchellum* (Sw.) Druce  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1262-E, 1251-nc, 1229-N, 1199-A, 1071-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 725-N, 712-A, 354-N, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 25-A, 7-N
- Centaurium pulchellum* (Sw.) Druce var. *altaicum* Kitag. & Hara  
Gentianaceae  
297-W
- Centaurium quitense* (Kunth) B.L. Rob.  
Gentianaceae  
Arid  
157-W
- Centaurium scilloides* (L. f.) Samp. & non (L)  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 519-N
- Centaurium spicatum* (L.) Fritsch ex E.Jansen  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 621-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 221-W, 198-N, 101-N, 72-E
- Centaurium* spp. Hill  
Gentianaceae  
289-E, 198-N
- Centaurium tenuiflorum* (Hoffm. & Link) Fritsch ex Janch.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1228-A, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 269-N, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 101-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Centaurium trichanthum* (Griseb.) Robinson  
Gentianaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Centaurium umbellatum* Gilib.  
Gentianaceae  
= *Centaurium erythraea* Raf.  
1057-N, 243-A
- Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Hydrocotyle asiatica* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 46  
1284-N, 1250-U, 1197-Q, 1173-A, 1124-A, 1102-N, 1068-W, 1001-N, 987-I, 984-I, 948-A, 875-N, 869-W, 850-N, 839-N, 791-N, 704-I, 648-A, 621-W, 518-N, 476-W, 431-W, 423-W, 412-W, 407-W, 361-W, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 273-G, 262-W, 255-W, 249-G, 235-W, 218-W, 209-A, 191-W, 188-A, 170-AI, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W
- Centella cordifolia* (J.D.Hook.) Nannf.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Centella erecta* (L.f.) Fern.  
Apiaceae  
791-N, 14-A
- Centella triflora* Nannf.  
Apiaceae  
87-W
- Centipeda cunninghamii* (DC.) A.Br. & Asch.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 280-N, 181-EW, 165-W, 15-N
- Centipeda minima* (L.) A.Br. & Asch.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Centipeda orbicularis* Lour.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 19  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A, 822-W, 819-N, 648-A, 431-W, 314-U, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 263-A, 204-W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W, 13-A
- Centipeda orbicularis* Lour.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centipeda minima* (L.) A.Br. & Asch.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
87-W
- Centotheca lappacea* (L.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 8  
1254-A, 1211-A, 629-I, 431-W, 412-W, 92-U, 87-W, 12-A
- Centranthera cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.  
Orobanchaceae  
K  
13-A
- Centranthera muticum* (H.B.K.) Less.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
87-W
- Centranthus calcitrapae* (L.) Dufresne  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Centranthus longiflorus* Steven  
Caprifoliaceae  
851-CN, 819-N
- Centranthus macrosiphon* Boiss.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1142-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 945-N, 919-U, 856-N, 855-N, 824-C, 819-N, 354-N, 314-U, 251-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Centranthus ruber* (L.) DC.  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Kentranthus ruber* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 65  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1220-N, 1166-C, 1127-W, 1090-I, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 951-E, 945-N, 902-I, 894-I, 849-I, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 793-ANI, 775-W, 711-CN, 708-UC, 637-N, 519-N, 505-E, 482-NW, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-U, 392-W, 354-N, 333-C, 314-CN, 310-EN, 305-N, 290-E, 280-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 116-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Centranthus ruber* (L.) DC. subsp. *ruber*  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1270-NI, 1150-U, 1147-NI, 1049-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 198-N
- Centranthus ruber* (L.) DC. subsp. *sibthorpii* (Heldr. & Sart. Ex Boiss.) Hayek  
Caprifoliaceae  
1174-N, 1012-N
- Centranthus* spp. DC.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 198-N



- Centratherum intermedium* (Link) Less.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centratherum punctatum* Cass.  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 262-W
- Centratherum muticum* (Kunth) Less.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centratherum punctatum* Cass.  
1049-N
- Centratherum punctatum* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Centratherum intermedium* (Link) Less., *Centratherum muticum* (Kunth) Less.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1157-CN, 1068-W, 742-N, 621-W, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 261-CW, 255-W, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Centratherum punctatum* Cass. subsp. *australianum* Kirkman  
Asteraceae  
1049-N
- Centratherum punctatum* Cass. subsp. *fruticosum* (Vidal) Kirkman  
Asteraceae  
1215-N, 777-N
- Centratherum punctatum* Cass. subsp. *punctatum*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1116-N, 853-W, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N
- Centratherum violaceum* Gleason  
Asteraceae  
923-A
- Centrolepis strigosa* (R.Br.) Roem. & Schult.  
Centrolepidaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
919-N, 280-N
- Centrolobium paraense* Tul.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Centrolobium patinense* Pittier  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
875-N
- Centromadia pungens* (Hook. & Arn.) Greene  
Asteraceae  
See: *Hemizonia pungens* (Hook. & Arn.) Torr. & A.Gray  
354-N, 85-N
- Centromadia pungens* (Hook. & Arn.) Greene subsp. *pungens*  
Asteraceae  
229-X, 85-N
- Centromadia pungens* (Hook. & Arn.) Greene subsp. *septentrionalis* (D. D. Keck) B. Baldwin  
Asteraceae  
85-N
- Centropogon surinamensis* (L.) C. Presl  
Campanulaceae  
= *Centropogon cornutus* (L.) Druce  
928-A, 87-W
- Centrosema brasilianum* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid.  
945-N, 454-W
- Centrosema molle* Mart. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Centrosema pubescens* Benth.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1226-W, 1183-ENZ, 1068-W, 868-N, 839-N, 621-E, 354-N
- Centrosema pascuorum* Mart. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid. Refs: 6  
868-N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 93-XW, 7-N
- Centrosema plumieri* (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
933-A, 868-N, 354-N, 191-W, 188-A, 157-W, 93-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Centrosema pubescens* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
sensu Fantz = *Centrosema schiedeanum* (Schltdl.) R.J. Williams & R.J. Clem.  
See: *Centrosema molle* Mart. ex Benth., *Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 33  
1215-N, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1173-A, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1102-N, 1059-N, 1046-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 929-A, 927-A, 876-N, 822-W, 777-N, 552-A, 500-N, 476-N, 454-W, 412-W, 368-E, 348-AW, 301-N, 243-A, 206-A, 196-N, 188-A, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Centrosema sagittatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Brandegee  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
101-N
- Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Centrosema pubescens* Benth.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1128-A, 933-A, 454-W, 261-W, 87-W
- Centrostachys aquatica* (R.Br.) Moq. or (R.Br.) Wall.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Achyranthes aquatica* R.Br. (both authors)  
822-W
- Centunculus minimus* L.  
Primulaceae  
= *Anagallis minima* (L.) Krause  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1071-N, 988-I, 983-I, 791-N, 243-A
- Cephaelis ruelliifolia* Cham. & Schltdl.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Psychotria ruelliifolia* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Mull. Arg.  
923-A
- Cephalandra indica* (Wight & Arn.) Naudin  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt  
221-W
- Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch  
Orchidaceae  
519-N
- Cephalanthus occidentalis* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1160-A, 1123-Q, 756-C, 258-X, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Cephalaria alpina* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 87-W
- Cephalaria aristata* C. Koch  
Caprifoliaceae  
42-U
- Cephalaria gigantea* (Ledeb.) Bobrov  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1028-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-C, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CN, 101-N, 42-C, 40-U
- Cephalaria joppensis* (Rchb.) Coult.  
Caprifoliaceae  
243-A, 111-A
- Cephalaria laevigata* (Waldst. & Kit.) Schrad.  
Caprifoliaceae  
272-W
- Cephalaria leucantha* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Cephalaria radiata* GRISEB. & SCHENK  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 708-N
- Cephalaria syriaca* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1149-U, 1132-Q, 1059-N, 1017-N, 944-Z, 836-W, 819-N, 807-W, 711-W, 708-U, 483-Q, 400-UZ, 314-CZ, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 144-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Cephalaria transsylvanica* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1238-W, 1207-A, 1006-N, 819-N, 708-N, 314-U, 272-W, 42-C
- Cephalocereus royeri* Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
929-A
- Cephalocereus senilis* (Haw.) Pfeiff.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
742-N

- Cephalonoplos segetum* (Bunge) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 275-A, 204-W
- Cephalonoplos setosum* (Willd.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
648-A, 571-A, 431-W, 275-A
- Cephalophora aromatica* Schrad.  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Cephalophyllum* spp. (A.H.Haworth)  
N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
116-Q
- Cephalostachyum pergracile* Munro  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
976-N, 760-W
- Cephalostigma perrottetii* A. DC.  
Campanulaceae  
87-W
- Cephalotaxus fortunei* Hook.  
Cephalotaxaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 251-U
- Cephalotaxus harringtonia* (Knight ex J.Forbes) K.Koch  
Cephalotaxaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Cephalotaxus harringtonia* (Knight ex J.Forbes) K.Koch var. *drupacea* (Siebold & Zucc.) Koidz.  
Cephalotaxaceae  
Cultivated  
534-N
- Ceranium strobiliforme* G.W. Lawson & D.M. John  
Aristolochiaceae  
819-N
- Cerastium arvense* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Cerastium arvense* L. var. *viscidulum* Greml  
Cultivated  
Refs: 42  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 998-A, 983-I, 931-A, 927-A, 919-N, 883-W, 876-NI, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 765-N, 736-E, 711-N, 642-A, 636-N, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 388-W, 300-N, 299-XW, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 162-W, 161-W, 136-AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-N
- Cerastium arvense* L. var. *arvense*  
Caryophyllaceae  
642-A
- Cerastium arvense* L. var. *villosum* (Raf.) Ugborogho (Muhl. ex Darl.) Hollick & Britt.  
Caryophyllaceae  
642-A
- Cerastium arvense* L. var. *viscidulum* Greml  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Cerastium arvense* subsp. *strictum*  
642-A
- Cerastium arvense* L. subsp. *arvense*  
Caryophyllaceae  
101-N
- Cerastium arvense* L. subsp. *strictum* (L.) Ugborogho  
Caryophyllaceae  
756-C
- Cerastium balearicum* F.Herm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Cerastium banaticum* (Rochel) Heuffel  
Caryophyllaceae  
1238-W
- Cerastium biebersteinii* DC.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1134-Q, 1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 438-N, 400-U, 251-U, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Cerastium brachypetalum* Desportes ex Pers.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1238-W, 1222-W, 1134-Q, 1032-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U
- Cerastium brachypetalum* Desportes ex Pers. subsp. *brachypetalum*  
Caryophyllaceae  
101-N
- Cerastium brachypetalum* Desportes ex Pers. subsp. *tauricum* (Spreng.) Murb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
904-I, 101-N
- Cerastium caespitosum* Gilib.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg.  
Refs: 5  
1238-W, 924-A, 431-W, 275-A, 243-A
- Cerastium caespitosum* Gilib. var. *ianthes* Hara  
Caryophyllaceae  
648-A, 263-A
- Cerastium capense* Sond.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 5  
243-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Cerastium cerastioides* (L.) Britt.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Cerastium trigynum* Vill.  
243-A
- Cerastium cerastioides* (L.) Britton  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Cerastium comatum* Desv.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1228-A, 1012-N, 869-W, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Cerastium dahuricum* Fischer ex Sprengel  
Caryophyllaceae  
424-W, 42-U
- Cerastium decalvans* Schlosser & Vuk.  
Caryophyllaceae  
1238-W
- Cerastium dichotomum* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 6  
1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 417-A, 314-UZ, 101-N
- Cerastium diffusum* Pers.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N
- Cerastium dubium* (Bastard) Guepin  
Caryophyllaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1238-W, 904-N, 819-N, 818-U, 653-N, 272-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Cerastium fontanum* Baumg.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Name is missapplied in Australia is *Cerastium vulgare* Hartm.  
See: *Cerastium caespitosum* Gilib., *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *triviale* (Spenn.) Jalas, *Cerastium holosteoides* Fries, *Cerastium triviale* Link., *Cerastium vulgare* Hartm., *Cerastium vulgatum* auct., *Cerastium vulgatum* L. var. *holosteoides* auct. non (Fries) Wahlenb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 37  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1185-A, 1122-vG, 1081-EI, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 819-N, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-NI, 636-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 403-W, 396-N, 322-A, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 207-AW, 195-E, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W
- Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *fontanum*  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *scandicum* H. Gartner  
Caryophyllaceae  
642-A
- Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *triviale* (Link) Jalas  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Cerastium vulgare* Hartm.  
1049-N

- Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *triviale* (Spenn.) J alas  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Cerastium fontanum* subsp. *vulgare*  
Refs: 5  
1161-I, 945-N, 839-N, 642-A, 301-N
- Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *vulgare* (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1162-N, 1061-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 919-N, 904-I, 869-W, 642-A, 534-N, 300-N, 280-N, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 174-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 34-W, 15-N
- Cerastium glomeratum* Thuill.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Cerastium viscosum* auct.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 108  
1278-N, 1276-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1087-N, 1081-EI, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 924-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 890-W, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 848-GN, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-AG, 644-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 243-A, 237-W, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 157-W, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cerastium glomeratum* Thuill. fo. *apetalum* Hegi  
Caryophyllaceae  
287-N
- Cerastium glutinosum* Fries  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Cerastium pumilum* subsp. *pallens*  
87-W
- Cerastium gracile* Dufour  
Caryophyllaceae  
101-N
- Cerastium grandiflorum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 80-E
- Cerastium holosteoides* Fries  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *vulgare*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1093-A, 869-W, 642-A, 243-A, 241-N, 87-W
- Cerastium holosteoides* Fries var. *angustifolium* (Franch.) Mizushima  
Caryophyllaceae  
286-W
- Cerastium ianthes* Wall.  
Caryophyllaceae  
235-W
- Cerastium indicum* Wight & Arn.  
Caryophyllaceae  
87-W
- Cerastium ligusticum* Viviani  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 818-U, 711-U, 653-N, 314-U
- Cerastium x maureri* M.Schulze  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Cerastium arvense* L. subsp. *arvense* x *Cerastium tomentosum* L.  
Refs: 4  
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Cerastium moesiacum* Friv.  
Caryophyllaceae  
1238-W
- Cerastium nutans* Raf.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 5  
1058-N, 790-X, 756-C, 642-A, 161-W
- Cerastium perfoliatum* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
977-A, 819-N, 417-A, 272-W, 243-A, 87-W
- Cerastium pumilum* Curtis  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Cerastium glutinosum* Fries  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 904-I, 869-W, 855-N, 756-C, 725-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W, 198-N, 101-N, 70-W, 7-EN
- Cerastium scaranii* Ten.  
Caryophyllaceae  
314-U
- Cerastium schizopetalum* Maxim. var. *ibukiense* Ohwi  
Caryophyllaceae  
287-N
- Cerastium semidecandrum* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 869-W, 853-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W
- Cerastium siculum* Guss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 101-N, 80-E, 23-W
- Cerastium* spp. L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 8  
1266-A, 935-A, 505-E, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N, 181-EW, 36-X
- Cerastium strigosum* Fr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
23-W
- Cerastium tomentosum* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 38  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1255-U, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1149-U, 1040-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-UC, 652-U, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N
- Cerastium trigynum* Vill.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Cerastium cerastioides*  
424-W
- Cerastium triviale* Link.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Cerastium fontanum* subsp. *vulgare* Baumg. (Hartman) Greuter & Burdet  
87-W, 44-A
- Cerastium viscosum* auct.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Cerastium glomeratum*  
Arid - Refs: 13  
1057-N, 931-A, 878-I, 791-N, 652-N, 642-A, 243-A, 218-W, 180-A, 136-W, 108-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Cerastium vulcanicum* Schltldl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
199-W
- Cerastium vulgare* Hartm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Cerastium fontanum* subsp. *vulgare* Baumg.  
See: *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *triviale* (Link) J alas  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 7-EN
- Cerastium vulgatum* auct.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Cerastium fontanum* subsp. *vulgare*  
Refs: 25  
1275-A, 1104-W, 1057-N, 967-A, 931-A, 791-N, 790-X, 652-N, 642-A, 543-A, 523-A, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 204-W, 191-W, 161-W, 136-AW, 87-W, 80-E, 52-W, 49-A, 23-W, 21-EW
- Cerastium vulgatum* L. var. *holosteoides* auct. non (Fries) Wahlenb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Cerastium fontanum* subsp. *vulgare*  
642-A
- Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus avium*  
737-I
- Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus laurocerasus*  
894-W

- Cerasus mahaleb* (L.) Mill.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus mahaleb*  
Refs: 4  
1219-EW, 1059-N, 737-I, 643-UC
- Cerasus tomentosa* (Thunb.) Wall., nom. nud.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus tomentosa*  
737-I
- Cerasus vulgaris* Mill.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus cerasus* L.  
737-I, 643-UC
- Cerasus vulgaris* Miller subsp. *acida*  
Janchen  
Rosaceae  
1038-N
- Cerasus vulgaris* Miller subsp. *vulgaris*  
Rosaceae  
1219-EW
- Ceratocarpus claviculata* (L.) Lidén  
Papaveraceae  
819-N, 519-N
- Ceratocarpus arenarius* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 9  
1207-A, 836-W, 819-N, 643-U, 431-W,  
275-A, 272-W, 243-A, 87-W
- Ceratocephala falcata* (L.) Pers.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Ceratocephala falcatus* (L.) Pers.,  
*Ranunculus falcatus* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-U
- Ceratocephala falcatus* (L.) Pers.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ceratocephala falcata* (L.) Pers.  
Refs: 3  
248-A, 243-A, 94-A
- Ceratocephala testiculata* (Crantz) Roth.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Ceratocephalus testiculatus* (Crantz)  
Roth, *Ranunculus testiculatus* Crantz  
Refs: 7  
819-N, 314-U, 272-W, 174-W, 151-E,  
101-N, 42-U
- Ceratocephalus falcatus* (L.) Pers.  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 3  
977-A, 914-N, 712-A
- Ceratocephalus falcatus* (L.) Pers. var. *minutus* Boiss.  
Ranunculaceae  
712-A
- Ceratocephalus testiculatus* (Crantz) Roth  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ceratocephala testiculata* (Crantz)  
Roth.  
712-A, 711-UC
- Ceratochloa brevis* (Nees ex Steud)  
B.D.Jacks  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ
- Ceratochloa carinata* (Hook. & Arn.)  
Tutin  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus carinatus*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1175-W, 894-U, 817-N, 812-  
CN, 737-I, 643-U, 519-N, 482-NZ, 317-  
CZ, 251-N, 40-U
- Ceratochloa cathartica* (Vahl) Herter  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus catharticus* Vahl  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 12  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1165-N, 817-N, 812-  
CN, 737-I, 711-UC, 643-U, 519-N, 317-  
CZ, 251-N, 40-N
- Ceratochloa marginata* (Nees ex Steud.)  
B.D. Jackson  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus marginatus*  
Refs: 3  
812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ
- Ceratochloa sitchensis* (Trin.) Cope &  
Ryves  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
711-U
- Ceratochloa staminea* (E.Desv) Stace  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus stamineus* E.Desv.  
519-N, 317-U
- Ceratodon purpureus* (Hedw.) Brid.  
Ditrichaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Ceratoides arborescens* (Losinsk.) Tsien  
& C.G.Ma  
Chenopodiaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Ceratoides latens* Reveal &  
N.H.Holmgren  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Krascheninnikovia ceratoides* (L.)  
Gueldenst.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
431-W, 275-A
- Ceratonium siliqua* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 25  
1270-U, 1228-A, 1218-N, 1059-N,  
1049-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1012-N,  
1008-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 898-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 807-W, 791-N,  
760-W, 380-W, 314-U, 305-N, 182-EW,  
101-N, 85-N
- Ceratopetalum gummiferum* Sm.  
Cunoniaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Ceratophyllum demersum* L.  
Ceratophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 67  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1238-W, 1208-Q, 1195-  
A, 1148-N, 1132-Q, 1104-W, 1068-W,  
1045-W, 987-I, 964-W, 919-N, 914-I,  
869-W, 839-N, 821-W, 819-N, 815-I,  
810-W, 756-C, 661-EX, 648-A, 642-A,  
617-CE, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E,  
483-Q, 431-W, 425-NW, 412-W, 401-  
CS, 328-E, 310-NX, 301-N, 299-EXW,  
297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-AE, 274-A,  
272-W, 269-EW, 258-X, 255-W, 246-E,  
239-AE, 225-SW, 221-W, 218-W, 209-  
A, 208-E, 194-Av, 191-W, 186-AE, 165-  
EW, 161-W, 159-E, 147-X, 121-AW,  
113-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W, 15-N
- Ceratophyllum demersum* L. var. *oxyacanthum* Schum.  
Ceratophyllaceae  
295-W
- Ceratophyllum echinatum* Gray  
Ceratophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - p.  
218-W, 87-W
- Ceratophyllum llerenae* Fassett  
Ceratophyllaceae  
= *Ceratophyllum muricatum* subsp.  
*australe*  
742-N
- Ceratophyllum manschuricum* (Miki)  
Kitag.  
Ceratophyllaceae  
431-W
- Ceratophyllum muricatum* Cham.  
Ceratophyllaceae  
See: *Ceratophyllum llerenae* Fassett  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
272-W, 85-N
- Ceratophyllum muricatum* Cham. subsp. *australe* (Griseb.) Les  
Ceratophyllaceae  
Aquatic.  
85-N
- Ceratophyllum muricatum* Cham. subsp. *muricatum*  
Ceratophyllaceae  
85-N
- Ceratophyllum oryzetorum* V. L. Komarov  
Ceratophyllaceae  
431-W
- Ceratophyllum pentacanthum* Hayata  
Ceratophyllaceae  
819-N
- Ceratophyllum platyacanthum* Cham. &  
Schlecht.  
Ceratophyllaceae  
809-U
- Ceratophyllum platyacanthum* Cham. fo. *pentacanthum* (Haynald) Kaden  
Ceratophyllaceae  
1255-U
- Ceratophyllum* spp. L.  
Ceratophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 258-X

- Ceratophyllum submersum* L.  
Ceratophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquat. Refs: 7  
1238-W, 894-, 819-N, 519-N, 431-W,  
272-W, 87-W
- Ceratopteris pteridoides* (Hook.) Hieron.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1254-A, 262-EW, 218-W, 87-W
- Ceratopteris richardii* Brongn.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1207-A, 85-W
- Ceratopteris* spp. Brongn.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1198-A
- Ceratopteris thalictroides* (L.) Brongn.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 28  
1207-A, 1198-A, 1036-N, 945-N, 897-I,  
839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W,  
708-UC, 617-CE, 482-NI, 431-W, 412-  
W, 359-A, 358-vE, 354-N, 301-N, 297-  
EW, 286-W, 262-EW, 239-AE, 197-  
EW, 170-AE, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Cerastigma plumbaginoides* Bunge  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-  
U, 482-N, 470-NI, 405-Ni, 314-C, 251-  
U, 101-N
- Cerastigma willmottianum* Stapf  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Ceratotheca integribracteata* Engl.  
Pedaliaceae  
87-W
- Ceratotheca sesamoides* Endl.  
Pedaliaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W, 85-W
- Ceratotheca triloba* (Bernh.) E.Mey. ex  
Hook. f.  
Pedaliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1153-A, 1134-Q, 179-W, 158-W, 121-  
ZW, 101-N
- Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Cercidiphyllaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 101-N
- Cercidium australe* I.M.Johnston  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
295-W
- Cercidium floridum* Benth. ex A. Gray  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Parkinsonia florida* (Benth. ex Gray)  
S.Wats.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
218-W, 87-W
- Cercidium macrum* I. M. Johnst.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Parkinsonia texana* var. *macra* (Gray)  
S.Wats. (I.M.Johnston) Isely  
218-W, 87-W
- Cercidium microphyllum* (Torr.) Rose & I.  
M. Johnst.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Parkinsonia microphylla* Torr.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
218-W, 87-W
- Cercidium praecox* (Ruiz & Pav.) Harms  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Parkinsonia praecox* subsp. *praecox*  
(Ruiz & Pav.) J. A. Hawkins  
Cultivated  
Arid  
876-NI, 237-W
- Cercis canadensis* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cercis occidentalis* Torr. ex A.Gray  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
931-A, 784-E, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Cercis canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Cercis canadensis* L. var. *texensis* (S.  
Watson) M. Hopkins  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
218-W
- Cercis occidentalis* Torr. ex A.Gray  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Cercis canadensis* L. var. *texensis*  
(Wats.) M.Hopkins  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Cercis siliquastrum* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 29  
1270-U, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1222-W,  
1220-U, 1174-U, 1166-C, 1039-N, 1031-  
N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 951-W,  
943-nc, 919-U, 898-N, 855-N, 823-N,  
819-N, 809-U, 791-N, 775-I, 772-E,  
718-N, 534-N, 380-W, 314-C, 280-UW,  
220-I
- Cercocarpus betuloides* Nutt.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
218-W, 87-W
- Cercocarpus ledifolius* Nutt. ex Torr. & A.  
Gray  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Cercocarpus montanus* Raf.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Mill.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cereus hildmannianus* K.Schum.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Cereus uruguayanus* R. Kiesling,  
*Cereus uruguayensis* C.Ritter ex  
R.Kiesling  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 4  
229-X, 158-W, 101-N, 85-NW
- Cereus hildmannianus* K. Schum. subsp.  
*hildmannianus*  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Cereus hildmannianus* K. Schum. subsp.  
*uruguayanus* (C. Ritter ex R. Kiesling)  
N. P. Taylor  
Cactaceae  
85-N
- Cereus imbricatus* Haw.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haw.) F. M.  
Knuth  
1049-N
- Cereus jamacaru* DC.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 14  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1247-NXI, 1127-X,  
1112-X, 825-N, 759-I, 629-W, 382-W,  
283-CX, 95-X, 85-W, 63-X, 10-W
- Cereus martinii* Labour.  
Cactaceae  
= *Harrisia martinii* (Labour.) Britton  
1049-N, 148-i
- Cereus peruvianus* auct. pl.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1040-N, 819-N, 802-  
I, 742-N, 279-EW, 278-X, 121-AW
- Cereus peruvianus* (L.) J.S. Mill. var.  
*monstrosus* DC.  
Cactaceae  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Cereus tortuosus* J. Forbes ex Otto & A.  
Dieter.  
Cactaceae  
= *Harrisia tortuosa*  
1049-N

- Cereus undatus* Haw.  
Cactaceae  
= *Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britt. & Rose  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 112-W, 80-E
- Cereus uruguayanus* R. Kiesling  
Cactaceae  
= *Cereus hildmannianus* subsp. *uruguayanus* K. Schum.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1210-W, 1049-N, 354-N
- Cereus uruguayensis* C.Ritter ex R.Kiesling  
Cactaceae  
= *Cereus hildmannianus* K.Schum. subsp. *uruguayanus* (R.Kiesling) N.P.Taylor  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
864-N, 839-N, 790-X, 617-CE, 301-N
- Cerinthe glabra* Mill.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Cerinthe gymnandra* Gasp.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
15-N
- Cerinthe major* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1147-N, 919-N, 819-N, 818-U, 653-N, 314-U, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 15-N
- Cerinthe major* L. subsp. *major*  
Boraginaceae  
1228-A
- Cerinthe minor* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1209-A, 1207-A, 1123-Q, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 818-U, 711-UC, 653-N, 400-NZ, 314-U, 272-W, 243-A, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Cerinthe retorta* Sibth. & Sm.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q, 534-N
- Cerinthe* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
272-W
- Ceropteris tartarea* (Cav.) Link  
Hemionitidaceae  
87-W
- Ceruana pratensis* Forssk.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
221-W, 185-A, 87-W, 19-A
- Cestrum alternifolium* (Jacq.) O.E.Schulz  
Solanaceae  
932-A
- Cestrum amictum* Schlecht.  
Solanaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Cestrum aurantiacum* Lindl.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 35  
1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 759-I, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 278-X, 269-W, 268-E, 246-E, 225-EW, 165-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 63-X, 15-N
- Cestrum auriculatum* L'Hérit.  
Solanaceae  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 742-N, 257-EW
- Cestrum axillare* Vell.  
Solanaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Cestrum calycinum* H.B.K.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
407-W
- Cestrum corymbosum* Schltld.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Cestrum x cultum* Francey  
Solanaceae  
= *Cestrum elegans* (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schltld. x *Cestrum parqui* L'Hérit.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 823-N, 354-N, 280-UW
- Cestrum diurnum* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1247-I, 1201-NI, 932-A, 873-NI, 839-N, 707-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 380-W, 301-N, 261-W, 233-CE, 218-W, 216-E, 191-W, 179-EW, 161-W, 151-E, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 14-A, 3-W
- Cestrum diurnum* L. var. *diurnum*  
Solanaceae  
101-N
- Cestrum elegans* (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schltld.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Cestrum purpureum* (Lindl.) Standl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1259-E, 1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 759-I, 629-W, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 283-CX, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 155-E, 85-W, 73-E, 72-E, 15-N
- Cestrum fasciculatum* (Schltld.) Miers  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1226-W, 1049-N, 964-W, 919-N, 890-W, 505-E, 354-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Cestrum fasciculatum* (Schltld.) Miers 'Newellii'  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Cestrum foetidissimum* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
= *Cestrum nocturnum* L.  
819-N
- Cestrum intermedium* Sendtn.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Cestrum laevigatum* Schltld.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 19  
1207-A, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 956-N, 943-nc, 825-N, 759-I, 649-E, 629-I, 407-W, 382-W, 283-CX, 278-X, 121-AW, 95-X, 85-NW, 63-X, 10-W
- Cestrum nocturnum* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Cestrum foetidissimum* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 46  
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1080-E, 1079-E, 1049-N, 976-N, 964-W, 945-N, 933-A, 932-A, 919-N, 874-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 742-N, 655-G, 654-CE, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-AEN, 301-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 246-E, 233-CE, 230-N, 225-SW, 191-W, 179-W, 152-E, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 80-E, 54-W, 3-W
- Cestrum parqui* L'Hérit.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 72  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1123-Q, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 964-W, 951-Wi, 945-N, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 898-N, 880-E, 876-NI, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 807-W, 775-I, 759-I, 638-N, 621-E, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 401-CS, 380-W, 362-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 295-W, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 269-W, 251-I, 246-E, 237-W, 236-A, 225-SW, 218-W, 198-N, 191-W, 189-E, 168-CE, 155-E, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 63-X, 3-W
- Cestrum pedicellatum* (Mart.) Sendtn.  
Solanaceae  
923-A
- Cestrum purpureum* (Lindl.) Standl.  
Solanaceae  
= *Cestrum elegans* (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schltld.  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Cestrum sendtmerianum* Mart.  
Solanaceae  
407-W

- Cestrum* spp. L.  
Solanaceae  
Toxic.  
1127-W, 494-E
- Cestrum strigillatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
Solanaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Cestrum toledii* Carvalho & Schnoor  
Solanaceae  
362-W
- Ceterach officinarum* Willd.  
Aspleniaceae  
= *Asplenium ceterach* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 272-W
- Chaenactis douglasii* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
  
23-W
- Chaenomeles x californica* W. Clarke ex C. Weber  
Rosaceae  
= *Chaenomeles cathayensis* (Helm) Schneid. x *Chaenomeles superba* (Frahm) Rehder.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Chaenomeles cathayensis* (Hemsl.) C.K. Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cydonia cathayensis* Hemsl.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Chaenomeles japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1027-N, 819-N, 812-C, 737-I, 519-N, 400-U, 380-W, 314-C, 251-U, 101-N, 80-E
- Chaenomeles speciosa* (Sweet) Nakai  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1149-U, 1040-N, 1019-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-C, 741-I, 708-UC, 519-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Chaenomeles* spp. Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
983-I
- Chaenomeles x superba* (Frahm) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
= *Chaenomeles japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach x *Chaenomeles speciosa* (Sweet) Nakai  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Chaenorhinum minus* (L.) Lange  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Linaria viscida* Moench.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1243-N, 1162-N, 1093-A, 1039-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 919-U, 904-N, 900-I, 894-N, 892-A, 812-NZ, 794-N, 793-AN, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N, 644-N, 642-A, 519-N, 417-A, 392-W, 299-XW, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 156-AE, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 79-W, 70-W, 42-N, 1-X
- Chaenorhinum minus* (L.) Lange subsp. *litorale* (Willd.) Hayek  
Scrophulariaceae  
1039-N
- Chaenorhinum origanifolium* (L.) Fourr.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1220-U, 919-U, 907-W, 823-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-UW
- Chaenorhinum rubrifolium* (Robill. & Castagne ex Dc.) Fourr.  
Scrophulariaceae  
314-U
- Chaenorrhinum minus* (L.) Lange  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Linaria minor* (L.) Desf.  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 819-N
- Chaenorrhinum minus* (L.) Lange subsp. *litorale* (Willd.) Hayek  
Scrophulariaceae  
819-N
- Chaenorrhinum origanifolium* (L.) Kostel.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1020-N, 819-N
- Chaerophyllum aromaticum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 819-N, 711-U, 314-U, 272-W, 42-U
- Chaerophyllum aureum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1123-Q, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 711-UN, 619-N, 519-N, 314-CN, 42-U
- Chaerophyllum bulbosum* L.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Chaerophyllum prescottii* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1165-N, 1033-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-U, 653-N, 272-W, 251-N, 243-A, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-C
- Chaerophyllum bulbosum* L. subsp. *prescottii* (DC.) Nyman  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N
- Chaerophyllum byzantinum* Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Chaerophyllum hirsutum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
819-N, 812-UC, 711-W, 519-N, 314-U, 42-U
- Chaerophyllum prescottii* DC.  
Apiaceae  
= *Chaerophyllum bulbosum* subsp. *prescottii* L.  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 711-W, 42-N
- Chaerophyllum reflexum* Lindl.  
Apiaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Chaerophyllum sativum* Lam.  
Apiaceae  
= *Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm.  
1102-N, 894-W
- Chaerophyllum* spp. L.  
Apiaceae  
1266-A, 272-W
- Chaerophyllum sylvestre* L.  
Apiaceae  
= *Anthriscus sylvestris*  
642-A
- Chaerophyllum tainturieri* Hook.  
Apiaceae  
161-W, 42-U
- Chaerophyllum temulentum* L.  
Apiaceae  
= *Chaerophyllum temulum* L.  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1238-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Chaerophyllum temulum* L.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Chaerophyllum temulentum* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1207-A, 919-N, 634-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 101-N, 42-U, 15-N
- Chaerophyllum villarsii* W. D. J. Koch  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
42-U
- Chaerophyllum villosum* Wall. ex DC.  
Apiaceae  
712-A
- Chaetacanthus burchellii* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
121-AW
- Chaetium bromoides* (Presl.) Benth.  
Poaceae  
199-W
- Chaetoceros calitrans* (Paulsen) Takano  
Chaetocerotaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Chaetoceros concavicornis* Mangin  
Chaetocerotaceae  
Aquatic.  
994-Q

- Chaetoceros convolutus* Castracane  
Chaetocerotaceae  
Aquatic.  
994-Q
- Chaetoceros hohnii* Graebn. & Wujek  
Chaetocerotaceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Chaetoceros peruvianus* Brightwell  
Chaetocerotaceae  
819-N
- Chaetoceros rostratus* Lauder  
Chaetocerotaceae  
819-N
- Chaetolepis cubensis* (A.Rich) Triana.  
Melastomataceae  
14-A
- Chaetopogon fasciculatus* (Link) Hayek  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
711-W, 317-U, 251-U, 42-U
- Chaetosciadium trichospermum* (L.) Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
314-U
- Chaetotropis chilensis* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Polypogon chilensis* (Kunth) Pilg.  
Cultivated  
1229-N
- Chaiturus marrubiastrum* (L.) Rchb.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Leonurus marrubiastrum* L.  
Cultivated  
737-I, 101-N
- Chamaebatia foliolosa* Benth.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Chamaecrista absus* (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
See: *Cassia absus* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1279-I, 1001-N, 878-I, 791-N, 101-N
- Chamaecrista absus* (L.) Irwin & Barneby  
var. *meonandra* (Irwin & Barneby) Irwin  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
101-N
- Chamaecrista aeschynomene* (DC.)  
Greene  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
929-A, 87-W
- Chamaecrista desvauxii* (Collad.) Killip  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
Aquatic  
255-W
- Chamaecrista fasciculata* (Michx.) Greene  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
See: *Cassia fasciculata* Michx.  
Cultivated  
819-N, 637-N
- Chamaecrista fasciculata* (Michx.) Greene  
var. *fasciculata*  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
174-v
- Chamaecrista flexuosa* (L.) Greene  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Chamaecrista leschenaultiana* (DC.)  
Degener  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
196-N
- Chamaecrista mimosoides* (L.) Greene  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
See: *Cassia mimosoides* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1215-N, 777-N, 621-E, 500-N, 344-W,  
196-N, 85-N
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
See: *Cassia aeschynomene* DC. ex  
Collad., *Cassia diffusa* DC., *Cassia*  
*leschenaultiana* DC., *Cassia*  
*leschenaultiana* DC., *Cassia nictitans* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 875-N, 621-E, 407-W, 361-W,  
314-U, 151-E, 85-N
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench var.  
*glabrata* (Vogel) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
Refs: 6  
1059-N, 839-N, 777-N, 500-N, 85-N,  
32-N
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench  
subsp. *nectitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) Irwin  
& Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
261-W
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench  
subsp. *patellaria* (DC. ex Collad.) H. S.  
Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 500-N, 85-N
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench  
subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) Irwin &  
Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
255-W
- Chamaecrista nigricans* (Vahl) Greene  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Chamaecrista pilosa* (L.) Greene  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
See: *Cassia pilosa* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Chamaecrista pilosa* (L.) Greene var.  
*pilosa*  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
85-N
- Chamaecrista pumila* (Lam.) K.Larsen  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
See: *Cassia pumila* Lam.  
Arid  
1279-I
- Chamaecrista rotundifolia* (Pers.) Greene  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
See: *Cassia rotundifolia* Pers.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 14  
1132-Q, 1068-W, 1049-N, 868-N, 479-  
CEN, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N,  
255-W, 179-W, 134-N, 85-N, 32-W
- Chamaecrista rotundifolia* (Pers.) Greene  
var. *rotundifolia*  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 354-N, 191-W, 93-W, 85-N
- Chamaecrista rufa* (M.Martens &  
Galeotti) Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Chamaecrista serpens* (L.) Greene  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
See: *Cassia prostrata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex  
Willd.  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Chamaecrista serpens* (L.) Greene var.  
*serpens*  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
85-N
- Chamaecyparis funebris* (Endl.) Franco  
Cupressaceae  
See: *Cupressus funebris* Endl.  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A.Murray)  
Parl.  
Cupressaceae  
See: *Cupressus lawsoniana* A. Murray  
bis  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 36  
1270-U, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1175-W, 1149-N, 1049-N, 1040-N,  
1033-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 945-N, 919-  
N, 898-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U,  
718-N, 714-N, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N,  
505-E, 400-U, 380-W, 354-N, 314-N,  
280-N, 251-U, 218-W, 151-E, 108-N,  
87-W, 85-N, 15-N
- Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don)  
Spach  
Cupressaceae  
= *Xanthocyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don)  
Farjon & D.Harder  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N,  
1018-N, 819-N, 519-N, 380-W
- Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don)  
Spach x *Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw.  
Cupressaceae  
= x *Cupressocyparis leylandii*  
(A.B.Jacks. & Dallim.) Dallim.  
Cultivated  
812-C, 519-N
- Chamaecyparis obtusa* (Sieb. & Zucc.)  
Endl.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
380-W, 85-N



- Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Sieb. & Zucc.)  
Endl.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 6  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 380-W, 314-N,  
80-E
- Chamaecyparis thuyoides* (L.) Britton,  
Sterns & Pogg.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 819-N, 380-W
- Chamaecytisus albus* (Hacq.) Rothm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Chamaecytisus austriacus* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 272-W
- Chamaecytisus elongatus* (W. & K.) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
711-C, 400-U
- Chamaecytisus glaber* (L. f.) Rothm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Cytisus elongatus* Waldst. & Kit.,  
*Cytisus glaber* L. f.  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Chamaecytisus heuffelii* (Wierzb. ex  
Griseb. & Schenk) Rothm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1238-W, 272-W
- Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Cytisus hirsutus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1238-W, 819-N, 424-NW, 272-  
W, 42-C
- Chamaecytisus palmensis* (H.Christ)  
F.A.Bisby & K.W.Nicholls  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 24  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-  
N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-  
N, 853-W, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-  
N, 327-E, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 189-E,  
176-N, 165-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Chamaecytisus prolifer* (L. f.) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Chamaecytisus prolifera* (L.f.) Link,  
*Chamaecytisus proliferus* (L.f.) Link,  
*Cytisus palmensis* (H. Christ) Hutch.,  
*Cytisus proliferus* L.f.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
649-E, 380-W, 85-N
- Chamaecytisus prolifer* (L.f.) Link var.  
*palmensis* (H.Christ) A.Hansen &  
Sunding  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
85-N
- Chamaecytisus prolifera* (L.f.) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Chamaecytisus prolifer* (L.f.) Link  
101-N
- Chamaecytisus proliferus* (L.f.) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Chamaecytisus prolifer* (L.f.) Link  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1049-N, 869-W, 296-E, 34-CW
- Chamaecytisus proliferus* (L. f.) Link var.  
*palmensis* (Christ.) Hans. & Sund.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1059-N
- Chamaecytisus proliferus* (L. f.) Link  
subsp. *proliferus*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
637-N
- Chamaecytisus purpureus* (Scop.) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Chamaecytisus pygmaeus* (Willd.) Rothm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1205-Q
- Chamaecytisus ratisbonensis* (Schaeff.)  
Rothm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 819-N
- Chamaecytisus rochelii* (Wierzb. ex  
Griseb. & Schenk) Rothm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1238-W
- Chamaecytisus supinus* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1238-W, 711-C, 314-U
- Chamaecytisus x versicolor* Dippel  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Chamaecytisus purpureus* (Scop.) Link  
x *Chamaecytisus triflorus* (Lam.)  
Skalická  
819-N
- Chamaedaphne calyculata* (L.) Moench  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Chamaedorea cataractarum* Mart.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
617-CE
- Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Chamaedorea elegans* Mart.  
Arecaceae  
See: *Chamaedorea humilis* Mart.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1247-U, 819-N, 742-N
- Chamaedorea seifrizii* Burret  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
617-CE, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Chamaemelum fuscatum* (Brot.) Vasc.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Anthemis fuscata* Brot.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
889-A, 670-A, 515-AZ, 417-A, 253-A,  
250-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Chamaemelum mixtum* (L.) All.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Anthemis mixta* L., *Ormenis mixta*  
Dum.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1229-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 944-Z, 894-U,  
889-A, 819-N, 765-N, 711-U, 708-UC,  
670-A, 515-AZ, 417-A, 314-UZ, 300-N,  
295-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 237-W,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Chamaemelum nobile* (L.) All.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Anthemis nobilis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 945-N, 919-N,  
869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 708-  
UC, 653-N, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 354-  
N, 327-E, 280-N, 251-U, 215-C, 198-N,  
176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U,  
15-N
- Chamaemelum nobile* (L.) All. var.  
*discoideum* (Boiss.) P.Silva  
Asteraceae  
1030-N, 1007-N
- Chamaenerion angustifolium* (L.) Scop.  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium angustifolium* L.  
Refs: 6  
1093-A, 819-N, 743-E, 642-A, 431-W,  
253-A
- Chamaenerion spicatum* S.F.Gray.  
Onagraceae  
642-A
- Chamaepericlymenum canadense* (L.)  
Asch. & Graebn.  
Cornaceae  
= *Cornus canadensis* L.  
642-A
- Chamaeraphis brunoniana* (Hook.f.)  
A.Camus  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Chamaeraphis gracilis* Hack.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Chamaeraphis spinescens* Poir.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Chamaerhodos erecta* (L.) Bunge  
Rosaceae  
See: *Chamaerhodos nuttallii* Pickering  
ex Rydb.  
Cultivated  
431-W

- Chamaerhodos nuttallii* Pickering ex Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Chamaerhodos erecta* subsp. *nuttallii* 725-N
- Chamaerops humilis* L.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1267-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 855-N, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Chamaesaracha coronopus* (Dunal) Gray  
Solanaceae  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1226-W, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Chamaespartium sagittale* (L.) P.E.Gibbs  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Genista sagittalis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1238-W, 272-W, 42-C
- Chamaesyce albomarginata* (Torr. & Gray) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia albomarginata* Torr. & Gray  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 243-A
- Chamaesyce australis* (Boiss.) D.C.Hassall  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia australis* Boiss.  
Cultivated  
358-vE, 354-N
- Chamaesyce berteroa* (Balbis ex Spreng.) Millsp.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia berteroa* Balbis ex Spreng.  
1226-W, 890-W
- Chamaesyce buxifolia* (Lam.) Small.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce mesembrianthemifolia* (Jacq.) Dugand  
14-A
- Chamaesyce canescens* (L.) Prokh.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1270-N, 1154-U, 898-N, 708-U
- Chamaesyce cordifolia* (Ell.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
249-G, 161-W
- Chamaesyce cumulicola* Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
249-G, 161-W
- Chamaesyce dallachyana* D.C.Hassall  
Euphorbiaceae  
869-W
- Chamaesyce dioeca* (H.B.K.) Millspaugh  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Chamaesyce dioica* (H.B.K.) Millsp.  
157-W
- Chamaesyce dioica* (H.B.K.) Millsp.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce dioeca* (H.B.K.) Millsp.  
See: *Euphorbia indivisa* (Engelm.) Tidestrom  
1226-W, 890-W
- Chamaesyce drummondii* (Boiss.) D.C.Hassall  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia drummondii* Boiss. bas.  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 354-N, 269-W
- Chamaesyce glomerifera* Millsp.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp.  
819-N
- Chamaesyce glyptosperma* (Engelm.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia glyptosperma* Engelm.  
Refs: 9  
1165-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 708-N, 642-A, 251-N
- Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia hirta* L., *Euphorbia pilulifera* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 43  
1283-I, 1226-W, 1190-A, 1173-A, 1157-N, 1128-A, 1115-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 890-W, 875-N, 853-W, 839-N, 742-N, 622-AC, 621-W, 591-A, 578-A, 575-A, 551-A, 546-A, 518-N, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W, 375-NW, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 273-G, 261-W, 257-EW, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 85-W, 14-A, 6-A
- Chamaesyce humifusa* (Willd.) Prokh.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia humifusa* Willd.  
Refs: 18  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1165-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1034-N, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 708-N, 405-Ni, 251-N, 85-N
- Chamaesyce humistrata* (Engelm.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia humistrata* Engelm.  
Refs: 6  
819-N, 807-W, 725-N, 405-Ni, 243-A, 101-N
- Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Chamaesyce glomerifera* Millsp., *Euphorbia glomerifera* (Millsp.) Wheeler, *Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1215-N, 1190-A, 1128-A, 839-N, 621-W, 301-N, 261-W, 251-U, 157-W, 85-NW, 14-A
- Chamaesyce hyssopifolia* (L.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.  
See: *Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.  
Refs: 20  
1128-A, 1068-W, 1049-N, 855-N, 839-N, 777-N, 640-NW, 579-A, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 308-N, 301-N, 261-W, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 157-W, 14-A
- Chamaesyce inaequilatera* (Sond.) Sojak  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia inaequilatera* Sond.  
622-C, 382-W
- Chamaesyce indica* (Lam.) Croizat  
Euphorbiaceae  
1047-I
- Chamaesyce lasiocarpa* (Klotzsch) Arthur  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1226-W, 890-W, 742-N, 257-N, 179-W
- Chamaesyce maculata* (L.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia maculata* L.  
See: *Chamaesyce supina* (Raf.) Moldenke, *Euphorbia supina* Raf.  
Arid - Refs: 55  
1270-N, 1265-N, 1255-N, 1241-N, 1218-N, 1176-W, 1165-I, 1154-N, 1149-I, 1147-Ni, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1034-N, 1031-N, 1029-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 907-W, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 807-W, 777-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 708-N, 642-A, 405-Ni, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 251-I, 249-G, 243-A, 180-A, 174-v, 151-E, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 34-W
- Chamaesyce micromera* (Boiss. ex Engelm.) Wooton & Standl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia micromera* Boiss. ex Engelm.  
243-A
- Chamaesyce nutans* (Lag.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia nutans* Lag., *Euphorbia preslii* Guss.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 27  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1176-W, 1165-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1022-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 809-NI, 807-W, 756-C, 708-N, 642-A, 405-Ni, 251-N, 207-AW, 34-W
- Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.) Burch  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia hirta* L. var. *procumbens* (DC.) N.E. Br., *Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1226-W, 1157-N, 1049-N, 864-N, 853-W, 742-N, 354-N, 257-N, 85-N
- Chamaesyce polygonifolia* (L.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia polygonifolia* L.  
Refs: 8  
1270-N, 1269-A, 1147-Ni, 1017-N, 819-N, 802-I, 738-I, 405-I

- Chamaesyce prostrata* (Ait.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia chamaesyce* L.,  
*Euphorbia prostrata* Ait.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 49  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1218-N,  
1176-W, 1165-I, 1153-W, 1149-W,  
1147-NI, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1049-N,  
1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1021-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 907-W, 898-N,  
869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-U,  
807-W, 622-C, 621-W, 578-A, 518-N,  
407-W, 405-Ni, 382-W, 368-E, 361-W,  
354-N, 301-N, 269-W, 255-W, 251-I,  
243-A, 158-W, 157-W, 86-N, 85-W,  
34-W, 14-A
- Chamaesyce serpens* (Kunth) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia serpens* H.B.K.  
Arid - Refs: 26  
1270-U, 1218-N, 1149-N, 1147-N,  
1127-W, 1102-N, 1044-N, 1040-N,  
1035-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 898-N,  
839-N, 819-N, 807-W, 777-N, 725-N,  
708-U, 642-A, 405-Ni, 301-N, 251-N,  
243-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Chamaesyce serpyllifolia* (Pers.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia serpyllifolia* Pers.  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
725-N, 642-A, 161-W
- Chamaesyce serrula* (Engelm.) Wootton & Standl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia serrula* Engelm.  
161-W
- Chamaesyce supina* (Raf.) Moldenke  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce maculata* (L.) Small  
1049-N, 869-W
- Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1157-N, 1128-A, 1049-N, 839-N, 742-N,  
621-W, 518-N, 301-N, 273-G, 85-N
- Chamaesyce vermiculata* (Raf.) House  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia vermiculata* Raf.  
756-UC, 642-A
- Chambeyronia macrocarpa* Vieill. ex Becc.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Chamelaucium uncinatum* Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 919-N, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N,  
280-N, 7-EN
- Chamerion angustifolium* (L.) Holub  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium angustifolium* L.  
See: *Epilobium angustifolium* L. subsp.  
*circumvagum* Mosq., *Epilobium angustifolium* L. var.  
*intermedium* (Lange) Fern., *Epilobium angustifolium* L. var.  
*macrophyllum* (Hausskn.) Fern.,  
*Epilobium angustifolium* L. var.  
*platyphyllum* (Daniels) Fern.  
Refs: 4  
1251-nc, 642-A, 322-A, 85-Z
- Chamerion angustifolium* (L.) Holub subsp. *circumvagum* "(Mosquin) Kartesz, comb. nov. ined. "  
Onagraceae  
642-A
- Chamerion dodonaei* (Vill.) Holub  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
1220-N
- Chamissoa altissima* (Jacq.) Kunth  
Amaranthaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 87-W
- Chamomilla aurea* (Loefl.) J. Gay ex Coss. & Kralik  
Asteraceae  
= *Matricaria aurea* (Loefl.) Sch. Bip.  
94-A
- Chamomilla recutita* (L.) Rauschert  
Asteraceae  
= *Matricaria recutita* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1270-U, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1219-AW,  
1147-N, 1071-N, 1061-N, 894-W, 878-I,  
670-A, 642-A, 507-U, 417-A, 396-N,  
305-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 94-A, 70-W
- Chamomilla* spp. S.F.Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Matricaria* spp. L.  
243-A
- Chamomilla suaveolens* (Pursh) Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Matricaria matricarioides* (Less.) Porter  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 38  
1264-I, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1219-, 1218-N,  
1177-E, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1140-N, 1120-C,  
1061-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 896-I,  
891-I, 878-I, 791-N, 736-E, 718-N,  
662-N, 644-N, 642-A, 619-N, 544-CI,  
507-N, 396-N, 388-W, 272-W, 243-A,  
241-N, 167-W, 94-A, 86-N, 70-W, 68-A,  
34-W, 7-N
- Chamorchis alpina* (L.) Rich.  
Orchidaceae  
314-U
- Chaptalia arechavaletae* Hieron. ex Arechav.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1199-A
- Chaptalia integerrima* (Vell.) Burkart  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Chaptalia nutans* (L.) Pol.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
933-A, 929-A, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W,  
255-W, 243-A, 206-A, 199-AW, 87-W,  
85-ZW, 28-W
- Chara braunii* S.G.Gmel.  
Characeae  
Aquati. Refs: 4  
431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 204-W
- Chara connivens* Salzmann ex Braun  
Characeae  
Aquati. Refs: 5  
1065-U, 1027-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 619-N
- Chara corallina* Willd.  
Characeae  
431-W
- Chara corallina* Willd. var. *kyusyensis* Imahori  
Characeae  
431-W
- Chara foetida* Braun  
Characeae  
1233-A
- Chara fragilis* Desv.  
Characeae  
431-W
- Chara globularis* Thuill.  
Characeae  
Aquatic.  
87-W
- Chara globularis* Thuill. var. *kraussi* - fo. *kraussiana* (J.Gr. & Steph.). R.D.W.  
Characeae  
87-W
- Chara* spp. L.  
Characeae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1104-W, 661-W, 258-X, 218-W
- Chara vulgaris* L.  
Characeae  
Refs: 4  
431-W, 407-W, 360-W, 87-W
- Chara zeylanica* Willd.  
Characeae  
Aquati. Refs: 8  
1233-A, 821-W, 810-W, 359-A, 239-A,  
204-W, 191-W, 87-W
- Charieis heterophylla* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
= *Felicia heterophylla* (Cass.) Grau  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Chartolepis glastifolia* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Charybdis maritima* (L.) Speta  
Liliaceae  
= *Drimia maritima* (L.) Stearn  
1228-A

- Chascolytrum subaristatum* (Lam.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
= *Briza subaristata* Lam.  
See: *Briza subaristata* Lam.  
Cultivated  
1226-W
- Chasmanthe aethiopica* (L.) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Antholyza aethiopica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1090-I, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1008-N, 951-W, 902-I, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 802-I, 775-I, 738-I, 637-N, 251-I, 155-E, 87-W
- Chasmanthe bicolor* (Gasp. ex Ten)  
N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1089-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 354-N, 328-E, 314-C, 280-N, 54-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Chasmanthe floribunda* (Salisb.) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 819-N, 660-G, 649-E, 534-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 34-CW, 7-EN
- Chasmanthe floribunda* (Salisb.) N.E.Br.  
var. *duckittii* G.J.Lewis ex L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Chasmanthe floribunda* (Salisb.) N.E.Br.  
var. *floribunda*  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Chasmanthe vittigera* (Salisb.) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
= *Chasmanthe aethiopica* (L.) N.E.Br.  
1142-U
- Chasmanthium latifolium* (Michx.)  
H.O.Yates  
Poaceae  
See: *Uniola latifolia* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1197-Q, 819-N, 317-U
- Chattonella antiqua* (Hada) Ono  
Chattonellaceae  
819-N
- Chattonella marina* (Subrahmanyam) Hara & Chihara  
Chattonellaceae  
819-N
- Chattonella verruculosa* Y. Hara & M. Chihara  
Chattonellaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-vI
- Cheilanthes austrotenuifolia* Quirck & Chambers  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
269-W
- Cheilanthes bonariensis* (Willd.) Proctor  
Pteridaceae  
See: *Notholaena aurea* (Poir.) Desv.  
Arid.  
1226-W
- Cheilanthes catanensis* (Cosent.)  
H.P.Fuchs  
Pteridaceae  
221-W
- Cheilanthes cochisensis* (Goodd.) Mickel  
Pteridaceae  
= *Astrolepis cochisensis* (Goodd.) D. M. Benham & Windham subsp. *cochisensis*  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Cheilanthes distans* (R.Br.) Mett.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
269-W
- Cheilanthes lasiophylla* Pichi-Serm.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
269-W
- Cheilanthes lendigera* (Cav.) Sw.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Cheilanthes marantae* (L.) Domin.  
Pteridaceae  
= *Notholaena marantae* (L.) Desv.  
272-W
- Cheilanthes notholaenoides* (Desv.)  
Maxon ex Weatherby  
Pteridaceae  
101-N
- Cheilanthes sieberi* Kunze  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Cheilanthes sieberi* Kunze subsp. *sieberi*  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
269-W
- Cheilanthes viridis* (Forssk.) Sw.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
839-N, 101-N
- Cheilanthes viridis* (Forssk.) Swartz var. *macrophylla* (Kuntze) Schelpe & N.C.Anthony  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 121-W
- Cheilocostus speciosus* (J.König) C.Specht  
Costaceae  
Cultivated  
1197-Q
- Cheiranthus canus* Piller & Mitterp.  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Cheiranthus cheiri* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1238-W, 914-N, 894-W, 869-W, 855-N, 534-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 54-W, 15-N
- Cheirolophus sempervirens* (L.) Pomel  
Asteraceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Chelidonium majus* L.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 41  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1122-vG, 1039-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N, 793-AN, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 400-NZI, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 104-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 45-W, 44-A, 15-N, 4-W
- Chelidonium majus* L. var. *asiaticum* (Hara) Ohwi  
Papaveraceae  
648-A, 286-W
- Chelidonium majus* L. var. *laciniatum* (Mill.) Syme  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Chelidonium majus* L. var. *majus*  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Chelidonium majus* L. var. *plenum* Wehrhahn  
Papaveraceae  
101-N
- Chelone glabra* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 756-C
- Chenia leptophylla* (Müll.Hal.)  
R.H.Zander  
Pottiaceae  
1020-N, 812-N
- Chenolea arabica* Boiss.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Chenopodium acerifolium* Andrz.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium berlandieri* var. *zschackii* Moq. (J. Murr) J. Murr ex Aschers.  
42-U
- Chenopodium acuminatum* Willd.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 11  
1207-A, 819-N, 711-W, 538-W, 431-W, 400-UZ, 314-U, 297-W, 275-A, 87-W, 42-U

- Chenopodium album* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium album* L. var. *lanceolatum* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Coss. & Germ., *Chenopodium missouriense* Aellen, *Chenopodium paganum* Rchb., *Chenopodium strictum* Roth, *Chenopodium strictum* Roth subsp. *glaucophyllum* (Aellen) Aellen & Just., *Chenopodium strictum* Roth var. *glaucophyllum* (Aellen) H.A. Wahl, *Chenopodium suecicum* J.Murr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 247  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1247-I, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1153-A, 1152-A, 1148-AN, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1059-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 1000-A, 999-A, 998-A, 991-N, 988-I, 983-I, 980-A, 977-A, 975-I, 967-A, 951-W, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 927-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 903-W, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 837-A, 825-N, 819-N, 797-A, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 773-N, 769-I, 765-N, 761-N, 758-A, 743-A, 736-E, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 712-A, 705-A, 702-A, 701-A, 700-A, 699-A, 698-A, 697-A, 695-A, 694-A, 692-A, 691-A, 690-A, 689-A, 688-A, 686-A, 685-A, 684-A, 682-A, 681-A, 678-A, 677-A, 675-A, 673-A, 672-A, 671-A, 669-A, 667-A, 666-A, 664-A, 663-A, 652-U, 649-E, 648-A, 642-A, 622-A, 611-Z, 604-A, 600-A, 599-A, 594-A, 591-A, 589-A, 573-A, 554-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 524-W, 519-N, 507-U, 486-AW, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 382-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 294-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 273-G, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 248-A, 245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-AW, 205-W, 204-AW, 198-N, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-v, 173-A, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 146-A, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 114-A, 108-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 84-E, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 52-W, 51-W, 50-AW, 49-A, 44-A, 34-W, 27-A, 23-W, 21-EZW, 19-A, 15-N, 7-EN
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *album*  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1252-N, 1192-A, 756-UC, 101-N
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *centrorubrum*  
Makino  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 794-N, 648-A, 287-N, 286-W
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *centrorubrum*  
Makino  
Chenopodiaceae  
263-A
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *lanceolatum*  
(Muhl. ex Willd.) Coss. & Germ.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium album* var. *album*  
642-A
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *microphyllum*  
Boenn.  
Chenopodiaceae  
101-N
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *missouriense*  
(Aellen) I.J.Basset & C.W.Crompton  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
946-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *stevensii*  
Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
642-A
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *striatum*  
(Krasan) Kartesz, comb. nov. ined.  
Chenopodiaceae  
101-N
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *viride* (L.)  
Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium opulifolium* Schrad. ex Koch & Ziz  
894-W
- Chenopodium album* L. subsp. *album*  
Chenopodiaceae  
1089-N
- Chenopodium album* L. subsp. *album* var. *polymorphum* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
241-N
- Chenopodium album* L. subsp. *amaranticolor* Coste & A. Reyn.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium giganteum* D. Don  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1031-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 819-N
- Chenopodium album* L. subsp. *borbasii*  
cannot verify name  
Chenopodiaceae  
708-U
- Chenopodium album* L. subsp. *striatum*  
(Krasan) J. Murr  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium strictum* subsp. *striatum*  
Refs: 3  
944-Z, 894-W, 642-A
- Chenopodium album* L. fo. *colorans*  
Hiyama  
Chenopodiaceae  
287-N
- Chenopodium album* L. x *Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. subsp. *zschackei*  
(Murr) A.Zobel  
Chenopodiaceae  
708-U
- Chenopodium album* L. x *Chenopodium hircinum* Schrad.  
Chenopodiaceae  
1220-U
- Chenopodium album* L. x *Chenopodium missouriense* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
1220-U
- Chenopodium album* L. x *Chenopodium probstii* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
1220-U
- Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Dysphania ambrosioides* (L.)  
Mosyakin & Clemants.  
See: *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. var. *anthelminticum* (L.) A. Gray, *Chenopodium anthelminticum* L., *Teloxys ambrosioides* (L.) W.A.Weber  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 182  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1255-N, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1179-E, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1171-A, 1157-CN, 1154-N, 1152-A, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1142-NI, 1127-W, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 980-A, 976-N, 956-N, 951-W, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 926-N, 925-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 898-N, 891-I, 890-W, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 823-N, 818-UI, 812-N, 809-NI, 807-W, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 773-N, 771-N, 764-I, 761-N, 742-N, 736-E, 735-W, 722-NI, 718-N, 712-A, 711-U, 708-UC, 662-N, 638-N, 621-W, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-W, 407-W, 405-Ni, 400-U, 382-W, 368-E, 367-N, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UCZ, 305-N, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 263-A, 261-W, 257-EW, 256-W, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 237-W, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 210-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 106-W, 101-N, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-W, 84-E, 80-E, 70-W, 51-W, 50-AW, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN

- Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. var. *ambrosioides*  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquat. Refs: 4  
1073-I, 1059-N, 855-N, 101-N
- Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. var. *anthelminticum* (L.) A. Gray  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1059-N, 1049-N, 286-W, 108-N
- Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. var. *obovatum* Speg.  
Chenopodiaceae  
101-N
- Chenopodium antarcticum* (Hook.f.)  
Hook.f.  
Chenopodiaceae  
1229-N, 314-UZ
- Chenopodium anthelminticum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1049-N, 794-N, 711-W, 87-W
- Chenopodium aristatum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Dysphania aristata* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
See: *Teloxys aristata* Moq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1255-I, 1034-N, 998-A, 907-W, 819-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 737-I, 711-U, 708-UC, 619-N, 431-W, 314-UZ, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A, 272-W, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-W, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium atriplicinum* (F.Muell.)  
F.Muell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Scleroblitum atriplicinum* (F. Muell.) Ulbr.  
Toxic.  
819-N, 314-UZ
- Chenopodium auricomiforme* Murr. & Thell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium acerifolium* Andrz., *Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. subsp. *zschackei* (Murr) A. Zobel, *Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. var. *farinosum* (Ludwig) Aellen, *Chenopodium bushianum* Aellen  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 27  
1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 1009-N, 890-W, 819-N, 812-U, 735-W, 725-N, 643-U, 642-A, 638-N, 519-N, 507-U, 314-UZ, 212-AW, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. var. *bushianum* (Aellen) Cronq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
85-N
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. var. *farinosum* (Ludwig) Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium berlandieri* var. *zschackii*  
642-A
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. var. *macrocalycium* (Aellen) Cronq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
101-N
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. var. *zschackeanum* (Murr) Murr ex Asch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. subsp. *zschackeanum* (Murr) Zobel.  
642-A
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. var. *zschackii* (J. Murr) J. Murr ex Aschers.  
Chenopodiaceae  
1162-N, 101-N
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. subsp. *berlandieri* var. *zschackei* (Murr) Murr  
Chenopodiaceae  
809-U, 85-N
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. subsp. *zschackeanum* (Murr) Zobel.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. var. *zschackeanum* (Murr) Murr ex Asch  
642-A
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. subsp. *zschackei* (Murr) A. Zobel  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium berlandieri* var. *zschackei* Moq.  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 400-UZ
- Chenopodium bonteii* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium carinatum* R.Br. x *Chenopodium cristatum* F.Muell.  
Refs: 3  
382-W, 87-W, 51-W
- Chenopodium x bonteii* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium carinatum* R.Br. x *Chenopodium cristatum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
825-N, 819-N
- Chenopodium bonus-henricus* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 33  
1252-N, 1243-N, 1219-W, 1123-Q, 1093-A, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 743-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-N, 40-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium borbasii* Murr  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium zobelii* Ludwig & Aellen nom. illeg.  
237-W
- Chenopodium borbasioides* A.Ludwig ex Asch. & Graebner  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-U, 314-U
- Chenopodium botrys* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Dysphania botrys* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 49  
1264-U, 1243-N, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1219-, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 914-N, 819-N, 817-N, 756-C, 737-I, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-U, 708-N, 643-U, 642-A, 486-AW, 482-NW, 417-A, 400-N, 314-UCZ, 272-W, 253-A, 221-W, 218-W, 180-A, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W
- Chenopodium bryoniaefolium* Bunge  
Chenopodiaceae  
711-U
- Chenopodium bushianum* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium berlandieri* var. *bushianum*  
See: *Chenopodium x pelgrimsianum* Aell. O. Kuntze  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N
- Chenopodium californicum* (S. Watson) S. Watson  
Chenopodiaceae  
161-W
- Chenopodium capitatum* (L.) Asch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Blitum capitatum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 33  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 756-UC, 711-C, 708-UC, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-UZ, 280-N, 251-U, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 49-A, 42-U, 34-W, 21-EW
- Chenopodium carinatum* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium bonteii* Aellen  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1284-N, 1197-Q, 1153-A, 1115-N, 980-A, 869-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-U, 797-A, 711-U, 622-AC, 548-A, 519-N, 382-W, 314-UZ, 301-N, 269-W, 255-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Chenopodium carinatum* R.Br. x *Chenopodium cristatum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium x bonteii* Aellen  
See: *Chenopodium x bonteii* Aellen  
812-U, 519-N

- Chenopodium carnosulum* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 6  
1255-U, 1229-N, 983-I, 819-N, 809-U,  
101-N
- Chenopodium carnosulum* Moq. var.  
*patagonicum* (Phil.) H.A. Wahl  
Chenopodiaceae  
101-N
- Chenopodium chenopodioides* (L.) Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium humile* Hook.  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 643-U, 86-N, 85-N
- Chenopodium cordobense* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
295-W, 87-W
- Chenopodium cordobensis* Aell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
237-W
- Chenopodium cornutum* (Torr.) Benth. &  
Hook.  
Chenopodiaceae  
108-W
- Chenopodium cristatum* (F. Müell.) F.  
Müell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9  
945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N,  
354-N, 314-UZ, 101-N, 87-W
- Chenopodium curvispicatum* PaulWilson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Chenopodium desiccatum* A.Nelson  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium pratericola* Rydb.  
subsp. *desiccatum* (A. Nels.) Aellen  
Refs: 11  
1255-U, 1038-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U,  
708-U, 519-N, 199-W, 161-W, 85-N,  
40-U
- Chenopodium dessicatum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
642-A
- Chenopodium dessicatum* A. Nelson var.  
*leptophylloides* (Murr.) Wahl  
Chenopodiaceae  
642-A, 237-W
- Chenopodium detestans* Kirk  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 314-U,  
40-U
- Chenopodium erosum* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
919-N, 280-N
- Chenopodium fasciculosum* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1141-A, 980-A, 87-W
- Chenopodium ficifoliiforme* Dvorák  
Chenopodiaceae  
735-W
- Chenopodium ficifolium* Sm.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium ficifolium* Sm. subsp.  
*blomianum* (Aellen) Aellen,  
*Chenopodium serotinum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 52  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1276-N, 1246-E, 1243-  
N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-W, 1207-A,  
1191-W, 1171-A, 1039-N, 1020-N, 944-  
Z, 919-U, 894-U, 889-A, 851-N, 819-N,  
812-N, 794-N, 791-N, 773-N, 765-N,  
761-N, 711-U, 648-A, 643-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 486-AW, 417-A, 400-ZI, 300-N,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-UW, 274-A, 272-W,  
263-A, 253-A, 185-A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-  
N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A,  
42-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium ficifolium* Sm. subsp.  
*blomianum* (Aellen) Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium ficifolium* Sm.  
238-A
- Chenopodium foetidum* Schrad., nom.  
illeg.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium schraderianum* Roem.  
& Schult.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
640-NW, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Chenopodium foliosum* (Moench) Asch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium virgatum* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 27  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N,  
1218-N, 1154-U, 1032-N, 1019-N,  
1009-N, 919-U, 914-I, 823-N, 819-N,  
809-U, 737-I, 712-A, 711-C, 643-U,  
417-A, 400-U, 314-U, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
N, 80-E, 42-U, 34-W
- Chenopodium fremontii* S. Watson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid  
1226-W, 85-N
- Chenopodium giganteum* D.Don  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium album* L. subsp.  
*amaranticolor* Coste & A. Reyn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1255-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1226-W,  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1174-N, 1150-N,  
1142-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 944-Z, 919-N,  
890-W, 825-N, 812-U, 809-NI, 791-N,  
771-N, 735-W, 711-U, 708-U, 519-N,  
431-W, 314-UCZ, 305-N, 280-N, 275-  
A, 121-AW, 108-N, 92-U, 85-W, 42-C,  
7-EN
- Chenopodium gigantospermum* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium simplex* (Torr.) Raf.  
Refs: 8  
642-A, 543-A, 299-XW, 161-W, 87-W,  
80-E, 42-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium glaucophyllum* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
643-U
- Chenopodium glaucum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium glaucum* L. subsp.  
*ambiguum* (R.Br.) Thell. & Aellen  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 59  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1252-N, 1246-E, 1243-  
N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1171-A, 1122-vG,  
1020-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N,  
944-Z, 915-A, 904-I, 894-U, 878-I, 869-  
W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-N, 800-N, 794-N,  
791-N, 790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N,  
648-A, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A,  
400-NZI, 367-N, 354-N, 300-N, 297-W,  
287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 253-A,  
218-W, 199-W, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 25-A,  
23-W, 21-EW, 7-EN
- Chenopodium glaucum* L. var. *glaucum*  
Chenopodiaceae  
85-N
- Chenopodium glaucum* L. var. *pulchrum*  
Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium salinum* Standl.  
642-A
- Chenopodium glaucum* L. var. *salinum*  
(Standl.) Boivin  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium salinum* Standl.  
1220-U, 642-A
- Chenopodium glaucum* L. subsp.  
*ambiguum* (R.Br.) Thell. & Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium glaucum* L.  
Cultivated  
241-N
- Chenopodium glaucum* Aellen subsp.  
*glaucum*  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
756-UC, 642-A, 354-N
- Chenopodium glaucum* L. subsp. *salinum*  
(Standl.) Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium salinum* Standl.  
642-A
- Chenopodium graveolens* Willd.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Dysphania graveolens* (Willd.)  
Mosyakin & Clemants  
See: *Teloxys graveolens* (Willd.)  
W.A.Weber  
Refs: 5  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 314-U, 243-A
- Chenopodium hircinum* Schrad.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid - Refs: 30  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 930-  
A, 924-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 839-N, 819-  
N, 812-U, 809-U, 765-N, 711-U, 708-U,  
653-N, 638-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ,  
301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 237-W,  
236-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U
- Chenopodium humile* Hook.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium chenopodioides*  
101-N

- Chenopodium hybridum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 45  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W,  
1219-W, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1191-W,  
1134-Q, 1093-A, 1020-N, 1019-N, 948-  
A, 944-Z, 914-I, 889-A, 882-I, 819-N,  
812-N, 794-N, 780-I, 773-N, 761-N,  
711-N, 688-A, 643-N, 642-A, 519-N,  
431-W, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A, 272-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 210-W, 94-A,  
87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 42-N,  
23-W
- Chenopodium hybridum* L. var.  
*gigantospermum* (Aellen) Rouleau  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium simplex*  
642-A
- Chenopodium hybridum* L. subsp.  
*gigantospermum* (Aellen) Hult n  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium simplex*  
642-A
- Chenopodium hybridum* L. subsp.  
*hybridum*  
Chenopodiaceae  
1055-I
- Chenopodium integrifolium* Worosch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
819-N, 400-U
- Chenopodium karoii* (Murr) Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
1243-N, 711-UC
- Chenopodium leptophyllum* (Moq.) S.  
Watson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 18  
1278-N, 913-A, 894-U, 819-N, 794-N,  
725-N, 705-A, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A,  
314-UZ, 287-N, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Chenopodium macrospermum* Hook. f.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1261-E, 1226-W, 1220-U, 945-N, 890-  
W, 869-W, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-  
UZ, 295-W, 237-W, 198-N, 101-N, 87-  
W, 85-N, 54-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Chenopodium macrospermum* Hook.f. var.  
*halophilum* (Phil.) Standl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
101-N
- Chenopodium melanocarpum* (J.Black)  
J.Black  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Dysphania melanocarpa* (J.M.Black)  
Mosyakin & Clemants  
Cultivated  
Toxic - a. Refs: 3  
945-N, 400-UZ, 354-N
- Chenopodium minimum* P.Y. Fu & Wang-  
Wei  
Chenopodiaceae  
92-U
- Chenopodium missouriense* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium album* var. *missouriense*  
L. (Aellen) I.J.Bassett & C.W.Crompton  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1186-A, 819-N, 711-  
UC, 643-U, 638-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ,  
42-U
- Chenopodium mucronatum* Thunb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Toxic.  
314-UZ
- Chenopodium multifidum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Dysphania multifida* (L.) Mosyakin &  
Clemants  
See: *Roubieva multifida* (L.) Moq.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 55  
1265-N, 1260-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-  
N, 1154-U, 1151-NI, 1149-I, 1142-NI,  
1049-N, 1044-N, 1035-N, 1024-N,  
1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 946-  
W, 945-N, 924-A, 913-A, 898-N, 869-  
W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 809-  
U, 807-W, 775-I, 765-N, 718-N, 711-  
UC, 662-N, 638-U, 519-N, 417-A, 405-  
Ni, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-  
N, 295-W, 241-N, 237-W, 198-N, 161-  
W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 51-  
W, 34-W, 7-EN
- Chenopodium murale* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 145  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-  
E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W,  
1234-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W,  
1219-W, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1170-A,  
1157-N, 1153-W, 1152-A, 1115-N,  
1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N,  
1013-N, 1007-N, 1000-A, 988-I, 980-A,  
948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 932-A,  
931-A, 930-A, 926-N, 925-A, 924-A,  
919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 904-U,  
894-N, 890-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N,  
869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 837-A, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N,  
793-EN, 791-N, 765-N, 757-A, 742-N,  
737-I, 725-N, 711-UCN, 698-A, 666-A,  
643-U, 640-NW, 622-AC, 621-W, 598-  
A, 561-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W,  
524-W, 519-N, 507-U, 417-A, 401-C,  
400-NZI, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-  
AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W,  
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 261-W,  
257-EW, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W,  
236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-  
AW, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 179-  
W, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 146-  
A, 134-N, 121-AZW, 115-A, 101-N, 94-  
A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E,  
72-E, 70-W, 66-A, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W,  
50-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 25-A,  
23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 7-EN
- Chenopodium murale* L. var. *murale*  
Chenopodiaceae  
1284-N, 825-N
- Chenopodium neomexicanum* Standl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
878-I
- Chenopodium nepalense* Colla  
Chenopodiaceae  
486-AW
- Chenopodium nitrariaceum* (F.Muell.)  
F.Muell. ex Benth.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
945-N, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 400-UZ,  
354-N, 314-UZ
- Chenopodium oahuense* (Meyen) Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
1116-N, 87-W
- Chenopodium opulifolium* Schrad. ex  
Koch & Ziz  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium album* L. var. *viride*  
(L.) Moq., *Chenopodium viride* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 45  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1270-U, 1263-A,  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1220-U,  
1141-A, 1038-N, 1013-N, 980-A, 945-  
N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 926-N, 919-N, 914-U,  
855-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N,  
725-N, 711-U, 700-A, 643-N, 519-N,  
417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 314-UZ, 287-  
N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 240-A, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 50-W, 44-A,  
42-U
- Chenopodium overi* Aellen. ex Fedde.  
Chenopodiaceae  
108-W
- Chenopodium paganum* Rchb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium album* var. *missouriense*  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Chenopodium pallidicaule* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1123-Q, 314-U, 108-W
- Chenopodium paniculatum* Hook.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium petiolare* Kunth  
Arid - Refs: 3  
927-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Chenopodium papulosum* Moquin  
Chenopodiaceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Chenopodium pedunculare* Bertol.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1282-A, 1219-W, 400-ZI
- Chenopodium x pelgrimsianum* Aell. O.  
Kuntze  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium bushianum* Aellen  
1220-U, 819-N
- Chenopodium phillipsianum* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
825-N, 314-UZ



- Chenopodium polyspermum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 38  
1266-A, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1191-W, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 944-Z, 903-W, 894-N, 889-A, 883-W, 819-N, 812-N, 793-EN, 725-N, 711-N, 643-N, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 23-W
- Chenopodium polyspermum* L. var. *acutifolium* (Sm.) Gaud.  
Chenopodiaceae  
101-N
- Chenopodium polyspermum* L. var. *obtusifolium* Gaud.  
Chenopodiaceae  
101-N
- Chenopodium polyspermum* L. var. *polyspermum*  
Chenopodiaceae  
101-N
- Chenopodium pratericola* Rydb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium pratericola* Rydb. var. *leptophylloides* (J. Murr) Aellen  
Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 818-U, 794-N, 711-U, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 507-U, 295-W, 218-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Chenopodium pratericola* Rydb. var. *leptophylloides* (J. Murr) Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium pratericola*  
642-A
- Chenopodium pratericola* Rydb. subsp. *desiccatum* (A. Nels.) Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium desiccatum*  
642-A
- Chenopodium x preissmanii* J. Murray  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Chenopodium x preissmannii* J. Murr  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium album* L. x *Chenopodium opulifolium* Schrad. ex Koch & Ziz  
1220-U
- Chenopodium probstii* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1024-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U, 708-N, 643-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 251-N, 42-U
- Chenopodium procerum* Hochst. ex Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1141-A, 980-A, 87-W
- Chenopodium prostratum* Bunge ex Herder  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 431-W, 400-UZ
- Chenopodium pumilio* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Dysphania pumilio* (R.Br.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 64  
1278-N, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1186-A, 1154-U, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1006-N, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 911-N, 907-W, 898-N, 876-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-NI, 807-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 711-U, 708-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-NZ, 367-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 180-A, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 86-N, 80-E, 42-U, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Chenopodium purpurascens* B. Juss. ex Jacq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Chenopodium quinoa* Willd.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1220-U, 876-NI, 819-N, 742-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 400-U, 314-UZ, 295-W, 236-A, 40-U
- Chenopodium reticulatum* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
643-U
- Chenopodium rostratum* Aellen ex Blom  
Chenopodiaceae  
314-U
- Chenopodium rubrum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 25  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1058-N, 1057-N, 998-A, 944-Z, 889-A, 819-N, 642-A, 519-N, 417-A, 396-N, 272-W, 253-A, 218-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 40-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium rubrum* L. var. *rubrum*  
Chenopodiaceae  
904-U, 85-N
- Chenopodium rugosum* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
314-U
- Chenopodium salinum* Standl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium glaucum* L. subsp. *salinum* (Standl.) Aellen, *Chenopodium glaucum* L. var. *pulchrum* Aellen, *Chenopodium glaucum* L. var. *salinum* (Standl.) Boivin  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 711-W, 642-A
- Chenopodium schraderianum* Schultes  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium schraderianum* Schult.  
Refs: 4  
980-A, 737-I, 708-U, 42-U
- Chenopodium schraderianum* Schult.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium foetidum* Schrad., nom. illeg., *Chenopodium schraderianum* Schultes  
Arid - Refs: 21  
1284-N, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1207-A, 1034-N, 1022-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 809-NI, 711-W, 643-U, 400-U, 382-W, 314-UZ, 272-W, 121-AZW, 108-W, 85-NW, 51-W, 50-W, 23-W
- Chenopodium serotinum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium ficifolium*  
Arid - Refs: 7  
725-N, 591-A, 571-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 235-W
- Chenopodium simplex* Raf.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium gigantospermum* Aellen, *Chenopodium hybridum* L. subsp. *gigantospermum* (Aellen) Hultén, *Chenopodium hybridum* L. var. *gigantospermum* (Aellen) Rouleau  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 174-v, 151-E, 85-N
- Chenopodium solitarium* Murr  
Chenopodiaceae  
314-U
- Chenopodium sosnowskyi* Kapeller  
Chenopodiaceae  
42-U
- Chenopodium* spp. L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
930-A, 923-A, 758-A, 700-A, 693-A, 687-A, 676-A, 674-A, 597-A, 554-A, 543-A, 382-W, 272-W, 243-A, 25-A
- Chenopodium striatiforme* J. Murr  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1121-I, 826-N, 711-UC, 643-N, 400-NZ
- Chenopodium striatum* (Krasan) J. Murr  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium strictum* Roth  
1238-W, 894-W
- Chenopodium strictum* Roth  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium album* var. *striatum*  
See: *Chenopodium album* L. subsp. *striatum* (Krasan) J. Murr, *Chenopodium striatum* (Krasan) J. Murr  
Refs: 30  
1282-A, 1255-I, 1243-N, 1219-W, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1006-N, 951-W, 907-W, 894-U, 826-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-I, 775-I, 737-I, 725-N, 643-N, 642-A, 519-N, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 161-W, 87-W, 68-A, 42-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium strictum* Roth var. *glaucophyllum* (Aellen) H.A. Wahl  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium album* var. *striatum*  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 86-N, 68-A

- Chenopodium strictum* Roth subsp.  
*glaucophyllum* (Aellen) Aellen & Just.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium album* var. *striatum*  
642-A
- Chenopodium strictum* Roth subsp.  
*striatifforme* (J. Murr) Uotila  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1013-N, 819-N, 708-N
- Chenopodium strictum* Roth subsp.  
*strictum*  
Chenopodiaceae  
711-W, 708-N
- Chenopodium subpalmatum* Murr ex  
Druce  
Chenopodiaceae  
314-U
- Chenopodium suecicum* J.Murr.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium album* var. *album* L.  
Refs: 17  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1121-I, 1038-  
N, 1034-N, 998-A, 944-Z, 894-U, 819-  
N, 812-U, 711-N, 519-N, 507-U, 314-  
UZ, 272-W, 94-A
- Chenopodium triandrum* G.Forst.  
Chenopodiaceae  
1207-A
- Chenopodium triangulare* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Einadia trigonos* (Roem. & Schultes)  
P.G.Wilson  
87-W
- Chenopodium truncatum* Paul G.Wilson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Chenopodium urbicum* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 33  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-W,  
1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N,  
1013-N, 951-W, 851-N, 819-N, 812-N,  
775-I, 756-C, 725-N, 711-UC, 643-U,  
519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 300-N, 275-A,  
272-W, 241-N, 218-W, 101-N, 94-A,  
87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium urbicum* L. subsp. *sinicum*  
Kung & G.L.Chu  
Chenopodiaceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Chenopodium vachelii* Hook. & Arn.  
Chenopodiaceae  
819-N
- Chenopodium x variabile* Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
819-N
- Chenopodium virgatum* Thunb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium foliosum*  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 711-U, 235-W, 42-U
- Chenopodium viride* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium opulifolium* Schrad. ex  
Koch & Ziz  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 108-W, 44-A
- Chenopodium vulvaria* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 48  
1263-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1240-  
W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-W, 1218-N,  
1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1013-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 892-A,  
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N,  
812-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 519-N,  
417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W,  
198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-  
N, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W
- Chenopodium wolffii* Simonkai  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Chenopodium x zahni* J. Murray  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Chenopodium zobellii* Ludwig & Aellen  
nom. illeg.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium borbasii* Murr  
Refs: 3  
638-N, 295-W, 87-W
- Chevreulia sarmentosa* (Pers.) Blake  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
314-UZ, 295-W, 237-W
- Chiastophyllum oppositifolium* (Ledeb.)  
A.Berger  
Crassulaceae  
= *Umbilicus oppositifolius* (Ledeb.)  
Ledeb.  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Chiliotrichum diffusum* (G.Forst.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1229-N, 931-A, 532-A, 295-W, 237-W,  
87-W
- Chiliotrichum rosmarinifolium* Less.  
Asteraceae  
1229-N
- Chiloglottis trapeziformis* Fitzg.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
534-N
- Chilopsis linearis* (Cav.) Sweet  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
878-I
- Chilopsis linearis* (Cav.) Sweet subsp.  
*linearis* var. *linearis*  
Bignoniaceae  
904-U
- Chimaphila maculata* (L.) Pursh  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1017-N, 819-N
- Chimaphila umbellata* (L.) W.P.C.Barton  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
1017-N, 819-N
- Chimonanthus fragrans* Lindl.  
Calycanthaceae  
= *Chimonanthus praecox* (L.) Link  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Chimonanthus praecox* (L.) Link  
Calycanthaceae  
See: *Chimonanthus fragrans* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 380-W
- Chimonobambusa falcata* (Nees) Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees)  
Keng f.  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Chimonobambusa marmorea* (Mitford)  
Makino  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 317-U
- Chimonobambusa quadrangularis*  
(Franceschi) Makino  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1020-N, 990-W, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN,  
519-N, 317-CN, 280-N, 85-N, 40-C, 15-  
N
- Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
929-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Chionachne gigantea* (J.Konig) Veldkamp  
Poaceae  
See: *Coix gigantea* J.Konig ex Roxb.  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Chionachne hubbardiana* Henr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
87-W
- Chionanthus pubescens* Kunth  
Oleaceae  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Chionanthus ramiflorus* Roxb.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
260-E
- Chionochloa conspicua* (G.Forst.) Zotov  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q

- Chionochloa rigida* (Raoul) Zotov  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Chionodoxa forbesii* Baker  
Liliaceae  
See: *Scilla forbesii* (Baker) Speta  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1134-Q, 1032-N, 1020-N, 909-G, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 101-N
- Chionodoxa luciliae* Boiss.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Scilla luciliae* (Boiss.) Speta  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 42-C
- Chionodoxa nana* (Schultes & Schultes f.) Boiss. & Heldr.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Chionodoxa sardensis* Whittall ex Barr & Sugden  
Liliaceae  
See: *Scilla sardensis* (Whittall ex Barr & Sugden) Speta  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-CN
- Chionodoxa* spp. Boiss.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
660-G
- Chirita lavandulacea* Stapf  
Gesneriaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Chloracantha spinosa* (Benth.) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster spinosus* Benth.  
1226-W, 890-W
- Chloranthus glaber* (Thunb.) Makino  
Chloranthaceae  
= *Sarcandra glabra* (Thunb.) Nakai  
741-vI
- Chloranthus spicatus* (Thunb.) Makino  
Chloranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Chlorella* spp. Beijerinck  
Chlorellaceae  
Aquat. Refs: 3  
407-W, 360-W, 255-EW
- Chlorella vulgaris* Beijer.  
Chlorellaceae  
1233-A
- Chloris barbata* Sw.  
Poaceae  
= *Chloris elata* Desv.  
See: *Chloris inflata* Link, *Chloris paraguayensis* Steud.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 56  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1264-U, 1254-A, 1237-W, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1154-U, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1115-N, 1079-E, 1076-E, 1047-I, 1000-A, 948-A, 876-NI, 875-N, 856-N, 851-N, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 797-A, 794-N, 777-NI, 758-A, 621-E, 575-A, 518-N, 476-N, 454-W, 412-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 262-W, 255-W, 239-A, 209-A, 196-N, 179-W, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Chloris barbata* Sw. var. *formosana*  
Honda  
Poaceae  
287-N
- Chloris canterae* Arechav.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Chloris canterai* Arechav.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
407-W, 101-N
- Chloris canterai* Arechav. var. *canterai*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Chloris canterai* Arechav. var. *grandiflora* (Roseng. & Izag.) D.E. Anderson  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Chloris chloridea* (J.Presl) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Enteropogon chlorideus* (J.Presl) W.D.Clayton  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 281-A, 87-W
- Chloris ciliata* Sw.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1190-A, 945-N, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W
- Chloris distichophylla* Lag.  
Poaceae  
= *Eustachys distichophylla* (Lag.) Nees  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1049-N, 876-NI, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Chloris divaricata* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
See: *Chloris divaricata* R.Br. var. *cynodontioides* (Balansa) Lazarides  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 621-W, 519-N, 317-UZ, 287-N, 286-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Chloris divaricata* R.Br. var.  
*cynodontioides* (Balansa) Lazarides  
Poaceae  
= *Chloris divaricata*  
301-N
- Chloris divaricata* R.Br. var.  
*cynodontioides* (Balansa) Lazarides  
Poaceae  
839-N
- Chloris divaricata* R.Br. var. *divaricata*  
Poaceae  
Arid  
839-N, 301-N
- Chloris dolichostachya* Lag.  
Poaceae  
= *Enteropogon dolichostachyus* (Lag.) Keng ex Lazarides  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Chloris elata* Desv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Chloris barbata* Sw.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Chloris gayana* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 77  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1106-A, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1010-N, 983-I, 975-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 930-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U, 890-W, 885-A, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 775-I, 621-W, 479-CENI, 454-W, 407-W, 405-I, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 296-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 255-W, 241-N, 236-A, 218-W, 204-W, 199-W, 198-N, 189-E, 179-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 34-W, 7-N
- Chloris grandiflora* Roseng. & Izag.de  
Artucio  
Poaceae  
407-W
- Chloris halophila* Parodi  
Poaceae  
Arid  
930-A, 87-W
- Chloris inflata* Link  
Poaceae  
= *Chloris barbata* Sw.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1183-ENZ, 1157-N, 1128-A, 1068-W, 945-N, 929-A, 928-A, 915-A, 878-I, 868-N, 791-N, 742-N, 518-N, 424-NW, 368-E, 261-W, 230-N, 218-W, 93-W, 68-A, 3-W
- Chloris mollis* (Nees) Swallen  
Poaceae  
= *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton  
Arid  
257-N

- Chloris orthonoton* Doell  
Poaceae  
407-W
- Chloris paraguayensis* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Chloris barbata* Swartz.  
191-W, 3-W
- Chloris pectinata* Benth.  
Poaceae  
Arid -Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-N, 317-UZ, 287-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Chloris petraea* Sw.  
Poaceae  
= *Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.  
161-W, 14-A
- Chloris pilosa* Schumach.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
1233-A, 945-N, 868-N, 354-N, 93-W, 91-AW
- Chloris polydactyla* Sw., nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Chloris dandyana* C. D. Adams  
Refs: 9  
932-A, 927-A, 876-NI, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 255-W, 91-W, 87-W
- Chloris pumilio* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Chloris pycnothrix* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 20  
1265-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 980-A, 885-A, 851-N, 822-W, 819-N, 622-A, 407-W, 382-W, 317-UZ, 257-N, 238-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 91-AW, 85-W, 53-A, 51-W
- Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 34  
1278-N, 1229-N, 1115-N, 932-A, 928-A, 927-A, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 742-N, 638-U, 621-E, 407-W, 400-UZ, 360-W, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 257-N, 255-W, 241-N, 218-W, 191-W, 179-W, 157-W, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 3-W
- Chloris* spp. Swartz  
Poaceae  
551-A
- Chloris submutica* Kunth  
Poaceae  
1226-W
- Chloris truncata* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1220-U, 946-W, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 287-N, 280-N, 205-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Chloris ventricosa* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid -Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 101-N, 85-N
- Chloris verticillata* Nutt.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
946-W, 705-A, 543-A, 218-W, 195-E, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 34-CW
- Chloris virgata* Sw.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 81  
1278-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1183-ENZ, 1153-A, 1132-Q, 1115-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 946-W, 945-N, 927-A, 885-A, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 742-N, 711-W, 649-E, 648-A, 638-U, 622-AC, 621-W, 598-A, 519-N, 431-W, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 296-E, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 269-W, 257-N, 242-W, 241-N, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 55-A, 51-W, 42-U, 34-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Chlorocrepis albiflora* (Hook.) W.A. Weber  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium albiflorum*  
642-A
- Chlorocrepis staticifolia* (All.) Griseb.  
Asteraceae  
400-UZ
- Chlorocyperus rotundus* Palle  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus rotundus* L.  
191-W, 3-W
- Chlorogalum pomeridianum* (DC.) Kunth  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f.  
Moraceae  
= *Maclura tinctoria* (L.) D. Don ex Steud.  
Cultivated  
933-A
- Chlorophytum borivilianum* Sant & Fernandez  
Asparagaceae  
306-W
- Chlorophytum capense* auct.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques  
Cultivated  
791-N, 101-N
- Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) J.Jacq.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Chlorophytum capense* auct.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1157-CN, 1122-C, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 742-N, 505-E, 401-C, 354-N, 314-C, 310-AEN, 296-E, 290-E, 251-U, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CEI, 121-W, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E, 15-N
- Choenomeles japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach  
Rosaceae  
907-W
- Choisya ternata* Kunth  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1030-N, 1020-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 380-W, 314-N, 15-N
- Chondria coerulescens* (J. Agardh)  
Falkenberg  
Lomentariaceae  
819-N
- Chondria collinsiana* M.A. Howe  
Lomentariaceae  
819-N
- Chondria curvilineata* Collins & Hervey  
Lomentariaceae  
819-N
- Chondria polyrhiza* Collins & Hervey  
Lomentariaceae  
819-N
- Chondria pygmaea* Garbary & Vandermeulen  
Lomentariaceae  
819-N
- Chondrilla graminea* Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Chondrilla juncea* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 80  
1270-U, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1241-NI, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1220-N, 1132-Q, 1103-W, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1028-N, 998-A, 983-I, 977-A, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 711-U, 678-A, 642-A, 611-Z, 600-A, 594-A, 543-A, 495-X, 483-QZ, 417-A, 392-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-U, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 267-A, 253-A, 250-A, 246-E, 243-A, 237-W, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW, 198-N, 177-A, 176-N, 172-Q, 171-X, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 136-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 62-X, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 7-N, 1-X
- Chondrilla pauciflora* Ledeb.  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 737-I

- Chondrosium gracile* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Bouteloua gracilis* (Willd. ex Kunth)  
Lag. ex Griffiths  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Chondrosium trifidum* (Thunb.) Clayton  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Chondrus crispus* (L.) Stackl.  
Gigartinaceae  
Aquatic.  
406-EW
- Chonemorpha fragrans* (Moon) Alston  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Chonemorpha macrophylla* (Roxb.)  
G. Don  
Cultivated  
760-W, 368-E
- Chonemorpha macrophylla* (Roxb.) G. Don  
Apocynaceae  
= *Chonemorpha fragrans* (Moon) Alston  
Cultivated  
990-W
- Chonemorpha verrucosa* (Blume) Alston  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Chorda filum* (L.) Stackhouse  
Chordaceae  
819-N
- Chorisia speciosa* A. St.-Hil.  
Malvaceae  
= *Ceiba speciosa* (A. St.-Hil.) Ravenna  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1049-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Chorisporea syriaca* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Chorisporea purpurascens* (Banks &  
Sol.) Eig  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 977-A, 314-U, 243-A, 144-A,  
87-W
- Chorisporea tenella* (Pall.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 58  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1218-N, 1058-N, 998-A, 983-I, 946-W,  
904-I, 869-W, 819-N, 817-N, 809-U,  
794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N,  
737-I, 711-U, 708-N, 705-A, 643-U,  
543-A, 431-W, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 392-  
W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 310-AN, 297-W,  
287-N, 275-A, 272-W, 251-I, 243-A,  
229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 174-W,  
161-W, 151-E, 148-i, 136-AW, 108-W,  
101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-  
E, 42-U, 35-X, 34-W, 23-W
- Chorizanthe diffusa* Benth.  
Polygonaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Chorizema cordatum* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1127-W, 380-W
- Christella dentata* (Forssk.) Brownsey &  
Jermy  
Thelypteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1007-N, 839-N, 819-N, 251-U
- Christella parasitica* (L.) H.L.èv.  
Thelypteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1211-A, 839-N, 301-N
- Christella subpubescens* (Blume) Holttum  
Thelypteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1211-A
- Christia versperilionis* (L.f.) Bakh.f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Christia versperilionis* (L.f.) Bakh.f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
92-U
- Christiana africana* DC.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
850-N
- Christolea crassifolia* Cambess.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Chromolaena ivaefolia* (L.) R.M. King &  
H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
179-W
- Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M. King &  
H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatorium odoratum* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 94  
1274-A, 1254-A, 1249-NI, 1247-I, 1226-  
W, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q,  
1183-EQ, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1134-Q,  
1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1102-  
N, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1047-I,  
1045-W, 990-I, 956-N, 888-I, 876-NI,  
875-N, 864-N, 856-N, 848-U, 825-N,  
815-I, 810-W, 790-X, 777-N, 760-W,  
759-I, 649-E, 621-E, 610-I, 577-A, 576-  
A, 575-A, 572-A, 559-A, 558-A, 552-A,  
551-A, 547-A, 546-A, 511-I, 466-N,  
463-AI, 424-ENWI, 412-W, 382-W,  
368-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 283-CX, 279-  
EW, 278-X, 277-E, 243-A, 229-X, 209-  
A, 196-N, 191-W, 188-A, 186-A, 158-  
W, 155-E, 152-A, 148-i, 147-X, 135-Q,  
121-AZW, 107-ZW, 95-X, 93-XW, 87-  
W, 85-NZW, 63-X, 62-X, 54-ZW, 37-  
W, 22-W, 18-EI, 12-A, 11-W, 10-W, 6-  
A, 3-W
- Chromolaena squalida* (DC.) R.M. King &  
H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatorium squalidum* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1210-W, 864-N, 354-N, 29-W
- Chroodactylon ramosum* (Thwaites)  
Hansgirg  
Goniotrichaceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Chrozophora hierosolymitana* Spreng.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chrozophora tinctoria* (L.) A. Juss.  
1207-A
- Chrozophora obliqua* (Vahl) Sprengel  
Euphorbiaceae  
712-A, 221-W
- Chrozophora oblongifolia* (Del.) Juss. ex  
Spreng.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1237-W, 797-A
- Chrozophora plicata* (Vahl) A. Juss. ex  
Spreng.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6  
1280-I, 1207-A, 242-W, 221-W, 185-A,  
87-W
- Chrozophora rotterli* (Giesel) A. Juss. ex  
Spreng.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 87-W
- Chrozophora* spp. A. Juss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Chrozophora tinctoria* (L.) A. Juss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Chrozophora hierosolymitana*  
Spreng.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 26  
1263-A, 1240-W, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-  
N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 667-  
A, 594-A, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U,  
272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 198-N, 115-A,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 27-A, 7-N
- Chrozophora verbascifolia* (Willd.)  
A. Juss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* H. Wendl.  
Arecaceae  
= *Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje  
& Dransf.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1201-N, 1106-W, 875-N, 707-N, 261-  
CW, 230-N
- Chrysanthellum americanum* (L.) Vatke  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
943-nc, 87-W, 14-A
- Chrysanthellum indicum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
1001-N

- Chrysanthemoides monilifera* (L.) Norl.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 52  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1210-W, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 964-W, 951-Wi, 945-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 819-N, 799-I, 775-i, 765-N, 649-E, 629-W, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 382-W, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-C, 328-E, 327-E, 300-N, 280-N, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 178-E, 171-X, 165-W, 155-E, 121-AZW, 85-N, 73-E, 72-E, 62-X, 15-N
- Chrysanthemoides monilifera* (L.) Norl. subsp. *monilifera*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 534-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 168-CEI, 155-E, 152-E, 147-X, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Chrysanthemoides monilifera* (L.) Norl. subsp. *rotundata* (DC.) Norl.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1262-E, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 479-CENI, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 269-W, 198-N, 168-CEI, 155-E, 152-E, 147-X, 85-NW, 73-E, 72-E
- Chrysanthemum balsamita* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum balsamita* (Sch. Bip.)  
Grierson subsp. *balsamitoides*  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
642-A, 80-E
- Chrysanthemum balsamita* L. fo. *tanacetoides* (Boiss.) B. Boivin  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum balsamita* L.  
642-A
- Chrysanthemum carinatum* Schousb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Glebionis carinata* (Schousboe)  
Tzvelev  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1215-N, 1055-I, 944-Z, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 711-C, 280-UW, 101-N, 34-CW
- Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* Vis.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* (Trevir.) Vis.  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* (Trevir.) Vis.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Trevir.) Sch. Bip.  
See: *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* Vis.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
914-N, 121-AZW, 23-W
- Chrysanthemum coccineum* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pyrethrum coccineum* (Willd.) Vorosch.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 725-N, 101-N
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Glebionis coronaria* (L.) Cass. ex Spach var. *discolor* (dÖUrv.) Turland  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 73  
1270-U, 1263-A, 1255-U, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1166-C, 1157-CN, 1147-N, 1102-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 791-N, 784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 737-I, 735-W, 725-N, 711-C, 668-A, 666-A, 561-A, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 401-CS, 388-W, 314-CZ, 310-AN, 305-N, 300-N, 297-W, 280-N, 272-W, 256-W, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 121-AZW, 115-A, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 70-W, 68-A, 51-W, 42-C, 40-U, 19-A, 7-N
- Chrysanthemum corymbosum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum corymbosum* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
Cultivated  
80-E
- Chrysanthemum frutescens* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Argyranthemum frutescens* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Chrysanthemum x grandiflorum* (Ramat.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysanthemum x morifolium* Ramat.  
Cultivated  
708-UC
- Chrysanthemum indicum* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Dendranthema indicum* (L.) Des Moul.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 1040-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Chrysanthemum ircutianum* Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 49  
1275-A, 1226-W, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 931-A, 913-A, 890-W, 872-CN, 790-X, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 735-W, 725-N, 652-N, 642-A, 543-A, 392-W, 299-XW, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 267-A, 264-W, 219-CW, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 195-E, 162-X, 161-W, 138-CX, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 102-E, 87-W, 80-E, 52-W, 44-A, 36-X, 23-W
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L. var. *boecheri* Boivin  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* 642-A
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L. var. *pinnatifidum* Lecoq & Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 207-AW
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L. var. *subpinnatifidum* Fernald  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.  
642-A
- Chrysanthemum maximum* Ramond  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 80-E
- Chrysanthemum x morifolium* Ramat.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysanthemum indicum* L. x *Chrysanthemum japonicum* Makino  
See: *Chrysanthemum x grandiflorum* (Ramat.) Kitam., *Dendranthema x grandiflorum* (Ramat.) Kitam. 'Peggy', *Dendranthema x grandiflorum* Kitam., *Dendranthema x sp.* Kitam.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
101-N
- Chrysanthemum myconis* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Coleostephus myconis* (L.) Cass.  
Refs: 7  
984-I, 931-A, 704-I, 629-I, 295-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Chrysanthemum paludosum* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
= *Mauranthemum paludosum* (Poir.) Vogt & Oberpr.  
Cultivated  
823-N
- Chrysanthemum parthenium* (L.) Bernh.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
931-A, 914-N, 894-W, 712-A, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 80-E

- Chrysanthemum praealtum* Vent.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
819-N
- Chrysanthemum segetum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 76  
1263-A, 1255-U, 1240-W, 1229-N,  
1219-A, 1215-N, 1149-W, 1093-A,  
1072-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1038-N,  
1033-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 945-  
N, 944-Z, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 819-N,  
818-I, 812-NZ, 809-U, 807-W, 793-AN,  
779-A, 765-N, 743-A, 737-I, 727-A,  
725-N, 718-N, 711-N, 670-A, 668-A,  
667-A, 666-A, 662-N, 653-N, 622-A,  
534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 417-A, 382-W,  
322-A, 314-A, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W,  
253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 161-W, 158-W,  
121-AZW, 118-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A,  
89-A, 87-W, 70-W, 51-W, 44-A, 42-U,  
40-N, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Chrysanthemum serotinum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemella serotina*  
725-N
- Chrysanthemum* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1247-U, 983-I, 543-A, 272-W
- Chrysanthemum suaveolens* Asch.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Chrysanthemum x superbum* Bergmans ex  
J.W.Ingram  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp.  
x *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond)  
DC.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1251-N, 1049-N, 80-E
- Chrysanthemum tanacetum* Vis.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum vulgare* L.  
87-W
- Chrysanthemum vulgare* (L.) Bernh.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum vulgare* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
743-W, 712-A, 642-A, 87-W
- Chrysobalanus icaco* L.  
Chrysobalanaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1079-EX, 1059-N,  
621-E, 518-N, 191-W, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Chrysocoma coma-aurea* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 354-N,  
314-C, 40-N, 7-EN
- Chrysocoma tenuifolia* P. J. Bergius  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysocoma ciliata* L.  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1207-A, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ,  
121-AW
- Chrysogonum virginianum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq. subsp.  
*panamense* (Pittier) T. D. Penn.  
Sapotaceae  
1157-CN
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L.  
Sapotaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 16  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1099-nc,  
791-N, 760-W, 755-N, 742-N, 714-N,  
707-N, 617-CE, 368-CE, 230-N, 179-W,  
85-N, 32-N
- Chrysophyllum mexicanum* Brandegee ex  
Standl.  
Sapotaceae  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L.  
Sapotaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1210-W, 1197-Q, 1099-nc, 1046-W,  
976-N, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N,  
191-W, 151-E, 3-W
- Chrysophyllum venezuelanense* (Pierre)  
Pennington  
Sapotaceae  
1059-N
- Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
See: *Andropogon acicularis* Retz. ex  
Roem. & Schult.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 36  
1211-A, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1068-W,  
1059-N, 878-I, 868-N, 810-W, 790-X,  
788-W, 760-W, 621-E, 431-W, 354-N,  
297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G,  
262-W, 235-W, 229-X, 209-A, 191-W,  
161-W, 140-X, 107-W, 101-N, 93-W,  
90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-W, 12-A, 11-  
W, 3-W
- Chrysopogon fallax* S. T. Blake  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
634-Z
- Chrysopogon fulvus* (Spreng.) Chiov.  
Poaceae  
See: *Chrysopogon montanus* Trin. ex  
Spreng.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
101-N
- Chrysopogon gryllus* (L.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1238-W, 951-W, 775-I, 712-A
- Chrysopogon montanus* Trin. ex Spreng.  
Poaceae  
= *Chrysopogon fulvus* (Spreng.) Chiov.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Chrysopogon orientalis* (Desv.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Roberty  
Poaceae  
See: *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash  
Cultivated  
1197-Q, 1068-W
- Chrysopsis mariana* (L.) Ell.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Chrysopsis pilosa* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysopsis gossypina* subsp.  
*gossypina*  
161-W
- Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Heterotheca villosa* var. *villosa*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC.  
var. *foliosa* (Nutt.) D.C. Eat.  
Asteraceae  
= *Heterotheca villosa* var. *foliosa*  
642-A
- Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC.  
var. *hispidata* (Hook.) A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Heterotheca villosa* var. *minor*  
642-A
- Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. var. *minor*  
Hook.  
Asteraceae  
= *Heterotheca villosa* var. *minor* (Pursh)  
Shinners  
642-A
- Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC.  
var. *villosa*  
Asteraceae  
= *Heterotheca villosa* var. *villosa* (Pursh)  
Shinners  
642-A
- Chrysosplenium americanum* Schwein. ex  
Hook.  
Saxifragaceae  
Toxic.  
756-C
- Chrysothamnus graveolens* (Nutt.) Greene  
Asteraceae  
= *Ericameria nauseosa* subsp. *nauseosa*  
var. *glabrata* (Pall. ex Pursh) Nesom &  
Baird (Gray) Nesom & Baird  
218-W, 87-W
- Chrysothamnus greenii* (A. Gray) Greene  
Asteraceae  
Arid  
218-W, 87-W

- Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pall.) Britton  
Asteraceae  
= *Ericameria nauseosa* subsp. *nauseosa*  
var. *nauseosa* (Pall. ex Pursh) Nesom & Baird  
See: *Ericameria nauseosa* (Pall.) L.  
Nesom & I. Baird  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8  
1203-W, 878-I, 642-A, 218-W, 212-W,  
161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. var. *albicaulis* (Nutt.) Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ericameria nauseosa* subsp. *nauseosa*  
var. *speciosa*  
642-A
- Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. var. *glabratus* (Gray) Cronq.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ericameria nauseosa* subsp. *nauseosa*  
var. *glabrata*  
642-A
- Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pall.) Britton  
var. *nauseosus*  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. subsp. *albicaulis* (Nutt.) Hall & Clements  
Asteraceae  
= *Ericameria nauseosa* subsp. *nauseosa*  
var. *speciosa*  
642-A
- Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. subsp. *graveolens* (Nutt.) Piper  
Asteraceae  
= *Ericameria nauseosa* subsp. *nauseosa*  
var. *glabrata*  
642-A
- Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. subsp. *nauseosus*  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Chrysothamnus parryi* (A. Gray) Greene  
Asteraceae  
= *Ericameria parryi* var. *parryi* (Gray)  
Nesom & Baird  
218-W, 87-W
- Chrysothamnus pulchellus* (A. Gray) Greene  
Asteraceae  
Arid.  
218-W, 87-W
- Chrysothamnus* spp. (Hook.) Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
543-A
- Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus* (Hook.) Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus*  
(Hook.) Nutt. var. *lanceolatus* (Nutt.)  
Greene  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
218-W, 213-Av, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus* (Hook.) Nutt.  
var. *lanceolatus* (Nutt.) Greene  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus* subsp.  
*lanceolatus* (Hook.) Nutt. (Nutt.) Hall &  
Clements  
642-A, 218-W
- Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus* (Hook.) Nutt.  
var. *stenophyllus* (A. Gray) H.M. Hall  
Asteraceae  
218-W
- Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus* (Hook.) Nutt.  
subsp. *lanceolatus* (Nutt.) Hall &  
Clements  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus* (Hook.) Nutt.  
subsp. *puberulus* (D.C. Eaton) H.M. Hall  
& Clements  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus* (Hook.) Nutt.  
subsp. *viscidiflorus*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Dcne.  
Gesneriaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Chrysomenia wrightii* (Harvey) Yamada  
Rhodymeniaceae  
819-N
- Chukrasia tabularis* A. Juss.  
Meliaceae  
See: *Chukrasia velutina* M. Roem.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1088-I, 260-E
- Chukrasia velutina* M. Roem.  
Meliaceae  
= *Chukrasia tabularis* A. Juss.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 8  
1210-W, 401-CS, 368-E, 310-N, 191-W,  
155-E, 11-N, 3-W
- Chuquiraga vagans* Baker  
Asteraceae  
923-A
- Chusquea abietifolia* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
14-A
- Chusquea scandens* Sw.  
Poaceae  
791-N
- Chylocalyx* spp. Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum* spp. L.  
887-I
- Cicendia filiformis* (L.) Delarbre  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-  
N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-  
W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-  
N, 176-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cicendia quadrangularis* (Dombey ex Lambert) Griseb.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-  
N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-  
E, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Cicer arietinum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 28  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1166-C, 1150-  
U, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1030-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 945-N, 894-U, 875-N, 855-N,  
819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 725-N, 711-C,  
611-Z, 519-N, 400-U, 314-UZ, 305-N,  
261-UW, 251-U, 101-N, 42-U
- Cicer bijugum* Rech. f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1205-Q, 344-W
- Cicerbita alpina* (L.) Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cicerbita bourgaei* (Boiss.) Beauverd  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cicerbita macrophylla* (Willd.) Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1017-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 818-UI,  
812-CN, 793-ANI, 711-CN, 653-N, 644-  
CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 70-W
- Cicerbita macrophylla* (Willd.) Wallr.  
subsp. *macrophylla*  
Asteraceae  
1009-N
- Cicerbita macrophylla* (Willd.) Wallr.  
subsp. *uralensis* (Rouy) P. D. Sell  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1009-N, 400-U
- Cicerbita muralis* (L.) Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Mycelis muralis* (L.) Dumort.  
85-N
- Cicerbita plumieri* (L.) Kirschl.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-  
C, 644-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 40-U
- Cichorium calvum* Ascherson  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 708-U



- Cichorium endivia* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cichorium endivia* L. subsp. *divaricatum* (Schousb.) P. D. Sell,  
*Cichorium endivia* L. var. *pumilum* (Jacq.) Vis., *Cichorium pumilum* Jacq.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 22  
1243-N, 1149-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 742-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 698-A, 354-N, 314-CNZ, 243-A, 185-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 80-E, 42-U, 34-CW
- Cichorium endivia* L. var. *divaricatum* (Schousboe) P.D.Sell  
Asteraceae  
809-U
- Cichorium endivia* L. var. *pumilum* (Jacq.) Vis.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cichorium endivia* L.  
1171-A
- Cichorium endivia* L. subsp. *divaricatum* (Schousb.) P. D. Sell  
Asteraceae  
= *Cichorium endivia* subsp. *pumilum* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1255-U, 305-N, 70-W
- Cichorium endivia* L. subsp. *endivia*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
1265-N, 1220-U
- Cichorium endivia* L. subsp. *pumilum* (Jacq.) Cout.  
Asteraceae  
1220-U
- Cichorium intybus* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cichorium intybus* L. var. *sativum* (Bisch.) Janch.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 140  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1261-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1199-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1058-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 932-A, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 904-I, 894-N, 889-A, 883-W, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 777-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-W, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A, 622-A, 594-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E, 310-AENX, 300-N, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AW, 199-W, 198-N, 195-E, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 138-CX, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 102-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 55-A, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-U, 40-N, 36-X, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Cichorium intybus* L. var. *sativum* (Bisch.) Janch.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cichorium intybus* L.  
Cultivated  
1038-N
- Cichorium intybus* L. subsp. *foliosum* (Hegi) Janchen  
Asteraceae  
400-U
- Cichorium intybus* L. subsp. *intybus*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1219-W, 1039-N, 1013-N, 400-NZ
- Cichorium pumilum* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cichorium endivia* L. subsp. *pumilum*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 835-Q, 666-A, 221-W, 89-A, 87-W
- Cichorium spinosum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 835-Q, 87-W
- Ciclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague  
Apiaceae  
= *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P.Wilson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1226-W, 1049-N, 919-N, 890-W, 885-A, 868-N, 855-N, 851-U, 839-N, 825-N, 809-U, 622-AC, 621-W, 534-N, 382-W, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 280-N, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AW, 93-W, 86-N, 34-W, 31-C, 15-N
- Cicuta bulbifera* L.  
Apiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
756-C, 642-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Cicuta douglasii* (DC.) J.M.Coult. & Rose  
Apiaceae  
See: *Cicuta maculata* L. var. *californica* (Gray) Boivin  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 11  
946-W, 642-A, 293-W, 264-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 161-W, 159-E, 87-W, 80-E, 36-X
- Cicuta mackenzieana* Raup  
Apiaceae  
= *Cicuta virosa* L.  
642-A, 87-W
- Cicuta maculata* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1160-A, 913-A, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 299-XW, 293-W, 229-X, 218-W, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 52-W, 23-W
- Cicuta maculata* L. var. *angustifolia* Hook.  
Apiaceae  
946-W, 642-A
- Cicuta maculata* L. var. *bolanderi* (S. Watson) A. Mulligan  
Apiaceae  
Aquatic - b/  
34-W
- Cicuta maculata* L. var. *californica* (Gray) Boivin  
Apiaceae  
= *Cicuta douglasii*  
642-A
- Cicuta maculata* L. var. *maculata*  
Apiaceae  
642-A
- Cicuta maculata* L. var. *victorinii* (Fern.) Boivin  
Apiaceae  
642-A
- Cicuta* spp. L.  
Apiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
790-X, 543-A, 85-W

- Cicuta virosa* L.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Cicuta mackenzieana* Raup  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1207-A, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 297-W,  
293-W, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 87-W,  
23-W
- Cycos polyacanthus* Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
255-W
- Cienfuegosia gerrardii* (Harv.) Hochr.  
Malvaceae  
943-nc
- Cimicifuga racemosa* (L.) Nutt.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Actaea racemosa* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1243-N
- Cinchona calisaya* Wedd.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Cinchona ledgeriana* (Howard)  
Bern. Moens ex Trimen, *Cinchona*  
*officinalis* auct. mult.  
Cultivated  
1215-N, 1099-nc
- Cinchona hybrida* nom. hort.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Cinchona ledgeriana* (Howard) Bern.  
Moens ex Trimen  
Rubiaceae  
= *Cinchona calisaya* Wedd.  
Cultivated  
1215-N, 1099-nc
- Cinchona officinalis* auct. mult.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Cinchona calisaya* Wedd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 1059-N, 22-W
- Cinchona pubescens* Vahl  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Cinchona succirubra* Pav. ex  
Klotzsch  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 24  
1205-Q, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1079-EX,  
1046-W, 990-N, 875-N, 839-N, 815-I,  
742-N, 649-E, 629-W, 621-E, 617-CE,  
301-N, 257-EW, 191-W, 151-E, 148-i,  
132-EI, 101-N, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Cinchona succirubra* Pav. ex Klotzsch  
Rubiaceae  
= *Cinchona pubescens* Vahl  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 11  
1215-N, 1099-nc, 875-N, 714-NI, 375-  
CN, 191-W, 152-EI, 132-EI, 22-W, 18-  
EI, 3-W
- Cineraria aspera* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ, 121-AZW
- Cineraria burkei* Burt Davy  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Cineraria geifolia* (L.) L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Cineraria lobata* L'Hérit.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ, 121-AW
- Cineraria lyrata* DC., nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cineraria lyratiformis* Cron  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1132-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 314-  
UZ, 269-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 87-W,  
54-W, 51-W
- Cineraria lyratiformis* Cron  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cineraria lyrata* DC., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 85-NW
- Cinna arundinacea* L.  
Poaceae  
756-C
- Cinnamomum burmanni* Nees ex Blume  
Lauraceae  
1099-nc, 704-I
- Cinnamomum burmannii* (Nees & T.Nees)  
Blume  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1077-E, 839-N, 654-CE, 621-E, 617-CE,  
301-N, 233-CE, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N,  
3-W
- Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J.Presl  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 63  
1247-NX, 1244-E, 1197-Q, 1159-E,  
1156-AE, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-W,  
1099-nc, 1088-I, 1077-E, 1068-W, 1049-  
N, 990-N, 976-N, 970-I, 945-N, 943-nc,  
919-U, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N,  
823-N, 815-I, 782-CE, 759-I, 741-vI,  
714-NI, 649-E, 629-W, 621-E, 479-  
CENI, 411-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 368-E,  
354-N, 310-AENX, 301-N, 296-E, 290-  
E, 283-CX, 269-CW, 230-N, 201-EX,  
189-E, 179-W, 168-CEI, 155-E, 152-E,  
151-E, 148-i, 112-E, 107-EW, 101-N,  
95-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 73-E, 22-W, 7-EN,  
3-W
- Cinnamomum carolinense* Koidz.  
Lauraceae  
230-N
- Cinnamomum glanduliferum* (Wall.) Nees  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1250-U, 1165-U, 653-N, 251-U
- Cinnamomum loureirii* Nees  
Lauraceae  
= *Cinnamomum loureiroi* Nees  
Cultivated  
919-U, 824-C
- Cinnamomum sieboldii* Meisn.  
Lauraceae  
287-N
- Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl  
Lauraceae  
See: *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Blume  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1197-Q, 1146-I, 1144-I, 1076-E, 1046-  
W, 990-N, 943-nc, 839-N, 649-E, 621-E,  
301-N, 230-N, 191-W, 107-W, 101-N,  
85-N, 3-W
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Blume  
Lauraceae  
= *Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1099-nc, 1030-N, 819-N, 152-E, 87-W,  
22-W, 3-W
- Cipadessa baccifera* (Roth) Miq.  
Meliaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Circaea alpina* L.  
Onagraceae  
756-C, 23-W
- Circaea alpina* L. x *Circaea lutetiana* L.  
Onagraceae  
519-N
- Circaea x intermedia* Ehrh.  
Onagraceae  
937-I
- Circaea lutetiana* L.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Circaea lutetiana* L. var. *canadensis*  
L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1241-N, 1123-Q, 727-A, 519-N, 272-W
- Circaea lutetiana* L. var. *canadensis* L.  
Onagraceae  
= *Circaea lutetiana* subsp. *canadensis*  
642-A
- Circaea lutetiana* L. subsp. *canadensis*  
(L.) Aschers. & Magnus  
Onagraceae  
756-C, 642-A
- Circaea lutetiana* L. subsp. *lutetiana*  
Onagraceae  
642-A
- Circaea quadrisulcata* (Max.) Fr. & Sav.  
Onagraceae  
642-A
- Cirsium acarna* (L.) Moench  
Asteraceae  
= *Picnoman acarna* (L.) Cass.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1207-A, 869-W, 809-U, 629-I,  
198-N, 87-W
- Cirsium acaule* Scopoli  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1222-W, 1205-Q, 1132-Q, 519-N, 483-  
Q, 272-W, 87-W
- Cirsium altissimum* (L.) Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 8  
1104-W, 642-A, 543-A, 218-W, 210-W,  
174-v, 161-W, 87-W

- Cirsium anartiolepis* Petrak  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Cirsium anatolicum* (Petr.) Grossh.  
Asteraceae  
1241-N
- Cirsium argyracanthum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
712-A
- Cirsium arizonicum* (A.Gray) Petrak  
Asteraceae  
878-I
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Breca arvensis* (L.) Less., *Breca setosa* (Bieb.) Kitam., *Carduus arvensis* (L.) E. Robson, *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *argenteum* (Vest) Fiori, *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *horridum* Wimmer & Grab., *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *integrifolium* (Wimmer & Grab.), *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *mite* Wimmer & Grab., *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *vestitum* Wimmer & Grab., *Cirsium incanum* (S.G.Gmel.) Fisch., *Cirsium lanatum* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Spreng., *Cirsium setosum* (Willd.) Bess. ex Bieb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 205  
1282-A, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1252-N, 1241-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1170-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1152-A, 1141-A, 1134-Q, 1127-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1050-X, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1007-N, 999-A, 998-A, 977-A, 951-E, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 919-N, 914-I, 906-W, 904-I, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E, 734-E, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 701-A, 695-A, 693-A, 692-A, 691-A, 687-A, 682-A, 681-A, 678-A, 671-A, 669-A, 667-A, 665-A, 652-N, 649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 622-W, 600-A, 599-A, 594-A, 592-A, 591-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 512-X, 505-E, 461-N, 426-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 411-E, 407-W, 400-ZI, 396-N, 392-W, 382-W, 363-Q, 361-W, 354-N, 346-E, 327-E, 322-A, 303-i, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 294-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 267-A, 266-W, 264-W, 263-A, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 231-AX, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 204-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 186-A, 181-EW, 176-N, 174-W, 173-A, 172-Q, 171-X, 169-X, 165-W, 162-X, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 146-A, 144-A, 141-X, 139-X, 138-ACX, 136-AW, 133-E, 130-X, 129-E, 121-AZW, 118-A, 116-Q, 114-A, 108-W, 104-E, 103-ZW, 102-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 68-A, 67-X, 62-X, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 48-W, 45-W, 44-A, 36-X, 35-X, 27-A, 26-X, 23-W, 21-EW, 16-W, 15-N, 8-W, 4-W, 1-X
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *argenteum* (Vest) Fiori  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
287-N
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *arvense*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1251-N, 855-NX, 642-A, 354-N, 7-N
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *horridum* Wimmer & Grab.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense*  
642-A
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *incanum* (Fischer) Ledeb.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *integrifolium* (Wimmer & Grab.)  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
642-A, 49-A
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *mite* Wimmer & Grab.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
287-N
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *vestitum* Wimmer & Grab.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
642-A, 49-A
- Cirsium x aschersonianum* elak.  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium badakhschanicum* Kharadze  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Cirsium x bipontinum* F. W. Schultz  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium oleraceum* (L.) Scop. x *Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium brachycephalum* Jurat.  
Asteraceae  
272-W
- Cirsium brevistylum* Cronquist  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 652-U, 534-N, 280-N
- Cirsium canescens* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cirsium plattense* (Rydb.) Cockerell  
Refs: 3  
212-W, 174-v, 161-W
- Cirsium canum* (L.) All.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Cirsium x celakovskyanum* Knaf  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. x *Cirsium palustre* (L.) Scop.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium centaureae* (Rydb.) K. Schum.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium remotifolium* subsp. *oregonense* (Hook.) DC. Petrak  
23-W
- Cirsium ciliatum* (Murray) Moench  
Asteraceae  
643-U

- Cirsium ciliatum* (Murray) Moench var. *szovitsii* (C.Koch) Petrak  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Cirsium congestum* Fisch. & C. Meyer ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
1241-N
- Cirsium costaricense* (Polak.) Petrak.  
Asteraceae  
933-A, 157-W
- Cirsium crassicaule* (Greene) Jepson  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic - a/  
34-W
- Cirsium creticum* (Lam.) D'Urv.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Cirsium crinitum* Boiss. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Cirsium discolor* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Carduus discolor* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
705-A, 642-A, 207-AW, 161-W
- Cirsium dissectum* (L.) HILL  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 809-U, 519-N
- Cirsium durangense* (Greenm.) G.B.Ownbey  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Cirsium echinus* (M. Bieb.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium edule* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Cirsium eriophorum* Scop.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1093-A, 711-UC, 519-N, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Cirsium erisithales* (Jacq.) Scop.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Cirsium esculentum* C. A. Mey.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1132-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Cirsium flodmanii* (Rydb.) Arthur  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cirsium ob lanceolatum* (Rydb.) K. Schum.  
Refs: 9  
790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 49-A
- Cirsium foliosum* (Hook.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
212-AW, 161-W
- Cirsium x gerhardtii* Schultz-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium eriophorum* Scop. x *Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten.  
400-UZ
- Cirsium x grandiflorum* Kitt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium eriophorum* Scop. x *Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten.  
819-N
- Cirsium helenioides* (L.) Hill  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cirsium heterophyllum* (L.) Hill  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 507-U, 272-W
- Cirsium heterophyllum* (L.) Hill  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium helenioides* (L.) Hill  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-, 819-N, 519-N, 87-W, 23-W
- Cirsium hillii* (Canby) Fernald  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Cirsium horridulum* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
249-G, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Cirsium hupehense* Pamp.  
Asteraceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Cirsium hydrophilum* (Greene) Jeps. var. *hydrophilum*  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Cirsium incanum* (S.G.Gmel.) Fisch.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense*  
Refs: 3  
1241-N, 998-A, 642-A
- Cirsium italicum* (Savi) DC.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Cirsium japonicum* Fisch. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1207-A, 790-X, 431-W, 286-W, 274-A, 229-X, 204-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Cirsium kamtschaticum* Ledeb. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Cirsium lanceolatum* (L.) Scop., nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten.  
Refs: 8  
1238-W, 1222-W, 931-A, 913-A, 790-X, 642-A, 80-E, 49-A
- Cirsium lappoides* (Less.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Cirsium leo* Nakai & Kitag.  
Asteraceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Cirsium libanoticum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Cirsium lineare* (Thunb.) Schultz-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Cirsium loncholepis* Petrak  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Cirsium maackii* Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Cirsium maackii* Max. var. *koreiense* Nakai  
Asteraceae  
648-A
- Cirsium maritimum* Makino  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium rhotophilum*  
286-W
- Cirsium mexicanum* (DC.) Hemsl.  
Asteraceae  
933-A, 14-A
- Cirsium monspessulanum* (L.) Hill  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Cirsium muticum* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
23-W
- Cirsium nipponicum* (Maxim.) Mak.  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q, 204-W
- Cirsium ob lanceolatum* (Rydb.) K. Schum.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium flodmanii*  
642-A
- Cirsium ochrocentrum* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 11  
946-W, 790-X, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 229-X, 212-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 85-NW, 35-X
- Cirsium ochrocentrum* A. Gray var. *ochrocentrum*  
Asteraceae  
85-N

- Cirsium oleraceum* (L.) Scop.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1207-A, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-  
EN, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-CN, 272-W,  
243-A, 108-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-N, 23-W
- Cirsium palustre* (L.) Scop.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1252-N, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1007-N, 919-  
N, 819-N, 800-N, 790-X, 743-A, 725-N,  
642-A, 534-N, 505-E, 461-N, 425-NW,  
303-i, 280-N, 272-W, 195-EI, 165-W,  
133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,  
44-A, 15-N
- Cirsium pannonicum* (Linné fil.) Link  
Asteraceae  
1238-W
- Cirsium pastoris* J.T.Howell  
Asteraceae  
180-A, 161-W
- Cirsium pendulum* Fisch.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Cirsium pitcheri* (Torr. ex Eaton) Torr. &  
A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
23-W
- Cirsium plattense* (Rydb.) Cockerell  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium canescens*  
642-A
- Cirsium x preiseri* Uechtr.  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium pumilum* Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Cirsium pyrenaicum* (Jacq.) All.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cirsium x reichenbachianum* M. Loehr  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. x *Cirsium*  
*oleraceum* (L.) Scop.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium raphilepis* (Hemsl.) Petr.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Cirsium rivulare* (Jacq.) All.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-N, 1205-Q, 1042-N, 1033-N,  
1014-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Cirsium x sabaudum* Löhr  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium acaule* Scopoli x *Cirsium*  
*vulgare* (Savi) Ten.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium scabrum* (Poir.) Bonnet &  
Barratte  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 101-N
- Cirsium scariosum* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Cirsium scopulorum* (Greene) Cockerell  
ex Daniels  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Cirsium segetum* Bunge  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium setosum* (Willd.) M. Bieb.  
297-W, 87-W
- Cirsium serrulatum* Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Cirsium setosum* (Willd.) Bess. ex Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
See: *Cirsium segetum* Bunge  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 998-A, 889-A, 297-W, 85-N
- Cirsium x sextinum* Ausserd. ex Huter  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium x soroksarensense* Wagner  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium souliei* (Franch.) Matff.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Cirsium* spp. Mill  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 8  
543-A, 505-E, 272-W, 246-E, 229-X,  
225-EW, 198-N, 80-E
- Cirsium x subalpinum* Gaudin  
Asteraceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Cirsium x subspinuligerum* Peterm.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium palustre* (L.) Scop. x *Cirsium*  
*vulgare* (Savi) Ten.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium syriacum* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
= *Notobasis syriaca* (L.) Cass.  
221-W
- Cirsium tanakae* (Franch. & Savat.)  
Matsum.  
Asteraceae  
204-W
- Cirsium tuberosum* (L.) Allioni  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 819-N, 519-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium undulatum* (Nutt.) Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cirsium undulatum* (Nutt.) Spreng.  
var. *megacephalum* (Gray) Fern.  
Refs: 13  
946-W, 790-X, 788-W, 705-A, 642-A,  
229-X, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 35-X, 23-W
- Cirsium undulatum* (Nutt.) Spreng. var.  
*megacephalum* (Gray) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium undulatum* var. *undulatum*  
642-A
- Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cirsium lanceolatum* (L.) Scop.,  
nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 176  
1283-I, 1282-A, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-  
A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E,  
1252-N, 1251-N, 1247-I, 1245-E, 1243-  
N, 1241-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-W,  
1199-A, 1198-A, 1197-Q, 1185-A,  
1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1127-X,  
1115-N, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1103-W,  
1093-A, 1090-I, 1081-EI, 1078-E, 1071-  
N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N,  
1039-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1007-N, 988-  
I, 984-I, 983-I, 956-N, 951-E, 946-W,  
945-N, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A,  
906-W, 904-I, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I,  
875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W,  
851-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N,  
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I,  
765-N, 759-I, 756-UC, 736-E, 735-W,  
725-NI, 705-A, 704-I, 652-N, 649-E,  
642-A, 628-I, 622-A, 621-W, 611-Z,  
543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 461-N, 433-W,  
425-NW, 411-E, 407-W, 400-ZI, 392-  
W, 388-W, 382-W, 368-E, 363-Q, 361-  
W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N,  
295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 283-X,  
280-N, 278-X, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W,  
267-A, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 231-AE, 229-X,  
219-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW, 211-  
AW, 210-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E,  
180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 173-A, 171-X,  
165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X,  
139-X, 133-E, 116-EW, 102-E, 101-N,  
95-X, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-  
E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X, 55-A, 52-W,  
51-W, 45-W, 44-A, 35-X, 34-W, 23-W,  
20-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 1-X
- Cirsium wallichii* DC.  
Asteraceae  
914-N
- Cissampelopsis volubilis* (Blume) Miq.  
Asteraceae  
1215-N
- Cissampelos glaberrima* St. Hil.  
Menispermaceae  
Refs: 3  
923-A, 893-A, 87-W

- Cissampelos pareira* L.  
Menispermaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9  
1226-W, 1207-A, 932-A, 929-A, 876-NI, 424-NW, 295-W, 157-W, 87-W
- Cissus antarctica* Vent.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
101-N
- Cissus aralioides* (Welw. ex Bak.) Planch.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
1107-I
- Cissus cornifolia* (Baker) Planch.  
Vitaceae  
87-W
- Cissus discolor* Blume  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
380-W
- Cissus incisa* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray)  
Des Moul.  
Vitaceae  
= *Cissus trifoliata*  
218-W, 87-W
- Cissus nodosa* Blume  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1197-Q, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N, 85-N
- Cissus quadrangularis* L.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1197-Q, 1076-E, 973-I, 617-CE, 307-W
- Cissus repens* Lam.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
1197-Q, 262-W
- Cissus rhombifolia* Vahl  
Vitaceae  
= *Cissus alata* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
C.  
839-N
- Cissus rotundifolia* (Forssk.) Vahl  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1197-Q, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Cissus sicyoides* L.  
Vitaceae  
= *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E.Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
933-A, 929-A, 927-A, 581-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Cissus* spp. L.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
923-A
- Cissus striata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW
- Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.  
Vitaceae  
See: *Cissus incisa* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray) Des Moul.  
Cultivated  
C.  
87-W
- Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E.Jarvis  
Vitaceae  
See: *Cissus sicyoides* L.  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 1197-Q
- Cistanche phelypaea* (L.) P.Cout.  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
K. Refs: 3  
819-N, 221-W, 25-A
- Cistanche salsa* (C.A.Mey.) Beck  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic.  
85-W
- Cistanche* spp. HOFFMANNS. & LINK  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic.  
948-A, 221-W
- Cistanche tubulosa* (Schenk) Wight  
Orobanchaceae  
K. Refs: 3  
797-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Cistanthe grandiflora* (Lindl.) Hershkovitz  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1205-Q
- Cistus albidus* L.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 314-C
- Cistus x corbariensis* Pourret  
Cistaceae  
= *Cistus populifolius* L. x *Cistus salviifolius* L.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cistus creticus* L.  
Cistaceae  
See: *Cistus incanus* L. subsp. *creticus* (L.) Heywood  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 354-N, 280-N
- Cistus crispus* L.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Cistus incanus* L.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
314-C, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Cistus incanus* L. subsp. *corsicus* (Loisel.)  
Heywood  
Cistaceae  
101-N
- Cistus incanus* L. subsp. *creticus* (L.)  
Heywood  
Cistaceae  
= *Cistus creticus* L.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cistus incanus* L. subsp. *incanus*  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cistus inflatus* Pourr. ex Demoly  
Cistaceae  
See: *Cistus psilosepalus* Sweet  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1262-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Cistus ladanifer* L.  
Cistaceae  
See: *Cistus ladaniferus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1174-EN, 1172-E, 1030-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 819-N, 775-I, 637-N, 314-C, 280-N, 251-U, 220-I, 116-Q, 101-N, 78-E, 70-W, 35-X
- Cistus ladanifer* L. var. *albiflorus* Dunal  
Cistaceae  
919-N
- Cistus ladanifer* L. var. *ladanifer*  
Cistaceae  
919-U
- Cistus ladanifer* L. subsp. *ladanifer*  
Cistaceae  
637-N
- Cistus ladaniferus* L.  
Cistaceae  
= *Cistus ladanifer* L.  
101-N
- Cistus laurifolius* L.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 314-UZ, 280-N
- Cistus laurifolius* L. subsp. *atlanticus* (Pitard) Sennen & Mauricio  
Cistaceae  
1012-N
- Cistus x laxus* Ait.  
Cistaceae  
= *Cistus populifolius* L. x *Cistus inflatus*  
Pourr. ex Demoly  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cistus monspeliensis* L.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1262-E, 1030-N, 869-W, 819-N, 708-UC, 354-N, 120-N, 101-N
- Cistus populifolius* L.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W

- Cistus psilosepalus* Sweet  
Cistaceae  
= *Cistus inflatus* Pourr. ex Demoly  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1030-N, 945-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N,  
280-N, 176-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Cistus x pulverulentus* Pourret  
Cistaceae  
= *Cistus albidus* L. x *Cistus crispus* L.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cistus salviifolius* L.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1049-N, 1030-N, 919-U, 869-W, 823-N,  
819-N, 727-A, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C,  
280-UW, 101-N, 70-W
- Cistus* spp. L.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
849-I, 792-I
- Citharexylum caudatum* L.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
933-A, 839-N, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E,  
617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 191-W, 151-E,  
85-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Citharexylum gentryi* Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Citharexylum quadrangulare* Jacq.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Citharexylum spinosum* L.  
Cultivated  
191-W, 3-W
- Citharexylum spinosum* L.  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Citharexylum quadrangulare* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1247-U, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1116-N,  
1046-W, 864-N, 853-W, 839-N, 760-W,  
621-E, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 233-CE,  
191-W, 151-E, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 3-W
- Citrullus colocynthis* (L.) Schrad.  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Colocynthis vulgaris* Schrad.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 36  
1255-U, 1237-W, 1218-N, 1207-A,  
1141-A, 1049-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 869-  
W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-  
U, 807-W, 797-A, 725-N, 611-Z, 401-C,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 310-AENX, 269-  
W, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 151-E, 147-  
X, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-W, 72-E, 23-  
W, 7-EN
- Citrullus colocynthis* (L.) Schrad. var.  
*citroides* (L. Bailey) Mansf.  
Cucurbitaceae  
243-A, 180-A
- Citrullus colocynthis* (L.) Schrad. var.  
*lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
86-N, 34-CW
- Citrullus hybrids* nom. illeg.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. &  
Nakai x *Citrullus* spp.  
1179-CE
- Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. &  
Nakai  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 72  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1261-E, 1260-  
E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1157-CN,  
1154-U, 1149-U, 1049-N, 1040-N,  
1030-N, 1012-N, 1001-N, 983-I, 945-N,  
943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 880-E, 878-I,  
876-NW, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 868-  
N, 856-N, 855-N, 850-N, 819-N, 812-U,  
807-W, 791-N, 742-N, 737-I, 711-C,  
708-UC, 643-UC, 640-nc, 622-A, 519-  
N, 400-U, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-  
UZ, 280-N, 261-UW, 257-N, 251-U,  
205-W, 198-N, 179-W, 161-W, 158-W,  
147-X, 121-AW, 108-W, 101-N, 93-W,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 84-E, 72-E, 55-A, 42-  
U, 40-U, 32-W, 13-A, 7-EN
- Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. &  
Nakai var. *citroides* (L. H. Bailey)  
Mansf.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
946-W, 543-A, 243-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. &  
Nakai var. *lanatus*  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 904-U, 853-W, 354-N, 269-W,  
101-N
- Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. &  
Nakai  
Cultivated  
Toxic - a/  
967-A, 878-I
- Citrus aurantifolia* (Christm.) Swingle  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 9  
1247-U, 1215-N, 1201-N, 1102-N,  
1001-N, 973-I, 850-N, 640-nc, 101-N
- Citrus aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle  
Rutaceae  
See: *Citrus aurantifolia* (Christm.)  
Swingle, *Citrus medica* L. var. *acida*  
(Roxb.) Hook. f.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1076-E, 755-N, 742-N, 707-N, 380-W,  
324-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 230-N, 179-  
W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W
- Citrus x aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle  
(pro sp.)  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus medica* L. x *Citrus* sp.  
1157-CN, 101-N
- Citrus aurantium* L.  
Rutaceae  
possible hybrid = *Citrus maxima*  
(Burm.) Merr. x *Citrus reticulata* Blanco  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 28  
1220-U, 1201-N, 1149-U, 1102-N,  
1099-nc, 1001-N, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I,  
973-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 853-W, 850-N,  
791-N, 742-N, 708-UC, 707-N, 380-W,  
324-N, 314-U, 261-UW, 230-N, 179-W,  
151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W
- Citrus x aurantium* L.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 819-N, 101-N
- Citrus deliciosa* Ten.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
1040-N, 819-N
- Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus maxima* (Burm.f.) Merr.  
Cultivated, Crop  
1099-nc, 261-CW
- Citrus hystrix* DC.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
1102-N, 85-N
- Citrus iriomotensis* Tanaka, nom. nud.  
Rutaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Citrus jambhiri* Lush.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 864-N, 380-W, 134-N
- Citrus junos* Siebold ex Tanaka  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Citrus limetta* Risso  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 7  
1157-CN, 742-N, 375-CN, 261-CW,  
257-EW, 152-E, 101-N
- Citrus limon* (L.) Burm. f.  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus medica* L. x *Citrus aurantifolia*  
(Christm.) Swingle. [most probable  
source]  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 33  
1247-U, 1201-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U,  
1127-W, 1102-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 984-  
I, 943-nc, 919-U, 876-N, 850-N, 823-N,  
819-N, 742-N, 707-N, 704-I, 505-E,  
401-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 324-N, 314-U,  
310-AEN, 280-UW, 261-CW, 257-EW,  
179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W

- Citrus x limonia* Osbeck  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus limon* (L.) Burm.f. x *Citrus reticulata* Blanco  
See: *Citrus limonium* Risso, *Citrus taitensis* Risso  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
121-AW, 101-N, 73-E
- Citrus limonia* Osbeck  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus x limonia*  
1049-N
- Citrus limonum* Risso  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus x limonia* Osbeck  
875-N
- Citrus macroptera* Montrouz.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.  
Rutaceae  
See: *Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1102-N, 976-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Citrus medica* L.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 973-I, 945-N, 819-N, 742-N, 707-N, 505-E, 380-W, 261-UW, 179-W, 101-N, 22-W
- Citrus medica* L. var. *acida* (Roxb.) Hook. f.  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle  
945-N
- Citrus microcarpa* Bunge  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus madurensis* Lour.  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Citrus mitis* Blanco  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus madurensis* Lour.  
230-N
- Citrus nobilis* Lour.  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus reticulata* Blanco  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1099-nc, 876-N, 742-N
- Citrus x nobilis* Lour.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Citrus paradisi* Macfad.  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus x paradisi* Macfad.  
Cultivated, Crop  
230-N
- Citrus x paradisi* Macfad.  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck x *Citrus maxima* (Burm.f.) Merr. [most probable combination]  
See: *Citrus paradisi* Macfad.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 876-N, 850-N, 742-N, 707-N, 324-N, 314-U, 261-UW, 101-N
- Citrus reticulata* Blanco  
Rutaceae  
See: *Citrus nobilis* Lour.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 12  
1157-CN, 1149-U, 1102-N, 1076-E, 819-N, 742-N, 505-E, 380-W, 314-U, 179-W, 101-N, 22-W
- Citrus reticulata* Blanco subsp. *unshiu* (Marcow.) D.Rivera N'Òez et al.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
229-X
- Citrus rokugatsu* Yu. Tanaka  
Rutaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1247-U, 1201-N, 1102-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 919-N, 850-N, 819-N, 742-N, 707-N, 704-I, 505-E, 380-W, 324-N, 280-N, 261-UW, 230-N, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 42-U, 22-W
- Citrus x sinensis* (L.) Osbeck (pro sp.)  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr. x *Citrus reticulata* Blanco  
1157-CN, 101-N
- Citrus* sp. nom. hort. 'Limon-mandarina'  
Rutaceae  
1157-CN
- Citrus* sp. nom. hort. 'Naranja-lima'  
Rutaceae  
1157-CN
- Citrus* spp. L.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
1127-W, 279-CW
- Citrus taitensis* Risso  
Rutaceae  
= *Citrus x limonia* Osbeck  
1049-N
- Cladanthus arabicus* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
515-A, 314-U, 40-U
- Cladanthus mixtus* (L.) Chevall.  
Asteraceae  
1220-U
- Cladium californicum* (S. Watson) O'Neill  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Cladium colocasia* (L.) W. Wight  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Cladium jamaicense* Crantz  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cladium mariscus* subsp. *jamaicense* (L.) Pohl (Crantz) K.Kenth.  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1070-W, 258-X, 218-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Cladium mariscoides* (Muhl.) Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Cladium mariscus* (L.) Pohl  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cladium jamaicense* Crantz  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 7  
1070-W, 519-N, 272-W, 221-W, 126-AEW, 85-W, 23-W
- Cladium mariscus* (L.) Pohl subsp. *jamaicense* (Crantz) K.Kenth.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1284-N, 121-AZW
- Cladium mariscus* (L.) Pohl subsp. *martii* (Roem. & Schult.) T.V.Egorova  
Cyperaceae  
1264-N, 1154-U
- Cladium procerum* S.T.Blake  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 176-N
- Cladophora laetevirens* (Dillwyn) Kütz.  
Cladophoraceae  
Aquatic.  
936-I
- Cladophora sericea* (Hudson) Kützing  
Cladophoraceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1065-vI, 936-I, 282-E
- Cladophora socialis* Kütz.  
Cladophoraceae  
936-I
- Cladophora* spp. Kuetzing  
Cladophoraceae  
Aquatic - p.  
661-W, 218-W
- Cladophora vagabunda* (L.) Hoek  
Cladophoraceae  
Aquatic.  
936-I
- Cladophoropsis javanica* (Kützing) P.C. Silva  
Siphonocladaceae  
819-N
- Cladoraphis cyperoides* (Thunb.) S.M. Phillips  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Cladosiphon zosterae* (J. Agardh) Kylin  
Chordariaceae  
819-N



- Cladrastis kentukea* (Dum.Cours.) Rudd  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Cladrastis lutea* (F. Michx.) K. Koch  
Cultivated  
725-N, 101-N
- Cladrastis lutea* (F. Michx.) K. Koch  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cladrastis kentukea* (Dum.-Cours.) Rudd  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Claoxylon carolinianum* Pax & Hoff.  
Euphorbiaceae  
230-N
- Clarkia amoena* (Lehm.) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Godetia amoena* (Lehm.) G.Don, *Godetia grandiflora* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-UC, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N
- Clarkia amoena* (Lehm.) A. Nelson & J. F. Macbr. subsp. *amoena*  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Clarkia bottae* (Spach) F. & M.Lewis  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 314-U
- Clarkia concinna* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Greene  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Clarkia elegans* Douglas ex Lindl., nom. illeg.  
Onagraceae  
= *Clarkia unguiculata* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Clarkia pulchella* Pursh  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 400-U, 314-C, 42-C
- Clarkia purpurea* (Curtis) A. Nelson & J. F. Macbr.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Clarkia quadrivulnera* (Douglas) Nelson & Macbr.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Clarkia purpurea* (Curtis) A. Nelson & J. F. Macbr. subsp. *quadrivulnera* (Douglas) H. F. Lewis & M. R. Lewis  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Clarkia quadrivulnera* (Douglas) Nelson & Macbr.  
Onagraceae  
= *Clarkia purpurea* subsp. *quadrivulnera*  
314-UZ
- Clarkia rhomboidea* Douglas  
Onagraceae  
1243-N
- Clarkia unguiculata* Lindl.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Clarkia elegans* Douglas  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 280-UW, 42-C
- Clarkia whitneyi* A. Nelson & Macbride  
Onagraceae  
711-UC
- Clausena anisata* (Willd.) Hook. f. ex Benth.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Clausena dentata* (Willd.) M. Roem. var. *dunniana* Swingle  
Rutaceae  
1102-N
- Clausena excavata* Burm. f.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1155-I, 621-E, 259-E, 191-W, 3-W
- Clausena lansium* (Lour.) Skeels  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
1102-N, 1099-nc
- Claytonia alsinoides* Sims  
Portulacaceae  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 826-N, 400-N
- Claytonia caroliniana* Michx.  
Portulacaceae  
756-C
- Claytonia palustris* Swanson & Kelley  
Portulacaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Claytonia parvifolia* Moc. ex DC.  
Portulacaceae  
= *Montia parvifolia* subsp. *parvifolia*  
819-N
- Claytonia perfoliata* Donn ex Willd.  
Portulacaceae  
See: *Montia perfoliata* (Donn ex Willd.) Howell  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 52  
1273-I, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1251-N, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1134-Q, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 764-i, 711-CN, 653-N, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UNZ, 310-AN, 280-N, 253-A, 251-U, 243-A, 198-N, 161-W, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Claytonia perfoliata* Donn. ex Willd. subsp. *perfoliata*  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
180-A, 101-N
- Claytonia sibirica* L.  
Portulacaceae  
See: *Montia sibirica* (L.) T.J.Howell  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 711-CN, 644-N, 519-N, 314-C, 42-C, 40-N
- Claytonia virginica* L.  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
756-C, 314-C, 161-W, 108-N
- Cleidion megistophyllum* (Quis. & Merr.) Airy Shaw  
Euphorbiaceae  
1099-nc
- Cleistachne sorghoides* Benth.  
Poaceae  
121-ZW
- Cleistocactus* spp. Lem.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Cleistogenes bulgarica* (Bornm.) Keng  
Poaceae  
1250-U
- Cleistogenes hackelii* (Honda) Honda  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Cleistogenes hackelii* (Honda) Honda var. *nakaii* (Keng) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Clematis aethusifolia* Turcz.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Clematis alpina* (L.) Mill.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - C.  
1243-N
- Clematis apiifolia* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Clematis armandii* Franch.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Clematis bonariensis* Juss. ex DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
1229-N, 300-N
- Clematis brachiata* Thunb.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - C.  
121-AZW

- Clematis brevicaudata* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Clematis buchananiana* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - C.  
1124-A
- Clematis cadmia* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Clematis campaniflora* Brot.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
725-N, 101-N
- Clematis cirrhosa* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - C.  
314-C
- Clematis denticulata* Vell.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Clematis montevidensis* Spreng.  
See: *Clematis montevidensis* Spreng.  
Cultivated  
295-W, 241-N
- Clematis dioica* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 923-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Clematis drummondii* Torr. & Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
87-W
- Clematis finetiana* H.Lèv. & Vaniot  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Clematis flammula* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1267-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1201-N,  
1132-Q, 1020-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 919-  
N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-  
U, 629-W, 519-N, 505-E, 482-N, 425-  
NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 314-C,  
310-N, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 225-EW,  
155-E, 54-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Clematis flammula* L. subsp. *flammula*  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Clematis florida* Thunb.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Clematis forsteri* J.F.Gmel.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Clematis fusca* Turcz.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Clematis glauca* Willd.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Clematis orientalis* var. *daurica* L.  
Cultivated  
819-N, 708-UC
- Clematis hexapetala* Pall.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Clematis hilarii* Spreng.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Clematis montevidensis* Spreng.  
876-NI
- Clematis integrifolia* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 725-N, 272-W,  
101-N
- Clematis intricata* Bunge  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
297-W
- Clematis x jackmanii* T.Moore  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Clematis lanuginosa* Lindl. x *Clematis*  
*viticella* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 643-UC, 101-N
- Clematis ligusticifolia* Nutt.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
243-A, 218-W, 136-W, 87-W, 45-W
- Clematis maximowicziana* Franch. & Sav.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Clematis terniflora* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 280-N, 87-W, 15-  
N
- Clematis montana* Buch.-Ham. ex DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1124-A, 1049-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N,  
812-C, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W,  
354-N, 314-C, 280-N, 15-N
- Clematis montevidensis* Spreng.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Clematis denticulata* Vell.  
See: *Clematis denticulata* Vell., *Clematis*  
*hilarii* Spreng.  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 300-N, 237-W
- Clematis occidentalis* (Hornem.) DC. var.  
*occidentalis*  
Ranunculaceae  
756-C
- Clematis orientalis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Clematis glauca* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1241-N, 1024-N, 823-N, 819-N, 790-X,  
725-N, 711-C, 431-W, 275-A, 229-X,  
151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Clematis oweniae* Harv.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Clematis recta* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1009-N, 819-  
N, 725-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Clematis x sp. T. Moore*  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Clematis taiwaniana* Hayata.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Clematis tangutica* (Maxim.) Korsh.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1165-N, 1134-Q,  
1132-Q, 919-U, 823-N, 812-C, 711-C,  
708-UC, 653-N, 629-W, 519-N, 505-E,  
482-N, 425-UW, 400-U, 314-C, 297-W,  
280-UW, 251-N, 225-SW, 101-N, 85-N,  
40-N
- Clematis tangutica* (Maxim.) Korsh.  
subsp. *tangutica*  
Ranunculaceae  
85-N
- Clematis terniflora* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Clematis maximowicziana* Franch.  
& Sav.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1156-AE, 904-I, 788-W, 725-N, 656-i,  
346-E, 286-W, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E,  
102-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Clematis tibetana* Kuntze.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
505-E, 280-UW, 246-E
- Clematis tibetana* Kuntze. subsp. *vernayi*  
(C.E.C.Fisch.) Grey-Wilson  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Clematis viorna* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
725-N, 101-N
- Clematis virginiana* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
931-A, 756-C, 218-W, 211-AW, 87-W

- Clematis vitalba* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 66  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1219-E, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1048-I, 1031-N, 1023-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 815-I, 793-EN, 790-X, 743-E, 725-N, 711-CN, 649-E, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-CS, 392-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-AEN, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 229-X, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 45-W, 18-EI, 15-N
- Clematis viticella* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Clematopsis scabiosifolia* (DC.) Hutch.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Cleome aculeata* L.  
Cleomaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1159-E, 1128-A, 945-N, 876-NI, 868-N, 368-E, 354-N, 310-AN, 285-C, 261-W, 93-W, 87-W, 55-A
- Cleome affinis* DC.  
Cleomaceae  
Refs: 4  
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Cleome africana* Botsch.  
Cleomaceae  
221-W
- Cleome angustifolia* A.Rich.  
Cleomaceae  
Cultivated  
158-W
- Cleome angustifolia* A.Rich. subsp. *petersiana* (Klotzsch Ex Sond.) Kers  
Cleomaceae  
121-ZW
- Cleome arabica* L.  
Cleomaceae  
221-W
- Cleome aspera* Koen. ex Dc.  
Cleomaceae  
87-W
- Cleome brachycarpa* Vahl ex DC.  
Cleomaceae  
Refs: 4  
1141-A, 1000-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Cleome burmannii* Wight & Arn.  
Cleomaceae  
1215-N, 87-W
- Cleome chelidonii* L.f.  
Cleomaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1207-A, 948-A, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Cleome chrysantha* Decne.  
Cleomaceae  
221-W
- Cleome ciliata* Schumach. & Thonn.  
Cleomaceae  
= *Cleome rutidosperma* DC.  
928-A, 552-A
- Cleome diffusa* Banks ex Dc.  
Cleomaceae  
Refs: 3  
923-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Cleome droserifolia* (Forssk.) Delile  
Cleomaceae  
221-W
- Cleome graveolens* Raf.  
Cleomaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Cleome gynandra* L.  
Cleomaceae  
See: *Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq., *Gynandropsis pentaphylla* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 45  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1247-N, 1213-N, 1201-NI, 1173-A, 1153-A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 945-N, 877-I, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W, 797-A, 622-A, 621-W, 518-N, 431-W, 412-W, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 314-U, 301-N, 261-W, 242-W, 239-A, 217-W, 209-A, 188-A, 179-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 55-A, 32-N, 14-A, 7-N
- Cleome hassleriana* Chodat  
Cleomaceae  
See: *Cleome spinosa* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 894-W, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 543-A, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 255-W, 179-W, 101-N, 55-A, 15-N
- Cleome hirta* (Klotzsch) Oliv.  
Cleomaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1153-A, 1001-N, 980-A, 121-ZW, 87-W
- Cleome iberica* DC.  
Cleomaceae  
101-N
- Cleome icosandra* L.  
Cleomaceae  
= *Cleome viscosa* L.  
286-W, 87-W
- Cleome integrifolia* Torr. & Gray  
Cleomaceae  
= *Cleome serrulata* Pursh  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Cleome lutea* Hook.  
Cleomaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Cleome maculata* (Sond.) Szyszyl.  
Cleomaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Cleome monophylla* L.  
Cleomaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1207-A, 1153-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1049-N, 1047-I, 980-A, 945-N, 853-W, 622-AC, 424-NW, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 240-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 108-W, 87-W, 51-W, 50-AW
- Cleome moritziana* Klotz. ex Eichl.  
Cleomaceae  
932-A, 87-W
- Cleome ornithopodioides* L.  
Cleomaceae  
101-N
- Cleome paradoxa* R.Br.  
Cleomaceae  
221-W
- Cleome rubella* Burch.  
Cleomaceae  
Refs: 4  
622-A, 382-W, 158-W, 121-ZW
- Cleome rutidosperma* DC.  
Cleomaceae  
See: *Cleome ciliata* Schumach. & Thonn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 40  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1183-EQ, 1173-A, 1148-N, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 1047-I, 868-N, 822-W, 821-W, 811-N, 794-N, 777-N, 476-N, 424-NW, 412-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 273-G, 262-W, 243-A, 239-A, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 188-A, 179-W, 170-A, 135-Q, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N, 12-A
- Cleome serrata* Jacq.  
Cleomaceae  
Refs: 5  
261-W, 243-A, 199-AW, 101-N, 87-W
- Cleome serrulata* Pursh  
Cleomaceae  
See: *Cleome integrifolia* Torr. & Gray  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
915-A, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 314-U, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 49-A, 23-W
- Cleome sesquiorhynchalis* Naudin ex C.Huber  
Cleomaceae  
Cultivated  
894-U, 314-C
- Cleome speciosa* Raf.  
Cleomaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1255-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 819-N, 809-U, 262-W, 261-UW, 230-N, 101-N, 85-N

- Cleome spinosa* Jacq.  
Cleomaceae  
= *Cleome hassleriana* Chodat  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 22  
1265-N, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 932-A, 929-A, 928-A, 923-A, 839-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 621-W, 407-W, 367-N, 361-W, 287-N, 286-W, 261-W, 255-W, 251-U, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Cleome stenophylla* Klotzsch ex Urb.  
Cleomaceae  
87-W
- Cleome uniglandulosa* Cav.  
Cleomaceae  
Cultivated  
468-CN
- Cleome violacea* L.  
Cleomaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Cleome viscosa* L.  
Cleomaceae  
See: *Cleome icosandra* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 50  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1201-NI, 1190-A, 1173-AI, 1169-A, 1157-N, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1059-N, 1047-I, 948-A, 877-I, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 797-A, 794-N, 758-A, 742-N, 621-W, 582-A, 575-A, 546-A, 518-N, 431-W, 375-NW, 297-W, 276-W, 262-W, 261-W, 258-X, 257-EW, 239-A, 230-N, 221-W, 209-A, 170-AI, 157-W, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-W, 55-Av, 23-W
- Cleome welwitschii* Exell  
Cleomaceae  
87-W
- Cleomella obtusifolia* Torr. & Frem.  
Capparaceae  
161-W
- Cleretum bellidiforme* (Burman f.)  
G.D.Rowley  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cleretum papulosum* (L. f.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
See: *Micropterum papulosum* (L.f.) Schwantes  
354-N, 7-EN
- Cleretum papulosum* (L.f.) N.E.Br. subsp. *papulosum*  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
855-N, 354-N, 308-N
- Clerodendron infortunatum* Gaertn.  
Verbenaceae  
1124-A
- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schltldl.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N, 14-A
- Clerodendrum buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1197-Q, 1046-W, 617-CE, 233-CE, 87-W
- Clerodendrum buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp. var. *fallax* (Lindl.) Bakh.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert ex C. Morren  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1116-N, 621-E, 230-N
- Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1250-I, 794-N, 791-N, 655-G, 510-Q, 287-N, 261-CW, 251-U, 179-EW, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
13-A
- Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Clerodendrum fragrans* Willd., nom. illeg., *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schauer  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1210-W, 990-N, 839-N, 777-N, 621-E, 401-CS, 310-N, 301-N, 191-W, 179-W, 155-E, 151-E, 107-EW, 101-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Clerodendrum colebrookianum* Walp.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 275-A
- Clerodendrum fragrans* Willd., nom. illeg.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabblerley  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
929-A, 233-CE, 218-W, 191-W, 3-W
- Clerodendrum fragrans* (Venten.) Willd. var. *pleniflorum* Schauer  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
32-N
- Clerodendrum glabrum* E.Mey.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Clerodendrum grandiflorum* Schau.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
401-CS, 310-N
- Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) W.T.Aiton  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) W.T.Aiton fo. *baueri* (Mold.) A.A. Munir  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
368-E
- Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1128-A, 1001-N, 822-W, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 32-N
- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1224-I, 101-N, 85-N, 13-A
- Clerodendrum inerme* Gaertn. var. *oceanicum* A.Gray  
Lamiaceae  
230-N
- Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Phylla nodiflora* (L.) Greene var. *nodiflora*  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1106-W, 822-W, 794-N, 791-N, 621-E, 287-N, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 32-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Clerodendrum lindleyi* Dcne. ex Planch.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 101-N
- Clerodendrum lindleyi* Dcne. var. *paniculatum* Moldenke  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Clerodendrum macrostegium* Schauer  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1197-Q, 1114-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N
- Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) Vatke  
Lamiaceae  
= *Rothea myricoides* (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 354-N
- Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1088-I, 872-CN, 621-E, 368-E, 354-N, 230-N, 191-W, 107-AN, 85-N, 3-W

- Clerodendrum philippinum* Schauer  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clerodendrum chinense* (Osb.)  
Mabberley  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 16  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1128-A, 975-I, 822-W, 791-N, 742-N, 654-AE, 262-W, 261-CW, 191-W, 179-W, 87-W, 80-E, 14-A, 3-W
- Clerodendrum phlomoides* L.f. ortho var.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clerodendrum phlomidis* L.f.  
87-W, 29-W
- Clerodendrum quadriloculare* (Blanco)  
Merrill.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1210-W, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 1046-W, 621-E, 617-CE, 191-W, 107-W, 29-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* Gürke  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon  
Lamiaceae  
= *Rotheca serrata* (L.) Steane & Mabb.  
Cultivated  
13-A
- Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Clerodendrum buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp. var. *fallax* (Lindl.) Bakh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
850-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Clerodendrum x speciosum* Dombroin  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clerodendrum splendens* (Thunb.) G.Don x *Clerodendrum thomsoniae* Balf.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1157-CN, 791-N, 742-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Clerodendrum splendens* G.Don  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Clerodendrum x speciosum*  
Dombroin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1267-N, 1247-U, 976-N, 87-W
- Clerodendrum* spp. L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1247-U, 1201-NI, 758-A
- Clerodendrum thomsoniae* Balf.  
Lamiaceae  
1157-CN, 1102-N
- Clerodendrum thomsoniae* Balf.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1247-U, 850-N, 742-N, 368-E, 354-N, 230-N, 101-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 431-W, 314-C, 286-W, 280-N, 251-U, 101-N
- Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. var. *ferrugineum* Nakai  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Clerodendrum ugandense* Prain  
Lamiaceae  
= *Rotheca myricoides* (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb.  
Cultivated  
C.  
1267-N, 976-N
- Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Clerodendrum uncinatum* Schinz  
Lamiaceae  
121-AW
- Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.  
Lamiaceae  
1194-N
- Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Clerodendrum nutans* Wall. ex D. Don, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1106-W, 261-CW, 101-N
- Clethra alnifolia* L.  
Clethraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Clethra arborea* Ait.  
Clethraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1007-N, 919-U, 859-i, 823-N, 819-N, 534-N, 380-W, 372-E, 314-C, 280-UW
- Clethra mexicana* DC.  
Clethraceae  
Cultivated  
258-X
- Cleyera japonica* Thunb.  
Theaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Clanthus puniceus* (G.Don) Sol. ex Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 819-N, 380-W
- Clibadium surinamense* L.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Clidemia dentata* D.Don  
Melastomataceae  
87-W
- Clidemia dependens* D.Don  
Melastomataceae  
= *Clidemia capitellata* var. *dependens* (Pav. ex D.Don) J.F.Macbr.  
87-W
- Clidemia hirta* (L.) D.Don  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 62  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1249-NI, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1210-W, 1183-EQ, 1159-E, 1146-I, 1145-I, 1144-I, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1128-AE, 1088-I, 1080-EI, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1047-I, 990-NI, 973-I, 970-I, 968-X, 929-A, 928-A, 880-E, 875-N, 864-N, 815-I, 811-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 777-N, 654-AE, 649-E, 621-E, 476-N, 354-N, 287-N, 268-E, 243-A, 218-W, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 161-W, 153-A, 152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 135-Q, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 37-W, 22-W, 18-EI, 6-A, 3-W
- Clidemia hirta* (L.) D.Don var. *hirta*  
Melastomataceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 229-X
- Clidemia rubra* (Aubl.) Mart.  
Melastomataceae  
87-W
- Cliffortia ruscifolia* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
382-W, 121-AZW
- Cliftonia monophylla* (Lam.) Britton ex Sarg.  
Cyrillaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Clinacanthus nutans* (Burm.f.) Lindau  
Acanthaceae  
= *Clinacanthus burmanni* Nees  
Cultivated  
13-A
- Clinopodium acinos* (L.) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
= *Acinos arvensis*  
Cultivated  
642-A, 519-N
- Clinopodium ascendens* (Jord.) Samp.  
Lamiaceae  
519-N, 101-N
- Clinopodium calamintha* (L.) Stace  
Lamiaceae  
519-N
- Clinopodium chinense* (Benth.) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 297-W, 87-W
- Clinopodium chinense* (Benth.) Kuntze var. *parviflorum* (Kudo) Hara  
Lamiaceae  
648-A, 286-W
- Clinopodium chinensis* (Benth.) O.Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
431-W
- Clinopodium confine* (Hance) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
431-W
- Clinopodium douglasii* (Benth.) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Satureja douglasii* (Benth.) Briq.  
Cultivated  
101-N

- Clinopodium glabellum* (Michx.) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Calamintha glabella* (Michx.)  
Benth.  
101-N
- Clinopodium gracile* (Benth.) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 8  
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A,  
273-G, 235-W, 101-N
- Clinopodium grandiflorum* (L.) Stace  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 314-C
- Clinopodium menthifolium* (Host) Stace  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-
- Clinopodium mexicanum* (Benth.)  
Govaerts  
Lamiaceae  
1226-W
- Clinopodium nepeta* (L.) Kuntze subsp.  
*glandulosum* (Req.) Govaerts  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-N
- Clinopodium nepeta* (L.) Kuntze subsp.  
*nepeta*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-N
- Clinopodium rotundifolium* (Pers.) ined.  
Lamiaceae  
314-U
- Clinopodium umbrosum* (M. Bieb.) K.  
Koch  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Calamintha umbrosa* (M. Bieb.)  
Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Refs: 3  
914-N, 486-AW, 235-W
- Clinopodium vulgare* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Calamintha clinopodium* Spenn.,  
*Calamintha vulgaris* (L.) HALASCY,  
*Clinopodium vulgare* L. var. *neogaea*  
(Fern.) C.F. Reed, *Satureja vulgaris* (L.)  
Fritsch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-  
N, 914-N, 894-U, 869-W, 819-N, 756-C,  
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 354-N,  
327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 165-W,  
85-N, 15-N
- Clinopodium vulgare* L. var. *neogaea*  
(Fern.) C.F. Reed  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clinopodium vulgare*  
642-A
- Clintonia borealis* (Ait.) Raf.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C
- Clitoria fairchildiana* R. A. Howard  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Clitoria racemosa* Benth., nom.  
illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1201-NI, 984-I, 707-N, 704-I, 261-CW
- Clitoria falcata* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Clitoria rubiginosa* Juss. ex Pers.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 777-N, 500-N, 85-N
- Clitoria heterophylla* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
839-N, 301-N
- Clitoria laurifolia* Poir.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1210-W, 1059-N, 945-N, 401-CS, 368-  
E, 354-N, 310-N, 196-N, 191-W, 155-E,  
85-N, 14-A, 3-W
- Clitoria racemosa* Benth., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Clitoria fairchildiana* R. A. Howard  
1099-nc
- Clitoria ternatea* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 49  
1247-I, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1183-  
EN, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1068-  
W, 1046-W, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-  
A, 929-A, 880-E, 878-I, 872-N, 868-N,  
856-N, 850-N, 839-N, 822-W, 791-N,  
782-E, 777-N, 742-N, 621-E, 500-N,  
476-N, 468-CN, 454-W, 401-C, 375-C,  
368-E, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 276-W,  
261-W, 230-N, 221-W, 179-W, 107-W,  
101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Clitoria ternatea* L. var. *ternatea*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
32-CW
- Clivia x cyrtanthiflora* (Van Houtte)  
H.P. Traub  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Clivia miniata* (Lindl.) Regel x *Clivia*  
*nobilis* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
919-U, 824-C
- Clivia gardenii* Hook.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U
- Clivia miniata* (Lindl.) Regel  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1270-U, 1030-N, 819-N
- Clivia nobilis* Lindl.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Clusia rosea* Jacq.  
Clusiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1114-N, 839-N, 654-CE, 621-E, 617-  
CE, 301-N, 268-E, 233-CE, 191-W, 3-W
- Clypeola eriocarpa* Cav.  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Clypeola jonthlaspi* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 314-U
- Clytostoma callistegioides* (Cham.) Bureau  
& K. Schum.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
1030-N, 819-N
- Cnicus arvensis* (L.) Roth  
Asteraceae  
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
1194-N
- Cnicus benedictus* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Centaurea benedicta* (L.) L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 48  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1255-U, 1240-W,  
1229-N, 1218-N, 1132-Q, 1071-N,  
1049-N, 967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,  
913-A, 878-I, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U,  
794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 765-N, 725-N,  
711-U, 708-UC, 483-Q, 400-U, 354-N,  
314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 272-W,  
253-A, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W,  
161-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W,  
86-N, 85-W, 70-W, 51-W, 34-W
- Cnicus sinensis* C.B. Clarke  
Asteraceae  
1124-A
- Cnidium dubium* (Schkuhr) Thell.  
Apiaceae  
42-U
- Cnidium formosanum* K. Yabe  
Apiaceae  
87-W
- Cnidium monnieri* (L.) Cusson  
Apiaceae  
See: *Selinum monnieri* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 108-N, 101-N,  
85-N
- Cnidium silaifolium* (Jacquin) Simonkai  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1019-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Cnidioscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.)  
I.M. Johnst.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Jatropha aconitifolia* Mill.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 9  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 933-A, 872-CN, 742-  
N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N

- Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.)  
I.M.Johnst. 'Borinquen'  
Euphorbiaceae  
324-N
- Cnidoscolus albomaculatus* (Pax) Johnston  
Walp.  
Euphorbiaceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Cnidoscolus multilobus* (Pax) I. M. Johnst.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1226-W
- Cnidoscolus phyllacanthus* (Müll. Arg.)  
Pax & K. Hoffm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
362-W
- Cnidoscolus stimulosus* (Michx.) Engelm.  
& A. Gray  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Cnidoscolus texanus* (Müll. Arg.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1226-W, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Cnidoscolus tubulosus* I.M.Johnst.  
Euphorbiaceae  
927-A
- Cnidoscolus urens* (L.) Arthur  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Jatropha urens* L.  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 243-A, 28-W
- Cobaea lutea* D.Don  
Polemoniaceae  
157-W
- Cobaea scandens* Cav.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 26  
1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1059-N, 1049-N, 975-I, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 875-N, 872-N, 853-W, 704-I, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 165-W, 85-N, 15-N
- Coccinia adoensis* (Hochst. ex. A.Rich.)  
Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Coccinia cordifolia* (L.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M.J.Roem.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1194-N, 3-W
- Coccinia diversifolia* Naud.ex Huber  
Cucurbitaceae  
221-W
- Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Bryonia grandis* L., *Cephalandra indica* (Wight & Arn.) Naudin, *Coccinia indica* Wight & Arn., nom. illeg."  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 50  
1249-NI, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1046-W, 1045-W, 945-N, 856-N, 839-N, 815-I, 797-A, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 654-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 476-C, 463-AI, 401-C, 368-E, 354-N, 310-AENX, 301-N, 243-A, 233-CE, 229-X, 212-W, 209-A, 191-W, 179-W, 161-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 85-XZW, 80-E, 62-X, 32-W, 18-EI, 13-A, 7-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Coccinia indica* Wight & Arn., nom. illeg.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
948-W, 822-W, 87-W
- Coccinia palmata* (Sond.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Coccocypselum repens* Sw.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Coccocypselum herbaceum* Aubl.  
87-W
- Coccoloba acapulcensis* Standl  
Polygonaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Coccoloba acuminata* Kunth  
Polygonaceae  
933-A, 87-W
- Coccoloba mollis* Casar.  
Polygonaceae  
923-A
- Coccoloba polystachya* Wedd.  
Polygonaceae  
87-W
- Coccoloba pubescens* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
324-N
- Coccoloba schiedeana* Lindau  
Polygonaceae  
933-A, 87-W
- Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 760-W, 617-CE, 301-N, 287-N, 218-W, 87-W, 22-W
- Cocculus carolinus* (L.) DC.  
Menispermaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Cocculus hirsutus* (L.) Diels  
Menispermaceae  
Refs: 6  
1284-N, 1247-N, 1207-A, 926-N, 825-N, 85-N
- Cocculus laurifolius* DC.  
Menispermaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
101-N
- Cocculus orbiculatus* (L.) DC.  
Menispermaceae  
See: *Cocculus trilobus* (Thunb.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1077-E, 297-W, 286-W
- Cocculus pendulus* (J. R. &Forst.) Diels  
Menispermaceae  
221-W
- Cocculus trilobus* (Thunb.) DC.  
Menispermaceae  
= *Cocculus orbiculatus* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Cochlearia anglica* L.  
Brassicaceae  
519-N
- Cochlearia armoracia* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Armoracia rusticana* (Lam.) Gaertn., B.Mey. & Scherb.  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Cochlearia danica* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 23-W
- Cochlearia draba* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium draba* L.  
894-W
- Cochlearia glastifolia* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1059-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 314-U, 251-N
- Cochlearia megalosperma* (Maire) Vogt  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Cochlearia officinalis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1265-N, 1042-N, 1016-N, 898-N, 819-N, 519-N, 400-U, 42-N
- Cochlearia officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*  
Brassicaceae  
1251-N, 251-N
- Cochlospermum insigne* St. Hil.  
Bixaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Cochlospermum regium* (Mart. & Schrank) Pilg.  
Bixaceae  
1099-nc
- Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.)  
Spreng.  
Bixaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 933-A, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N

- Cocos nucifera* L.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1267-N, 1201-N, 1157-CN, 1099-nc,  
853-W, 839-N, 811-N, 742-N, 714-N,  
707-N, 518-N, 476-N, 456-N, 375-CN,  
354-N, 324-N, 228-I, 196-N, 179-W,  
101-N, 40-U, 32-N, 22-W
- Codariocalyx gyroides* (Roxb. ex Link)  
Hassk.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Desmodium gyroides* (Roxb. ex  
Link) DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
850-N, 101-N
- Codariocalyx motorius* (Houtt.) H. Ohashi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Desmodium gyrans* (L. f.) DC.  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Coddia rudis* (E. Mey. ex Harv.) Verdc.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Rumph. ex A.  
Juss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) A. Juss.  
var. *pictum* (Hook.) Mull. Arg.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1247-N, 1215-N, 1201-N, 1157-CN,  
1099-nc, 945-N, 850-N, 742-N, 707-N,  
354-N, 315-A, 261-CW, 101-N
- Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) A. Juss. var.  
*pictum* (Hook.) Mull. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Codiaeum variegatum* var. *variegatum*  
(L.) A. Juss.  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) A. Juss. var.  
*variegatum*  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Codium fragile* (Suringar) Hariot.  
Codiaceae  
Aquatic.  
1040-N, 197-EW
- Codium fragile* (Suringar) Hariot subsp.  
*atlanticum* (A.D.Cotton) P.C.Silva  
Codiaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
819-N, 812-N, 288-E
- Codium fragile* (Suringar) Hariot. subsp.  
*scandinavicum* P.C. Silva  
Codiaceae  
819-N
- Codium fragile* (Suringar) Hariot subsp.  
*tomentosoides* (van Goor) P.C.Silva  
Codiaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 9  
1065-W, 1040-N, 994-Q, 819-N, 815-I,  
812-N, 516-I, 288-E, 282-E
- Codium taylorii* P.C. Silva  
Codiaceae  
819-N
- Codium vermilara* (Olivi) Delle Chiaje  
Codiaceae  
819-N
- Codonopsis clematidea* (Schrenk)  
C.B.Clarke  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
914-N
- Codonopsis pilosula* (Franch.) Nannf.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Coelachne simpliciuscula* (Wight & Arn.  
ex Steud.) Munro ex Benth.  
Poaceae  
1001-N, 431-W
- Coelachyrum brevifolium* Hochst. & Nees  
Poaceae  
= *Eleusine brevifolia* (Hochst. & Nees)  
Steud.  
221-W
- Coelococcus amicarum* (H. Wendl.) W.  
Wight  
Arecaceae  
= *Metroxylon amicarum* (H.Wendl.)  
Becc.  
1099-nc
- Coelorachis glandulosa* (Trin.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
87-W, 12-A
- Coelorachis striata* A.Camus var.  
*pubescens* (Hack.) Bor.  
Poaceae  
297-W
- Coffea arabica* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 54  
1247-NI, 1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q,  
1157-CN, 1122-C, 1088-I, 1080-E,  
1079-E, 1068-W, 987-I, 975-I, 945-N,  
943-nc, 919-U, 876-N, 875-N, 872-CN,  
853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N,  
742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 704-I, 637-N,  
621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 479-CEN, 401-  
CS, 380-W, 375-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 324-  
N, 310-EN, 301-N, 280-UW, 261-CW,  
257-EW, 230-N, 155-E, 151-E, 134-N,  
107-EW, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E, 54-W, 32-  
CW, 22-W
- Coffea arabica* L. var. *mokka* P. J. S.  
Cramer  
Rubiaceae  
85-N
- Coffea bengalensis* Roxb. ex Heyne &  
Willd.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
1124-A
- Coffea canephora* Pierre ex A.Froehner  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Coffea robusta* L. Linden  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1076-E, 990-N, 943-nc, 85-N
- Coffea dewevrei* De Wild. & T. Durand  
Rubiaceae  
= *Coffea liberica* Bull ex Hiern.  
Cultivated  
261-CW
- Coffea liberica* W.Bull ex Hiern  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Coffea dewevrei* De Wild. & T.  
Durand  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 11  
1088-I, 975-I, 943-nc, 850-N, 839-N,  
617-CE, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 261-  
CW, 101-N
- Coffea robusta* L. Linden  
Rubiaceae  
= *Coffea canephora* Pierre ex  
A.Froehner  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Coffea* spp. L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
401-CS, 310-E, 3-W
- Coffea stenophylla* G.Don  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
85-N
- Cogniauxia trilobata* Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
87-W
- Coincya cheiranthos* (Vill.) Greuter &  
Burdet  
Brassicaceae  
= *Coincya monensis* subsp. *recurvata*  
(L.) Greuter & Burdet (All.) Leadley  
653-N, 42-U
- Coincya hispida* (Cav.) Greuter & Burdet  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Coincya longirostra* (Boiss.) Greuter &  
Burdet  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Coincya monensis* (L.) Greuter & Burdet  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Coincya cheiranthos* (Vill.) Greuter  
& Burdet, *Rhynchosinapis cheiranthos*  
(Villars) Dandy  
Refs: 7  
1009-N, 819-N, 784-E, 182-EW, 151-E,  
101-N, 85-W
- Coincya monensis* (L.) Greuter & Burdet  
in Greuter & R subsp. *cheiranthos*  
"(Vill.) Aedo, Leadley & Muñoz-G "  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1020-N, 812-N, 711-U, 708-U,  
519-N
- Coincya monensis* (L.) W. Greuter &  
Burdet subsp. *monensis*  
Brassicaceae  
519-N
- Coincya monensis* (L.) Greuter & Burdet  
subsp. *recurvata* (All.) Leadley  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
314-U, 101-N, 40-U



- Coix aquatica* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
822-W, 191-W, 135-Q, 87-W, 85-W
- Coix gigantea* J.Konig ex Roxb.  
Poaceae  
= *Chionachne gigantea* (J. Koenig)  
Veldkamp  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1195-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Coix lacryma-jobi* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 65  
1255-U, 1250-U, 1220-U, 1215-N,  
1210-W, 1157-CN, 1150-N, 1142-N,  
1127-W, 1076-E, 1071-N, 1049-N,  
1040-N, 1031-N, 1021-N, 1001-N, 986-  
I, 975-I, 956-N, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc,  
933-A, 932-A, 929-A, 925-A, 919-U,  
878-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 853-W, 839-N,  
822-W, 819-N, 809-U, 791-N, 773-N,  
761-N, 742-N, 711-U, 621-W, 518-N,  
412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 317-U,  
301-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-UW,  
257-N, 255-W, 230-N, 196-N, 151-E,  
121-AZW, 101-N, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-N,  
66-A, 42-U, 32-N
- Coix lacryma-jobi* L. var. *lacryma-jobi*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Coix lacryma-jobi* L. var. *maxima* Makino  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Cojoba graciliflora* (S. F. Blake) Britton &  
Rose  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
101-N
- Cola acuminata* (P.Beauv.) Schott & Endl.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
101-N, 87-W
- Cola nitida* (Vent.) Schott & Endl.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
990-N
- Colaconema dasyae* (F.S. Collins)  
Stegenga, I. Mol, Prud'homme van Reine  
& Lokhorst  
Colaconemataceae  
819-N
- Colchicum agrippinum* Baker  
Liliaceae  
= *Colchicum autumnale* L. x *Colchicum*  
*variegatum* L. [probable parents]  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Colchicum alpinum* DC.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Colchicum autumnale* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 25  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1027-N, 1025-N, 919-  
N, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 743-  
A, 737-I, 711-CN, 519-N, 401-CS, 310-  
N, 280-N, 272-W, 126-AW, 101-N, 87-  
W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-C, 23-W
- Colchicum byzantinum* Ker.-Gawl.  
Liliaceae  
= *Colchicum autumnale* L. x *Colchicum*  
*cilicicum* (Boiss.) Dammer [probable  
parents from an ancient hybridisation]  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Colchicum laetum* Stev.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Colchicum luteum* Baker  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
712-A
- Colchicum macrophyllum* B.L. Burtt.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Colchicum ritchii* R.Br.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Colchicum variegatum* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-U
- Coldenia procumbens* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
87-W, 85-NZW, 13-A
- Coleogyne ramosissima* Torr.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Coleonema album* (Thunb.) Bartling &  
H.L.Wendl.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Coleonema pulchellum* I.Williams  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1262-E, 906-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
354-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Coleonema pulchrum* Hook.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-U, 823-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 54-W
- Coleostephus myconis* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chrysanthemum myconis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1270-N, 1229-N, 1147-NI, 1071-NI,  
1030-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 819-N, 765-N,  
711-UC, 708-UC, 704-I, 670-A, 608-A,  
407-W, 400-U, 361-W, 314-UZ, 305-N,  
300-N, 253-A, 250-A, 241-N, 237-W,  
94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Coleus amboinicus* Lour.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.)  
Spreng.  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 262-W
- Coleus blumei* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.)  
Codd  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 314-C, 87-W
- Coleus pumilus* Blanco  
Lamiaceae  
= *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.)  
Codd  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Coleus scutellarioides* (L.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.)  
Codd  
Cultivated  
151-E, 101-N
- Coleus spicatus* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Plectranthus caninus* Roth  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Colletia hystrix* Clos  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
251-U
- Colletia paradoxa* (Spreng.) Escal.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
295-W, 237-W
- Colletia spinosissima* J. F. Gmel.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
295-W, 237-W
- Collinsia heterophylla* G.Buist ex Graham  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 314-  
CZ, 161-W, 42-C
- Collinsia parviflora* Douglas ex Lindl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N, 87-W
- Collinsonia canadensis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C

- Collomia biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Brand  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
638-U, 314-UZ, 87-vW
- Collomia cavanillesii* Hook. & Arn.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1205-Q, 919-N, 425-NW, 280-N
- Collomia grandiflora* Douglas ex Lindl.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1255-U, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 826-N, 819-N, 809-U, 711-C, 653-N, 400-N, 354-N, 314-CZ, 94-A
- Collomia linearis* Nutt.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1162-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 711-C, 314-U, 301-N, 251-U, 176-N, 87-W, 42-U
- Colocasia antiquorum* Schott  
Araceae  
= *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 1089-N, 1049-N, 898-N
- Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
See: *Colocasia antiquorum* Schott, *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott var. *antiquorum* (Schott) Hubb. & Rehder, *Colocasia tonoiimo* Nakai  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 60  
1247-I, 1194-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1123-Q, 1090-I, 1077-E, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 975-I, 951-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 929-A, 919-N, 902-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 856-N, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 811-U, 791-N, 788-W, 775-I, 760-W, 742-N, 649-E, 640-nc, 637-N, 534-N, 482-NW, 479-CEN, 368-CE, 354-N, 314-U, 280-N, 262-W, 261-CW, 258-X, 257-EW, 251-U, 230-N, 209-A, 197-EW, 196-N, 179-EW, 151-E, 134-N, 113-Q, 112-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 32-N, 15-N
- Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott var. *antiquorum* (Schott) Hubb. & Rehder  
Araceae  
= *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
Cultivated, Pasture  
777-N, 101-N
- Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott var. *aquatilis* Hassk.  
Araceae  
Aquatic.  
1106-W, 101-N
- Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott var. *esculenta*  
Araceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
777-N, 354-N, 101-N, 7-EN
- Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott var. *nymphiifolia* (Vent.) A.F. Hill  
Araceae  
101-N
- Colocasia gigantea* (Blume) Hook. f.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
777-N, 87-W
- Colocasia tonoiimo* Nakai  
Araceae  
= *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
Cultivated  
777-N
- Colocynthis vulgaris* Schrad.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Citrullus colocynthis* (L.)  
87-W
- Cologania broussonetii* (Balbis) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Cologania pulchella* Kunth  
1226-W, 890-W
- Cologania pulchella* Kunth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cologania broussonetii* (Balbis) DC.  
1226-W, 890-W
- Colophospermum mopane* (Kirk ex Benth.) Kirk ex J. Leonard  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 6  
382-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 63-X, 22-W, 10-W
- Colpomenia peregrina* (Sauvageau) Hamel  
Scytosiphonaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 6  
1065-AU, 1040-N, 819-N, 812-N, 288-E, 282-E
- Colpomenia sinuosa* (Mert. ex Roth) Derbès & Solier  
Scytosiphonaceae  
936-I
- Colquhounia coccinea* Wall. var. *mollis* (Schlecht.) Prain  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Colquhounia coccinea* Wall. var. *vestita*  
Prain  
Lamiaceae  
919-U, 823-N
- Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1201-NI, 873-NI, 850-N, 815-I, 784-E, 707-N, 649-E, 179-EW, 151-E, 129-E, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 47-E, 22-W
- Colubrina texensis* (Torr. & A. Gray) A. Gray  
Rhamnaceae  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3  
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Colutea arborescens* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 28  
1220-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 904-N, 894-U, 875-N, 855-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-N, 354-N, 314-CN, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E
- Colutea arborescens* L. 'Tierra'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Colutea arborescens* L. x *Colutea orientalis* Mill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Colutea x media* Willd.  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Colutea istria* Mill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1123-Q, 221-W
- Colutea x media* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Colutea x media* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Colutea arborescens* L. x *Colutea orientalis* Mill.  
1020-N
- Colutea orientalis* Mill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 85-N
- Comandra elegans* (Roch.) Rchb.  
Santalaceae  
272-W
- Comandra livida* Richardson  
Santalaceae  
= *Geocaulon lividum* (Richardson) Fernald  
642-A
- Comandra pallida* A. DC.  
Santalaceae  
= *Comandra umbellata* subsp. *pallida*  
Toxic.  
642-A
- Comandra richardsiana* Fern.  
Santalaceae  
= *Comandra umbellata* subsp. *umbellata*  
642-A
- Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt.  
Santalaceae  
See: *Comandra pallida* A. DC., *Comandra richardsiana* Fern., *Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt. var. *angustifolia* (A. DC.) Torr., *Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt. var. *pallida* (A. DC.) M.E. Jones  
Refs: 3  
878-I, 756-C, 642-A
- Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt. var. *angustifolia* (A. DC.) Torr.  
Santalaceae  
= *Comandra umbellata* subsp. *pallida*  
642-A

- Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt. var. *pallida* (A. DC.) M.E. Jones  
Santalaceae  
= *Comandra umbellata* subsp. *pallida*  
642-A
- Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt. subsp. *pallida* (A. DC.) Piehl  
Santalaceae  
642-A
- Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt. subsp. *umbellata*  
Santalaceae  
642-A
- Comarum palustre* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Potentilla palustris* (L.) Scop.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Combretum apiculatum* Sond.  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
382-W, 87-W, 10-W
- Combretum apiculatum* Sond. subsp. *apiculatum*  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW, 63-X
- Combretum hereroense* Schinz  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Combretum imberbe* Wawra  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW, 87-W
- Combretum mechowianum* O.Hoffm.  
Combretaceae  
87-W
- Combretum paniculatum* Vent.  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 87-W
- Combretum zeyheri* Sond.  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
382-W, 121-AW, 10-W
- Cometes abyssinica* R.Br.  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Commelina africana* L.  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Commelina subulata* Roth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1049-N, 980-A, 869-W, 853-W, 797-A,  
719-A, 569-A, 354-N, 158-W, 126-AW,  
87-W, 85-W, 54-W
- Commelina africana* L. var. *africana*  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
121-W
- Commelina agraria* Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
= *Commelina diffusa* Burm.f.  
923-A, 87-W
- Commelina auriculata* Blume  
Commelinaceae  
= *Commelina erecta* L.  
1207-A, 286-W
- Commelina benghalensis* L.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 98  
1281-U, 1274-A, 1254-A, 1250-U,  
1247-I, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1231-A, 1207-  
A, 1195-A, 1173-AI, 1156-AE, 1127-W,  
1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1045-A,  
1030-N, 1001-N, 980-A, 956-N, 948-A,  
945-N, 902-I, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W,  
868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N,  
822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 790-X,  
788-W, 758-A, 637-N, 628-I, 622-A,  
621-W, 591-A, 576-A, 555-A, 552-A,  
551-A, 547-A, 546-A, 486-W, 479-  
CEN, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W,  
368-E, 360-W, 359-A, 354-N, 348-AW,  
301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 270-A,  
269-W, 262-W, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A,  
240-A, 238-A, 229-X, 209-A, 188-A,  
186-A, 179-W, 170-A, 161-W, 158-W,  
151-E, 140-X, 126-AW, 121-AZW, 101-  
N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 67-W, 66-A,  
55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-AW, 32-N, 7-N,  
6-A
- Commelina boissieriana* C. B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
221-W
- Commelina caroliniana* Walter  
Commelinaceae  
179-W, 101-N
- Commelina coelestis* Willd.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Commelina tuberosa* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1226-W, 1220-U, 915-A, 890-W, 819-N,  
735-W, 708-UC, 638-U, 314-CZ, 281-A,  
243-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Commelina communis* L.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 61  
1281-N, 1264-N, 1255-U, 1250-N,  
1233-A, 1220-U, 1186-A, 1177-E, 1165-  
I, 1142-U, 1104-W, 1059-N, 1044-N,  
1043-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 998-A, 967-AG, 951-W, 913-A,  
907-W, 904-I, 819-N, 818-N, 809-U,  
788-W, 775-I, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 711-  
W, 705-A, 653-N, 648-A, 643-N, 543-A,  
431-W, 400-U, 346-E, 314-U, 297-W,  
286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 251-I, 218-W,  
211-W, 207-AW, 204-W, 195-E, 161-  
W, 151-E, 126-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 23-W, 8-W
- Commelina communis* L. var. *communis*  
Commelinaceae  
101-N
- Commelina communis* L. var. *ludens*  
(Miq.) C.B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
101-N
- Commelina condensata* C.B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
87-W
- Commelina coreana* Lev.  
Commelinaceae  
648-A
- Commelina cyanea* R.Br.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Commelina agraria* Kunth,  
*Commelina longicaulis* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 74  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1226-W,  
1220-U, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1128-A,  
1080-E, 1079-E, 1045-A, 1030-N, 929-  
A, 927-A, 915-A, 907-W, 902-I, 890-W,  
876-NI, 875-N, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W,  
819-N, 810-W, 719-AG, 654-AE, 637-  
N, 621-E, 591-A, 583-A, 581-A, 578-A,  
576-A, 550-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N,  
486-W, 412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 348-  
AW, 314-C, 301-N, 286-W, 281-A, 276-  
W, 274-A, 273-G, 263-A, 262-W, 255-  
W, 249-G, 243-A, 242-W, 239-AE, 230-  
N, 218-W, 211-W, 209-A, 206-A, 188-  
A, 186-A, 170-A, 161-W, 126-AEW,  
121-AZW, 87-W, 85-W, 68-A, 14-A, 6-  
A, 3-W
- Commelina diffusa* Burm.f. var. *diffusa*  
Commelinaceae  
179-W
- Commelina elegans* Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
= *Commelina erecta* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1128-A, 928-A, 923-A, 87-W
- Commelina elliptica* Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
314-U
- Commelina ensifolia* R.Br.  
Commelinaceae  
1068-W
- Commelina erecta* L.  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Commelina auriculata* Blume,  
*Commelina elegans* Kunth, *Commelina*  
*gerrardii* C.B. Clarke  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1274-A, 1233-A, 1226-W, 1207-A, 933-  
A, 890-W, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 281-  
A, 270-A, 255-W, 243-A, 237-W, 199-  
AW, 157-W, 126-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 28-  
W, 14-A
- Commelina forskoalii* Vahl  
Commelinaceae  
Refs: 7  
1207-A, 566-A, 179-W, 126-AW, 101-  
N, 87-W, 85-W
- Commelina gambiae* C. B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
179-W
- Commelina gerrardii* C.B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
= *Commelina erecta* L.  
87-W

- Commelina hasskarlii* C.B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 3  
1207-A, 486-W, 66-A
- Commelina jacobi* Fischer  
Commelinaceae  
1233-A, 87-W
- Commelina kotschyi* Hassk.  
Commelinaceae  
Arid.  
242-W, 87-W
- Commelina lagesensis* C.B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
87-W
- Commelina latifolia* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Commelinaceae  
Refs: 3  
1141-A, 240-A, 87-W
- Commelina leiocarpa* Benth.  
Commelinaceae  
1226-W
- Commelina livingstonii* C.B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
121-W
- Commelina longicaulis* Jacq.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Commelina diffusa* Burm.f.  
Arid.  
927-A, 87-W
- Commelina maculata* Edgew.  
Commelinaceae  
486-AW
- Commelina nigritana* Benth.  
Commelinaceae  
101-N
- Commelina nigritana* Benth. var. *gambiae*  
(C.B. Clarke) Brenan  
Commelinaceae  
101-N
- Commelina nudiflora* L.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
932-A, 576-A, 275-A
- Commelina obliqua* Buch.-Ham. ex D.  
Don, nom. illeg.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Commelina paludosa* Blume  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 216-E
- Commelina palaeata* Hassk.  
Commelinaceae  
276-W
- Commelina paludosa* Blume  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Commelina obliqua* Buch.-Ham. ex  
D. Don, nom. illeg.  
1124-A, 836-W
- Commelina reptans* Brenan  
Commelinaceae  
735-W
- Commelina salicifolia* Roxb.  
Commelinaceae  
87-W
- Commelina* spp. L.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquati. Refs: 6  
1198-A, 758-A, 584-A, 559-A, 543-A,  
243-A
- Commelina subulata* Roth  
Commelinaceae  
= *Commelina africana* L.  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 1133-A, 87-W
- Commelina sulcata* Willd. ex Roem. &  
Schult.  
Commelinaceae  
924-A
- Commelina tuberosa* L.  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Commelina coelestis* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 708-UC, 243-A, 199-W
- Commelina undulata* R.Br.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Commelina virginica* L.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1140-N, 1024-N, 925-A, 876-NI, 819-N,  
314-C, 251-N, 245-A, 236-A, 108-N,  
87-W
- Commicarpus africanus* (Lour.) Dandy  
Nyctaginaceae  
819-N, 221-W
- Commicarpus boissieri* (Heimerl) Cufod.  
Nyctaginaceae  
221-W
- Commicarpus helenae* (J. A. Schultes)  
Meikle  
Nyctaginaceae  
Refs: 5  
902-I, 819-N, 637-N, 305-N, 221-W
- Commicarpus pentandrus* (Burch.)  
Heimerl  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Commicarpus scandens* (L.) Standl.  
Nyctaginaceae  
= *Boerhavia scandens* L.  
929-A, 87-W
- Commicarpus sinuatus* Meikle  
Nyctaginaceae  
851-N
- Commiphora angolensis* Engl.  
Burseraceae  
121-AW
- Commiphora kerstingii* Engl.  
Burseraceae  
Cultivated  
640-nc
- Commiphora mollis* Engl.  
Burseraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Commiphora opobalsamum* (L.) Engl.  
Burseraceae  
= *Commiphora gileadensis* (L.) C.Chr.  
221-W
- Commiphora pedunculata* Engl.  
Burseraceae  
551-A
- Commiphora pyracanthoides* Engl.  
Burseraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
121-AW, 63-X
- Comocladia dentata* Jacq.  
Anacardiaceae  
14-A
- Comocladia glabra* (Schult.) Spreng.  
Anacardiaceae  
Toxic.  
929-A, 87-W
- Comocladia platyphylla* A. Rich  
Anacardiaceae  
14-A
- Complaya chinensis* (L.) Strother  
Asteraceae  
92-U
- Complaya trilobata* (L.) Strother  
Asteraceae  
= *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski  
Cultivated  
784-E, 476-C
- Compsopogon coeruleus* (Balbis ex  
C. Agardh) Montagne  
Compsopogonaceae  
Aquatic.  
938-N, 812-C
- Comptonia peregrina* (L.) J.M. Coult.  
Myricaceae  
See: *Myrica aspleniifolia* L., *Myrica  
aspleniifolia* L. var. *tomentosa* (Chev.)  
Gleason, *Myrica peregrina* (L.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1034-N, 819-N, 642-A, 294-W, 218-W,  
87-W
- Condalia microphylla* Cav.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
295-W
- Condalia obovata* Hook.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Condalia hookeri* var. *hookeri*  
M.C. Johnston  
218-W, 87-W
- Condalia obtusifolia* (Hook.) Weberb.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Ziziphus obtusifolia* var. *obtusifolia*  
(Torrey & A. Gray) A. Gray  
Arid.  
218-W, 87-W
- Congea tomentosa* Roxb.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
101-N, 85-N
- Congea velutina* Wight  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W

- Conicosia bijlii* N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Conicosia pugioniformis* (L.) N.E.Br.  
subsp. *muirii* (N.E.Br.) Ihlenf. &  
Gerbaulet  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Conicosia pugioniformis* (L.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
See: *Conicosia bijlii* N.E.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
946-W, 869-W, 649-E, 354-N, 231-E,  
151-E, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-  
E, 35-X
- Conicosia pugioniformis* (L.) N.E.Br.  
subsp. *muirii* (N.E.Br.) Ihlenf. &  
Gerbaulet  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Conium maculatum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 157  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-  
E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1241-N, 1240-W,  
1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W,  
1219-W, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1160-A,  
1132-Q, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1089-  
N, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N,  
1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-  
N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1007-N,  
988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 964-W, 951-E, 946-  
W, 945-N, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-A, 924-  
A, 919-N, 914-N, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I,  
890-W, 889-A, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN,  
800-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W,  
775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E,  
735-W, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 649-E,  
643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A,  
519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW,  
407-W, 401-C, 400-ZI, 392-W, 363-Q,  
361-W, 354-N, 346-E, 334-CW, 328-E,  
327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 300-N, 295-  
W, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 271-  
W, 269-W, 267-A, 264-W, 253-A, 246-  
E, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 231-E, 229-X,  
219-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW, 211-  
W, 210-W, 207-AW, 198-N, 195-E,  
180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 167-W, 165-W,  
161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A,  
139-X, 136-W, 116-Q, 102-W, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-  
E, 72-E, 70-W, 45-W, 36-X, 35-X, 34-  
W, 21-EW, 20-E, 15-N, 7-EN, 1-X
- Conobea multifida* (Michx.) Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Leucospora multifida* (Michx.) Nutt.  
179-W
- Conocarpus erecta* L.  
Combretaceae  
= *Conocarpus erectus* L.  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Conocarpus erectus* L.  
Combretaceae  
See: *Conocarpus erecta* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 621-E, 301-N, 233-CE
- Conoclinium coelestinum* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatorium coelestinum* L.  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 101-N
- Conopholis americana* (L.) Wallr.f.  
Orobanchaceae  
K. Refs: 3  
1104-W, 483-Q, 161-W
- Conopodium majus* (Gouan) Loret &  
Barrandon  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 6  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 819-  
N, 519-N
- Conostegia xalapensis* (Bonpl.) D.Don.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
933-A, 14-A
- Conostomium natalense* (Hochst.) Brem.  
var. *glabrum* Brem.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Conringia austriaca* (Jacq.) Sweet  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Conringia orientalis* (L.) Dumort.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 70  
1278-N, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-  
W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1149-W, 1147-N,  
1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1019-N,  
1017-N, 1013-N, 1008-N, 1006-N, 977-  
A, 945-N, 944-Z, 904-N, 878-I, 869-W,  
855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 817-N,  
812-U, 794-N, 790-X, 737-I, 725-N,  
711-U, 708-N, 678-A, 653-N, 642-A,  
611-Z, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 401-CS,  
400-NZI, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ,  
310-AN, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 251-N,  
243-A, 218-W, 210-W, 198-N, 161-W,  
144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
56-AZW, 52-W, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-  
W, 23-W
- Conringia planisiliqua* Fischer &  
C.A.Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 819-N, 42-U
- Consolea macracantha* (Griseb.) Berger  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia macracantha* Griseb.  
14-A
- Consolida ajacis* (L.) Schur  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Consolida ambigua* auct.,  
*Delphinium ajacis* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 38  
1270-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1154-U,  
1151-NI, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1039-N,  
1036-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1026-N,  
1008-N, 1006-N, 951-W, 907-W, 904-U,  
898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N,  
818-U, 812-UZ, 807-W, 775-I, 725-N,  
711-U, 708-UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 400-  
UZ, 354-N, 314-CZ, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
N, 7-N
- Consolida ambigua* auct.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Consolida ajacis* (L.) Schur  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 19  
1255-U, 1049-N, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc,  
919-N, 914-U, 869-W, 809-U, 534-N,  
401-CS, 310-N, 280-N, 272-W, 94-A,  
70-W, 42-C, 34-CW, 15-N
- Consolida coelesyriaca* Mouterde  
Ranunculaceae  
851-N
- Consolida hispanica* (Costa) Greuter &  
Burdet  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Consolida orientalis* (J. Gay)  
Schrodinger  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1013-N, 851-N, 819-N, 708-CN, 251-U
- Consolida orientalis* (J.Gay) Schrodinger  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Consolida hispanica* (Costa)  
Greuter & Burdet, *Delphinium orientale*  
J. Gay  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1207-A,  
1191-W, 1186-A, 898-N, 889-A, 826-N,  
737-I, 727-A, 711-U, 643-U, 400-NZ,  
314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-  
N, 42-U
- Consolida paniculata* (Host) Schur  
Ranunculaceae  
643-U
- Consolida pubescens* (DC.) Soo  
Ranunculaceae  
314-U, 101-N
- Consolida regalis* Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Delphinium consolida* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 28  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W,  
1222-W, 1219-AW, 1191-W, 1039-N,  
1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 977-  
A, 889-A, 883-W, 819-N, 727-A, 725-N,  
711-W, 643-N, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A,  
243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 85-ZW, 70-W
- Consolida regalis* Gray subsp. *paniculata*  
(Host) Soo  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 708-U

- Consolida regalis* Gray subsp. *regalis*  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
898-N, 400-NZI
- Consolida tenuissima* (Sibthorp & Sm.)  
Soó  
Ranunculaceae  
101-N
- Consolida tomentosa* (Aucher) Schrödgr.  
subsp. *oligantha* (Boiss.) Davis  
Ranunculaceae  
851-N
- Consolida uechtritzi* (Pancic) Soo  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Convallaria bifolia* L. var. *kamtschaticum*  
Gmel. Cham. and Schlecht.  
Liliaceae  
1020-N
- Convallaria majalis* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1059-N, 1023-N, 1012-N, 894-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-C, 725-N, 660-G, 519-N, 426-N, 222-E, 218-W, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W, 4-W
- Convallaria majalis* L. var. *majalis*  
Liliaceae  
904-U, 85-N
- Convallaria majalis* L. 'Grandiflora'  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
934-CE
- Convolvulus aegyptius* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Convolvulus althaeoides* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1228-A, 1147-N, 1134-Q, 946-W, 944-Z, 794-N, 417-A, 314-UZ, 305-N, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 34-W
- Convolvulus althaeoides* L. subsp. *althaeoides*  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
1270-U
- Convolvulus ammannii* Desr.  
Convolvulaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Convolvulus arvensis* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Convolvulus arvensis* L. subsp. *crispatus* Franco  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 250  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1254-A, 1247-NX, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1237-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1199-A, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1169-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1152-A, 1141-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1013-N, 1000-A, 999-A, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 977-A, 967-A, 964-W, 951-E, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 930-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-I, 913-A, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 876-NWI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 837-A, 819-N, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-W, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 759-, 758-A, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 702-A, 701-A, 700-A, 698-A, 697-A, 696-A, 688-A, 687-A, 686-A, 682-A, 681-A, 678-A, 671-A, 670-A, 667-A, 665-A, 642-A, 622-A, 611-Z, 604-A, 600-A, 597-A, 594-A, 593-A, 591-A, 555-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 515-A, 507-U, 505-E, 486-W, 471-A, 431-W, 426-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 392-W, 388-W, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 346-E, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 266-W, 264-W, 253-A, 250-A, 248-A, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 225-EW, 222-E, 221-W, 219-W, 218-W, 216-E, 212-AW, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-AW, 199-W, 198-N, 195-E, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 173-A, 171-X, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 146-A, 144-A, 139-X, 138-AX, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 118-A, 116-W, 115-A, 111-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 68-A, 63-X, 62-X, 55-A, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 45-W, 44-A, 36-X, 35-X, 34-W, 27-A, 26-X, 25-A, 23-W, 21-Z, 19-A, 16-W, 15-N, 7-N, 1-X
- Convolvulus arvensis* L. subsp. *crispatus* Franco  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Convolvulus arvensis* L.  
1007-N, 819-N
- Convolvulus betonicifolius* Mill.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Convolvulus hirsutus* Steven  
Refs: 7  
1017-N, 819-N, 807-W, 314-U, 272-W, 243-A, 115-A
- Convolvulus cantabricus* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Convolvulus cantabrica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Convolvulus cneorum* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Convolvulus crenatifolius* Ruiz & Pav.  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 913-A, 890-W
- Convolvulus dubius* J. Gilbert  
Convolvulaceae  
1220-U
- Convolvulus elegantissimus* MILL.  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 1017-N, 819-N
- Convolvulus equitans* Benth.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
199-W
- Convolvulus erubescens* Sims  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
869-W, 839-N, 611-Z, 314-UZ, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 55-Av
- Convolvulus farinosus* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1049-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 382-W, 354-N, 251-U, 158-W, 121-AW
- Convolvulus galaticus* Rost. ex Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
977-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Convolvulus glomeratus* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
948-A, 221-W
- Convolvulus graminetinus* R.W. Johnson  
Convolvulaceae  
C.  
919-U, 823-N
- Convolvulus hermanniae* L'Hérit.  
Convolvulaceae  
295-W
- Convolvulus hirsutus* Steven  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Convolvulus betonicifolius* Mill.  
87-W
- Convolvulus humilis* Jacq.  
Convolvulaceae  
885-A, 87-W
- Convolvulus hystrix* Vahl.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Convolvulus japonicus* Thunb.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia pellita* (Ledeb.) Don  
87-W

- Convolvulus lanatus* Vahl  
Convolvulaceae  
221-W
- Convolvulus lineatus* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
527-W
- Convolvulus mauritanicus* Boiss.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Convolvulus palaestinus* Boiss.  
Convolvulaceae  
885-A
- Convolvulus pentapetaloides* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
314-U
- Convolvulus persicus* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
819-N
- Convolvulus phrygius* Bornm.  
Convolvulaceae  
1205-Q
- Convolvulus pilosellifolius* Desr.  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1207-A, 794-N, 287-N, 85-W,  
25-A
- Convolvulus pluricaulis* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Convolvulus prostratus* Forssk.  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 87-W
- Convolvulus prostratus* Forssk.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Convolvulus pluricaulis* Choisy  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Convolvulus sabatius* Viv.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1142-N, 1021-N, 819-N, 711-U, 354-N,  
314-CZ, 280-N
- Convolvulus sabatius* Viv. subsp.  
*mauritanicus* (Boiss.) Murb.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 354-N, 280-N, 7-N
- Convolvulus sagittatus* Thunb. var.  
*ulosepalus* (Hallier.f.) Verdc.  
Convolvulaceae  
121-AZW
- Convolvulus sagittatus* Thunb. subsp.  
*sagittatus*  
Convolvulaceae  
158-W
- Convolvulus sagittatus* Thunb. subsp.  
*sagittatus* var. *phyllosepalus* (Hallier f.)  
A.Meeuse  
Convolvulaceae  
121-AZW
- Convolvulus sagittatus* Thunb. subsp.  
*ulosepalus* (Hallier f.) Verdc.  
Convolvulaceae  
158-W
- Convolvulus scammonia* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
885-A
- Convolvulus sepium* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1057-N, 790-X, 652-U, 642-A, 299-XW,  
218-W, 210-AW, 136-W, 45-W, 44-A,  
23-W
- Convolvulus sepium* L. var. *americanus*  
Sims  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia sepium* subsp. *americana*  
642-A
- Convolvulus sepium* L. var. *communis* R.  
Tryon  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia sepium* subsp. *sepium*  
642-A
- Convolvulus sepium* L. var. *dumetorum*  
Pospichal  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia sepium* subsp. *binghamiae*  
642-A
- Convolvulus sepium* L. var. *fraterniflorus*  
Mack. & Bush  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia silvatica* subsp. *fraterniflora*  
642-A
- Convolvulus sepium* L. var. *repens* (L.)  
Gray  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Calystegia sepium* subsp. *angulata*  
642-A
- Convolvulus sepium* L. var. *sepium*  
Convolvulaceae  
642-A
- Convolvulus siculus* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Convolvulus silvaticus* Waldst. & Kit.  
Convolvulaceae  
1220-N, 1049-N
- Convolvulus* spp. L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
272-W, 243-A, 141-X, 85-W, 80-E, 18-  
EI
- Convolvulus stachydifolius* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
885-A, 314-U
- Convolvulus subhirsutus* Rgi. & Schmalh  
Convolvulaceae  
1207-A
- Convolvulus thunbergii* Roem. & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Convolvulus tricolor* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1044-N, 1030-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 711-C,  
708-UC, 433-W, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-U,  
314-CZ, 310-AN, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A,  
87-W, 70-W, 42-C
- Convolvulus tricolor* L. subsp. *cupanianus*  
(Tod.) Cavara & Grande  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1012-N, 819-N
- Convolvulus tricolor* L. subsp. *tricolor*  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 515-A, 251-U
- Convolvulus ulosepalus* Hall.f.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Convolvulus sagittatus* var. *ulosepalus*  
(Hallier f.) Verdc.  
87-W, 51-W
- Convolvulus wallichianus* Spreng.  
Convolvulaceae  
101-N
- Convolvulus arvensis* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
162-X
- Convolvulus sepium* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
162-W
- x *Conygeron huelsenii* (Vatke) Rauschert  
Asteraceae  
= x *Conyzigeron huelsenii* (Vatke)  
Rauschert  
400-UZ
- Conyza abyssinica* Sch.-Bip. ex A. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Conyza aegyptiaca* (L.) Ait.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1171-A, 980-A, 945-N, 712-A, 621-W,  
354-N, 276-W, 221-W, 185-A, 121-AW,  
87-W, 85-N
- Conyza albida* Willd. ex Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza sumatrensis* (Retz.) E.Walker  
See: *Conyza x rouyana* Sennen, *Erigeron*  
*sumatrensis* Retz.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 37  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1262-E, 1177-E, 1174-  
N, 1151-I, 1127-W, 1089-N, 1049-N,  
956-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 906-W, 889-AN,  
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 825-N, 807-W,  
771-N, 718-N, 662-N, 622-AC, 534-N,  
425-NW, 405-ENI, 382-W, 327-E, 280-  
N, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 158-  
W, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N
- Conyza ambigua* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronq.  
Refs: 5  
1234-A, 1170-A, 1152-A, 837-A, 87-W

- Conyza apurensis* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski  
Refs: 5  
281-A, 243-A, 206-A, 157-W, 28-W
- Conyza bilbaoana* E.J.Remy  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1147-Ni, 1049-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 793-AN, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 34-W, 15-N
- Conyza blakei* (Cabrera) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1040-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 405-Ni, 314-UZ
- Conyza blinii* Levl.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist  
Asteraceae  
See: *Conyza ambigua* DC., *Conyza floribunda* Kunth, *Conyza linifolia* Willd., *Conyza x mixta* Fouc. & Neyr., *Erigeron bonariensis* L., *Erigeron crispus* Pourr., *Erigeron floribundus* (H.B.K.) Sch. Bip., *Erigeron linifolius* Willd., *Leptilon bonariense* (L.) Small  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 183  
1285-N, 1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1247-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1237-W, 1234-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1199-A, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1157-N, 1153-A, 1151-I, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1115-N, 1091-I, 1090-I, 1087-N, 1072-N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1029-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1010-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 980-A, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 927-A, 924-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 898-N, 891-I, 890-W, 889-AN, 886-I, 885-A, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-N, 807-I, 802-I, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 771-N, 769-I, 765-N, 764-I, 742-N, 733-N, 722-NI, 718-NI, 712-A, 711-U, 666-A, 662-NI, 638-I, 622-AC, 621-W, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 486-AW, 479-EN, 476-N, 431-W, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 405-ENI, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 273-G, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 257-N, 256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 212-AW, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 115-A, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-W, 82-A, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 42-U, 25-A, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Conyza bovei* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Doellia bovei* (DC.) Anderb.  
221-W, 25-A
- Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist  
Asteraceae  
See: *Erigeron canadensis* L., *Erigeron canadensis* L. var. *glabratus* Gray, *Erigeron pusillus* Nutt., *Erigeron x huelsenii* Vatke, *Leptilon pusillum* (Nutt.) Britt.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 193  
1282-A, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1276-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1269-A, 1268-A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1255-ANI, 1250-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1239-A, 1238-W, 1235-A, 1230-I, 1226-W, 1225-WI, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1191-W, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1164-AEI, 1162-N, 1160-A, 1157-N, 1154-N, 1151-I, 1149-W, 1148-N, 1147-NI, 1140-N, 1127-W, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1091-I, 1090-I, 1072-N, 1069-N, 1058-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1010-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 914-I, 907-W, 898-N, 896-I, 894-N, 892-A, 891-I, 890-W, 889-AN, 885-A, 882-I, 875-N, 858-I, 826-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 818-I, 817-N, 812-N, 809-AI, 807-I, 802-I, 793-AN, 788-W, 780-I, 771-N, 769-I, 764-I, 756-C, 742-N, 737-I, 727-A, 722-NI, 718-N, 712-A, 708-CN, 705-A, 662-N, 658-I, 653-N, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 622-AC, 621-W, 619-N, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A, 519-N, 486-W, 482-NI, 479-EN, 461-NI, 432-I, 431-W, 424-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-ZI, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 322-A, 314-N, 310-AEN, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A, 273-G, 272-W, 261-W, 257-EW, 256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 243-A, 217-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 174-v, 173-A, 167-W, 161-W, 159-E, 158-W, 136-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 42-N, 40-N, 34-W, 32-N, 21-EW, 14-A
- Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *canadensis*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 777-NI, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 269-W, 151-E, 101-N, 55-A, 49-A, 7-N
- Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronq. var. *glabrata* (Gray) Cronq.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronq. var. *pusilla* (Nutt.) Cronq.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1215-N, 1116-N, 839-N, 777-N, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 55-A
- Conyza canadiensis* (L.) Cronquist  
Asteraceae  
711-UN
- Conyza chilensis* Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig  
Refs: 9  
1127-W, 1049-N, 956-N, 945-N, 869-W, 825-N, 295-W, 121-AW, 87-W
- Conyza coronopifolia* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Conyza coulteri* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Laennecia coulteri*  
Toxic  
1160-A, 946-W
- Conyza dioscoridis* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pluchea dioscoridis* (L.) DC  
Arid. Refs: 3  
825-N, 221-W, 87-W
- Conyza filaginoides* (DC.) Hieron.  
Asteraceae  
= *Laennecia filaginoides* DC.  
199-W
- Conyza floribunda* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronq.  
Refs: 15  
1273-I, 1229-N, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 980-A, 946-W, 819-N, 764-i, 733-N, 486-W, 121-AZW, 101-N
- Conyza ivifolia* (L.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Conyza japonica* (Thunb.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
431-W, 314-UZ, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski  
Asteraceae  
See: *Conyza apurensis* Kunth  
983-I
- Conyza leucantha* (D.Don) Ludlow & P.H.Raven  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N
- Conyza lineariloba* DC.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Conyza linifolia* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronq.  
221-W, 68-A



- Conyza x mixta* Fouc. & Neyr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza bonariensis* x *canadensis*  
Refs: 5  
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Conyza pampeana* (Parodi) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Conyza parva* Cronq.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N,  
853-W, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N,  
269-W, 198-N, 7-EN
- Conyza pinnata* (L.F.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Conyza podocephala* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
382-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Conyza primulaefolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. &  
Lourteig  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec.  
& Lourteig  
Refs: 5  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1147-Ni, 1040-N, 819-  
N
- Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. &  
Lourteig  
Asteraceae  
See: *Conyza chilensis* Spreng., *Conyza*  
*primulaefolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. &  
Lourteig, *Conyza scabiosifolia* Remy  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1049-N, 951-W, 869-W, 853-W, 775-I,  
405-Ni, 354-N, 327-E, 237-W
- Conyza pyrropappi* Sch.-Bip. ex A. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Conyza ramosissima* Cronquist  
Asteraceae  
See: *Erigeron divaricatus* Michx.  
Refs: 5  
725-N, 543-A, 210-AW, 161-W, 101-N
- Conyza x rouyana* Sennen  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza albida* Willd. ex Spreng. x  
*Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist  
Refs: 3  
898-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Conyza scabiosifolia* Remy  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec.  
& Lourteig  
198-N
- Conyza scabrada* DC.  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Conyza schimperii* Sch.-Bip. ex A. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
980-A
- Conyza semipinnatifida* Wall.  
Asteraceae  
1047-I
- Conyza sopherifolia* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Laennecia sopherifolia*  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Conyza* spp. Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1240-W, 1199-A, 1092-EI, 930-A, 880-  
E, 672-A, 543-A, 382-W, 289-E, 237-W,  
198-N, 189-E, 106-W
- Conyza steudelii* Sch.-Bip. ex A. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
980-A, 87-W
- Conyza striata* Wall.  
Asteraceae  
1124-A
- Conyza stricta* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Conyza triloba* Decne.  
Refs: 3  
980-A, 797-A, 87-W
- Conyza sumatrensis* (Retz.) E.Walker  
Asteraceae  
See: *Conyza albida* Willd. ex Spreng.,  
*Erigeron albidus* (Willd.) Gray  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 69  
1278-N, 1277-I, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-  
N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-I,  
1246-E, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1218-  
N, 1215-N, 1176-W, 1149-W, 1147-NI,  
1073-AI, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-  
N, 1032-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1010-N,  
1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 926-N, 901-I,  
898-N, 894-N, 891-I, 889-AN, 882-I,  
869-W, 853-W, 822-W, 819-N, 812-N,  
807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 764-  
I, 722-NI, 708-U, 621-W, 576-A, 519-N,  
479-EN, 368-E, 354-N, 314-NZ, 287-N,  
286-W, 273-G, 263-A, 253-A, 238-A,  
134-N, 92-U, 85-NZW, 68-A, 55-A, 7-  
EN
- Conyza triloba* Decne.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza stricta* var. *pinnatifida* Willd.  
(D. Don) Kitam.  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 400-UZ, 221-W
- Conyza ulmifolia* (Burm.f.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- x *Conyzigeron huelsenii* (Vatke) Rauschert  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist x  
*Erigeron acer* L. subsp. *acer*  
See: x *Conyzigeron huelsenii* (Vatke)  
Rauschert  
819-N
- Coolia monotis* Meunier  
Ostreopsidaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-I
- Cooperia pedunculata* Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
See: *Zephyranthes drummondii* D. Don  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Copaifera officinalis* (Jacq.) L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1201-NI, 877-I, 707-N, 101-N
- Copernicia australis* Becc.  
Arecaceae  
= *Copernicia alba* Morong ex Morong &  
Britton  
87-W
- Coprosma baueri* Endl.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Coprosma repens* A. Rich.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Coprosma x cunninghamii* Hook. f.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Coprosma lucida* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Coprosma repens* A. Rich.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Coprosma baueri* Endl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 39  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1049-  
N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-  
W, 855-N, 853-W, 849-I, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 649-E, 519-N, 482-N, 401-CS, 380-  
W, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E, 314-C, 310-  
EN, 296-E, 289-E, 198-N, 176-N, 168-  
CEI, 155-E, 131-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-  
N, 78-E, 72-E, 40-N, 7-N
- Coprosma robusta* Raoul  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1262-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 521-N,  
401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E,  
198-N, 176-N, 72-E
- Coptis trifolia* (L.) Salisb.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q, 725-N
- Corallocarpus bainesii* (Hook.f.)  
A. Meeuse  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - C.  
1123-Q, 121-AW
- Corbichona decumbens* (Forsk.) Exell  
Aizoaceae  
50-W
- Corbichonia decumbens* (Forssk.) Exell.  
Molluginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 121-AW, 87-W

- Corbicula* spp. Meunier  
Craspedophyceae  
18-EI
- Corchoropsis crenata* Siebold & Zucc.  
Malvaceae  
1207-A
- Corchoropsis psilocarpa* Harms. & Loes.  
Malvaceae  
431-W, 92-U
- Corchoropsis tomentosa* Makino  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Corchorus acutangulus* Lam.  
Malvaceae  
= *Corchorus aestuans* L.  
1207-A, 431-W
- Corchorus aestuans* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 24  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1169-A, 1148-N, 1068-W, 1047-I, 943-nc, 794-N, 354-N, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 243-A, 204-W, 196-N, 179-W, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-W, 23-W
- Corchorus angolensis* Exell & Mendonca  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Corchorus antichorus* Raeusch.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Corchorus argutus* H.B.K.  
Malvaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Corchorus asplenifolius* Burch.  
Malvaceae  
121-AZW
- Corchorus capsularis* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9  
1215-N, 1059-N, 945-N, 629-W, 468-CN, 354-N, 262-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Corchorus depressus* Stocks  
Malvaceae  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1000-A, 819-N, 797-A, 637-N, 242-W, 87-W
- Corchorus echinatus* Benth. [nom. illeg.]  
Malvaceae  
= *Corchorus macropetalus* (F.Muell.) Domin  
1233-A
- Corchorus fascicularis* Lam.  
Malvaceae  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1233-A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 242-W, 87-W
- Corchorus hirsutus* L.  
Malvaceae  
101-N, 87-W
- Corchorus hirtus* Thunb., nom. illeg.  
Malvaceae  
= *Zelkova serrata* (Thunb.) Makino  
See: *Corchorus hirtus* L. var. *orinocensis* (Kunth) K.Schum., *Corchorus orinocensis* Kunth  
Aquatic. Refs: 5  
876-NI, 407-W, 362-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Corchorus hirtus* L. var. *orinocensis* (Kunth) K.Schum.  
Malvaceae  
= *Corchorus hirtus* L.  
271-W
- Corchorus olitorius* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 57  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1195-A, 1174-U, 1173-A, 1171-A, 1148-AN, 1049-N, 1000-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 889-AN, 885-A, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 850-N, 847-N, 836-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 797-A, 794-N, 777-N, 621-W, 611-Z, 549-A, 431-W, 424-NW, 412-W, 354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 286-W, 262-W, 255-W, 242-W, 239-A, 221-W, 217-W, 185-A, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 55-A, 25-A, 23-W, 19-A, 7-EN
- Corchorus olitorius* L. var. *olitorius*  
Malvaceae  
1284-N
- Corchorus orinocensis* Kunth  
Malvaceae  
= *Corchorus hirtus* L.  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 157-W, 87-W
- Corchorus pseudocapsularis* Schweinf.  
Malvaceae  
1141-A
- Corchorus siliquosus* L.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
933-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Corchorus tridens* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 20  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1247-I, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1169-A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 1000-A, 943-nc, 825-N, 797-A, 242-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 50-W
- Corchorus trilocularis* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 28  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1247-N, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1047-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 885-A, 868-N, 836-W, 825-N, 797-A, 621-W, 524-W, 354-N, 242-W, 240-A, 221-W, 191-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 85-W, 55-A, 7-EN
- Cordia abyssinica* R.Br.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Cordia africana* Lam.  
976-N
- Cordia africana* Lam.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Cordia abyssinica* R.Br.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid  
1001-N, 88-N
- Cordia alba* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Cordia dentata* Poir.  
Arid  
976-N
- Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1197-Q, 1157-CN, 990-W, 970-I, 875-N, 742-N, 714-N, 629-W, 621-E, 257-EW, 191-W, 3-W
- Cordia boissieri* A.DC.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
87-W
- Cordia collococca* L.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Cordia glabra* Cham.  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 191-W, 3-W
- Cordia corymbosa* (L.)Don  
Boraginaceae  
= *Cordia polycephala* (Lam.) I. M. Johnst.  
Refs: 3  
929-A, 915-A, 87-W
- Cordia curassavica* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Cordia macrostachya* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schlucht., *Varronia curassavica* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 13  
1226-W, 1207-A, 928-A, 890-W, 835-Q, 629-I, 621-E, 259-E, 255-CW, 243-A, 191-W, 87-W, 3-W
- Cordia cylindristachya* Roem. & Schult.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 4  
811-N, 476-N, 196-N, 87-W
- Cordia dentata* Poir.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Cordia alba* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
Cultivated  
933-A
- Cordia dichotoma* Forst.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 6  
839-N, 714-NI, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N, 13-A
- Cordia diversifolia* Pav. ex A. DC.  
Boraginaceae  
933-A
- Cordia gerascanthus* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc

- Cordia glabra* Cham.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Cordia collococca* L.  
Refs: 4  
621-E, 191-W, 151-E, 3-W
- Cordia globosa* Kunth  
Boraginaceae  
87-W, 14-A
- Cordia macrostachya* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schlucht.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Cordia curassavica* Roem. & Schult.  
87-W, 22-W
- Cordia myxa* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1174-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 354-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 22-W
- Cordia obliqua* Willd.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1201-NI, 707-N, 324-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Cordia oxyphylla* DC.  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Cordia polycephala* (Lam.) I. M. Johnst.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Cordia corymbosa* (L.) Don  
255-W, 87-W
- Cordia sebestena* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1267-N, 1205-Q, 1201-N, 707-N, 617-CE, 261-CW, 101-N, 22-W
- Cordia sinensis* Lam.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
864-N, 354-N, 221-W
- Cordia* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
1141-A
- Cordia subcordata* Lam.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
101-N, 6-A
- Cordia wallichii* G. Don  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Cordylanthus maritimus* Nutt. ex Benth.  
subsp. *maritimus*  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Aquatic  
34-W
- Cordylanthus maritimus* Nutt. ex Benth.  
subsp. *palustris* (Behr) T. I. Chuang & Heckard  
Scrophulariaceae  
Parasitic - Aquatic  
34-W
- Cordylanthus mollis* A. Gray  
Scrophulariaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Cordylanthus mollis* A. Gray subsp. *mollis*  
Scrophulariaceae  
Parasitic - Aquatic  
34-W
- Cordyline australis* (G. Forst.) Endl.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1270-U, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1023-N, 1017-N, 894-U, 869-W, 853-W, 849-I, 819-N, 764-i, 519-N, 482-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 198-N, 131-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 78-E, 72-E, 54-W, 35-X
- Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Cordyline terminalis* Kunth, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1267-N, 1247-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1067-G, 1055-I, 919-N, 839-N, 742-N, 518-N, 505-E, 280-UW, 261-CW, 230-N, 22-W
- Cordyline stricta* (Sims) Endl.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1067-CG, 444-U, 354-N, 85-N, 74-C
- Cordyline terminalis* Kunth, nom. illeg.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) Chev.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
791-N, 476-C, 380-W
- Cordylocarpus muricatus* DESF.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Corema album* (L.) D. Don  
Empetraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1017-N, 819-N, 482-N, 70-W
- Coreopsis alternifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Verbesina alternifolia* (L.) Britton ex Kearney  
773-N, 761-N
- Coreopsis auriculata* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Coreopsis basalis* (A. Dietr.) S. F. Blake  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1134-Q, 794-N, 741-I, 287-N, 85-N
- Coreopsis bicolor* Bosse ex Buchenau  
Asteraceae  
1040-N, 819-N
- Coreopsis gigantea* (Kellogg) H. M. Hall  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
792-I
- Coreopsis grandiflora* Hogg ex Sweet  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1215-N, 1135-N, 1055-I, 1020-N, 945-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 642-A, 519-N, 314-CN, 287-N, 256-W, 161-W, 101-N, 92-U, 7-N
- Coreopsis grandiflora* Hogg ex Sweet var. *harveyana* (Gray) Sherff  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Coreopsis lanceolata* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Coreopsis lanceolata* L. var. *villosa* Michaux  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 53  
1278-N, 1259-E, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1127-W, 1073-AI, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 759-I, 741-I, 708-UC, 617-CE, 401-CS, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 283-C, 280-N, 269-W, 256-W, 251-U, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CEI, 161-W, 158-W, 155-E, 148-i, 121-AZW, 85-N, 34-CW, 23-W
- Coreopsis lanceolata* L. var. *angustifolia* Torrey & Gray  
Asteraceae  
287-N
- Coreopsis lanceolata* L. var. *lanceolata*  
Asteraceae  
287-N
- Coreopsis lanceolata* L. var. *villosa* Michaux  
Asteraceae  
= *Coreopsis lanceolata* L.  
945-N, 287-N
- Coreopsis mutica* DC.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Coreopsis nuecensis* A. Heller  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Coreopsis schimperii* O. Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
944-Z

- Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Calliopsis cardaminifolia* DC.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 45  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1215-N, 1073-I, 1055-I, 976-N, 943-nc,  
929-A, 919-N, 882-I, 809-U, 794-N,  
773-N, 761-N, 741-I, 737-I, 725-N, 711-  
UC, 708-UC, 705-A, 642-A, 638-U,  
543-A, 534-N, 431-W, 400-U, 314-CZ,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 256-W, 218-W,  
210-W, 179-W, 174-v, 161-W, 121-  
AZW, 92-U, 87-W, 85-N, 49-A, 42-C,  
34-CW
- Coreopsis verticillata* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1220-U, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N,  
725-N, 711-UC, 543-A, 314-C, 161-W,  
101-N, 85-N, 23-W
- Coriandrum sativum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 83  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1250-U,  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N,  
1174-N, 1157-CN, 1150-N, 1149-U,  
1142-U, 1102-N, 1072-N, 1071-N,  
1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1031-  
N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 976-N, 945-N,  
944-Z, 943-nc, 919-N, 914-U, 898-N,  
894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U,  
807-W, 794-N, 791-N, 742-N, 737-I,  
725-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 637-N, 611-Z,  
534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 401-CS, 400-U,  
354-N, 314-CZ, 310-N, 305-N, 301-N,  
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 261-CW, 256-W,  
251-N, 221-W, 179-W, 161-W, 108-N,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 40-U,  
34-CW, 7-N
- Coriandrum tordylioides* Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
= *Coriandrum tordylium* (Fenzl) Bornm.  
87-W
- Coriandrum tordylium* (Fenzl) Bornm.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Coriandrum tordylioides* Boiss.  
314-U
- Coriandrum vulgare* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Coriaria myrtifolia* L.  
Coriariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
898-N, 819-N
- Coriaria nepalensis* Wall.  
Coriariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1123-Q, 486-W
- Coriaria plumosa* W.R.B. Oliver  
Coriariaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Coriaria ruscifolia* L.  
Coriariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1229-N, 85-N
- Coriaria ruscifolia* L. subsp. *ruscifolia*  
Coriariaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Coriaria* spp. L.  
Coriariaceae  
Toxic.  
165-W
- Coriaria terminalis* Hemsl.  
Coriariaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Coridothymus capitatus* (L.) Rchb. f.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Thymbra capitata* (L.) Cav.  
See: *Thymus capitatus* (L.) Hoffm. &  
Link  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Corispermum algidum* Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
1025-N, 819-N
- Corispermum americanum* (Nutt.) Nutt.  
var. *rydbergii* Mosyakin  
Chenopodiaceae  
151-E
- Corispermum candelabrum* Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Corispermum declinatum* Steph. ex Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 11  
1207-A, 1178-I, 1017-N, 998-A, 819-N,  
817-N, 643-U, 431-W, 275-A, 272-W,  
42-U
- Corispermum declinatum* Steph. ex Steven  
var. *tylocarpum* (Hance) Tsien. & C.Ma  
Chenopodiaceae  
431-W, 92-U
- Corispermum gmelinii* Bunge  
Chenopodiaceae  
1220-U
- Corispermum hyssopifolium* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 817-N, 794-N, 737-I, 642-A,  
314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 218-W, 87-W,  
85-N, 42-U, 23-W
- Corispermum hyssopifolium* L. var.  
*emarginatum* (Rydb.) Boivin  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Corispermum villosum*  
642-A
- Corispermum hyssopifolium* L. var.  
*hyssopifolium*  
Chenopodiaceae  
642-A
- Corispermum hyssopifolium* L. var.  
*rubricaulis* Hook.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Corispermum ochotense* var.  
alaskanum  
642-A
- Corispermum intermedium* Schweigger  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1032-N, 819-N, 482-N
- Corispermum leptopterum* (Asch.) Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Corispermum pallasii* Steven  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1219-W, 1034-N, 1025-N, 1019-N,  
1015-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U,  
737-I, 708-N, 619-N, 519-N, 400-UZ,  
314-U, 42-U
- Corispermum marginale* Rydb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Corispermum americanum* var.  
*americanum* (Nutt.) Nutt.  
23-W
- Corispermum marschallii* Steven  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 6  
1165-I, 1032-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 251-I,  
94-A
- Corispermum membranaceum* (Bischoff)  
Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
819-N, 817-N
- Corispermum nitidum* Kit.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Corispermum americanum* var.  
*rydbergii*  
Refs: 9  
1238-W, 791-N, 725-N, 642-A, 272-W,  
151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N
- Corispermum orientale* Lam.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Corispermum americanum* var.  
*americanum*  
See: *Corispermum villosum* Rydb.  
819-N, 85-N
- Corispermum orientale* Lam. var.  
*emarginatum* (Rydb.) J.F. Macbr.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Corispermum villosum*  
642-A
- Corispermum pallasii* Steven  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Corispermum leptopterum* (Asch.)  
Iljin  
Refs: 7  
1220-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 711-  
UC, 643-N, 101-N
- Corispermum patelliforme* Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
297-W
- Corispermum puberulum* Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
431-W, 92-U
- Corispermum redowskii* Fisch. ex Fenzl  
Chenopodiaceae  
643-U

- Corispermum villosum* Rydb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Corispermum orientale*  
See: *Corispermum hyssopifolium* L. var. *emarginatum* (Rydb.) Boivin,  
*Corispermum orientale* Lam. var. *emarginatum* (Rydb.) J.F. Macbr.  
85-N, 23-W
- Cornella canadensis* (L.) Rydb.  
Cornaceae  
= *Cornus canadensis*  
642-A
- Cornopteris* spp. Nakai  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Cornucopiae cucullatum* L.  
Poaceae  
819-N, 317-U
- Cornulaca ehrenbergii* Aschers.  
Chenopodiaceae  
221-W
- Cornulaca monacantha* Delile.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
851-N, 221-W, 25-A
- Cornulaca* spp. Delile  
Chenopodiaceae  
601-A
- Cornus alba* L.  
Cornaceae  
See: *Swida alba* (L.) Opiz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1255-U, 1219-EW, 1178-I, 1175-W,  
1039-N, 1034-N, 1025-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 809-U, 644-CN, 519-N, 314-N, 85-  
N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-U
- Cornus alba* L. subsp. *alba*  
Cornaceae  
711-CN
- Cornus alba* L. subsp. *stolonifera* (Michx.)  
Wangerin  
Cornaceae  
= *Cornus sericea* subsp. *sericea*  
711-UC
- Cornus alternifolia* L. f.  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 314-U
- Cornus amomum* Mill.  
Cornaceae  
See: *Cornus obliqua* Raf., *Cornus x*  
*arnoldiana* Rehder  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
784-E
- Cornus amomum* Mill. subsp. *obliqua*  
(Raf.) J. S. Wilson  
Cornaceae  
= *Cornus obliqua*  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Cornus x arnoldiana* Rehder  
Cornaceae  
= *Cornus amomum x Cornus foemina*  
756-C
- Cornus canadensis* L.  
Cornaceae  
See: *Chamaepericlymenum canadense*  
(L.) Asch. & Graebn., *Cornella*  
*canadensis* (L.) Rydb., *Cornus*  
*canadensis* L. var. *dutillyi* (Lepage)  
Boivin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
756-C, 642-A, 314-G, 294-W
- Cornus canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*  
Cornaceae  
642-A
- Cornus canadensis* L. var. *dutillyi*  
(Lepage) Boivin  
Cornaceae  
= *Cornus canadensis*  
642-A
- Cornus capitata* Wall. ex Roxb.  
Cornaceae  
See: *Dendrobenthamia capitata* (Wall. ex  
Roxb.) Hutch.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1259-E, 898-N, 869-W, 819-N, 442-C,  
401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U,  
310-EN, 289-E, 198-N, 189-E, 85-N, 72-  
E, 54-W
- Cornus drummondii* C.A.Mey.  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
784-E, 218-W, 195-E, 87-W
- Cornus florida* L.  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
756-C, 741-I, 543-A, 380-W, 314-U,  
218-W, 87-W
- Cornus foemina* Mill. subsp. *racemosa*  
(Lam.) J. S. Wilson  
Cornaceae  
= *Cornus racemosa*  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Cornus kousa* Hance  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C, 101-N
- Cornus mas* L.  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1222-W, 1026-N, 894-U, 819-  
N, 812-C, 711-C, 519-N, 314-CN, 108-  
N, 101-N, 80-E
- Cornus mas* L. 'Redstone'  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cornus nuttallii* Audubon  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
931-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Cornus obliqua* Raf.  
Cornaceae  
= *Cornus amomum* subsp. *obliqua* Mill.  
See: *Cornus amomum* Mill. subsp.  
*obliqua* (Raf.) J. S. Wilson  
Cultivated  
195-E
- Cornus racemosa* Lam.  
Cornaceae  
See: *Cornus foemina* Mill. subsp.  
*racemosa* (Lam.) J. S. Wilson  
Cultivated  
784-E, 195-E
- Cornus rugosa* Lam.  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Cornus sanguinea* L.  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
819-N, 743-E, 519-N, 243-A, 101-N, 85-  
N, 42-C
- Cornus sanguinea* L. subsp. *australis* (C.  
A. Mey.) Jav.  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-N, 708-CN
- Cornus sanguinea* L. subsp. *hungarica*  
(Kárpáti) Soó  
Cornaceae  
1220-N
- Cornus sericea* L.  
Cornaceae  
See: *Cornus alba* L. subsp. *stolonifera*  
(Michx.) Wangerin, *Cornus stolonifera*  
Michx., *Swida sericea* (L.) Holub  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1059-N, 1043-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 996-  
E, 907-W, 894-I, 826-N, 819-N, 818-NI,  
812-CN, 793-EN, 708-UC, 653-NI, 519-  
N, 502-i, 400-N, 380-W, 314-C, 195-E,  
108-N
- Cornus sericea* L. subsp. *sericea*  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
784-E
- Cornus stolonifera* Michx.  
Cornaceae  
= *Cornus sericea* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 809-U, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Cornus suecica* L.  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A, 519-N
- Cornus torreyi* S. Wats.  
Cornaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Cornus unalaschensis* Ledeb.  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A

- Cornutia grandiflora* Steud.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Cornutia grandifolia* Schau.  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Cornutia grandifolia* (Schltdl. & Cham.)  
Schauer  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Cornutia grandiflora* Steud.  
Cultivated  
933-A
- Corokia buddleioides* A.Cunn. x *Corokia cotoneaster* Raoul  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
15-N
- Corokia cotoneaster* Raoul  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Coronilla coronata* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Coronilla cretica* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Securigera securidaca* (L.) Degen & Dörf.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Coronilla glauca* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Coronilla valentina* subsp. *glauca* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic.  
320-N
- Coronilla globosa* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Coronilla minima* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1205-Q
- Coronilla repanda* (Poir.) Guss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Coronilla scorpioides* (L.) W.D.J.Koch  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 33  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1243-N, 1228-A,  
1220-U, 1134-Q, 1059-N, 944-Z, 892-A,  
819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 727-A, 711-UC,  
708-U, 519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 344-W,  
314-UZ, 287-N, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W,  
215-W, 144-A, 111-A, 108-W, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Coronilla securidaca* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Securigera securidaca* (L.) Degen & Dörf.  
101-N
- Coronilla* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic.  
272-W, 198-N
- Coronilla vaginalis* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
855-N, 354-N, 272-W
- Coronilla valentina* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Coronilla glauca* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1205-Q, 1134-Q, 1030-N, 1020-N, 819-N,  
812-N, 519-N, 380-W, 352-N, 314-C,  
101-N, 70-W
- Coronilla valentina* L. subsp. *glauca* (L.)  
Batt.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1270-U, 1012-N, 1008-N
- Coronilla varia* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Securigera varia* (L.) Lassen  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 56  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1244-E, 1238-W,  
1212-N, 1209-A, 1162-N, 1156-AE,  
1104-W, 1103-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N,  
894-W, 889-A, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 815-I, 794-N, 788-W, 784-E,  
756-C, 725-NI, 642-A, 628-I, 543-A,  
426-N, 411-E, 401-CS, 310-AN, 287-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 222-E, 218-W,  
198-N, 195-EI, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W,  
156-AE, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 108-N,  
102-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 80-E, 42-N,  
17-E, 4-W
- Coronopus didymus* (L.) Sm.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium didymum* L.  
See: *Carara didyma* (L.) Britt., *Senebiera didyma* Pers.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 166  
1278-N, 1277-I, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N,  
1255-U, 1252-N, 1250-U, 1243-N,  
1234-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N,  
1215-N, 1212-NI, 1199-A, 1198-A,  
1176-W, 1171-A, 1157-N, 1154-U,  
1152-A, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1142-NI,  
1127-W, 1093-A, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1082-E,  
1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N,  
1040-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1032-N,  
1030-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1021-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N,  
1008-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 967-A, 956-N,  
951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 930-A,  
924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-N, 913-A,  
907-W, 906-W, 898-N, 894-I, 890-W,  
882-I, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 837-A, 819-N,  
818-UI, 812-N, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N,  
793-AN, 791-N, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I,  
773-N, 771-N, 764-i, 761-N, 758-A,  
756-C, 742-N, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N,  
718-N, 712-A, 711-N, 708-N, 662-N,  
653-N, 642-A, 622-AC, 621-W, 543-A,  
534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 431-W, 425-NW,  
424-NW, 423-W, 407-W, 405-Ni, 400-UZ,  
382-W, 368-E, 367-N, 361-W, 327-E,  
314-A, 305-N, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 271-W, 269-W,  
263-A, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G,  
243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W,  
217-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W,  
176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E,  
146-A, 134-N, 121-AZ, 108-N,  
101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 70-W,  
55-A, 42-U, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N
- Coronopus integrifolius* (DC.) Sprengel  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1284-N, 1153-A, 945-N, 368-E
- Coronopus niloticus* (Del.) Spreng.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
221-W, 185-A, 87-W, 19-A
- Coronopus procumbens* Gilib.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Coronopus squamatus* (Forssk.) Asch.  
218-W, 87-W
- Coronopus* spp. Zinn  
Brassicaceae  
Toxic  
243-A, 198-N

- Coronopus squamatus* (Forssk.) Asch.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium squamatum* Forssk.  
See: *Coronopus procumbens* Gilib.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 46  
1263-A, 1243-N, 1218-N, 1171-A,  
1093-A, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N,  
1020-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-  
N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-N,  
790-X, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 554-A,  
534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 327-E, 322-A,  
305-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A,  
229-X, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 165-W,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 35-X,  
26-X, 15-N
- Coronopus squamatus* (Forsk.) Aschers.  
subsp. *squamatus*  
Brassicaceae  
400-NZI
- Correa alba* Andl.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-U, 906-W, 823-N, 380-W, 15-N
- Correa backhousiana* Hook.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Correa glabra* Lindl.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Corrigiola litoralis* L.  
Molluginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1262-E, 1243-N, 1141-A, 1030-N, 945-  
N, 856-N, 819-N, 519-N, 482-NI, 354-  
N, 327-E, 253-A, 240-A, 198-N, 121-  
AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U,  
23-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Corrigiola litoralis* L. subsp. *africana*  
Turill  
Molluginaceae  
980-A
- Corrigiola telephiifolia* Pourret  
Molluginaceae  
711-U, 314-U
- Cortaderia fulvida* (J.Buch.) Zotov  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Cortaderia jubata* (Lemoine) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 65  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1132-  
Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 964-W,  
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 875-N, 869-W,  
853-W, 839-N, 815-I, 790-X, 784-E,  
759-I, 736-E, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E,  
617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q,  
425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E,  
317-Q, 310-ENX, 301-N, 289-E, 283-  
CX, 280-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 231-E, 229-  
X, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N,  
171-X, 151-E, 148-i, 147-X, 116-Q,  
101-N, 95-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E,  
63-X, 54-W, 35-X, 18-EI, 15-N, 3-W
- Cortaderia pilosa* (d'Urv.) Hack. var.  
*minima* (Conert) Nicora  
Poaceae  
= *Cortaderia pilosa* (d'Urv.) Hack.  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Cortaderia pilosa* (d'Urv.) Hack. var.  
*minima* (Conert) Nicora 'Chile Rose'  
Poaceae  
= *Cortaderia pilosa* (d'Urv.) Hack.  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Cortaderia richardii* (Endl.) Zotov  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1175-W, 1020-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 869-  
W, 819-N, 812-CN, 764-i, 629-W, 519-  
N, 482-N, 354-N, 317-CN, 290-E, 176-  
N, 171-X, 147-X
- Cortaderia selloana* (Schult. & Schult. f.)  
Asch. & Graebn.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 133  
1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1267-N, 1265-  
N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-UX,  
1239-E, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1208-Q,  
1197-Q, 1175-W, 1156-AE, 1151-I,  
1149-N, 1147-NI, 1132-Q, 1127-X,  
1112-X, 1110-I, 1092-EI, 1077-E, 1049-  
N, 1044-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1008-N,  
1007-N, 984-I, 964-W, 951-EWI, 946-  
W, 945-N, 919-N, 911-NI, 906-W, 902-  
I, 898-N, 894-U, 878-I, 872-CNI, 869-  
W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-  
N, 815-I, 812-CN, 807-W, 802-I, 794-N,  
782-CE, 775-I, 764-I, 760-W, 759-I,  
738-I, 736-E, 720-I, 718-N, 704-I, 662-  
N, 658-I, 655-G, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E,  
617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X,  
494-E, 483-Q, 482-N, 479-CEN, 425-  
NW, 407-W, 405-ENI, 401-CS, 380-W,  
360-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 317-CN,  
310-ENX, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 283-  
CX, 280-N, 269-W, 255-W, 251-I, 246-  
E, 233-CE, 231-AE, 225-EW, 201-E,  
198-N, 189-EX, 181-EW, 179-W, 176-  
N, 168-CEI, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 147-  
X, 121-AW, 116-EI, 101-N, 95-W, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 73-E, 72-E, 63-X, 45-  
W, 40-N, 35-X, 34-CW, 18-EI, 15-N, 7-  
EN, 5-I, 3-W
- Cortaderia selloana* (Schult. & Schult. f.)  
Asch. & Graebn. 'Pumila'  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cortaderia selloana* (Schult. & Schult. f.)  
Asch. & Graebn. 'Silver comet'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Cortaderia splendens* Connor  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
505-E, 181-EW
- Cortaderia* spp. Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1210-W, 1132-Q, 880-E, 792-I, 401-CS,  
334-CW, 310-EX, 296-E, 198-N, 181-  
EW, 169-X, 142-CE
- Cortusa matthioli* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1205-Q
- Corybas ponapensis* (Hosok. & Fuk.)  
Hosok. & Fuk.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Corydalis alba* (MILL.) MANSF.  
Papaveraceae  
819-N
- Corydalis alba* (Mill.) Mansf. subsp. *alba*  
Papaveraceae  
400-U
- Corydalis angustifolia* DC.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Corydalis aurea* Willd.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1160-A, 878-I, 642-A, 218-W,  
161-W, 87-W
- Corydalis bracteata* Pers.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Corydalis bulbosa* (L.) DC.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Corydalis solida* (L.) Clairv.  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Corydalis bungeana* Turcz.  
Papaveraceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Corydalis capnoides* (L.) Pers.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
737-I, 314-U, 42-U
- Corydalis caseana* A. Gray  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
161-W

- Corydalis cava* (L.) Schweigg. & Korte  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Corydalis cheilanthisifolia* Hemsl.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Corydalis decumbens* Pers. Á»ÇöÈ£»ö  
Papaveraceae  
431-W
- Corydalis diphylla* Wall.  
Papaveraceae  
712-A
- Corydalis edulis* Maxim.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Corydalis glauca* Pursh  
Papaveraceae  
= *Capnoides sempervirens* (L.) Borkh.  
642-A
- Corydalis incisa* (Thunb.) Pers.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
  
286-W
- Corydalis lutea* (L.) DC.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Pseudofumaria lutea* (L.) Borkh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-W, 826-N, 737-I, 619-N, 534-N, 400-N, 280-N, 42-C, 15-N
- Corydalis nobilis* (L.) Pers.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 819-N, 711-CN, 42-C
- Corydalis ochroleuca* W.D.J.Koch, nom. illeg.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Pseudofumaria alba* (Mill.) Liden  
Cultivated  
653-N
- Corydalis ophiocarpa* Hook. f. & Thompson  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 711-UC, 314-C
- Corydalis pallida* (Thunb.) Pers.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 275-A
- Corydalis pseudomicrantha* Fedde  
Papaveraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Corydalis racemosa* (Thunb.) Pers.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
431-W
- Corydalis sempervirens* (L.) Pers.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Capnoides sempervirens* (L.) Borkh.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
642-A, 314-C, 161-W, 42-C
- Corydalis solida* (L.) Clairv.  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Corydalis bulbosa* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 417-A, 314-C, 272-W, 108-N, 101-N, 85-W
- Corydalis* spp. Vent.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
272-W
- Corydalis ternata* (Nakai) Nakai  
Papaveraceae  
648-A
- Corydalis triternata* Zucc.  
Papaveraceae  
851-N
- Corylopsis spicata* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Hamamelidaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Corylus americana* Marshall  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
931-A, 784-E, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Corylus avellana* L.  
Betulaceae  
See: *Corylus maxima* Mill.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 10  
1252-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 788-W, 743-E, 519-N, 380-W, 151-E, 101-N, 70-W
- Corylus avellana* L. x *Corylus maxima* Mill.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Corylus californica* (A. DC.) Rose  
Betulaceae  
See: *Corylus cornuta* Marshall subsp. *californica* (A. DC.) A. E. Murray,  
*Corylus cornuta* Marshall var. *californica* (A. DC.) W. M. Sharp  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Corylus colurna* L.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 519-N, 400-U
- Corylus cornuta* Marshall  
Betulaceae  
See: *Corylus cornuta* Marshall subsp. *cornuta*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
931-A, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Corylus cornuta* Marshall var. *californica* (A. DC.) W. M. Sharp  
Betulaceae  
= *Corylus californica* (A. DC.) Rose  
218-W
- Corylus cornuta* Marshall subsp. *californica* (A. DC.) A. E. Murray  
Betulaceae  
= *Corylus californica* (A. DC.) Rose  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Corylus cornuta* Marshall subsp. *cornuta*  
Betulaceae  
= *Corylus cornuta* Marshall  
756-C
- Corylus heterophylla* Fisch. ex Trautv.  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Corylus maxima* Mill.  
Betulaceae  
= *Corylus avellana* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 21  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1150-U, 1069-N, 1044-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 907-W, 819-N, 809-U, 775-I, 711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-U, 251-U, 220-I
- Corylus* spp. L.  
Betulaceae  
543-A
- Corymbia calophylla* (Lindl.) K. D. Hill & L. A. S. Johnson  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eucalyptus calophylla* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-U, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Corymbia citriodora* (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 8  
1261-E, 1197-Q, 1046-W, 876-N, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Corymbia ficifolia* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eucalyptus ficifolia* F. Müell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-U, 839-N, 301-N, 198-N, 101-N
- Corymbia gummifera* (Gaertn.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eucalyptus gummifera* (Gaertn.) Hochr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Corymbia maculata* (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eucalyptus maculata* Hook.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 354-N



- Corymbia torelliana* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eucalyptus torelliana* F. Müell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
782-CE, 420-C, 354-N, 201-E
- Corynephorus canescens* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 9  
1134-Q, 1123-Q, 1057-N, 519-N, 317-U, 195-E, 101-N, 70-W, 42-U
- Corynephorus divaricatus* (POURR.) BREISTR.  
Poaceae  
819-N
- Corynephorus fasciculatus* Boiss. & Reut.  
Poaceae  
983-I, 121-AZW
- Corynocarpus laevigatus* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
Corynocarpaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1197-Q, 1007-N, 839-N, 819-N, 784-E, 654-CE, 621-E, 380-W, 301-N, 191-W, 151-E, 131-EI, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Corypha umbraculifera* Jacq.  
Arecaceae  
= *Sabal blackburniana* Glazeb. ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
Cultivated, Crop  
1099-nc
- Coryphantha vivipara* (Nutt.) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Escobaria vivipara* (Nutt.) F.Buxb.  
Cultivated  
878-I, 642-A
- Coscinodiscus wailesii* Gran & Angst  
Coscinodiscaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-U, 994-Q, 819-N, 812-N
- Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Bidens formosa* (Bonato) Sch.Bip.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 72  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1247-U, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1140-N, 1073-AI, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 975-I, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 894-U, 890-W, 872-CN, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 757-A, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 486-W, 401-C, 400-U, 382-W, 354-N, 314-CZ, 310-AEN, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 256-W, 251-U, 243-A, 179-W, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 51-W, 42-C, 34-CW, 15-N
- Cosmos caudatus* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1226-W, 1001-N, 945-N, 621-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 269-W, 255-W, 187-C, 179-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-W, 23-W, 13-A
- Cosmos crithmifolius* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
199-W
- Cosmos diversifolius* Otto ex Knowles & Westc.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
199-W
- Cosmos pacificus* Melchert  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Cosmos parviflorus* (Jacq.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 199-W, 85-N
- Cosmos scabiosoides* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1055-I, 943-nc, 919-U, 890-W, 875-N, 825-N, 823-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 518-N, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 261-CW, 256-W, 179-W, 102-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 34-CW
- Costus cylindricus* Jacq.  
Costaceae  
= *Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw.  
87-W
- Costus dubius* (Afzel.) K. Schum.  
Costaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1197-Q, 1114-N, 368-CE
- Costus guanaiensis* (Loes.) Maas var. *tarmicus*  
Costaceae  
1157-CN
- Costus pulverulentus* C.Presl  
Costaceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N, 617-CE
- Costus sarmentosus* Bojer  
Costaceae  
943-nc
- Costus scaber* Ruiz & Pavon  
Costaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1114-N
- Costus sericeus* Blume  
Costaceae  
Cultivated  
191-W, 3-W
- Costus speciosus* (J.Konig) Sm.  
Costaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1247-N, 975-I, 872-CN, 850-N, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 209-A, 191-W, 151-E, 107-W, 85-N, 12-A, 3-W
- Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw.  
Costaceae  
See: *Costus cylindricus* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Costus woodsonii* Maas.  
Costaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1197-Q, 1114-N, 839-N
- Cota altissima* (L.) J. Gay  
Asteraceae  
= *Anthemis altissima* L.  
1220-U
- Cota austriaca* (Jacq.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
1220-U, 85-W
- Cota tinctoria* (L.) Gay  
Asteraceae  
= *Anthemis tinctoria* L.  
85-W
- Cotinus coggygia* Scop.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1156-AE, 1019-N, 819-N, 756-C, 725-N, 643-U, 400-U, 380-W, 314-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Cotoneaster acuminatus* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1019-N, 819-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster acutifolia* Turcz.  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster acutifolius* Turcz.  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Cotoneaster acutifolius* Turcz.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cotoneaster acutifolia* Turcz.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1019-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Cotoneaster adpressus* Bois  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1020-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Cotoneaster affinis* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster ambiguus* Rehder & E. H. Wilson  
Rosaceae  
1220-U

- Cotoneaster amoenus* E.H.Wilson  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster apiculatus* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Cotoneaster ascendens* Flinck & B.Hylmo  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster horizontalis* Decne.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster astrophoros* J. Fryer & E.C. Nelson  
Rosaceae  
819-N, 519-N
- Cotoneaster atropurpureus* Flinck & Hylmo  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster bacillaris* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cotoneaster cooperi* C.Marquand, *Cotoneaster obtusus* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster beimashanensis* J. Fryer & B. Hylmö  
Rosaceae  
1220-U
- Cotoneaster boisianus* G.Klotz  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster bullatus* Bois  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cotoneaster rehderi* Pojark.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1175-XW, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 919-U, 907-W, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 644-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 378-N, 314-C, 280-UW, 101-N, 80-E, 40-N
- Cotoneaster bullatus* Bois var. *macrophyllus* Rehder & E. H. Wilson  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Cotoneaster buxifolius* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1149-U, 380-W, 314-C
- Cotoneaster calocarpus* (Rehder & E. H. Wilson) Flinck & B. Hylmo  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cotoneaster cambricus* J. Fryer & B. Hylmö  
Rosaceae  
819-N, 519-N
- Cotoneaster cashmiriensis* Klotz  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster cinerascens* (Rehder) Flinck & Hylmo  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cotoneaster cochleatus* (Franch.) Klotz  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster congestus* Baker  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster microphyllus* var. *glacialis* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster conspicuus* (Messel ex anon.) Chitt.  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster microphyllus* var. *conspicuus* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1175-W, 1020-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 15-N
- Cotoneaster conspicuus* (Messel ex anon.) Chitt. x *Cotoneaster dammeri* C.K.Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster x suecicus* Klotz  
See: *Cotoneaster x suecicus* Klotz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1175-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster cooperi* C.Marquand  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster bacillaris* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Cotoneaster coriaceus* Franch.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cotoneaster lacteus* W.W.Sm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1134-Q, 354-N, 251-N
- Cotoneaster dammeri* C.K.Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1239-E, 1220-U, 1175-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 251-U
- Cotoneaster dielsianus* E.Pritz.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1020-N, 1019-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 644-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 40-N
- Cotoneaster divaricatus* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1020-N, 1019-N, 907-W, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 711-C, 649-E, 644-CN, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 290-E, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W
- Cotoneaster ellipticus* (Lindl.) Loudon  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster fangianus* T.T. Yu  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster foveolatus* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cotoneaster franchetii* Boiss  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cotoneaster sternianus* (Turrill) Boom  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 58  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 964-W, 951-Wi, 946-W, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 775-I, 759-I, 736-E, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 246-E, 231-E, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 148-i, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-W, 80-E, 63-X, 54-W, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Cotoneaster frigidus* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 280-N
- Cotoneaster frigidus* Wall. ex Lindl. x *Cotoneaster salicifolius* Franch.  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster x watereri* Exell  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N

- Cotoneaster glaucophyllus* Franch.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cotoneaster serotinus* Hutch.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 649-E, 629-W, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 280-N, 279-CW, 246-E, 225-EW, 189-E, 176-N, 165-W, 85-N, 72-E, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Cotoneaster glaucophyllus* Franch. var. *serotinus* (Hutch.) L. T. Lu & Brach  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W, 354-N
- Cotoneaster glaucophyllus* Franch. fo. *serotinus* (Hutch.) Stapf  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
327-E, 289-E, 198-N
- Cotoneaster henryanus* (C.K.Schneid.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
894-N, 819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster hissaricus* Pojark.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster hjelmqvistii* K.E.Flinck & B.Hylmö  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 251-N, 40-N
- Cotoneaster horizontalis* Decne.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cotoneaster ascendens* Flinck & B.Hylmo  
Cultivated  
Refs: 52  
1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1239-A, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1175-XW, 1165-N, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 996-E, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 858-NI, 823-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-U, 793-EN, 741-vI, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-CN, 653-N, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-U, 380-W, 314-C, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 251-N, 246-E, 198-N, 189-E, 155-E, 101-N, 72-E, 54-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Cotoneaster hsingshangensis* J. Fryer & B. Hylm<sup>^</sup>  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster hummelii* Flinck & Hylmo  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster hupehensis* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster silvestrii* Pamp.  
Cultivated  
314-U, 101-N
- Cotoneaster hybridus* nom. hort. var. *pendulus* hort.  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster hybrid*  
1020-N
- Cotoneaster hylmoei* Flinck & J. Fryer  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
894-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Cotoneaster ignotus* Klotz  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster insculptus* Diels  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster integerrimus* Medik.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cotoneaster vulgaris* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Cotoneaster integrifolius* (Roxb.) Klotz  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1220-U, 1020-N, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-ENI, 314-C, 40-N
- Cotoneaster lacteus* W.W.Sm.  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster coriaceus* Franch.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1270-U, 1175-W, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1023-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-C, 775-I, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 380-W, 314-C, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 189-E, 151-E, 116-Q, 101-N, 80-E, 78-E, 54-W, 40-U, 35-X, 15-N
- Cotoneaster laetevirens* (Rehder & E.Wilson) Klotz  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster linearifolius* (Klotz) Klotz  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster lucidus* Schldtl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1242-N, 1178-I, 1034-N, 1020-N, 900-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-C, 708-UC, 644-CN, 519-CN, 400-U, 314-U, 101-N, 80-E, 42-C
- Cotoneaster mairei* Lev.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster marginatus* Lindl. ex Schldl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Cotoneaster melanocarpus* G.Lodd.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 708-UC, 643-U, 101-N
- Cotoneaster microphylla* Wall.  
Rosaceae  
1124-A
- Cotoneaster microphyllus* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cotoneaster congestus* Baker, *Cotoneaster conspicuus* (Messel ex anon.) Chitt.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1175-XW, 1049-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 246-EI, 54-W, 15-N
- Cotoneaster monopyrenus* (W.W.Sm.) Flinck & B.Hylmo  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster hebephyllus* var. *monopyrenus* Diels  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster moupinensis* Franch.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Cotoneaster mucronatus* Franch.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster multiflorus* Bunge  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1243-N, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 101-N, 80-E
- Cotoneaster nanshan* Mottet  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster hybrid*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C

- Cotoneaster nebrodensis* (Guss.) K.Koch  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cotoneaster tomentosus* Lindl.,  
nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Cotoneaster x newryensis* Lemoine  
Rosaceae  
= ?*Cotoneaster franchetii* Boiss x  
*Cotoneaster simonsii* Baker  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cotoneaster nigra* Fries  
Rosaceae  
737-I
- Cotoneaster nitens* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Cotoneaster nitidus* Jacq.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster nummularius* Fisch. & C. A.  
Mey.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
851-N
- Cotoneaster obscurus* Rehder & E. H.  
Wilson  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster obtusus* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster bacillaris* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster pannosus* Franch.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 63  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1127-  
X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N,  
1030-N, 1020-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N,  
919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN,  
791-N, 759-I, 736-E, 649-E, 621-E, 617-  
CE, 519-N, 505-E, 401-C, 380-W, 354-  
N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 301-N, 289-  
E, 283-CX, 280-UW, 279-CW, 251-N,  
233-CE, 231-E, 199-W, 198-N, 189-E,  
176-N, 151-E, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-X, 85-  
N, 78-E, 72-E, 63-X, 54-W, 35-X, 34-  
CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Cotoneaster perpusillus* (C.Schneider)  
Flink & Hylmo  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cotoneaster prostratus* Baker  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster rotundifolius* Wall. ex  
Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1175-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-  
N
- Cotoneaster przewalskii* Pojark.  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Cotoneaster pseudoambiguus* J. Fryer &  
B. Hylm<sup>†</sup>  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster racemiflorus* (Desf.)  
J.R.Booth ex Bosse  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cotoneaster rehderi* Pojark.  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster bullatus* var. *macrophyllus*  
Bois  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1220-N, 1175-W, 1020-N, 1009-N, 894-  
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Cotoneaster roseus* Edgew.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1019-N, 819-N
- Cotoneaster rotundifolius* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cotoneaster prostratus* Baker  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 869-  
W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 401-  
C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-EN
- Cotoneaster salicifolius* Franch.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1165-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 951-W, 894-  
N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 775-W, 653-  
N, 519-N, 314-C, 251-N, 40-N
- Cotoneaster serotinus* Hutch.  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster glaucophyllus* fo.  
*serotinus* Franch.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cotoneaster sherriffii* Klotz  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster silvestrii* Pamp.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cotoneaster hupehensis* Rehder &  
E.H.Wilson  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cotoneaster simonsii* Baker  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-XW,  
1132-Q, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,  
1017-N, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N,  
894-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN,  
793-EN, 775-W, 711-C, 649-E, 644-CN,  
534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW,  
401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-ENX,  
290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N,  
165-W, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N, 15-  
N
- Cotoneaster x sp.* Excell.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
40-N
- Cotoneaster sp.* nom. hort. 'Alnarps  
foveolatus'  
Rosaceae  
1243-N
- Cotoneaster sp.* nom. hort. 'Firebird'  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cotoneaster sp.* nom. hort. 'Firebrand'  
Rosaceae  
1243-N
- Cotoneaster sp.* nom. hort. 'Hybridus  
Pendulus'  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster sp.* nom. hort. 'Latifolius'  
Rosaceae  
1243-N
- Cotoneaster splendens* Flinck & B.Hylmo  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C,  
40-U
- Cotoneaster spp.* Medik.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1127-W, 880-E, 505-E, 401-C, 334-CW,  
333-C, 310-E, 279-EW, 198-N, 181-  
EW, 168-CEI, 142-CE, 137-E, 80-E
- Cotoneaster sternianus* (Turrill) Boom  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster franchetii* var. *sternianus*  
Bois  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-N, 1175-W, 1020-N, 1009-N, 894-  
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster x suecicus* Klotz  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster conspicuus* Marquand x  
*Cotoneaster dammeri* C.Schneider  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1251-nc, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 314-C

- Cotoneaster tengyuehensis* Hylmo, nom. nud.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Cotoneaster tenuipes* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
80-E
- Cotoneaster tomentellus* Pojark.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster tomentosus* Lindl., nom. illeg.  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster nebrodensis* (Guss.) K.Koch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 988-I, 711-C, 80-E
- Cotoneaster transens* Klotz  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster turbinatus* Craib  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Cotoneaster veitchii* (Rehder & E.Wilson) Klotz  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cotoneaster vestitus* (W.W. Sm.) Flinck & B. Hylm&ouml  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cotoneaster villosulus* (Rehder & E.Wilson) Klotz  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster vilmorinianus* Klotz  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster vulgaris* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster integerrimus* Medik.  
87-W
- Cotoneaster wardii* W.W.Sm.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
894-N, 819-N, 519-N, 40-U
- Cotoneaster x watereri* Exell  
Rosaceae  
= *Cotoneaster frigidus* Wallich. ex Lindl.  
x *Cotoneaster salicifolius* Franch. x *Cotoneaster rugosus* E.Pritz. ex Diels  
See: *Cotoneaster frigidus* Wall. ex Lindl.  
x *Cotoneaster salicifolius* Franch.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1220-U, 1049-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-C, 85-N
- Cotoneaster zabelii* C.K.Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cottea pappophoroides* Kunth  
Poaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Cotula abyssinica* (Sch.-Bip.) A. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Cotula anthemoides* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1220-U, 836-W, 819-N, 794-N, 712-A, 382-W, 314-U, 185-A, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 19-A
- Cotula australis* (Sieber ex Spreng.) Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 76  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1165-N, 1147-NI, 1090-I, 1087-N, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 983-I, 946-W, 931-A, 898-N, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 736-E, 735-W, 718-N, 662-N, 622-CW, 621-W, 543-A, 519-N, 424-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 269-W, 251-N, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 205-W, 199-W, 180-A, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 55-Av, 40-U, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Cotula bipinnata* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 17  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 198-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cotula cinerea* Delile  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Cotula coronopifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 85  
1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-N, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1175-W, 1161-i, 1151-NI, 1147-N, 1142-NI, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1018-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 983-I, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 898-N, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 764-I, 738-I, 736-E, 718-N, 711-N, 708-U, 662-N, 661-W, 658-I, 652-U, 649-E, 519-N, 482-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 358-E, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 310-EN, 300-N, 287-N, 269-EW, 251-I, 241-N, 208-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 121-ZW, 116-W, 113-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 72-E, 40-U, 7-N
- Cotula dioica* (Hook. f.) Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
= *Leptinella dioica* Hook. f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotula filifolia* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Cotula hemisphaerica* Wall. ex Benth. & Hook.  
Asteraceae  
836-W
- Cotula macroglossa* Bolus ex Schldl.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Cotula mexicana* (DC.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
Aquati. Refs: 4  
1040-N, 946-W, 819-N, 101-N
- Cotula pusilla* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Cotula scariosa* Franch.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
931-A, 87-W
- Cotula sororia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Cotula squalida* (Hook. f.) Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
= *Leptinella squalida* Hook. f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1122-C, 1020-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CNZ
- Cotula tenella* E.Mey. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
121-AW

- Cotula turbinata* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cenia turbinata* (L.) Pers.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 856-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 280-  
UW, 158-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cotula villosa* DC.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Cotula vulgaris* Levyns  
Asteraceae  
280-UW
- Cotula vulgaris* Levyn var. *australasica*  
J.H.Willis  
Asteraceae  
919-U, 280-UW
- Cotula zeyheri* Fenzl. ex Harvey  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Cotyledon macrantha* A.Berger  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
902-I, 819-N
- Cotyledon orbiculata* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1132-  
Q, 1049-N, 1017-N, 964-W, 945-N, 906-  
W, 869-W, 856-N, 819-N, 534-N, 401-  
C, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-  
EN, 280-N, 251-U, 198-N, 101-N, 72-E,  
15-N, 7-EN
- Cotyledon orbiculata* L. var. *dactylopsis*  
Toelken  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Cotyledon orbiculata* L. var. *oblonga*  
(Haw.) DC.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
945-N, 943-nc, 855-N, 354-N
- Cotyledon orbiculata* L. var. *oblongata*  
(Haw.) DC.  
Crassulaceae  
101-N
- Cotyledon orbiculata* L. var. *orbiculata*  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 354-N, 121-AZW
- Couepia uiti* (Mart. & Zucc.) Benth. ex  
Hook.f.  
Chrysobalanaceae  
Aquatic.  
255-W
- Coupia* spp. G.Don  
?bad genus??  
923-A
- Couroupita guianensis* Aubl.  
Lecythidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1201-NI, 1102-N, 877-I, 101-N
- Courtoisina cyperoides* (Roxb.) J. Sojak  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Cousinia bipinnata* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Cousinia decurrens* Regel  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Cousinia microcarpa* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Cousinia minuta* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
243-A, 87-W
- Cousinia radians* Bunge  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Cousinia tenella* (Fischer & C.Meyer ex  
A.DC) Fischer & C.Meyer  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 819-N, 314-U
- Cousinia thomsonii* C.B.Clarke.  
Asteraceae  
1170-A, 837-A
- Coutoubea spicata* Aubl.  
Gentianaceae  
87-W
- Crabbea hirsuta* Harv.  
Acanthaceae  
121-AW
- Crambe abyssinica* Hochst. ex R.E.Fr.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 945-N, 819-N, 400-U, 85-N
- Crambe cordifolia* Steven  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-  
N, 314-C
- Crambe filiformis* Jacq.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
241-N, 85-N
- Crambe gigantea* (Ceballos & Ortuno)  
Bramwell  
Brassicaceae  
1123-Q
- Crambe hispanica* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 8  
819-N, 791-N, 711-W, 708-U, 354-N,  
199-W, 121-AW, 7-N
- Crambe koktebelica* (Junge) N. Busch  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Crambe maritima* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 519-N, 400-U, 101-N, 56-C
- Crambe orientalis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
708-U, 314-U, 87-W
- Crambe sventenii* Pett. ex Bramwell &  
Sunding  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Crambe tataria* Sebeok  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Crantzia ambigua* (Urb.) Britton  
Apiaceae  
= *Columnnea ambigua* (Urban) Morley  
87-W
- Craspedia chrysantha* (Schltdl) Benth.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
269-W
- Crassocephalum biafrae* S.Moore  
Asteraceae  
719-A
- Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.)  
S.Moore  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gynura crepidioides* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 78  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1250-I,  
1246-E, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1207-A,  
1192-A, 1148-N, 1102-N, 1078-E, 1069-  
N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I,  
1044-N, 975-I, 945-N, 882-I, 869-W,  
853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 810-W,  
794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 773-N, 761-N,  
621-W, 576-A, 518-N, 486-W, 483-QZ,  
476-N, 424-NW, 412-W, 368-E, 359-A,  
354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 301-N, 297-W,  
290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 273-G,  
269-W, 263-A, 262-W, 261-W, 243-A,  
238-A, 230-N, 209-A, 204-W, 191-W,  
188-A, 179-W, 170-A, 151-E, 134-N,  
121-AW, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,  
68-A, 55-A, 12-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Crassocephalum rubens* (Juss. ex Jacq.) S.  
Moore  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 87-W, 50-W
- Crassocephalum sarcobasis* (DC.)  
S.Moore  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Crassocephalum subscandens* (Hochst. ex  
A. Rich.) S. Moore  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Crassula alata* (Viv.) Berger  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 919-U, 869-W,  
856-N, 823-N, 354-N

- Crassula alata* (Viv.) A. Berger var. *alata*  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 855-N, 824-N, 354-N, 327-E,  
198-N, 7-EN
- Crassula alata* (Viv.) Berger subsp.  
*pharnaceoides* (Fischer & C.Meyer)  
Wickens & Bywater  
Crassulaceae  
314-U
- Crassula aquatica* (L.) Schönl.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N,  
482-N
- Crassula arborescens* (Mill.) Willd.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Crassula arborescens* (Mill.) Willd. subsp.  
*arborescens*  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 824-C
- Crassula argentea* Thunb.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1030-N, 902-I, 819-N, 637-N
- Crassula biplanata* Haw.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 823-N, 354-N, 280-UW
- Crassula bonariensis* (DC) Crambe  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
718-N, 662-N
- Crassula campestris* (Ecklon & C.Zeyher)  
Endl. & Walp.  
Crassulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1024-N, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Crassula campestris* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Endl.  
ex Walp. subsp. *campestris*  
Crassulaceae  
121-AW
- Crassula ciliata* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 54-W
- Crassula coccinea* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Crassula colorata* (Nees) Ostenf.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 314-UZ
- Crassula colorata* (Nees) Ostenf. var.  
*acuminata* (Reader) Toelken  
Crassulaceae  
919-N, 823-N
- Crassula connata* (Ruiz & Pav.) A. Berger  
Crassulaceae  
Arid  
161-W
- Crassula connata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Berger  
var. *connata*  
Crassulaceae  
180-A
- Crassula decumbens* Thunb.  
Crassulaceae  
Refs: 14  
1220-U, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N,  
812-N, 534-N, 519-N, 314-UZ, 280-N,  
40-N, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Crassula dejecta* Jacq.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 824-C
- Crassula dubia* Schönland  
Crassulaceae  
= *Crassula cotyledonis* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
919-U, 824-C
- Crassula ericoides* Haw.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1261-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 354-N, 54-W
- Crassula ericoides* Haw. subsp. *ericoides*  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Crassula expansa* Dryand. subsp. *expansa*  
Crassulaceae  
121-AW
- Crassula glomerata* P.Bergius  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Crassula helmsii* (Kirk) Cockayne  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 36  
1273-I, 1239-E, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1184-  
E, 1175-XW, 1167-I, 1032-N, 1024-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 996-E, 966-  
EI, 894-N, 869-W, 858-NI, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 790-X, 649-E, 632-EI, 629-I, 519-  
N, 482-NI, 405-Ni, 314-E, 229-X, 200-  
E, 152-EI, 148-i, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-NW,  
67-X, 40-N
- Crassula intricata* (Nees) Ostenf.  
Crassulaceae  
314-UZ
- Crassula lycopodioides* Lam.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Crassula muscosa* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1040-N, 902-I, 819-N, 802-I, 738-I, 637-  
N, 251-U
- Crassula multicava* Lemaire  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1132-Q, 1122-  
C, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 964-W,  
945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 839-N,  
819-N, 802-I, 738-I, 637-N, 617-CE,  
534-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 354-N,  
328-E, 301-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW,  
101-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Crassula multicava* Lem. subsp. *multicava*  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
869-W, 855-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E,  
310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 155-E
- Crassula muscosa* L.  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Crassula lycopodioides* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1261-E, 919-U, 898-N, 824-U, 354-N
- Crassula muscosa* L. var. *muscosa*  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Crassula natans* Thunb.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1262-E, 1261-E, 945-N, 354-N, 314-UZ,  
176-N, 72-E, 9-N
- Crassula natans* Thunb. var. *minus* (Eckl.  
& Zeyh.) Rowley  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1258-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N,  
327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Crassula oblanceolata* Schonl. & Bak.f.  
Crassulaceae  
121-W
- Crassula orbicularis* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U
- Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Crassula argentea* Thunb., *Crassula*  
*portulacea* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1157-CN, 1040-N, 919-U, 853-W, 839-  
N, 824-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 251-  
U, 101-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Crassula peduncularis* (Sm.) Meigen  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 482-N,  
314-UZ
- Crassula pellucida* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
280-UW

- Crassula pellucida* L. subsp. *marginalis* (Dryand.) Tolken  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 534-N, 280-UW
- Crassula portulacea* Lam.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce  
See: *Crassula gollum* nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Crassula pubescens* Thunb.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Crassula pubescens* Thunb. subsp. *radicans* (Haw.) Toelken  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 824-N
- Crassula rupestris* L. f.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Crassula saginoides* (Maxim.) Bywater & Wick  
Crassulaceae  
101-N
- Crassula sarmentosa* Harv.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 919-U, 823-N, 354-N, 314-U, 280-UW, 54-W
- Crassula sarmentosa* Harv. var. *sarmentosa*  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N
- Crassula setulosa* Harvey  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Crassula sieberiana* (J.A. Schultes) Druce  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
869-W, 839-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 101-N
- Crassula spathulata* Thunb.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 855-N, 354-N, 280-N, 54-W
- Crassula* spp. L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
328-E, 243-A
- Crassula strigosa* L.  
Crassulaceae  
121-W
- Crassula tetragona* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1030-N, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 251-U, 85-N, 72-E
- Crassula tetragona* L. subsp. *robusta* (Toelken) Tolken  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 7-EN
- Crassula thunbergiana* Schultes  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 243-A, 158-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Crassula thunbergiana* Schultes subsp. *thunbergiana*  
Crassulaceae  
945-N
- Crassula tillaea* Lest.-Garl.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1208-Q, 1090-I, 1057-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 894-U, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U
- Crassula vaillantii* (Willd.) Roth  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquat. Refs: 4  
1007-N, 851-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Crataegus azarolus* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 14  
1265-N, 1210-W, 1149-U, 1017-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 807-W, 629-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 251-N, 221-W
- Crataegus azarolus* L. var. *azarolus*  
Rosaceae  
1059-N
- Crataegus azarolus* L. var. *chlorocarpa* (Moris) Christensen  
Rosaceae  
1059-N
- Crataegus baroussana* Eggl.  
Rosaceae  
1205-Q
- Crataegus beata* Sarg.  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Crataegus brainerdii* Sarg.  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Crataegus calpodendron* (Ehrh.) Medik.  
Rosaceae  
= *C. tomentosa* sensu auctt.  
See: *Crataegus fontanesiana* (Spach) Steud.  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Crataegus chrysocarpa* Ashe  
Rosaceae  
= *C. coccinea* sensu auctt.  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Crataegus coccinea* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Crataegus pedicellata* Sarg.  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Crataegus coccinioides* Ashe  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-U
- Crataegus compacta* Sarg.  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Crataegus compta* Sarg.  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Crataegus corusca* Sarg.  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Crataegus crenulata* Roxb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Pyraecantha crenulata* (D. Don) M. Roem.  
Cultivated  
279-CW
- Crataegus crus-galli* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Crataegus canbyi* Sarg., *Crataegus stipulacea* hort.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1265-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 642-A, 519-N, 400-U, 380-W, 314-C, 292-W, 251-U, 218-W, 155-E, 108-N, 87-W
- Crataegus cuneata* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
741-I
- Crataegus dissona* Sarg.  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Crataegus dodgei* Ashe  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Crataegus douglasii* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Crataegus elliptica* Ait.  
Rosaceae  
314-U
- Crataegus flabellata* (Bosc ex Spach) K.Koch  
Rosaceae  
See: *Crataegus grayana* Eggl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1255-U, 1219-EW, 1034-N, 1025-N, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C, 711-C, 400-U



- Crataegus foetida* Ashe  
Rosaceae  
= *Crataegus intricata*  
756-C
- Crataegus fontanesiana* (Spach) Steud.  
Rosaceae  
= *Crataegus calpodendron*  
642-A
- Crataegus fulleriana* Sarg.  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Crataegus grandis* Ashe  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Crataegus gravis* Ashe  
Rosaceae  
= *Crataegus prona*  
756-C
- Crataegus grayana* Eggl.  
Rosaceae  
= *Crataegus flabellata* (Spach) Kirchn.  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Crataegus x haemacarpa* Ashe  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Crataegus heterophylla* Flügge  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C
- Crataegus holmesiana* Ashe  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Crataegus intricata* Lange  
Rosaceae  
See: *Crataegus foetida* Ashe  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Crataegus laciniata* Ucria  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC.  
Rosaceae  
See: *x Crataemespilus grandiflora* (Sm.)  
E.G.Camus  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1023-N, 869-W, 819-N, 519-N,  
401-CS, 380-W, 310-N, 269-CW, 147-  
X, 101-N, 97-W, 42-C
- Crataegus laevigata* (Poiret) DC. subsp.  
*palmstruchii* (Lindm.) Franco  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Crataegus laevigata* (Poiret) DC. x  
*Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC. x  
*Mespilus germanica* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *x Crataemespilus grandiflora* (Sm.)  
E.G.Camus  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Crataegus x lavalleyi* Hérincq ex Lavallee  
Rosaceae  
= *Crataegus crus-galli* L. x *Crataegus*  
*pubescens* Steud.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1127-W, 354-N, 314-C
- Crataegus lindmanii* Hrabetova  
Rosaceae  
= *Crataegus rhipidophylla* var. *lindmanii*  
Gand.  
653-N
- Crataegus macracantha* Lodd. ex Loudon  
Rosaceae  
= *Crataegus succulenta*  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 756-C
- Crataegus macrosperma* Ashe  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Crataegus margaretta* Ashe  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Crataegus marshallii* Eggl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Crataegus x media* Bechst.  
Rosaceae  
819-N, 101-N
- Crataegus mollis* (Torr. & A.Gray)  
Scheele  
Rosaceae  
See: *Crataegus arkansana* Sarg.,  
*Crataegus arnoldiana* Sarg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 400-U, 314-U
- Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. var.  
*biflora* hort.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 74  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1178-  
I, 1132-Q, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1030-N,  
988-I, 983-I, 964-W, 951-E, 946-W,  
945-N, 919-N, 900-I, 880-E, 869-W,  
855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 789-EN, 788-  
W, 775-I, 756-UC, 725-N, 714-NI, 652-  
U, 649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E,  
495-X, 425-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 380-W,  
354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-E,  
290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 246-E,  
231-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N,  
171-X, 165-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E,  
147-X, 142-CE, 137-EI, 116-Q, 101-N,  
97-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-  
W, 46-AE, 35-X, 20-E, 15-N
- Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. var. *biflora*  
Rosaceae  
= *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.  
1205-Q
- Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. subsp.  
*monogyna*  
Rosaceae  
314-U
- Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. subsp. *nordica*  
Franco  
Rosaceae  
945-N
- Crataegus x mordenensis* Boom  
Rosaceae  
= *Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC. x  
*Crataegus succulenta* Schrad. ex Link  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Crataegus multiflora* Bunge  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Crataegus nigra* Waldst. & Kit.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Crataegus orientalis* Pall. ex M.Bieb.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-  
N
- Crataegus oxyacantha* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Crataegus rhipidophylla* Gand.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
988-I, 983-I, 945-N, 155-E, 87-W
- Crataegus pedicellata* Sarg.  
Rosaceae  
= *Crataegus coccinea* L.  
See: *Crataegus ellwangeriana* Sarg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1219-W, 1034-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 756-C, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C
- Crataegus persimilis* Sarg.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Crataegus prunifolia* Pers., nom.  
illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 400-U
- Crataegus persimilis* Sarg. 'Macleod'  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Crataegus phaenopyrum* (L. f.) Medik.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Crataegus cordata* Ait.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
380-W, 354-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Crataegus pinnatifida* Bunge  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
907-W
- Crataegus pringlei* Sarg.  
Rosaceae  
756-C

- Crataegus pruinosa* (H.L.Wendl.) K.Koch  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Crataegus prunifolia* Pers., nom. illeg.  
Rosaceae  
= *Aronia x prunifolia* (Marshall) Rehder  
Cultivated  
380-W, 251-U
- Crataegus pubescens* Steud.  
Rosaceae  
= *Crataegus gracilior* J. B. Phipps  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid  
1127-W
- Crataegus punctata* Jacq.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 711-UC, 314-U
- Crataegus rhipidophylla* Gand.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Crataegus lindmanii* Hrabetova,  
*Crataegus oxyacantha* L.  
Cultivated  
653-N
- Crataegus rivularis* Nutt.  
Rosaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Crataegus saligna* Greene  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Crataegus sanguinea* Pall.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 819-N, 314-C, 42-C
- Crataegus sanguinea* Pall. subsp. *australis*  
cannot verify name  
Rosaceae  
708-UC
- Crataegus scabrida* Sarg.  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Crataegus schuettei* Ashe  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Crataegus sinaica* Boiss.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Crataegus x sinaica* Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
945-N, 855-NX, 819-N, 401-C, 380-W,  
310-ENX, 221-W, 198-N, 171-X, 147-X
- Crataegus x sinaica* Boiss.  
Rosaceae  
= *Crataegus sinaica* Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1262-E, 869-W, 354-N
- Crataegus* spp. L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
983-I, 931-A, 849-I, 543-A, 401-CS,  
333-C, 310-, 198-N, 161-W, 45-W
- Crataegus submollis* Sarg.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1165-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 251-N, 42-C
- Crataegus succulenta* Schrad. ex Link  
Rosaceae  
See: *Crataegus macracantha* Lodd. ex  
Loudon  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 519-N,  
314-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Crataegus tanacetifolia* (Poir.) Pers.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Crataegus x uhrovae* Soó, nom. illeg.  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Crataegus uniflora* Munchh.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Crataegus viridis* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- x Crataemespilus gillottii* nom. hort.  
Rosaceae  
= *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. x *Mespilus*  
*germanica* L.  
819-N, 708-UC
- x Crataemespilus grandiflora* (Sm.)  
E.G.Camus  
Rosaceae  
= *Mespilus germanica* L. x *Crataegus*  
*laevigata* (Poir.) DC. (fertile hybrid)  
See: *Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC. x  
*Mespilus germanica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Crataeva* spp. L.  
Capparaceae  
933-A
- Crataeva adansonii* DC.  
Capparaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
868-N, 354-N, 93-W
- Crataeva adansonii* DC. subsp. *axillaris*  
(Presl) M.Jacobs  
Capparaceae  
Cultivated  
868-N, 354-N
- Cremanthodium* spp. Benth.  
Asteraceae  
1124-A
- Crepis alpina* L.  
Asteraceae  
Arid. Refs: 3  
819-N, 817-N, 314-U
- Crepis aspera* L.  
Asteraceae  
Arid  
889-AN, 243-A
- Crepis aurea* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1034-N, 819-N, 619-N, 314-U
- Crepis barbata* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tolpis barbata* (L.) Gaertn.  
869-W
- Crepis bellidifolia* Loisel.  
Asteraceae  
1040-N, 819-N
- Crepis biennis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1209-A,  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-  
N, 711-N, 644-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 272-  
W, 218-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N,  
70-W, 42-N, 23-W
- Crepis bullosa* Tausch.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aetheorhiza bulbosa* (L.) Cass.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Crepis bursifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 10  
1270-N, 1269-A, 1149-U, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 946-W, 889-A, 819-N, 764-i,  
101-N
- Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Crepis virens* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 86  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-  
N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1203-W,  
1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1058-N,  
1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N,  
1030-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 983-  
I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W,  
904-U, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 765-N,  
736-E, 725-N, 711-N, 652-N, 642-A,  
543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E,  
433-W, 425-NW, 400-NZ, 354-N, 327-  
E, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A,  
241-N, 218-W, 210-AW, 198-N, 181-  
EW, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-  
AW, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 42-U,  
34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr. var.  
*glandulosa* Druce  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
40-C
- Crepis commutata* (Sprengel) Greuter  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Crepis conyzifolia* (Gouan) A. Kern.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W

- Crepis cretica* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
1228-A
- Crepis dioscoridis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1017-N, 855-N, 819-N
- Crepis foetida* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1262-E, 1238-W, 1049-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 983-I, 945-N, 856-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 354-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-  
N, 70-W, 7-EN
- Crepis foetida* L. var. *foetida*  
Asteraceae  
869-W, 101-N
- Crepis foetida* L. var. *rhoeadifolia* (Bieb.)  
Celak.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Crepis foetida* L. subsp. *commutata*  
(Spreng.) Babc.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
898-N, 314-U
- Crepis foetida* L. subsp. *foetida*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-N, 855-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E,  
280-N, 101-N
- Crepis foetida* L. subsp. *rhoeadifolia* (M.  
Bieb.) Celak.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 9  
1238-W, 1222-W, 1220-N, 1013-N, 819-  
N, 711-U, 400-NZ, 314-U, 101-N
- Crepis foetida* L. subsp. *vulgaris* (Bisch.)  
Babc.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Crepis fraasii* Sch.-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Crepis hypochoeridea* (DC.) Thell.  
Asteraceae  
825-N
- Crepis japonica* (L.) Benth.  
Asteraceae  
= *Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.  
Refs: 4  
1071-N, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Crepis micrantha* Czernova  
Asteraceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Crepis mollis* (Jacq.) Asch.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
519-N, 272-W, 42-U
- Crepis neglecta* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1089-N, 819-N, 634-Z
- Crepis nemausensis* Gouan  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
818-NI, 653-N, 502-i
- Crepis nicaeensis* Balbis ex Pers.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1042-N,  
1033-N, 1014-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 818-U,  
812-U, 711-W, 708-U, 653-N, 519-N,  
400-U, 314-UZ, 101-N, 42-U
- Crepis occidentalis* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Crepis paludosa* (L.) Moench  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Crepis pannonica* (Jacq.) K. Koch  
Asteraceae  
272-W, 101-N
- Crepis parviflora* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Crepis pulchra* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1229-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 765-N, 725-N,  
711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 314-U, 300-N,  
272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Crepis pusilla* (Sommier) Merxm.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Crepis rubra* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 711-U, 314-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Crepis ruepellii* Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
797-A
- Crepis sancta* (L.) Babcock  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 11  
1273-I, 1228-A, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1028-  
N, 914-I, 819-N, 314-U, 253-A, 94-A,  
42-U
- Crepis sancta* (L.) Babcock subsp. *bifida*  
(Vis.) Thell ex Babcock  
Asteraceae  
712-A
- Crepis sancta* (L.) Babcock subsp.  
*nemausensis* (Gouan) Babcock  
Asteraceae  
1265-N, 1220-U
- Crepis setosa* Haller f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 62  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-  
N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1209-A,  
1207-A, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 1042-N,  
1039-N, 1033-N, 1019-N, 1013-N,  
1009-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,  
919-N, 913-A, 894-U, 869-W, 853-W,  
819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 711-W, 653-N,  
644-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-  
NZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 300-N, 295-  
W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 237-  
W, 212-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 136-  
W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,  
44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 15-N
- Crepis* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1266-A, 543-A, 272-W, 198-N
- Crepis suberostris* Cosson & Durieux ex  
Battand  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Crepis taraxacifolia* Thuill.  
Asteraceae  
= *Crepis vesicaria* subsp. *taraxacifolia*  
(Thuill.) Thell. ex Schinz & R. Keller  
Cultivated  
894-W, 87-W
- Crepis tectorum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 45  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1220-U, 1162-N,  
1161-I, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1013-  
N, 998-A, 894-U, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N,  
790-X, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N,  
642-A, 546-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W,  
426-N, 400-NZI, 314-NZ, 299-XW,  
293-W, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 243-A,  
218-W, 162-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W,  
114-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
70-W, 23-W
- Crepis tectorum* L. subsp. *tectorum*  
Asteraceae  
1061-N
- Crepis thompsonii* Babc.  
Asteraceae  
712-A
- Crepis vesicaria* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Crepis taraxacifolia* Thuill., *Crepis*  
*vesicaria* L. subsp. *haenseleri* (Boiss. ex  
DC.) P. D. Sell  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1023-  
N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 945-N, 894-I,  
819-N, 812-N, 793-EN, 653-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 314-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 253-A, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-  
W, 85-N, 70-W, 7-EN

- Crepis vesicaria* L. subsp. *haenseleri* (Boiss. ex DC.) P. D. Sell  
Asteraceae  
= *Crepis vesicaria* subsp. *taraxacifolia* L. (Thuill.) Thell. ex Schinz & R.Keller  
Refs: 4  
855-N, 327-E, 300-N, 198-N
- Crepis vesicaria* L. subsp. *taraxacifolia* (Thuill.) Thell. ex Schinz & R. Keller  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1019-N, 919-N, 869-W, 839-N, 711-U, 400-UZ, 354-N, 301-N, 280-N, 241-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N
- Crepis virens* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr.  
87-W
- Crepis viscidula* Froelich  
Asteraceae  
1238-W
- Crepis zacintha* (L.) Babç.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1039-N, 819-N, 708-U, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N
- Crescentia alata* Kunth  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Parmentiera alata* (Kunth) Miers  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1099-nc, 101-N
- Crescentia cujete* L.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 945-N, 875-N, 760-W, 742-N, 707-N, 518-N, 324-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Crescentia* spp. L.  
Bignoniaceae  
933-A
- Cressa cretica* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1235-A, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1000-A, 797-A, 221-W, 87-W, 25-A
- Cressa truxillensis* Kunth  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Cressa truxillensis* Kunth var. *vallicola* (Heller) Munz  
Arid  
946-W, 161-W
- Cressa truxillensis* Kunth var. *vallicola* (Heller) Munz  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cressa truxillensis* Kunth  
180-A
- Crinum amabile* Donn var. *amabile*  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Crinum asiaticum* L.  
742-N
- Crinum amabile* Donn var. *augustum* (Roxb.) Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Crinum asiaticum* L.  
742-N
- Crinum x amabile* (Roxb.) Ker Gawl. var. *augustum*  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
1157-CN
- Crinum americanum* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
258-X
- Crinum asiaticum* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
See: *Crinum amabile* Donn var. *amabile*, *Crinum amabile* Donn var. *augustum* (Roxb.) Herb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 4  
943-nc, 230-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Crinum bulbispermum* (Burm. f.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
See: *Crinum longifolium* (L.) Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1030-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Crinum bulbispermum* (Burm. f.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick. x *Crinum moorei* Hook. f.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Crinum defixum* Ker.-Gawl.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
87-W
- Crinum flaccidum* Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
269-W
- Crinum longifolium* (L.) Thunb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Crinum bulbispermum*  
791-N
- Crinum moorei* Hook. f.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 1007-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Crinum x powellii* Baker  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Crinum bulbispermum* (Burm.f.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick. x *Crinum moorei* Hook.f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 534-N, 314-C
- Crinum* spp. L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
551-A, 230-N
- Crinum zeylanicum* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 742-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Critesion glaucum* (Steud.) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum murinum* subsp. *glaucum* L. (Steud.) Tzvelev  
919-N, 280-N
- Critesion hystrix* (Roth) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum marinum* subsp. *gussoneanum* Huds. (Parl.) Thell.  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 919-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Critesion jubatum* (L.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum jubatum* L.  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 642-A, 280-N, 241-N
- Critesion jubatum* (L.) Nevski subsp. *breviaristatum* (Bowden) A.& D. Love  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum brachyantherum* subsp. *brachyantherum*  
642-A
- Critesion marinum* (Huds.) Á. Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum marinum* Huds. subsp. *marinum*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
945-N, 919-N, 505-E, 327-E, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 72-E
- Critesion marinum* (Huds.) Á.Löve subsp. *glaucum* cannot verify name  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum marinum* Huds. subsp. *marinum*  
72-E
- Critesion murinum* (L.) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum murinum* L. subsp. *murinum*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 868-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 191-W
- Critesion murinum* (L.) Á.Löve subsp. *glaucum* (Steud.) W.A.Weber  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum murinum* subsp. *glaucum* L. (Steud.) Tzvelev  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 868-N, 327-E, 198-N, 93-W
- Critesion murinum* (L.) Á.Löve subsp. *leporinum* (Link) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* L. (Link) Arcang.  
Arid -Refs: 8  
945-N, 919-N, 868-N, 534-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 15-N
- Critesion murinum* (L.) Á.Löve subsp. *murinum*  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum murinum* L.  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 241-N, 93-W, 15-N

- Critesion secalinum* (Schreb.) Á. Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum secalinum* Schreb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 919-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N
- Crithmum maritimum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
1049-N, 519-N, 354-N
- Crithopsis delileana* (Schult.) Roshev.  
Poaceae  
1220-U, 317-UZ
- Crockeria chrysantha* Greene ex Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Lasthenia chrysantha* (Greene ex Gray) Greene  
180-A
- Crococsmia aurea* (Pappe ex Hook.)  
Planch.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Crococsmia aurea* (Pappe ex Hook.)  
Planch. x *Crococsmia pottsii* (MacNab ex Baker) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
= *Crococsmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine) N.E.Br.  
See: *Crococsmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine) N.E.Br.  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Crococsmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine)  
N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
= *Crococsmia aurea* (Pappe ex Hook.)  
Planch. x *Crococsmia pottsii* (MacNab ex Baker) N.E.Br.  
See: *Crococsmia aurea* (Pappe ex Hook.)  
Planch. x *Crococsmia pottsii* (MacNab ex Baker) N.E.Br. , *Crococsmia crocosmiiflora* (Lem.) N.E.Br., *Tritonia crocosmaeflora* (Lem.) Nichols, *Tritonia crocosmiflora* (Lem.) Nichols, *Tritonia x crocosmiflora* (Lem.) Nichols, *Tritonia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine) Nicholson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 77  
1270-NI, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1175-XW, 1157-CN, 1147-NI, 1132-Q, 1090-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1001-N, 975-I, 966-EI, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 894-I, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 793-EN, 765-N, 736-E, 711-C, 708-UC, 704-I, 658-I, 655-G, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 482-NW, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 261-CW, 255-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-EX, 181-EW, 176-N, 168-CEI, 165-W, 155-E, 101-N, 85-W, 79-W, 73-E, 72-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Crococsmia crocosmiiflora* (Lem.) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
= *Crococsmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lem. ex anon.) N.E.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1035-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 984-I, 874-N, 872-CN, 855-N, 704-I
- Crococsmia masoniorum* (L.Bolus) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Crococsmia masoniorum* (L. Bolus) N.E.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Crococsmia paniculata* (Klatt) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1175-W, 1023-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 40-U
- Crococsmia paniculata* (Klatt) Goldblatt 'cultivar'  
Iridaceae  
895-N
- Crococsmia pottsii* (MacNab ex Baker)  
N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1175-W, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-C
- Crococsmia pottsii* (MacNab ex Baker)  
N.E.Br. x *Crococsmia aurea* (Pappe ex Hook.) Planch.  
Iridaceae  
894-W
- Crocus ancyrensis* (Herb.) Maw  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Crocus angustifolius* Weston  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Crocus angustifolius* Weston x *Crocus flavus* Weston  
Iridaceae  
= *Crocus x luteus* Lam.  
See: *Crocus x stellaris* Haw.  
Cultivated  
812-C, 519-N
- Crocus banaticus* Gay  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
708-CN
- Crocus biflorus* Mill.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Crocus pestalozzae* Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-W
- Crocus biflorus* Mill. x *Crocus chrysanthus* Herb.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Crocus chrysanthus* Herb.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1020-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CN
- Crocus flavus* Weston  
Iridaceae  
See: *Crocus luteus* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 919-U, 894-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 400-U, 314-CN, 280-UW, 101-N, 40-N
- Crocus heuffelianus* Herb.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
708-CN, 400-U
- Crocus x hybridus* Petrovic  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Crocus x hybridus* Petrovic  
Iridaceae  
1020-N
- Crocus imperati* Ten.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Crocus kotschyanus* K.Koch  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN
- Crocus ligusticus* M.G. Mariotti  
Iridaceae  
819-N, 708-UC
- Crocus longiflorus* Raf.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Crocus napolitanus* Mord.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
400-U
- Crocus neapolitanus* (Ker.-Gawl.) Mordant & Loisel.  
Iridaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Crocus nudiflorus* Smith  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Crocus pulchellus* Herb.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-N
- Crocus purpureus* Weston  
Iridaceae  
= *Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill subsp. *vernus*  
708-CN

- Crocus sativus* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1265-N, 1031-N, 819-N, 400-U, 314-U,  
87-W
- Crocus serotinus* Salisb.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Crocus salzmannii* J. Gay  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-  
CN, 70-W
- Crocus sieberi* J. Gay  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 101-N
- Crocus speciosus* M. Bieb.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-  
CN
- Crocus* spp. L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Crocus x stellaris* Haw.  
Iridaceae  
= *Crocus angustifolius* Weston x *Crocus*  
*flavus* Weston  
819-N, 711-CN
- Crocus tommasinianus* Herb.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1020-N,  
1009-N, 919-U, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN,  
708-UC, 660-G, 519-N, 314-CN, 101-N,  
40-U, 15-N
- Crocus tommasinianus* Herb. x *Crocus*  
*vernus* (L.) Hill  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1020-N, 812-CN
- Crocus veluchensis* Herb.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill  
Iridaceae  
See: *Crocus purpureus* Weston  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N,  
711-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 85-N,  
40-N
- Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill subsp. *albiflorus*  
(Kit. ex Schult.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1020-N, 812-CN
- Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill subsp. *vernus*  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 1006-N, 812-CN
- Crocus versicolor* Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
314-CN
- Crossandra infundibuliformis* (L.) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1256-N, 1210-W, 1157-CN, 864-N, 850-  
N, 617-CE, 368-E, 354-N
- Crossostephium chinense* (L.) Makino  
Asteraceae  
1215-N
- Crotalaria acicularis* Buch.-Ham. ex  
Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
431-W
- Crotalaria aculeata* De Wild.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
344-W, 87-W
- Crotalaria aegyptiaca* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Crotalaria agatiflora* Schweinf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 12  
1189-EN, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 853-  
W, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 134-  
N, 85-N, 7-N
- Crotalaria agatiflora* Schweinf. subsp.  
*agatiflora*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 869-W, 354-N
- Crotalaria agatiflora* G. Schweinf. subsp.  
*imperialis* (Taub.) Polhill  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1127-W, 279-CW, 121-AZW
- Crotalaria alata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1124-A, 1001-N, 945-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Crotalaria albida* B. Heyne ex Roth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Crotalaria anagyroides* Kunth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Crotalaria micans* Link  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1215-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Crotalaria assamica* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1116-N, 839-N, 794-N, 431-W,  
301-N, 287-N, 101-N, 92-U, 85-N
- Crotalaria berteriana* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Crotalaria berteriana* DC.  
101-N, 87-W
- Crotalaria berteriana* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Crotalaria fulva* Roxb.  
See: *Crotalaria berteriana* DC.,  
*Crotalaria fulva* Roxb.  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1059-N, 1001-N, 839-N, 301-N, 85-N
- Crotalaria bialata* Schrank  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 794-N, 777-N, 500-N, 287-N
- Crotalaria biflora* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Crotalaria bogdaniana* Polhill  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
941-W
- Crotalaria bracteata* Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
412-W, 87-W
- Crotalaria brevidens* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Crotalaria brevidens* Benth. var.  
*intermedia* (Kotschy) Polhill, *Crotalaria*  
*intermedia* Kotschy  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 6  
1059-N, 839-N, 301-N, 261-W, 101-N,  
85-N
- Crotalaria brevidens* Benth. var. *brevidens*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Crotalaria brevidens* Benth. var.  
*intermedia* (Kotschy) Polhill  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Crotalaria brevidens* Benth.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 3  
980-A, 825-N, 101-N
- Crotalaria breviflora* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
923-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Crotalaria burkeana* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Crotalaria chinensis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
431-W
- Crotalaria chrysochlora* Baker f. ex  
Harms  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
980-A, 87-W
- Crotalaria clausenii* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
876-NI
- Crotalaria cleomifolia* Welw. ex Baker  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
85-N
- Crotalaria cylindrocarpa* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
941-W

- Crotalaria deserticola* Baker f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1141-A
- Crotalaria dissitiflora* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1068-W, 55-Av
- Crotalaria dissitiflora* Benth. subsp. *dissitiflora*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid  
269-W
- Crotalaria distans* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 121-AZW
- Crotalaria distans* Benth. subsp. *distans*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
354-N
- Crotalaria distans* Benth. subsp. *macaulayae* (Baker f.) Polh.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Crotalaria distans* Benth. subsp. *mediocris*  
Polhill  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 354-N
- Crotalaria dura* J. M. Wood & M. S. Evans  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Crotalaria ferruginea* Graham ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
431-W
- Crotalaria filipes* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
66-A
- Crotalaria flacata* Vahl ex Dc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Crotalaria fulva* Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Crotalaria berteroa* DC.  
See: *Crotalaria berteroa* DC.  
218-W, 87-W
- Crotalaria globifera* E. Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Crotalaria goreensis* Guill. & Perr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 17  
1183-ENZ, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 868-N, 853-W, 454-AW, 445-E, 368-E, 354-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 55-A, 32-W, 7-EN
- Crotalaria grahamiana* Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 8  
1229-N, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 853-W, 454-W, 354-N
- Crotalaria hirta* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1001-N
- Crotalaria incana* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 40  
1278-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1134-Q, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 941-W, 933-A, 930-A, 927-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 839-N, 794-N, 777-N, 634-Z, 621-W, 500-N, 412-W, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 255-W, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 191-W, 179-W, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NW, 23-W
- Crotalaria incana* L. var. *incana*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
85-N
- Crotalaria incana* L. subsp. *incana*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Crotalaria incana* L. subsp. *purpurascens* (Lam.) Milne-Redh.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 980-A, 945-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N, 85-N
- Crotalaria intermedia* Kotschy  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Crotalaria brevidens* Benth. var. *intermedia* (Kotschy) Polhill  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Crotalaria juncea* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1278-N, 1141-A, 1102-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1001-N, 987-I, 945-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 794-N, 711-UC, 704-I, 468-CN, 456-N, 431-W, 412-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 261-CW, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 32-W, 7-EN
- Crotalaria juncea* L. 'Tropic Sun'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Crotalaria kapiensis* De Wild.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
941-W
- Crotalaria laburnifolia* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
240-A
- Crotalaria laburnifolia* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1068-W, 980-A, 945-N, 354-N, 87-W
- Crotalaria laburnifolia* L. subsp. *australis* (Baker f.) Polhill  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Crotalaria lanata* Bedd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Crotalaria beddomeana* Thoth. & A. A. Ansari  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Crotalaria lanceolata* E. Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1215-N, 1134-Q, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 927-A, 868-N, 839-N, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 255-W, 179-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Crotalaria lanceolata* E. Mey. subsp. *lanceolata*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N
- Crotalaria linifolia* L.f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
621-W, 412-W, 87-W
- Crotalaria longirostrata* Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1059-N, 839-N, 301-N, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-XZW
- Crotalaria lotoides* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Crotalaria lunata* Bedd. ex Polhill  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Crotalaria beddomeana* Thoth. & A. A. Ansari  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 368-E, 354-N
- Crotalaria macrocarpa* E. Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
943-nc
- Crotalaria medicaginea* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5  
454-W, 424-NW, 87-W, 66-A, 23-W
- Crotalaria medicaginea* Lam. var. *medicaginea*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1169-A

- Crotalaria micans* Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Crotalaria anagyroides* Kunth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 12  
1215-N, 1059-N, 839-N, 777-NI, 621-E,  
500-N, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 301-N,  
255-W, 101-N
- Crotalaria microphylla* Vahl  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
221-W
- Crotalaria mucronata* Desv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Crotalaria pallida* Aiton var. *obovata*  
Ait. (G.Don) Polhill  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
927-A, 878-I, 791-N, 431-W, 348-AW,  
297-W, 275-A, 262-W, 209-A, 87-W
- Crotalaria mysorensis* Roth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W, 85-W
- Crotalaria natalitia* Meisn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
121-AW
- Crotalaria ochroleuca* G.Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1215-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 941-W, 825-N,  
368-E, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Crotalaria ononoides* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
941-W
- Crotalaria pallida* Ait.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Crotalaria mucronata* Desv.,  
*Crotalaria saltiana* Andrews, *Crotalaria*  
*striata* DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 39  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1229-  
N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1148-AN, 1068-W,  
1049-N, 1047-I, 945-N, 941-W, 868-N,  
853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 794-N, 621-W,  
518-N, 500-N, 476-N, 407-W, 361-W,  
354-N, 344-W, 315-A, 301-N, 255-W,  
230-N, 196-N, 191-W, 161-W, 157-W,  
101-N, 93-W, 85-NXZW, 32-W, 6-A
- Crotalaria pallida* Ait. var. *obovata* (G.  
Don) Polhill  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 777-NI, 368-E, 354-N, 261-W,  
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Crotalaria pallida* Ait. var. *pallida*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
344-W, 121-AZW
- Crotalaria podocarpa* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid  
121-AW
- Crotalaria polysperma* Kotschy  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
980-A, 87-W
- Crotalaria prostrata* Rottler ex Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
868-N, 354-N
- Crotalaria pumila* Ortega  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I, 839-N, 735-W,  
301-N, 14-A
- Crotalaria pycnostachya* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - a.  
941-W, 87-W
- Crotalaria quinquefolia* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1059-N, 794-N, 621-W, 518-N,  
412-W, 287-N, 87-W, 32-W
- Crotalaria recta* Steud. ex A. Rich.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Crotalaria retusa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 38  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1157-N, 1148-AN, 1128-  
A, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 945-N,  
933-A, 929-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 839-N,  
791-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 621-W, 518-N,  
407-W, 375-NW, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N,  
344-W, 301-N, 276-W, 261-W, 205-W,  
179-W, 161-W, 157-W, 101-N, 93-W,  
87-W, 85-N, 14-A, 6-A
- Crotalaria retusa* L. var. *retusa*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
85-N
- Crotalaria sagittalis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic - Arid - a. Refs: 8  
1226-W, 933-A, 890-W, 543-A, 218-W,  
161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Crotalaria saltiana* Andrews  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Crotalaria pallida* Ait.  
Arid. Refs: 7  
1207-A, 274-A, 242-W, 241-N, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-N
- Crotalaria semperflorens* Vent.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1059-N, 945-N, 380-W
- Crotalaria senegalensis* (Pers.) Bacle ex  
DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 5  
945-N, 354-N, 242-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Crotalaria sessiliflora* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 92-U
- Crotalaria spartioides* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Crotalaria sericea* Retz., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1190-A, 1138-Q, 1104-W, 1059-N,  
1049-N, 984-I, 967-A, 945-N, 933-A,  
853-W, 839-N, 777-N, 704-I, 621-W,  
543-A, 518-N, 454-W, 407-W, 368-E,  
361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 261-W, 255-W,  
218-W, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N, 92-U,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 23-W
- Crotalaria sphaerocarpa* Perr. ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1153-A, 745-A, 548-A, 382-W, 158-W,  
121-AZW
- Crotalaria sphaerocarpa* Perr. ex DC.  
subsp. *sphaerocarpa*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
622-AZ
- Crotalaria* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
790-X, 611-Z, 543-A, 243-A, 229-X,  
107-W, 85-W, 23-W, 3-W
- Crotalaria stipularia* Desv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
87-W
- Crotalaria striata* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Crotalaria pallida* Ait. var. *obovata*  
(G.Don) Polhill  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1254-A, 1173-A, 929-A, 821-W, 239-A,  
218-W
- Crotalaria thebaica* (Del.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Crotalaria trichotoma* Bojer  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Crotalaria zanzibarica* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1215-N, 1116-N, 1059-N, 1001-N, 101-  
N



- Crotalaria triquetra* Dalzell  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
777-N, 500-N
- Crotalaria uncinella* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Crotalaria usaramoensis* Baker f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Crotalaria zanzibarica* Benth.  
431-W, 275-A
- Crotalaria vallicola* Baker f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
941-W
- Crotalaria verrucosa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1207-A, 948-A, 839-N, 621-W, 431-W,  
344-W, 301-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-N, 32-W
- Crotalaria virgulata* Klotzsch  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Crotalaria virgulata* Klotzsch subsp.  
*grantiana* (Harv.) Polhill  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
368-E, 179-W, 101-N
- Crotalaria virgulata* Klotzsch subsp.  
*virgulata*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Crotalaria vitellina* Ker.-Gawl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid - Refs: 4  
933-A, 927-A, 872-N, 87-W
- Crotalaria zanzibarica* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Crotalaria trichotoma* Bojer  
See: *Crotalaria usaramoensis* Baker f.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-  
N, 853-W, 794-N, 777-NI, 621-W, 500-  
N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 287-N, 261-  
W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 32-W
- Croton adpersus* Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Croton argenteus* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Aquatic.  
101-N
- Croton bonplandianus* Baill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Croton sparsiflorus* Morong  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1194-  
N, 1148-N, 1047-I, 976-N, 887-I, 424-  
NW, 402-W, 237-W, 216-E, 101-N, 87-  
W, 85-NW
- Croton campestris* St. Hil.  
Euphorbiaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Croton capitatus* Michx.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Croton lindheimeri* (Engelm. &  
Gray) Wood  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1049-N, 967-A, 945-N, 853-W, 725-N,  
543-A, 354-N, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W,  
101-N, 87-W
- Croton capitatus* Michx. var. *capitatus*  
Euphorbiaceae  
101-N
- Croton caudatus* Geiseler  
Euphorbiaceae  
1124-A
- Croton ciliato-glanduliferus* Ortega  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Croton ciliato-glandulosus* Steud.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Croton ciliato-glandulosus* Steud.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Croton ciliato-glanduliferus* Ortega  
933-A
- Croton craspedotrichus* Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
14-A
- Croton dioicus* Cav.  
Euphorbiaceae  
199-W, 87-W
- Croton glandulosus* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1210-W, 1104-W, 967-A, 923-A, 876-  
NI, 864-N, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 255-  
W, 245-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 87-  
W, 85-N, 14-A
- Croton glandulosus* L. var. *septentrionalis*  
Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
543-A
- Croton guatemalensis* Lotsy  
Euphorbiaceae  
839-N
- Croton heterochrous* Mueller Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
157-W
- Croton hirtus* L'Hérit.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 22  
1210-W, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 1107-I, 716-  
N, 715-A, 354-N, 295-W, 281-A, 276-  
W, 262-W, 243-A, 237-W, 206-A, 196-  
N, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 157-W, 135-  
Q, 87-W, 85-NW
- Croton humilis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Croton leptostachyus* H.B.K.  
Euphorbiaceae  
927-A, 87-W
- Croton lindheimeri* (Engelm. & Gray)  
Wood  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Croton capitatus* var. *lindheimeri*  
Michx. (Engelm. & Gray) Muell.-Arg.  
218-W
- Croton lindheimerianus* Scheele  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Croton linearis* Jacq.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Croton lobatus* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1233-A, 1226-W, 1207-A, 1128-A,  
1071-N, 929-A, 927-A, 557-A, 407-W,  
361-W, 295-W, 281-A, 261-W, 255-W,  
237-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Croton lucidus* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
14-A
- Croton lundianus* (Diedr.) Müll.Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Croton megalocarpus* Hutch.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1205-Q, 990-W
- Croton menyhartii* Pax  
Euphorbiaceae  
121-AW
- Croton moluccanus* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.  
191-W, 3-W
- Croton monanthogynus* Michx.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 4  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Croton ripense* Kanehira & Hatusima  
Euphorbiaceae  
230-N
- Croton serpyllifolius* Baill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
983-I
- Croton setiger* Hook.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Croton setigerus* Hook. ortho var.,  
*Eremocarpus setiger* (Hook.) Benth.,  
*Eremocarpus setigerus* (Hook.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 869-W, 354-N, 85-NZ
- Croton setigerus* Hook. ortho var.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Croton setiger* Hook.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 946-W, 85-NW
- Croton sparsiflorus* Morong  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Croton bonplandianus* Baill.  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 1152-A, 948-W, 87-W

- Croton* spp. L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Julocroton* spp. Mart.  
Toxic.  
543-A, 270-A
- Croton texensis* (Klotzsch) Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic - a. Refs: 6  
878-I, 243-A, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Croton tiglium* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1102-N, 1099-nc, 777-N, 230-N
- Croton tinctorius* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Croton trinitatis* Millsp.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 4  
927-A, 153-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Croton verbascifolia* Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Croton wilsonii* Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Crucianella angustifolia* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 314-UZ, 101-N, 94-A, 86-N, 40-N
- Crucianella ciliata* Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
221-W
- Crucianella graeca* Boiss.  
Rubiaceae  
272-W
- Crucianella latifolia* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Crucianella macrostachya* Boiss.  
Rubiaceae  
243-A, 111-A
- Crucianella membranacea* Boiss.  
Rubiaceae  
221-W
- Crucianella patula* L.  
Rubiaceae  
314-U
- Crucianella stylosa* Trin.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Cruciata articulata* (L.) Ehrend.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 3  
314-U, 243-A, 111-A
- Cruciata glabra* (L.) Ehrend.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1025-N, 819-N, 272-W, 42-U
- Cruciata laevipes* Opiz  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Galium cruciata* (L.) Scop.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1209-A, 1023-N, 894-N, 819-N, 793-AN, 711-CN, 519-N, 243-A, 151-E, 101-N, 42-U, 40-U
- Cruciata pedemontana* (Bellardi) Ehrend.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Galium pedemontanum* (Bellardi) All.  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 272-W, 161-W, 101-N
- Crupina crupinastrum* (Moris.) Vis.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1228-A, 1207-A, 314-U, 87-W
- Crupina vulgaris* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 33  
1241-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 1058-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 878-I, 855-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 642-A, 392-W, 314-U, 272-W, 267-A, 229-X, 219-W, 212-W, 161-W, 151-E, 140-X, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NZW, 80-E, 79-W, 67-W, 36-X, 35-X, 1-X
- Crupina vulgaris* Cass. var. *brachypappa* P. Beauv.  
Asteraceae  
267-A, 101-N
- Crupina vulgaris* Cass. var. *vulgaris*  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Crupina vulgaris* Cass. subsp. *vulgaris*  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Crusea hispida* B.L.Rob.  
Rubiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Crusea longiflora* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) W.R. Anderson  
Rubiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Crusea parviflora* Hooker & Arnott  
Rubiaceae  
157-W
- Cryophytum aitonis* (Jacq.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
1049-N
- Cryophytum crystallinum* (L.) N. E. Br.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* L.  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Cryophytum nodiflorum* (L.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
1243-N
- Crypsis aculeata* (L.) Ait.  
Poaceae  
= *Crypsis vaginiflora*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1220-U, 951-W, 819-N, 794-N, 775-I, 431-W, 317-U, 287-N, 275-A, 272-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Crypsis alopecuroides* (Piller & Mitterp.) Schrad.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 8  
1238-W, 1220-U, 946-W, 819-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 19-A
- Crypsis schoenoides* (L.) Lam.  
Poaceae  
See: *Heleochoa schoenoides* (L.) Host  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1220-U, 946-W, 945-N, 819-N, 817-N, 794-N, 725-N, 431-W, 354-N, 317-U, 275-A, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 68-A, 34-W, 19-A, 7-N
- Crypsis vaginiflora* (Forssk.) Opiz  
Poaceae  
See: *Crypsis aculeata* (L.) Ait.  
Refs: 5  
946-W, 878-I, 791-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Cryptandra amara* Sm.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW
- Cryptantha albida* (Kunth) I.M. Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
199-W
- Cryptantha angustifolia* (Torr.) Greene  
Boraginaceae  
878-I
- Cryptantha setosissima* (Gray) Payson  
Boraginaceae  
878-I
- Cryptantha shackletteana* Higgins  
Boraginaceae  
101-N
- Cryptantha* spp. (Fischer & Meyer)  
Lehmann  
Boraginaceae  
161-W
- Cryptantha torreyana* (Gray) Greene  
Boraginaceae  
101-N, 23-W
- Cryptanthus sinuosus* L.B. Smith  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Cryptocarya obovata* R.Br.  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Cryptocoryne beckettii* Thwaites ex Trimen  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
284-E, 182-EW, 101-N
- Cryptocoryne ciliata* (Roxb.) Fisch. ex Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1224-I, 87-W
- Cryptocoryne crispatula* Engl.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
819-N

- Cryptocoryne crispatula* Engl. var. *balansae* (Gagnep.) N.Jacobsen  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
708-UC
- Cryptocoryne wendtii* de Wit  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
819-N, 708-CN, 101-N
- Cryptogramma crista* (L.) R.Br. ex Hook.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
519-N
- Cryptolepis oblongifolia* (Meisn.) Schltr.  
Apocynaceae  
121-AZW
- Cryptomeria japonica* (L. f.) D.Don  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 24  
1250-U, 1220-U, 1127-W, 1102-N,  
1030-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 919-N,  
859-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-C, 534-N,  
519-N, 380-W, 314-N, 301-N, 280-N,  
251-U, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Cryptomeria japonica* (L. f.) D.Don var. *sinensis* Miq.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Crytonemia hibernica* Guiry & LM Irvine  
Halymeniaceae  
819-N, 812-U
- Cryptospora falcata* Kar. & Kir.  
Brassicaceae  
1207-A
- Cryptostegia grandiflora* R.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 56  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1267-N, 1247-U, 1218-N,  
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1157-CN,  
1148-N, 1134-Q, 1127-W, 1088-I,  
1078-E, 1068-W, 1047-I, 984-I, 945-N,  
856-N, 850-N, 815-I, 799-I, 791-N, 742-N,  
707-N, 704-I, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE,  
479-CENI, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-ENX,  
261-CW, 246-E, 218-W, 191-W, 179-W,  
178-AE, 171-X, 152-E, 151-E, 148-i,  
147-X, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 80-E, 62-X, 22-W, 18-EI,  
7-N, 3-W
- Cryptostegia madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1046-W, 880-E, 868-N,  
850-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 354-N, 261-CW,  
191-W, 179-EW, 155-E, 112-W, 101-N,  
85-N, 80-E, 62-X
- Cryptostegia madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne. var. *glaberrima* (Hochr.) J.Marohasy & P.I.Forster  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
868-N, 354-N, 93-XW, 7-N
- Cryptostegia madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne var. *madagascariensis*  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
868-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-ENX, 93-XW
- Cryptostegia* spp. R.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
233-CE
- Cryptostemma calendula* (L.) Druce  
Asteraceae  
= *Arctotheca calendula* (L.) Levyns  
1049-N, 87-W
- Cryptostemma calendulacea* R.Br.  
Asteraceae  
= *Arctotheca calendula* (L.) Levyns  
1049-N
- Cryptostemma niveum* G.Nicholson  
Asteraceae  
= *Arctotheca populifolia* (Berg.) Norlindh  
1049-N
- Cryptotaenia canadensis* (L.) DC.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1006-N, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N,  
756-C, 711-UC, 708-CN, 617-CE, 354-N,  
301-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Cryptotaenia japonica* Hassk.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
286-W, 87-W
- Ctenanthe setosa* Eichler  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Ctenitis microchlaena* (Fe) Stolze  
Dryopteridaceae  
742-N
- Ctenolepis cerasiformis* (Stocks) Naud.  
Cucurbitaceae  
101-N
- Ctenopsis cynosuroides* (Desf.) Paunero  
Poaceae  
819-N
- Ctenopsis pectinella* (Delile) De Not.  
Poaceae  
819-N, 221-W
- Cucubalus baccifer* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1238-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N,  
314-C, 272-W, 42-U
- Cucumis anguria* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1128-A, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 983-I,  
975-I, 945-N, 926-N, 872-NI, 791-N,  
518-N, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N,  
261-W, 255-W, 179-W, 161-W, 134-N,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 55-A, 32-N
- Cucumis anguria* L. var. *anguria*  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 243-A,  
101-N, 85-W
- Cucumis anguria* L. var. *longaculeatus* J. H. Kirkbr.  
Cucurbitaceae  
101-N
- Cucumis bisexualis* A.M. Lu & G.C. Wang  
Cucurbitaceae  
1215-N
- Cucumis collosus* (Rottler) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Cucumis melo* L. subsp. *melo*  
87-W
- Cucumis dipsaceus* Ehrenb. ex Spach  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 22  
1226-W, 1157-N, 1141-A, 1049-N, 945-N,  
930-A, 890-W, 878-I, 853-W, 839-N,  
791-N, 742-N, 375-NW, 354-N, 301-N,  
271-W, 257-EW, 242-W, 218-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-NW
- Cucumis ficifolius* A.Rich.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
240-A
- Cucumis hirsutus* Sond.  
Cucurbitaceae  
87-W
- Cucumis maderaspatanus* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M. Roem.  
85-W
- Cucumis melo* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Cucumis collosus* (Rottler) Cogn.,  
*Cucumis melo* L. var. *agrestis* Naudin,  
*Cucumis melo* L. var. *dudaim* (L.) Naudin,  
*Cucumis trigonus* Roxb.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 50  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N,  
1157-CN, 1149-U, 1102-N, 1044-N,  
1012-N, 1000-A, 983-I, 951-W, 898-N,  
878-I, 876-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 819-N,  
812-U, 807-W, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W,  
775-I, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC,  
603-A, 519-N, 401-C, 400-U, 314-UZ,  
310-AEN, 261-CW, 251-U, 229-X,  
179-W, 161-W, 108-AC, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-N, 42-U, 40-U, 35-X, 32-W, 26-X,  
13-A

- Cucumis melo* L. var. *agrestis* Naudin  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Cucumis melo* L. subsp. *agrestis*  
(Naudin) Pangalo  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1235-A, 1215-N, 1169-A, 242-W
- Cucumis melo* L. var. *chito* Naud.  
Cucurbitaceae  
85-NW
- Cucumis melo* L. var. *dudaim* (L.) Naudin  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Cucumis melo* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
946-W, 543-A, 243-A, 86-N, 34-W
- Cucumis melo* L. subsp. *agrestis* (Naudin)  
Pangalo  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
945-N, 518-N, 85-NW
- Cucumis melo* L. subsp. *melo* var. *texanus*  
Naudin  
Cucurbitaceae  
85-N
- Cucumis metuliferus* E.Mey. ex Naudin  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N,  
101-N, 87-W
- Cucumis myriocarpus* Naudin  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 46  
1269-A, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1220-  
U, 1218-N, 1147-Ni, 1049-N, 946-W,  
945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 868-N,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N,  
790-X, 611-Z, 401-C, 382-W, 354-N,  
314-UZ, 310-AEN, 280-N, 269-W, 243-  
A, 229-X, 205-W, 180-A, 176-N, 161-  
W, 158-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 101-N,  
93-W, 87-W, 72-E, 51-W, 35-X, 34-  
CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Cucumis myriocarpus* Naudin subsp.  
*leptodermis* (Schweick.) C. Jeffrey & P.  
Halliday  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1049-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Cucumis myriocarpus* Naudin subsp.  
*myriocarpus*  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1153-A, 1149-W, 1035-N, 807-W, 622-  
A, 405-Ni, 354-N, 85-NZW
- Cucumis prophetarum* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid.  
242-W, 221-W
- Cucumis prophetarum* L. subsp. *zeyheri*  
(Sond.) C. Jeffrey  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Cucumis zeyheri* Sond.  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Cucumis sativus* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 28  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN,  
1149-U, 1102-N, 1040-N, 907-W, 878-I,  
876-N, 850-N, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N,  
742-N, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 640-nc,  
519-N, 400-U, 314-UC, 261-UW, 251-  
U, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 42-C
- Cucumis* spp. L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Refs: 4  
999-A, 894-U, 382-W, 198-N
- Cucumis trigonus* Roxb.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Cucumis melo* L. subsp. *melo*  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Cucumis zeyheri* Sond.  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Cucumis prophetarum* L. subsp.  
*zeyheri* (Sond.) C. Jeffrey  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Cucurbita andreana* Naudin  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Cucurbita maxima* subsp. *andreana*  
Duch. (Naud.) Filov  
Refs: 6  
913-A, 876-Ni, 295-W, 270-A, 236-A,  
87-W
- Cucurbita argyrosperma* C. Huber  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1226-W
- Cucurbita argyrosperma* C. Huber subsp.  
*argyrosperma*  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
850-N, 85-N
- Cucurbita argyrosperma* C. Huber subsp.  
*argyrosperma* var. *palmeri* (L. H.  
Bailey) L. Merrick & D. M. Bates  
Cucurbitaceae  
85-N
- Cucurbita digitata* A. Gray  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
878-I, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Cucurbita ficifolia* (Bouche) Britton  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 12  
1226-W, 1157-CN, 919-N, 898-N, 872-  
CN, 819-N, 807-W, 742-N, 708-UC,  
314-U, 280-N, 101-N
- Cucurbita foetidissima* Kunth  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 14  
1226-W, 946-W, 878-I, 819-N, 708-UC,  
543-A, 243-A, 218-W, 210-W, 199-W,  
180-A, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Cucurbita maxima* Duchesne  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Cucurbita andreana* Naudin  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 29  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1149-U, 1142-U,  
1102-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-  
N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 809-  
U, 807-W, 711-C, 708-UC, 640-nc, 534-  
N, 519-N, 400-U, 354-N, 314-U, 280-N,  
261-CW, 251-U, 230-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Cucurbita maxima* Duchesne subsp.  
*andreana* (Naudin) Filov  
Cucurbitaceae  
237-W
- Cucurbita moschata* Duchesne  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 8  
1157-CN, 850-N, 819-N, 742-N, 261-  
CW, 179-W, 101-N, 32-W
- Cucurbita pepo* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Cucurbita texana* (Scheele) A. Gray  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 47  
1282-A, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-U,  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN,  
1149-U, 1142-U, 1140-N, 1007-N, 975-  
I, 945-N, 933-A, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N,  
876-N, 872-CN, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U,  
809-U, 807-W, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC,  
643-UC, 637-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-U,  
354-N, 314-UC, 310-AN, 305-N, 280-N,  
261-CW, 251-U, 243-A, 230-N, 101-N,  
87-W, 42-C, 40-U, 7-EN
- Cucurbita pepo* L. var. *medullosa* Alef.  
Cucurbitaceae  
101-N
- Cucurbita pepo* L. var. *ovifera* (L.) Alef.  
Cucurbitaceae  
904-U
- Cucurbita pepo* L. var. *ozarkana* B.D.Sm.  
& C.W.Cowan  
Cucurbitaceae  
85-W
- Cucurbita pepo* L. var. *pepo*  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
101-N
- Cucurbita radicans* Naudin  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
199-W
- Cucurbita texana* (Scheele) A. Gray  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Cucurbita pepo* var. *texana* L.  
(Scheele) D. Decker  
543-A, 161-W

- Cucurbitella asperata* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Walp.  
Cucurbitaceae  
237-W
- Cudrania javanensis* Trecul  
Moraceae  
= *Maclura cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Corner  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Cudrania tricuspidata* (Carrière) Bureau ex Lavallee  
Moraceae  
= *Maclura tricuspidata* Carriere  
Cultivated  
431-W, 101-N
- Cullen americanum* (L.) Rydb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Psoralea americana* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1030-N, 898-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 101-N
- Cullen cinereum* (Lindl.) J.W.Grimes  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Psoralea cinerea* Lindl.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1220-U, 819-N
- Cullen corylifolia* (L.) Medik.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Psoralea corylifolia* L.  
101-N
- Cullen corylifolium* (L.) Medik.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
344-W, 92-U, 85-W
- Cullen tomentosum* (Thunb.) J. W. Grimes  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Cuminum cyminum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1102-N, 1059-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 807-W, 711-W, 519-N, 314-UZ, 101-N
- Cunninghamia lanceolata* (Lamb.) Hook.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 7  
1102-N, 976-N, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW, 151-E, 101-N
- Cunonia capensis* L.  
Cunoniaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Cupania macrophylla* Mart.  
Sapindaceae  
= *Talisia macrophylla* (C.Martius) Radlk.  
14-A
- Cupaniopsis anacardioides* (A.Rich.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 19  
1197-Q, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 229-X, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 142-CE, 129-E, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 3-W
- Cuphea aequipetala* Cav.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Cuphea balsamona* Cham. & Schltld.  
Lythraceae  
= *Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F.McBr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 927-A, 923-A, 87-W
- Cuphea bustamanta* Lex.  
Lythraceae  
1157-CN
- Cuphea calophylla* Cham. & Schltld.  
Lythraceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F.Macbr.  
Lythraceae  
See: *Cuphea balsamona* Cham. & Schltld.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 34  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1206-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 876-NI, 875-N, 853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 794-N, 791-N, 777-NI, 742-N, 621-W, 354-N, 315-A, 301-N, 287-N, 257-EW, 255-W, 243-A, 218-W, 206-A, 191-W, 179-W, 157-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 68-A, 28-W, 6-A
- Cuphea densiflora* Koehne  
Lythraceae  
87-W
- Cuphea glutinosa* Cham. & Schltld.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
924-A, 295-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Cuphea heterophylla* Benth.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Cuphea hookeriana* Walp.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W
- Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1226-W, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 919-N, 890-W, 853-W, 839-N, 742-N, 617-CE, 476-C, 354-N, 301-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Cuphea ignea* A.DC.  
Lythraceae  
See: *Cuphea platycentra* Lem., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1127-W, 1077-E, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 760-W, 380-W, 354-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Cuphea jorullensis* Kunth  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Cuphea lanceolata* W.T.Aiton  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 280-UW
- Cuphea micropetala* Kunth  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Cuphea nitidula* Kunth  
Lythraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R.Br. ex Steud.  
Lythraceae  
87-W, 14-A
- Cuphea petiolata* (L.) Koehne  
Lythraceae  
= *Cuphea viscosissima* Jacq.  
218-W, 87-W
- Cuphea procumbens* Cav.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 101-N
- Cuphea pseudosilene* Griseb.  
Lythraceae  
14-A
- Cuphea x purpurea* Lem.  
Lythraceae  
= *Cuphea llavea* Lex. x *Cuphea procumbens* Cav.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cuphea racemosa* (L. f.) Spreng.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1157-N, 927-A, 742-N, 375-NW, 257-N, 255-W, 87-W
- Cuphea salicifolia* Cham. & Schltld.  
Lythraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Cuphea* spp. P.Br.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
915-A
- Cuphea strigulosa* Kunth  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
261-W
- Cuphea toluicana* Peyr.  
Lythraceae  
1226-W, 890-W

- Cuphea viscosissima* Jacq.  
Lythraceae  
See: *Cuphea petiolata* (L.) Koehne  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 1007-N, 819-N, 543-A, 101-N
- Cuphea wrightii* A. Gray  
Lythraceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I, 87-W
- x *Cupressocyparis leylandii* (A.B.Jacks. & Dallim.) Dallim.  
Cupressaceae  
= *Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartweg ex Gordon x *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (Lambert) Spach  
See: *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don) Spach x *Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 314-N, 40-C
- Cupressus arizonica* Greene  
Cupressaceae  
See: *Cupressus arizonica* Greene var. *arizonica*, *Cupressus glabra* Sudw.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 10  
1149-U, 1127-W, 976-N, 945-N, 819-N, 470-I, 405-Ni, 380-W, 354-N, 151-E
- Cupressus arizonica* Greene var. *arizonica*  
Cupressaceae  
= *Cupressus arizonica* Greene  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Cupressus cashmeriana* Carrière  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
976-N
- Cupressus funebris* Endl.  
Cupressaceae  
= *Chamaecyparis funebris* (Endl.) Franco  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
976-N, 945-N, 943-nc
- Cupressus glabra* Sudw.  
Cupressaceae  
= *Cupressus arizonica* Greene subsp. *arizonica*  
Cultivated  
1261-E, 54-W
- Cupressus goveniana* Gordon  
Cupressaceae  
See: *Cupressus pygmaea* (Lemm.) Sarg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
976-N, 855-N, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-N
- Cupressus lawsoniana* A. Murray bis  
Cupressaceae  
= *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Cupressus lusitanica* Mill.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 38  
1250-U, 1201-N, 1149-U, 1127-W, 1099-nc, 1049-N, 1030-N, 984-I, 976-N, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 823-N, 819-N, 718-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 534-N, 452-I, 405-Ni, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 324-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 279-CW, 198-N, 155-E, 152-E, 134-N, 72-E, 15-N, 3-W
- Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 44  
1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1030-N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 894-U, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 849-I, 819-N, 812-C, 775-W, 764-i, 742-N, 736-E, 718-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 405-Ni, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 155-E, 151-E, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W, 15-N
- Cupressus sempervirens* L.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 33  
1265-N, 1228-A, 1176-W, 1149-U, 1099-nc, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 983-I, 976-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 714-NI, 438-N, 405-Ni, 401-C, 380-W, 310-EN, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 7-N
- Cupressus sempervirens* L. var. *sempervirens*  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
851-N
- Cupressus* spp. L.  
Cupressaceae  
1127-W
- Cupressus torulosa* D.Don  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
976-N, 945-N, 380-W
- Curatella americana* L.  
Dilleniaceae  
Refs: 5  
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Curculigo capitulata* (Lour.) Kuntze  
Liliaceae  
= *Molinieria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
984-I, 704-I, 261-CW, 101-N
- Curculigo orchoides* Gaertn.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1124-A, 431-W, 230-N
- Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Curcuma domestica* Valetton  
Zingiberaceae  
= *Curcuma longa* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 777-N, 12-A
- Curcuma longa* L.  
Zingiberaceae  
See: *Curcuma domestica* Valetton  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 10  
945-N, 943-nc, 876-N, 869-W, 850-N, 839-N, 760-W, 518-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Curcuma petiolata* Roxb.  
Zingiberaceae  
See: *Curcuma cordata* Wallich, nom. invalid.  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Curcuma zedoaria* (Christm.) Roscoe  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N, 85-N
- Cuscuta acuta* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
742-N
- Cuscuta americana* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 9  
1128-A, 932-A, 925-A, 578-A, 314-U, 199-W, 87-W, 67-W, 14-A
- Cuscuta applanata* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta approximata* Bab.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Cuscuta approximata* Bab. var. *urceolata* (Kunze) Yuncke  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 18  
1255-N, 1022-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 790-X, 431-W, 392-W, 314-U, 272-W, 229-X, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 67-W, 1-X
- Cuscuta approximata* Bab. var. *urceolata* (Kunze) Yuncke  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta approximata* Bab.  
23-W
- Cuscuta arvensis* Beyr. ex Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta pentagona* var. *pentagona* Engelm.  
Parasitic - Refs: 3  
642-A, 483-Q, 87-W
- Cuscuta attenuata* Waterfall  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta australis* R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 20  
1273-I, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1196-N, 869-W, 835-Q, 648-A, 571-A, 431-W, 314-UZ, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 272-W, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 13-A

- Cuscuta australis* R.Br. subsp. *cesattiana* (Bertol.) Feinbrun  
Convolvulaceae  
944-Z
- Cuscuta babylonica* Aucher ex Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
87-W
- Cuscuta boldinghii* Urban  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
101-N, 67-W
- Cuscuta brachycalyx* (Yuncker) Yuncker  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta breviflora* Vis.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
87-W
- Cuscuta brevistyla* A. Braun ex A. Rich.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
221-W, 87-W
- Cuscuta burrellii* Yuncker  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
87-W
- Cuscuta californica* Hook. & Arn.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Cuscuta occidentalis* Millsp.  
Parasitic - C.  
87-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta campestris* Yunck.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 120  
1284-N, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1255-I, 1250-U, 1247-NX, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1220-U, 1219-A, 1208-Q, 1186-A, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1165-I, 1154-AN, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1127-X, 1121-I, 1112-X, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1037-N, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 998-A, 956-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 898-N, 896-I, 891-I, 889-AN, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 826-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 809-I, 807-W, 775-I, 772-E, 759-I, 737-I, 718-N, 711-U, 708-N, 696-A, 666-A, 662-N, 653-N, 643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 621-E, 596-A, 594-A, 546-A, 519-N, 486-W, 431-W, 405-Ni, 400-ZI, 368-E, 356-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 301-N, 283-X, 280-N, 278-X, 272-W, 251-I, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 199-W, 198-N, 191-W, 173-A, 171-X, 158-W, 121-AZW, 115-A, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 67-W, 63-X, 62-X, 51-W, 50-W, 42-U, 25-A, 23-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Cuscuta campestris* Yunck. subsp. *campestris*  
Convolvulaceae  
1264-I
- Cuscuta cassytoides* Nees ex Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 6  
621-W, 121-ZW, 101-N, 85-N, 67-W, 13-A
- Cuscuta ceanothii* Behr  
Convolvulaceae  
67-W
- Cuscuta cephalanthi* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W, 23-W
- Cuscuta cesatiana* Bertol.  
Convolvulaceae  
1250-U, 1177-E
- Cuscuta chilensis* Ker.-Gawl.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Arid - C.  
931-A, 87-W
- Cuscuta chinensis* Lam.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 17  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1207-A, 1148-N, 1123-Q, 1047-I, 948-A, 914-N, 822-W, 821-W, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 239-A, 209-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Cuscuta colombiana* Yunck.  
Convolvulaceae  
85-W
- Cuscuta compacta* Juss. ex Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 3  
101-N, 85-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta compacta* Juss. ex Choisy var. *compacta*  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
101-N
- Cuscuta coryli* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 4  
218-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 67-W
- Cuscuta corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasiti. Refs: 3  
1226-W, 948-A, 890-W
- Cuscuta corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav. var. *stylosa* (Choisy) Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
199-W
- Cuscuta cupulata* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
431-W, 87-W
- Cuscuta curta* (Engelm.) Rydb.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta megalocarpa*  
642-A
- Cuscuta cuspidata* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta decipiens* Yuncker  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta dentasquamata* Yuncker  
Convolvulaceae  
67-W
- Cuscuta denticulata* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Cuscuta nevadensis* I.M.Johnston, *Cuscuta vetchii* Brandege  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta engelmanni* Korh.  
Convolvulaceae  
431-W
- Cuscuta epilinum* Weihe  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 31  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1149-I, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 948-A, 898-N, 883-W, 819-N, 807-W, 794-N, 725-N, 711-W, 642-A, 431-W, 400-NZ, 314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 251-N, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) L.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Cuscuta europaea* L. var. *epithymum* L., *Cuscuta trifolii* Bab.  
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 45  
1261-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1049-N, 1038-N, 948-A, 945-N, 919-N, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 483-Q, 431-W, 425-NW, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 217-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 67-W, 51-W, 42-U, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) L. var. *trifolii* (L.) A.G.Ham.  
Convolvulaceae  
1186-A
- Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) L. subsp. *epithymum*  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 4  
1034-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 819-N
- Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) L. subsp. *trifolii* (Bab.) Beger.  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-N, 809-NI, 711-UN
- Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) Murr. subsp. *trifolii* Hegi  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Cuscuta erosa* Yuncker  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta europaea* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 22  
1238-W, 1132-Q, 998-A, 948-A, 919-U, 903-W, 883-W, 819-N, 687-A, 681-A, 519-N, 431-W, 297-W, 280-UW, 275-A, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 67-W, 23-W

- Cuscuta europaea* L. var. *epithymum* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) L.  
1049-N
- Cuscuta exalta* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
67-W
- Cuscuta fasciculata* Yuncker  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta gigantea* Griff.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
87-W
- Cuscuta glabior* (Engelm.) Yuncker  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta glandulosa* (Engelm.) Small  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta obtusiflora* var. *glandulosa*  
Kunth (Engelm.)  
Parasitic - C.  
87-W
- Cuscuta globulosa* Benth.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta glomerata* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta gronovii* Willd. ex Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Cuscuta umbrosa* Beyrich ex Hook.,  
*Grammica gronovii* (Willd. ex J.A.  
Schultes) Hadac & Chrtek  
Parasitic - Refs: 22  
1220-U, 1120-C, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1019-  
N, 1017-N, 948-A, 819-N, 756-C, 708-  
U, 643-U, 642-A, 638-N, 483-Q, 272-W,  
251-N, 243-A, 218-W, 87-W, 85-NW,  
67-W, 23-W
- Cuscuta gronovii* Willd. ex J.A. Schultes  
var. *curta* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta megalocarpa*  
642-A
- Cuscuta harperi* Small  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta howelliana* Rubtzoff  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta hyalina* Roth  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Arid - Refs: 4  
1044-N, 819-N, 242-W, 87-W
- Cuscuta indecora* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Cuscuta jepsonii* Yunck., *Cuscuta*  
*warneri* Yuncker  
Parasitic - Refs: 15  
983-I, 948-A, 913-A, 788-W, 483-Q,  
243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 212-W, 180-A,  
171-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-W, 23-W
- Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *indecora*  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
167-W
- Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *longisepala*  
Yuncker  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
237-W
- Cuscuta indica* (Engelm.) V.Petr.  
Convolvulaceae  
431-W
- Cuscuta japonica* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 14  
1215-N, 1207-A, 788-W, 648-A, 628-I,  
431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A,  
229-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Cuscuta jepsonii* Yunck.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta indecora* var. *indecora* Choisy  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta kilimanjari* Oliv.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
121-ZW
- Cuscuta kotschyi* Des Moul.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
87-W
- Cuscuta lehmanniana* Bunge  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Cuscuta leptantha* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta lupuliformis* Krock.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 8  
1032-N, 1028-N, 819-N, 711-U, 431-W,  
272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Cuscuta maroccana* Trabut  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
87-W
- Cuscuta megalocarpa* Rydb.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Cuscuta curta* (Engelm.) Rydb.,  
*Cuscuta gronovii* Willd. ex J.A. Schultes  
var. *curta* Engelm.  
Parasitic - C.  
642-A
- Cuscuta mitriformis* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta monogyna* Vahl  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 7  
948-A, 819-N, 594-A, 431-W, 272-W,  
115-A, 87-W
- Cuscuta nevadensis* I.M. Johnston  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta denticulata* var. *vetchii*  
Engelm. (Brandeg.) T. Beliz  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta obtusiflora* Kunth  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Cuscuta glandulosa* (Engelm.)  
Small  
Parasitic - C.  
923-A
- Cuscuta obtusifolia* Humboldt, Bonpland  
& Kunth  
Convolvulaceae  
87-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta occidentalis* Millsp.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta californica* var. *breviflora*  
Hook. & Arn. (Engelm.)  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W, 23-W
- Cuscuta odontolepis* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta palaestina* Boiss.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 4  
1207-A, 1012-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Cuscuta pedicellata* Ledeb.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 3  
185-A, 87-W, 19-A
- Cuscuta pellucida* Butkov.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
272-W
- Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Cuscuta arvensis* Beyr. ex Engelm.,  
*Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm. var.  
*calycina* Engelm.  
Parasitic - Refs: 18  
1278-N, 948-A, 946-W, 794-N, 788-W,  
773-N, 761-N, 642-A, 483-Q, 287-N,  
286-W, 272-W, 263-A, 174-v, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 67-W, 23-W
- Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm. var. *calycina*  
Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm. var.  
*pentagona*  
Parasitic - C.  
642-A, 237-W
- Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm. var.  
*pentagona*  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
788-W, 642-A



- Cuscuta planiflora* Ten.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 30  
1237-W, 1220-U, 1147-Ni, 1132-Q,  
948-A, 945-N, 919-U, 914-U, 869-W,  
855-NX, 823-N, 819-N, 797-A, 711-C,  
642-A, 354-N, 314-U, 280-UW, 272-W,  
218-W, 198-N, 171-X, 155-E, 87-W, 85-  
ZW, 80-E, 72-E, 67-W, 54-ZW, 7-EN
- Cuscuta plattensis* A. Nelson  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta polygonorum* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta pulchella* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
87-W
- Cuscuta racemosa* C.Mart.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Arid - Refs: 10  
945-N, 931-A, 869-W, 853-W, 407-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 255-W, 198-N, 87-W
- Cuscuta racemosa* Brand var. *chiliana*  
Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta suaveolens* Ser.  
Parasitic - C.  
218-W
- Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 17  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1232-A, 1207-A, 1148-  
N, 1047-I, 948-A, 946-W, 790-X, 486-  
W, 431-W, 297-W, 229-X, 101-N, 87-  
W, 85-ZW, 35-X
- Cuscuta rhodesiana* Yuncker  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
87-W
- Cuscuta rostrata* Shuttleworth ex Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
788-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta runyonii* Yuncker  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta salina* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta sandwichiana* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta scandens* Brot.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 4  
1019-N, 819-N, 708-U, 42-U
- Cuscuta scandens* Brot. subsp. *cesatiana*  
(Bertol.) Soç  
Convolvulaceae  
711-U
- Cuscuta* spp. L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 55  
1249-NI, 1240-W, 1138-Q, 1104-W,  
1074-A, 1050-X, 967-A, 946-W, 942-A,  
930-A, 790-X, 788-W, 743-W, 728-A,  
727-A, 702-A, 686-A, 611-Z, 608-A,  
600-A, 596-A, 593-A, 592-A, 569-A,  
543-A, 471-A, 463-AI, 363-Q, 361-W,  
299-XW, 295-W, 272-W, 271-W, 262-  
W, 258-X, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 211-  
AG, 210-W, 191-W, 169-X, 162-W,  
161-W, 147-X, 140-X, 85-W, 80-E, 67-  
W, 52-W, 49-A, 36-X, 35-X, 8-W
- Cuscuta squamata* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta suaveolens* Ser.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Cuscuta racemosa* Brand var.  
*chiliana* Engelm.  
Parasitic - Refs: 54  
1265-N, 1264-N, 1255-U, 1220-U,  
1207-A, 1142-N, 1132-Q, 1127-X,  
1112-X, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1024-N,  
1021-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 948-A, 945-  
N, 919-U, 898-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-  
W, 819-N, 817-N, 809-U, 759-I, 718-N,  
708-U, 705-A, 662-N, 638-N, 354-N,  
327-E, 314-U, 283-X, 280-UW, 272-W,  
251-N, 237-W, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X,  
121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N,  
70-W, 67-W, 63-X, 51-W, 50-W, 40-U,  
23-W
- Cuscuta subinclusa* Dur. & Hilg.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta ceanothi* Behr  
Parasitic - C.  
946-W, 87-W
- Cuscuta suksdorfii* Yuncker  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta tasmanica* Engelm.  
Convolvulaceae  
869-W
- Cuscuta tinei* Inzenga  
Convolvulaceae  
998-A
- Cuscuta trifolii* Bab.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta epithimum* (L.) Murr.  
Parasitic - C.  
948-A, 87-W
- Cuscuta triumvirati* Lange  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
87-W
- Cuscuta tuberculata* Brandeg.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta umbellata* H.B.K.  
Convolvulaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 4  
948-A, 218-W, 87-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta umbrosa* Beyrich ex Hook.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta gronovii* var. *gronovii* Willd.  
ex J.A.Schultes  
Parasitic - Refs: 3  
642-A, 87-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta vetchii* Brandege  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta denticulata* var. *vetchii*  
Engelm. (Brandeg.) T.Beliz  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuscuta victoriana* Yunck.  
Convolvulaceae  
869-W
- Cuscuta warneri* Yuncker  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta indecora* var. *warneri*  
Parasitic - C.  
67-W
- Cuspidia cernua* (L.f.) B.L.Burt  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Cutandia divaricata* (Desf.) Asch. ex  
Barbey  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-U
- Cutandia maritima* (L.) Barbey  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Cutandia memphitica* (Spreng.) K. Richt.  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1171-A, 1040-N, 819-N, 317-UZ, 221-  
W, 101-N
- Cutandia philistaea* (Boiss.) Jackson  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Cutleria multifida* (Turner) Greville  
Cutleriaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Cyamopsis senegalensis* Guill. & Perr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
121-AZW
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* (L.) Taub.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid  
640-nc
- Cyanella hyacinthoides* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 856-N, 354-N, 121-ZW, 7-EN
- Cyanella lutea* L. f.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
382-W, 121-AZW
- Cyanopsis muricata* (L.) Dostál  
Asteraceae  
See: *Centaurea muricata* L.  
314-U, 101-N

- Cyanotis axillaris* (L.) Sweet  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1233-A, 1173-A, 1045-A, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 758-A, 629-I, 575-A, 412-W, 359-A, 239-A, 204-W, 188-A, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 12-A
- Cyanotis barbata* D. Don  
Commelinaceae  
12-A
- Cyanotis cristata* D. Don  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
297-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Cyanotis cucullata* Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
87-W
- Cyanotis lanata* Benth.  
Commelinaceae  
87-W
- Cyanotis papilionacea* Roem. & Schult.  
Commelinaceae  
87-W
- Cyanotis speciosa* (L.f.) Hassk.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
121-W
- Cyanotis vaga* (Lour.) Roem. & Schult.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
486-AW, 431-W
- Cyanotis villosa* Schult.f.  
Commelinaceae  
87-W
- Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
= *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1226-W, 1157-N, 1068-W, 878-I, 856-N, 839-N, 825-N, 791-N, 742-N, 518-N, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 32-N, 7-EN
- Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob. var. *cinereum*  
Asteraceae  
943-nc
- Cyanthillium patulum* (Aiton) H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
85-W
- Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin  
Cyatheaceae  
Cultivated  
1247-U
- Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. ex F. Müell.) Domin  
Cyatheaceae  
See: *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. ex F. Müell.) R.M. Tryon  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1090-I, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1046-W, 945-N, 919-N, 856-N, 855-N, 823-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 514-N, 505-E, 354-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Cyathea dealbata* (Forster f.) Sw.  
Cyatheaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Cyathea nigricans* Mett.  
Cyatheaceae  
230-N
- Cyathea ponapeana* (Hosk.) Glassman  
Cyatheaceae  
230-N
- Cyathocline purpurea* (D. Don) O. Ktze.  
Asteraceae  
66-A
- Cyathula achyranthoides* (Kunth) Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
Arid. Refs: 4  
1226-W, 930-A, 87-W, 32-W
- Cyathula cylindrica* Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
Arid  
980-A, 87-W
- Cyathula natalensis* Sond.  
Amaranthaceae  
121-AZW
- Cyathula orthacantha* (Ashers.) Schinz  
Amaranthaceae  
Arid  
980-A
- Cyathula polycephala* Bak.  
Amaranthaceae  
Arid  
980-AZ, 87-W
- Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 24  
1128-A, 1001-N, 980-A, 872-CNI, 822-W, 791-N, 719-AG, 621-W, 518-N, 412-W, 276-W, 261-W, 255-W, 243-A, 238-A, 230-N, 209-A, 206-A, 188-A, 157-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-W
- Cyathula uncinulata* (Schrad.) Schinz  
Amaranthaceae  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1001-N, 980-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Cycas circinalis* L.  
Cycadaceae  
= *Cycas rumphii* Miq.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1247-U, 1157-CN, 1030-N, 819-N, 742-N, 276-W, 230-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Cycas falcata* K. D. Hill  
Cycadaceae  
1205-Q
- Cycas revoluta* Thunb.  
Cycadaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1267-N, 1247-U, 1157-CN, 1106-W, 1099-nc, 1030-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 742-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Cycas* spp. L.  
Cycadaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
147-X
- Cycas zambalensis* Madulid & Agoo  
Cycadaceae  
1205-Q
- Cyclachaena xanthifolia* (Nutt.) Fresen.  
Asteraceae  
= *Iva xanthifolia* Nutt.  
998-A, 101-N
- Cyclachaena xanthiifolia* (Nutt.) Fresen.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Iva xanthiifolia* Nutt.  
Refs: 11  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1178-I, 1055-I, 951-W, 900-I, 817-N, 775-I, 737-I, 405-Ni, 85-NZW
- Cyclamen coum* Mill.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-N
- Cyclamen creticum* Hildebr.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A, 819-N
- Cyclamen graecum* Link  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-C
- Cyclamen hederifolium* Ait.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1255-U, 1220-U, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 519-N, 314-C, 108-N, 85-N
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 534-N, 314-U
- Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1038-N, 819-N
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 85-N
- Cyclamen repandum* Sibth. & Sm. subsp. *repandum*  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Cyclanthera hystrix* Gill. ex Hook & Arn  
Cucurbitaceae  
Aquatic.  
237-W
- Cyclanthera integrifoliola* Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Cyclanthera pedata* (L.) Schrad.  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Cyclanthera pedata* (L.) Schrad. var. *edulis* (Naudin) Cogn.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1024-N, 976-N, 819-N, 251-N

- Cyclanthera pedata* (L.) Schrad. var. *edulis* (Naudin) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Cyclanthera pedata* var. *pedata*  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Cyclanthera ribiflora* Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Cyclanthera tamnoides* (Willd.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Cyclanthus bipartitus* Poit.  
Cyclanthaceae  
Cultivated  
990-N
- Cyclea burmanni* Arn. ex Wight  
Menispermaceae  
87-W
- Cyclocarpa stellaris* Baker  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Cycloloma atriplicifolia* (Sprengel)  
Coulter  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Cycloloma atriplicifolium* (Spreng.) J.M.Coult.  
1265-N
- Cycloloma atriplicifolium* (Spreng.)  
J.M.Coult.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Cycloloma atriplicifolia* (Sprengel) Coulter, *Cycloloma platyphylla* (Michx.) Moq., *Kochia atriplicifolia* Spreng., *Salsola atriplicifolia* Spreng.  
Arid - Refs: 27  
1260-E, 1255-U, 1218-N, 1165-I, 945-N, 913-A, 809-U, 711-W, 642-A, 543-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 303-i, 295-W, 251-I, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 161-W, 133-E, 108-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 34-W
- Cycloloma platyphylla* (Michx.) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Cycloloma atriplicifolium* (Sprengel) Coulter  
87-W
- Cycloloma atriplicifolium* (Spreng.) Coult.  
Chenopodiaceae  
210-AW
- Cyclosorus afrus* (Christ) Ching  
Thelypteridaceae  
87-W
- Cyclosorus aridus* (Don) Ching  
Thelypteridaceae  
Cultivated  
188-A, 87-W
- Cyclosorus dentatus* (Forssk.) Ching  
Thelypteridaceae  
= *Thelypteris dentata* (Forssk.) E.St John  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1122-C, 412-W, 87-W
- Cyclosorus gongylodes* (Schkuhr) Link  
Thelypteridaceae  
= *Thelypteris interrupta* (Willd.) K.Iwats.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Cyclosorus parasiticus* (L.) Farwell  
Thelypteridaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P.Wilson  
Apiaceae  
See: *Apium ammi* Urb., *Apium leptophyllum* (Pers.) F.Muell. ex Benth., *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 28  
1284-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1165-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 946-W, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 742-N, 638-U, 368-E, 354-N, 261-W, 251-N, 237-W, 179-W, 101-N, 85-W, 55-A, 7-EN
- Cyclospermum leptophyllum* P.Gaertner, B.Meyer & Scherb.  
Apiaceae  
87-W
- Cyclostella atomus* Hust.  
Stephanodiscaceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Cyclostella cryptica* Reinmann, Lewin & Guillard  
Stephanodiscaceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Cyclostella pseudostelligera* Hust.  
Stephanodiscaceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Cyclostella woltereki* Stoermer & Yang  
Stephanodiscaceae  
800-N
- Cycnium adonense* E.Mey. ex Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Parasitic  
121-AW
- Cydonia oblonga* Mill.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Pyrus cydonia* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 40  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1220-N, 1149-N, 1127-W, 1089-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-C, 807-W, 725-N, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 637-N, 519-N, 413-N, 400-U, 380-W, 354-N, 318-N, 314-UC, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Cydonia sinensis* Thouin  
Rosaceae  
= *Pseudocydonia sinensis* (Thouin) C.K.Schneid.  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW
- Cylindropuntia fulgida* (Engelm.) Knuth.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia fulgida* Engelm.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1049-N, 354-N, 85-W
- Cylindropuntia fulgida* (Engelm.) F.M. Knuth var. *mamillata* (Schott ex Engelm.) Backeberg  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
1210-W
- Cylindropuntia fulgida* (Engl.) F.M.Knuth var. *mamillata* (Schott ex Engl.) Backeb. fo. *monstrosa* (J.M.Coult.) P.V. Heath  
Cactaceae  
1210-W, 354-N
- Cylindropuntia fulgida* (Engelm.) Knuth. fo. *monstrosa* P.V.Heath  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haw.) Kunth.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Cereus imbricatus* Haw., *Opuntia imbricata* (Haw.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 13  
1260-E, 1049-N, 983-I, 880-E, 864-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 802-I, 649-E, 354-N, 269-W, 85-NW
- Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haw.) F.M.Knuth var. *imbricata*  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia imbricata* (Harv.) DC.  
869-W, 354-N
- Cylindropuntia kleiniae* Kunth  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia kleiniae* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 354-N, 251-U, 85-N
- Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* (DC.) F.M.Knuth  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia leptocaulis* DC.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 4  
1049-N, 855-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Cylindropuntia pallida* (Rose) F.M. Knuth  
Cactaceae  
1049-N
- Cylindropuntia prolifera* (Engelm.) F.M. Knuth  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia prolifera* Engelm.  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 354-N
- Cylindropuntia rosea* (DC.) Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia rosea* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1210-W, 1149-I, 1049-N, 880-E, 802-I, 354-N
- Cylindropuntia spinosior* (Engelm.) F.M.Knuth  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia spinosior* (Engelm.) Toumey  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 7  
1218-N, 1210-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 819-N, 802-I, 354-N

- Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) Kunth.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Cactus tunicatus* Lehm., *Opuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) Pfeiff.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1260-E, 1218-N, 1049-N, 855-NX, 462-N, 354-N, 251-U, 85-N, 14-A, 7-EN
- Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) Kunth.  
var. *tunicata*  
Cactaceae  
869-W
- Cylindropermopsis raciborskii* (Wolosz.)  
Seenayya & S. Raju.  
Nostocaceae  
Aquatic.  
516-I
- Cymbalaria hepaticifolia* (Poiret) Wettst.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 519-N, 314-G
- Cymbalaria longipes* (Boiss. & Heldr.)  
A.Chev.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-G
- Cymbalaria muralis* P.Gaertn., B.Meyer & Schreb.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Linaria cymbalaria* (L.) Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 96  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1255-N, 1251-nc, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-, 1215-N, 1174-U, 1149-I, 1142-NI, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-I, 890-W, 872-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-I, 812-CN, 809-NI, 807-W, 794-N, 793-EN, 791-N, 765-N, 742-N, 725-N, 718-N, 711-CN, 708-N, 662-N, 644-N, 642-A, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 506-I, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 9-N
- Cymbalaria muralis* P.Gaertner subsp. *muralis*  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1270-NI, 1220-N, 1150-N, 1049-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 855-N, 812-CN, 400-NZI, 354-N, 314-CN, 7-EN
- Cymbalaria muralis* P. Gaertner, B. Meyer & Scherb. subsp. *pubescens* (C. Presl)  
D.A. Webb  
Plantaginaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Cymbalaria muralis* P.Gaertner, Meyer & Scherb. subsp. *visianii* (Kumm. ex Jav.)  
D.Webb  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cymbalaria pallida* (Ten.) Wettst.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CN
- Cymbaria mongolica* Maxim.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Cymbidium insigne* Rolfe  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Cymbispatha comelinoides* Roem. & Schult.  
Commelinaceae  
199-W
- Cymbocarpa refracta* Miers  
Burmanniaceae  
101-N
- Cymbolaena griffithii* (A. Gray) Wagenitz  
Asteraceae  
836-W
- Cymbonotus lawsonianus* Gaudich.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Cymbonotus preissianus* Steetz  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
869-W, 269-W
- Cymbopogon afronardus* Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 980-A, 478-W, 87-W
- Cymbopogon caesius* (Nees) Stapf  
Poaceae  
See: *Cymbopogon excavatus* (Hochst.) Stapf, *Cymbopogon giganteus* (Hochst.) Chiov.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1001-N, 87-W
- Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
See: *Andropogon citratus* DC., *Cymbopogon citrinus* invalid name  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1284-N, 1229-N, 1157-CN, 1128-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I, 876-N, 850-N, 791-N, 742-N, 300-N, 261-CW, 241-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 32-N
- Cymbopogon commutatus* (Steud.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
1000-A
- Cymbopogon densiflorus* (Steud.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Cymbopogon excavatus* (Hochst.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Cymbopogon caesius* (Nees ex Hook. & Arn.) Stapf  
980-A, 121-AW
- Cymbopogon giganteus* (Hochst.) Chiov.  
Poaceae  
= *Cymbopogon caesius* subsp. *giganteus* (Nees ex Hook. & Arn.) Stapf  
Cultivated  
Arid  
87-W
- Cymbopogon goeringii* (Steud.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
648-A
- Cymbopogon jwarancusa* (Jones) Schult.  
Poaceae  
See: *Cymbopogon olivieri* (Boiss.) Bor  
Cultivated  
Arid  
712-A, 101-N
- Cymbopogon marginatus* (Steud.) Stapf ex Burtt Davy  
Poaceae  
121-AZW
- Cymbopogon martinii* (Roxb.) J.F.Watson  
Poaceae  
See: *Andropogon martinii* Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
424-NW
- Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle  
Poaceae  
See: *Cymbopogon afronardus* Stapf, *Cymbopogon validus* (Stapf) Burtt Davy  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1201-NI, 1102-N, 962-E, 261-CW, 101-N
- Cymbopogon nervatus* (Hochst.) Chiov.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
242-W
- Cymbopogon olivieri* (Boiss.) Bor  
Poaceae  
= *Cymbopogon jwarancusa* subsp. *olivieri* (Jones) Schult.  
712-A
- Cymbopogon plurinodis* (Stapf) Burtt Davy  
Poaceae  
= *Cymbopogon pospischilii* (K. Schum.) C. E. Hubb.  
382-W, 121-AZW
- Cymbopogon proximus* (Hochst.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Cymbopogon schoenanthus* subsp. *proximus* (L.) Spreng.  
221-W, 87-W
- Cymbopogon refractus* (R.Br.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1134-Q, 839-N, 790-X, 621-W, 301-N, 229-X, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-XZW

- Cymbopogon schoenanthus* (L.) Spreng.  
Poaceae  
See: *Cymbopogon proximus* (Hochst.) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1132-Q, 483-Q, 221-W, 87-W
- Cymbopogon tortilis* (J. Presl) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 431-W
- Cymbopogon tortilis* (J. Presl) A. Camus  
var. *goeringii* (Steud.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Poaceae  
286-W
- Cymbopogon validus* (Stapf) Burtt Davy  
Poaceae  
= *Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle  
Refs: 3  
980-A, 121-AW, 87-W
- Cymodocea ciliata* (Setchell) Ehrenb. ex Asch.  
Cymodoceaceae  
221-W
- Cymodocea major* Grande  
Cymodoceaceae  
221-W
- Cymodocea nodosa* (Ucria) Ascherson  
Cymodoceaceae  
772-E
- Cymophora accedens* (S.F.Blake) B.L. Turner & Powell  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Cymopterus watsonii* (J. M. Coult. & Rose) M. E. Jones  
Apiaceae  
= *Cymopterus ibapensis* M.E.Jones  
Toxic.  
218-W, 87-W
- Cynanchum acutum* L.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Cynanchum sibiricum* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1207-A, 1171-A, 1134-Q, 977-A, 951-W, 889-A, 775-I, 732-A, 637-N, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W, 25-A
- Cynanchum africanum* R.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1132-Q
- Cynanchum amplexicaule* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hemsl.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Vincetoxicum amplexicaule* Siebold & Zucc.  
431-W
- Cynanchum amplexicaule* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hemsl. var. *castaneum* Makino  
Apocynaceae  
431-W
- Cynanchum auriculatum* Royle ex Wight  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1132-Q, 431-W, 297-W
- Cynanchum caribaeum* Alain.  
Apocynaceae  
14-A
- Cynanchum caudatum* (Miq.) Maxim.  
Apocynaceae  
286-W
- Cynanchum chinense* R.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Cynanchum ellipticum* (Harv.) R. A. Dyer  
Apocynaceae  
Toxic - C.  
121-AW
- Cynanchum floribundum* R.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1132-Q
- Cynanchum inamoenum* (Maxim.) Loes.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Vincetoxicum inamoenum* Maxim.  
431-W
- Cynanchum komarovii* Ijinsk.  
Apocynaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 99-W
- Cynanchum laeve* (Michx.) Pers.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Ampelamus albidus* (Nutt.) Britton  
Refs: 4  
725-NI, 174-v, 101-N, 85-ZW
- Cynanchum ligulatum* (Benth.) Woods.  
Apocynaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Cynanchum louiseae* Kartesz & Gandhi  
Apocynaceae  
= *Vincetoxicum nigrum* (L.) Moench  
Refs: 7  
1103-W, 788-W, 784-E, 642-A, 229-X, 151-E, 101-N
- Cynanchum marnieranum* Rauh  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1132-Q
- Cynanchum medium* auct.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Cynanchum rossicum*  
642-A
- Cynanchum nigrum* (L.) Pers., nom. illeg.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Vincetoxicum nigrum* (L.) Moench  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1132-Q, 756-UC, 725-NI, 642-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 161-W, 132-EI, 87-W, 4-W
- Cynanchum nodosum* (Jum. & H. Perrier) Descoings  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - C.  
1132-Q
- Cynanchum paniculatum* (Bunge) Kitag.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Vincetoxicum pycnostelma* Kitag.  
431-W
- Cynanchum perrieri* Choux  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1132-Q
- Cynanchum rensoni* (Pittier) R.E.Woodson  
Apocynaceae  
933-A
- Cynanchum rossicum* (Kleoe.) Barb.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Vincetoxicum rossicum* (Kleopow) Barbar.  
See: *Cynanchum medium* auct., *Vincetoxicum medium* auct. non (R.Br.) Dcne., *Vincetoxicum rossicum* (Kleopow) Barbar.  
Refs: 14  
1103-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 819-N, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 725-NI, 642-A, 229-X, 151-E, 132-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Cynanchum sauvallei* Alain.  
Apocynaceae  
14-A
- Cynanchum savannarum* Alain.  
Apocynaceae  
14-A
- Cynanchum sibiricum* Willd.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Cynanchum acutum* subsp. *sibiricum* L.  
Cultivated  
431-W, 275-A
- Cynanchum* spp. L.  
Apocynaceae  
Refs: 3  
628-I, 483-Q, 104-E
- Cynanchum thesioides* (Freyn) K. Schum.  
Apocynaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Cynanchum versicolor* Bge.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Vincetoxicum versicolor* (Bunge) Decne.  
297-W
- Cynanchum vincetoxicum* (L.) Pers.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* Medik.  
See: *Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* Medik.  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
788-W, 725-NI, 229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Cynara algarbiensis* Cosson ex Mariz  
Asteraceae  
70-W

- Cynara cardunculus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 76  
1261-E, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1157-CN, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1020-N, 1008-N, 988-I, 983-I, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 894-U, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 791-N, 790-X, 784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 742-N, 649-E, 519-N, 407-W, 401-C, 388-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AENX, 305-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 280-N, 271-W, 269-W, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 231-A, 229-X, 198-N, 171-X, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 142-CE, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 62-X, 35-X
- Cynara cardunculus* L. var. *scolymus* (L.) Benth.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
708-UC
- Cynara cardunculus* L. subsp. *flavescens* Wiklund  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
855-NX, 354-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Cynara cardunculus* L. subsp. *scolymus* (L.) Hegi  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1265-N
- Cynara humilis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W, 70-W
- Cynara scolymus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 807-W, 794-N, 534-N, 401-CS, 310-AN, 280-N, 101-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Cynara scolymus* L. subsp. *cardunculus* (L.) Bonnier & Layens  
Asteraceae  
1089-N
- Cynara sibthorpiana* Boiss. & Heldr.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Cynara* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
198-N, 18-EI
- Cynara syriaca* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Cynara tournefortii* Boiss. & Reut.  
Asteraceae  
70-W
- Cynoctonum mitreola* (L.) Britton  
Loganiaceae  
= *Mitreola petiolata* (J.F. Gmelin) Torrey & A. Gray  
1211-A
- Cynodon aethiopicus* Clayton & J.R. Harlan  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13  
1284-N, 945-N, 839-N, 760-W, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-N, 55-A
- Cynodon arcuatus* J. Presl  
Poaceae  
= *Cynodon radiatus* Roth  
Cultivated  
276-W
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 266  
1283-I, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1254-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1237-W, 1236-A, 1235-A, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1201-N, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1197-Q, 1190-A, 1183-EN, 1173-AI, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1160-A, 1157-CN, 1153-A, 1152-A, 1141-A, 1133-A, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1080-E, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1043-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1000-A, 999-A, 998-A, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 977-A, 975-I, 967-A, 948-A, 946-W, 944-Z, 942-A, 933-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 925-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 907-W, 906-W, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 856-N, 850-N, 839-N, 838-A, 837-A, 822-W, 819-N, 818-N, 817-N, 810-W, 797-A, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 758-A, 757-A, 743-W, 742-N, 741-I, 728-A, 727-A, 719-A, 712-A, 711-U, 705-A, 704-I, 702-A, 701-A, 698-A, 695-A, 678-A, 672-A, 671-A, 667-A, 665-A, 649-E, 643-U, 642-A, 641-A, 622-A, 621-E, 617-CE, 609-A, 604-A, 600-A, 594-A, 593-A, 591-A, 589-A, 586-A, 581-A, 579-A, 578-A, 575-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 518-N, 505-E, 486-AW, 479-CEN, 431-W, 428-A, 425-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 382-W, 360-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 317-NZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 296-E, 295-W, 286-W, 281-A, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 266-W, 263-A, 262-W, 257-EW, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 248-A, 246-E, 245-A, 244-A, 243-A, 242-W, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 225-SW, 221-W, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AW, 205-W, 204-W, 189-E, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 173-A, 170-AI, 168-CE, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 146-A, 144-A, 141-X, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 116-W, 115-A, 111-A, 107-W, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 82-A, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 66-A, 55-A, 51-W, 50-W, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 30-A, 27-A, 25-A, 19-A, 15-N, 14-A, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *aridus* J. R. Harlan & de Wet  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
85-NW
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *biflorus* Merino  
Poaceae  
431-W

- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 6  
904-I, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 230-N,  
198-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Brazos'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Callie'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Coastal'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Coastcross-1'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Midland'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'NK-37'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Quickstand'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Santa Ana'  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Tifdwarf'  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Tifgreen'  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Tiflawn'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Tifway'  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Tufcote'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Cynodon hirsutus* Stent  
Poaceae  
= *Cynodon incompletus* Nees var.  
*hirsutus* (Stent) de Wet & J.R.Harlan  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1049-N, 913-A, 354-N, 295-W, 237-W,  
121-AW, 87-W
- Cynodon incompletus* Nees  
Poaceae  
See: *Cynodon hirsutus* Stent  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W,  
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 354-N, 121-AW,  
85-N
- Cynodon incompletus* Nees var. *hirsutus*  
(Stent) de Wet & J. R. Harlan  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 945-N, 317-UZ
- Cynodon incompletus* Nees var.  
*incompletus*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 3  
945-N, 853-W, 317-UZ
- Cynodon magennisii* Hurcombe  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Cynodon maritimus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
407-W, 360-W
- Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderyst  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 28  
1284-N, 1226-W, 1157-N, 1141-A, 980-  
A, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I, 872-  
CNI, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 791-N, 555-  
A, 407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 354-N, 301-  
N, 261-CW, 238-A, 209-A, 158-W, 121-  
AW, 101-N, 85-NW, 53-A
- Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderyst var.  
*nlemfuensis*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 855-N, 368-E, 354-N, 101-N, 85-  
N, 7-N
- Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderyst var.  
*robustus* Clayton & J. R. Harlan  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 101-N
- Cynodon plectostachyum* (K.Schum.)  
Pilger  
Poaceae  
= *Cynodon plectostachyus* (K.Schum.)  
Pilg.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 1215-N, 878-I
- Cynodon plectostachyus* (K.Schum.) Pilg.  
Poaceae  
See: *Cynodon plectostachyum*  
(K.Schum.) Pilger  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1207-A, 946-W, 876-N, 794-N, 704-I,  
407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 287-N, 281-A,  
255-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Cynodon radiatus* Roth  
Poaceae  
See: *Cynodon arcuatus* J. Presl  
Refs: 5  
868-N, 354-N, 191-W, 93-W, 85-N
- Cynodon* spp. L.C. Rich.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
790-X, 243-A, 229-X, 85-W, 35-X
- Cynodon transvaalensis* Burt Davy  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 13  
1218-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W,  
853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 198-N,  
101-N, 85-NW, 34-CW
- Cynoglossum amabile* Stapf &  
J.R.Drumm.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 983-I, 919-N,  
839-N, 791-N, 711-C, 431-W, 314-C,  
301-N, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A, 261-UW,  
199-W, 101-N, 42-C, 15-N, 7-N
- Cynoglossum australe* R.Br.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 314-UZ, 134-N
- Cynoglossum caeruleum* Hochst. ex DC.  
Boraginaceae  
980-A
- Cynoglossum cheirifolium* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Cynoglossum clandestinum* Desf.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 94-A, 70-W
- Cynoglossum coeruleum* Hochst. ex A.  
DC.  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Cynoglossum columnae* Ten.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 6  
1255-U, 1228-A, 1042-N, 1033-N, 819-  
N, 809-U
- Cynoglossum creticum* Mill.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 30  
1255-U, 1250-U, 1245-E, 1229-N, 1228-  
A, 1210-W, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1007-N,  
983-I, 931-A, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N,  
809-U, 765-N, 401-CS, 388-W, 354-N,  
310-N, 300-N, 295-W, 272-W, 241-N,  
237-W, 155-E, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 54-  
W
- Cynoglossum divaricatum* Steph.  
Boraginaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Cynoglossum enerve* Turcz.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 4  
158-W, 121-ZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Cynoglossum furcatum* Wall.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Cynoglossum zeylanicum*  
See: *Cynoglossum zeylanicum* Brand  
Refs: 3  
486-W, 101-N, 85-NW

- Cynoglossum geometricum* Baker & C. H. Wright  
Boraginaceae  
980-A, 87-W
- Cynoglossum germanicum* Jacquin  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Cynoglossum glochidiatum* Wall. ex Benth.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Cynoglossum wallichii* var. *glochidiatum* Don  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1069-N, 819-N, 712-A, 711-UC, 243-A, 101-N, 42-C
- Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forssk.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1141-A, 980-A, 944-Z, 914-N, 712-A, 486-AW, 158-W, 121-AZW, 92-U, 87-W, 51-W, 23-W
- Cynoglossum limense* Willd.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Cynoglossum mathezii* Greuter & Burdet  
Boraginaceae  
819-N
- Cynoglossum microglochin* Benth.  
Boraginaceae  
101-N
- Cynoglossum montanum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
727-A, 314-U
- Cynoglossum nervosum* Benth. ex Hook f.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Cynoglossum officinale* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 51  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1156-AE, 1134-Q, 1103-W, 1042-N, 946-W, 904-N, 835-Q, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 734-E, 725-N, 711-N, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 460-E, 459-ANZ, 392-W, 291-W, 272-W, 264-W, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 180-A, 174-W, 162-X, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 138-CX, 136-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-XZW, 80-E, 70-W, 49-A, 23-W, 21-EW, 1-X
- Cynoglossum pictum* Soland.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 931-A, 87-W
- Cynoglossum* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
272-W
- Cynoglossum suaveolens* R.Br.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
869-W, 269-W
- Cynoglossum virginianum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Toxic.  
23-W
- Cynoglossum zeylanicum* Brand  
Boraginaceae  
= *Cynoglossum furcatum* Wall.  
See: *Cynoglossum furcatum* Wall.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1229-N, 431-W, 300-N, 261-UW, 241-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Cynoglottis barrelieri* (All.) Vural & Kit Tan  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Anchusa barrelieri* (All.) Vitman  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
812-CN, 708-U, 519-N, 314-CN
- Cynometra cauliflora* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Cynomorium coccineum* L.  
Balanophoraceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 3  
601-A, 221-W, 85-W
- Cynosurus cristatus* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 46  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 652-U, 534-N, 507-U, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Cynosurus echinatus* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 66  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1163-I, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 784-E, 765-N, 736-E, 727-A, 711-U, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 515-A, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 111-A, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 42-U, 40-N, 34-W, 30-A, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cynosurus elegans* Desf.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-U
- Cynosurus* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
296-E, 198-N
- Cyperus acicularis* Schrad. ex Nees  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
407-W, 360-W
- Cyperus acuminatus* Torr. & Hook.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus cayennensis* (Lam.) Britton, nom. illeg., *Cyperus flavus* (Vahl) Nees, *Mariscus flavus* Vahl  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1070-W, 1049-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 354-N, 85-NW
- Cyperus albostrigatus* Schrad.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1070-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 534-N, 354-N, 314-C, 280-N, 134-N, 15-N
- Cyperus albostrigatus* Schrad. 'Variegatus'  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1175-W
- Cyperus alopecuroides* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Juncellus alopecuroides* (Rottb.) C. B. Clarke  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1171-A, 1070-W, 794-N, 287-N, 221-W, 185-A, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 19-A
- Cyperus alterniflorus* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
718-N, 662-N
- Cyperus alternifolius* L.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1229-N, 1201-N, 1142-N, 1078-E, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 1010-N, 1007-N, 887-I, 878-I, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 738-I, 407-W, 380-W, 360-W, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 261-CW, 218-W, 126-AEW, 112-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 23-W
- Cyperus alternifolius* L. var. *gracilis* Hort.  
Cyperaceae  
218-W
- Cyperus alternifolius* L. subsp. *flabelliformis* Kuk.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus involucratus*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1215-N, 1106-A, 1070-W, 802-I, 777-N, 85-NW
- Cyperus alulatus* Kern.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 243-A, 66-A
- Cyperus amabilis* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 6  
1141-A, 1070-W, 157-W, 126-AW, 87-W, 85-W



- Cyperus amuricus* Maxim.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 13  
1233-A, 1207-A, 1070-W, 819-N, 648-A, 573-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W
- Cyperus arenarius* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1070-W, 945-N, 855-N
- Cyperus aristatus* auct.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus squarrosus* L.  
Refs: 4  
243-A, 180-A, 108-N, 87-W
- Cyperus armuricus* Maxim. var. *laxus*  
Nakai.  
Cyperaceae  
204-AW
- Cyperus aromaticus* (Ridl.) Mattf. & Kük.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 16  
1254-A, 1159-E, 1088-I, 1074-A, 1068-W, 968-X, 945-N, 822-W, 788-W, 629-I, 602-A, 368-EZ, 354-N, 191-W, 147-X, 54-W
- Cyperus articulatus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus corymbosus* Rottb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1070-W, 929-A, 794-N, 765-N, 606-A, 407-W, 360-W, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 221-W, 218-W, 185-AE, 126-AEW, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 19-A, 14-A
- Cyperus auricomus* Sieber ex Sprengel  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1040-N, 819-N, 482-N
- Cyperus babakan* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 8  
1254-A, 1211-A, 1102-N, 1070-W, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 87-W
- Cyperus badius* Desf.  
Cyperaceae  
1250-N
- Cyperus bifax* C.B.Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 1049-N, 276-W
- Cyperus bipartitus* Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Cyperus blysmoides* C.B.Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
980-A, 53-A
- Cyperus boreohemisphaericus* Lye  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus brevifolioides* Thieret & Delahoussaye  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga gracillima*  
1165-N, 251-N
- Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Endl. ex Hassk.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 47  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1254-A, 1211-A, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 482-NI, 479-CEN, 407-W, 401-C, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 269-W, 262-W, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 217-W, 209-A, 204-W, 198-N, 188-A, 170-A, 93-W, 87-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Hassk. var. *leiolepis* (Franch. & Sav.) T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga gracillima* Miq.  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Cyperus bulbosus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 1196-N, 1070-W, 836-W, 87-W
- Cyperus capitatus* Vandelli  
Cyperaceae  
221-W
- Cyperus castaneus* Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus cayennensis* (Lam.) Britton, nom. illeg.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl.  
295-W, 237-W
- Cyperus cephalotes* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 191-W, 170-A
- Cyperus clarus* S.T.Blake  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Cyperus compactus* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Mariscus compactus* (Retz.) Bold.  
Aquatic - Refs: 14  
1254-A, 1211-A, 1070-W, 836-W, 822-W, 821-W, 575-A, 412-W, 262-W, 239-A, 191-W, 170-AE, 87-W, 85-NW
- Cyperus compressus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 46  
1254-A, 1247-U, 1233-A, 1211-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N, 836-W, 742-N, 621-W, 543-A, 518-N, 431-W, 423-W, 412-W, 368-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 274-A, 273-G, 263-A, 262-W, 257-N, 249-G, 243-A, 230-N, 204-W, 199-AW, 188-A, 170-A, 126-AW, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 66-A, 28-W, 23-W, 7-N
- Cyperus concinnus* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Cyperus confertus* Sw.  
Cyperaceae  
839-N, 301-N
- Cyperus congestus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Mariscus congestus* (Vahl) C. B. Clarke  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 28  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1070-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 482-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cyperus conglomeratus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1070-W, 819-N, 221-W, 25-A
- Cyperus corymbosus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus articulatus* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1070-W, 930-A, 822-W, 87-W
- Cyperus corymbosus* Rottb. var. *subnodosus* (Nees & Mey.) Kuek.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
1198-A
- Cyperus crassipes* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus croceus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus cuspidatus* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1070-W, 126-AEW, 85-W
- Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) J.Suringar  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1207-A, 1116-N, 1070-W, 621-W, 412-W, 314-U, 276-W, 188-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Mariscus alternifolius* Vahl., *Mariscus cylindristachyus* Steud., *Mariscus sumatrensis* (Retz.) J. Raynal, *Mariscus umbellatus* Vahl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1220-U, 1070-W, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 621-W, 486-W, 301-N, 286-W, 276-W, 238-A, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 85-NW
- Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze subsp. *cyperoides*  
Cyperaceae  
1247-U

- Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze subsp. *macrocarpus* (Kunth) LyE  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus dactyloides* Benth.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Cyperus denudatus* L.f.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 121-AW
- Cyperus denudatus* L.f. var. *sphaerospermus* (Schrad.) Kuekenth.  
Cyperaceae  
121-AW
- Cyperus diandrus* Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 756-UC, 218-W, 87-W
- Cyperus diaphanus* SCHRAD. ex ROEM. & SCHULT.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus difformis* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 110  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1255-I, 1254-A, 1250-N, 1240-W, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1171-A, 1165-N, 1151-NI, 1148-AN, 1116-N, 1070-W, 1047-I, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 914-I, 892-A, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 847-N, 839-N, 836-W, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 809-I, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 764-i, 758-A, 661-A, 648-A, 621-W, 594-A, 591-A, 576-A, 575-A, 571-A, 562-A, 558-A, 554-A, 553-A, 550-A, 546-A, 486-W, 482-NI, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 388-W, 360-W, 359-A, 354-N, 314-U, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 262-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-N, 248-A, 243-A, 239-AE, 230-N, 221-W, 218-W, 204-W, 200-E, 194-AN, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 34-W, 28-W
- Cyperus diffusus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus laxus* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1233-A, 1211-A, 1207-A, 1070-W, 876-NI, 629-I, 412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 87-W
- Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1254-A, 1070-W, 262-W, 221-W, 191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W, 12-A
- Cyperus digitatus* Roxb. var. *obtusifructus* Kük.  
Cyperaceae  
271-W
- Cyperus dilatatus* SCHUM. & THONN.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus distans* L.f.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1147-Ni, 1107-I, 1070-W, 821-W, 621-W, 486-W, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 276-W, 262-W, 255-W, 239-A, 206-A, 179-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 28-W
- Cyperus distinctus* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus dives* Del.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 221-W
- Cyperus dubius* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 5  
1070-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Cyperus duclouxii* E.-G. Camus  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 431-W, 275-A
- Cyperus echinatus* (L.) Wood  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus ovularis* (Michx.) Torr.  
1070-W
- Cyperus elatus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 191-W, 170-A
- Cyperus elegans* L.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 14-A
- Cyperus eleusinoides* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - p  
712-AE
- Cyperus engelmannii* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
1278-N, 794-N
- Cyperus entrerianus* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.  
Refs: 9  
1070-W, 788-W, 628-I, 407-W, 360-W, 237-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Cyperus eragrostis* Lam.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 89  
1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 1175-W, 1151-NI, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1070-W, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 889-AN, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-I, 812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N, 789-N, 775-I, 764-I, 711-UC, 658-I, 649-E, 638-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 482-NW, 407-W, 405-ENI, 400-UZ, 388-W, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 296-E, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 253-A, 251-N, 237-W, 218-W, 200-E, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 70-W, 40-U, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cyperus erectus* (Schum.) Mattf. & Kuk.  
Cyperaceae  
314-UZ
- Cyperus erythrorhizos* Muhl.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1233-A, 1070-W, 946-W, 756-UC, 218-W, 194-Av, 87-W, 23-W
- Cyperus esculentus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *leptostachyus* Boeckl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 155  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1274-A, 1273-I, 1250-N, 1240-W, 1233-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 1190-A, 1174-N, 1154-U, 1150-N, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1141-A, 1134-Q, 1133-A, 1132-Q, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1070-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 987-I, 980-A, 967-A, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 877-I, 875-N, 859-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 818-I, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-C, 727-A, 708-N, 705-A, 702-A, 700-A, 683-A, 670-A, 653-NI, 642-A, 632-EL, 622-AC, 604-A, 591-A, 589-A, 579-A, 564-A, 553-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 502-i, 482-NI, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 405-Ni, 392-W, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 294-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 270-A, 266-W, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 240-A, 237-W, 229-X, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 199-AW, 198-N, 186-A, 180-A, 179-W, 174-v, 173-A, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 139-X, 126-AW, 121-AZW, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 84-E, 80-E, 70-W, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-AW, 35-X, 34-W, 30-A, 28-W, 23-W, 15-N, 1-X

- Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *leptostachyus* Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *esculentus*  
Refs: 8  
1255-ANI, 1239-A, 1220-N, 876-NI,  
809-AI, 638-I, 236-A, 101-N
- Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *sativus* Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cyperus exaltatus* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 1134-Q, 1070-W, 963-A, 887-I,  
819-N, 629-I, 431-W, 87-W
- Cyperus fasciculatus* ELL.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus fastigiatus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
121-AZW
- Cyperus ferax* Rich.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
Arid - a/. Refs: 5  
933-A, 927-A, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Cyperus ferruginescens* Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb., nom. illeg.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - p  
914-N, 209-A
- Cyperus flaccidus* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
286-W, 263-A
- Cyperus flavescens* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Pycnus flavescens* (L.) Rchb.  
See: *Pycnus flavescens* (L.) Rchb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1070-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 853-  
W, 819-N, 354-N, 272-W, 191-W, 93-  
W, 23-W
- Cyperus flavicomus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 946-W, 943-nc
- Cyperus flavidus* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Pycnus globosus* (All.) Rchb.  
Refs: 10  
1207-A, 1070-W, 951-W, 819-N, 775-I,  
272-W, 263-A, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Cyperus flavus* (Vahl) Nees  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl.  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
945-N, 407-W, 360-W, 314-U, 245-A
- Cyperus floribundus* (Kük.) Carter &  
Jones  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1070-W
- Cyperus foliaceus* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus friburgensis* Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - p  
1070-W, 360-W
- Cyperus fulvo-albescens* Koy.  
Cyperaceae  
262-W
- Cyperus fulvus* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus fuscus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1238-W, 1233-A, 1070-W, 904-N, 819-  
N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 221-  
W, 101-N, 87-W
- Cyperus giganteus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1205-Q, 1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 255-  
EW, 179-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Cyperus glaber* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1132-Q, 1070-W, 272-W
- Cyperus globosus* All.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Pycnus globosus* (All.) Rchb.  
Refs: 4  
914-I, 648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Cyperus globulosus* Aubl.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.  
314-UZ, 249-G
- Cyperus glomeratus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 15  
1265-N, 1250-N, 1238-W, 1233-A,  
1165-I, 1070-W, 819-N, 708-U, 648-A,  
431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W,  
251-I
- Cyperus gracilinux* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus gracilis* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1070-W, 839-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 301-  
N, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Cyperus grandibulbosus* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus gunnii* Hook.f.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 314-UZ, 280-UW
- Cyperus gymnocaulus* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N
- Cyperus hakonensis* Franch. & Sav.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 648-A
- Cyperus halpan* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus haspan* L.  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
262-W, 191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 80-E
- Cyperus hamulosus* M. Bieb.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1261-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N,  
354-N, 327-E, 251-U, 205-W, 198-N,  
93-W, 7-EN
- Cyperus haspan* L.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus halpan* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 22  
1254-A, 1195-A, 1175-W, 1070-W, 875-  
N, 839-N, 621-W, 576-A, 431-W, 412-  
W, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 297-W, 286-  
W, 275-A, 274-A, 217-W, 151-E, 87-W,  
85-W, 12-A
- Cyperus haspan* L. subsp. *juncooides*  
(Lam.) Kük.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
1198-A, 300-N
- Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8  
1226-W, 1070-W, 890-W, 757-A, 407-  
W, 360-W, 199-W, 87-W
- Cyperus hokonensis* Fr. & Sav.  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Cyperus hyalinus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 101-N
- Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus radiatus* Vahl  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 24  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1220-U, 1070-W, 821-  
W, 819-N, 810-W, 575-A, 431-W, 412-  
W, 407-W, 360-W, 359-A, 297-W, 275-  
A, 262-W, 239-AE, 204-W, 191-W,  
188-A, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W
- Cyperus immensus* C.B. Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
121-AW
- Cyperus incomtus* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
876-NI
- Cyperus intactus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W

- Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus alternifolius* L. subsp. *flabelliformis* L.  
See: *Cyperus alternifolius* L. subsp. *flabelliformis* Kuk., *Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb., nom. illeg."  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 47  
1265-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1174-U, 1157-CN, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1046-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 878-I, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 791-N, 788-W, 775-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 482-N, 479-CEN, 401-C, 368-E, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 301-N, 280-N, 251-N, 205-W, 200-E, 179-EW, 134-N, 101-N, 93-W, 34-CW, 32-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Cyperus iria* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 82  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1218-N, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1148-AN, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1070-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 988-I, 975-I, 945-N, 914-N, 878-I, 876-NWI, 872-NI, 836-W, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 791-N, 788-W, 758-A, 712-AE, 711-U, 648-A, 621-W, 606-A, 591-A, 581-A, 579-A, 576-A, 575-A, 572-A, 571-A, 558-A, 554-A, 550-A, 546-A, 543-A, 486-W, 431-W, 428-A, 412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 359-A, 354-N, 297-W, 295-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 262-W, 255-W, 243-A, 239-A, 236-A, 235-W, 218-W, 204-W, 186-AE, 179-W, 170-A, 151-E, 126-AEW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 66-A, 55-A, 32-W, 23-W, 14-A, 12-A
- Cyperus javanicus* Houtt.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Cyperus kyllingia* Endl.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. & G.Forst.) Dandy ex Hutchinson & Dalziel  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1211-A, 1207-A, 919-N, 822-W, 821-W, 412-W, 354-N, 280-UW, 276-W, 239-A, 218-W, 188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 12-A, 3-W
- Cyperus laetus* J. & C. Presl  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1233-A, 1229-N, 1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 287-N, 87-W
- Cyperus laevigatus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Juncellus laevigatus* (L.) C. B. Clarke  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 7  
1229-N, 1171-A, 1070-W, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W, 7-EN
- Cyperus laevigatus* L. var. *laevigatus*  
Cyperaceae  
300-N
- Cyperus laevis* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
1049-N
- Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 6  
1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 300-N, 255-W, 179-W
- Cyperus latifolius* Pior.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1070-W, 121-AW
- Cyperus lecontei* TORR.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus lentiginosus* Millsp. & Chase  
Cyperaceae  
179-W
- Cyperus ligularis* L.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Mariscus ligularis* (L.) Urb., *Mariscus rufus* H.B.K.  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1070-W, 933-A, 927-A, 621-W, 407-W, 360-W, 249-G, 85-N
- Cyperus longibracteatus* (CHERM.) Kük.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus longus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1270-W, 1070-W, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 794-N, 711-UC, 708-CN, 594-A, 554-A, 519-N, 515-A, 305-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 221-W, 185-A, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W, 19-A
- Cyperus longus* L. var. *tenuiflorus* (Rottb.) Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
121-AZW
- Cyperus longus* L. subsp. *badius* (Desf.) Murb.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 70-W
- Cyperus longus* L. subsp. *longus*  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 70-W
- Cyperus longus* L. subsp. *tenuiflorus* (Rottb.) Kük.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Cyperus lupulinus* (Spreng.) Marcks  
Cyperaceae  
819-N
- Cyperus lupulinus* (Spreng.) Marcks subsp. *lupulinus*  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Cyperus lupulinus* (Spreng.) Marcks subsp. *macilentus* (Fern.) Marcks  
Cyperaceae  
708-U
- Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus enterianus* Boeck., *Cyperus globulosus* Aubl.  
Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1233-A, 1198-A, 1190-A, 1070-W, 933-A, 638-U, 581-A, 482-N, 407-W, 360-W, 314-UZ, 295-W, 255-W, 153-A, 87-W
- Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. var. *enterianus* (Boeck.) Barros  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
1198-A
- Cyperus macrostachyos* Lam.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus maculatus* Boeckeler  
Cyperaceae  
Arid  
221-W
- Cyperus malaccensis* Lam.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus tegetiformis* Roxb. ex Arn.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1070-W, 412-W, 191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Cyperus malaccensis* Lam. var. *brevifolius* Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Cyperus malaccensis* Lam. subsp. *monophyllus* (Vahl) T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
1106-A
- Cyperus manimae* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus spectabilis* Link  
1226-W, 890-W
- Cyperus mapanioides* C. B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus maranguensis* K. Schum.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 980-A, 87-W
- Cyperus margaritaceus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
121-AZW
- Cyperus maritimus* Poir.  
Cyperaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Cyperus melanospermus* (Nees) J. V. Suringar  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga melanosperma* Nees  
276-W
- Cyperus metzii* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Mattf. & Kuk. ex Kuk.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga squamulata* Thonn. ex Vahl  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 868-N, 368-E, 354-N

- Cyperus meyenianus* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Mariscus meyenianus* (Kunth) Nees  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1070-W, 839-N, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N,  
255-W, 101-N
- Cyperus michelianus* (L.) Delile  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus michelianus* L.  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 6  
1238-W, 819-N, 712-AE, 431-W, 297-  
W, 275-A
- Cyperus michelianus* (L.) Link subsp.  
*michelianus*  
Cyperaceae  
1147-N
- Cyperus michelianus* (L.) Link subsp.  
*pygmaeus* (Rottb.) Ascherson &  
Graebner  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus microiria* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl  
Refs: 10  
1165-I, 1070-W, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W,  
286-W, 263-A, 251-I, 204-W, 87-W
- Cyperus mirus* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1070-W
- Cyperus mitis* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus monti* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus serotinus* Rottb.  
1233-A, 87-W
- Cyperus mundtii* (Nees) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
305-N, 221-W
- Cyperus mutisii* (H.B.K.) Griseb.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Mariscus mutisii* Kunth  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1070-W, 927-A, 157-W
- Cyperus mutisii* (H.B.K.) Griseb. var.  
*mutisii*  
Cyperaceae  
199-W
- Cyperus niger* Ruiz & Pav.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Pycneus niger* (Ruiz & Pav.) Cufod.  
878-I
- Cyperus nipponicus* Fr. & Sav.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 8  
1207-A, 1070-W, 648-A, 431-W, 297-  
W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A
- Cyperus nipponicus* Fr. & Sav. var.  
*nipponicus*  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Cyperus niveus* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
1207-A, 1070-W
- Cyperus novae-hollandiae* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus nutans* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus obtusiflorus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 121-AZW, 23-W
- Cyperus ochraceus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 3  
1070-W, 243-A, 179-W
- Cyperus odoratus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus acicularis* Schrad. ex Nees,  
*Cyperus engelmannii* Steud., *Cyperus*  
*ferax* Rich., *Cyperus ferruginescens*  
Boeckl., *Torulium ferax* (Rich.) Urb.,  
*Torulium odoratum* (L.) Hooper  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 29  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1190-A, 1157-N,  
1154-U, 1134-Q, 1070-W, 878-I, 876-  
NWI, 819-N, 756-C, 742-N, 543-A, 300-  
N, 295-W, 286-W, 281-A, 258-X, 257-  
N, 243-A, 236-A, 194-Av, 191-W, 188-  
A, 170-AE, 157-W, 87-W, 85-W, 23-W
- Cyperus ohwii* Kuk.  
Cyperaceae  
287-N
- Cyperus oostachyus* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
1049-N
- Cyperus orthostachyus* Fr. & Sav.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus truncatus* C.A.Mey. ex Turcz  
431-W, 286-W
- Cyperus ovularis* (Michx.) Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus echinatus* (L.) Wood  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1203-W, 1007-N, 819-N, 794-  
N, 711-W, 482-N, 314-UZ, 287-N, 23-  
W
- Cyperus owanii* Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cyperus oxylepis* Nees ex Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1070-W, 878-I, 794-N, 791-N,  
287-N
- Cyperus palustris* (L.) Sessé & Moc.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. &  
Schult.  
Aquatic.  
1198-A
- Cyperus pangorei* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus tegetum* Roxb.  
Cultivated  
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus papyrus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 28  
1157-CN, 1107-I, 1102-N, 1070-W,  
1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 988-I, 975-I,  
945-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 742-N, 482-NW,  
354-N, 301-N, 221-W, 209-A, 179-W,  
121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 7-N
- Cyperus papyrus* L. subsp. *papyrus*  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
251-N
- Cyperus papyrus* nom. hort. 'nana'  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
371-E
- Cyperus peruvianus* (Lam.) F.N. Williams  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga tibialis* Ledeb.  
305-N
- Cyperus phaeolepis* Cherm.  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Cyperus pilosus* Vahl.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus microiria* Steud.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 24  
1254-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 1134-Q,  
1070-W, 839-N, 821-W, 621-W, 431-W,  
412-W, 301-N, 286-W, 275-A, 262-W,  
243-A, 239-A, 235-W, 209-A, 191-W,  
170-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Cyperus platystylis* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 262-W, 170-A
- Cyperus pohlii* (Nees) Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1198-A, 1070-W, 407-W, 360-W
- Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Pycneus polystachyos* (Rottb.)  
Beauve var. *brevispiculatus* How,  
*Pycneus polystachyos* (Rottb.) P.Beauv.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 23  
1254-A, 1207-A, 1115-N, 1070-W,  
1040-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 576-A,  
482-NI, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 286-W,  
280-N, 263-A, 255-W, 249-G, 204-W,  
188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 7-EN
- Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *texensis*  
(Torr.) Fern.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 23-W
- Cyperus procerus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1198-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 821-W, 575-  
A, 359-A, 239-A, 209-A, 204-W, 191-  
W, 170-A, 87-W

- Cyperus prolifer* Lam.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 18  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1134-Q, 1070-W,  
1049-N, 945-N, 839-N, 794-N, 788-W,  
617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 197-EW,  
179-EW, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Cyperus prolifer* Lam. var. *isocladus*  
(Kunth) Kuekenh.  
Cyperaceae  
121-AZW
- Cyperus prolixus* H.B.K.  
Cyperaceae  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 101-N
- Cyperus pseudosomaliensis* Kük.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus pseudovegetus* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 281-A, 85-N
- Cyperus pulcherrimus* Willd. ex Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1233-A, 1070-W, 821-W, 359-A, 262-  
W, 239-A, 209-A, 204-W, 191-W, 170-  
A, 87-W
- Cyperus pumilus* Nees.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Pycreus nitens* (Retz.) Nees  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 8  
1070-W, 712-AE, 262-W, 191-W, 179-  
W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Cyperus puncticulatus* VAHL  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus purpureo-variegatus* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus rotundus* L.  
191-W, 3-W
- Cyperus pustulatus* VAHL  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus pygmaeus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Cyperus radians* Nees & Meyen ex Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Mariscus radians* (Nees & Meyen)  
Ts. Tang & F. T. Wang  
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus radiatus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.  
1207-A
- Cyperus reduncus* Hochst. ex Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus reflexus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1220-U, 1070-W, 1049-N, 1017-N, 945-  
N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 482-N, 407-  
W, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 295-  
W, 198-N
- Cyperus remotispicatus* S.S.Hooper  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus retroflexus* Buckl.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus retrorsus* Chapm.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 249-G
- Cyperus retzii* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Cyperus rigens* Presl & C.Presl  
Cyperaceae  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 853-  
W, 819-N, 354-N
- Cyperus rigidifolius* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1070-W, 980-A, 482-N, 314-UZ, 87-W,  
53-A
- Cyperus rotundus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Chlorocyperus rotundus* Palle,  
*Cyperus purpureo-variegatus* Boeck.,  
*Cyperus stoloniferus* Retz. subsp.  
*pallidus*?? Boeck., *Cyperus tetrastachyos*  
Desf.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 242  
1274-A, 1270-U, 1254-A, 1240-W,  
1235-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N,  
1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N,  
1212-NI, 1211-A, 1208-Q, 1198-A,  
1190-A, 1175-W, 1173-AI, 1171-A,  
1169-A, 1157-N, 1152-A, 1147-NI,  
1141-A, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1104-W,  
1089-N, 1080-E, 1079-E, 1071-N, 1070-  
W, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1050-X, 1049-N,  
1045-A, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1007-N,  
1000-A, 999-A, 998-A, 988-I, 987-I,  
980-A, 967-A, 964-W, 951-W, 948-A,  
946-W, 945-N, 942-A, 933-A, 932-A,  
931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A,  
925-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A,  
914-I, 913-A, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A,  
882-I, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N,  
856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 822-W,  
821-W, 819-N, 818-NI, 810-W, 807-W,  
797-A, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I,  
765-N, 758-A, 743-W, 742-N, 728-A,  
727-A, 719-A, 712-AE, 708-U, 704-I,  
702-A, 700-A, 696-A, 687-A, 683-A,  
681-A, 666-A, 648-A, 642-A, 622-A,  
621-E, 609-A, 605-A, 604-A, 600-A,  
594-A, 591-A, 589-A, 587-A, 586-A,  
581-A, 580-A, 579-A, 578-A, 575-A,  
561-A, 555-A, 554-A, 553-A, 551-A,  
546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 518-N, 516-I,  
515-A, 495-X, 486-AW, 482-NI, 431-  
W, 428-A, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 401-  
C, 400-UZ, 392-W, 382-W, 368-E, 360-  
W, 359-A, 358-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 328-  
E, 315-A, 314-UZ, 310-AENX, 305-N,  
301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 286-W,  
281-A, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A,  
273-G, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 266-W,  
263-A, 262-W, 261-W, 257-EW, 255-  
W, 253-A, 249-G, 246-E, 245-A, 243-A,  
242-W, 240-A, 239-A, 237-W, 236-A,  
235-W, 230-N, 229-X, 221-W, 218-W,  
212-AW, 211-AG, 209-A, 204-W, 199-  
W, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-  
W, 175-A, 173-A, 171-X, 170-A, 158-  
W, 157-W, 151-E, 147-X, 134-N, 126-  
AW, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 107-W, 105-  
XW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW,  
84-E, 70-W, 66-A, 55-A, 51-W, 35-X,  
34-W, 30-A, 27-A, 25-A, 23-W, 19-A,  
15-N, 14-A, 12-A, 7-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Cyperus rotundus* L. subsp. *rotundus*  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
855-NX, 354-N, 115-A, 53-A
- Cyperus rubicundus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus rutilans* (C.B.Clarke) Maiden &  
Betche  
Cyperaceae  
314-UZ

- Cyperus sanguidentus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Cyperus sanguinolentus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Pycurus sanguinolentus* (Vahl) Nees  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1207-A, 1070-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N,  
839-N, 712-A, 648-A, 301-N, 286-W,  
280-N, 263-A, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N,  
87-W
- Cyperus schimperianus* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
221-W
- Cyperus schweinfurthianus* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus schweinitzii* Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Cyperus seemannianus* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus serotinus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus monti* L., *Juncellus*  
*serotinus* (Rottb.) C. B. Clarke  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1207-A, 1198-A, 1070-W, 951-W, 819-  
N, 775-I, 648-A, 573-A, 286-W, 274-A,  
272-W, 263-A, 251-I, 204-W, 101-N,  
85-NW
- Cyperus seslerioides* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 1070-W, 890-W, 87-W
- Cyperus sesquiflorus* (Torr.) Kuk.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Kyllinga odorata* Vahl, *Kyllinga*  
*sesquiflora* Torr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 853-W, 407-W,  
360-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 255-W, 249-G,  
245-A, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W
- Cyperus sesquiflorus* (Torr.) Mattf. &  
Kuk. var. *subtriceps* (Nees) T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Cyperus sexangularis* Nees.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Cyperus soyauxii* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus spacelatus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Cyperus spectabilis* Link  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus manimae* Kunth  
199-W
- Cyperus sphacelatus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1195-A,  
1070-W, 945-N, 868-N, 794-N, 518-N,  
407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 243-A, 206-A,  
191-W, 179-W, 170-AI, 126-AEW, 93-  
W, 85-NW, 80-E, 28-W
- Cyperus sporobolus* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
314-UZ
- Cyperus* spp. L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1199-A, 1122-C, 923-A, 915-A, 901-I,  
790-X, 758-A, 701-A, 697-A, 671-A,  
667-A, 609-A, 588-A, 587-A, 586-A,  
575-A, 572-A, 560-A, 543-A, 369-A,  
243-A, 85-W, 82-A
- Cyperus squarrosus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus aristatus* auct., *Mariscus*  
*aristatus* auct., *Mariscus squarrosus* (L.)  
C. B. Clarke  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1229-N, 1165-N, 1070-W, 1024-N, 836-  
W, 819-N, 482-N, 300-N, 251-N
- Cyperus stenophyllus* J.V. Suringar  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus stoloniferus* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus stoloniferus* Retz. subsp.  
*pallidus*?? Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus rotundus* L.  
191-W, 3-W
- Cyperus strigosus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1165-I, 1070-W, 819-  
N, 794-N, 756-C, 638-N, 482-NI, 300-  
N, 251-I, 249-G, 218-W, 87-W, 85-W,  
23-W
- Cyperus substramineus* KUEK.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus sulcinus* C.B. CLARKE  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1070-W, 742-N, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N,  
295-W, 255-W, 249-G, 237-W, 85-N,  
11-W
- Cyperus tegetiformis* Roxb. ex Arn.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus malaccensis* Lam.  
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus tegetum* Roxb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus pangorei* Rottb.  
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus tenellus* L. f.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1070-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N,  
198-N, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cyperus teneristolon* Mattf. & Kuk.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 6  
1210-W, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-  
N, 53-A
- Cyperus tenuiculmis* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1070-W, 794-N, 423-W, 287-N,  
87-W
- Cyperus tenuiflorus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 856-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Cyperus tenuis* Swartz  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1070-W, 933-A, 581-A, 482-N, 314-UZ,  
157-W
- Cyperus tenuispica* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - a/. Refs: 8  
1070-W, 836-W, 486-AW, 431-W, 286-  
W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Cyperus tetrastachyos* Desf.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus rotundus* L.  
191-W, 3-W
- Cyperus textilis* Thunb.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 1007-N, 819-N, 482-N, 121-  
AZW
- Cyperus trialatus* (Boeck.) Kern  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 87-W, 12-A
- Cyperus trinervis* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Cyperus truncatus* C.A.Mey. ex Turcz  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus orthostachyus* Fr. & Sav.  
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus tuberosus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N, 191-W, 3-  
W
- Cyperus uncinatus* Poir.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 412-W, 87-W
- Cyperus ustulatus* A.Rich.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1070-W, 482-N, 314-UZ, 208-E

- Cyperus vaginatus* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
314-UZ
- Cyperus virens* Michx.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1226-W, 1220-U, 1070-W, 890-W, 839-N, 819-N, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 23-W
- Cyperus vorsteri* K.L.Wilson  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1070-W, 1049-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 155-E, 54-W, 7-N
- Cyperus zollingeri* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 412-W, 87-W
- Cyphocarpa zeyheri* (Moq.) Lopr.  
Amaranthaceae  
1207-A
- Cyphocarpus angustifolia* (Moq.) Lopr.  
Campanulaceae  
943-nc
- Cyphocarpus wilmsii* Lopr.  
Campanulaceae  
943-nc
- Cypholophus moluccanus* (Blume) Miq.  
Urticaceae  
101-N
- Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendtn.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum betaceum* Cav.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 12  
1215-N, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 534-N, 380-W, 280-N, 198-N, 121-AZW, 15-N
- Cyphomandra crassicaulis* (Cav.) Sendtn.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum betaceum* Cav.  
Cultivated  
314-U, 22-W
- Cypripedium calceolus* L.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Cypripedium reginae* Walt.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 400-U
- Cypripedium reginae* Walter subsp. *praetermissa* (Druce) D.M. Moore & So var. *junialis* (Verm.) Senghas  
Orchidaceae  
1252-N
- Cypripedium reginae* Walter subsp. *praetermissa* (Druce) D.M. Moore & So var. *praetermissa* (Druce) Bateman & Denholm  
Orchidaceae  
1252-N
- Cypselea humifusa* Turp.  
Aizoaceae  
Refs: 3  
179-W, 101-N, 86-N
- Cyrtanthus elatus* (Jacq.) Traub  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
See: *Vallota speciosa* (L.f.) Voss  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 314-C, 280-UW
- Cyrtococcum accrescens* (Trin.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) A.Camus  
Refs: 6  
1254-A, 1211-A, 188-A, 90-W, 87-W, 12-A
- Cyrtococcum deltoideum* (Hack.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 368-E
- Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum pilipes* Nees & Arn. ex Büse  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 621-W, 188-A, 90-W, 87-W
- Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
See: *Cyrtococcum accrescens* (Trin.) Stapf, *Panicum patens* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1211-A, 1207-A, 621-W, 90-W, 87-W
- Cyrtococcum trigonum* (Retz.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 791-N, 621-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Cyrtomium falcatum* (L. f.) C.Presl  
Dryopteridaceae  
See: *Polystichum falcatum* (L. f.) Diels  
Cultivated  
Refs: 36  
1270-N, 1265-N, 1250-U, 1220-U, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 869-W, 859-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 653-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AN, 301-N, 251-N, 198-N, 101-N, 34-CW, 7-EN
- Cyrtomium fortunei* J.Sm.  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1220-U, 1165-N, 1064-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 653-N, 251-N, 101-N
- Cyrtopodium glutiniferum* Raddi  
Orchidaceae  
101-N
- Cyrtopodium paranaense* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
179-W
- Cyrtopodium polyphyllum* (Vell.) Pabst ex F.Barros  
Orchidaceae  
101-N
- Cyrtosperma chamissonis* (Schott) Merr.  
Araceae  
= *Cyrtosperma merkusii* (Hassk.) Schott  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
230-N
- Cyrtosperma merkusii* (Hassk.) Schott  
Araceae  
See: *Cyrtosperma chamissonis* (Schott) Merr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
518-N
- Cyrtostachys lakka* Becc.  
Arecaceae  
= *Cyrtostachys renda* Blume  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Cystopteris bulbifera* (L.) Bernh.  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 756-C, 400-UN
- Cystopteris fragilis* (L.) Bernh.  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
919-N, 519-N, 396-N, 87-W
- Cystopteris tenuis* (Michx.) Desv.  
Dryopteridaceae  
756-C
- Cytisus battandieri* Maire  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Argyrocytismus battandieri* (Maire) Raynaud  
Cultivated  
314-N
- Cytisus canariensis* (L.) Masf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Genista canariensis* L.  
Cultivated  
424-NW
- Cytisus x dallimorei* Rolfe.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link 'Andreas' x *Cytisus multiflorus* (L'Hér.) Sweet  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Cytisus decumbens* (Durande) Spach  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 42-C
- Cytisus elongatus* Waldst. & Kit.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Chamaecytisus glaber* (L. f.) Rothm.  
819-N
- Cytisus galianoi* Talavera & P.E.Gibbs  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Cytisus glaber* L. f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Chamaecytisus glaber* (L. f.) Rothm.  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Cytisus hirsutus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1220-U



- Cytisus laburnum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Laburnum anagyroides* Medik.  
983-I
- Cytisus leucanthus* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Cytisus linifolius* (L.) Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Genista linifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Cytisus monspessulanus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Genista monspessulana* (L.) L.A.S.Johnson  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1127-X, 1112-X, 988-I, 983-I, 931-A, 790-X, 759-I, 543-A, 392-W, 283-CX, 161-W, 95-W, 87-W, 63-X, 35-X
- Cytisus multiflorus* (L'Hérit.) Sweet  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 35  
1270-U, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-N, 1210-W, 1132-Q, 1057-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 764-I, 741-I, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E
- Cytisus nigricans* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lembotropis nigricans* (L.) Griseb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-CN
- Cytisus palmensis* (H. Christ) Hutch.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Chamaecytisus prolifer* (L. f.) Link var. *palmensis* (H.Christ) A.Hansen & Sunding  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 6  
945-N, 880-E, 839-N, 301-N, 155-E, 72-E
- Cytisus x praecox* Bean  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cytisus purgans* (L.) Boiss. x *Cytisus multiflorus* (L'Hér.) Sweet  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 101-N
- Cytisus procumbens* (Waldst. & Kit.) Spreng.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Cytisus prolifer* L. f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Chamaecytisus prolifera* (L. f.) Link  
1049-N
- Cytisus proliferus* L.f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Chamaecytisus prolifer* (L.f.) Link  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3  
945-N, 424-NW, 344-W
- Cytisus purgans* Spach.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link var. *andreas* (Puiss.) Dippel, *Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm. ex W. D. J. Koch  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 125  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1154-N, 1148-AN, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1103-W, 1090-I, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1001-N, 983-I, 964-W, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 880-E, 869-W, 855-NX, 839-N, 815-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 741-I, 736-E, 708-CN, 652-N, 649-E, 642-A, 637-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 392-W, 388-W, 380-W, 354-N, 344-W, 334-CW, 333-C, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 303-i, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 241-N, 232-X, 231-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 195-E, 189-EX, 181-EW, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 168-CEI, 165-W, 161-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 147-X, 142-CE, 139-X, 137-EI, 136-W, 133-E, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 104-E, 103-W, 101-N, 97-W, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 45-W, 42-C, 35-X, 20-E, 18-EI, 15-N, 4-W, 1-X
- Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link var. *andreas* (Puiss.) Dippel  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link  
'Andreas'  
229-X, 101-N
- Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link var. *scoparius*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
229-X, 101-N
- Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link subsp. *scoparius*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1049-N, 853-W, 826-NI, 711-C, 400-I, 296-E, 289-E, 269-CW, 178-A
- Cytisus sessilifolius* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cytisophyllum sessilifolium* (L.) O. Lang  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1220-U, 819-N
- Cytisus* spp. Desf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
931-A, 792-I
- Cytisus striatus* (Hill) Rothm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 34  
1270-N, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1163-I, 1103-W, 1090-I, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 790-X, 775-I, 764-I, 519-N, 392-W, 388-W, 314-CN, 300-N, 241-N, 231-E, 229-X, 151-E, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X
- Cytisus villosus* Pourr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
101-N

# D

- Daboecia cantabrica* (Huds.) K.Koch  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1020-N, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN,  
519-N, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 85-N, 40-  
N
- Dacrycarpus imbricatus* (Blume) de Laub.  
Podocarpaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1114-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Dactylis glomerata* L. subsp.  
*aschersoniana* (Graebn.) Thell., *Dactylis*  
*glomerata* L. var. *ciliata* Peterm.,  
*Dactylis glomerata* L. var. *detonsa* Fries.,  
*Dactylis polygama* Horv.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 130  
1278-N, 1276-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-  
E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1246-E, 1245-E,  
1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1226-W, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A,  
1203-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1103-W,  
1073-EI, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N,  
1049-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 988-I, 983-I,  
975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 930-A,  
927-A, 919-N, 914-I, 906-W, 904-I,  
890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 875-N,  
872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X,  
788-W, 784-E, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N,  
761-N, 756-UC, 741-I, 736-E, 725-N,  
712-A, 652-U, 649-E, 642-A, 621-W,  
543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW,  
417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N,  
296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N,  
272-W, 263-A, 261-W, 253-A, 249-G,  
246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 225-EW, 218-W,  
212-W, 211-AG, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E,  
181-EW, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 159-E,  
158-W, 152-E, 151-E, 136-AW, 134-N,  
121-AW, 111-A, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N,  
85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 34-W, 21-  
CW, 20-E, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Dactylis glomerata* L. var. *ciliata* Peterm.  
Poaceae  
= *Dactylis glomerata* subsp. *glomerata*  
642-A
- Dactylis glomerata* L. var. *detonsa* Fries  
Poaceae  
= *Dactylis glomerata* subsp. *glomerata*  
642-A
- Dactylis glomerata* L. subsp.  
*aschersoniana* (Graebn.) Thell.  
Poaceae  
= *Dactylis glomerata* subsp. *lobata* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
317-N, 101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. subsp. *glomerata*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1252-N, 317-UZ, 101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. subsp. *hispanica*  
(Roth) Nyman  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
711-W
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Able'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Akaroa'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Ambassador'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Benchmark'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Berber'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Dawn'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Hallmark'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Haymate'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Justus'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Latar'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Orion'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Paiute'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Palestine'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Pennmead'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Pomar'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Potomac'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Sandia'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Sterling'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Virginia 70'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactylis marina* Borrill  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Dactylis polygama* Horv.  
Poaceae  
= *Dactylis glomerata* subsp.  
*aschersoniana*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 883-W, 812-N, 519-N
- Dactylis slovenica* Domin  
Poaceae  
883-W
- Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.  
Poaceae  
See: *Eleusine aegyptiaca* (L.) Desf.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 130  
1254-A, 1237-W, 1235-A, 1233-A,  
1231-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N,  
1212-N, 1211-A, 1190-A, 1174-N,  
1173-AI, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1157-N,  
1153-A, 1152-A, 1150-N, 1142-N,  
1104-W, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1030-N,  
1024-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 1000-A, 980-  
A, 975-I, 967-A, 951-W, 948-A, 946-W,  
945-N, 944-Z, 929-A, 923-A, 890-W,  
885-A, 878-I, 875-N, 872-NI, 869-W,  
868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 850-N, 847-N,  
839-N, 837-A, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N,  
810-W, 797-A, 791-N, 775-I, 771-NW,  
761-N, 758-A, 742-N, 711-W, 622-A,  
621-W, 575-A, 563-A, 555-A, 551-A,  
549-A, 547-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N,  
431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 400-UZ, 382-  
W, 368-E, 360-W, 359-A, 354-N, 348-  
AW, 317-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W,  
274-A, 273-G, 262-W, 257-EW, 255-W,  
251-N, 249-G, 243-A, 242-W, 239-A,  
235-W, 230-N, 221-W, 218-W, 209-A,  
205-W, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 179-W,  
170-A, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E,  
121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 80-E, 66-A, 55-A, 53-A, 34-  
W, 30-A, 25-A, 23-W, 12-A, 7-N, 6-A
- Dactyloctenium australe* Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 368-E, 354-N, 158-W, 121-ZW,  
7-N
- Dactyloctenium geminatum* Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1284-N
- Dactyloctenium germinatum* Hack.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dactyloctenium giganteum* B.S.Fisher &  
Schweick.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 354-N, 158-W, 121-ZW, 87-W,  
85-W

- Dactyloctenium radulans* (R.Br.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 10  
1220-U, 1068-W, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U,  
519-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 101-N, 55-A
- Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó x  
*Dactylorhiza praetermissa* (Druce) Soó  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Dactylorhiza hatagirea* (D.Don) Soó  
Orchidaceae  
712-A
- Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 519-N
- Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó subsp.  
*coccinea* (Pugsley) Soó  
Orchidaceae  
519-N
- Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó subsp.  
*incarnata*  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó subsp.  
*pulchella* (Druce) Soó  
Orchidaceae  
519-N
- Dactylorhiza lapponica* (Laestadius ex  
Hartman) Soo  
Orchidaceae  
819-N
- Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1238-W, 725-N, 272-W
- Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó x  
*Dactylorhiza praetermissa* (Druce) Soó  
Orchidaceae  
519-N
- Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt &  
Summerhayes  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
272-W, 101-N, 42-N
- Dactylorhiza majalis* (Reichenb.) P.F.  
Hunt & Summerhayes subsp. *praetermissa*  
(Druce) D. Moresby-Moore & Soó  
Orchidaceae  
101-N
- Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb. f.) P.F. Hunt  
& Summerhayes subsp. *praetermissa*  
(Druce) D.M. Moore & Soó var. *junialis*  
(Verm.) Senghas  
Orchidaceae  
101-N
- Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb. f.) P.F. Hunt  
& Summerhayes subsp. *praetermissa*  
(Druce) D.M. Moore & Soó var.  
*praetermissa*  
Orchidaceae  
101-N
- Dactylorhiza praetermissa* (Druce) Soó  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soo  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Dahlia coccinea* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1226-W, 1030-N, 890-W, 819-N, 735-W
- Dahlia coccinea* Cav. x *Dahlia pinnata*  
Cav.  
Asteraceae  
= *Dahlia x hortensis* Guill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1007-N, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Dahlia x cultorum* Thorsrud & Reisaeter  
Asteraceae  
= *Dahlia x hortensis* Guillaum  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-C
- Dahlia excelsa* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Dahlia arborea* Hort. ex Regel.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Dahlia x hortensis* Guill.  
Asteraceae  
= *Dahlia variabilis* (Willd.) Desf. x  
*Dahlia coccinea* Cav. [most probable  
parents]  
See: *Dahlia x cultorum* Thorsrud &  
Reisaeter  
Cultivated  
711-UC
- Dahlia imperialis* Roetzl ex Ortgies  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1127-W
- Dahlia merckii* Lehm.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Dahlia pinnata* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-CN,  
894-U, 890-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 742-N,  
708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 101-N
- Dahlia* spp. Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
983-I
- Dalbergia armata* E. Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Laness.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1099-nc
- Dalbergia cultrata* Grah. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1099-nc, 760-W, 22-W
- Dalbergia melanoxylon* Guill. & Perr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1134-Q, 1123-Q, 976-N, 424-NW, 326-  
W, 149-W, 121-AW, 85-N
- Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb. ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 39  
1284-N, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1201-N,  
1197-Q, 1159-E, 1099-nc, 1046-W, 945-  
N, 943-nc, 887-I, 868-N, 851-N, 777-N,  
760-W, 714-NI, 707-N, 640-nc, 621-E,  
500-N, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-  
NX, 261-CW, 205-W, 179-EW, 155-E,  
151-E, 148-i, 147-X, 122-EX, 112-W,  
101-N, 93-XW, 85-ZW, 80-E, 22-W, 3-  
W
- Dalea alopecuroides* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Dalea leporina* (Aiton) Bullock  
Arid.  
87-W
- Dalea annua* (Mill.) O.Kuntze  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
157-W
- Dalea bicolor* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Dalea candida* Michx. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Petalostemon occidentale* (A.  
Heller) Fernald  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
85-N
- Dalea cliffortiana* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
85-N
- Dalea emarginata* (Torr. & A. Gray)  
Shinners  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
839-N, 301-N
- Dalea foliolosa* (Ait.) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-A, 85-N
- Dalea foliolosa* (Ait.) Barneby var. *citrina*  
(Rydb.) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
85-N
- Dalea humilis* Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
735-W

- Dalea leporina* (Ait.) Bullock  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Dalea alopecuroides* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I, 85-N
- Dalea lutea arsenei* (Macbr.) R.C. Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Dalea prostrata* Ort.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W
- Dalea reclinata* (Cav.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Dalea scandens* (Mill.) R. T. Clausen  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
14-A
- Dalechampia scandens* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
933-A, 742-N, 255-W
- Damasonium alisma* Mill.  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
519-N, 87-W, 23-W
- Damasonium australe* Salisb. nom. illeg.  
Alismataceae  
= *Damasonium minus* Buchen.  
Aquatic  
1233-A, 87-W
- Damasonium californicum* Torr.  
Alismataceae  
= *Machaerocarpus californicus*  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Damasonium minus* (R.Br.) Buchen.  
Alismataceae  
See: *Damasonium australe* Salisb. nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1198-A, 869-W, 269-EW, 200-E, 68-A
- Damasonium polyspermum* Cosson  
Alismataceae  
851-N
- Dampiera cuneata* R.Br.  
Goodeniaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Danaë racemosa* (L.) Moench  
Liliaceae - Ruscaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 653-N, 251-U
- Danthonia allenii* Austin  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Danthonia californica* Bol.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
725-N
- Danthonia canadensis* Baum & Findlay  
Poaceae  
= *Danthonia intermedia*  
642-A
- Danthonia decumbens* (L.) DC.  
Poaceae  
See: *Sieglingia decumbens* (L.) Bernh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 354-N, 272-W, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Danthonia gracilis* Hook. f.  
Poaceae  
= *Notodanthonia gracilis* (Hook. f.)  
Zotov  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Danthonia intermedia* Vasey  
Poaceae  
See: *Danthonia canadensis* Baum & Findlay  
Cultivated, Pasture  
791-N
- Danthonia montevidensis* Hack. &  
Arechav.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Danthonia pilosa* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
= *Austrodanthonia pilosa* (R.Br.)  
H.P.Linder  
Cultivated, Pasture  
736-E, 86-N
- Danthonia sericea* Nutt.  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Danthonia spicata* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
See: *Danthonia spicata* (L.) Beauv. ex Roem. & J.A. Schultes var. *longipila* Scribn. & Merr., *Danthonia spicata* (L.) Beauv. ex Roem. & J.A. Schultes var. *pinetorum* Piper, *Danthonia spicata* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. var. *villosa* Peck  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1007-N, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 291-W, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Danthonia spicata* (L.) Beauv. ex Roem. & J.A. Schultes var. *longipila* Scribn. & Merr.  
Poaceae  
= *Danthonia spicata*  
642-A
- Danthonia spicata* (L.) Beauv. ex Roem. & J.A. Schultes var. *pinetorum* Piper  
Poaceae  
= *Danthonia spicata*  
642-A
- Danthonia spicata* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. var. *villosa* Peck  
Poaceae  
= *Danthonia spicata* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
642-A
- Danthonia thermale* Scribn.  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Daphne bholua* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1124-A
- Daphne blagayana* Freyer  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Daphne cneorum* L.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
272-W
- Daphne genkwa* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
431-W
- Daphne gnidium* L.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
85-N
- Daphne laureola* L.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1057-N, 1023-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 711-C, 519-N, 392-W, 280-N, 151-E, 137-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Daphne mezereum* L.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
894-U, 725-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Daphne odora* Thunb.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
380-W
- Daphne oleoides* Schreb.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Daphne pontica* L.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
727-A
- Daphniphyllum macropodum* Miq.  
Daphniphyllaceae  
Cultivated  
1250-U, 741-vI
- Darlingtonia californica* Torr.  
Sarraceniaceae  
Cultivated  
1057-N
- Darmera peltata* (Torrey) Voss  
Saxifragaceae  
See: *Peltiphyllum peltatum* (Torr. ex Benth.) Engl.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1023-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C

- Darwinia citriodora* (Endl.) Benth.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Dasiphora davurica* (Nestler) Komarov  
var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Verloove &  
Lambinon  
Rosaceae  
1220-U
- Dasiphora fruticosa* (L.) Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Potentilla fruticosa* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1220-N, 737-I, 711-C, 85-N
- Dasiphora fruticosa* (L.) Rydb. subsp.  
*floribunda* (Pursh) Kartesz  
Rosaceae  
85-N
- Dasiphora fruticosa* (L.) Rydb. subsp.  
*fruticosa*  
Rosaceae  
85-N
- Dasiphora glabrata* (Willd. ex Schtdl.)  
Soják  
Rosaceae  
1243-N
- Dasya Baillouviana* (S.G. Gmelin)  
Montagne  
Dasyaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-I, 819-N
- Dasya brasiliensis* E.C. Oliveira & Y.  
Braga  
Dasyaceae  
984-I, 704-I
- Dasyilirion texanum* Scheele  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Dasyilirion wheeleri* S. Watson  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Dasypyrum villosum* (L.) P. Candargy  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1255-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1022-N, 819-  
N, 809-NI, 711-W, 708-U, 400-UZ, 317-  
UZ, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N
- Dasysiphonia* spp. I.K. Lee & J.A. West  
Dasyaceae  
1040-N
- Datisca cannabina* L.  
Datisceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
951-W, 851-N, 819-N, 775-I
- Datisca glomerata* (C. Presl) Baill.  
Datisceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
161-W
- Datisca hirta* L.  
Datisceae  
= *Rhus hirta*  
642-A
- Datura arborea* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Brugmansia x candida* Pers.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
923-A, 819-N, 87-W
- Datura x candida* (Pers.) Saff.  
Solanaceae  
= *Brugmansia x candida* Pers.  
945-N
- Datura x candida* (Pers.) Saff.  
Solanaceae  
= *Brugmansia x candida* Pers.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
850-N, 121-AW
- Datura ceratocaula* Ortega  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1226-W, 890-W
- Datura discolor* Bernh.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
878-I, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W,  
87-W
- Datura fastuosa* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Datura metel* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1280-I, 1207-A, 468-CN, 221-W
- Datura ferox* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 96  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-  
N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI, 1229-N,  
1220-U, 1199-A, 1196-N, 1179-E, 1153-  
A, 1151-NI, 1150-U, 1149-W, 1142-U,  
1127-X, 1112-X, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1049-  
N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1008-N, 1002-E,  
983-I, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,  
931-A, 926-N, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A,  
894-U, 885-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N,  
812-U, 807-W, 794-N, 775-I, 765-N,  
759-I, 711-U, 622-AZ, 621-W, 519-N,  
417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 362-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W,  
287-N, 283-X, 280-N, 278-X, 270-A,  
269-W, 251-N, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A,  
205-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W,  
158-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 95-X, 93-  
XW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-W, 63-X, 62-X,  
55-A, 51-W, 50-W, 7-N
- Datura inermis* Juss. ex Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
= *Datura stramonium* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 468-CN, 101-N
- Datura inoxia* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Datura meteloides* auct.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 118  
1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1265-N, 1264-U,  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1255-U, 1247-NXI,  
1243-N, 1237-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-  
W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1213-N,  
1179-E, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1157-CN,  
1153-W, 1151-I, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1148-  
N, 1142-U, 1128-A, 1127-X, 1112-X,  
1089-N, 1088-I, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-  
N, 1047-I, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1035-N,  
1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N,  
1002-E, 1001-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 914-N,  
904-N, 902-I, 898-N, 891-I, 890-W,  
889-AN, 885-A, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 807-I,  
802-I, 797-A, 777-N, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I,  
718-N, 711-U, 708-U, 708-UC, 662-N, 642-A,  
640-NW, 638-N, 621-W, 527-W, 515-  
ANZ, 501-I, 424-NW, 407-W, 405-NI,  
400-U, 362-W, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E,  
314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 283-X, 269-W,  
261-W, 257-EW, 251-I, 243-A, 242-W,  
212-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 161-W,  
152-E, 147-X, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W,  
93-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NZW, 63-X, 62-  
X, 51-W, 25-A, 7-N
- Datura inoxia* Mill. subsp. *inoxia*  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
1284-N
- Datura lanosa* A. S. Barclay ex Bye  
Solanaceae  
878-I
- Datura leichhardtii* F. Müell. ex Benth.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1088-I, 945-N, 855-N, 629-W, 354-N,  
269-W, 147-X, 87-W, 62-X, 55-A, 7-EN
- Datura metel* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Datura fastuosa* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 61  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1218-  
N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1148-N, 1132-Q,  
1102-N, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1055-  
I, 1047-I, 1031-N, 980-AZ, 976-N, 956-  
N, 945-N, 943-nc, 856-N, 853-W, 839-  
N, 822-W, 819-N, 809-U, 797-A, 794-N,  
777-N, 648-A, 642-A, 621-W, 518-N,  
483-Q, 431-W, 424-NW, 407-W, 401-  
CS, 362-W, 354-N, 314-U, 310-ANX,  
305-N, 301-N, 297-W, 287-N, 261-CW,  
256-W, 230-N, 218-W, 161-W, 147-X,  
121-AW, 108-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 62-X,  
32-CW, 13-A, 7-N
- Datura meteloides* auct.  
Solanaceae  
= *Datura inoxia* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
945-N, 914-N, 773-N, 761-N, 642-A,  
287-N, 286-W, 218-W, 180-A, 87-W

*Datura quercifolia* Kunth  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 251-U, 101-N

*Datura* spp. L.  
Solanaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1160-A, 1122-C, 790-X, 745-A, 611-Z,  
382-W, 198-N

*Datura stramonium* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Datura inermis* Juss. ex Jacq.,  
*Datura stramonium* L. fo. *tatula* (L.)  
Torr., *Datura stramonium* L. var.  
*chalybea* W. D. J. Koch, nom. illeg.,  
*Datura stramonium* L. var. *tatula* (L.)  
Torr., *Datura tatula* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 283  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1282-A, 1280-I, 1278-  
N, 1277-I, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-NI,  
1269-A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1261-  
E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1247-NXI,  
1240-W, 1238-W, 1237-W, 1234-A,  
1232-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-  
W, 1225-ZI, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1218-N,  
1215-N, 1212-NI, 1192-A, 1191-W,  
1179-E, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1174-N,  
1154-U, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-W, 1147-  
NI, 1142-NI, 1141-A, 1137-Z, 1128-A,  
1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1102-N,  
1093-A, 1092-EI, 1088-I, 1072-N, 1071-  
N, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N,  
1036-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1030-N,  
1027-N, 1025-N, 1021-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N,  
1007-N, 1006-N, 1002-E, 1001-N, 980-  
AZ, 967-A, 951-WI, 948-W, 946-W,  
945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A, 932-A,  
931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 926-N,  
925-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A,  
907-W, 904-I, 902-I, 898-N, 894-U,  
892-A, 891-I, 890-W, 889-AN, 886-I,  
885-A, 883-W, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N,  
874-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 839-N, 837-A, 825-N, 822-W,  
819-N, 818-I, 812-CN, 807-I, 802-I,  
794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 775-I,  
773-N, 765-N, 764-i, 761-N, 759-I, 756-  
C, 743-W, 741-I, 738-I, 737-I, 736-E,  
728-A, 727-A, 718-NI, 712-A, 711-  
UCN, 709-Z, 708-CN, 702-A, 700-A,  
698-A, 695-A, 694-A, 693-A, 688-A,  
672-A, 670-A, 667-A, 662-NI, 654-AC,  
653-N, 649-E, 643-U, 642-A, 638-N,  
622-AZ, 621-W, 619-N, 599-A, 579-A,  
555-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 515-ANZ,  
505-E, 486-AW, 482-NW, 470-NI, 468-  
CN, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A,  
407-W, 405-NI, 401-C, 388-W, 382-W,  
368-CE, 362-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 333-  
C, 327-E, 322-A, 314-CNZ, 310-AENX,  
305-N, 303-i, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW,  
297-W, 295-W, 292-W, 287-N, 283-X,  
280-N, 278-X, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W,  
263-A, 261-W, 258-X, 257-EW, 255-W,  
253-A, 250-A, 246-E, 243-A, 242-W,  
241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X,  
224-E, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W,  
211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 199-AW,  
198-N, 195-E, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N,  
174-W, 173-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W,  
157-W, 151-E, 147-X, 134-N, 133-E,  
121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 94-A, 92-U,  
86-N, 85-NZW, 84-E, 82-A, 72-E, 70-  
W, 68-A, 63-X, 62-X, 55-A, 53-A, 51-  
W, 50-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-C, 40-U, 36-  
X, 32-N, 27-A, 23-W, 15-N, 14-A, 7-N

*Datura stramonium* L. var. *chalybaea*  
Koch  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 642-A, 217-W, 87-W

*Datura stramonium* L. var. *chalybea* W.  
D. J. Koch, nom. illeg.  
Solanaceae  
= *Datura stramonium* L.  
648-A

*Datura stramonium* L. var. *inermis* (Juss.  
ex Jacq.) Timm  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N

*Datura stramonium* L. var. *stramonium*  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1157-CN, 1013-N,  
826-N, 794-N, 742-N, 400-NZ

*Datura stramonium* L. var. *tatula* (L.)  
Torr.  
Solanaceae  
= *Datura stramonium*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1157-CN, 1025-N, 1013-N, 944-Z, 826-  
N, 742-N, 642-A, 400-NZ

*Datura stramonium* L. subsp. *stramonium*  
Solanaceae  
1165-I, 251-I

*Datura stramonium* L. fo. *tatula* (L.) Torr.  
Solanaceae  
= *Datura stramonium* L.  
642-A

*Datura suaveolens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex  
Willd.  
Solanaceae  
= *Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. &  
Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & J.Presl  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

*Datura tatula* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Datura stramonium* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
894-W, 773-N, 761-N, 737-I, 709-Z,  
431-W, 50-W

*Datura wrightii* Regel  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 26  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1088-I, 1049-  
N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-  
N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 708-  
UC, 354-N, 327-E, 269-W, 264-W, 205-  
W, 198-N, 147-X, 93-W, 85-W, 62-X, 7-  
N

*Daubentonia punicea* (Cav.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Sesbania punicea* (Cav.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
87-W

- Daubentonia texana* Pierce, nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Sesbania drummondii* (Rydb.) Cory  
218-W, 87-W
- Daucosma laciniata* Engelm. & Gray  
Apiaceae  
819-N, 708-UC
- Daucus aureus* Desf.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 666-A, 94-A,  
87-W
- Daucus bicolor* Sm.  
Apiaceae  
= *Daucus guttatus* Sm.  
1171-A
- Daucus broteri* Ten.  
Apiaceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Daucus carota* L.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Daucus maximus* Desf.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 139  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-  
E, 1252-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1228-A, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A,  
1203-W, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1157-CN,  
1104-W, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1033-  
N, 983-I, 967-AW, 946-W, 945-N, 944-  
Z, 935-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A,  
925-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-I, 904-I, 903-  
W, 889-A, 883-W, 882-I, 880-E, 875-N,  
869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 850-N,  
819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W,  
784-E, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 742-N,  
736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 698-A,  
687-A, 686-A, 667-A, 642-A, 543-A,  
534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 505-E, 433-W,  
431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C,  
392-W, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-  
AENX, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 294-  
W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-  
W, 261-UW, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-  
N, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW,  
211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 199-W,  
198-N, 195-E, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N,  
174-W, 173-A, 171-X, 165-W, 161-W,  
159-E, 151-E, 144-A, 139-X, 138-CX,  
136-AW, 121-AZW, 102-W, 101-N, 94-  
A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 70-  
W, 68-A, 52-W, 45-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-  
N, 7-N, 1-X
- Daucus carota* L. var. *sativa* DC.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N
- Daucus carota* L. subsp. *carota*  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1093-A, 788-W, 711-N, 642-A,  
85-NZW, 36-X
- Daucus carota* L. subsp. *maritimus* (Lam.)  
Batt.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 250-A
- Daucus carota* L. subsp. *maximus* (Desf.)  
Ball  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
250-A, 243-A, 115-A
- Daucus carota* L. subsp. *sativa* (Hoffm.)  
Schübl. & G.Mart.  
Apiaceae  
1243-N
- Daucus carota* L. subsp. *sativus* (Hoffm.)  
Arcang.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 8  
1220-U, 894-U, 812-UC, 711-C, 519-N,  
507-U, 400-U, 314-CN
- Daucus carota* L. fo. *epurpuratus* Farwell  
Apiaceae  
287-N
- Daucus carota* L. fo. *roseus* Millspaugh  
Apiaceae  
287-N
- Daucus crinitus* Desf.  
Apiaceae  
314-UZ, 94-A
- Daucus durieua* Lange  
Apiaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Daucus glochidiatus* (Labill.) Fisch. et al.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1220-U, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U,  
794-N, 611-Z, 519-N, 314-UZ, 269-W,  
134-N, 87-W, 55-Av
- Daucus guttatus* Sm.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Daucus bicolor* Sm., *Daucus*  
*setulosus* Guss. ex DC.  
314-UZ, 87-W
- Daucus littoralis* Sm.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 221-W
- Daucus maximum* Desf.  
Apiaceae  
87-W
- Daucus maximus* Desf.  
Apiaceae  
= *Daucus carota* subsp. *maximus* L.  
1207-A
- Daucus montanus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex  
Spreng.  
Apiaceae  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1226-W, 930-A, 314-UZ, 241-N, 157-  
W, 87-W, 42-U
- Daucus montevidensis* Link ex Spreng.  
Apiaceae  
= *Daucus pusillus* Michx.  
87-W
- Daucus muricatus* (L.) L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
944-Z, 819-N, 686-A, 417-A, 314-UZ,  
87-W
- Daucus pusillus* Michx.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Daucus montevidensis* Link ex  
Spreng.  
Arid - Refs: 14  
1229-N, 946-W, 876-NI, 638-U, 407-W,  
361-W, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N,  
237-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Daucus setulosus* Guss. ex DC.  
Apiaceae  
= *Daucus guttatus* Sm.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Davallia bilabiata* Hosokawa  
Lomariopsidaceae - Davalliaceae  
230-N
- Davallia bullata* group  
Lomariopsidaceae - Davalliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Davallia canariensis* (L.) Sm.  
Lomariopsidaceae - Davalliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Davallia griffithiana* Hook.  
Lomariopsidaceae - Davalliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 823-N, 514-N, 15-N
- Davallia mariesii* T.Moore ex Baker  
Lomariopsidaceae - Davalliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 514-N
- Davidia involucrata* Baill.  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Davilla elliptica* St. Hil.  
Dilleniaceae  
923-A
- Debregeasia longifolia* (Burm. f.) Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
791-N
- Decaspermum fruticosum* J.R. & G.Forst.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
1102-N
- Decodon verticillatus* (L.) Ell.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquati. Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Deeringia amaranthoides* (Lam.) Merr.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
914-N
- Deinostema violacea* (Maxim.) T.Yamaz.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Deinostema violaceum* (Maxim.)  
Yamazaki  
Scrophulariaceae  
1207-A

- Delairea odorata* Lem.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio mikanioides* Otto ex Walp.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 50  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1110-I, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1046-W, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 894-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 812-CN, 736-E, 711-UC, 654-CE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-ENX, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 233-CE, 231-E, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CEL, 155-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 73-E, 72-E, 40-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Delarabrea paradoxa* Vieill.  
Araliaceae  
134-N
- Delilia berteroi* Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
= *Delilia biflora* (L.) Kuntze  
1226-W, 890-W
- Delilia biflora* (L.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
See: *Delilia berteroi* Spreng., *Elvira biflora* (L.) DC.  
742-N, 257-N
- Delonix elata* (L.) Gamble  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid  
221-W
- Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
See: *Poinciana regia* Bojer ex Hook.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 54  
1267-N, 1247-N, 1201-NI, 1183-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I, 877-I, 876-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 868-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 777-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 640-nc, 621-W, 617-CE, 518-N, 456-N, 401-CS, 375-C, 354-N, 324-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 261-N, 259-E, 257-EW, 230-N, 179-W, 155-E, 107-EW, 101-N, 93-W, 54-W, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Delosperma bosseranum* W.Marais  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
730-G
- Delosperma brunthaleri* Schwant.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
902-I, 637-N
- Delosperma burtoniae* L.Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
314-UZ
- Delosperma cooperi* (Hook. f.) L.Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Delosperma ecklonis* (Salm) Schwant. var. *latifolium* L. Bol.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
121-A
- Delosperma herbeum* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Delosperma litorale* (Kensit) L.Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Delosperma lydenburgense* L.Bol.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Delosperma pottsii* (L.Bol.) L.Bol.  
Aizoaceae  
121-AW
- Delosperma* spp. N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
919-U, 849-I, 116-Q
- Delosperma vinaceum* L.Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 7-N
- Delphinium ajacis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Consolida ajacis* L.  
Cultivated  
914-U, 894-W
- Delphinium andersonii* A. Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
Toxic  
87-W
- Delphinium anthriscifolium* Hance  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 367-N, 287-N
- Delphinium axilliflorum* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
87-W
- Delphinium barbeyi* (Huth) Huth  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Delphinium x occidentale* (S.Watson) S.Watson  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Delphinium bicolor* Nutt.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
642-A, 299-XW, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 36-X
- Delphinium brownii* Rydb.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Delphinium glaucum*  
Toxic.  
642-A
- Delphinium caeruleum* Jacquem. ex Camb.  
Ranunculaceae  
Toxic.  
1205-Q
- Delphinium carolinianum* Walter subsp. *virescens* (Nutt.) R. E. Brooks  
Ranunculaceae  
Toxic - p.  
174-v
- Delphinium consolida* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Consolida regalis* Gray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
743-A, 243-A, 87-W, 23-W
- Delphinium cossonianum* Battand.  
Ranunculaceae  
87-W
- Delphinium x cultorum* Voss  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Delphinium x hybrids* Hort.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1255-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-C
- Delphinium denudatum* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thomson  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
712-A
- Delphinium elatum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1027-N, 1019-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-UC, 314-C, 101-N, 42-C
- Delphinium elatum hybrid* L. & ?  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Delphinium x elatum*  
See: *Delphinium elatum hybrid* L. & ?  
Cultivated  
15-N
- Delphinium exaltatum* Ait.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
314-U
- Delphinium fissum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Delphinium geyeri* Greene  
Ranunculaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Delphinium geyeri* Greene var. *wootoni* (Rydb.) Ewan  
Ranunculaceae  
218-W
- Delphinium glaucum* S. Watson  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Delphinium brownii* Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
642-A, 161-W, 87-W, 36-X
- Delphinium grandiflorum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1243-N, 431-W, 297-W, 101-N, 42-C
- Delphinium grandiflorum* L. var. *glandulosum* W.T.Wang  
Ranunculaceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Delphinium halteratum* Sm.  
Ranunculaceae  
94-A, 87-W



- Delphinium megacarpum* Nels. & MacBr.  
Ranunculaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Delphinium menziesii* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
642-A, 161-W
- Delphinium nelsonii* Greene  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Delphinium nuttallianum* Pritz. ex Walp.  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Delphinium nudicaule* Torrey & A.Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
946-W, 314-U
- Delphinium nuttallianum* Pritz.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Delphinium nelsonii* Greene,  
*Delphinium sonnei* Greene  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1162-N, 264-W, 212-W, 161-W
- Delphinium x occidentale* (S.Watson) S.Watson  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Delphinium barbeyi* (Huth) Huth x  
*Delphinium glaucum* S.Watson  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 212-W, 161-W
- Delphinium orientale* J. Gay  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Consolida orientalis* (Gay) Schröd.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Delphinium parryi* A.Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
946-W
- Delphinium patens* Benth.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
946-W
- Delphinium peregrinum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
314-U
- Delphinium roylei* Munz.  
Ranunculaceae  
712-AC
- Delphinium scaposum* Greene  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Delphinium scopulorum* A.Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Delphinium semibarbatum* Bien. ex Boiss.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Delphinium zalil* Aitch. & Hemsl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1207-A
- Delphinium sonnei* Greene  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Delphinium nuttallianum* Pritz.  
1161-I
- Delphinium x sp. nom. hort.*  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Delphinium* spp. L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1160-A, 543-A
- Delphinium staphisagria* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - b/  
417-A, 70-W
- Delphinium tricorne* Michx.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1104-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Delphinium variegatum* Torrey & A. Gray  
subsp. *variegatum*  
Ranunculaceae  
946-W
- Delphinium verdunense* Balb.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Delphinium virescens* Nutt.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Delphinium carolinianum* subsp.  
*virescens* Walt. (Nutt.) Brooks  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Delphinium wootonii* Rydb.  
Ranunculaceae  
161-W
- Dendranthema boreale* (Makino) Ling  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysanthemum boreale* (Makino)  
Makino  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 297-W, 275-A
- Dendranthema x grandiflorum* Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysanthemum x morifolium* Ramat.  
Tzvelev  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1255-U, 907-W, 819-N, 809-U, 314-CN,  
101-N
- Dendranthema x grandiflorum* (Ramat.)  
Kitam. 'Peggy'  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysanthemum x morifolium* Ramat.  
742-N
- Dendranthema x grandiflorum* (Ramat.)  
Kitam. 'peggy Stevens'  
Asteraceae  
1157-CN
- Dendranthema x hybrids* hort. [Korean group]  
Asteraceae  
= *Dendranthema x grandiflora* group x  
*Dendranthema zawadskii* group  
Cultivated  
314-CN
- Dendranthema indicum* (L.) Des Moul.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysanthemum indicum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 919-U, 819-N, 431-W, 42-C
- Dendranthema lavandulifolium* (Fisch. ex Trautv.) Ling & C. Shih  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysanthemum lavandulifolium*  
(Fisch. ex Trautv.) Makino  
431-W
- Dendranthema morifolium* (Ramat.)  
Tzvelev  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysanthemum x morifolium* Ramat.  
Cultivated  
878-I, 791-N
- Dendranthema nankingense* (Hand.-Mazz.) P.S.Hsu  
Asteraceae  
possibly = *Dendranthema indicum* (L.)  
Des Moul.  
92-U
- Dendranthema x sp.* Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysanthemum x morifolium* Ramat.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Dendranthema zawadskii* (Herbich)  
Tzvelev  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysanthemum zawadskii* subsp.  
*zawadskii* Herbich  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Dendrobenthamia capitata* (Wall. ex Roxb.) Hutch.  
Cornaceae  
= *Cornus capitata* Wall.  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 280-N, 15-N
- Dendrobium adamsii* Hawkes  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Dendrobium carolinense* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
1253-N, 306-G
- Dendrobium delicatulum* Kranzlin  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N

- Dendrobium kingianum* Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 824-C
- Dendrobium ponapense* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri* Fuk.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Dendrobium scopa* Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Dendrobium* spp. Sw.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Dendrobium violaceo-miniatum* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Backer ex K. Heyne  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1099-nc
- Dendrocalamus brandisii* (Munro) Kurz  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1099-nc
- Dendrocalamus giganteus* Munro  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1099-nc, 976-N, 121-AW
- Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro  
Poaceae  
= *Sinocalamus latiflorus* (Munro) McClure  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1099-nc
- Dendrocalamus longispathus* (Kurz) Kurz  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
976-N
- Dendrocalamus membranaceus* Munro  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc, 976-N
- Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1201-NI, 1099-nc, 976-N, 760-W
- Dendrocnide excelsa* (Weddell) Chew  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
869-W
- Dendrocnide kusaiana* (Kaneh.) Chew  
Urticaceae  
C.  
230-N
- Dendrocnide* spp. Miq.  
Urticaceae  
315-A
- Dendropanax trifidus* (Thunb.) Makino ex H. Hara  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
741-vI
- Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud.  
Loranthaceae  
Parasitic.  
14-A
- Dendrophthoe falcata* (L.f.) Ettingsh.  
Loranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 6  
1224-I, 948-A, 887-I, 483-Q, 87-W, 85-W
- Dendrophthoe pentandra* (L.) Miq.  
Loranthaceae  
See: *Loranthus pentandrus* L.  
1211-A
- Dendrophthora mancinella* (Wr.) Eichl.  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic  
14-A
- Dendrophthora mesembrianthemifolia* Urb.  
Santalaceae  
= *Phoradendron mesembryanthemifolium* N. Granat  
483-Q
- Dendrophthora* spp. Eichler  
Santalaceae  
See: *Arceuthobium* spp. M. Bieb., *Phoradendron* spp. Nutt.  
Parasitic.  
1132-Q
- Dendrosenecio johnstonii* (Oliv.) B.  
Nordenstam  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Dennstaedtia davallioides* (R.Br.) T. Moore  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 514-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Dennstaedtia punctilobula* (Michx.) T. Moore  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 294-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Dennstaedtia scabra* (Wall. ex Hook.) Moore  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
1124-A
- Dentaria bulbifera* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardamine bulbifera* (L.) Crantz  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Dentaria glandulosa* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
708-N
- Dentella repens* (L.) J.R. & G. Forst.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 5  
518-N, 170-A, 87-W, 85-N, 13-A
- Deparia acrostichoides* (Swartz) M. Kato  
Dryopteridaceae  
756-UC
- Deparia japonica* (Thunb.) M. Kato  
Dryopteridaceae  
auct. non (Thunb.) M. Kato = *Deparia petersonii*  
See: *Diplazium japonicum* (Thunb.) Bedd.  
825-N
- Deparia petersenii* (Kunze) M. Kato  
Dryopteridaceae  
See: *Deparia petersonii* (Kunze) M. Kato  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1090-I, 1030-N, 839-N, 819-N, 704-I, 301-N, 80-E
- Deparia petersonii* (Kunze) M. Kato  
Dryopteridaceae  
= *Deparia petersenii* (Kunze) M. Kato  
151-E, 101-N
- Derbesia boergesenii* (Iyengar & Ramanathan) Mayhoub  
Derbesiaceae  
819-N
- Derbesia rhizophora* Yamada  
Derbesiaceae  
819-N
- Derris elliptica* (Wall.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Paraderris elliptica* (Wall.) F. Adema  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1106-A, 1059-N, 990-W, 968-X, 760-W, 629-W, 621-E, 617-CE, 230-N, 87-W, 22-W
- Derris indica* (Lam.) Bennet  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Millettia pinnata* (L.) Panigrahi  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
191-W, 122-CE, 101-N, 3-W
- Derris malaccensis* (Benth.) Prain  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Paraderris montana* (Benth.) F. Adema  
Cultivated  
Toxic - C.  
621-E
- Derris microphylla* (Miq.) B. D. Jacks.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W, 85-N
- Derris trifoliata* Lour.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid. Refs: 5  
1224-I, 1207-A, 968-X, 629-W, 344-W
- Deschampsia antarctica* E. Desv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q

- Deschampsia atropurpurea* (Wahlenb.) Scheele  
Poaceae  
= *Vahlodea atropurpurea*  
1215-N
- Deschampsia berteriana* (Kunth) Trin.  
Poaceae  
1229-N
- Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) Beauv.  
See: *Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) Beauv.  
var. *parviflora* (Thuill.) Cosson & Germ.,  
*Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *parviflora* (Thuill.) Dumort.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
743-A, 725-N, 396-N, 317-Z, 121-AZW, 91-W, 87-W
- Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) Beauv. var. *parviflora* (Thuill.) Coss. & Germ.  
Poaceae  
= *Deschampsia cespitosa*  
303-i
- Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) Beauv.,  
*Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) Beauv. var. *parviflora* (Thuill.) Coss. & Germ.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1238-W, 1061-N, 1041-N, 945-N, 855-N,  
819-N, 519-N, 354-N, 272-W, 243-A, 70-W,  
34-W
- Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) Beauv. var. *parviflora* (Thuill.) Cosson & Germ.  
Poaceae  
= *Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) Beauv.  
195-E
- Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *cespitosa*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *parviflora* (Thuill.) Dumort.  
Poaceae  
= *Deschampsia caespitosa*  
519-N
- Deschampsia danthonioides* (Trin.) Munro ex Benth.  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1278-N, 794-N, 317-UZ, 287-N, 101-N
- Deschampsia elongata* (Hook.) Munro  
Poaceae  
Refs: 5  
1162-N, 1161-I, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Deschampsia flexuosa* (L.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
See: *Avenella flexuosa* (L.) Parl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1238-W, 1134-Q, 919-N, 743-E, 519-N,  
396-N, 280-N, 272-W, 121-AZW, 101-N,  
91-W, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W
- Deschampsia flexuosa* (L.) Trin. var. *flexuosa*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Deschampsia setacea* (Huds.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
1229-N, 519-N
- Descurainia appendiculata* (Gris.) O.E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Descurainia argentina* O.E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Descurainia impatiens* (Cham. & Schldtl.) O.E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Descurainia incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Dorn  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Descurainia incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Dorn var. *viscosa* (Rydb.) Dorn,  
*Descurainia incisa* (Engelm. ex A. Gray) Britton,  
*Descurainia richardsonii* O. E. Schulz,  
*Descurainia richardsonii* O.E. Schulz var. *viscosa* (Rydb.) M.E. Peck,  
*Sisymbrium incanum* Bernh. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.,  
*Sisymbrium viscosum* (Rydb.) Blank.,  
*Sophia richardsonii* (O.E. Schulz) Rydb.,  
*Sophia viscosa* Rydb.  
Refs: 3  
1252-N, 1243-N, 642-A
- Descurainia incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Dorn var. *incana*  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Descurainia incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Dorn var. *viscosa* (Rydb.) Dorn  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia incana* subsp. *viscosa*  
642-A
- Descurainia incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Dorn subsp. *viscosa* (Rydb.) Kartesz & Gandhi  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Descurainia incisa* (Engelm. ex A. Gray) Britton  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Dorn subsp. *incisa*  
1220-U
- Descurainia incisa* (Engelm. ex A. Gray) Britton subsp. *viscosa* (Rydb.) Rollins  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Descurainia longipedicellata* O.E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walter) Britton  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. var. *brachycarpa* (Richards) Fern.,  
*Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. var. *filipes* (Gray) M.E. Peck,  
*Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. var. *intermedia* (Rydb.) C.L. Hitchc.,  
*Sophia brachycarpa* (Richards.) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 946-W, 878-I, 819-N,  
794-N, 790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 711-U,  
705-A, 642-A, 314-UZ, 300-N, 287-N,  
249-G, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW,  
174-v, 162-W, 161-W, 136-AEW, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 42-U, 23-W
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. var. *brachycarpa* (Richards) Fern.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia pinnata* subsp. *brachycarpa* (Walt.) Britt. (Richards.) Detling  
642-A
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. var. *filipes* (Gray) M.E. Peck  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia pinnata* subsp. *filipes*  
642-A
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. var. *intermedia* (Rydb.) C.L. Hitchc.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia pinnata* subsp. *intermedia*  
642-A
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. subsp. *brachycarpa* (Richards.) Detling  
Brassicaceae  
642-A, 543-A
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. subsp. *filipes* (Gray) Detling  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walter) Britton subsp. *intermedia* (Rydb.) Detl.  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Descurainia pulcherrima* Muschler  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Descurainia richardsonii* O. E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia incana* subsp. *incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Dorn  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8  
790-X, 642-A, 314-U, 218-W, 161-W,  
136-AEW, 87-W, 42-U
- Descurainia richardsonii* Schulz var. *brachycarpa* (Richards) Fern.  
Brassicaceae  
218-W
- Descurainia richardsonii* O. E. Schulz var. *richardsonii*  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Descurainia richardsonii* O.E. Schulz var. *viscosa* (Rydb.) M.E. Peck  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia incana* subsp. *viscosa*  
642-A

- Descurainia sophia* (L.) Webb ex Prantl  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Sisymbrium sophia* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 103  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1103-W, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-W, 765-N, 756-C, 732-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 705-A, 652-N, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W, 424-W, 417-A, 400-NZ, 392-W, 367-N, 354-N, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 294-W, 287-N, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 248-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 212-W, 180-A, 162-W, 161-W, 151-E, 138-AX, 136-AEW, 116-Q, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 40-U, 35-X, 34-W, 23-W, 21-EZW
- Descurainia* spp. Webb & Berthel.  
Brassicaceae  
543-A
- Descurainia stricta* (Phil.) Prantl ex Reiche  
Brassicaceae  
1229-N
- Descurainia virletii* (Fourn.) O.E.Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 735-W
- Desfontainia spinosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-U
- Desmanthus bicornutus* S. Watson  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1123-Q
- Desmanthus covillei* (Britt. & Rose) Wiggins ex B.L.Turner  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
1123-Q, 878-I
- Desmanthus illinoensis* (Michx.) MacMill. ex B.L.Rob. & Fernald  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W, 161-W
- Desmanthus leptophyllus* Kunth  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1068-W, 179-W
- Desmanthus paspalaceus* (Lindm.) Burkart  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1123-Q
- Desmanthus pernambucanus* (L.) Thellung  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1068-W, 839-N, 518-N, 301-N, 85-N
- Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Desmanthus acuminatus* Benth.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 33  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1143-I, 1127-W, 1076-E, 1049-N, 1046-W, 945-N, 933-A, 923-A, 868-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 637-N, 621-E, 500-N, 424-NW, 354-N, 344-W, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 191-W, 157-W, 121-AW, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 22-W
- Desmarestia viridis* (O.F. Müller) J.V. Lamouroux  
Desmarestiaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-I, 819-N
- Desmazeria marina* (L.) Druce  
Poaceae  
= *Catapodium marinum* (L.) C.E.Hubb.  
7-EN
- Desmazeria rigida* (L.) Tutin  
Poaceae  
= *Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C. E. Hubb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
983-I, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 400-UZ, 272-W, 241-N, 101-N, 72-E, 42-U, 34-W, 7-EN
- Desmazeria sicula* (Jacq.) Dumort.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 317-U
- Desmodium adscendens* (Sw.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 7  
928-A, 923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 157-W, 153-A
- Desmodium adscendens* (Swartz) DC. var. *trifoliastrum* (Miq.) Schindl  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Desmodium affine* Schldtl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
933-A, 876-NI
- Desmodium aparines* (Link) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
199-W
- Desmodium asperum* (Poir.) Desv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Desmodium distortum* (Aubl.) J. F. Macbr.  
Cultivated  
640-nc
- Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
933-A, 153-A, 87-W
- Desmodium baccatum* (Miq.) Schindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
412-W, 87-W
- Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 255-W, 157-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Desmodium cajanifolium* (Kunth) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
933-A, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Desmodium canadense* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Desmodium canum* Schinz & Thell., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Desmodium incanum* DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 923-A, 794-N, 543-A, 287-N, 257-N, 161-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Desmodium cuneatum* Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
876-NI
- Desmodium cuspidatum* (Muhlenb. ex Willd.) DC. ex Louden var. *cuspidatum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
756-C
- Desmodium dichotomum* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
242-W, 87-W
- Desmodium diffusum* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Desmodium discolor* Vogel  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
255-W
- Desmodium distortum* (Aubl.) J.F.Macbr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Desmodium asperum* (Poir.) Desv.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 1134-Q, 634-Z, 85-N
- Desmodium elegans* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Phyllodium elegans* (Lour.) Desv.  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 741-I
- Desmodium frutescens* Schindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Desmodium incanum* DC.  
928-A, 87-W
- Desmodium gangeticum* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1059-N, 621-W, 431-W, 412-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
742-N, 257-N, 101-N

- Desmodium glutinosum* (Muhlenb. ex Willd.) Alph. Wood  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Desmodium gyrans* (L. f.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Codariocalyx motorius* (Houtt.) H. Ohashi  
Cultivated  
468-CN
- Desmodium gyroides* (Roxb. ex Link) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Codariocalyx gyroides* (Roxb. ex Link) Hassk.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
261-CW
- Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
621-W, 286-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC. var. *strigosum* van Meeuwen  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 518-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC. subsp. *heterocarpon*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
85-N
- Desmodium heterocarpum* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Aquatic.  
1195-A
- Desmodium heterophyllum* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1207-A, 1195-A, 1059-N, 945-N, 839-N, 621-W, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 235-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Desmodium heterophyllum* (Willd.) DC. var. *heterophyllum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
230-N
- Desmodium illinoense* A.Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 161-W
- Desmodium incanum* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Desmodium canum* Schinz & Thell., nom. illeg., *Desmodium frutescens* Schindl., *Desmodium supinum* DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 26  
1076-E, 1059-N, 876-NI, 875-N, 839-N, 742-N, 621-W, 518-N, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 301-N, 295-W, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 206-A, 191-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 28-W, 6-A
- Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *incanum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 927-A, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 777-N, 742-N, 569-A, 500-N, 479-CEN, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 157-W, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urb. 'Kuiaha'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Desmodium lasiocarpum* (P.Beauv.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Desmodium laxiflorum* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1124-A, 640-nc, 85-N
- Desmodium leiocarpum* (Sprengel) G.Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1001-N
- Desmodium limense* Hook.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
257-N
- Desmodium macrostachyum* Hemsl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Desmodium microphyllum* (Thunb.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
424-NW
- Desmodium nicaraguense* Oerst.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
621-E
- Desmodium nudiflorum* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
756-C
- Desmodium obtusum* (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Desmodium rigidum* (Elliott) DC.  
85-N
- Desmodium paniculatum* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Desmodium paniculatum* (L.) DC. var. *dillenii* (Darl.) Isely  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Desmodium perplexum*  
756-UC
- Desmodium paniculatum* (L.) DC. var. *paniculatum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
756-C
- Desmodium podocarpum* DC. subsp. *oxyphyllum* (DC.) H. Ohashi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
286-W
- Desmodium polycarpum* (Poir.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
930-A, 87-W
- Desmodium polygaloides* Chod. & Hassl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 5  
1226-W, 878-I, 412-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) A.S. Hitchc. var. *procumbens*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
85-N
- Desmodium purpureum* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle, nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Desmodium tortuosum* (Swartz) DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1215-N, 794-N, 777-N, 245-A
- Desmodium racemosum* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Desmodium podocarpum* subsp. *oxyphyllum* DC.  
431-W
- Desmodium ramosissimum* Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
344-W, 87-W
- Desmodium rigidum* (Elliott) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Desmodium obtusum* (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Desmodium sandwicense* E.Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1059-N, 839-N, 794-N, 518-N, 301-N, 287-N, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W
- Desmodium scorpiurus* (Sw.) Desv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1059-N, 945-N, 933-A, 868-N, 794-N, 777-N, 621-W, 500-N, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 287-N, 191-W, 179-W, 157-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 14-A, 7-N
- Desmodium sequax* Wall.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A, 87-W
- Desmodium sericophyllum* Schldtl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
927-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Desmodium* spp. Desv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
932-A, 543-A, 281-A

- Desmodium strigillosum* Schindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
368-E, 354-N
- Desmodium styracifolium* (Osbeck) Merr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
412-W, 87-W
- Desmodium subsericeum* Malme  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
300-N, 241-N
- Desmodium subsessile* Schldtl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W
- Desmodium supinum* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Desmodium incanum* DC.  
87-W
- Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Desmodium purpureum* (Mill.)  
Fawc. & Rendle, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 38  
1215-N, 1139-AN, 1104-W, 1068-W,  
1059-N, 1001-N, 976-N, 967-A, 945-N,  
933-A, 929-A, 927-A, 876-NI, 868-N,  
839-N, 782-CE, 621-E, 543-A, 500-N,  
454-W, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N,  
344-W, 301-N, 255-W, 245-A, 218-W,  
161-W, 153-A, 134-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-  
NW, 32-W, 23-W, 7-EN
- Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 31  
1195-A, 1107-I, 1068-W, 945-N, 933-A,  
928-A, 868-N, 839-N, 621-W, 589-A,  
518-N, 412-W, 354-N, 301-N, 273-G,  
262-W, 249-G, 230-N, 218-W, 179-W,  
161-W, 157-W, 153-A, 151-E, 101-N,  
93-W, 87-W, 85-W, 32-W, 14-A, 7-N
- Desmodium triquetrum* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Tadehagi triquetrum* (L.) H. Ohashi  
subsp. *triquetrum*  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 275-A, 12-A
- Desmodium umbellatum* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Dendrolobium umbellatum* (L.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
518-N
- Desmodium uncinatum* (Jacq.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 15  
1226-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-  
W, 782-CE, 621-W, 479-CENI, 368-E,  
354-N, 255-W, 238-A, 218-W, 87-W,  
85-N
- Desmodium vargasianum* B.G. Schubert  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Desmodium varians* (Labill.) Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
314-UZ
- Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Desmodium lasiocarpum*  
(P. Beauv.) DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
354-N, 87-W
- Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC. var.  
*velutinum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Desmodium viridiflorum* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1104-W
- Desmostachya bipinnata* (L.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1235-A, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1000-A, 797-  
A, 629-I, 185-A, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-ZW,  
19-A
- Deutzia crenata* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1215-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 919-U, 823-N,  
380-W, 354-N, 286-W, 280-UW, 101-N,  
15-N
- Deutzia x elegantissima* (Lemoine) Rehder  
Hydrangeaceae  
= *Deutzia scabra* Thunb. x *Deutzia*  
*crenata* Siebold & Zucc. x *Duetzia*  
*purpurascens* (L. Henry) Rehder x  
*Duetzia sieboldiana* Maxim. [most  
probable parents]  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Deutzia gracilis* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 380-W, 251-U, 101-N
- Deutzia gracilis* Sieb. & Zucc. 'Nikko'  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Deutzia x magnifica* (Lemoine) Rehder  
Hydrangeaceae  
= *Deutzia crenata*? Sieb. & Zucc. x  
*Deutzia vilmorinae* Lemoine  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Deutzia parviflora* Bunge  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Deutzia scabra* Thunb.  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1165-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1024-N,  
1017-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U,  
788-W, 711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-  
U, 380-W, 314-C, 251-N, 151-E, 108-N,  
101-N, 80-E
- Devaleraea ramentacea* (Linnaeus) Guiry  
Palmaraceae  
819-N
- Deyeuxia arundinacea* (Linn.) Beauv. var.  
*ligulata* (Rendle) P.C. Kuo & S.L. Lu  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Deyeuxia arundinacea* (Linn.) Beauv. var.  
*sciuroides* (Franch. & Savat.) P.C. Kuo  
& S.L. Lu  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Deyeuxia viridiflavescens* (Poir.) Steud.  
var. *montevidensis* (Nees) Kämpf  
Poaceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Dialium guianense* (Aubl.) Sandwith  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N
- Diandrochloa glomerata* (Walter) Burk.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
157-W
- Diandrochloa namaquensis* (Nees ex  
Schrud.) De Winter  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
121-ZW
- Dianella caerulea* Sims  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
101-N
- Dianella ensifolia* (L.) DC.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Dianella sandwicensis* Hook. &  
Arn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1053-N, 1052-CN, 179-W, 126-AW, 85-  
W, 12-A
- Dianella* spp. Lam. ex Juss.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
269-W
- Dianthera pectoralis* (Jacq.) Murr.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.  
87-W
- Dianthus x allwoodii* nom. hort.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Dianthus plumarius* L. x *Dianthus*  
*caryophyllus* L.  
Cultivated  
819-N

- Dianthus anatolicus* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Dianthus arenarius* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 101-N
- Dianthus armeria* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 45  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1104-W, 1057-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 42-U, 23-W, 21-CW, 15-N
- Dianthus armeria* L. subsp. *armeria*  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 85-N
- Dianthus barbatus* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 39  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1049-N, 1034-N, 1025-N, 1015-N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 900-I, 894-U, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-UC, 809-NI, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 643-UC, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Dianthus barbatus* L. var. *barbatus*  
Caryophyllaceae  
85-N
- Dianthus barbatus* L. subsp. *barbatus*  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1255-N, 1035-N, 1022-N, 904-U, 898-N, 400-U, 85-N, 34-CW
- Dianthus campestris* M.Bieb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1025-N, 819-N, 817-N
- Dianthus carthusianorum* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1238-W, 819-N, 711-U, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U
- Dianthus caryophyllus* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 914-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 742-N, 519-N, 424-W, 400-U, 314-C, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Dianthus caryophyllus* L. x *Dianthus gratianopolitanus* Vill.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Dianthus caryophyllus* L. x *Dianthus plumarius* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
812-UC, 519-N
- Dianthus chinensis* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Dianthus fischeri* Spreng., *Dianthus versicolor* Fisch. ex Link  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1243-N, 976-N, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 648-A, 400-U, 297-W, 275-A, 101-N
- Dianthus collinus* Waldst. & Kit.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
737-I
- Dianthus crinitus* Sm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
424-W
- Dianthus cruentus* Griseb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 819-N
- Dianthus cyri* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Caryophyllaceae  
711-U, 524-W
- Dianthus deltoides* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1162-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 519-N, 433-W, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Dianthus euponticus* Zapal.  
Caryophyllaceae  
643-UC
- Dianthus fischeri* Spreng.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Dianthus chinensis* L.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Dianthus fragrans* Adams  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Dianthus gallicus* Pers.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Dianthus giganteus* d'Urv.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 819-N, 708-U
- Dianthus giganteus* d'Urv. subsp. *giganteus*  
Caryophyllaceae  
1220-N
- Dianthus gratianopolitanus* Vill.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1006-N, 819-N, 737-I, 708-CN, 519-N, 101-N
- Dianthus orientalis* Adams  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
424-W
- Dianthus pallens* Sm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Dianthus monadelphus* subsp. *pallens* Vent.  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Dianthus petraeus* Waldst. & Kit.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Dianthus kitaibelii* Janka ex Beck  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Dianthus pinifolius* Sm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Dianthus plumarius* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 975-I, 919-N, 872-CN, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 251-U, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W, 15-N
- Dianthus pontederiae* A.Kern.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Dianthus giganteiformis* subsp. *pontederiae* Borbas  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Dianthus prolifer* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Petrorhagia prolifera* (L.) P.Ball & Heyw.  
931-A, 87-W
- Dianthus scardicus* Wettst.  
Caryophyllaceae  
1238-W
- Dianthus seguieri* Vill.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Dianthus seguieri* Vill. subsp. *seguieri*  
Caryophyllaceae  
711-UC
- Dianthus sinaicus* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Dianthus* spp. L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
272-W, 198-N
- Dianthus subacaulis* Vill.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N

- Dianthus superbus* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 297-W, 272-W, 23-W
- Dianthus superbus* L. var. *longicalycinus* (Maxim.) F. N. Williams  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Dianthus longicalyx* Miq.  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Dianthus sylvestris* Wulfen  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Dianthus tripunctatus* Silth.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 4  
898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Dianthus versicolor* Fisch. ex Link  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Dianthus chinensis* L.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Diarthron linifolium* Turcz.  
Thymelaeaceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Diarthron vesiculosum* (Fischer & C.A. Meyer) C.A. Meyer  
Thymelaeaceae  
836-W
- Diascia barberae* Hook. f.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Diastatea micrantha* (H.B.K.) McVaugh  
Campanulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 157-W
- Diatoma ehrenbergii* Kütz.  
Fragilariaceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Dicentra canadensis* (Goldie) Walp.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
642-A, 314-U
- Dicentra cucullaria* (L.) Bernh.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1104-W, 642-A
- Dicentra eximia* (Ker.-Gawl.) Torr.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-C, 40-U
- Dicentra formosa* (Haw.) Walp.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-C, 644-CN, 642-A, 519-N, 354-N, 314-C
- Dicentra formosa* (Haw.) Walp. subsp. *formosa*  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Dicentra spectabilis* (L.) Lem.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Lamprocapnos spectabilis* (L.) Fukuhara  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1265-N, 907-W, 819-N, 737-I, 314-C, 108-N, 40-U
- Dicerocaryum eriocarpum* (Dcne.) J. Abels.  
Pedaliaceae  
= *Dicerocaryum zanguebarium* (Lour.) Merr.  
Cultivated  
1153-A
- Dicerocaryum zanguebaricum* (Lour.) Merr.  
Pedaliaceae  
87-W
- Dicerocaryum zanguebarium* (Lour.) Merr.  
Pedaliaceae  
See: *Dicerocaryum eriocarpum* (Dcne.) J. Abels., *Pretrea zanguebarica* J. Gay  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
158-W, 51-W, 50-W
- Dicerocaryum zanguebarium* (Lour.) Merrill subsp. *zanguebarium*  
Pedaliaceae  
121-AZW
- Dichantherium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C. Clark  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum acuminatum* Sw. var. *acuminatum*, *Panicum acuminatum* Sw. var. *fasciculatum* (Torr.) Beetle, *Panicum lindheimeri* Nash  
Refs: 6  
1215-N, 1165-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 764-i, 251-N
- Dichantherium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *fasciculatum* (Torr.) Freckmann  
Poaceae  
1017-N
- Dichantherium boscii* (Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark  
Poaceae  
1203-W
- Dichantherium clandestinum* (L.) Gould  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum clandestinum* L.  
See: *Panicum clandestinum* L.  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1104-W, 87-W
- Dichantherium dichotomum* (L.) Gould  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum dichotomum* L., *Panicum tenue* Muhl.  
1203-W
- Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
See: *Dichanthium nodosum* P. Willemet, nom. illeg., *Dichanthium papillosum* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 46  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1152-A, 1128-A, 1102-N, 1068-W, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1000-A, 975-I, 945-N, 878-I, 872-N, 868-N, 850-N, 839-N, 837-A, 822-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 621-W, 579-A, 368-E, 354-N, 317-Z, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 251-N, 242-W, 221-W, 205-W, 185-A, 101-N, 93-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 66-A, 32-N
- Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf var. *annulatum*  
Poaceae  
Arid  
85-N
- Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf var. *paillosum* (A. Rich.) De Wet & Harlan  
Poaceae  
121-W
- Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf 'Kleberg'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 27  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1128-A, 1059-N, 975-I, 945-N, 890-W, 878-I, 872-N, 839-N, 791-N, 777-N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 261-W, 179-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 32-N, 7-N
- Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb. 'Gordo'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Dichanthium bladhii* (Retz.) Clayton  
Poaceae  
230-N
- Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
See: *Andropogon caricosus* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1254-A, 1059-N, 945-N, 368-E, 354-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Dichanthium intermedium* (R.Br.) de Wet & J. R. Harlan  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1036-N, 819-N, 518-N
- Dichanthium ischaemum* (L.) Roberty  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng  
272-W, 253-A
- Dichanthium pertusum* (L.) Clayton  
Poaceae  
= *Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus  
Cultivated, Pasture  
66-A



- Dichanthium saccharoides* (Swartz)  
 Roberty  
 Poaceae  
 Cultivated  
 889-A, 253-A
- Dichanthium sericeum* (R.Br.) A. Camus  
 Poaceae  
 Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
 Arid - Refs: 15  
 1284-N, 1278-N, 945-N, 839-N, 819-N,  
 794-N, 791-N, 400-UZ, 301-N, 287-N,  
 179-W, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Dichanthium sericeum* (R.Br.) A. Camus  
 subsp. *humilis* (J.M.Black) B.K.Simon  
 Poaceae  
 317-UZ
- Dichanthium sericeum* (R.Br.) A. Camus  
 subsp. *sericeum*  
 Poaceae  
 Cultivated  
 Arid  
 317-UZ
- Dichanthium tenue* (R.Br.) A. Camus  
 Poaceae  
 Refs: 3  
 839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Dichapetalum cymosum* (Hook.) Engl.  
 Dichapetalaceae  
 Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8  
 1207-A, 1153-A, 382-W, 121-AW, 87-  
 W, 63-X, 50-W, 10-W
- Dichapetalum guineense* (Dc.) Keay  
 Dichapetalaceae  
 87-W
- Dichelachne crinita* (L. f.) Hook. f.  
 Poaceae  
 Cultivated  
 Refs: 4  
 839-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 101-N
- Dichelachne micrantha* (Cav.) Domin  
 Poaceae  
 Cultivated  
 Refs: 4  
 839-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 101-N
- Dichelachne rara* (R.Br.) Vickery  
 Poaceae  
 Cultivated  
 Refs: 3  
 919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Dichelachne sieberiana* Trin. & Rupr.  
 Poaceae  
 919-N, 280-N
- Dichelostemma congestum* (Sm.) Kunth  
 Liliaceae  
 Cultivated  
 161-W
- Dichelostemma pulchellum* (Salisb.) Heller  
 Liliaceae  
 = *Dichelostemma capitatum* (Benth.)  
 Alph. Wood subsp. *capitatum*  
 Cultivated  
 Arid  
 243-A, 180-A
- Dichilus lebeckioides* DC.  
 Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
 Cultivated  
 121-AZW
- Dichondra argentea* Humb. & Bonpl. ex  
 Willd.  
 Convolvulaceae  
 Cultivated  
 1226-W, 890-W
- Dichondra carolinensis* Michx.  
 Convolvulaceae  
 See: *Dichondra repens* Forst. var.  
*carolinensis* (Michx.) Choisy  
 Cultivated  
 Refs: 5  
 1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 249-G, 161-W
- Dichondra micrantha* Urb.  
 Convolvulaceae  
 Cultivated  
 Aquatic - Refs: 43  
 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1176-W, 1166-C,  
 1165-N, 1142-N, 1040-N, 1030-N,  
 1021-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-  
 N, 919-N, 901-I, 898-N, 853-W, 839-N,  
 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 534-N,  
 519-N, 482-N, 470-NI, 425-NW, 405-  
 Ni, 354-N, 314-UZ, 305-N, 301-N, 280-  
 N, 273-G, 251-N, 198-N, 179-W, 101-N,  
 92-U, 85-N, 40-N, 15-N, 7-EN
- Dichondra microcalix* (Hallierf.) Fabris  
 Convolvulaceae  
 237-W
- Dichondra microcalyx* (Hallier f.) Fabris  
 Convolvulaceae  
 Refs: 5  
 1199-A, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 255-W
- Dichondra repens* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
 Convolvulaceae  
 Cultivated, Crop  
 Toxic - Refs: 19  
 1104-W, 980-G, 967-W, 932-A, 931-A,  
 924-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 622-AC,  
 382-W, 297-W, 286-W, 269-W, 165-W,  
 161-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 50-W
- Dichondra repens* Forst. var. *carolinensis*  
 (Michx.) Choisy  
 Convolvulaceae  
 = *Dichondra carolinensis* Michx.  
 286-W, 218-W
- Dichondra sericea* Sw.  
 Convolvulaceae  
 Arid. Refs: 3  
 1229-N, 1226-W, 890-W
- Dichorisanthra thyrsoflora* J.G.Mikan  
 Commelinaceae  
 Cultivated  
 Refs: 7  
 1247-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 853-  
 W, 819-N, 354-N
- Dichroa febrifuga* Lour.  
 Hydrangeaceae  
 See: *Dichroa versicolor* D.R.Hunt  
 Cultivated  
 Toxic  
 1124-A
- Dichrocephala auriculata* (Thunb) Druce  
 Asteraceae  
 See: *Dichrocephala bicolor* (Roth)  
 Schlect.  
 Cultivated  
 Refs: 3  
 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Dichrocephala benthamii* C.B.Clarke  
 Asteraceae  
 Refs: 3  
 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Dichrocephala bicolor* (Roth) Schlect.  
 Asteraceae  
 = *Dichrocephala auriculata* (Thunb.)  
 Druce  
 Refs: 5  
 286-W, 276-W, 235-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Dichrocephala chrysanthemifolia* (Blume)  
 DC.  
 Asteraceae  
 314-UZ
- Dichrocephala integrifolia* (L.f.) Kunze.  
 Asteraceae  
 Refs: 12  
 1124-A, 1069-N, 1044-N, 1024-N, 822-  
 W, 819-N, 486-AW, 314-UZ, 251-N,  
 238-A, 191-W, 170-A
- Dichromena ciliata* Vahl  
 Cyperaceae  
 = *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeck.  
 subsp. *ciliata* T.Koyama  
 Aquatic - Refs: 9  
 1190-A, 929-A, 927-A, 360-W, 281-A,  
 157-W, 153-A, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Dichromena pubera* Vahl  
 Cyperaceae  
 1233-A
- Dichromena radicans* Schlttdl. & Cham.  
 Cyperaceae  
 = *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schlecht. &  
 Cham.) H.Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala*  
 (Spreng.) W.W.Thomas  
 933-A
- Dichromena* spp. Michx.  
 Cyperaceae  
 = *Rhynchospora* spp. Vahl.  
 258-X
- Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
 Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
 See: *Dichrostachys glomerata* (Forssk.)  
 Chiov., *Dichrostachys nutans* (Pers.)  
 Benth.  
 Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
 Arid - Refs: 29  
 1210-W, 1207-A, 1201-NI, 1197-Q,  
 1128-A, 1077-E, 1075-E, 1046-W, 980-  
 A, 976-N, 868-N, 815-I, 714-NI, 707-N,  
 621-E, 579-A, 382-W, 354-N, 344-W,  
 229-X, 214-W, 191-W, 179-W, 101-N,  
 87-W, 85-XZW, 80-E, 14-A, 3-W
- Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
 subsp. *africana* Brenan & Brumm.  
 Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
 63-X, 10-W
- Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
 subsp. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt var.  
*africana*  
 Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
 Cultivated  
 121-AZW
- Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
 subsp. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt var.  
*pubescens* Brenan & Brummitt  
 Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
 Cultivated  
 121-AW

- Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
subsp. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt var.  
*setulosa* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Brenan &  
Brummitt  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
subsp. *malesiana* Brenan & Brummitt  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
868-N, 354-N
- Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight. & Arn.  
subsp. *nyassana* (Taub.) Brenan  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Dichrostachys glomerata* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight &  
Arn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
87-W, 50-W, 32-N
- Dichrostachys nutans* (Pers.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight &  
Arn.  
Refs: 3  
790-X, 218-W, 87-W
- Dicksonia antarctica* Labill.  
Dicksoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 898-N, 894-  
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 121-  
AW
- Dicliptera assurgens* (L.) Juss.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 933-A, 890-W, 14-A
- Dicliptera canescens* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
13-A
- Dicliptera chinensis* (L.) Juss.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1256-N, 839-N, 431-W, 301-N, 297-W,  
101-N, 87-W
- Dicliptera leonotis* C.B.Clarke  
Acanthaceae  
943-nc
- Dicliptera peduncularis* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Dicliptera resupinata* (Vahl) Juss.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Dicliptera assurgens* (L.) Juss.  
1226-W, 890-W
- Dicliptera unguiculata* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
157-W
- Diclis ovata* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Diclis reptans* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. subsp. *anomala*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. subsp. *cirroides*  
(Harv.) Willd  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Dicoma tomentosa* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1280-I, 1148-N, 1047-I
- Dicoma zeyheri* Sond.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Dicranella heteromalla* (Hedw.) Schimp.  
Dicranaceae  
280-N
- Dicranopteris dichotoma* (Thunb. ex  
Murray) Bernh.  
Gleicheniaceae  
= *Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm.)  
Underw.  
431-W, 297-W
- Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm.f.) Underw.  
Gleicheniaceae  
See: *Dicranopteris dichotoma* (Thunb.  
ex Murray) Bernh., *Gleichenia linearis*  
(Burm. f.) C. B. Clarke  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
286-W, 262-W, 243-A, 28-W, 12-A
- Dicranopteris* spp. Bernhardt  
Gleicheniaceae  
227-E
- Dicranopteris taiwanensis* Ching & Chiu  
Gleicheniaceae  
1124-A
- Dicranostigma leptopodium* (Maxim.)  
Fedde  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Dictamnus albus* L.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
272-W, 101-N, 42-C
- Dictamnus dasycarpus* Turcz.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Dictyosphaeria cavernosa* (Forssk.)  
Børgesen  
Valoniaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 3  
1065-vI, 936-I, 282-E
- Dictyota ciliolata* Kutz.  
Dictyotaceae  
819-N
- Dictyota okamurae* (E.Y. Dawson) I.  
Hörnig, R. Schnetter & W.F.  
Prud'homme van Reine  
Dictyotaceae  
= *Rugulopteryx okamurae* (Dawson) I.K.  
Hwang, W.J. Lee & H.S. Kim  
819-N
- Dictyota* spp. J.V.F.Lamouroux  
Dictyotaceae  
Aquatic.  
282-E
- Didesmus aegyptius* (L.) Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 314-U, 19-A
- Didymosphenia geminata* (Lyngbye)  
M.Schmidt  
Gomphonemataceae  
Aquati. Refs: 6  
1158-I, 994-Q, 815-I, 798-I, 796-I, 795-  
N
- Dieffenbachia amoena* hort. ex Gentil  
Araceae  
= *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott  
var. *seguine*  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
704-I
- Dieffenbachia maculata* (G. Lodd.)Don  
Araceae  
= *Dichanthium annulatum* (Jacq.) Schott  
var. *papillosum*  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
407-W, 360-W, 261-CW, 107-W
- Dieffenbachia picta* Schott  
Araceae  
= *Dichanthium annulatum* (Jacq.) Schott  
var. *papillosum*  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1215-N, 742-N
- Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott  
Araceae  
See: *Dieffenbachia amoena* hort. ex  
Gentil, *Dieffenbachia maculata* (G.  
Lodd.)Don, *Dieffenbachia picta* Schott  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1207-A, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 929-A, 875-  
N, 850-N, 842-i, 742-N, 621-E, 476-C,  
314-C, 230-N, 87-W
- Dierama adelphicum* Hilliard, Notes Roy.  
Bot. Gard. Edinburgh .  
Iridaceae  
1205-Q
- Dierama pendulum* (Thunb.) Baker  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 15-N, 7-  
N

- Dierama pulcherrimum* (Hook. f.) Baker  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 660-G, 354-N
- Dierama* sp. hort. 'Guinevere'  
Iridaceae  
probably = *Dierama hybrid* hort.  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Diervilla lonicera* Mill.  
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
819-N, 756-C, 711-C, 400-U, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Diervilla sessilifolia* Buckley  
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Dietes bicolor* (Steud.) Sweet ex Klatt  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-U, 869-W, 401-C, 334-CW, 310-EN, 280-UW, 168-CE
- Dietes grandiflora* N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 7-EN
- Dietes iridioides* (L.) Sweet ex Klatt  
Iridaceae  
See: *Moraea iridioides* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
869-W, 855-N, 401-CS, 334-CW, 310-N
- Dietes robinsoniana* (F.Muell.) Klatt  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 54-W
- Digera arvensis* Forssk.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Digera muricata* (L.) Mart.  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 758-A, 87-W
- Digera muricata* (L.) Mart.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Digera arvensis* Forssk.  
Arid - Refs: 17  
1279-I, 1235-A, 1169-A, 1148-AN, 1047-I, 1000-A, 885-A, 837-A, 836-A, 797-A, 424-NW, 314-U, 243-A, 242-W, 101-N, 87-W, 66-A
- Digitalis* cultivar nom. hort.  
Scrophulariaceae  
40-U
- Digitalis ferruginea* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 727-A, 708-UC, 314-U
- Digitalis grandiflora* Mill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Digitalis orientalis* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
914-N, 819-N, 725-N, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 42-C
- Digitalis laevigata* Waldst. & Kit.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Digitalis lanata* Ehrh.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1059-N, 1019-N, 1006-N, 914-N, 904-I, 819-N, 725-N, 708-CN, 400-UZ, 314-U, 306-W, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-W, 23-W
- Digitalis lutea* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 711-C, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-CN, 101-N, 42-C, 40-U
- Digitalis orientalis* Lam.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Digitalis grandiflora* Miller  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Digitalis purpurea* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Digitalis heywoodii* (P.Silva & M.Silva) P.Silva & M.Silva  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 99  
1278-N, 1268-E, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1255-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1250-U, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1022-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-N, 890-W, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 853-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 777-N, 775-W, 765-N, 736-E, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-CN, 653-N, 652-N, 642-A, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 433-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 401-CS, 400-I, 392-W, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E, 310-EN, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 241-N, 231-E, 218-W, 212-AW, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 137-E, 136-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-C, 35-X, 23-W, 15-N
- Digitalis purpurea* L. var. *alba* Hort.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Digitalis purpurea* L. var. *purpurea*  
Scrophulariaceae  
101-N
- Digitalis purpurea* L. subsp. *purpurea*  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Digitalis* spp. L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 198-N
- Digitaria abyssinica* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
See: *Digitaria scalarum* (Schweinf.) Chiov.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 20  
1210-W, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 975-I, 872-N, 839-N, 581-A, 569-A, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 243-A, 240-A, 229-X, 140-X, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 53-A
- Digitaria acuminatissima* STAPF  
Poaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Digitaria adscendens* (Kunth) Henrard  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koch  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 21  
1274-A, 1254-A, 1173-AI, 1049-N, 914-U, 821-W, 648-A, 591-A, 575-A, 549-A, 412-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 243-A, 239-A, 209-A, 204-AW, 186-A, 87-W, 30-A
- Digitaria adscendens* (H.B.K.) Henr. var. *fimbriata* Henr.  
Poaceae  
286-W
- Digitaria aegyptiaca* (Retz.) Willd.  
Poaceae  
883-W
- Digitaria aequiglumis* (Hack. & Arechav.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 21  
1229-N, 1220-N, 1198-A, 1049-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 765-N, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 101-N, 7-N
- Digitaria ammophila* (F.Muell.) Hughes  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
317-UZ
- Digitaria atrofusca* (Hack.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
See: *Digitaria biformis* Willd., *Digitaria chrysoblephara* Fig. & De Not.  
Cultivated  
Arid - a. Refs: 23  
1226-W, 1218-N, 1128-A, 1071-N, 890-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 868-N, 791-N, 621-W, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 230-N, 206-A, 205-W, 179-W, 161-W, 93-W, 85-NW, 28-W
- Digitaria bifasciculata* Henr.  
Poaceae  
1207-A, 758-A

- Digitaria bififormis* Willd.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roemer & Schult.  
Refs: 3  
878-I, 791-N, 87-W
- Digitaria breviglumis* (Domin) Henrard  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Digitaria brownii* (Roem. & Schult.)  
Hughes  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Digitaria californica* (Benth.) Henrard  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1226-W
- Digitaria chevalieri* Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria leptorrhachis* (Pilg.) Stapf  
719-A
- Digitaria chrysoblephara* Fig. & De Not.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roemer & Schult.  
538-W, 297-W
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler  
Poaceae  
See: *Digitaria adscendens* (Kunth)  
Henrard, *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koel.  
subsp. *chrysoblephara* (Fig. & De Not.)  
Henrard., *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler  
subsp. *nubica* (Stapf) S.T. Blake,  
*Digitaria henryi* Rendle, *Digitaria*  
*marginata* Link, *Digitaria sanguinalis*  
(L.) Scop. var. *ciliaris* (Retz.) Parl.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 111  
1285-N, 1281-U, 1254-A, 1238-W,  
1235-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N,  
1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N,  
1165-N, 1150-AN, 1142-N, 1141-A,  
1128-A, 1115-N, 1080-E, 1071-N, 1068-  
W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N,  
1024-N, 1021-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z,  
919-N, 885-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N,  
869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
851-N, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 817-N,  
812-U, 810-W, 797-A, 791-N, 771-N,  
742-N, 737-I, 711-U, 643-U, 621-E,  
581-A, 571-A, 565-A, 563-A, 543-A,  
519-N, 518-N, 486-AW, 482-NI, 431-  
W, 428-A, 424-NW, 407-W, 382-W,  
368-E, 360-W, 359-A, 354-N, 348-AW,  
317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W,  
280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A,  
262-W, 255-W, 251-N, 249-G, 245-A,  
243-A, 205-W, 176-N, 170-A, 161-W,  
157-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AW, 107-W,  
93-W, 90-AEW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 68-A,  
66-A, 55-A, 42-U, 12-A, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-  
W
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koel. subsp.  
*chrysoblephara* (Fig. & De Not.)  
Henrard.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koch  
Arid  
242-W
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler subsp.  
*ciliaris*  
Poaceae  
904-I
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler subsp.  
*ciliaris*  
Poaceae  
1220-U
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler subsp.  
*nubica* (Stapf) S.T. Blake  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler  
1220-U
- Digitaria cognata* (Schult.) Pilg.  
Poaceae  
See: *Leptoloma cognatum* (Schult.)  
Chase, *Panicum cognatum* Schult.  
642-A, 317-UZ
- Digitaria cruciata* (Nees ex Steud.) A.  
Camus  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 244-A, 243-A
- Digitaria ctenantha* (F. Müell.) Hughes  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Digitaria debilis* (Desf.) Willd.  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1147-Ni, 1040-N, 1012-N, 1001-N, 819-  
N, 807-W, 417-A, 121-W, 87-W
- Digitaria decumbens* Stent  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - a/. Refs: 15  
932-A, 925-A, 704-I, 579-A, 543-A,  
537-E, 407-W, 360-W, 261-CW, 257-  
EW, 204-W, 155-E, 152-E, 87-W, 32-N
- Digitaria didactyla* Willd.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1059-N, 945-N, 853-W, 825-N, 479-  
CEN, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 317-UZ,  
189-E, 168-CE, 121-AW, 87-W, 7-N
- Digitaria diffusa* Vickery  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Digitaria divaricatissima* (R.Br.) Hughes  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
839-N, 317-UZ
- Digitaria diversinervis* (Nees) Stapf  
Poaceae  
121-W
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud.  
Poaceae  
See: *Digitaria decumbens* Stent,  
*Digitaria eriantha* Steud. subsp. *eriantha*,  
*Digitaria eriantha* Steud. subsp. *pentzii*  
(Stent) Kok, *Digitaria pentzii* Stent,  
*Digitaria smutsii* Stent  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 22  
1157-CN, 1071-N, 1068-W, 987-I, 975-  
I, 945-N, 872-N, 839-N, 742-N, 621-W,  
548-A, 479-CEN, 454-W, 382-W, 368-  
E, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 151-E, 121-  
AZW, 101-N, 6-A
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud. subsp. *eriantha*  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud. subsp. *pentzii*  
(Stent) Kok  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 876-N, 3-W
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud. 'Mealani'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud. 'Pangola'  
Poaceae  
354-N, 101-N
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud. 'Taiwan'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Digitaria fauriei* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria ischaemum* (Schr.) Muhl.  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 90-W, 87-W
- Digitaria fuscescens* (J. Presl) Henrard  
Poaceae  
See: *Digitaria pseudo-ischaemum* BÜse  
Refs: 16  
1207-A, 923-A, 839-N, 621-W, 407-W,  
360-W, 301-N, 243-A, 191-W, 170-AI,  
135-Q, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-  
N
- Digitaria hayatae* Honda  
Poaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Digitaria henryi* Rendle  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koch  
Refs: 4  
431-W, 286-W, 274-A, 218-W
- Digitaria heterantha* (J.D.Hook.) Merr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 431-W

- Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 33  
1274-A, 1250-U, 1208-Q, 1207-AG,  
1157-N, 1141-A, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 933-  
A, 928-A, 927-A, 923-A, 876-NI, 839-  
N, 742-N, 621-W, 581-A, 559-A, 551-A,  
407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 257-N, 255-W,  
245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 206-A,  
157-W, 101-N, 90-AW, 85-NW
- Digitaria hubbardii* Henrard  
Poaceae  
Arid  
317-UZ
- Digitaria insularis* (L.) Fedde  
Poaceae  
See: *Trichachne insularis* (L.) Nees  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 1115-N, 913-  
A, 876-NI, 875-N, 839-N, 654-AE, 621-  
E, 603-A, 580-A, 407-W, 369-A, 360-  
W, 301-N, 295-W, 276-W, 271-W, 255-  
W, 245-A, 243-A, 237-W, 191-W, 157-  
W, 151-E, 135-Q, 87-W, 85-N, 6-A, 3-  
W
- Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb. ex  
Schweigg.) Schreb. ex Muhl.  
Poaceae  
See: *Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 78  
1270-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1219-AW,  
1203-W, 1147-Ni, 1142-N, 1104-W,  
1058-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1025-N,  
1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N,  
1013-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N,  
904-I, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 791-N, 790-X,  
765-N, 725-N, 711-N, 705-A, 642-A,  
543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 486-W,  
431-W, 417-A, 407-W, 400-NZI, 360-  
W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-ANZ, 300-N,  
297-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 253-A,  
249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 235-W, 218-W,  
210-W, 204-W, 198-N, 174-W, 161-W,  
101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,  
68-A, 52-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 30-A,  
23-W, 15-N
- Digitaria lanuginosa* (Nees) Henrard  
Poaceae  
407-W, 360-W
- Digitaria leptorrhachis* (Pilg.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
See: *Digitaria chevalieri* Stapf  
1141-A
- Digitaria leucites* (Trin.) Henrard  
Poaceae  
199-W
- Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1207-A, 1071-N, 1001-N, 975-I, 914-N,  
872-N, 819-N, 719-A, 712-AG, 549-A,  
486-W, 431-W, 412-W, 249-G, 243-A,  
217-W, 206-A, 179-W, 170-A, 161-W,  
121-ZW, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N,  
28-W
- Digitaria macractenia* (Benth.) Hughes  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Digitaria magna* (Honda) Honda  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Digitaria marginata* Link  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler  
1149-U
- Digitaria microbachne* (Presl.) Henr.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria setigera* Roth ex Roem. &  
Schult.  
Refs: 5  
1233-A, 1207-A, 486-W, 412-W, 87-W
- Digitaria milanijana* (Rendle) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1133-A, 945-N, 569-A, 317-UZ, 179-W,  
121-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Digitaria mollicoma* (Kunth) Henrard  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Digitaria monodactyla* (Nees) Stapf  
Poaceae  
382-W, 121-W
- Digitaria myriostachya* (Hack.) Henr.  
Poaceae  
407-W, 360-W
- Digitaria natalensis* Stent  
Poaceae  
See: *Digitaria macroglossa* Henrard  
Cultivated, Pasture  
121-W
- Digitaria nodosa* Parl.  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1000-A, 797-A, 221-W
- Digitaria nuda* Schumach.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 11  
1284-N, 1247-N, 1208-Q, 825-N, 791-  
N, 551-A, 261-W, 191-W, 170-A, 101-  
N, 32-N
- Digitaria parviflora* (R.Br.) Hughes  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Digitaria pectiniformis* (Henrard) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
737-I, 643-U
- Digitaria pentzii* Stent  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
878-I, 791-N, 179-W, 87-W
- Digitaria perrottetii* (Kunth) Stapf  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Digitaria phaeothrix* (Trin.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
407-W, 360-W
- Digitaria pruriens* (Fisch. ex Trin.) Buse  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria setigera* Roth ex Roem. &  
Schult.  
Refs: 4  
286-W, 276-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Digitaria pseudo-ischaemum* Büse  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria fuscescens* (J.Presl) Henr.  
87-W
- Digitaria radicata* (C. Presl) Miq.  
Poaceae  
See: *Digitaria timorensis* (Kunth)  
Balansa  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1145-I, 839-N, 431-W, 301-N, 286-W,  
274-A, 101-N, 90-W, 85-W
- Digitaria ramularis* (Trin.) Henrard  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum sanguinale* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 186  
1284-N, 1270-W, 1266-A, 1262-E,  
1261-E, 1254-A, 1247-U, 1243-N, 1240-  
W, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1229-N,  
1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N,  
1203-W, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1191-W,  
1190-A, 1171-A, 1141-A, 1122-N,  
1104-W, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1058-N,  
1049-N, 1045-A, 1039-N, 1038-N,  
1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N,  
1009-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 987-I, 983-I,  
967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 933-A,  
931-A, 929-A, 928-A, 924-A, 923-A,  
919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 904-I,  
894-U, 892-A, 889-A, 885-A, 883-W,  
878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 859-N, 856-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 838-A, 825-N, 821-W,  
819-N, 812-N, 791-N, 790-X, 777-N,  
765-N, 758-A, 756-UC, 745-A, 743-A,  
737-I, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 705-A,  
701-A, 700-A, 697-A, 695-A, 672-A,  
671-A, 667-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-A,  
621-W, 604-A, 594-A, 581-A, 573-A,  
571-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N,  
515-A, 486-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A,  
412-W, 407-W, 388-W, 382-W, 360-W,  
354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 317-NZ, 300-N,  
299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 281-A, 280-N,  
275-A, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 255-W,  
253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A,  
241-N, 239-A, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W,  
218-W, 212-AW, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-  
AW, 198-N, 189-E, 188-A, 186-A, 185-  
A, 180-A, 176-N, 174-v, 173-A, 167-W,  
161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 136-W, 121-  
AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 101-N, 92-N, 90-  
AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 70-  
W, 68-A, 51-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-U, 40-  
U, 34-W, 30-A, 25-A, 23-W, 19-A, 15-  
N, 14-A, 7-EN

- Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop. var. *ciliaris* (Retz.) Parl.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria ciliaris*  
642-A
- Digitaria sanguinalis* Scop. var. *multinervis* Honda  
Poaceae  
648-A
- Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop. subsp. *pectiniformis* Henrard  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 711-N, 400-NZI
- Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop. subsp. *sanguinalis*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-N, 711-UN, 400-NI
- Digitaria scalarum* (Schweinf.) Chiov.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria abyssinica* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf  
Refs: 13  
1207-A, 980-A, 878-I, 790-X, 568-A, 369-A, 243-A, 186-A, 90-W, 87-W, 67-W, 30-A, 23-W
- Digitaria sericea* (Honda) Honda  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Digitaria serotina* (Walter) Michx.  
Poaceae  
249-G, 161-W
- Digitaria setigera* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
See: *Digitaria microbachne* (Presl.) Henr., *Digitaria pruriens* (Fisch. ex Trin.) Buse  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 31  
1278-N, 1254-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1157-N, 975-I, 919-N, 878-I, 875-N, 872-NI, 850-N, 794-N, 791-N, 742-N, 712-AG, 431-W, 348-AW, 287-N, 280-N, 274-A, 262-W, 243-A, 235-W, 179-W, 170-A, 151-E, 101-N, 90-W, 85-NW, 32-N, 6-A
- Digitaria smutsii* Stent  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
382-W
- Digitaria* spp. Haller  
Poaceae  
Refs: 24  
1232-A, 999-A, 758-A, 702-A, 690-A, 687-A, 686-A, 682-A, 609-A, 605-A, 586-A, 581-A, 576-A, 575-A, 564-A, 555-A, 553-A, 547-A, 543-A, 417-A, 382-W, 243-A, 36-X, 23-W
- Digitaria stricta* Roth  
Poaceae  
1000-A, 243-A
- Digitaria swazilandensis* Stent  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
32-N
- Digitaria ternata* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1226-W, 1207-A, 1141-A, 1049-N, 980-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 890-W, 878-I, 853-W, 791-N, 629-I, 569-A, 486-W, 431-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 240-A, 191-W, 176-N, 170-A, 121-AW, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 54-W
- Digitaria thouaresiana* A. Camus  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Digitaria timorensis* (Kunth) Balansa  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria radicata* (Presl) Miq.  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 1152-A, 486-W, 412-W, 263-A, 87-W
- Digitaria tricholaenoides* Stapf  
Poaceae  
121-AW
- Digitaria velutina* (Forssk.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1226-W, 1207-A, 1141-A, 980-A, 945-N, 890-W, 878-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 382-W, 317-UZ, 229-X, 221-W, 217-W, 140-X, 121-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 67-W, 53-A
- Digitaria violascens* Link  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 46  
1250-U, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1080-E, 1071-N, 1049-N, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 648-A, 621-E, 431-W, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 286-W, 280-N, 274-A, 263-A, 261-W, 243-A, 230-N, 218-W, 170-A, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 93-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Digitaria violescens* sensu Green  
Poaceae  
1254-A, 1049-N
- Digitaria wallichiana* (Wight & Arn.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
791-N
- Digraphis arundinacea* (L.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Phalaris arundinacea* L.  
23-W
- Diheteropogon amplexans* (Nees) Clayton  
Poaceae  
Arid  
382-W
- Diheteropogon filifolius* (Nees) W.D.  
Clayton  
Poaceae  
382-W, 121-AW
- Dillenia indica* L.  
Dilleniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 7  
1157-CN, 1099-nc, 943-nc, 760-W, 742-N, 230-N, 101-N
- Dillenia suffruticosa* (Griff. ex Hook. f. & Thomson) Martelli  
Dilleniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 268-E, 233-CE, 101-N, 85-N
- Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 431-W, 424-NW
- Dimerocostus strobilaceus* Kuntze  
Costaceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N
- Dimocarpus longan* Lour.  
Sapindaceae  
See: *Euphoria longan* (Lour.) Steud., *Euphoria longana* Lam.  
Cultivated, Crop  
1102-N, 179-W
- Dimocarpus longan* Lour. subsp. *malesianus* Leenh.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
811-U
- Dimorphandra mollis* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Dimorphotheca cuneata* (Thunb.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
121-AW, 85-N
- Dimorphotheca ecklonis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Osteospermum ecklonis* (DC.) Norl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
72-E, 54-W
- Dimorphotheca pluvialis* (L.) Moench  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 314-C, 310-AEN, 72-E, 42-U, 23-W
- Dimorphotheca sinuata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 14  
1218-N, 946-W, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 792-I, 749-C, 711-C, 354-N, 314-U, 121-AW, 101-N, 86-N, 42-U
- Dimorphotheca* spp. MOENCH  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
168-CE

- Dimorphotheca zeyheri* Sond.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
121-AW
- Dinebra arabica* Jacq.  
Poaceae  
= *Dinebra retroflexa* var. *retroflexa*  
(Vahl) Panz.  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Dinebra retroflexa* (Vahl) Panz.  
Poaceae  
See: *Dinebra arabica* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 31  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1265-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1153-A, 1148-AN, 1141-A, 1047-I, 1040-N, 945-N, 819-N, 567-A, 554-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 251-U, 243-A, 242-W, 221-W, 185-A, 121-ZW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 66-A, 55-A, 42-U, 11-N
- Dinophysis norvegica* Claparède & Lachmann  
Dinophysaceae  
Aquatic.  
994-Q
- Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Dioclea hexandra* (Ralph) Mabb.  
Arid.  
742-N
- Dioclea virgata* (Rich.) Amshoff  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
85-N
- Dioclea wilsonii* Standl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Diodia alata* Nees & C. Mart.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Diodia apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 14-A
- Diodia brasiliensis* Spreng.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Galianthe angulata* Spreng.  
1226-W
- Diodia dasycephala* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Rubiaceae  
923-A, 101-N
- Diodia lippoides* Griseb.  
Rubiaceae  
14-A
- Diodia ocymifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Hemidiodia ocimifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum.  
Refs: 8  
1128-A, 811-N, 243-A, 206-A, 196-N, 85-W, 28-W, 13-A
- Diodia radula* Cham. & Schlect.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 4  
742-N, 375-NW, 257-N, 101-N
- Diodia saponariifolia* (Cham. & Schldtl) K. Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
255-W
- Diodia sarmentosa* Swartz  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 5  
191-W, 157-W, 135-Q, 85-N, 13-A
- Diodia scandens* Swartz  
Rubiaceae  
1233-A, 87-W
- Diodia serrulata* (Beauv.) Taylor  
Rubiaceae  
101-N
- Diodia teres* Walter  
Rubiaceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 27  
1278-N, 1104-W, 1073-I, 1049-N, 967-A, 945-N, 878-I, 853-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 711-U, 603-A, 543-A, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 287-N, 286-W, 255-W, 249-G, 218-W, 210-W, 207-AW, 161-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Diodia teres* Walt. var. *hirsutior* Fern. & Griseb  
Rubiaceae  
773-N, 761-N
- Diodia virginiana* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1104-W, 1073-I, 794-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 543-A, 287-N, 286-W, 249-G, 218-W, 211-AW, 161-W, 87-W
- Dionaea muscipula* J. Ellis  
Droseraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
919-U, 824-C
- Dioscorea alata* L.  
Dioscoreaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 33  
1244-E, 1201-NI, 1103-W, 995-N, 975-I, 945-N, 873-NI, 872-CN, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 707-N, 649-E, 640-nc, 628-I, 617-CE, 518-N, 411-E, 368-CE, 354-N, 262-W, 261-UW, 230-N, 229-X, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 112-E, 101-N, 93-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 32-W
- Dioscorea altissima* Lam.  
Dioscoreaceae  
261-UW, 101-N
- Dioscorea arachidna* Prain & Burkill  
Dioscoreaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N
- Dioscorea batatas* Decne.  
Dioscoreaceae  
= *Dioscorea polystachya* Turcz.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1104-W, 411-E, 287-N, 195-E, 102-E, 85-NW, 80-E, 17-E
- Dioscorea bulbifera* L.  
Dioscoreaceae  
See: *Dioscorea latifolia* Benth.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 37  
1244-E, 1197-Q, 1156-AE, 1106-A, 1103-W, 1048-I, 945-N, 914-N, 873-NI, 872-CN, 839-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 742-N, 640-nc, 628-I, 621-W, 617-CE, 518-N, 411-E, 354-N, 261-UW, 230-N, 229-X, 179-EW, 152-EI, 151-E, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 47-E
- Dioscorea bulbifera* L. fo. *domestica* Makino & Nemoto  
Dioscoreaceae  
1278-N
- Dioscorea cayenensis* Lam.  
Dioscoreaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
640-nc, 261-UW, 101-N, 32-W
- Dioscorea communis* (L.) Caddick & Wilkin  
Dioscoreaceae  
See: *Tamus communis* L.  
Cultivated  
919-N
- Dioscorea convolvulacea* Schldtl. & Cham.  
Dioscoreaceae  
1226-W
- Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burkill  
Dioscoreaceae  
Cultivated  
261-UW, 101-N
- Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burk. var. *esculenta*  
Dioscoreaceae  
C.  
230-N
- Dioscorea hispida* Dennst.  
Dioscoreaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
230-N, 12-A
- Dioscorea japonica* Thunb.  
Dioscoreaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1250-U, 1106-W, 1102-N, 286-W, 204-AW, 191-W
- Dioscorea latifolia* Benth.  
Dioscoreaceae  
= *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.  
261-UW
- Dioscorea nipponica* Makino  
Dioscoreaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Dioscorea nummularia* Lam.  
Dioscoreaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
1102-N, 230-N

- Dioscorea oppositifolia* L.  
Dioscoreaceae  
See: *Dioscorea batatas* Decne.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1244-E, 1156-AE, 1134-Q, 815-I, 788-W, 628-I, 182-NI, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Dioscorea pentaphylla* L.  
Dioscoreaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1103-W, 1059-N, 839-N, 518-N, 230-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Dioscorea polystachya* Turcz.  
Dioscoreaceae  
See: *Dioscorea batatas* Decne.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1103-W, 904-I, 92-U, 85-N
- Dioscorea sansibarensis* Pax  
Dioscoreaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1103-W, 990-I, 179-W, 101-N
- Dioscorea* spp. L.  
Dioscoreaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1122-C
- Dioscorea tokoro* Makino ex Miyabe  
Dioscoreaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Dioscorea trifida* L. f.  
Dioscoreaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 3  
872-CN, 261-UW, 101-N
- Dioscorea villosa* L.  
Dioscoreaceae  
See: *Dioscorea paniculata* auct.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - C.  
23-W
- Diosma ericoides* L.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl.  
Ebenaceae  
14-A
- Diospyros dichrophylla* (Gand.) De Winter  
Ebenaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Diospyros digyna* Jacq.  
Ebenaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1099-nc, 179-W, 101-N
- Diospyros discolor* Willd., nom. illeg.  
Ebenaceae  
= *Diospyros blancoi* A.DC.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 3  
850-N, 230-N, 32-N
- Diospyros ebenum* J.Konig  
Ebenaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
179-W, 101-N
- Diospyros ehretioides* Wall. ex G.Don  
Ebenaceae  
1099-nc
- Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.  
Ebenaceae  
= *Diospyros sandwicensis*  
Cultivated  
1106-A
- Diospyros kaki* L. f.  
Ebenaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 11  
1102-N, 1099-nc, 1040-N, 930-A, 914-N, 853-W, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N, 201-E, 85-N
- Diospyros kaki* L.f. var. *sylvestris* Makino  
Ebenaceae  
85-N
- Diospyros lotus* L.  
Ebenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1165-N, 1142-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-Wi, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 775-i, 287-N, 280-UW, 251-N
- Diospyros lycioides* Desf. subsp. *sericea* (Bernh.) De Winter  
Ebenaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Diospyros malayana* Bl.  
Ebenaceae  
1099-nc
- Diospyros maritima* Blume  
Ebenaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Diospyros scabrida* (Harv. ex Hiern) De Winter var. *cordata* (E.Mey. ex A.DC.)  
Ebenaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Diospyros simii* (Kuntze) De Winter  
Ebenaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Diospyros texana* Scheele  
Ebenaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Diospyros virginiana* L.  
Ebenaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1099-nc, 984-I, 931-A, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 704-I, 543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Dipcadi bakerianum* Bol.  
Liliaceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Dipcadi erythraeum* Webb & Berthel.  
Liliaceae  
221-W
- Dipcadi glaucum* Baker  
Liliaceae  
= *Ornithogalum magnum* (Baker) J. C. Manning & Goldblatt  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Diphasiastrum digitatum* (Dill. ex A. Braun) Holub  
Lycopodiaceae  
= *Lycopodium digitatum*  
756-C
- Diplachne fascicularis* (Lam.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Leptochloa fusca* subsp. *fascicularis* (L.) Kunth (Lam.) N.Snow  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1165-N, 889-A, 638-N, 287-N, 251-N, 91-EW
- Diplachne fusca* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
= *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fusca*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 17  
1233-A, 1198-A, 1192-A, 1165-N, 919-U, 819-N, 773-N, 761-N, 431-W, 297-W, 287-N, 280-UW, 251-N, 221-W, 200-AE, 91-EW, 87-W
- Diplachne malabarica* (L.) Merr.  
Poaceae  
= *Leptochloa fusca* subsp. *fusca*  
87-W
- Diplachne malayana* C.B. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
12-A
- Diplachne uninervia* (J. Presl) Parodi  
Poaceae  
= *Leptochloa fusca* subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N. Snow  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1229-N, 1210-W, 1198-A, 1049-N, 944-Z, 876-NI, 869-W, 864-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 251-U, 236-A, 155-E, 91-EW, 54-W
- Diplanthera uninervis* (Forssk.) Asch.  
Bignoniaceae  
221-W
- Diplazium esculentum* (Retz.) Sw.  
Dryopteridaceae  
See: *Athyrium esculentum* (Retz.) Copeland  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1124-A, 1007-N, 839-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 12-A
- Diplazium japonicum* (Thunb.) Bedd.  
Dryopteridaceae  
= *Deparia japonica* (Thunb.) M. Kato  
87-W
- Diplazium ponapense* (Copel.) Hosok.  
Dryopteridaceae  
230-N



- Diplazium spectabile* (Wall. ex Mett.) Bir  
Dryopteridaceae  
1124-A
- Diplocaulobium carolinense* Hawkes  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Diplocaulobium flavicolle* (Schltr.)  
Hawkes  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Diplocyclos palmatus* (L.) C. Jeffrey  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
1189-EN, 1102-N
- Diplolaena dampieri* Desf.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-EN
- Diplorhynchus angustifolia* Stapf  
Apocynaceae  
87-W
- Diplotaxis acris* (Forssk.) Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
221-W
- Diplotaxis assurgens* (DEL.) GREN.  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Diplotaxis catholica* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 11  
1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 698-A, 417-A,  
314-U, 253-A, 250-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-  
W
- Diplotaxis crassifolia* (Rafin.) Dc.  
Brassicaceae  
417-A, 314-U
- Diplotaxis eruroides* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 31  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1230-I, 1220-U, 1218-  
N, 1154-U, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 892-A,  
891-I, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 809-U,  
711-U, 708-U, 695-A, 667-A, 666-A,  
653-N, 641-A, 519-N, 417-A, 314-UZ,  
253-A, 243-A, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-  
W, 85-W
- Diplotaxis harra* (Forssk.) Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
527-W, 314-U, 221-W
- Diplotaxis muralis* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 87  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1247-N, 1243-N, 1238-  
W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-W, 1215-N,  
1147-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-  
N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 983-  
I, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N,  
907-W, 894-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W,  
853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 793-AN, 791-N,  
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-C, 737-I,  
735-W, 725-N, 711-N, 708-N, 643-U,  
642-A, 621-W, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N,  
417-A, 401-C, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-UZ, 310-AEN, 300-N, 295-W, 280-  
N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-  
W, 218-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 161-  
W, 156-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 51-W, 42-  
U, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Diplotaxis muralis* (L.) DC. var. *muralis*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Diplotaxis muralis* (L.) DC. subsp. *muralis*  
Brassicaceae  
904-N
- Diplotaxis siifolia* Kuntze  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
515-G, 417-A, 101-N
- Diplotaxis* spp. DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
272-W, 243-A, 198-N
- Diplotaxis tenuifolia* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Eruca sylvestris* Hort. nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 78  
1278-N, 1270-W, 1262-E, 1261-E,  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1219-, 1121-  
I, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1025-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1014-N,  
1013-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A,  
907-W, 894-U, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N,  
855-NX, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 817-N,  
812-N, 794-N, 791-N, 756-UC, 737-I,  
727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A,  
619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 401-C,  
400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX,  
295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W,  
269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A,  
218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 172-Q, 171-X,  
161-W, 147-X, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 72-E, 68-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 7-  
N
- Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua* Delile  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 668-A, 314-U, 87-W
- Diplotaxis viminea* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1147-N, 819-N, 653-N, 417-A, 314-U,  
272-W, 94-A
- Diplotaxis virgata* (Cav.) Dc.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1263-A, 1220-U, 1218-N, 819-N, 417-  
A, 314-U, 121-AW, 94-A, 87-W
- Diplothemium campestre* Mart.  
Arecaceae  
= *Allagoptera campestris* (Mart.) Kuntze  
923-A
- Dipogon lignosus* (L.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Dolichos lignosus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 45  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1132-Q, 1059-  
N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 964-W, 945-N, 919-  
N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-  
W, 815-I, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X,  
494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W,  
354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN,  
296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW,  
198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 148-i, 101-N,  
85-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Dipsacus asper* Wall. ex DC.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Dipsacus asperoides* C. Y. Cheng & Ai  
Cultivated  
433-W, 297-W
- Dipsacus fullonum* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Dipsacus sylvestris* Huds.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 65  
1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-  
N, 1238-W, 1191-W, 1104-W, 1103-W,  
1049-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 983-  
I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A,  
904-I, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W,  
784-E, 775-W, 737-I, 736-E, 725-NI,  
711-CN, 649-E, 642-A, 616-AI, 543-A,  
433-W, 407-W, 401-C, 361-W, 354-N,  
310-AENX, 295-W, 272-W, 237-W,  
229-X, 212-W, 211-AW, 207-AW, 195-  
E, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 130-X,  
121-AZW, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N,  
85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-C, 20-E,  
4-W
- Dipsacus fullonum* L. subsp. *fullonum*  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 869-W, 327-E, 269-W, 198-N,  
147-X, 101-N
- Dipsacus fullonum* L. subsp. *sativus* (L.)  
Thellung  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Dipsacus sativus*  
894-W, 642-A
- Dipsacus fullonum* L. subsp. *sylvestris*  
(Huds.) Clapham  
Caprifoliaceae  
Refs: 5  
875-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 222-E, 101-N
- Dipsacus inermis* Wall.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q

- Dipsacus japonicus* Miq.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Dipsacus laciniatus* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 30  
1238-W, 1220-N, 1103-W, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1009-N, 904-I, 819-N, 812-N,  
790-X, 788-W, 725-I, 711-UN, 653-N,  
649-E, 519-N, 314-U, 272-W, 251-N,  
229-X, 222-E, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W,  
151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E,  
70-W
- Dipsacus pilosus* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 519-N, 433-W, 272-W
- Dipsacus x pseudosylvester* Schur  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Dipsacus fullonum* L. x *Dipsacus laciniatus* L.  
819-N
- Dipsacus sativus* (L.) Honck.  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Dipsacus fullonum* L. subsp. *sativus* (L.) Thellung  
Cultivated  
Refs: 41  
1270-U, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U,  
1038-N, 1017-N, 983-I, 951-E, 946-W,  
945-N, 919-U, 898-N, 894-U, 855-N,  
819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 807-W, 791-N,  
775-W, 765-N, 718-N, 711-UC, 662-N,  
642-A, 519-N, 433-W, 400-UZ, 388-W,  
314-CZ, 300-N, 295-W, 280-UW, 272-W,  
241-N, 229-X, 199-W, 101-N, 86-N,  
40-U, 34-CW
- Dipsacus* spp. L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Refs: 6  
272-W, 198-N, 116-Q, 104-E, 80-E, 78-E
- Dipsacus strigosus* Roem. & Schultes  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 819-N, 812-N, 711-UCN, 708-U,  
519-N, 314-CN, 42-C
- Dipsacus sylvestris* Huds.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Dipsacus fullonum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1275-A, 1057-N, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A,  
642-A, 534-N, 425-NW, 294-W, 280-N,  
264-W, 218-W, 210-AW, 195-E, 165-W,  
136-AW, 87-W, 80-E, 15-N
- Dipteracanthus prostratus* (Poir.) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
= *Ruellia prostrata* Poir.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 87-W, 13-A
- Dipteracanthus repens* (L.) Hassk.  
Acanthaceae  
Refs: 3  
1211-A, 13-A, 12-A
- Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb.  
Dipterocarpaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Dipterosiphonia dendritica* (C.Agardh)  
F.Schmitz  
Rhodomelaceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Dipterygium glaucum* Decne.  
Capparaceae  
221-W
- Diptychocarpus strictus* (Fisch.) Trautv.  
Brassicaceae  
1207-A, 272-W
- Dirca palustris* L.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Disa bracteata* Sw.  
Orchidaceae  
See: *Monadenia bracteata* (Sw.) T.Durand & Schinz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 880-E, 869-W,  
856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 289-E, 7-EN
- Discaria toumatou* Raoul.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 1123-Q, 165-W, 87-W
- Dischisma arenarium* E.Mey.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Dischisma capitatum* (Thunb.) Choisy  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 121-ZW, 9-N, 7-EN
- Dischisma ciliatum* (Berg.) Choisy subsp. *ciliatum*  
Scrophulariaceae  
121-ZW
- Discocalyx ponapensis* Mez.  
Primulaceae  
230-N
- Disocactus flagelliformis* (L.) Barthlott  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Disocactus* spp. Lindl.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Disphyma clavellatum* (Haw.) Chinnock  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Disphyma crassifolium* (L.) L.Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 20  
1175-XW, 1147-N, 1092-EI, 1040-N,  
1035-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 898-N,  
819-N, 812-CN, 775-I, 718-N, 662-N,  
637-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 85-N,  
40-N
- Disphyma crassifolium* (L.) L.Bolus subsp. *clavellatum* (Haw.) Chinn.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Disporum lanuginosum* (Michx.) Nichols.  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Dissanthelium calycinum* (J.Presl) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Dissocarpus paradoxus* (R.Br.) Ulbr.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
869-W
- Dissotis debilis* Triana  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Dissotis irvingiana* Hook. f.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Dissotis rotundifolia* (Sm.) Triana  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1210-W, 1197-Q, 1079-E, 1046-W, 839-N,  
621-E, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 261-CW,  
191-W, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 3-W
- Distichlis dentata* Rydb.  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Distichlis maritima* Raf.  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Distichlis nodosa* Raf.  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Distichlis scoparia* (Kunth) Arechav.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
295-W

- Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene  
Poaceae  
See: *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene var. *borealis* (J. Presl) Beetle, *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene var. *spicata*, *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene var. *stricta* (Torr.) Scribn., *Distichlis stricta* (Torr.) Rydb., *Distichlis thalassica* (Kunth) Desv.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 25  
1229-N, 1226-W, 946-W, 931-A, 930-A, 919-U, 913-A, 890-W, 839-N, 765-N, 642-A, 543-A, 436-EL, 301-N, 295-W, 280-UW, 237-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 180-A, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 62-X
- Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene var. *borealis* (J. Presl) Beetle  
Poaceae  
= *Distichlis spicata*  
642-A
- Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene var. *spicata*  
Poaceae  
= *Distichlis spicata*  
642-A
- Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene var. *stricta* (Torr.) Scribn.  
Poaceae  
= *Distichlis spicata*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
642-A
- Distichlis stricta* (Torr.) Rydb.  
Poaceae  
= *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
725-N, 642-A, 393-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Distichlis thalassica* (Kunth) Desv.  
Poaceae  
= *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene  
Arid  
931-A, 87-W
- Distictis buccinatoria* (DC.) A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Phaedoranthus buccinatorum* (DC.) Miers  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1247-U, 919-N, 280-N
- Ditaxis neomexicana* (Müell.-Arg.) Heller  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Argythamnia neomexicana* Muell.-Arg.  
199-AW
- Ditremexa leptocarpa* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae  
927-A
- Ditrimexa occidentalis* (L.) Britt. & Rose  
Ditrichaceae  
929-A
- Dittrichia graveolens* (L.) W.Greuter  
Asteraceae  
See: *Inula graveolens* (L.) Desf.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-N, 1210-W, 1147-N, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 147-X, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 85-ZW, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Dittrichia viscosa* (L.) W.Greuter  
Asteraceae  
See: *Inula viscosa* (L.) Ait.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1220-N, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1020-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 945-N, 856-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 482-N, 401-C, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 305-N, 272-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 7-N
- Dittrichia viscosa* (L.) W.Greuter subsp. *viscosa*  
Asteraceae  
1270-NI
- Dodartia orientalis* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Refs: 8  
1212-N, 1207-A, 998-A, 431-W, 275-A, 272-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Dodonaea angustifolia* L.f.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1283-I, 121-AZW, 10-W
- Dodonaea eriocarpa* Sm.  
Sapindaceae  
= *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq.  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 87-W
- Dodonaea triquetra* J. C. Wendl.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq.  
Sapindaceae  
See: *Dodonaea eriocarpa* Sm.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 20  
1283-I, 1226-W, 1179-CE, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1116-N, 1001-N, 984-I, 951-W, 890-W, 819-N, 775-I, 704-I, 382-W, 380-W, 354-N, 221-W, 220-I, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 7-N
- Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. 'purpurea'  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
1262-E
- Doellia cafra* (DC.) Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
1001-N, 926-N
- Doellingeria scabra* (Thunb.) Nees  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster scaber* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Dolichandrone platycalyx* Baker  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Markhamia lutea* (Benth.) K. Schum.  
976-N
- Dolicholus minimus* (L.) Medik.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.  
929-A
- Dolichos falciformis* E.Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
121-AZW
- Dolichos formosus* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Dolichos sericeus* subsp. *formosus* E. Mey.  
Cultivated  
240-A
- Dolichos lablab* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet subsp. *purpureus*  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1215-N, 794-N, 760-W, 456-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Dolichos lignosus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Dipogon lignosus* (L.) Verdc.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Dolichos minimus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.  
87-W
- Dombeya acutangula* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1102-N
- Dombeya burgessiae* Gerrard ex Harv.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Dombeya mastersii* Hook. f.  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Dombeya x cayeuxii* André  
Malvaceae  
= *Dombeya burgessiae* Gerrard ex Harv. x *Dombeya wallichii* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook. f.  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Dombeya mastersii* Hook. f.  
Malvaceae  
= *Dombeya burgessiae* Gerrard ex Harv.  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Dombeya rotundifolia* Planch.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Dombeya tiliacea* (Endl.) Planch.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W

- Dombeya torrida* (J. F. Gmel.) Bamps  
Malvaceae  
919-U, 824-C
- Dombeya wallichii* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook. f.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Donax grandis* Ridl.  
Marantaceae  
12-A
- Dontostemon dentatus* (Bunge) Ledeb.  
Brassicaceae  
431-W
- Dontostemon eglanulosus* (DC.) Ledeb.  
Brassicaceae  
297-W
- Doodia caudata* (Cav.) R.Br.  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1090-I, 1007-N, 819-N
- Doodia* spp. R.Br.  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Dopatrium junceum* (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Gratiola juncea* Roxb.  
Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1233-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 839-N, 743-W, 648-A, 486-AW, 431-W, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 274-A, 263-A, 204-W, 197-EW, 194-AN, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 34-W
- Dopatrium lobelioides* (Retz.) Benth.  
Plantaginaceae  
Aquatic.  
1195-A
- Doronicum austriacum* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
711-C, 314-U, 85-N
- Doronicum columnae* Ten.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-UN, 314-C
- Doronicum columnae* Ten. x *Doronicum pardalianches* L. x *Doronicum plantagineum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Doronicum x excelsum* (N.E.Br.) Stace  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Doronicum x excelsum* (N.E.Br.) Stace  
Asteraceae  
See: *Doronicum columnae* Ten. x *Doronicum pardalianches* L. x *Doronicum plantagineum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N
- Doronicum macrophyllum* Fisch. ex Hornem.  
Asteraceae  
1243-N
- Doronicum orientale* Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Doronicum caucasicum* M. Bieb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 907-W, 826-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 400-UN, 314-C, 85-N
- Doronicum pardalianches* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 24  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 711-CN, 708-CN, 519-N, 400-UN, 314-CN, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Doronicum pardalianches* L. x *Doronicum plantagineum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Doronicum x willdenowii* (Rouy) A.W. Hill  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Doronicum plantagineum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 919-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-UW, 101-N, 85-N, 40-U
- Doronicum* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
272-W
- Doronicum willdenowii* (Rouy) A.W. Hill  
Asteraceae  
1020-N, 1009-N
- Doronicum x willdenowii* (Rouy) A.W. Hill  
Asteraceae  
= *Doronicum pardalianches* L. x *Doronicum plantagineum* L.  
See: *Doronicum pardalianches* L. x *Doronicum plantagineum* L.  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1220-N, 819-N
- Dorotheanthus bellidiformis* (Burm. f.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-U, 382-W, 354-N, 280-UW, 121-AZW, 15-N, 7-N
- Dorstenia cayapia* Vell.  
Moraceae  
943-nc
- Dorstenia contrajerva* L.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Dorstenia* spp. Plum. ex L.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Doryanthes palmeri* W. Hill ex Benth.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Dorycnium germanicum* (Gremli) Rouy  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Dorycnium pentaphyllum* Scop. subsp. *germanicum*  
1238-W
- Dorycnium herbaceum* Vill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Dorycnium pentaphyllum* Scop. subsp. *herbaceum*  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Dorycnium hirsutum* (L.) Ser.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lotus hirsutus* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 8  
1220-U, 1019-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 314-C, 280-UW, 272-W
- Dorycnium pentaphyllum* Scop.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Dorycnium germanicum* (Gremli) Rouy, *Dorycnium herbaceum* Vill.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-C, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Dorycnium rectum* (L.) Ser.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1270-W, 1228-A, 1123-Q, 314-CZ
- Dovyalis caffra* (Hook. f. & Harv.) Warb.  
Flacourtiaceae  
See: *Aberia caffra* Hook. f. & Harv., *Dovyalis capra* invalid name  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1210-W, 1078-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 190-N, 54-W
- Dovyalis hebecarpa* (Gardner) Warb.  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1197-Q, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Downingia elegans* (Lindl.) Torrey  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-UZ
- Downingia pulchella* (Lindl.) Torr.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
34-W

- Draba aizoides* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1205-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Draba brachycarpa* Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray  
Brassicaceae  
161-W
- Draba dictyota* Greene  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Draba ellipsoidea* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Brassicaceae  
836-W
- Draba fladnizensis* Wulf.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Draba glabella* Pursh  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Draba daurica* DC.  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Draba hispanica* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Draba incana* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Draba lutea* Gilib.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Draba nemorosa*  
642-A
- Draba muralis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1209-A, 1023-N, 894-N, 819-N, 793-AN, 708-U, 519-N, 272-W, 108-W, 23-W
- Draba nemoralis* Ehrh.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Draba nemorosa* L.  
642-A
- Draba nemorosa* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Draba lutea* Gilib. , *Draba nemoralis* Ehrh., *Draba nemorosa* L. var. *leiocarpa* Lindbl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1243-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 819-N, 737-I, 708-N, 644-N, 642-A, 431-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 176-N, 87-W
- Draba nemorosa* L. var. *hebecarpa* Ledeb.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
794-N, 648-A, 263-A
- Draba nemorosa* L. var. *leiocarpa* Lindbl.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Draba nemorosa*  
642-A
- Draba nemorosa* L. var. *hebecarpa* Ledeb. fo. *leiocarpa* Kitag.  
Brassicaceae  
1278-N, 287-N
- Draba pakistanica* Jafri  
Brassicaceae  
836-W
- Draba reptans* (Lam.) Fern.  
Brassicaceae  
Arid  
1218-N
- Draba sibirica* (Pall.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 400-U, 42-C
- Draba verna* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Erophila verna* (L.) Chevall., *Erophila verna* (L.) Chevall. subsp. *praecox* (Stevens) Walters  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1275-A, 1245-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 765-N, 300-N, 218-W, 207-AW, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Drabopsis verna* K.H.E.Koch  
Brassicaceae  
712-AG
- Dracaena angustifolia* (Medik.) Roxb.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Dracaena deremensis* Engl.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Dracaena draco* (L.) L.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Dracaena ombet* Kotschy & Peyr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1118-CN, 1059-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 380-W, 251-N, 85-N
- Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Dracaena deremensis* Engl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1247-U, 1157-CN, 984-I, 742-N, 704-I, 380-W, 354-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Dracaena marginata* Lam.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1247-U, 1157-CN, 742-N
- Dracaena ombet* Kotschy & Peyr.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Dracaena draco* Linn.  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Dracaena reflexa* Lam.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
850-N
- Dracaena sanderiana* (Hort.) Sander ex Mast.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1157-CN
- Dracocephalum heterophyllum* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Dracocephalum moldavica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Dracocephalum moldavicum* C.Morr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1255-U, 1250-U, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-UC, 431-W, 400-U, 314-U, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 92-U, 85-NW, 42-U
- Dracocephalum moldavicum* C.Morr.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Dracocephalum moldavica* L.  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Dracocephalum nutans* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 914-U, 42-U
- Dracocephalum parviflorum* Nutt.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Moldavica parviflora* (Nutt.) Britton  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1243-N, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 790-X, 711-W, 708-U, 642-A, 543-A, 314-NZ, 299-XW, 295-W, 237-W, 218-W, 210-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 52-v, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Dracocephalum ruyschiana* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 42-C
- Dracocephalum sibiricum* (L.) L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 42-C
- Dracocephalum thymiflorum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Moldavica thymiflora* (L.) Rydb.  
Refs: 19  
1252-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1186-A, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-W, 708-U, 642-A, 400-UZ, 314-U, 272-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Dracocephalum triflorum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
819-N, 42-N
- Dracontomelon vitiense* Engl.  
Anacardiaceae  
315-A
- Dracopis amplexicaulis* (Vahl) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Rudbeckia amplexicaulis* Vahl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
773-N, 761-N, 711-C

- Dracunculus vulgaris* Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 19  
1240-W, 1228-A, 1035-N, 1020-N,  
1012-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 819-N,  
812-CN, 519-N, 515-GN, 314-CN, 280-  
N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Drimia maritima* (L.) Stearn  
Liliaceae  
See: *Charybdis maritima* (L.) Speta,  
*Urginea maritima* (L.) Baker  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1134-Q, 85-Z
- Droguetia iners* (Forssk.) Schweinf.  
Urticaceae  
240-A
- Drosanthemum attenuatum* (Haw.)  
Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
314-U
- Drosanthemum candens* (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1262-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W,  
856-N, 855-N, 718-N, 662-N, 482-N,  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Drosanthemum floribundum* (Haw.)  
Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
See: *Mesembryanthemum floribundum*  
Haw.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1090-I, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1020-  
N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 951-W, 946-W,  
919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 775-I,  
637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-UZ,  
280-N, 251-U, 101-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Drosanthemum hispidum* (L.) Schwant.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1040-N, 1008-N, 951-W, 902-I, 819-N,  
775-I, 637-N, 482-N, 382-W, 101-N
- Drosanthemum speciosum* (Haw.)  
Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Drosanthemum* spp. (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
792-I, 198-N, 116-Q
- Drosera aliciae* R.Hamet  
Droseraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Drosera anglica* Huds.  
Droseraceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Drosera binata* Labill.  
Droseraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic.  
482-N
- Drosera capensis* L.  
Droseraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 898-N, 823-N,  
819-N, 483-Q, 482-N, 101-N
- Drosera indica* L.  
Droseraceae  
Cultivated  
1283-I
- Drosera intermedia* Hayne  
Droseraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 70-W
- Drosera linearis* Goldie  
Droseraceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Drosera neocaledonica* R.Hamet  
Droseraceae  
See: *Drosera caledonica* Viell.ex Diels  
Cultivated  
919-U, 824-U
- Drosophyllum lusitanicum* (L.) Link  
Droseraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
70-W
- Dryandra formosa* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
= *Banksia formosa* (R.Br.) A.R. Mast &  
K.R. Thiele, comb. nov.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Dryandra praemorsa* Meisn.  
Proteaceae  
= *Banksia undata* A.R. Mast & K.R.  
Thiele, nom. nov.  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Dryas drummondii* Richardson ex Hook.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Dryas octopetala* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Dryas punctata* Juz.  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Drymaria arenarioides* Willd. ex Schult.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1207-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 790-X, 788-  
W, 229-X, 161-W, 140-X, 87-W, 85-  
ZW, 67-W, 26-X
- Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Schult.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex  
J.A. Schultes var. *pacifica* Mizush.,  
*Drymaria diandra* Blume  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 44  
1226-W, 1124-A, 1071-N, 1068-W,  
1049-N, 1045-A, 967-W, 933-A, 929-A,  
928-A, 927-A, 923-A, 875-N, 822-W,  
621-W, 591-A, 581-A, 486-W, 431-W,  
412-W, 407-W, 403-X, 361-W, 354-N,  
348-AW, 281-A, 276-W, 274-A, 255-W,  
249-G, 243-A, 238-A, 218-W, 217-W,  
209-A, 206-A, 188-A, 161-W, 157-W,  
151-E, 87-W, 85-ZW, 55-A, 28-W
- Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex J.A.  
Schultes var. *pacifica* Mizush.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Drymaria cordata* subsp. *cordata*  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 301-N
- Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex J.A.  
Schultes subsp. *cordata*  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1049-N
- Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex J.A.  
Schultes subsp. *diandra* (Blume) J. Duke  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Drymaria diandra* Blume  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 286-W, 273-G
- Drymaria glandulosa* Bartl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Aquatic.  
757-A
- Drymaria hirsuta* Bart. ex Presl  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Drymaria villosa* Cham. & Schlecht.  
87-W
- Drymaria leptophylla* (Cham. & Schlecht.)  
Fenzl ex Rohrb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
1226-W
- Drymaria malachioides* Briq.  
Caryophyllaceae  
1226-W, 757-A
- Drymaria pachyphylla* Wooton & Standl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Drymaria villosa* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Drymaria hirsuta* Bart. ex Presl  
Refs: 7  
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 581-A, 199-W,  
191-W, 170-AI
- Drymocallis rupestris* (L.) Soják  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla rupestris* L.  
737-I

- Drymoglossum heterophyllum* (L.) C. Chr.  
Polypodiaceae  
87-W
- Drymoglossum piloselloides* (L.) C.Presl  
Polypodiaceae  
= *Pyrrosia piloselloides* (L.) M.G.Price  
Cultivated  
717-A
- Dryopteris aemula* (Ait.) Kuntze  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Dryopteris affinis* (Lowe) Fraser-Jenk.  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 519-N, 514-N
- Dryopteris arida* (D. Don) Kuntze  
Dryopteridaceae  
188-A
- Dryopteris atrata* (Wall. ex Kunze) Ching  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1250-U
- Dryopteris carthusiana* (Vill.) H.P.Fuchs  
Dryopteridaceae  
See: *Dryopteris spinulosa* Watt,  
*Dryopteris x triploidea* Wherry  
Cultivated  
1122-vG, 756-C
- Dryopteris clintoniana* (D.C.Eaton)  
Dowell  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Dryopteris cristata* (L.) A.Gray  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 519-N, 272-W
- Dryopteris cycadina* (Franch. & Sav.)  
C.Chr.  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 919-U, 823-N
- Dryopteris dilatata* (Hoffm.) A. Gray  
Dryopteridaceae  
See: *Dryopteris austriaca* auct.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1251-N, 919-N, 514-N
- Dryopteris erythrosora* (Eaton) Kuntze  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
911-N
- Dryopteris filix-mas* (L.) Schott  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1122-vG, 964-W, 919-N, 756-UC, 743-E, 534-N, 505-E, 300-N, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W, 15-N
- Dryopteris inaequalis* (Schltdl.) Kuntze  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Dryopteris intermedia* (Muhl. ex Willd.)  
A. Gray  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Dryopteris marginalis* (L.) A.Gray  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Dryopteris oreades* Fomin  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1019-N, 819-N
- Dryopteris spinulosa* Watt  
Dryopteridaceae  
= *Dryopteris carthusiana*  
87-W
- Dryopteris splendens* (Hook.) O. Ktze.  
Dryopteridaceae  
87-W
- Dryopteris submontana* (Fraser-Jenk. & Jermy) Fraser-Jenk.  
Dryopteridaceae  
= *Dryopteris mindshelkensis* Pavlov  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Dryopteris x triploidea* Wherry  
Dryopteridaceae  
= *Dryopteris carthusiana* (Vill.)  
H.P.Fuchs x *Dryopteris intermedia*  
(Muhl. ex Willd.) A.Gray  
756-C
- Dryopteris vivipara* (Raddi) C. Chr.  
Dryopteridaceae  
87-W
- Drypetes deplanchei* (Brongn. & Griseb.)  
Merr.  
Putranjivaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Duabanga grandiflora* (Roxb. ex DC.)  
Walp.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
976-N
- Duboisia myoporoides* R.Br.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
976-N, 87-W
- Duchesnea chrysantha* (Zoll. & Moritzi)  
Miq.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 5  
648-A, 286-W, 273-G, 204-W, 191-W
- Duchesnea indica* (Andrews) Focke  
Rosaceae  
See: *Fragaria indica* Andrews, *Potentilla indica* (Andrews) Th.Wolf  
Cultivated  
Refs: 92  
1275-A, 1270-N, 1269-A, 1255-N, 1250-N, 1247-U, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1176-W, 1149-N, 1147-Ni, 1104-W, 1090-I, 1077-E, 1071-N, 1069-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 996-E, 984-I, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 904-N, 898-N, 894-U, 889-AN, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 849-I, 826-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-NI, 791-N, 788-W, 725-N, 711-U, 708-CNi, 704-I, 653-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 502-i, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-N, 382-W, 346-E, 337-i, 327-E, 314-C, 310-N, 300-N, 297-W, 296-E, 295-W, 290-E, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 269-CW, 249-G, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Ducrosia flabellifolia* Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
851-N
- Dugesia mexicana* (A.Gray.) A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Duggena hirsuta* (Jacq.) Britton  
Rubiaceae  
= *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.)  
K.Schum.  
87-W
- Duguetia furfuracea* (St. Hil.) Benth. & Hook.  
Annonaceae  
255-W
- Dunbaria villosa* (Thunb.) Makino  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 431-W, 286-W
- Duranta erecta* L.  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Duranta repens* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 34  
1284-N, 1247-NI, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1127-W, 1099-nc, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 990-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 760-W, 759-I, 621-W, 617-CE, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 283-C, 233-CE, 85-N
- Duranta repens* L.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Duranta erecta* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1226-W, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 976-N, 890-W, 875-N, 782-CE, 777-N, 640-nc, 380-W, 279-CW, 230-N, 201-EX, 121-AZW, 107-W, 106-W, 73-E

- Durio testudinarum* Becc.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Durio zibethinus* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1102-N, 476-C, 230-N
- Dyckia brevifolia* Baker  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
101-N
- Dyera costulata* (Miq.) Hook. f.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
760-W
- Dypsis lutescens* (H.Wendl.) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
Arecaceae  
See: *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* H. Wendl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1247-U, 1157-CN, 850-N, 742-N, 625-i, 617-CE, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Dypsis madagascariensis* (Becc.) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
625-CNI
- Dyschoriste depressa* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1210-W, 870-N, 864-N, 354-N, 87-W
- Dyschoriste nagchana* (Nees) Bennet  
Acanthaceae  
= *Dyschoriste erecta* (Burm.) Kuntze  
1256-N
- Dyschoriste quadrangularis* (Oersted)  
O.Kuntze  
Acanthaceae  
157-W
- Dysophylla auricularia* (L.) Blume  
Lamiaceae  
= *Pogostemon auricularia* (L.) El-Gazzar & L. Watson  
13-A
- Dysophylla stellata* (Lour.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
822-W
- Dysoxylon* spp. Bartl.  
Meliaceae  
315-A
- Dysphania ambrosioides* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-N, 1197-Q, 1165-I, 904-N, 251-I, 85-NZ
- Dysphania anthelmintica* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
904-N, 85-N
- Dysphania aristata* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium aristatum* L.  
251-U, 85-N
- Dysphania botrys* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium botrys* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 904-U, 85-N
- Dysphania carinata* (R.Br.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
Chenopodiaceae  
1220-U, 85-N
- Dysphania cristata* (F. Müell.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
Chenopodiaceae  
1220-U, 85-N
- Dysphania glomulifera* (Nees) PaulWilson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Dysphania graveolens* (Willd.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium graveolens* Willd.  
85-N
- Dysphania littoralis* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
314-UZ
- Dysphania multifida* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium multifidum* L.  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 251-N, 85-N
- Dysphania plantaginella* F.J.Muell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Dysphania pseudomultiflora* (J. Murr)  
Verloove & Lambinon  
Chenopodiaceae  
1220-U
- Dysphania pumilio* (R.Br.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium pumilio* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-N, 1165-N, 904-U, 251-N, 85-N
- Dysphania schraderiana* (Schult.)  
Mosyakin & Clemants  
Chenopodiaceae  
1220-U
- Dyssodia decipiens* (Bartl.) M. C. Johnst.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Dyssodia montana* (Bentham) A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
157-W
- Dyssodia papposa* (Vent.) Hitchc.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 725-N, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 49-A, 34-W
- Dyssodia pinnata* (Cav.) B.L.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Dyssodia tagetiflora* Lag. G.O. (Gentry, US)  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Dyssodia tenuifolia* (Cass.) Loes.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Dyssodia tenuiloba* (DC.) B.L.Robins.  
Asteraceae  
= *Thymophylla tenuiloba* (DC.) Small  
var. *tenuiloba*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1116-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N



# E

- Ecballium ciliatum* (Cogn.) A. Rich.  
Cucurbitaceae  
87-W
- Ecballium elaterium* (L.) A. Rich.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 37  
1261-E, 1255-U, 1240-W, 1220-U,  
1207-A, 1140-N, 1049-N, 1020-N,  
1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U,  
711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 401-C, 400-U,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AENX, 280-  
N, 272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 147-X, 108-N,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-N
- Ecballium elaterium* (L.) A. Rich. subsp.  
*elaterium*  
Cucurbitaceae  
1147-N
- Eccoilopus cotulifer* (Thunb.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
= *Spodiopogon cotulifer* (Thunb.) Hack.  
286-W
- Eccremocarpus scaber* Ruiz & Pav.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 534-N, 483-Q,  
314-C, 280-N, 246-E, 40-U, 15-N
- Ecdysanthera rosea* Hook. & Arn.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Urceola rosea* (Hook. & Arn.)  
D.J. Middleton  
Cultivated  
431-W, 87-W
- Echeandia flavescens* (J.A. & J.H.  
Schultes) Cruden  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W
- Echeandia gracilis* Cruden  
Liliaceae  
199-W
- Echeandia mexicana* Cruden  
Liliaceae  
199-W
- Echeandia reflexa* (Cav.) Rose  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Echeveria derenbergii* J. Purpus  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Echeveria gibbiflora* DC.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
243-A, 199-W
- Echeveria x imbricata* Deleuil ex E. Morr.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Echeveria glauca* Baker ex Rose x  
*Echeveria gibbiflora* DC. 'Metallica'  
Cultivated  
919-U
- Echeveria mucronata* (Baker) Schtdl.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
199-W
- Echeveria multicaulis* Rose  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Echeveria peacockii* Baker  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Echeveria pulvinata* Rose  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Echeveria secunda* Booth  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Echeveria setosa* Rose & Purpus  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Echeveria x sp.* Deleuil ex E. Morr.  
Crassulaceae  
280-UW
- Echinacanthus longistylus* C.B. Clarke.  
Acanthaceae  
1124-A
- Echinacea pallida* (Nutt.) Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Echinacea purpurea* (L.) Moench  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
725-N, 101-N
- Echinaria capitata* (L.) Desf.  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus capitatus* L.  
See: *Cenchrus capitatus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1220-U, 1207-A, 977-A, 944-Z, 819-N,  
317-UZ, 144-A, 87-W
- Echinocactus* spp. Link & Otto  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1157-CN
- Echinochloa caudata* Roshev.  
Poaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link  
Poaceae  
See: *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 137  
1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1261-E,  
1254-A, 1237-W, 1235-A, 1233-A,  
1231-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U,  
1218-N, 1198-A, 1190-A, 1174-N,  
1173-AI, 1171-A, 1157-N, 1150-N,  
1148-N, 1142-N, 1141-A, 1128-A,  
1076-E, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1047-I, 1045-  
A, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N,  
1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N,  
1000-A, 987-I, 946-W, 945-N, 904-N,  
894-U, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W,  
868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 850-N, 839-N,  
819-N, 812-U, 797-A, 794-N, 771-GN,  
765-N, 764-i, 742-N, 711-U, 661-A,  
643-U, 622-A, 621-W, 609-A, 606-A,  
605-A, 602-A, 600-A, 591-A, 589-A,  
588-A, 587-A, 586-A, 581-A, 580-A,  
579-A, 576-A, 575-A, 572-A, 558-A,  
555-A, 553-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A,  
519-N, 518-N, 486-AW, 479-CEN, 454-  
AW, 428-A, 412-W, 382-W, 368-E,  
359-A, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 317-UZ,  
301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 273-G, 269-W,  
262-W, 261-W, 251-N, 243-A, 242-W,  
237-W, 236-A, 212-AW, 205-W, 204-  
W, 200-E, 198-N, 185-A, 179-W, 161-  
W, 158-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N,  
93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 68-A, 55-  
A, 40-U, 34-W, 19-A, 7-EN, 6-A
- Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 77  
1270-U, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1232-A,  
1211-A, 1195-A, 1149-W, 951-W, 948-  
A, 944-Z, 932-A, 931-A, 929-A, 928-A,  
927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 915-A, 914-N,  
913-A, 898-N, 885-A, 876-NI, 837-A,  
822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 807-W, 791-N,  
775-I, 758-A, 727-A, 718-N, 712-A,  
708-U, 662-N, 581-A, 431-W, 417-A,  
407-W, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 369-A, 360-W,  
297-W, 286-W, 281-A, 275-A, 274-A,  
270-A, 263-A, 257-EW, 255-W, 253-A,  
249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 239-A, 230-N,  
221-W, 218-W, 204-W, 194-AN, 188-A,  
186-AE, 180-A, 170-AE, 115-A, 108-N,  
90-EW, 42-U, 30-A, 28-W, 25-A, 23-W,  
14-A, 12-A

- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Echinochloa erecta* (Polacci) Pign.,  
*Echinochloa pungens* (Poir.) Rydb.,  
*Panicum crus-galli* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 253  
1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1275-A, 1270-  
NI, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E,  
1254-A, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-  
W, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N,  
1226-W, 1225-ZI, 1220-N, 1219-AW,  
1218-N, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1198-A,  
1195-A, 1191-W, 1176-W, 1171-A,  
1157-CN, 1151-NI, 1149-W, 1148-N,  
1147-NI, 1141-A, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1104-  
W, 1103-W, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1058-N,  
1049-N, 1047-I, 1045-A, 1039-N, 1038-  
N, 1030-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N,  
1007-N, 999-A, 998-A, 987-I, 984-I,  
983-I, 967-A, 956-N, 951-W, 946-W,  
945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A,  
930-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N,  
915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 904-I, 894-U,  
892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 885-A, 883-W,  
878-I, 877-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 822-W,  
821-W, 819-N, 812-U, 810-W, 807-W,  
800-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I,  
765-N, 758-A, 756-UC, 743-A, 742-N,  
728-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 712-AZ, 711-N,  
705-A, 704-I, 703-A, 702-A, 701-A,  
700-A, 699-A, 698-A, 697-A, 695-A,  
688-A, 687-A, 685-A, 684-A, 682-A,  
679-A, 678-A, 675-A, 674-A, 672-A,  
671-A, 669-A, 667-A, 665-A, 661-A,  
648-A, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 622-A,  
611-Z, 604-A, 599-A, 594-A, 591-A,  
589-A, 579-A, 576-A, 575-A, 574-A,  
572-A, 571-A, 554-A, 546-A, 543-A,  
538-W, 534-N, 519-N, 515-AZ, 486-  
AW, 482-NZI, 479-CEN, 454-AW, 431-  
W, 425-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W,  
400-NZ, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 359-A,  
354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 305-N, 301-N,  
299-XW, 297-W, 296-E, 295-W, 292-  
W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 270-  
A, 269-W, 262-W, 261-W, 253-A, 250-  
A, 243-A, 241-N, 239-A, 237-W, 236-A,  
229-X, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG,  
210-W, 207-AW, 205-W, 204-W, 200-  
E, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 188-A, 186-A,  
185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W,  
173-A, 170-AE, 167-W, 161-W, 159-E,  
158-W, 151-E, 136-W, 134-N, 121-AW,  
118-A, 113-Q, 101-N, 93-W, 90-EW,  
87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A,  
52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 30-A,  
23-W, 15-N, 12-A, 9-N, 7-EN, 6-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.  
*austro-japonicus* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.  
*caudata* (Roshev.) Kitag.  
Poaceae  
286-W, 275-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.  
*crus-galli*  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 5  
642-A, 300-N, 263-A, 255-W, 194-AN
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.  
*crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
407-W, 360-W
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv. var.  
*formosensis* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
286-W, 274-A, 263-A, 235-W
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv. var.  
*frumentacea* (Link) E.Camus & A.  
Camus  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa frumentacea* Link  
Cultivated, Pasture  
642-A, 543-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.  
*hispidula* (Retz.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
275-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* P.Beauv. var.  
*longisetata* Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa crus-galli*  
648-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv. var.  
*mitis* (Pursh) Peterm.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa muricata* var.  
*microstachya* (Beauv.) Fern. Wieg.  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 9  
1198-A, 642-A, 431-W, 407-W, 360-W,  
300-N, 275-A, 255-W, 199-W
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.  
*oryzicola* (Vasinger) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 5  
360-W, 286-W, 274-A, 235-W, 194-AN
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.  
*oryzoides* (Vas.) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
407-W
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P.Beauv. var.  
*praticola* Ohwi.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 286-W, 235-W
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.  
*zelayensis* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* var. *macera*  
(Kunth) J.A.Schultes (Wieg.) Gould  
Refs: 5  
431-W, 407-W, 360-W, 300-N, 275-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P.Beauv.  
subsp. *crus-galli* var. *crus-galli*  
Poaceae  
1233-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. subsp.  
*crus-galli* var. *praticola* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
1233-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* P.Beauv. Honda  
subsp. *edulis* A.S. Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa frumentacea*  
648-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. subsp.  
*hispidula* (Retz.) Honda var. *hispidula*  
Poaceae  
1233-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* O.Bolòs & Vigo  
subsp. *oryzicola* (Vas.) Koyama  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch  
1207-AX
- Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.  
Poaceae  
See: *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv.  
var. *zelayensis* (Kunth) Hitchc.,  
*Echinochloa crus-pavonis* H.B.K.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - a. Refs: 41  
1233-A, 1229-N, 1190-A, 1049-N, 946-  
W, 945-N, 933-A, 931-A, 930-A, 928-A,  
924-A, 919-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
850-N, 835-Q, 765-N, 543-A, 482-NI,  
431-W, 412-W, 354-N, 317-AUZ, 300-  
N, 295-W, 280-N, 270-A, 255-W, 253-  
A, 245-A, 237-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 90-  
AEW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 68-A, 15-N,  
7-N
- Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) J.A.  
Schultes var. *crus-pavonis*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Echinochloa crus-pavonis* H.B.K.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth)  
Schult.  
Aquatic  
1198-A
- Echinochloa elliptica* P. W. Michael &  
Vickery  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 358-vE, 85-W, 7-N
- Echinochloa erecta* (Polacci) Pign.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P.Beauv.  
68-A
- Echinochloa eruciformis* (Sibth. & Sm.)  
Reichenb.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 889-A, 809-U
- Echinochloa esculenta* (A.Braun)  
H.Scholz  
Poaceae  
See: *Echinochloa utilis* Ohwi & Yabuno  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - a. Refs: 28  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 919-  
N, 904-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-  
W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 708-U, 643-U,  
611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E,  
317-UZ, 280-N, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N,  
101-N, 93-W, 7-N

- Echinochloa frumentacea* Link  
Poaceae  
See: *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *frumentacea* (Link) E. Camus & A. Camus, *Echinochloa crus-galli* P. Beauv. Honda subsp. *edulis* A.S. Hitchc.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 28  
1233-A, 1220-U, 1195-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 894-U, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 643-U, 642-A, 519-N, 482-NZ, 400-UZ, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-U, 7-N
- Echinochloa glabrescens* Munro ex Hook.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 7  
1233-A, 1231-A, 486-AW, 431-W, 412-W, 191-W, 135-Q
- Echinochloa haploclada* (Stapf) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1233-A
- Echinochloa helodes* (Hack.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1198-A, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 255-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Echinochloa hispidula* (Retz.) Nees ex Royle  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1269-A, 1220-U, 1218-N, 807-I, 802-I, 405-I, 382-W, 251-N
- Echinochloa holubii* (Stapf) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa pyramidalis* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase  
121-W, 87-W
- Echinochloa inundata* P.W. Michael & Vickery  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1220-U, 819-N
- Echinochloa jubata* Stapf  
Poaceae  
1220-U
- Echinochloa macrocarpa* Vas.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch  
1207-A, 87-W
- Echinochloa macrocorvi* Nakai  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Echinochloa microstachya* (Wieg.) Rydb.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa muricata* (Michx.) Fernald var. *microstachya* (Beauv.) Fern. Wieg.  
See: *Echinochloa pungens* (Poir.) Rydb. var. *wiegandii* Fassett  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 919-U, 756-C, 643-U, 642-A, 280-UW, 269-W, 7-N
- Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern.  
Poaceae  
See: *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *mitis* (Pursh) Peterm., *Echinochloa microstachya* (Wieg.) Rydb., *Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern. var. *occidentalis* Wieg., *Echinochloa occidentalis* (Wieg.) Rydb., *Echinochloa pungens* (Poir.) Rydb. var. *microstachya* (Wieg.) Fern. & Grisc., *Echinochloa wiegandii* (Fassett) McNeill & Dore  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 945-N, 819-N, 764-i, 756-C, 711-W, 708-U, 642-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 317-UZ, 194-Av, 101-N, 86-N
- Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern. var. *microstachya* Wieg.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 642-A, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern. var. *muricata*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern. var. *occidentalis* Wieg.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa muricata* var. *microstachya*  
642-A
- Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern. subsp. *microstachya* P. Jauzein  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa muricata*  
1220-N, 251-N
- Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern. subsp. *muricata*  
Poaceae  
1220-U
- Echinochloa obtusiflora* Stapf  
Poaceae  
1233-A, 551-A
- Echinochloa occidentalis* (Wieg.) Rydb.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa muricata* var. *microstachya*  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 809-U, 642-A
- Echinochloa orizicola* Vas.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Echinochloa oryzicola* (Vasinger)  
Vasinger  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch  
Arid - a. Refs: 20  
1269-A, 1218-N, 1165-N, 946-W, 898-N, 807-I, 802-I, 718-N, 662-N, 643-U, 571-A, 550-A, 405-I, 297-W, 263-A, 251-N, 204-W, 101-N, 85-N, 68-A
- Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch  
Poaceae  
See: *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasinger) Ohwi, *Echinochloa crus-galli* O. Bol's & Vigo subsp. *oryzicola* (Vas.) Koyama, *Echinochloa macrocarpa* Vas., *Echinochloa oryzicola* (Vasinger) Vasinger, *Echinochloa phyllopogon* (Stapf) Stapf ex Koss., *Panicum phyllopogon* Stapf  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 51  
1269-A, 1255-I, 1254-A, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1218-N, 1198-A, 1186-A, 1151-NI, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 998-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-U, 876-NW, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 809-I, 807-I, 802-I, 775-I, 764-i, 643-U, 482-NI, 405-I, 400-UZ, 354-N, 317-U, 301-N, 295-W, 280-UW, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 251-N, 237-W, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 7-N
- Echinochloa phyllopogon* (Stapf) Stapf ex Koss.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch  
Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1255-I, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1151-NI, 951-W, 847-N, 809-I, 775-I, 764-i, 482-NI, 431-W, 253-A, 101-N, 87-W, 68-A
- Echinochloa picta* (J. König) P. W. Michael  
Poaceae  
Refs: 6  
1233-A, 839-N, 822-W, 301-N, 101-N, 85-W
- Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
See: *Echinochloa praestans* Michael, *Panicum spectabile* Nees, *Pseudechynolaena polystachya* (Kunth) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1210-W, 1183-EN, 868-N, 649-E, 621-E, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 300-N, 295-W, 255-EW, 241-N, 237-W, 191-W, 179-W, 155-E, 113-Q, 93-W, 85-N, 54-W, 3-W
- Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. 'Amity'  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1088-I, 368-E, 354-N
- Echinochloa praestans* Michael  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
945-N
- Echinochloa pungens* (Poir.) Rydb.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv.  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 317-UZ, 218-W, 87-W

- Echinochloa pungens* (Poir.) Rydb. var. *microstachya* (Wieg.) Fern. & Griseb.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa muricata* var. *microstachya*  
642-A
- Echinochloa pungens* (Poir.) Rydb. var. *wiegandii* Fassett  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa microstachya* (Wiegand) Rydb.  
642-A
- Echinochloa pyramidalis* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase  
Poaceae  
See: *Echinochloa holubii* (Stapf) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 20  
1233-A, 1107-I, 1049-N, 975-I, 945-N, 878-I, 872-N, 855-N, 853-W, 791-N, 629-I, 551-A, 354-N, 317-UZ, 121-AZW, 113-Q, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N
- Echinochloa* spp. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Toxic -Refs: 10  
1199-A, 930-A, 758-A, 607-A, 573-A, 417-A, 382-W, 204-W, 198-N, 191-W
- Echinochloa stagnina* (Retz.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 19  
1233-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 822-W, 621-W, 562-A, 560-A, 554-A, 551-A, 359-A, 221-W, 191-W, 188-A, 170-AE, 135-Q, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Echinochloa telmatophila* Michael & Vick.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic -Refs: 6  
945-N, 919-N, 354-N, 280-N, 200-E, 7-N
- Echinochloa turneriana* (Domin) J. M.  
Black  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
819-N, 317-UZ
- Echinochloa utilis* Ohwi & Yabuno  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa esculenta* (A.Braun) H.Scholz  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - a. Refs: 8  
1233-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 907-W, 711-U, 400-UZ, 301-N, 40-U
- Echinochloa walteri* (Pursh) A.Heller  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Echinochloa wiegandii* (Fassett) McNeill & Dore  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa muricata* var. *microstachya*  
643-U, 642-A
- Echinocystis araneosa* Griseb.  
Cucurbitaceae  
237-W
- Echinocystis lobata* (Michx.) Torr. & Gray  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 55  
1275-A, 1255-ANI, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1241-NI, 1230-I, 1219-EWI, 1178-I, 1164-EI, 1154-U, 1140-N, 1125-CNI, 1121-I, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 996-E, 967-A, 951-W, 915-A, 900-I, 896-I, 891-I, 889-AN, 858-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 809-I, 782-I, 775-I, 772-E, 756-C, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-CN, 643-N, 642-A, 638-N, 619-N, 543-A, 455-I, 433-W, 405-Ni, 400-I, 299-XW, 272-W, 251-N, 218-W, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 148-i, 87-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Echinocystis milleflora* (Naudin) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Echinopepon milleflorus* Naudin  
243-A
- Echinocystis oregana* (Torr. & Gray) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Marah oreganus* (Torr. & S.Wats) T.J.Howell  
218-W, 87-W
- Echinodorus angustifolius* Rataj  
Alismataceae  
= *Helanthium bolivianum* (Rusby) Lehtonen & Mylly  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1205-Q
- Echinodorus argentinensis* Rataj  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1175-W, 407-W, 360-W
- Echinodorus barthii* H.Mühlberg  
Alismataceae  
= *Echinodorus cordifolius* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *fluitans* (Fassett) R.R. Haynes & Holm-Niels.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
414-EW
- Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett  
Alismataceae  
See: *Echinodorus cordifolius* (L.) Griseb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5  
1175-W, 661-A, 194-Av, 180-A, 34-W
- Echinodorus bolivianus* (Rusby) Holm-Niels.  
Alismataceae  
See: *Echinodorus latifolius* (Seub.) Rataj, *Echinodorus magdalenensis* Fasset  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
414-EW
- Echinodorus cordifolius* (L.) Griseb.  
Alismataceae  
= *Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett  
See: *Echinodorus barthii* H.Mühlberg  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1233-A, 1175-W, 929-A, 913-A, 822-W, 401-S, 354-N, 310-S, 218-W, 161-W, 155-Q, 113-Q, 87-W
- Echinodorus gabrielii* K.Rataj.  
Alismataceae  
1205-Q
- Echinodorus grandiflorus* (Cham. & Schltld.) Micheli  
Alismataceae  
See: *Echinodorus longiscapus* Arechav., *Echinodorus muricatus* Griseb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1198-A, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 255-W, 237-W
- Echinodorus horemanii* Rataj  
Alismataceae  
= *Echinodorus uruguayensis* Arechav.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
414-EW
- Echinodorus intermedius* (Mart.) Griseb.  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
414-EW
- Echinodorus latifolius* (Seub.) Rataj  
Alismataceae  
= *Echinodorus bolivianus* Small  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
414-EW
- Echinodorus longiscapus* Arechav.  
Alismataceae  
= *Echinodorus grandiflorus* (Cham. & Schltld.) Micheli  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
407-W
- Echinodorus magdalenensis* Fasset  
Alismataceae  
= *Echinodorus bolivianus* (Rusby) Holm-Niels.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
414-EW
- Echinodorus muricatus* Griseb.  
Alismataceae  
= *Echinodorus grandiflorus* (Cham. & Schltld.) Micheli  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
414-EW
- Echinodorus osiris* Rataj  
Alismataceae  
= *Echinodorus uruguayensis* Arechav.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
414-EW

- Echinodorus paniculatus* Micheli  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
414-EW
- Echinodorus parviflorus* Rataj  
Alismataceae  
= *Echinodorus grisebachii* Small  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1175-W
- Echinodorus subalatus* (Mart.) Griseb.  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
932-A
- Echinodorus tenellus* (Mart.) Buchenau  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1175-W, 407-W
- Echinodorus uruguayensis* Arechav.  
Alismataceae  
See: *Echinodorus horemanii* Rataj,  
*Echinodorus osiris* Rataj  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1175-W, 414-EW, 407-W
- Echinolaena inflexa* (Poir) Chase  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Echinopanax horridus* (Sm.) Decne. &  
Planch., nom. inval.  
Araliaceae  
= *Oplopanax horridus* (Sm.) Miq.  
Toxic.  
642-A
- Echinopepon milleflorus* Naudin  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Echinocystis milleflora* (Naudin)  
Cogn.  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 243-A
- Echinopepon pringlei* Rose  
Cucurbitaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Echinophora sibthorpiana* Guss.  
Apiaceae  
243-A, 87-W
- Echinophora spinosa* L.  
Apiaceae  
1207-A
- Echinophora tenuifolia* L.  
Apiaceae  
889-A
- Echinophora tenuifolia* L. subsp.  
*sibthorpiana* (Guss.) Tutin  
Apiaceae  
977-A
- Echinopogon caespitosus* C.E. Hubbard  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
869-W
- Echinopogon ovatus* (G.Forst.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
869-W, 317-UZ, 269-W
- Echinops bannaticus* Rochel ex Schrad.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1042-N,  
1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1014-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN,  
711-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-  
W, 42-C
- Echinops echinatus* Roxb.  
Asteraceae  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 87-W
- Echinops exaltatus* Schrad.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1042-N, 1039-N,  
1034-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1017-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 826-  
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-CN,  
708-UC, 519-N, 400-N, 314-CN, 101-N,  
42-C
- Echinops gmelinii* Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Echinops humilis* M.Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Echinops hussoni* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Echinops latifolius* Tausch  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Echinops microcephalus* Sibth. & Sm.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Echinops ritro* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Echinops ruthenicus* M. Bieb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
919-U, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Echinops ritro* L. subsp. *ruthenicus* (M.  
Bieb.) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
= *Echinops ruthenicus* M. Bieb.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Echinops ruthenicus* M. Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Echinops ritro* L. subsp. *ruthenicus*  
(M. Bieb.) Nyman  
Cultivated  
1132-Q, 819-N
- Echinops sphaerocephalus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 41  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-, 1219-W, 1191-  
W, 1167-I, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1042-N,  
1039-N, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1028-N,  
1026-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 945-  
N, 894-U, 869-W, 853-W, 826-NI, 819-  
N, 812-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 642-A,  
619-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-I, 354-N,  
314-CN, 310-N, 272-W, 161-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 80-E, 42-C
- Echinops spinosissimus* Turra  
Asteraceae  
See: *Echinops viscosus* DC., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Echinops spinosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
87-W
- Echinops* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 221-W
- Echinops strigosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
314-C, 87-W, 70-W
- Echinops tournefortii* Ledeb.  
Asteraceae  
1205-Q
- Echinops viscosus* DC., nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Echinops spinosissimus* Turra  
144-A, 87-W
- Echinopsilon divaricatum* Kar. & Kir.  
Chenopodiaceae  
275-A
- Echinopsis calochlora* Schum.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Echinopsis eyriesii* Pfeiff. & Otto  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Echinopsis multiplex* (Pfeiff.) Pfeiff. &  
Otto  
Cactaceae  
= *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zucc. ex  
Pfeiff. & Otto  
Cultivated  
1247-I, 832-C
- Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose)  
Friedrich & G.D.Rowley  
Cactaceae  
See: *Trichocereus pachanoi* Britton &  
Rose, *Trichocereus peruvianus* Britton &  
Rose  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N

- Echinopsis spachiana* (Lem.) Friedr. & Rowley  
Cactaceae  
See: *Trichocereus spachianus* (Lem.) Ricc.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1283-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 759-I, 629-W, 283-CX, 95-W, 85-W, 63-X
- Echinosperrum floribundum* Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
642-A
- Echinosperrum lappula* (L.) Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.  
894-W, 87-W
- Echinosperrum redowskii* Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
243-A
- Echiochilon fruticosum* Desf.  
Boraginaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Echites repens* Jacq.  
Apocynaceae  
87-W
- Echites umbellata* Jacq.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
976-N, 87-W
- Echium amoenum* Fisch. & Mey.  
Boraginaceae  
1205-Q, 87-W
- Echium angustifolium* Mill. subsp. *angustifolium*  
Boraginaceae  
1228-A
- Echium arenarium* Guss.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1017-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Echium auberianum* Webb & Berthel.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Echium australe* Lam.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Echium creticum* L.  
87-W
- Echium biebersteinii* (Lacaita) Dobroc.  
Boraginaceae  
1250-N
- Echium boissieri* Steud.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Echium candicans* L. f.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Echium fastuosum* J.Jacq., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1147-N, 946-W, 919-N, 869-W, 849-I, 534-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-NX, 280-N, 251-N, 121-AW, 116-Q, 101-N, 15-N
- Echium coincyianum* Lacaita  
Boraginaceae  
101-N
- Echium confusum* Coincy  
Boraginaceae  
527-W
- Echium creticum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Echium australe* Lam.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Echium cultivar* nom. hort.  
Boraginaceae  
40-N
- Echium fastuosum* J.Jacq., nom. illeg.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Echium candicans* L.f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
869-W, 733-N, 401-C, 310-ENX
- Echium giganteum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Echium glomeratum* Poir.  
Boraginaceae  
Arid.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Echium hierrense* Bolle  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Echium italicum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1238-W, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-U, 708-U, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-U, 310-NX, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Echium longifolium* Delile  
Boraginaceae  
221-W
- Echium lusitanicum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
314-U, 101-N, 70-W
- Echium lycopsis* auct.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Echium plantagineum* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 382-W, 121-AZW
- Echium parviflorum* Moench  
Boraginaceae  
314-U
- Echium pininana* Webb & Berthel.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 946-W, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 116-Q, 15-N
- Echium plantagineum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Echium lycopsis* auct.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 110  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1087-N, 1071-NI, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 894-U, 880-E, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 765-N, 759-I, 727-A, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-U, 649-E, 622-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 400-UZ, 368-CE, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 255-W, 250-A, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 225-SW, 205-W, 198-N, 189-EX, 177-AE, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 165-W, 158-W, 147-X, 134-N, 101-N, 95-W, 94-A, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 63-X, 62-X, 51-W, 42-U, 20-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Echium pustulatum* Sibthorp & Sm.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Echium vulgare* L. var. *pustulatum* (Sibthorp & Sm.) Coincy  
101-N
- Echium rauwolfii* Delile  
Boraginaceae  
Arid. Refs: 6  
819-N, 242-W, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W, 19-A
- Echium rosulatum* Lange  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 519-N, 314-U, 70-W
- Echium russicum* J.F.Gmel.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 272-W
- Echium x scillonensis* nom. hort.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Echium pininana* Webb. & Berth. x *Echium webbii* Coincy.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Echium sericeum* Vahl.  
Boraginaceae  
221-W
- Echium simplex* DC.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 85-NW
- Echium* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
Toxic.  
272-W, 198-N
- Echium tuberculatum* Hoffsgg. & Link  
Boraginaceae  
314-U

- Echium vulgare* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 99  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 964-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 904-N, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 765-N, 759-I, 756-UC, 727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 400-NZI, 392-W, 388-W, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 300-N, 299-XW, 289-E, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 225-EW, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 162-X, 161-W, 158-W, 156-AE, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 102-Q, 101-N, 95-W, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X, 52-W, 51-W, 42-N, 23-W, 20-E, 15-N, 1-X
- Echium vulgare* L. var. *pustulatum* (Sibthorp & Sm.) Coincy  
Boraginaceae  
= *Echium pustulatum*  
642-A
- Echium wildpretii* H.Pearson ex Hook. f.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Echium wildpretii* H.Pearson ex Hook.f. x *Echium pininiana* Webb & Berthel.  
Boraginaceae  
1123-Q
- Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk.  
Asteraceae  
= *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 37  
1278-N, 1173-A, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1152-A, 1132-Q, 967-A, 948-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 913-A, 821-W, 794-N, 790-X, 758-A, 591-A, 486-W, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 262-W, 255-W, 242-W, 239-A, 221-W, 218-W, 204-W, 194-Av, 188-A, 185-A, 157-W, 146-A, 50-W
- Eclipta alba* Hassk. var. *erecta* L.  
Asteraceae  
773-N, 761-N
- Eclipta erecta* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.  
87-W
- Eclipta platyglossa* Müell.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 869-W, 269-W
- Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk., *Eclipta erecta* L., *Verbesina alba* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 110  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1254-A, 1247-U, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1154-U, 1151-NI, 1148-AN, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1104-W, 1068-W, 1047-I, 1037-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1001-N, 951-WI, 943-nc, 898-N, 890-W, 876-NI, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 810-W, 807-W, 797-A, 788-W, 775-I, 718-N, 712-A, 662-N, 661-A, 648-A, 638-I, 621-W, 603-A, 591-A, 586-A, 581-A, 576-A, 575-A, 572-A, 571-A, 554-A, 553-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 482-NW, 431-W, 424-NW, 412-W, 405-Ni, 359-A, 314-U, 301-N, 297-W, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 261-W, 253-A, 251-N, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 235-W, 211-AW, 209-A, 207-AW, 204-W, 199-AW, 186-A, 180-A, 173-A, 170-AE, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 70-W, 66-A, 51-W, 34-W, 14-A, 13-A, 7-N
- Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L. var. *zippeliana* (Bl.) J. Koster  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Eclipta* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
354-N
- Eclipta thermalis* (L.) Bunge  
Asteraceae  
286-W
- Eclipta zippeliana* Blume  
Asteraceae  
1215-N, 777-NI
- Edgeworthia chrysantha* Lindl.  
Thymelaeaceae  
See: *Edgeworthia papyrifera* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Cultivated  
287-N, 101-N
- Edgeworthia papyrifera* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Thymelaeaceae  
= *Edgeworthia chrysantha* Lindl.  
See: *Edgeworthia chrysantha* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Edraianthus graminifolius* A.DC.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Egeria densa* Planch.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
See: *Anacharis densa* (Planch.) Vict., *Elodea canadensis* Michx. var. *gigantea* Hort. ex Tricker & W. Miller, *Elodea densa* (Planch.) Casp.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 144  
1283-I, 1278-N, 1273-I, 1258-E, 1255-U, 1239-A, 1229-N, 1220-NI, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1175-W, 1165-N, 1147-NI, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1092-EI, 1090-I, 1079-EX, 1073-AI, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 996-E, 975-I, 964-W, 951-EWI, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 894-N, 880-E, 872-N, 869-W, 858-NI, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 765-N, 764-I, 759-I, 736-E, 720-I, 708-CN, 661-EX, 658-I, 649-E, 642-A, 638-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 482-NI, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 411-E, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 346-E, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 303-i, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 269-EW, 258-X, 255-EW, 251-N, 246-E, 241-N, 231-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 224-E, 218-W, 208-E, 204-EW, 200-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 195-EI, 191-W, 179-W, 176-N, 171-X, 165-W, 161-W, 152-E, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 133-E, 121-AW, 116-Q, 113-QI, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 63-X, 62-X, 45-W, 35-X, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN, 1-X
- Egeria naias* Planch.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
1208-Q, 629-W
- Egeria* spp. Planch.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1132-Q, 198-N
- Egletes prostrata* (Sw.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Egletes viscosa* (L.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
14-A
- Ehretia microphylla* Lam.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Carmona retusa* (Vahl) Masamune  
179-W
- Ehretia rigida* Druce  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
382-W, 121-AEZW, 10-W
- Ehrharta brevifolia* Schrad.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 121-AZW

- Ehrharta brevifolia* Schrad. var. *brevifolia*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Ehrharta brevifolia* Schrad. var. *cuspidata*  
Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 7-EN
- Ehrharta calycina* Sm.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 51  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1147-Ni, 1049-N, 1040-N, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 807-W, 784-E, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 534-N, 454-W, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 231-EI, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 152-E, 151-E, 121-AZW, 116-EW, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 35-X, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Ehrharta dura* Nees ex Trin  
Poaceae  
121-ZW
- Ehrharta erecta* Lam.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 54  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1215-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1012-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 885-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 724-NW, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 251-N, 246-E, 231-AEI, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 168-CEI, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 35-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Ehrharta erecta* Lam. subsp. *erecta*  
Poaceae  
121-W
- Ehrharta erecta* Lam. subsp. *natalensis*  
Stapf  
Poaceae  
121-W
- Ehrharta longiflora* Sm.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 40  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1040-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 296-E, 289-EZ, 280-N, 246-E, 243-A, 231-AEI, 225-SW, 198-N, 176-N, 168-CEI, 158-W, 121-W, 101-N, 82-A, 78-E, 72-E, 35-X, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Ehrharta longifolia* Schrad.  
Poaceae  
505-E, 317-UZ
- Ehrharta pusilla* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 7-N
- Ehrharta stipoides* Labill.  
Poaceae  
= *Microlaena stipoides* (Labill.) R.Br.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 12  
839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 191-W, 152-E, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Ehrharta subspicata* Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Ehrharta rehmannii* Stapf subsp. *subspicata* (Stapf) G.E.Gibbs Russell  
Cultivated, Pasture  
382-W
- Ehrharta villosa* Schult. f.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 21  
1261-E, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 856-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 382-W, 354-N, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 176-N, 121-AW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Ehrharta villosa* Schult. f. var. *maxima*  
Stapf  
Poaceae  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Ehrharta villosa* Schult. f. var. *villosa*  
Poaceae  
945-N
- Eichhornia azurea* (Sw.) Kunth  
Pontederiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 994-Q, 932-A, 878-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 287-N, 255-EW, 246-E, 237-W, 229-X, 193-EX, 161-W, 140-X, 113-QI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-XZW, 67-EX, 26-X, 14-A
- Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms  
Pontederiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 265  
1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1273-I, 1258-E, 1255-U, 1254-A, 1249-NI, 1247-NXI, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1224-I, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1201-NI, 1194-N, 1183-EN, 1175-XW, 1148-N, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1110-I, 1107-I, 1104-W, 1092-EI, 1088-I, 1086-E, 1085-I, 1079-E, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1075-E, 1073-AI, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1045-W, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 990-I, 986-I, 980-ACX, 975-I, 973-I, 968-X, 964-W, 951-EWI, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 929-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 911-NI, 904-U, 898-N, 890-W, 888-I, 887-I, 886-I, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 877-I, 875-N, 874-N, 873-NI, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 815-I, 810-W, 809-U, 807-W, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 765-N, 764-i, 762-EN, 760-W, 759-I, 758-A, 743-W, 741-I, 738-I, 725-NI, 722-NI, 718-NI, 707-N, 662-NI, 661-EX, 649-E, 638-I, 628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 609-A, 591-A, 586-A, 583-A, 579-A, 575-A, 574-A, 563-A, 562-A, 560-A, 559-A, 558-A, 554-A, 547-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 505-E, 494-E, 486-W, 483-Q, 482-NI, 479-CENI, 476-N, 473-W, 431-W, 424-NW, 422-I, 412-W, 411-E, 407-W, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-U, 382-W, 374-EW, 368-CE, 367-N, 360-W, 354-N, 346-E, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 303-S, 301-N, 300-N, 297-EW, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 276-EW, 275-AE, 274-A, 269-EW, 268-E, 262-EW, 261-W, 258-X, 256-W, 255-EW, 251-N, 246-E, 241-N, 239-AE, 237-W, 233-CE, 232-X, 231-EI, 230-N, 229-X, 226-E, 221-W, 218-W, 216-E, 209-A, 208-E, 204-EW, 200-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 191-W, 188-A, 186-AE, 181-EW, 180-A, 179-EW, 177-AE, 171-X, 170-A, 169-X, 161-W, 158-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 147-X, 142-CE, 137-EI, 134-N, 126-AEW, 121-AEZW, 116-Q, 113-QI, 112-EX, 107-W, 106-W, 101-N, 95-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X, 62-X, 51-W, 50-W, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 18-EI, 15-N, 14-A, 10-EW, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Eichhornia diversifolia* (Vahl) Urban  
Pontederiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1134-Q
- Eichhornia natans* Solms  
Pontederiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
113-W, 87-W



- Eichhornia paniculata* (Spreng.) Solms  
Pontederiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
255-EW, 32-NW
- Eichhornia* spp. Kunth  
Pontederiaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 5  
790-X, 229-X, 198-N, 113-Q, 85-W
- Einadia hastata* (R.Br.) A.J.Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
634-Z
- Einadia nutans* (R.Br.) A.J.Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Rhagodia nutans* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-N, 902-I, 851-CN, 637-N, 280-N,  
55-Av
- Einadia polygonoides* (Murr) PaulWilson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Einadia trigonos* (Roem. & Schultes)  
P.G.Wilson  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium triangulare* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
269-W
- Einadia trigonos* (Schultes) PaulWilson  
subsp. *stellulata* (Benth.) Paul G.Wilson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 314-UZ, 280-N
- Einadia trigonos* (Schult.) Paul G.Wilson  
subsp. *trigonos*  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Elaeagnus angustifolia* L.  
Elaeagnaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 89  
1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-ANI, 1244-E,  
1239-A, 1220-NI, 1218-N, 1201-N,  
1178-I, 1174-N, 1164-AI, 1156-AE,  
1154-U, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1142-NI, 1121-  
I, 1103-W, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1034-N,  
1021-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N,  
1009-N, 983-I, 951-EWI, 946-W, 907-  
W, 904-I, 886-I, 849-I, 819-N, 815-I,  
809-I, 807-I, 802-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-  
E, 775-I, 771-N, 764-i, 756-C, 738-I,  
725-NI, 714-NI, 711-UC, 708-CNi, 661-  
EX, 649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 543-A, 470-  
NI, 455-I, 411-E, 405-NI, 400-U, 392-  
W, 337-i, 303-i, 264-CW, 251-U, 231-  
CEI, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 212-AW,  
195-EI, 174-W, 161-W, 159-E, 156-W,  
152-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 138-CX, 133-E,  
129-E, 116-Q, 103-W, 101-N, 85-NZW,  
80-E, 78-CE, 35-X, 34-CW
- Elaeagnus angustifolia* L. 'King-Red'  
Elaeagnaceae  
101-N
- Elaeagnus argentea* Pursh  
Elaeagnaceae  
= *Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh. ex Rydb.  
642-A, 87-W
- Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh. ex Rydb.  
Elaeagnaceae  
See: *Elaeagnus argentea* Pursh  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1219-EW, 1034-N,  
1027-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 931-A, 819-  
N, 809-U, 737-I, 642-A, 314-C, 251-U,  
218-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Elaeagnus crispa* Thunb.  
Elaeagnaceae  
= *Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb.  
642-A
- Elaeagnus x ebbingei* Boom.  
Elaeagnaceae  
= *Elaeagnus macrophylla* Thunb. x  
*Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
764-i
- Elaeagnus glabra* Thunb.  
Elaeagnaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Elaeagnus macrophylla* Thunb.  
Elaeagnaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-U
- Elaeagnus multiflora* Thunb.  
Elaeagnaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 258-X, 251-U,  
151-E, 101-N
- Elaeagnus parvifolia* Wall. ex Royle  
Elaeagnaceae  
= *Elaeagnus umbellata* var. *parvifolia*  
See: *Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. var.  
*parvifolia* (Wall. ex Royle) C. K.  
Schneid.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
872-CN
- Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb.  
Elaeagnaceae  
See: *Elaeagnus x reflexa* C. Morren &  
Decne.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1270-U, 1244-E, 1165-N, 1156-AE,  
1039-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 788-W, 653-N,  
628-I, 419-N, 411-E, 380-W, 314-U,  
251-N, 179-EW, 151-E, 102-E, 101-N,  
80-E
- Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb. 'Varigata'  
Elaeagnaceae  
534-N
- Elaeagnus x reflexa* C. Morren & Decne.  
Elaeagnaceae  
= *Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb. x  
*Elaeagnus glabra* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 534-N, 505-E,  
495-X, 494-E, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N,  
246-E, 225-EW, 165-W, 40-C, 15-N
- Elaeagnus* spp. L.  
Elaeagnaceae  
931-A
- Elaeagnus submacrophylla* SERV.  
Å«„(r) Åã3«  
Elaeagnaceae  
1017-N
- Elaeagnus x submacrophylla* Servett.  
Elaeagnaceae  
= *Elaeagnus macrophylla* Thunb. x  
*Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb.  
1220-U, 819-N
- Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb.  
Elaeagnaceae  
See: *Elaeagnus crispa* Thunb., *Elaeagnus*  
*parvifolia* Wall. ex Royle  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 53  
1255-U, 1244-E, 1220-N, 1197-Q, 1165-  
N, 1156-AE, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1046-W,  
1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 914-N, 904-I,  
839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-N, 809-U,  
790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 649-E, 642-A,  
628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 519-N, 411-E,  
346-E, 314-C, 303-EN, 301-N, 286-W,  
251-N, 233-CE, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E,  
195-EI, 191-W, 161-W, 151-E, 142-CE,  
133-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E,  
22-W, 17-CE, 4-W, 3-W
- Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. var.  
*parvifolia* (Wall. ex Royle) C. K.  
Schneid.  
Elaeagnaceae  
= *Elaeagnus parvifolia* Wall. ex Royle  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. 'Cardinal'  
Elaeagnaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. 'Ellagood'  
Elaeagnaceae  
101-N
- Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. 'Elsberry'  
Elaeagnaceae  
101-N
- Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. 'Redwing'  
Elaeagnaceae  
101-N
- Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1003-C,  
1001-N, 990-W, 984-I, 970-I, 875-N,  
850-N, 815-I, 742-N, 714-NI, 704-I,  
621-W, 329-I, 230-N, 191-W, 179-W,  
107-W, 101-N, 32-N, 3-W
- Elaeis oleifera* (Kunth) Cortes  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic.  
32-N
- Elaeocarpus angustifolius* Blume  
Elaeocarpaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1114-N, 621-E

- Elaeocarpus kerstingianus* Schltr.  
Elaeocarpaceae  
230-N
- Elaeocarpus kusaiensis* Kaneh.  
Elaeocarpaceae  
230-N
- Elaeocarpus kusanoi* Koidz.  
Elaeocarpaceae  
230-N
- Elaeocarpus reticulatus* Sm.  
Elaeocarpaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 354-N
- Elaeocarpus serrata* L.  
Elaeocarpaceae  
230-N
- Elaeocarpus serratus* L.  
Elaeocarpaceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N
- Elaeocarpus sylvestris* (Lour.) Poir.  
Elaeocarpaceae  
Cultivated  
741-vI
- Elaeosticta lutea* (Hoffm.) Kljuykov,  
Pimenov & V.N.Tichom.  
Apiaceae  
1243-N
- Elaphoglossum carolinense* Hosok.  
Lomariopsidaceae  
230-N
- Elaterium ciliatum* Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
933-A
- Elatine alsinastrum* L.  
Elatinaceae  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 711-W, 272-W
- Elatine ambigua* Wight  
Elatinaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1165-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 482-N, 251-N,  
194-AN, 101-N, 85-N, 34-W
- Elatine americana* (Pursh) Arn.  
Elatinaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1215-N, 1198-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Elatine californica* Gray  
Elatinaceae  
Aquatic  
194-Av
- Elatine chilensis* Gray  
Elatinaceae  
See: *Elatine gracilis* Mason  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 3  
1218-N, 101-N, 34-W
- Elatine gracilis* Mason  
Elatinaceae  
= *Elatine chilensis*  
Aquatic - a/  
34-W
- Elatine hexandra* (Lapierre) DC.  
Elatinaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1208-Q, 272-W
- Elatine hungarica* Moesz  
Elatinaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1040-N, 819-N, 482-N
- Elatine hydropiper* L.  
Elatinaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1208-Q, 101-N
- Elatine macropoda* Guss.  
Elatinaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1044-N, 819-N
- Elatine minima* (Nutt.) Fisch. & Mey.  
Elatinaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Elatine rubella* Rydb.  
Elatinaceae  
Aquatic  
194-Av
- Elatine* spp. L.  
Elatinaceae  
1199-A
- Elatine triandra* Schk.  
Elatinaceae  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 15  
1233-A, 1208-Q, 1151-NI, 662-N, 648-  
A, 543-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 274-  
A, 272-W, 204-W, 191-W, 170-AE, 87-  
W
- Elatine triandra* Schk. var. *pedicellata*  
Krylov.  
Elatinaceae  
Refs: 3  
286-W, 263-A, 68-A
- Elatinoides elatine* Kuntze  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort.  
931-A
- Elatostema flumineo-rupestre* Hosokawa  
Urticaceae  
230-N
- Elatostema rupestre* (Buch.-Ham.) Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Elegia tectorum* (L.f.) Moline &  
H.P.Linder396  
Restionaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. &  
Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus acicularis* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1233-A, 1229-N, 1198-A, 1134-Q,  
1070-W, 914-N, 756-C, 648-A, 300-N,  
272-W, 262-W, 218-W, 217-W, 204-W,  
191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W
- Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. &  
Schult. var. *longiseta* Svenson  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1233-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. &  
Schult. fo. *longiseta* (Svenson) T.  
Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
274-A
- Eleocharis acuta* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1070-W, 869-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Eleocharis fistulosa* Link  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1198-A, 1070-W, 431-W, 262-W, 255-  
EW, 191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W,  
85-W
- Eleocharis afflata* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis pellucida* J. Presl & C.  
Presl  
648-A, 87-W
- Eleocharis albida* Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Eleocharis atropurpurea* (Retz.) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1070-W, 1024-N, 914-N, 819-N, 486-  
AW, 431-W, 251-N, 170-A, 126-AEW,  
87-W, 34-W
- Eleocharis attenuata* (Fr. & Sav.) Palla  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 431-W
- Eleocharis attenuata* (Fr. & Sav.) Palla  
var. *laeviseta* (Nakai) Hara  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Eleocharis baldwinii* (Torr.) Chapman  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 543-A, 258-X
- Eleocharis bonariensis* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1198-A, 1147-NI, 1017-N, 876-NI, 819-  
N, 482-N, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A
- Eleocharis calva* Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis erythropoda* Steud.  
23-W
- Eleocharis cellulosa* Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 929-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis chaetaria* Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb.  
87-W
- Eleocharis complanata* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Eleocharis congesta* D.Don  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis pellucida* J & C.Presl  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1070-W, 286-W, 263-A, 191-W, 170-  
AE, 87-W

- Eleocharis congesta* D.Don var. *japonica* (Miq.) T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Eleocharis congesta* D.Don subsp. *japonica* (Miq.) T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
648-A
- Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Eleocharis equisetina* C.Presl,  
*Eleocharis plantaginoidea* W.F.Wight,  
*Eleocharis tuberosa* (Roxb.) Schult.,  
*Scirpus tuberosus* Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 30  
1233-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1195-A,  
1175-W, 1070-W, 887-I, 822-W, 821-  
W, 712-AE, 629-I, 621-W, 575-A, 549-  
A, 483-Q, 456-N, 412-W, 359-A, 286-  
W, 262-EW, 239-AE, 230-N, 217-W,  
209-A, 204-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 101-  
N, 87-W, 85-W
- Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Hensch. var. *dulcis*  
Cyperaceae  
810-W
- Eleocharis dulcis* Trin. var. *tuberosa*  
T.Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
822-W, 287-N
- Eleocharis elegans* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 9  
1226-W, 1070-W, 606-A, 407-W, 360-  
W, 255-W, 126-AEW, 85-W, 14-A
- Eleocharis engelmannii* Steud. var. *detonsa* A. Gray  
Cyperaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Eleocharis engelmannii* Steud. var. *engelmannii*  
Cyperaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Eleocharis equisetiformis* B.Tedtsch.  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Eleocharis equisetina* C.Presl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1070-W, 431-W, 412-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis erecta* Schumac.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis erythropoda* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Eleocharis calva* Torr.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 756-C
- Eleocharis filiculmis* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1070-W, 126-AEW, 85-W
- Eleocharis fistulosa* Link  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult.  
1207-A
- Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urban  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Eleocharis thermalis* Rydb.  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1024-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N,  
482-N, 251-N
- Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urban var. *flavescens*  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urban var. *olivacea* (Torr.) Gleason  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis olivacea* Torrey var. *olivacea*  
1070-W
- Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 18  
1233-A, 1190-A, 1070-W, 933-A, 927-  
A, 839-N, 742-N, 603-A, 482-NI, 407-  
W, 360-W, 301-N, 251-U, 170-AE, 126-  
AEW, 87-W, 34-W, 6-A
- Eleocharis haumaniana* Barros  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic.  
1198-A
- Eleocharis intermedia* J.A.Schultes  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Eleocharis intersita* Zinserl.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
431-W, 297-W
- Eleocharis interstincta* (Roem. & Schult.) R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1070-W, 360-W, 255-EW, 87-W, 14-A
- Eleocharis kuroguwai* Ohwi  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1233-A, 1198-A, 1070-W, 648-A, 629-I,  
573-A, 546-A, 286-W, 263-A, 204-W,  
87-W, 85-W
- Eleocharis macbarronii* K.L.Wilson  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Eleocharis macrostachya* Britton  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis palustris*  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1070-W, 794-N, 661-A
- Eleocharis maidenii* Kuk. var. *subaquatica*  
Kuk.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis minuta*  
1049-N
- Eleocharis mamillata* Lindb.f.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis palustris*  
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis mamillata* Lindb.f. var. *cyclocarpa* Kitag.  
Cyperaceae  
648-A, 286-W
- Eleocharis migoana* Ohwi & T.Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Eleocharis minuta* Boeckeler  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Eleocharis maidenii* Kuk. var. *subaquatica* Kuk.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N,  
327-E, 198-N
- Eleocharis montana* (H.B.K.) Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Eleocharis nodulosa* Schult.  
Aquatic - p  
1070-W
- Eleocharis montevidensis* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1070-W
- Eleocharis multicaulis* Sm.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis mutata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - p  
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis nigrescens* (Nees) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Eleocharis nodulosa* Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Eleocharis obtusa* (Willd.) Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1203-W, 1165-N, 1070-W, 1024-N, 898-  
N, 819-N, 756-C, 543-A, 482-NW, 251-  
N, 218-W, 194-Av, 180-A
- Eleocharis ochreate* (Nees) Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 191-W, 170-A
- Eleocharis olivacea* Torrey  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urban  
var. *olivacea* (Torr.) Gleason  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
839-N, 482-N, 301-N
- Eleocharis ovata* (Roth) Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1233-A, 1070-W, 286-W, 87-W

- Eleocharis pachycarpa* Desv.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1198-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N,  
101-N, 34-W
- Eleocharis pallens* S.T. Blake  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 3  
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N
- Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus palustris* (L.) Sess & Moc.,  
*Eleocharis intersita* Zinserl., *Eleocharis*  
*macrostachya* Britton, *Eleocharis*  
*mamillata* Lindb.f., *Eleocharis smallii*  
Britton, *Heleocharis palustris* (L.) R.Br.,  
*Scirpus palustris* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 22  
1238-W, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1070-W, 914-  
N, 765-N, 519-N, 423-W, 300-N, 272-  
W, 263-A, 237-W, 218-W, 217-EW,  
194-Av, 180-A, 126-AEW, 113-Q, 85-  
W, 70-W, 23-W, 19-A
- Eleocharis parishii* Britton  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
914-N
- Eleocharis parodii* Barros  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 6  
1070-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N,  
54-W
- Eleocharis parvula* (Roem. & Schult.)  
Link  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1233-A, 1134-Q, 1070-W, 1049-N, 853-  
W, 819-N, 354-N, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Eleocharis paulustris* (L.) R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Eleocharis pellucida* J. Presl & C. Presl  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Eleocharis afflata* Steud., *Eleocharis*  
*congesta* D.Don  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1207-A, 1070-W, 431-W, 275-A, 126-  
AEW, 85-W
- Eleocharis philippinensis* Svens.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1070-W, 191-W, 170-AE
- Eleocharis plantagineiformis* T.Tang &  
F.T.Wang  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Eleocharis plantaginoidea* W.F.Wight  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm.f.) Trin. ex  
Hensch.  
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis quadrangulata* (Michx.) Roem.  
& Schultes  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1233-A, 1070-W, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Eleocharis quinqueflora* (F. X.  
HARTMANN) O. SCHWARZ  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Eleocharis radicans* (Poirot) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1070-W, 839-N, 301-N
- Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Eleocharis chaetaria* Roem. &  
Schult.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic -Refs: 4  
1070-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Eleocharis rostellata* (TORR.) TORR.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Eleocharis schaffneri* Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Eleocharis sellowiana* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 255-EW
- Eleocharis smallii* Britton  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. &  
Schult.  
756-C
- Eleocharis sphacelata* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5  
1070-W, 869-W, 269-W, 200-E, 87-W
- Eleocharis spiralis* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1070-W, 821-W, 575-A, 239-AE
- Eleocharis* spp. R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Heleocharis* spp. Lestib.  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1198-A, 932-A, 929-A, 915-A, 543-A,  
272-W, 258-X, 121-AZW
- Eleocharis striatula* E.Desvaux  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
482-N
- Eleocharis subtilis* Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis sulcata* (Roth) Nees  
Cyperaceae  
1207-A
- Eleocharis tetraquetra* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 5  
1070-W, 648-A, 431-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Eleocharis thermalis* Rydb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urban  
var. *thermalis*  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Eleocharis tuberosa* (Roxb.) Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm.f.) Trin. ex  
Hensch.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1233-A, 1070-W, 431-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis uniglumis* (Link) Schultes  
Cyperaceae  
519-N, 23-W
- Eleocharis valleculosa* Owhi. fo. *setosa*  
(Owhi) Kitag.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 1070-W, 297-W
- Eleocharis valleculose* Owhi. fo. *setosa*  
(Owhi) Kitag.  
Cyperaceae  
275-A
- Eleocharis variegata* Presl.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis vivipara* LINK  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - p  
1070-W
- Eleocharis wichurae* Bocklr.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 1070-W, 286-W
- Eleocharis wichurai* Bockeler  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Eleocharis wolfii* (Gray) Gray ex Britt.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis yokoscensis* (Franch. & Sav.)  
Tang & Wang  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 5  
1070-W, 571-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Eleogiton fluitans* (L.) Link  
Cyperaceae  
519-N
- Elephantopus augustifolius* Sw.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Elephantopus mollis* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
See: *Elephantopus tomentosus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 36  
1210-W, 1159-E, 1157-N, 1088-I, 1079-  
E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 968-X, 929-A, 853-  
W, 839-N, 790-X, 777-NI, 654-A, 621-  
W, 518-N, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-  
N, 315-A, 301-N, 287-N, 276-W, 274-A,  
255-W, 235-W, 230-N, 229-X, 196-N,  
191-W, 107-W, 85-NW, 54-W, 6-A, 3-  
W

- Elephantopus scaber* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1215-N, 923-A, 431-W, 424-NW, 297-W, 287-N, 276-W, 218-W, 191-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 13-A, 12-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Elephantopus spicatus* Juss. ex Aubl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F.Baker  
Refs: 4  
968-X, 868-N, 654-A, 23-W
- Elephantopus* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
85-W
- Elephantopus tomentosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Elephantopus mollis* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1215-N, 431-W, 297-W, 87-W
- Elephantorrhiza elephantina* (Burch.) Skeels  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
158-W, 121-AZW
- Elettaria cardamomum* (L.) Maton  
Zingiberaceae  
See: *Amomum cardamomum* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1102-N, 869-W, 191-W, 152-E, 3-W
- Eleusine aegyptiaca* (L.) Desf.  
Poaceae  
= *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.  
590-A, 87-W
- Eleusine africana* Kenn.-O'Byrne  
Poaceae  
= *Eleusine coracana* subsp. *africana* (L.) Gaertn. (Kennedy & O'Byrne) Hilu & de Wet  
Arid -Refs: 6  
1207-A, 1030-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 87-W, 51-W
- Eleusine compressa* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf. ex C.Chr.  
Poaceae  
= *Ochthochloa compressa* (Forssk.) Hilu  
Cultivated, Pasture  
221-W, 87-W
- Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.  
Poaceae  
See: *Eleusine africana* Kenn.-O'Byrne, *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn. subsp. *africana* (Kenn.-O'Byrne) S. M. Phillips  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 13  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1153-A, 945-N, 878-I, 819-N, 791-N, 468-CN, 317-UZ, 251-U, 121-AW, 101-N, 91-AW
- Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn. subsp. *africana* (Kenn.-O'Byrne) Hilu & de Wet  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 622-A, 158-W, 101-N
- Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn. subsp. *coracana*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Eleusine floccifolia* (Forssk.) Spreng.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
711-W, 317-UZ, 85-N
- Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 249  
1277-I, 1275-A, 1270-N, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1255-I, 1250-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1231-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1211-A, 1203-W, 1201-NI, 1198-A, 1196-N, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1186-A, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1174-U, 1173-AI, 1171-A, 1164-AI, 1157-N, 1154-U, 1152-A, 1151-NI, 1150-AN, 1142-NI, 1141-A, 1133-A, 1128-A, 1104-W, 1080-E, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1069-N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1029-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 980-A, 975-I, 967-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 933-A, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 925-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 906-W, 904-N, 898-N, 897-I, 891-I, 890-W, 889-AN, 885-A, 882-I, 878-I, 877-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 837-A, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-U, 810-W, 809-I, 802-I, 797-A, 791-N, 788-W, 775-I, 771-NW, 764-i, 758-A, 757-A, 743-W, 742-N, 738-I, 737-I, 725-N, 719-AG, 718-N, 712-A, 711-W, 708-U, 705-A, 662-N, 653-N, 648-A, 643-U, 621-E, 609-A, 607-A, 605-A, 591-A, 589-A, 586-A, 583-A, 581-A, 580-A, 579-A, 576-A, 575-A, 571-A, 564-A, 555-A, 553-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 486-AW, 479-CEN, 431-W, 428-A, 425-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 405-I, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 359-A, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 315-A, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 286-W, 281-A, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 270-A, 269-W, 263-A, 262-W, 261-W, 258-X, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 239-A, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 230-N, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 209-A, 207-AW, 206-A, 204-AW, 198-N, 189-E, 188-A, 186-AE, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 173-A, 170-A, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 134-N, 108-N, 107-W, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 82-A, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 50-W, 34-W, 32-N, 30-A, 25-A, 23-W, 15-N, 14-A, 12-A, 7-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn. subsp. *indica*  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 13  
1285-N, 1281-N, 1220-U, 1165-I, 1126-N, 980-A, 825-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ, 251-I, 158-W, 121-AZW
- Eleusine jaegeri* Pilg.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
980-A
- Eleusine multiflora* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 519-N, 317-UZ, 243-A
- Eleusine oligostachya* Link.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
468-CN
- Eleusine* spp. Gaertn.  
Poaceae  
758-A
- Eleusine tristachya* (Lam.) Lam.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 55  
1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1177-E, 1174-U, 1165-U, 1147-Ni, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 913-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 809-U, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 711-W, 708-U, 638-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 251-U, 241-N, 237-W, 198-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U
- Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 24  
1128-A, 1030-N, 945-N, 868-N, 822-W, 819-N, 621-W, 368-E, 354-N, 315-A, 276-W, 261-W, 243-A, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 28-W, 13-A, 6-A
- Eleutherine bulbosa* (P.Mill.) Urban  
Iridaceae  
See: *Eleutherine plicata* (Sw.) Herb.  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Eleutherine palmifolia* (L.) Merrill  
Iridaceae  
1059-N
- Eleutherine plicata* (Sw.) Herb.  
Iridaceae  
= *Eleutherine bulbosa* (P.Mill.) Urban  
Cultivated  
1215-N

- Eleutherococcus henryi* Oliv.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Eleutherococcus pentaphyllus* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai  
Araliaceae  
101-N
- Eleutherococcus sieboldianus* (Makino) Koidz.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Elide asparagoides* (L.) Kerguelén  
Asparagaceae  
= *Asparagus asparagoides* (L.) Druce  
Refs: 5  
1239-E, 951-WI, 775-I, 764-i, 251-N
- Elionurus muticus* (Spreng.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
Arid  
121-AZW
- Ellisia nyctelea* (L.) L.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Refs: 13  
1058-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 543-A, 400-UZ, 218-W, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 49-A
- Elmerrillia tsiampacca* (L.) Dandy  
Magnoliaceae  
= *Magnolia tsiampacca* (L.) Figlar & Noot.  
1099-nc
- Elodea brandegae* St. John  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Elodea canadensis*  
642-A
- Elodea callitrichoides* (Rich.) Casp.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1208-Q, 1175-XW, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 858-I, 819-N, 812-N, 720-I, 708-UC, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 295-W, 101-N
- Elodea canadensis* Michx.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
217-W
- Elodea densa* (Planch.) Casp.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Egeria densa* Planch.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1250-N, 894-W, 818-N, 790-X, 653-NI, 642-A, 218-W, 113-W, 45-W
- Elodea iowensis* Wylie  
Hydrocharitaceae  
642-A
- Elodea linearis* (Rydb.) St. John  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Elodea canadensis*  
642-A
- Elodea longivaginata* St. John  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Elodea bifoliata* St. John  
Aquatic  
299-EXW
- Elodea canadensis* Michx.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
See: *Anacharis canadensis* (Michx.) Planch., *Anacharis canadensis* (Michx.) Planch. var. *planchonii* (Caspary) Victorin, *Elodea brandegae* St. John, *Elodea linearis* (Rydb.) St. John, *Elodea planchonii* Caspary, *Philotria canadensis* (Michx.) Britt., *Philotria linearis* Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 143  
1283-I, 1273-I, 1258-E, 1255-ANI, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1225-I, 1220-NI, 1219-EI, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1178-I, 1175-XW, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1154-N, 1147-NI, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1120-C, 1112-X, 1088-I, 1072-N, 1065-U, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 996-E, 951-WI, 945-N, 934-CE, 929-A, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-I, 891-I, 886-I, 869-W, 858-NI, 855-NX, 853-W, 826-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 818-I, 817-N, 812-CN, 809-I, 802-I, 793-EN, 775-I, 772-E, 764-I, 756-C, 738-I, 737-I, 720-I, 718-NI, 711-N, 708-CNI, 662-NI, 661-E, 653-NI, 649-E, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 632-EI, 619-N, 544-I, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 502-i, 482-NI, 432-I, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-ZI, 368-CE, 354-N, 337-I, 334-CW, 330-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-ENX, 300-N, 296-E, 291-EW, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 272-W, 269-EW, 251-I, 246-E, 241-N, 225-SW, 218-W, 208-E, 200-E, 198-N, 194-Av, 191-W, 176-N, 171-X, 165-W, 161-W, 159-E, 152-E, 147-X, 126-AEW, 121-AEZW, 113-QI, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X, 62-X, 42-N, 40-N, 23-EW, 18-EI, 15-N, 7-EN
- Elodea canadensis* Michx. var. *gigantea* hort. ex Tricker & W. Miller  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Egeria densa* Planch.  
642-A
- Elodea canadensis* Michx.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
217-W
- Elodea densa* (Planch.) Casp.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Egeria densa* Planch.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1250-N, 894-W, 818-N, 790-X, 653-NI, 642-A, 218-W, 113-W, 45-W
- Elodea iowensis* Wylie  
Hydrocharitaceae  
642-A
- Elodea linearis* (Rydb.) St. John  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Elodea canadensis*  
642-A
- Elodea longivaginata* St. John  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Elodea bifoliata* St. John  
Aquatic  
299-EXW
- Elodea nuttallii* (Planch.) St. John  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 52  
1278-N, 1273-I, 1255-U, 1239-E, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1175-XW, 1167-I, 1165-N, 1154-E, 1073-AI, 1043-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 996-E, 951-Wi, 934-CE, 907-W, 896-I, 894-I, 858-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 793-EN, 775-i, 764-i, 720-I, 711-U, 708-Ni, 653-NI, 632-EI, 519-N, 502-i, 482-NW, 400-U, 337-i, 314-CN, 287-N, 286-W, 251-N, 152-E, 148-i, 126-AEW, 87-W, 40-N
- Elodea planchonii* Caspary  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Elodea canadensis*  
642-A
- Elodea potamogeton* (Bert.) Espinosa  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Aquatic.  
1229-N
- Elodea* spp. Michx.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
927-A, 858-NI, 198-N
- Elsholtzia ciliata* (Thunb.) Hyl.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Elsholtzia cristata* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 43  
1250-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1207-A, 1178-I, 1165-U, 1121-I, 1059-N, 1044-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 907-W, 819-N, 737-I, 711-U, 708-UC, 648-A, 643-N, 619-N, 617-CE, 431-W, 400-U, 314-C, 303-i, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 251-U, 229-X, 224-E, 204-W, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NW, 42-U, 23-W
- Elsholtzia ciliata* (Thunb.) Hyland var. *ramosa* (Nakai) C.Y. Wu & H.W. Li  
Lamiaceae  
92-U
- Elsholtzia communis* (Collett & Hemsl.) Diels  
Lamiaceae  
1059-N, 1055-I
- Elsholtzia cristata* Willd.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Elsholtzia ciliata* (Thunb.) Hyl.  
87-W
- Elsholtzia densa* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W
- Elsholtzia densa* Benth. var. *ianthina* (Maxim. ex Kanitz) C.Y. Wu & S.C. Huang  
Lamiaceae  
431-W
- Elsholtzia flava* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
919-U, 823-N

- Elsholtzia nipponica* Ohwi  
Lamiaceae  
286-W
- Elsholtzia patrini* (Lepech.) Garcke  
Lamiaceae  
243-A, 204-W
- Elsholtzia rugulosa* Hemsl.  
Lamiaceae  
297-W
- Elsholtzia stauntonii* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 708-UC, 297-W
- Elsholtzia strobilifera* (Benth. in Wall.)  
Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
1124-A, 712-A
- Elvira biflora* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Delilia biflora* (L.) Kuntze  
Refs: 5  
933-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 157-W
- Elymus antarcticus* Hook. f.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Elymus arenarius* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Leymus arenarius* (L.) Hochst.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
23-W
- Elymus athericus* (Link) Kerguelén  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1154-U, 1036-N, 1007-N, 819-N
- Elymus athericus* (Link) Kerguelén subsp.  
*campestris* need author  
Poaceae  
1012-N
- Elymus breviaristatus* (Hitchc.) Á. Löve  
subsp. *scabrifolius* (Doll) A. Love  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-Z
- Elymus canadensis* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 756-C, 711-U,  
482-N, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 161-W, 108-N,  
85-NZW, 42-U
- Elymus caninus* (L.) L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Agropyron caninum* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 794-N, 519-N, 417-A, 101-N,  
85-N, 70-W
- Elymus caput-medusae* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* (L.)  
Nevski  
218-W
- Elymus dahuricus* Turcz. ex Griseb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1205-Q, 819-N, 546-A, 431-W, 114-A
- Elymus elongatus* (Host) Runemark  
Poaceae  
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.  
Löve  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 945-  
N, 819-N, 725-N
- Elymus elongatus* (Host) Runemark subsp.  
*ponticus* (Podp.) Melderis  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
756-C, 708-U, 642-A, 317-EQ
- Elymus elymoides* (Raf.) Swezey  
Poaceae  
See: *Sitanion hystrix* (Nutt.) J.G.Sm.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 3  
212-W, 161-W, 85-N
- Elymus europaeus* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Hordelymus europaeus* (L.) Harz  
743-E
- Elymus farctus* (Viv.) Runemark ex  
Melderis  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia juncea* (L.) Nevski subsp.  
*juncea*  
Cultivated  
1251-N
- Elymus fibrosus* (Schrenk) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Elymus hispidus* (Opiz) Melderis  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia intermedia* subsp. *intermedia*  
(Host) Nevski  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1218-N, 272-W
- Elymus hoffmannii* K. B. Jensen & K. H.  
Asay  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
101-N
- Elymus humidus* Osada  
Poaceae  
See: *Elymus mayebaranus* (Honda) S. L.  
Chen  
286-W
- Elymus hystrix* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Hystrix patula* Moench  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 819-N, 756-C
- Elymus junceus* Fisch.  
Poaceae  
= *Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.)  
Nevski  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
1024-N, 819-N
- Elymus lanceolatus* (Scribn. & J.Sm.)  
Gould  
Poaceae  
See: *Agropyron riparium* Scribn. &  
J.G.Sm.  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Elymus magellanicus* (E.Desv.) A.Love  
Poaceae  
See: *Agropyron pubiflorum* (Steud.)  
Parodi  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Elymus marginatus* (H.Lindb.) Á.Löwe  
Poaceae  
711-U
- Elymus mayebaranus* (Honda) S. L. Chen  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus humidus* Osada x *Elymus*  
*tsukushiensis* Honda [some view as a  
natural hybrid]  
286-W
- Elymus multiflorus* (Banks & Sol. ex  
Hook. f.) Á. Löve & Connor  
Poaceae  
354-N
- Elymus multisetus* (J.Sm.) Burtt Davy  
Poaceae  
180-A, 161-W
- Elymus nutans* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Elymus pungens* (Pers.) Melderis  
Poaceae  
= *Thinopyrum pycnanthum* (Godr.)  
Barkworth  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Elymus racemifer* (Steud.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
286-W
- Elymus rectisetus* (Nees) Á. Löve &  
Connor  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
534-N, 280-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Elymus repens* (L.) Gould  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia repens* (L.) Desv. ex Nevski  
See: *Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv. var.  
*subulatum* (Schreb.) Roemer & J.A.  
Schultes  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 43  
1252-N, 1251-N, 1246-E, 1240-W,  
1193-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1122-vG,  
1061-N, 1059-N, 983-I, 904-I, 790-X,  
788-W, 756-UC, 701-A, 692-A, 691-A,  
685-A, 684-A, 682-A, 675-A, 671-A,  
669-A, 664-A, 663-A, 642-A, 417-A,  
396-N, 354-N, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W,  
243-A, 229-X, 222-E, 174-W, 151-E,  
101-N, 97-W, 85-N, 70-W, 28-W
- Elymus repens* Beauv. var. *aristatum*  
Baumg.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

- Elymus repens* (L.) Gould var. *repens*  
Poaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Elymus repens* (L.) Gould subsp. *repens*  
Poaceae  
85-NZ
- Elymus riparius* Wiegand  
Poaceae  
756-C
- Elymus scaber* (R.Br.) A.Love  
Poaceae  
See: *Elymus scabrus* (R.Br.) ç. L ve  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 919-N, 7-N
- Elymus scabrus* (R.Br.) Á. Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus scaber* (R.Br.) Á. Löve  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ
- Elymus semicostatum* (Nees ex Steud.)  
Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus semicostatus* (Nees ex Steud.)  
Melderis  
See: *Agropyron semicostatum* (Nees ex  
Steud.) Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
101-N
- Elymus semicostatus* (Nees ex Steud.)  
Melderis  
Poaceae  
See: *Agropyron striatum* (Nees ex  
Steud.) Hook. f., *Elymus semicostatum*  
(Nees ex Steud.) ç.L ve  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Elymus sibiricus* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1162-N, 1161-I, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I,  
711-W, 643-U, 546-A, 431-W, 317-U,  
297-W, 243-A, 114-A, 101-N, 85-N, 42-  
U
- Elymus smithii* (Rydb.) Gould  
Poaceae  
= *Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A. Love  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
725-N, 642-A, 507-U, 317-UZ
- Elymus* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
272-W
- Elymus subsecundus* (Link) Á. Löve & D.  
Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus trachycaulus* subsp.  
subsecundus (Link) A. Love & D. Love  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
711-W, 317-U, 42-U
- Elymus trachycaulus* (Link) Gould ex  
Shinners  
Poaceae  
See: *Agropyron tenerum* Vasey, *Elymus*  
subsecundus (Link) ç. L ve & D. L ve  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1161-I, 791-N, 711-W, 643-U,  
317-U, 42-U
- Elymus trachycaulus* (Link) Gould ex  
Shinners subsp. *trachycaulus*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
756-C
- Elymus trinius* Melderis  
Poaceae  
= *Leymus ramosus* (Trin.) Tzvelev  
1207-A
- Elymus triticoides* Buckley  
Poaceae  
= *Leymus triticoides* (Buckley) Pilg.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
218-W, 180-A, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Elymus tsukusiensis* Honda var. *transiens*  
Osada  
Poaceae  
286-W
- Elymus virginicus* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
711-UC, 317-UZ
- Elymus virginicus* L. var. *virginicus*  
Poaceae  
756-C
- Elytraria crenata* Vahl  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Elytraria imbricata* R.Br.  
Acanthaceae  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1226-W, 1157-N, 742-N, 375-NW, 257-  
N, 157-W
- Elytrigia atherica* L.(Hagerup) Böcher  
Poaceae  
1243-N, 519-N
- Elytrigia bessarabica* (Savul. & Rayss)  
Dubovik  
Poaceae  
1134-Q
- Elytrigia elongata* (Host) Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.  
Löve  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1243-N, 946-W, 642-A, 86-N, 80-E
- Elytrigia intermedia* (Host) Nevski  
Poaceae  
See: *Agropyron intermedium* (Host)  
P.Beauv., *Elymus hispidus* (Opiz)  
Melderis, *Thinopyrum intermedium*  
(Host) Barkworth & D. R. Dewey  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1134-Q, 946-W, 819-N, 817-N, 784-E,  
711-W, 541-E, 80-E
- Elytrigia intermedia* (Host) Nevski subsp.  
*intermedia*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
86-N
- Elytrigia juncea* (L.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
See: *Elymus farctus* (Viv.) Runemark ex  
Melderis, *Thinopyrum junceiforme* (ç.L  
ve & D.L ve) ç.L ve, *Thinopyrum*  
*junceum* (L.) ç. L ve  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
946-W, 649-E, 519-N, 85-N
- Elytrigia pontica* (Podp.) Holub  
Poaceae  
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.  
Löve  
See: *Agropyron elongatum* (Host)  
P.Beauv., *Agropyron rigidum* (Schrad.)  
P. Beauv., *Agropyron varnense* (Velen.)  
Hayek, *Elymus elongatus* (Host)  
Runemark, *Elytrigia elongata* (Host)  
Nevski, *Lophopyrum elongatum* (Host)  
Á. Löve, *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.)  
A.Love, *Thinopyrum elongatum* (Host)  
D. R. Dewey, *Thinopyrum ponticum*  
(Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey,  
*Triticum elongatum* Host, *Triticum*  
*giganteum* Roth, *Triticum ponticum*  
Podp., *Triticum rigidum* Schrad.  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Elytrigia pontica* (Podp.) Holub subsp.  
*pontica*  
Poaceae  
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.  
Löve  
86-N
- Elytrigia pungens* (Pers.) Tutin  
Poaceae  
= *Thinopyrum pycnanthum* (Godr.)  
Barkworth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 869-W, 327-E, 198-N
- Elytrigia pycnantha* (Godr.) Á. Löve  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 280-N
- Elytrigia repens* (L.) Desv. ex Nevski  
Poaceae  
See: *Agropyron repens* (L.) P. Beauv.,  
*Elymus repens* (L.) Gould  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 54  
1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1229-  
N, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1156-AE, 1104-W,  
1103-W, 1050-X, 1012-N, 1007-N, 998-  
A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 883-  
W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 790-X, 765-  
N, 736-E, 725-NI, 649-E, 642-A, 543-A,  
534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 327-E,  
322-A, 300-N, 280-N, 266-W, 253-A,  
243-A, 241-N, 212-W, 211-AW, 198-N,  
195-E, 176-N, 161-W, 86-N, 85-NW,  
35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 15-N, 7-N



- Elytrigia repens* (L.) Desv. ex B.D.Jackson  
var. *repens*  
Poaceae  
784-E
- Elytrigia smithii* (Rydb.) Á. Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Pascopyrum smithii*  
642-A
- Elytropappus rhinocerotis* (L.f.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
121-AW, 87-W
- Elytrophorus articulatus* P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrophorus spicatus* (Willd.) Camus  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Elytrophorus spicatus* (Willd.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
See: *Elytrophorus articulatus* P. Beauv.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 3  
431-W, 423-W, 238-A
- Embothrium coccineum* J.R.Forst. &  
G.Forst.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 823-N, 505-E, 280-UW, 15-N
- Emelista tora* (L.) Britton & Rose ex  
Britton & P. Wilson  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S.Irwin &  
Barneby  
929-A
- Emex australis* Steinh.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 63  
1284-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1220-  
U, 1170-A, 1138-Q, 1132-Q, 1088-I,  
1049-N, 980-A, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E,  
878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX,  
853-W, 837-A, 819-N, 790-X, 622-A,  
621-W, 611-Z, 534-N, 425-NW, 382-W,  
368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 280-N,  
269-W, 246-E, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W,  
205-W, 198-N, 178-A, 176-N, 171-X,  
165-A, 158-W, 147-X, 140-X, 121-  
AZW, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
82-A, 72-E, 67-W, 62-X, 55-A, 53-A,  
51-W, 50-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Emex spinosa* (L.) Campd.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 62  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1243-N, 1237-W,  
1229-N, 1220-U, 1214-A, 1171-A,  
1153-A, 1147-N, 1138-Q, 1132-Q,  
1049-N, 1012-N, 980-A, 945-N, 944-Z,  
878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N, 836-W,  
819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 732-A, 698-A,  
654-AW, 621-W, 597-A, 527-W, 524-  
W, 483-Q, 422-I, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-UZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W,  
287-N, 269-W, 243-A, 237-W, 229-X,  
221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 185-A, 161-W,  
140-X, 101-N, 89-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
67-W, 62-X, 34-W, 19-A, 7-N
- Emilia coccinea* (Sims)Don  
Asteraceae  
See: *Emilia sagittata* DC., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1201-NI, 928-A, 877-I, 839-N, 621-W,  
606-A, 369-A, 301-N, 255-W, 101-N,  
85-N, 32-W
- Emilia flammea* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Emilia fosbergii* Nicolson  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1128-A, 983-  
I, 975-I, 878-I, 877-I, 875-N, 872-CNI,  
839-N, 791-N, 777-N, 621-W, 581-A,  
518-N, 354-N, 301-N, 261-W, 249-G,  
179-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW
- Emilia javanica* (Burm. f.) C.B.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
= *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC. var.  
*javanica* (Burm. f.) Matf.)  
Cultivated  
314-U, 87-W
- Emilia praetermissa* Milne-Redhead  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Emilia prenanthoidea* DC.  
Asteraceae  
276-W
- Emilia sagittata* DC., nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Emilia coccinea* (Sims)Don  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cacalia sonchifolia* L., *Emilia*  
*javanica* (Burm. f.) C.B.Rob.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 70  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1226-  
W, 1215-N, 1212-NZ, 1201-NI, 1198-A,  
1190-A, 1157-N, 1148-N, 1128-A,  
1068-W, 1047-I, 975-I, 945-N, 929-A,  
928-A, 923-A, 878-I, 877-I, 876-NI,  
875-N, 872-CNI, 868-N, 822-W, 813-W,  
810-W, 791-N, 621-W, 603-A, 579-A,  
543-A, 431-W, 424-NW, 412-W, 407-  
W, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 297-W,  
286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 261-W,  
255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 235-W, 230-N,  
218-W, 217-W, 209-A, 206-A, 204-W,  
188-A, 179-W, 157-W, 101-N, 93-W,  
87-W, 85-ZW, 66-A, 14-A, 13-A, 12-A,  
7-N, 6-A
- Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC. var. *javanica*  
(Burm. f.) Matf.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1030-N, 839-N, 518-N, 368-E, 354-N,  
301-N, 273-G, 101-N, 85-N
- Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC. var.  
*sonchifolia*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 839-N, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N,  
151-E
- Eminium spiculatum* (Blume) Kuntze  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Emmenanthe penduliflora* Benth.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Empetrum nigrum* L.  
Empetraceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Empetrum nigrum* L. subsp.  
*hermaphroditum* (Hagerup) Böcher  
Empetraceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Empetrum rubrum* Vahl. ex Willd.  
Empetraceae  
= *Empetrum eamesii* Fern. & Wieg.  
subsp. *eamesii*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
396-N, 314-U, 295-W
- Enarthrocarpus clavatus* Delile ex Godr.  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Enarthrocarpus lyratus* (Forssk.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 221-W, 185-A,  
87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 19-A
- Enarthrocarpus pterocarpus* (Pers.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
1089-N
- Encelia farinosa* A.Gray ex Torr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
839-N, 301-N
- Encelia mexicana* Mart. ex DC. nom.  
inval.  
Asteraceae  
= *Simsia amplexicaulis* (Cav.) Pers.  
915-A, 87-W
- Encephalartos ferox* G.Bertol.  
Zamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1247-U
- Encephalartos lehmannii* Lehm.  
Zamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1030-N, 819-N
- Encephalartos transvenosus* Stapf & Burtt  
Davy  
Zamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1030-N, 819-N

- Enchylaena tomentosa* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 4  
981-vG, 851-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Enchylaena tomentosa* R.Br. var.  
*tomentosa*  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
839-N, 301-N
- Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.  
Orchidaceae  
101-N
- Endarachne binghamiae* J. Agardh  
Scytosiphonaceae  
819-N
- Endospermum medullosum* L.S. Smith  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
315-A
- Endymion non-scriptus* (L.) Garcke  
Liliaceae  
= *Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.)  
Chouard ex Rothm.  
Cultivated  
198-N, 23-W
- Enicostema verticillatum* (L.) Engl. ex  
Gilg  
Gentianaceae  
1141-A, 87-W
- Enkianthus deflexus* (Griff.) C.K.Schneid.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Enneapogon avenaceus* (Lindl.) C. E.  
Hubb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid -Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 317-UZ
- Enneapogon borealis* (Griseb.) Honda  
Poaceae  
297-W
- Enneapogon cenchroides* (Roem. &  
Schantl.) C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 5  
1001-N, 382-W, 121-AZ, 101-N, 85-  
N
- Enneapogon desvauxii* P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1226-W, 1220-U, 839-N, 819-N, 317-  
UZ, 301-N
- Enneapogon mollis* Lehm.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Enneapogon nigricans* (R.Br.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
317-UZ
- Enneapogon scaber* Lehm.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1220-U, 819-N
- Enneapogon scoparius* Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZ
- Ensete ventricosum* (Welw.) Cheesman  
Musaceae  
See: *Musa ensete* J. F. Gmel.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1030-N, 919-U, 819-N, 380-W, 280-UW
- Entada phaseoloides* (L.) Merr.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic -  
101-N
- Entada rheedii* Sprengel  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Arid.  
1224-I
- Enterolobium contortisiliquum* (Vell.)  
Morong  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 8  
976-N, 923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 112-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 12  
1201-N, 1099-nc, 932-A, 714-N, 707-N,  
261-UW, 191-W, 179-EW, 101-N, 87-  
W, 85-N, 3-W
- Enterolobium gummiferum* (Mart.) J. F.  
Macbr.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
407-W
- Enterolobium saman* (Jacq.) Prain ex King  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
22-W
- Enterolobium schomburgkii* (Benth.)  
Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
407-W
- Enterolobium timbouva* Mart.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
407-W
- Enteromorpha flexuosa* (Wulfen) J.Agardh  
Ulvaceae  
Aquatic.  
936-I
- Enteromorpha intestinalis* (L.) Grev.  
Ulvaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
800-N, 197-EW, 87-W
- Enteromorpha prolifera* (O.F.Müller)  
J.Agardh  
Ulvaceae  
800-N
- Enteropogon acicularis* (Lindl.) Lazarides  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Enteropogon chlorideus* (J.Presl) Clayton  
Poaceae  
See: *Chloris chloridea* (J.Presl) Hitchc.  
1226-W
- Enteropogon dolichostachyus* (Lag.) Keng  
ex Lazarides  
Poaceae  
See: *Chloris dolichostachya* Lag.  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton  
Poaceae  
See: *Chloris mollis* (Nees) Swallen  
742-N
- Enteropogon prieurii* (Kunth) Clayton  
Poaceae  
Arid - a  
101-N
- Enteropogon sechellensis* Th. Dur. &  
Schinz.  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Entolasia marginata* (R.Br.) Hughes  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
919-N, 839-N, 534-N, 505-E, 301-N,  
280-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Enydra anagallis* Gardner  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1198-A, 407-W, 361-W
- Enydra fluctuans* Lour.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1254-A, 887-I, 822-W, 285-W, 262-EW,  
191-W, 170-AE, 87-W, 13-A
- Enydra sessilis* (Sw.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
87-W, 14-A
- Eomecon chionantha* Hance  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1132-Q, 964-W, 919-U, 823-N,  
794-N, 483-Q
- Epacris longiflora* Cav.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Epacris purpurascens* R.Br.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Epaltes australis* Less.  
Asteraceae  
= *Sphaeromorpha australis* (Less.) Kit.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 314-U, 274-A
- Epaltes cunninghamii* (Hook.) Benth.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Epaltes divaricata* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic  
1195-A

- Ephedra alata* Decne.  
Ephedraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
221-W
- Ephedra altissima* Desf.  
Ephedraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1017-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Ephedra aphylla* Forssk.  
Ephedraceae  
221-W
- Ephedra distachya* L.  
Ephedraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1205-Q, 1132-Q, 819-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Ephedra fedtschenkoae* Pauls.  
Ephedraceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Ephedra foliata* Boiss. & Kotschy  
Ephedraceae  
= *Ephedra ciliata* Fisch. ex C. A. Mey.  
Cultivated  
524-W
- Ephedra gerardiana* Wall. ex Stapf  
Ephedraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1132-Q
- Ephedra intermedia* Schrenk & C.A.Mey.  
Ephedraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1132-Q
- Ephedra major* Host  
Ephedraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Ephedra pachyclada* Boiss. subsp. *sinaica*  
(H.Riedl) Freitag & Maier-Stolte  
Ephedraceae  
851-N
- Ephedra pulvinaris* V.A.Nikitin  
Ephedraceae  
= *Ephedra regeliana* Florin  
1205-Q
- Ephedra saxatalis* (Stapf) Royle subsp.  
*sikkimensis* (Stapf) Florin  
Ephedraceae  
1220-U
- Ephedra sinica* Stapf  
Ephedraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1205-Q, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 483-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Ephedra* spp. L.  
Ephedraceae  
Toxic.  
221-W
- Ephedra torreyana* S.Watson  
Ephedraceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Ephedra triandra* Tull.  
Ephedraceae  
295-W
- Ephedra trifurca* Torr. ex S.Watson  
Ephedraceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Ephemerum serratum* (Hedw.) Hampe  
Ephemeraceae  
280-N
- Epidendrum carpophorum* B. Rodrigues  
Orchidaceae  
101-N
- Epidendrum ibaguense* Kunth  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 853-W, 824-N, 505-E
- Epidendrum x obrienianum* Rolfe  
Orchidaceae  
= *Epidendrum evectum* Hook.f. x  
*Epidendrum ibaguense* Kunth  
See: *Epidendrum obrienianum* Rolfe  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Epidendrum obrienianum* Rolfe  
Orchidaceae  
= *Epidendrum x obrienianum* Rolfe  
1247-U
- Epidendrum radicans* Pavón ex Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
= *Epidendrum ibaguense* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1253-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N
- Epidendrum radicans* Pavón ex Lindl. x  
*Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Epidendrum radicans* Pavón ex Lindl. x  
*Epidendrum secundum hybrid complex*  
Hort. x *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.  
Orchidaceae  
1049-N
- Epifagus virginiana* (L.) W. Bart.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
756-C, 483-Q
- Epilobium adenocaulon* Hauss.  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1273-I, 1268-E, 1225-WI, 1178-I, 1122-vG, 1027-N, 935-A, 900-I, 894-W, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 711-N, 619-N, 502-i, 482-NI, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W, 70-W, 68-A, 42-U
- Epilobium adnatum* Griseb.  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium tetragonum* subsp.  
*tetragonum* L.  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 894-W, 68-A
- Epilobium alsinoides* Cunn.  
Onagraceae  
314-U
- Epilobium anagallidifolium* Lamarck  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Epilobium angustifolium* L.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Chamaenerion angustifolium* (L.) Scop., *Chamaerion angustifolium* (L.) Holub, *Epilobium spicatum* Lam.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 23  
1174-EN, 1172-E, 951-W, 946-W, 775-I, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 297-W, 291-W, 286-W, 272-W, 220-I, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 136-W, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Epilobium angustifolium* L. var.  
*intermedium* (Lange) Fern.  
Onagraceae  
= *Chamaerion angustifolium* subsp.  
*angustifolium*  
642-A
- Epilobium angustifolium* L. var.  
*macrophyllum* (Hausskn.) Fern.  
Onagraceae  
= *Chamaerion angustifolium* subsp.  
*circumvagum*  
642-A
- Epilobium angustifolium* L. var.  
*platyphyllum* (Daniels) Fern.  
Onagraceae  
= *Chamaerion angustifolium* subsp.  
*circumvagum*  
642-A
- Epilobium angustifolium* L. subsp.  
*circumvagum* Mosq.  
Onagraceae  
= *Chamaerion angustifolium* subsp.  
*circumvagum*  
642-A
- Epilobium billardierianum* Sér.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 269-W, 101-N
- Epilobium billardierianum* Ser. subsp.  
*cinereum* (A. Rich.) Raven & Engelnhorn  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Epilobium brachycarpum* C. Presl  
Onagraceae  
See: *Epilobium paniculatum* Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray  
Refs: 8  
1273-I, 1245-E, 1149-I, 1019-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 819-N, 300-N
- Epilobium x brunnatum* Kitchener & McKean  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium brunnescens* (Cockayne) Raven & Engelnhorn  
819-N

- Epilobium brunnescens* (Cockayne) Raven & Engelhorn  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquati. Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1094-E, 1023-N, 1020-N, 910-I, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 40-N
- Epilobium x chateri* Kitchener & McKean  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium palustre* L. x *Epilobium brunnescens* (Cockayne) Raven & Engelhorn  
819-N
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Epilobium adenocaulon* Hauss.,  
*Epilobium glandulosum* Lehm.,  
*Epilobium watsonii* Barbey  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 72  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-I, 1230-I, 1226-W, 1220-NI, 1219-W, 1203-W, 1165-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1011-N, 996-E, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N, 891-I, 889-AN, 869-W, 858-NI, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 812-N, 809-I, 793-AN, 772-E, 764-I, 711-W, 708-NI, 653-NI, 644-N, 643-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 400-ZI, 354-N, 337-I, 327-E, 314-N, 301-N, 290-E, 280-N, 253-A, 251-N, 243-A, 208-E, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 148-i, 85-N, 72-E, 42-N, 40-N, 20-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. subsp. *ciliatum*  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 946-W, 839-N, 756-C, 85-N
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. subsp. *glandulosum* (Lehm.) Hoch & Raven  
Onagraceae  
1243-N, 756-C
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. subsp. *watsonii* (Barbey) P. Hoch & Raven  
Onagraceae  
Aquatic  
946-W, 34-W
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium hirsutum* L.  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium x novae-civitatatis* Smejkal  
812-U
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium lanceolatum* Sebastiani & Mauri  
Onagraceae  
1220-U
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium montanum* L.  
Onagraceae  
812-U, 708-U
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium obscurum* Schreber  
Onagraceae  
812-U, 708-U
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium palustre* L.  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium x fossicola* Smejkal  
See: *Epilobium x fossicola* Smejkal  
708-U
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium parviflorum* Schreb.  
Onagraceae  
812-U, 708-U
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium roseum* Raf.  
Onagraceae  
708-U
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium tetragonum* L.  
Onagraceae  
708-U
- Epilobium collinum* C.C. Gmelin  
Onagraceae  
94-A
- Epilobium coloratum* Biehler  
Onagraceae  
756-C
- Epilobium x confusilobum* Kitchener & McKean  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium montanum* L. x *Epilobium brunnescens* (Cockayne) Raven & Engelhorn  
819-N
- Epilobium cylindricum* D. Don  
Onagraceae  
1124-A, 914-N
- Epilobium dodonaei* Vill.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1123-Q, 1028-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Epilobium x floridulum* Smejkal  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium parviflorum* Schreb. x *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium x fossicola* Smejkal  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium palustre* L.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium glabellum* FORST.f.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Epilobium glandulosum* Lehm.  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium ciliatum* subsp. *glandulosum* Raf. (Lehm.) P.Hoch & Raven  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 711-UN, 644-N, 42-N
- Epilobium halleianum* Hausskn.  
Onagraceae  
23-W
- Epilobium hirsutum* L.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 50  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1203-W, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 914-I, 889-A, 869-W, 819-N, 800-N, 790-X, 784-E, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 303-i, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 229-X, 222-E, 221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 185-A, 151-E, 136-W, 133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 54-W, 44-A, 42-N, 19-A
- Epilobium hirtigerum* Cunn.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Epilobium hypericifolium* Tausch  
Onagraceae  
42-N
- Epilobium x iglaviense* Smejkal  
Onagraceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium x interjectum* Smejkal  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium montanum* L. x *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium x josefi-holubi* Krahulec  
Onagraceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium komarovianum* Lév.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-CN, 42-C, 40-U
- Epilobium lactiflorum* Hausskn.  
Onagraceae  
711-W
- Epilobium lamyi* F.W. Schultz  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium tetragonum* L.  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Epilobium lanceolatum* Sebastiani & Mauri  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
519-N, 272-W, 42-U
- Epilobium leptophyllum* Raf.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Epilobium linnaeoides* Hook.f.  
Onagraceae  
894-W
- Epilobium x mentiense* Smejkal  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium tetragonum* L. x *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.  
400-UZ

- Epilobium montanum* L.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1252-N, 1093-A, 919-N, 507-U, 280-N,  
272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 70-W, 44-A, 23-  
W
- Epilobium nerterioides* A.Cunn.  
Onagraceae  
894-W, 23-W
- Epilobium x novae-civitatensis* Smejkal  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium hirsutum* L. x *Epilobium*  
*ciliatum* Raf.  
See: *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x  
*Epilobium hirsutum* L.  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium nummulariifolium* R.Cunn.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
894-W, 869-W, 480-ZW, 165-G
- Epilobium x nutantiflorum* Smejkal  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium roseum* Schr. x *Epilobium*  
*ciliatum* Raf.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium x obscurescens* Kitchener &  
McKean  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium obscurum* Schreber x  
*Epilobium brunnescens* (Cockayne)  
Raven & Engelhorn  
819-N
- Epilobium obscurum* Schreber  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1251-N, 1229-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-  
N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 300-N,  
280-N, 241-N, 176-N, 101-N
- Epilobium palustre* L.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 519-N, 431-W, 275-A, 272-W,  
87-W, 23-W
- Epilobium paniculatum* Nutt. ex Torr. &  
A. Gray  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium brachycarpum* C.Presl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
983-I, 243-A, 218-W, 180-A, 161-W,  
87-W
- Epilobium parviflorum* Schreb.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1205-Q, 1007-N, 919-  
N, 914-N, 906-W, 819-N, 800-N, 756-C,  
725-N, 433-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A,  
101-N, 87-W, 44-A, 15-N
- Epilobium pedunculare* Cunn.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-W, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 793-AN, 519-N, 314-CN
- Epilobium pictum* Petrie  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
314-G
- Epilobium x prochazkae* Krahulec  
Onagraceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium pseudorubescens* A. Suvortz  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 3  
1178-I, 819-N, 817-N
- Epilobium pubescens* Roth  
Onagraceae  
23-W
- Epilobium pygmaeum* (Speg.) Hoch &  
P.H.Raven  
Onagraceae  
300-N
- Epilobium pyrricholophum* Franch. &  
Savat.  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 3  
286-W, 263-A, 87-W
- Epilobium rigidum* Hausskn.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Epilobium roseum* Schr.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1203-W, 1122-vG, 819-N, 519-N, 272-  
W, 253-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-N
- Epilobium rotundifolium* G.Forst.  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 176-N
- Epilobium royleanum* Hausskn.  
Onagraceae  
712-A
- Epilobium spicatum* Lam.  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium angustifolium* L.  
87-W
- Epilobium* spp. L.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1203-W, 272-W, 243-A
- Epilobium tetragonum* L.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Epilobium adnatum* Griseb.,  
*Epilobium lamyi* F.W. Schultz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1093-A,  
1023-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N,  
894-N, 819-N, 793-AN, 519-N, 396-N,  
354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 94-A, 70-  
W, 68-A, 42-U, 15-N
- Epilobium tetragonum* L. subsp. *lamyi*  
(F.W.Schultz) Nyman  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 300-N
- Epilobium tetragonum* L. subsp. *laymi*  
(F.Schultz) Nyman  
Onagraceae  
241-N
- Epilobium tetragonum* L. subsp.  
*tetragonum*  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
534-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Epilobium x vicinum* Smejkal  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium obscurum* Schreber x  
*Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium watsonii* Barbey  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium ciliatum* subsp. *watsonii*  
Raf. (Barbey) P.Hoch & Raven  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 644-N, 507-N, 136-AW
- Epimedium alpinum* L.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1043-N, 1042-N,  
1033-N, 1028-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1014-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 818-N, 400-U,  
314-C, 85-N
- Epimedium perralderianum* Cosson  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Epimedium pinnatum* Fisch.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Epimedium pinnatum* Fisch. subsp.  
*colchicum* (Boiss.) N. Busch  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
711-C
- Epimedium sagittatum* (Siebold & Zucc.)  
Maxim.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Epimedium* x sp. Fisch. & C.A. Mey.  
Berberidaceae  
= *Epimedium grandiflorum* C.Morrison  
x *Epimedium diphyllum* (Morr. &  
Decne.) Lodd.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Epimedium x youngianum* Fisch. &  
C.A.Mey.  
Berberidaceae  
= *Epimedium grandiflorum* C.Morrison  
x *Epimedium diphyllum* (Morr. &  
Decne.) Lodd.  
Cultivated  
101-N

- Epimeredi indica* (L.) Rothm.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze  
431-W
- Epipactis atrorubens* (O.Hoffmann) Bess.  
Orchidaceae  
101-N
- Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1252-N, 1059-N, 725-NI, 642-A, 519-N,  
195-E, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 79-W
- Epipactis palustris* (L.) Crantz  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 101-N
- Epiphyllum hookeri* Haw.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.  
var. *hookeri* (Haw.) Kimmach  
Cultivated  
101-N, 85-N
- Epiphyllum oxypetalum* (DC.) Haw.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 742-N, 101-N
- Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw. var.  
*hookeri* (Haw.) Kimmach  
Cactaceae  
= *Epiphyllum hookeri* (Link & Otto)  
Haw.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Epipremnum aureum* (Linden ex André)  
G.S.Bunting  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1106-W, 990-N, 895-I, 486-I, 368-CE,  
261-CW
- Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.  
Araceae  
See: *Rhaphidophora aurea* (Linden &  
Andr ) Birdsey, *Scindapsus aureus* Engl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1247-U, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 875-N, 872-  
CN, 839-N, 742-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-  
CW, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 112-W,  
101-N, 85-N, 3-W
- Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl. 'Aureum'  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1201-NI, 621-E, 419-N, 354-N, 122-CE,  
80-E
- Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.  
Gesneriaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 742-N, 621-W, 101-N
- Episcia reptans* Mart.  
Gesneriaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Equisetum alaskanum* (A.A. Eaton) J.P.  
Anderson  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum arcticum* Rothm.  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum arvense* L.  
Equisetaceae  
See: *Equisetum calderi* Boivin  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 92  
1266-A, 1251-N, 1240-W, 1238-W,  
1215-N, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A,  
1141-A, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1049-N,  
1007-N, 998-A, 946-W, 942-A, 935-A,  
931-A, 919-N, 903-W, 889-A, 883-W,  
878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X,  
788-W, 756-C, 743-A, 728-A, 727-A,  
712-A, 667-A, 665-A, 661-A, 648-A,  
642-A, 571-A, 543-A, 534-N, 505-E,  
495-X, 486-AW, 483-Q, 431-W, 425-  
NW, 417-A, 401-CS, 360-W, 354-N,  
322-A, 310-ANX, 299-XW, 297-W,  
296-E, 293-W, 289-E, 286-W, 275-A,  
272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A,  
240-A, 232-X, 225-EW, 218-W, 212-W,  
211-AG, 210-W, 204-AW, 186-A, 180-  
A, 175-A, 174-v, 169-X, 165-W, 161-W,  
159-E, 147-X, 136-AW, 87-W, 85-W,  
70-W, 62-X, 54-W, 52-W, 45-W, 44-A,  
15-N
- Equisetum arvense* L. var. *arvense*  
Equisetaceae  
642-A
- Equisetum arvense* L. var. *boreale* (Bong.)  
Rupr.  
Equisetaceae  
642-A
- Equisetum bogotense* Kunth  
Equisetaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1229-N, 1134-Q, 931-A, 765-N, 407-W,  
87-W
- Equisetum boreale* Bong.  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum calderi* Boivin  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum arvense*  
642-A
- Equisetum capense* Burm. f.  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum debile* Roxb. ex Vaucher  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum ramosissimum* subsp.  
*debile* Desf.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 431-W, 243-A
- Equisetum diffusum* D.Don  
Equisetaceae  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 1124-A, 486-AW, 431-W, 275-  
A
- Equisetum x dycei* C.N. Page  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum elongatum* Willd.  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum ferrissii* Clute  
Equisetaceae  
See: *Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *elatum*  
(Engelm.) Morton, *Equisetum hyemale*  
L. var. *intermedium* A.A. Eat.  
1134-Q
- Equisetum fluviatile* L.  
Equisetaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1134-Q, 919-U, 823-N, 756-C, 642-A,  
519-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Equisetum fluviatile* L. var. *verticillatum*  
Döll.  
Equisetaceae  
642-A
- Equisetum x font-queri* Rothm.  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum fontinale* Copel.  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum giganteum* L.  
Equisetaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquati. Refs: 8  
1134-Q, 931-A, 930-A, 923-A, 407-W,  
295-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Equisetum hyemale* L.  
Equisetaceae  
See: *Equisetum hyemale* L. subsp. *affine*  
(Engelm.) Calder & Roy L. Taylor,  
*Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *californicum*  
Milde, *Equisetum hyemale* L. var.  
*pseudohyemale* (Farw.) Morton,  
*Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *robustum* (A.  
Braun) A.A. Eat., *Equisetum praealtum*  
Rafin.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 27  
1226-W, 1134-Q, 919-U, 878-I, 869-W,  
823-N, 655-G, 648-A, 642-A, 519-N,  
505-E, 483-Q, 431-W, 417-A, 401-CS,  
354-N, 328-E, 310-ENX, 290-E, 272-W,  
246-E, 225-SW, 218-W, 161-W, 159-E,  
87-W, 54-W
- Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *affine*  
(Engelm.) A.A. Eat.  
Equisetaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 3  
1175-W, 642-A, 179-W
- Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *californicum*  
Milde  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum hyemale* var. *affine*  
642-A

- Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *elatum* (Engelm.) Morton  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum x ferrissii*  
642-A
- Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *intermedium* A.A. Eat.  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum x ferrissii*  
642-A
- Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *pseudohyemale* (Farw.) Morton  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum hyemale* var. *affine*  
642-A
- Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *robustum* (A. Braun) A.A. Eat.  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum hyemale* var. *affine*  
642-A
- Equisetum hyemale* L. subsp. *affine* (Engelm.) Calder & Roy L. Taylor  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum hyemale* var. *affine*  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1220-U, 946-W, 756-C, 661-A, 642-A
- Equisetum hyemale* L. subsp. *hyemale*  
Equisetaceae  
642-A
- Equisetum japonicum* nom. illeg., ID uncertain  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *japonicum* or *Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf. var. *japonicum*  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Equisetum komarovii* Iljin  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum laevigatum* A. Braun  
Equisetaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1134-Q, 946-W, 878-I, 243-A, 212-W, 180-A, 161-W, 159-E, 87-W
- Equisetum laevigatum* A. Braun x *Equisetum variegatum* Schleich. ex F. Weber & D. Mohr  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum x litorale* Kuhlew. ex Rupr.  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum fluviatile* L. x *Equisetum arvense* L.  
1134-Q, 756-UC
- Equisetum lyi* H.Lév.  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum martii* Milde  
Equisetaceae  
407-W
- Equisetum maximum* Lam.  
Equisetaceae  
Cultivated  
44-A
- Equisetum mekongense* C.N. Page  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum x mildeanum* Rothm.  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum x moorei* Newman  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum myriochaetum* Schldtl. & Cham.  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum nelsonii* (A.A. Eaton) J.H. Schaffn.  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum palustre* L.  
Equisetaceae  
See: *Equisetum palustre* L. var. *americanum* Victorin, *Equisetum palustre* L. var. *simplicissimum* A. Braun  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1238-W, 1134-Q, 819-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 743-A, 642-A, 519-N, 417-A, 272-W, 263-A, 243-A, 218-W, 186-A, 161-W, 87-W, 70-W, 44-A, 34-W
- Equisetum palustre* L. var. *americanum* Victorin  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum palustre*  
642-A
- Equisetum palustre* L. var. *simplicissimum* A. Braun  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum palustre*  
642-A
- Equisetum praealtum* Rafin.  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *affine* (Engelm.) A.A. Eaton  
1134-Q
- Equisetum pratense* Ehrh.  
Equisetaceae  
Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 998-A, 519-N, 431-W, 272-W, 87-W
- Equisetum pyramidale* Goldm.  
Equisetaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 407-W, 360-W
- Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf.  
Equisetaceae  
See: *Equisetum debile* Roxb. ex Vaucher  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 31  
1228-A, 1215-N, 1134-Q, 1020-N, 1007-N, 892-A, 869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 727-A, 643-U, 519-N, 486-AW, 482-NW, 431-W, 417-A, 412-W, 354-N, 314-U, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 248-A, 221-W, 191-W, 135-Q, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W
- Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf. var. *japonicum* Milde.  
Equisetaceae  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf. subsp. *debile* (Roxb. ex Vaucher) Hauke  
Equisetaceae  
273-G
- Equisetum ramosum* DC.  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum ripense* Nakai & F. Maek.  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum saxicola* Suskd.  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum x schaffneri* Milde  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum giganteum* L. x *Equisetum myriochaetum* Schldtl. & Cham.  
1134-Q
- Equisetum scirpoides* Michx.  
Equisetaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1175-W, 1134-Q, 756-UC
- Equisetum sieboldi* Milde  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum* spp. L.  
Equisetaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1210-W, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 994-Q, 964-W, 930-A, 616-AI, 543-A, 483-Q, 401-CS, 334-CW, 333-C, 328-E, 310-AX, 246-E, 243-A, 191-W, 171-X, 155-E, 62-X
- Equisetum sylvaticum* L.  
Equisetaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1134-Q, 756-UC, 642-A, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Equisetum telmateia* Ehrh.  
Equisetaceae  
See: *Equisetum telmateia* Ehrh. subsp. *braunii* (Milde) Hauke  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1238-W, 1228-A, 1134-Q, 790-X, 272-W, 253-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 70-W, 45-W
- Equisetum telmateia* Ehrh. subsp. *braunii* (Milde) Hauke  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum telmateia* Ehrh. var. *braunii*  
946-W
- Equisetum x torgesianum* Rothm.  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q
- Equisetum x trachyodon* A. Braun  
Equisetaceae  
1134-Q

- Equisetum variegatum* Schltl. ex Weber & D. Mohr  
Equisetaceae  
See: *Equisetum variegatum* Schltl. ex Weber & D. Mohr subsp. *alaskanum* (A.A. Eat.) Hulten  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 819-N, 519-N
- Equisetum variegatum* Schltl. ex Weber & D. Mohr subsp. *alaskanum* (A.A. Eat.) Hulten  
Equisetaceae  
= *Equisetum variegatum* Schltl. ex Weber & D. Mohr var. *alaskanum* 1215-N
- Equisetum variegatum* Schleich. ex Fried., Weber & Mohr subsp. *variegatum*  
Equisetaceae  
756-UC
- Eragrostis abyssinica* (Jacq.) Link  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis tef* (Zucc.) Trotter  
Cultivated, Pasture  
287-N
- Eragrostis acuminata* Döll  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis maypurensis* (Kunth) Steud.  
255-W
- Eragrostis advena* (Stapf) S.M. Phillips  
Poaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Eragrostis aegyptiaca* (Willd.) Link  
Poaceae  
711-UC
- Eragrostis aethiopica* Chiov.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
87-W
- Eragrostis airoides* Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
255-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Eragrostis albensis* H. Scholz  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1219-W, 1019-N, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Eragrostis alveiformis* Lazarides  
Poaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees  
Poaceae  
See: *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 21  
1157-N, 1115-N, 975-I, 876-NI, 868-N, 850-N, 839-N, 742-N, 621-W, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 218-W, 188-A, 179-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 32-N
- Eragrostis arenicola* C.E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
121-W, 87-W
- Eragrostis articulata* (Schränk) Nees  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Eragrostis aspera* (Jacq.) Nees  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1233-A, 548-A, 382-W, 317-UZ, 221-W, 121-AZW, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 51-W
- Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 15  
1254-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1001-N, 878-I, 850-N, 819-N, 791-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 179-W, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW
- Eragrostis autumnalis* Keng  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Eragrostis bahiensis* Schrad. ex Schult.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1220-U, 1147-Ni, 945-N, 878-I, 819-N, 791-N, 638-U, 354-N, 317-UZ, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Eragrostis barbinodis* Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
317-UZ
- Eragrostis barrelieri* Daveau  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - a. Refs: 33  
1284-N, 1247-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 946-W, 945-N, 904-N, 885-A, 878-I, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 797-A, 791-N, 711-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 253-A, 218-W, 205-W, 179-W, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 25-A, 19-A, 7-EN
- Eragrostis benthamii* Mattei  
Poaceae  
317-UZ, 280-N
- Eragrostis bergiana* (Kunth) Trin.  
Poaceae  
121-ZW
- Eragrostis bicolor* Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 121-ZW
- Eragrostis biflora* Hack. ex Schinz  
Poaceae  
121-ZW
- Eragrostis blepharostachya* Schum.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis brownii* (Kunth) Nees  
839-N
- Eragrostis brownii* (Kunth) Nees  
Poaceae  
See: *Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees ex Steud.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 10  
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 280-N, 134-N, 15-N
- Eragrostis bulbifera* Steud.  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Eragrostis caesia* Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
317-UZ
- Eragrostis capensis* (Thunb.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1001-N, 382-W, 121-AZW
- Eragrostis capillaris* (L.) Nees  
Poaceae  
819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis caroliniana* (SPRENG.) SCRIBN.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis pectinacea* var. *pectinacea*  
819-N
- Eragrostis chaetophylla* Steud., nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis setifolia* Nees  
101-N
- Eragrostis chapelieri* (Kunth) Nees  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Eragrostis chariis* (Schult.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis nutans* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Eragrostis chloromelas* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis curvula* (Schräd.) Nees  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 382-W, 317-UZ, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.  
Poaceae  
See: *Eragrostis megastachya* (Koeler) Link  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 109  
1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1149-W, 1141-A, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-I, 885-A, 878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 809-NI, 791-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 708-N, 653-N, 648-A, 643-U, 642-A, 555-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 257-N, 253-A, 243-A, 240-A, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 55-A, 51-W, 42-U, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N



- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A,  
1071-N, 1001-N, 975-I, 943-nc, 933-A,  
872-NI, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N,  
407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 301-N, 300-N,  
287-N, 257-N, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A,  
221-W, 179-W, 161-W, 121-AW, 101-  
N, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R.Br. var. *ciliaris*  
Poaceae  
850-N
- Eragrostis cumingii* Steud.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
235-W, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schrاد.) Nees  
Poaceae  
See: *Eragrostis chloromelas* Steud.,  
*Eragrostis curvula* (Schrاد.) Nees var.  
*conferta* Nees  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 111  
1278-N, 1276-N, 1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-  
E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1226-W,  
1220-N, 1218-N, 1147-NI, 1142-U,  
1132-Q, 1106-W, 1103-W, 1073-EI,  
1068-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N,  
1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1009-N, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 964-W,  
951-Wi, 946-W, 945-N, 929-A, 927-A,  
919-N, 898-N, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I,  
869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N,  
819-N, 812-N, 807-W, 794-N, 791-N,  
782-AE, 775-i, 773-N, 761-N, 741-I,  
704-I, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-  
X, 483-QZ, 479-ENI, 454-W, 425-NW,  
411-E, 401-CS, 382-W, 354-N, 328-E,  
327-E, 317-NZ, 310-ENX, 303-S, 301-  
N, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W,  
280-N, 269-W, 261-CW, 251-N, 246-E,  
232-X, 225-SW, 199-W, 198-N, 195-E,  
189-E, 179-W, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X,  
158-W, 155-EZ, 151-E, 147-X, 121-  
AW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
80-E, 79-AEW, 72-E, 20-E, 15-N, 9-N,  
7-EN
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schrاد.) Nees var.  
*conferta* Nees  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis curvula* (Schrاد.) Nees  
904-N
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schrاد.) Nees 'A67'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schrاد.) Nees 'A84'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schrاد.) Nees  
'Catalina'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schrاد.) Nees 'Ermelo'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schrاد.) Nees  
'Morpha'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Eragrostis cylindriflora* Hochst.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW, 101-N
- Eragrostis damiensiana* (Bonnet) Thell.  
Poaceae  
1255-U, 809-U
- Eragrostis diarrhena* (Schult.) Steud  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
87-W
- Eragrostis dielsii* Pilg.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis diffusa* Buckley  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees  
ex Jedwabn.  
Refs: 5  
919-U, 878-I, 280-UW, 243-A, 180-A
- Eragrostis diplachnoides* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
Arid  
242-W, 87-W
- Eragrostis echinochloidea* Stapf  
Poaceae  
Refs: 6  
885-A, 878-I, 819-N, 317-UZ, 101-N,  
85-N
- Eragrostis elegans* Nees  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
Cultivated  
468-CN
- Eragrostis elliotii* S.Wats.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis campestris* Trin.  
Cultivated  
1197-Q
- Eragrostis elongata* (Willd.) J.F.Jacq.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1220-U, 975-I, 872-N, 839-N, 819-N,  
621-W, 317-UZ, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-N
- Eragrostis fascicularis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.  
87-W
- Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 10  
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 423-W, 297-W,  
286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 87-W, 23-W
- Eragrostis flaccida* Lindm.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis lugens* Nees  
819-N
- Eragrostis frankii* C.A.Mey. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 6  
1024-N, 819-N, 251-N, 218-W, 101-N,  
87-W
- Eragrostis gangetica* (Roxb.) Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 6  
1195-A, 850-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-NW
- Eragrostis glandulosipedata* De Winter  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Eragrostis glomerata* (Walter) L. H.  
Dewey  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Eragrostis gracilis* Schrاد.  
Poaceae  
400-UZ
- Eragrostis gummiflua* Nees  
Poaceae  
382-W, 121-AZW
- Eragrostis heteromera* Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Eragrostis hypnoides* (Lam.) Britton,  
Sterns & Pogg.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
756-C, 87-W
- Eragrostis infecunda* J.M.Black  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 868-N, 354-N, 205-W, 191-W,  
93-W
- Eragrostis intermedia* Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1278-N, 878-I, 794-N, 287-N, 199-W
- Eragrostis interrupta* (Lam.) Döll, nom.  
illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
Cultivated  
87-W

- Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
See: *Diandrochloa glomerata* (Walter) Burk., *Diandrochloa namaquensis* (Nees ex Schrad.) De Winter, *Eragrostis diarrhena* (Schult.) Steud., *Eragrostis diplachnoides* Steud., *Eragrostis elegans* Nees, *Eragrostis glomerata* (Walter) L. H. Dewey, *Eragrostis interrupta* (Lam.) D. L., nom. illeg., *Eragrostis namaquensis* Nees ex Schrad.  
Cultivated  
Arid - a. Refs: 14  
1233-A, 1207-A, 885-A, 819-N, 648-A, 431-W, 412-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N
- Eragrostis kennedyae* F. Turner  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Eragrostis kiwuensis* Jedwabn.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Eragrostis lacunaria* F. Muell. ex Benth.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis lehmanniana* Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 15  
1218-N, 1103-W, 946-W, 878-I, 791-N, 784-E, 649-E, 382-W, 317-UZ, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E
- Eragrostis lehmanniana* Nees 'A68'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Eragrostis lehmanniana* Nees 'Cochise'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Eragrostis lehmanniana* Nees 'Puhumima'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Eragrostis leptocarpa* Benth.  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1142-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis leptostachya* (R.Br.) Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1220-U, 945-N, 919-U, 839-N, 819-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 280-UW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Eragrostis lugens* Nees  
Poaceae  
See: *Eragrostis flaccida* Lindm.  
Refs: 12  
1199-A, 876-NI, 819-N, 638-U, 354-N, 317-UZ, 295-W, 251-U, 237-W, 236-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Eragrostis lugens* Nees var. *flaccida* (Lindm.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
1255-U, 809-U
- Eragrostis macilenta* (A. Rich.) Steud.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ, 85-W
- Eragrostis malayana* Stapf  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Eragrostis megastachya* (Koeler) Link  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vig. ex Janch.  
Arid - a. Refs: 10  
1238-W, 642-A, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 242-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 49-A, 30-A
- Eragrostis mexicana* (Hornem.) Link  
Poaceae  
See: *Eragrostis neomexicana* Vasey ex L.H. Dewey, *Eragrostis virescens* J. Presl  
Cultivated  
Arid - a. Refs: 38  
1262-E, 1260-E, 1255-U, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 764-i, 757-A, 711-W, 708-U, 534-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-Z, 280-UW, 243-A, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 191-W, 161-W, 157-W, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-N
- Eragrostis mexicana* (Hornem.) Link subsp. *mexicana*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
327-E, 198-N, 85-NW, 34-W
- Eragrostis mexicana* (Hornem.) Link subsp. *virescens* (J. Presl) S. D. Koch & Sanchez Vega  
Poaceae  
Refs: 9  
1149-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 327-E, 251-N, 243-A, 198-N, 180-A, 85-NW
- Eragrostis microcarpa* Vickery  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Eragrostis minor* Host  
Poaceae  
See: *Eragrostis poaeoides* P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., nom. illeg., *Eragrostis pooides* P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., *Eragrostis suaveolens* A. K. Becker ex Claus  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 59  
1270-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1068-W, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-U, 907-W, 904-N, 885-A, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 797-A, 791-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UN, 643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 400-NZI, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 300-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 161-W, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 86-N, 85-NW, 79-W, 42-U, 7-EN
- Eragrostis molybdea* Vickery  
Poaceae  
Arid  
317-UZ
- Eragrostis montana* Balansa  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Eragrostis multicaulis* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) Beauv.  
Refs: 18  
1220-N, 1207-A, 1120-C, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 818-U, 817-N, 708-U, 653-N, 648-A, 619-N, 400-UZ, 286-W, 263-A, 235-W, 87-W
- Eragrostis multiflorum* Steudel  
Poaceae  
643-U
- Eragrostis multispicula* Kit.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) Beauv.  
286-W
- Eragrostis namaquensis* Nees ex Schrad.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
87-W
- Eragrostis neesii* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis neomexicana* Vasey ex L.H. Dewey  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis mexicana* subsp. *mexicana* (Hornem.) Link  
Refs: 10  
1220-U, 1049-N, 988-I, 945-N, 944-Z, 317-UZ, 295-W, 237-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Eragrostis nigra* Nees ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 819-N, 712-A, 431-W, 275-A, 244-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E
- Eragrostis niwahokori* Honda  
Poaceae  
204-W, 87-W
- Eragrostis obtusa* Munro ex Ficalho & Hiern  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis obtusiflora* (E. Fourn.) Scribn.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
1226-W, 890-W
- Eragrostis palmeri* S. Wats.  
Poaceae  
885-A, 819-N
- Eragrostis paniciformis* (A. Braun) Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 354-N, 317-U, 85-N
- Eragrostis papposa* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud.  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 797-A
- Eragrostis parviflora* (R.Br.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1255-U, 1220-U, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 519-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N

- Eragrostis patens* Oliv.  
Poaceae  
121-W
- Eragrostis patentissima* Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
317-UZ
- Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Jedwabn.  
Poaceae  
See: *Eragrostis caroliniana* (SPRENG.) SCRIBN., *Eragrostis diffusa* Buckley  
Cultivated  
Arid - a. Refs: 27  
1273-I, 1239-E, 1220-U, 1165-I, 1142-N, 1040-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 988-I, 983-I, 945-N, 878-I, 839-N, 819-N, 708-U, 643-N, 642-A, 317-UZ, 301-N, 251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 199-W, 161-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud var. *miserrima* (E. Fourn.) Reeder  
Poaceae  
946-W
- Eragrostis pectinacea* R.Schultes var. *miserrima* (Fourn.) Reeder  
Poaceae  
945-N
- Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees var. *pectinacea*  
Poaceae  
34-W
- Eragrostis perennans* Keng  
Poaceae  
1215-N, 431-W
- Eragrostis pergracilis* S.T.Blake  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Eragrostis multicaulis* Steud., *Eragrostis multispicula* Kit.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 82  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1261-E, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1127-W, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 975-I, 945-N, 944-Z, 923-A, 919-U, 914-I, 885-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 737-I, 712-A, 711-UC, 648-A, 643-N, 621-W, 619-N, 590-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 275-A, 272-W, 257-EW, 255-W, 253-A, 245-A, 230-N, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 198-N, 191-W, 179-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AEW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 42-U, 32-N
- Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) Beauv. var. *imberbis* Franch  
Poaceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *pilosa*  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Eragrostis plana* Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1220-U, 1071-NI, 988-I, 984-I, 919-N, 819-N, 704-I, 407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 317-UZ, 280-N, 255-W, 172-Q, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N
- Eragrostis planiculmis* Nees  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 121-ZW
- Eragrostis poaeoides* P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis minor* Host  
Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1170-A, 1152-A, 914-N, 837-A, 794-N, 648-A, 642-A, 483-QZ, 423-W, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 248-A, 243-A, 235-W, 218-W, 180-A, 87-W
- Eragrostis poioides* P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis pooides* P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
642-A
- Eragrostis pooides* P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis minor* Host  
See: *Eragrostis poioides* P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Eragrostis porosa* Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Eragrostis procumbens* Nees  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.  
Poaceae  
See: *Eragrostis fascicularis* Trin.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
885-A, 819-N, 179-W, 85-N
- Eragrostis pseudosclerantha* Chiov.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis patentipilosa* Hack.  
Cultivated  
158-W, 121-AW
- Eragrostis pusilla* Hack.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Eragrostis racemosa* (Thunb.) Steud.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1001-N, 317-UZ, 158-W, 121-AZW
- Eragrostis rigidior* Pilg.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
121-W
- Eragrostis rotifer* Rendle  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis sarmentosa* (Thunb.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
885-A, 819-N
- Eragrostis scaligera* Salzm. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
179-W, 101-N
- Eragrostis schimperii* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Benth.  
Poaceae  
= *Harpachne schimperii* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
819-N, 87-W
- Eragrostis schweinfurthii* Chiov.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Eragrostis setifolia* Nees  
Poaceae  
See: *Eragrostis chaetophylla* Steud., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
317-Z, 101-N
- Eragrostis silveana* Swallen  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Eragrostis spartinooides* Steudel  
Poaceae  
634-Z
- Eragrostis spectabilis* (Pursh) Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1104-W, 174-v, 161-W, 101-N
- Eragrostis* spp. Wolf  
Poaceae  
Refs: 7  
913-A, 758-A, 560-A, 543-A, 382-W, 243-A, 82-A
- Eragrostis suaveolens* A. K. Becker ex Claus  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis minor* Host  
400-UZ, 101-N
- Eragrostis subsecunda* (Lam.) Fourn.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 368-E
- Eragrostis superba* Peyr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1134-Q, 945-N, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 839-N, 794-N, 791-N, 382-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 198-N, 158-W, 121-ZW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Eragrostis superba* Peyr. 'Palar'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Eragrostis superba* Peyr. 'T-8237'  
Poaceae  
101-N

- Eragrostis tef* (Zucc.) Trotter  
Poaceae  
See: *Eragrostis abyssinica* (Jacq.) Link  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 24  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 711-W, 519-N, 400-UZ, 382-W, 354-N, 317-UCZ, 301-N, 198-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-N
- Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1254-A, 1195-A, 878-I, 868-N, 810-W, 794-N, 791-N, 758-A, 719-AG, 518-N, 431-W, 424-NW, 348-AW, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 262-W, 261-W, 209-A, 204-W, 170-A, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-W, 87-W, 85-N, 6-A
- Eragrostis tenuifolia* (A.Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 32  
1226-W, 1157-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 980-A, 975-I, 945-N, 878-I, 872-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 791-N, 742-N, 621-W, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 276-W, 205-W, 199-W, 176-N, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 53-A, 7-N
- Eragrostis trachycarpa* (Benth.) Domin  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Eragrostis tremula* Hochst. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1207-A, 621-W, 562-A, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-W
- Eragrostis trichodes* (Nutt.) A.W. Wood  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1132-Q, 819-N, 708-U, 301-N
- Eragrostis trichophora* Cosson & Durieu  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1220-U, 868-N, 819-N, 814-U, 382-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N
- Eragrostis turgina* (Schum.) De Wild.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Eragrostis unioides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - a/. Refs: 14  
1254-A, 1195-A, 839-N, 621-W, 431-W, 301-N, 191-W, 179-W, 170-A, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N
- Eragrostis verticillata* (Cav.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Eragrostis virescens* J. Presl  
Poaceae  
= *Eragrostis mexicana* subsp. *virescens* (Hornem.) Link (J.Presl) S.D.Koch & Sánchez  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1229-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 885-A, 876-NI, 851-N, 807-W, 794-N, 708-U, 382-W, 317-UZ, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A, 121-AZW, 91-W, 87-W, 51-W
- Eragrostis virescens* J. Presl subsp. *verloovei* R. Portal  
Poaceae  
1220-U
- Eragrostis virescens* J. Presl subsp. *virescens*  
Poaceae  
1220-U
- Eragrostis viscosa* (Retz.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1218-N, 1153-A, 975-I, 878-I, 872-N, 791-N, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-N
- Eragrostis wilmaniae* C.E.Hubb. & Schweick.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Eragrostis xylanica* Hack.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Eranthemum indicum* (Nees) C. B. Clarke  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Eranthemum pulchellum* Andrews  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Eranthemum nervosum* (Vahl) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1256-N, 1210-W, 870-N, 423-W, 354-N, 101-N, 32-N
- Eranthemum viscidum* Blume  
Acanthaceae  
13-A
- Eranthis hyemalis* (L.) Salisb.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 24  
1255-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 907-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 809-NI, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-CN, 653-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 280-UW, 101-N, 85-N
- Erechtites arguta* (A.Rich.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erechtites glomerata* (Desf. ex Poir.) DC.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Erechtites atkinsoniae* F.Muell.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Erechtites glomerata* (Poir.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Erechtites arguta* (A.Rich.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
946-W, 736-E, 161-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X
- Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 50  
1255-I, 1219-E, 1215-N, 1192-A, 1190-A, 1164-EI, 1128-A, 1104-W, 1073-AI, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 933-A, 932-A, 923-A, 919-N, 876-NI, 875-N, 826-N, 819-N, 809-I, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 756-C, 708-N, 642-A, 638-N, 619-N, 476-N, 407-W, 400-NZ, 361-W, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 263-A, 257-N, 249-G, 218-W, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 87-W, 85-W, 13-A
- Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
var. *calalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Griseb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
Refs: 5  
794-N, 287-N, 286-W, 261-W, 237-W
- Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
var. *hieraciifolia*  
Asteraceae  
= *Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 261-W
- Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
var. *intermedia* Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
642-A
- Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
var. *praealta* (Raf.) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
642-A
- Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC., *Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *calalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Griseb., *Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *hieraciifolia*, *Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *praealta* (Raf.) Fern.  
Refs: 6  
1268-A, 1226-W, 1208-Q, 1205-Q, 839-N, 85-NZ
- Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
var. *calalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Griseb.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1157-N, 742-N, 85-N

- Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
var. *hieraciifolius*  
Asteraceae  
85-N
- Erechtites minima* (Poir.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio minimus* Poir.  
See: *Erechtites prenanthoides* (A. Rich.) DC.  
Refs: 11  
946-W, 736-E, 392-W, 151-E, 116-Q,  
101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 34-W
- Erechtites prenanthoides* (A. Rich.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erechtites minima* (Poir.) DC.  
218-W, 87-W
- Erechtites quadridentata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Erechtites scaberula* Hook.f.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Erechtites valerianaefolia* (Wolf.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1124-A
- Erechtites valerianifolia* (Wolf) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC.  
Arid - Refs: 36  
1207-A, 1128-AE, 1068-W, 1049-N,  
945-N, 919-N, 875-N, 869-W, 839-N,  
794-N, 777-NI, 621-W, 431-W, 425-  
NW, 424-NW, 407-W, 361-W, 301-N,  
287-N, 280-N, 276-W, 274-A, 269-W,  
255-W, 243-A, 206-A, 196-N, 188-A,  
165-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
W, 28-W, 13-A
- Erechtites valerianifolia* (Wolf.) DC. fo.  
*valerianifolia* (Spreng.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC.  
368-E
- Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Erechtites valerianifolia* (Wolf) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 328-E, 85-N
- Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC. fo. *valerianifolius*  
Asteraceae  
354-N
- Erechtites heiraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
255-W
- Erectites glomerata* (Poiret) DC.  
Asteraceae  
231-E
- Erectites minima* (Poiret) DC.  
Asteraceae  
231-E
- Eremobium aegyptiacum* (Sprengel) Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Eremocarpus setiger* (Hook.) Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Croton setiger* Hook.  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 856-N, 7-N
- Eremocarpus setigerus* (Hook.) Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Croton setiger* Hook.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 19  
1229-N, 1132-Q, 869-W, 855-N, 765-N,  
543-A, 327-E, 300-N, 243-A, 241-N,  
218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W,  
147-X, 136-W, 121-AW, 87-W
- Eremochloa ciliaris* (L.) Merr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N, 87-W
- Eremochloa leersioides* Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Eremochloa ciliaris*  
101-N
- Eremochloa ophiuroides* (Munro) Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 18  
1278-N, 1205-Q, 1134-Q, 1105-A,  
1104-W, 1103-W, 929-A, 794-N, 760-  
W, 431-W, 287-N, 261-CW, 243-A,  
235-W, 179-W, 101-N, 80-E, 23-W
- Eremochloa ophiuroides* (Munro) Hack.  
'Au-Centennial'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Eremochloa ophiuroides* (Munro) Hack.  
'Oklawm'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Eremocitrus glauca* (Lindl.) Swingle  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
87-W
- Eremodaucus lehmanni* Bunge  
Apiaceae  
87-W
- Eremodaucus lehmannii* Bunge  
Apiaceae  
1207-A
- Eremophila debilis* (Andrews) Chinnock  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Myoporum debile* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Eremophila maculata* (Ker.-Gawl.) F.  
Müell.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Stenochilus maculatus* Ker.-Gawl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
269-W, 87-W
- Eremophila mitchellii* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1207-A, 1134-Q, 269-W, 177-A, 87-W
- Eremopoa persica* (Trin.) Roshev.  
Poaceae  
= *Eremopoa altaica*  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 732-  
A, 317-UZ
- Eremopogon foveolatus* (Delile) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Dichanthium foveolatum* (Delile)  
Roberty  
221-W
- Eremopyrum bonaepartis* (Spreng.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 243-A, 101-N,  
85-N
- Eremopyrum orientale* (L.) Jaub. & Spach  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1207-A, 819-N, 817-N, 643-U, 317-UZ,  
101-N, 42-U
- Eremopyrum triticeum* (Gaertn.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
See: *Agropyron triticeum* Gaertn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 945-N, 819-N, 817-N, 711-W,  
642-A, 317-U, 275-A, 101-N, 85-N, 42-  
U
- Eremospatha haullevilleana* De Wild.  
Arecaceae  
1107-I
- Eremostachys loasaefolia* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
243-A
- Eremurus persicus* Boiss.  
Liliaceae  
243-A
- Erepsia heteropetala* (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N,  
314-C, 40-N
- Erianthemum dregei* (Eckl. & Zehy.) V.Tieghem  
Loranthaceae  
Parasitic  
483-Q, 121-W
- Erianthus angustifolius* Nees  
Poaceae  
= *Saccharum angustifolium* (Nees) Trin.  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Erianthus arundinaceus* (Retz.) Jeswiet  
Poaceae  
= *Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.  
209-A, 12-A
- Erianthus formosanus* Stapf var.  
*pollinioides* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

- Erianthus fulvus* Nees ex Hack., nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Saccharum rufipilum* Steud.  
1124-A
- Erianthus munja* (Roxb.) Jeswiet  
Poaceae  
= *Saccharum bengalense* Retz.  
1124-A
- Erianthus ravennae* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Saccharum ravennae* (L.) L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1250-N, 951-W, 914-U, 775-I
- Erianthus rufipilus* (Steud.) Griseb.  
Poaceae  
= *Saccharum rufipilum* Steud.  
1124-A, 297-W
- Erica andromedaeflora* Andrews  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 869-W, 176-N
- Erica arborea* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 33  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1251-nc, 1207-A,  
1049-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E,  
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN,  
649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 401-CS,  
380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN,  
290-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 155-E, 87-  
W, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Erica australis* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Erica baccans* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1262-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 505-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N,  
176-N, 155-E, 72-E, 7-EN
- Erica bauera* Andrews  
Ericaceae  
= *Erica baueri* Andrews  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Erica caffra* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 534-N,  
505-E, 354-N, 280-N, 176-N
- Erica canaliculata* Andrews  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Erica carnea* L.  
Ericaceae  
See: *Erica herbacea* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1031-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N,  
380-W, 314-C
- Erica carnea* x *erigena* L. - L.  
Ericaceae  
= *Erica* x *darleyensis* Bean  
Cultivated  
812-C, 519-N
- Erica cerinthoides* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Erica ciliaris* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
894-N, 819-N, 793-EN, 519-N, 70-W
- Erica cinerea* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1132-Q, 1030-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N,  
819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 483-Q, 425-NW,  
354-N, 280-N, 246-E, 151-E, 101-N, 80-  
E
- Erica cruenta* Sol.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Erica* x *darleyensis* Bean  
Ericaceae  
= *Erica carnea* L. x *Erica erigena* R. Ross  
See: *Erica carnea* L. x *Erica erigena* L.  
Cultivated  
819-N, 314-C
- Erica discolor* Andrews  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 855-N, 354-N
- Erica discolor* Andrews subsp.  
*andrewsanthus* E.G.H.Oliv. & I.M.Oliv.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Erica erigena* R. Ross  
Ericaceae  
See: *Erica mediterranea* L.  
Cultivated  
812-UC, 519-N
- Erica glandulosa* Thunb.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N,  
74-N
- Erica glandulosa* Thunb. subsp.  
*glandulosa*  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Erica herbacea* L.  
Ericaceae  
= *Erica carnea* L.  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Erica hirtiflora* Curt.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Erica holosericea* Salisb.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Erica lusitanica* Rudolphi  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 58  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1197-  
Q, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1020-N,  
964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E,  
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN,  
775-W, 736-E, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N,  
505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C,  
380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-C, 328-E,  
327-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E,  
280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E,  
176-N, 168-CEI, 165-W, 155-E, 152-A,  
151-E, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-N, 78-E, 72-E,  
40-N, 35-X, 15-N
- Erica mammosa* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Erica mauritanica* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Erica mediterranea* L.  
Ericaceae  
= *Erica erigena* R. Ross  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Erica melanthera* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
919-U, 869-W, 823-N, 401-CS, 380-W,  
310-EN, 280-UW, 155-E, 72-E, 54-W
- Erica peziza* G.Sinclair  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Erica quadrangularis* Salisb.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 869-W, 855-  
N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-  
N, 155-E, 72-E, 54-W
- Erica scoparia* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1032-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 396-N,  
354-N, 176-N, 54-W
- Erica simulans* Dulfer  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Erica* spp. L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
849-I, 272-W, 198-N
- Erica stricta* Donn ex Willd.  
Ericaceae  
= *Erica terminalis* Salisb.  
894-W

- Erica subulata* J.C.Wendl.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Erica terminalis* Salisb.  
Ericaceae  
See: *Erica stricta* Donn ex Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1020-N, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN,  
519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Erica tetralix* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1043-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 818-N, 708-N,  
653-N, 519-N, 482-N, 272-W, 251-U,  
151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 70-W
- Erica vagans* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 519-N, 505-E,  
280-N, 101-N, 80-E
- Erica ventricosa* Thunb.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Erica versicolor* J.C.Wendl.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
74-N
- Erica vestita* Thunb.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Ericameria laricifolia* (Gray) Shinnars  
Asteraceae  
See: *Haplopappus laricifolius* A.Gray  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Ericameria nauseosa* (Pall.)L. Nesom &I. Baird  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pall.) Britton  
See: *Chrysothamnus graveolens* (Nutt.) Greene, *Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pall.) Britton, *Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. subsp. *albicaulis* (Nutt.) Hall & Clements, *Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. subsp. *graveolens* (Nutt.) Piper, *Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. var. *albicaulis* (Nutt.) Rydb., *Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. var. *glabratus* (Gray) Cronq.  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 213-Av, 85-N
- Ericameria nauseosa* (Pall.) G.L.Nesom & G.I.Baird var. *glabrata* (A. Gray) Nesom & Baird  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. subsp. *graveolens* (Nutt.) Piper  
642-A
- Ericameria nauseosa* (Pall.) G.L.Nesom & G.I.Baird var. *nauseosa*  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Ericameria nauseosa* (Pall.) G.L.Nesom & G.I.Baird var. *speciosa* (Nutt.) Nesom & Baird  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysothamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. subsp. *albicaulis* (Nutt.) H.M. Hall  
642-A
- Erigeron acer* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erigeron acris* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1238-W, 1149-I, 519-N, 272-W, 94-A,  
70-W
- Erigeron acer* L. subsp. *acer*  
Asteraceae  
1042-N, 1033-N
- Erigeron acer* L. subsp. *brachycephalus*  
Hämet-Ahti et al.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N
- Erigeron acris* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Erigeron acer* L., *Erigeron acris* L. var. *kamtschaticus* (DC.) Herder  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1241-N, 243-A, 87-W
- Erigeron acris* L. var. *kamtschaticus* (DC.) Herder  
Asteraceae  
= *Erigeron acris* subsp. *kamtschaticus*  
648-A
- Erigeron albidus* (Willd.) Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza sumatrensis* (Retz.) E. Walker  
973-I
- Erigeron alpinus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Erigeron annuus* (L.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Stenactis annua* (L.) Nees, *Stenactis pseudo-annuus* (Makino) Ohba, comb. nov."  
Cultivated  
Refs: 92  
1277-I, 1276-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1268-A, 1252-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1241-N, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1203-W, 1186-A, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1165-I, 1164-AI, 1147-N, 1140-N, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1069-N, 1055-I, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 975-I, 967-A, 951-W, 946-W, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 891-I, 889-AN, 882-I, 872-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-UC, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 764-i, 761-N, 756-C, 722-NI, 712-A, 653-NI, 648-A, 642-A, 638-N, 619-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 405-Ni, 314-CN, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 256-W, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 207-AW, 204-W, 161-W, 108-N, 106-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-C
- Erigeron annuus* (L.) Pers. subsp. *annuus*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 13  
1264-I, 1255-I, 1230-I, 1154-E, 1029-N, 1027-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 896-I, 826-N, 809-I, 711-CN, 400-NZ
- Erigeron annuus* (L.) Pers. subsp. *septentrionalis* (Fernald & Wiegand) Wagenitz  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 10  
1265-N, 1230-I, 1177-E, 1029-N, 1025-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 708-CN, 653-NI, 400-ZI
- Erigeron annuus* (L.) Pers. subsp. *strigosus* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Wagenitz  
Asteraceae  
= *Erigeron strigosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *strigosus*  
Refs: 13  
1255-I, 1230-I, 1154-E, 1149-U, 1034-N, 1013-N, 896-I, 819-N, 809-I, 711-W, 708-N, 653-NI, 642-A
- Erigeron asper* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Erigeron glabellus* Nutt. var. *pubescens* auct. non Hook. p.p.  
642-A
- Erigeron asteroides* Roxb., nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Astragalus nuttallii* (Torr. & A. Gray) J. T. Howell  
87-W
- Erigeron bellidioides* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Benth. ex C.B.Clarke  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Erigeron bellioides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 839-N, 301-N, 85-N

- Erigeron bonariense* L.  
Asteraceae  
23-W
- Erigeron bonariensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist  
Refs: 20  
1220-N, 1165-I, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 951-WI, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 913-A, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 603-A, 382-W, 274-A, 251-I, 245-A, 235-W, 51-W, 50-W
- Erigeron canadensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronq.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 35  
1242-N, 1220-N, 1165-I, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 1073-AI, 1000-A, 967-A, 951-W, 935-A, 915-A, 900-I, 894-W, 883-W, 878-I, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 743-A, 648-A, 642-A, 424-NW, 299-XW, 287-N, 286-W, 274-A, 263-A, 251-I, 235-W, 218-W, 204-W, 52-W, 51-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Erigeron canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*  
Asteraceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Erigeron canadensis* L. var. *glabratus*  
Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza canadensis* var. *glabrata* (L.) Cronq. (Gray) Cronq.  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Erigeron caucasicus* Steven  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Erigeron ciliatus* Ledeb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphotrichum ciliatum* (Ledeb.)L. Nesom  
819-N
- Erigeron crispus* Pourr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist  
1250-U
- Erigeron delphinifolius* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Erigeron divaricatus* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza ramosissima* Cronq.  
Refs: 3  
314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Erigeron divergens* Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
  
878-I
- Erigeron droebachensis* O.F. Müller  
Asteraceae  
1178-I
- Erigeron x flahaultianus* Thell.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist x *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist  
1220-U
- Erigeron floribundus* (H.B.K.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza bonariensis* var. *leiotheca* (L.) Cronq. (Blake) Cuatrec.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1233-A, 1220-N, 87-W, 51-W, 50-W
- Erigeron formosissimus* Greene  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
878-I
- Erigeron galeottii* (A.Gray) Greene  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Erigeron glabellus* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Erigeron glabellus* Nutt. subsp. *pubescens* (Hook.) Cronq., *Erigeron oblancoelatus* Rydb.  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Erigeron glabellus* Nutt. var. *pubescens*  
auct. non Hook. p.p.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erigeron asper*  
642-A
- Erigeron glabellus* Nutt. subsp. *pubescens* (Hook.) Cronq.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erigeron glabellus* var. *pubescens*  
642-A
- Erigeron glaucus* Ker.-Gawl.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1175-W, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 108-N, 40-N
- Erigeron x huelsenii* Vatke  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist x *Erigeron acer* L.  
1220-U
- Erigeron jamaicense* L.  
Asteraceae  
14-A
- Erigeron karvinskianus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 104  
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1176-W, 1175-W, 1165-I, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1132-Q, 1090-I, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 976-N, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 902-I, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 818-I, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-AN, 775-I, 765-N, 764-i, 733-N, 718-NI, 711-C, 662-NI, 654-E, 653-N, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 424-NW, 405-Ni, 401-CS, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-N, 301-N, 300-N, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E, 241-N, 233-CE, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 168-CEI, 165-W, 155-E, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 40-N, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Erigeron karvinskianus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
1229-N
- Erigeron linifolius* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
923-A, 648-A, 204-W, 87-W
- Erigeron longipes* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 199-W, 157-W
- Erigeron macranthus* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erigeron speciosus* (Lindl.) DC. var. *macranthus*  
878-I
- Erigeron mucronatus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 894-W, 794-N, 287-N
- Erigeron oblancoelatus* Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erigeron glabellus* var. *glabellus*  
642-A
- Erigeron pampeanus* Parodi  
Asteraceae  
1220-U



- Erigeron philadelphicus* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Erigeron philadelphicus* L. subsp. *provancheri* (Victorin & Rouss.) J.K. Morton, *Erigeron provancheri* Victorin & Rouss.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 33  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1055-I, 1020-N, 1012-N, 919-U, 882-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 773-N, 761-N, 722-NI, 708-U, 642-A, 638-N, 519-N, 433-W, 314-CN, 286-W, 280-UW, 263-A, 251-U, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 92-N, 87-W, 68-A, 52-v, 40-U
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. var. *glaber*  
Henry  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 642-A, 287-N
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. var. *philadelphicus*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 1252-N, 794-N
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. var. *provancheri* (Victorin & Rouss.) Boivin  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. subsp. *philadelphicus*  
Asteraceae  
756-C
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. subsp. *provancheri* (Victorin & Rouss.) J.K. Morton  
Asteraceae  
= *Erigeron philadelphicus* var. *provancheri*  
642-A
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. fo. *angustatus*  
Victorin & Rousseau  
Asteraceae  
287-N
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. fo. *purpureus*  
Farwell  
Asteraceae  
287-N
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. fo. *scaturicola*  
Cronquist  
Asteraceae  
287-N
- Erigeron provancheri* Victorin & Rouss.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erigeron philadelphicus* var. *provancheri*  
642-A
- Erigeron pseudo-annuus* Makino  
Asteraceae  
287-N
- Erigeron pubescens* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Erigeron pulchellus* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
914-U, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Erigeron pusillus* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza canadensis* var. *pusilla* (L.) Cronq. (Nutt.) Cronq.  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Erigeron quercifolius* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
249-G, 161-W
- Erigeron ramosus* (Walter) Britton, Steins & Poggenb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erigeron strigosus* var. *strigosus*  
Refs: 3  
1219-W, 642-A, 619-N
- Erigeron ramosus* (Walt.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. var. *beyrichii* (Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Erigeron strigosus* var. *beyrichii*  
642-A
- Erigeron* x sp. Bergmans  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Erigeron spathulatum* Vahl  
Asteraceae  
933-A
- Erigeron speciosus* (Lindl.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Erigeron macranthus* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 400-U, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Erigeron spicullosus* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
931-A, 87-W
- Erigeron* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1203-W, 930-A, 272-W, 245-A, 23-W
- Erigeron strigosus* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Erigeron annuus* (L.) Pers. subsp. *strigosus* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Wagenitz, *Erigeron ramosus* (Walt.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. var. *beyrichii* (Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Gray, *Erigeron ramosus* (Walter) Britton, Steins & Poggenb."  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1252-N, 1203-W, 826-N, 773-N, 761-N, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 433-W, 400-NZ, 249-G, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NW, 52-W
- Erigeron strigosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *beyrichii* (Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Torr. & Gray ex Gray  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Erigeron strigosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *septentrionalis* (Fern. & Wieg.) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Erigeron strigosus* Muhl. fo. *discoideus*  
Fernald  
Asteraceae  
287-N
- Erigeron subtrinervis* Rydb. ex Porter & Britt.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Erigeron sumatrensis* Retz.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza albida* Willd. ex Spreng.  
Refs: 20  
1254-A, 1228-A, 1220-N, 1165-I, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 951-W, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 412-W, 276-W, 251-I, 243-A, 204-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W, 68-A, 13-A
- Erigeron tenuis* Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
161-W
- Erinus alpinus* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N, 314-CN, 85-N, 40-N
- Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 83  
1267-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1247-NX, 1220-U, 1201-N, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1102-N, 1089-N, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 976-N, 964-W, 951-Wi, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 898-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 802-I, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 742-N, 738-I, 714-NI, 704-I, 654-CE, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 494-E, 479-CEN, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 314-G, 310-EN, 301-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 230-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 179-W, 155-E, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 107-W, 101-N, 85-W, 73-E, 22-W, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Eriocaulon australe* R.Br.  
Eriocaulaceae  
431-W
- Eriocaulon benthamii* Kunth  
Eriocaulaceae  
101-N
- Eriocaulon buergerianum* Koern.  
Eriocaulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
431-W, 297-EW, 275-A, 87-W
- Eriocaulon cinereum* R.Br.  
Eriocaulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 10  
1175-W, 482-NI, 431-W, 359-A, 286-W, 251-U, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Eriocaulon cinereum* R.Br. var. *sieboldiana* (Sieb. & Zucc.) T.Koyama  
Eriocaulaceae  
235-W

- Eriocaulon cinereum* R.Br. var. *sieboldianum* (Sieb. & Zucc.) T. Koyama  
Eriocaulaceae  
87-W
- Eriocaulon decemflorum* Maxim.  
Eriocaulaceae  
431-W, 263-A
- Eriocaulon decemflorum* Maxim. var. *nipponicum* Nakai  
Eriocaulaceae  
286-W, 87-W
- Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart.  
Eriocaulaceae  
87-W
- Eriocaulon gracile* Mart.  
Eriocaulaceae  
87-W
- Eriocaulon heterolepis* Steud. var. *nigricans* Koern.  
Eriocaulaceae  
191-W, 170-A
- Eriocaulon hondoense* Satake  
Eriocaulaceae  
286-W, 87-W
- Eriocaulon longifolium* Nees ex Kunth  
Eriocaulaceae  
191-W, 170-A
- Eriocaulon luzulaefolium* Mart. in Wall.  
Eriocaulaceae  
87-W
- Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth  
Eriocaulaceae  
Aquatic  
1215-N
- Eriocaulon merrillii* Ruhland ex Perkins  
Eriocaulaceae  
431-W
- Eriocaulon miquelianum* Koern.  
Eriocaulaceae  
Refs: 4  
648-A, 286-W, 263-A, 87-W
- Eriocaulon nantoense* Hayata  
Eriocaulaceae  
431-W
- Eriocaulon nipponicum* Maxim.  
Eriocaulaceae  
1207-A
- Eriocaulon odoratum* Dalz.  
Eriocaulaceae  
87-W
- Eriocaulon parvum* Koern.  
Eriocaulaceae  
648-A
- Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.  
Eriocaulaceae  
Aquatic.  
1195-A, 87-W
- Eriocaulon robustius* (Maxim.) Makino  
Eriocaulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 87-W
- Eriocaulon scariosum* Smith  
Eriocaulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Eriocaulon septangulare* With.  
Eriocaulaceae  
= *Eriocaulon aquaticum* (Hill) Druce  
23-W
- Eriocaulon setaceum* L.  
Eriocaulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
431-W, 87-W
- Eriocaulon sexangulare* L.  
Eriocaulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 4  
1233-A, 1195-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Eriocaulon sieboldianum* Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.  
Eriocaulaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1207-A, 712-A, 648-A
- Eriocaulon sieboldianum* Sieb & Zucc.  
Eriocaulaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
274-A, 263-AE, 204-W
- Eriocaulon* spp. L.  
Eriocaulaceae  
423-W
- Eriocaulon tenuissimum* Nakai  
Eriocaulaceae  
648-A
- Eriocaulon thwaitesii* Koern.  
Eriocaulaceae  
Aquatic.  
1195-A
- Eriocaulon truncatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.  
Eriocaulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
191-W, 170-A, 135-Q, 87-W
- Eriocephalus africanus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 251-U, 121-AZW
- Eriocephalus umbellulatus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
382-W
- Eriocereus martinii* (Labour.) Riccob.  
Cactaceae  
= *Harrisia martinii* (Labour.) Britton  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 269-W, 191-W, 147-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 62-X
- Eriocereus regelii* (Weing.) Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
= *Harrisia regelii* (Weing.) Borg  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Eriocereus tortuosus* (J. Forbes ex Otto & A. Dietr.) Riccob.  
Cactaceae  
= *Harrisia tortuosa* (J. Forbes ex Otto & A. Dietr.) Britt. & Rose  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 191-W, 147-X, 87-W
- Eriochloa acuminata* (J. Presl) Kunth  
Poaceae  
See: *Eriochloa gracilis* (E. Fourn.) Hitchc.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1218-N, 946-W, 878-I, 85-W
- Eriochloa acuminata* (J. Presl) Kunth var. *acuminata*  
Poaceae  
904-U, 34-W
- Eriochloa australiensis* Stapf ex Thell.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1220-U, 819-N
- Eriochloa contracta* Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1218-N, 1142-U, 946-W, 794-N, 725-N, 705-A, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 317-U, 287-N, 243-A, 180-A, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 42-U
- Eriochloa crebra* S. T. Blake  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eriochloa fatmensis* (Hochst. & Steud.) Clayton  
Poaceae  
See: *Eriochloa nubica* (Steud.) Hack. & Stapf ex Thell.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1141-A, 1001-N, 317-UZ, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Eriochloa gracilis* (E. Fourn.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Eriochloa acuminata* var. *acuminata* (Presl.) Hitchc.  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 794-N, 705-A, 543-A, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 180-A, 161-W, 90-AW, 87-W
- Eriochloa leersioides* (Munro) Hack.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Eriochloa lemmonii* Vasey & Scribn.  
Poaceae  
161-W
- Eriochloa lemmonii* Vasey & Scribn.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Eriochloa meyeriana* (Nees) Pilg.  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum meyerianum* Nees  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1001-N, 945-N, 368-E, 354-N

- Eriochloa montevidensis* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1229-N, 765-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Eriochloa nelsonii* Scribn. & Sm. (fide McVaugh)  
Poaceae  
1226-W
- Eriochloa nubica* (Steud.) Hack. & Stapf ex Thell.  
Poaceae  
= *Eriochloa fatmensis* (Hochst. & Steud.) Clayton  
Arid  
242-W
- Eriochloa pacifica* Mez  
Poaceae  
Arid  
87-W
- Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1128-A, 975-I, 927-A, 872-CN, 191-W, 179-W, 170-AI, 135-Q, 85-NZW
- Eriochloa procera* (Retz.) C. E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
auct. non (Retz.) C.E.Hubbard = *Eriochloa fatmensis* (Hochst. & Steud.) Clayton  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1000-A, 819-N, 621-W, 431-W, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 286-W, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N, 12-A
- Eriochloa pseudoacrotricha* (Stapf ex Thell.) C. E. Hubb. ex S. T. Blake  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid -Refs: 7  
1220-U, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ, 101-N, 85-N
- Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Hamilt.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 13  
1233-A, 839-N, 638-N, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 271-W, 255-W, 241-N, 90-EW, 68-A
- Eriochloa* spp. Kunth []  
Poaceae  
543-A
- Eriochloa succincta* (Trin.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
819-N
- Eriochloa villosa* (Thunb.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1250-N, 1208-Q, 1207-A, 819-N, 790-X, 711-W, 642-A, 543-A, 482-N, 431-W, 317-U, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 174-W, 161-W, 101-N, 85-NZW, 42-U
- Eriochloa villosa* (Thunb.) Kunth.  
Poaceae  
210-W
- Eriochrysis cayanensis* Beauv.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Eriochrysis cayenensis* P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
1207-A, 929-A
- Eriodictyon angustifolium* Nutt.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Eriodictyon californicum* (Hook. & Arn.) Torr.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Eriodictyon crassifolium* Benth.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Eriodictyon crassifolium* Benth. var. *niveum* Brandeg.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
218-W
- Eriogonum annuum* Nutt.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
174-v, 161-W
- Eriogonum caespitosum* Nutt.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Eriogonum compositum* Douglas ex Benth.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Eriogonum crocatum* Davidson  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Eriogonum deflexum* Torr.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Eriogonum elatum* Douglas ex Benth.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Eriogonum fasciculatum* Benth.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
543-A, 116-W
- Eriogonum fasciculatum* Benth. var. *foliolosum* (Nutt.) Abrams  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Eriogonum ovalifolium* Nutt.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Eriogonum polycladon* Benth.  
Polygonaceae  
878-I
- Eriogonum stellatum* Benth.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Eriogonum umbellatum* var. *ellipticum* Torr. (Nutt.) Reveal  
23-W
- Eriogonum wrightii* Torr. ex Benth.  
Polygonaceae  
Toxic  
1160-A
- Erioneuron pulchellum* (Kunth) Tateoka  
Poaceae  
= *Dasyochloa pulchella* (Kunth) Willd. ex Rydb.  
878-I
- Eriope tumidicaulis* Harley  
Lamiaceae  
255-W
- Eriophorum angustifolium* Honck.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1123-Q, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Eriophorum gracile* Koch  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
272-W, 70-W
- Eriophorum latifolium* Hoppe  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic -Refs: 4  
1238-W, 297-W, 272-W, 70-W
- Eriophorum scheuchzeri* Hoppe  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Eriophorum vaginatum* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Eriophorum virginicum* L.  
Cyperaceae  
1057-N
- Eriophyllum confertiflorum* (DC.) A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Eriophyllum lanatum* (Pursh) Forbes  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 1019-N, 819-N, 23-W
- Eriophyllum lanatum* (Pursh) Forbes var. *grandiflorum* (A.Gray) Jepson  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
243-A, 180-A, 161-W
- Eriophyllum nevinii* Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Eriosema cordatum* E. Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid  
121-AW
- Eriosema crinitum* (Kunth)Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
14-A
- Eriosema nutans* Schinz  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
1123-Q

- Eriosema psoraleoides* (Lam.) G. Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid  
121-AZW
- Eriospermum burchellii* Bak.  
Liliaceae  
121-AW
- Eriostemon myoporoides* DC.  
Rutaceae  
= *Philotheca myoporoides* (DC.)  
M.J. Bayly  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Eritrichium nanum* (Vill.) Schrad. ex  
Gaudin  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Erlangea cordifolia* (Benth. ex Oliv.) S.  
Moore  
Asteraceae  
= *Gutenbergia cordifolia* Benth. ex Oliv.  
See: *Erlangea marginata* S. Moore,  
*Gutenbergia cordifolia* Benth. ex Oliv.  
980-A, 87-W
- Erlangea laxa* (N.E.Br.) S. Moore  
Asteraceae  
121-W, 87-W
- Erlangea marginata* S. Moore  
Asteraceae  
= *Erlangea cordifolia* (Benth. ex Oliv.)  
S. Moore  
980-A, 87-W
- Erodium acaule* (L.) Becherer & Thell.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 314-UZ
- Erodium aethiopicum* (Lam.) Brumh. &  
Thell. subsp. *pilosum* (Thuill.)  
Guittonneau  
Geraniaceae  
1017-N, 1012-N
- Erodium alnifolium* Guss.  
Geraniaceae  
819-N
- Erodium arborescens* (Desf.) Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
221-W
- Erodium aureum* Carolin  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 205-W, 93-W,  
7-EN
- Erodium botrys* (Cav.) Bertol.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 57  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-  
E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1059-N,  
1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N,  
869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N, 765-N,  
736-E, 711-U, 649-E, 543-A, 534-N,  
519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-UNZ, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N,  
269-W, 253-A, 241-N, 218-W, 205-W,  
198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N,  
93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 23-  
W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Erodium brachycarpum* (Godr.) Thell.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1220-U, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N,  
519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UNZ, 198-N,  
101-N, 86-N, 7-EN
- Erodium bryoniaefolium* Boiss.  
Geraniaceae  
221-W
- Erodium carvifolium* Boiss. & Reut.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Erodium castellanum* (Pau) Guitton.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Erodium cazorlanum* Heywood  
Geraniaceae  
1123-Q
- Erodium chium* (L.) Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
Refs: 8  
1220-U, 819-N, 812-U, 711-UC, 519-N,  
314-UZ, 221-W, 158-W
- Erodium ciconium* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 892-A, 819-  
N, 818-U, 711-UC, 708-U, 653-N, 417-  
A, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 221-W, 101-  
N, 94-A
- Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
See: *Geranium cicutarium* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 128  
1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-  
E, 1259-E, 1252-U, 1251-N, 1245-E,  
1243-N, 1241-N, 1240-W, 1238-W,  
1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W,  
1218-N, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N,  
1156-AE, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1103-W,  
1093-A, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N,  
1049-N, 1039-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 983-I,  
967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 935-A, 931-A,  
914-N, 913-A, 904-N, 892-A, 890-W,  
889-A, 883-W, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,  
815-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N,  
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 725-N,  
712-A, 649-E, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A,  
519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW,  
417-A, 401-C, 392-W, 388-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N,  
299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N,  
272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A,  
241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 221-W,  
218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 205-W, 198-N,  
180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 162-X, 161-W,  
151-E, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-  
A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E,  
72-E, 70-W, 51-W, 45-W, 44-A, 34-W,  
15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hérit. var.  
*cutarium*  
Geraniaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Erodium cicutarium* L'Hérit. var.  
*pimpinellifolium* Smith  
Geraniaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait.  
subsp. *bipinnatum* (Cav.) Fourr.  
Geraniaceae  
101-N
- Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait.  
subsp. *cutarium*  
Geraniaceae  
Refs: 6  
919-N, 756-UC, 534-N, 400-NZI, 280-  
N, 101-N
- Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait.  
subsp. *jacquinianum* (Fisch., C.A.Mey.  
& Ave-Lall.) Briq.  
Geraniaceae  
101-N
- Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hérit. x  
*Erodium lebelii* Jordan  
Geraniaceae  
= *Erodium x anaristatum* Andreas  
1203-W
- Erodium crassifolium* L'Hér. ex Aiton  
Geraniaceae  
1171-A

- Erodium crinitum* Carolin  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1220-U, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U,  
794-N, 519-N, 314-UNZ, 287-N, 269-  
W, 55-Av
- Erodium cygnorum* Nees  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 101-N,  
87-W
- Erodium cygnorum* Nees subsp. *cygnorum*  
Geraniaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 812-U, 519-N
- Erodium cygnorum* Nees subsp.  
*glandulosum* Carolin  
Geraniaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 812-U, 519-N
- Erodium geoides* St. Hil.  
Geraniaceae  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 314-UZ, 300-N
- Erodium glaucophyllum* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
1024-N, 819-N, 527-W, 314-U, 251-N,  
221-W
- Erodium gruinum* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1228-A, 1207-A, 819-N, 400-UZ, 314-  
UZ, 221-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Erodium hirtum* Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
221-W
- Erodium hymenodes* L'Hérit. ex Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Erodium trifolium* (Cav.) Guitt.  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Erodium laciniatum* (Cav.) Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 6  
819-N, 482-N, 417-A, 314-UZ, 221-W,  
101-N
- Erodium laciniatum* (Cav.) Willd. var.  
*bovei* (Delile) Murbeck  
Geraniaceae  
101-N
- Erodium laciniatum* (Cav.) Willd. subsp.  
*laciniatum*  
Geraniaceae  
1228-A
- Erodium lebelii* Jordan  
Geraniaceae  
519-N
- Erodium malachoides* Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
812-U, 519-N
- Erodium malacoides* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
See: *Erodium subtrilobum* Jord.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 41  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-  
U, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1087-N, 1049-N,  
1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N,  
892-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,  
791-N, 765-N, 708-U, 534-N, 417-A,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 295-W, 280-N,  
253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 221-W, 198-N,  
176-N, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-  
NW, 70-W
- Erodium malacoides* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait.  
var. *malacoides*  
Geraniaceae  
300-N, 241-N
- Erodium malacoides* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait.  
var. *ribifolium* (Jacq.) DC.  
Geraniaceae  
300-N
- Erodium manescavi* Coss.  
Geraniaceae  
1220-U
- Erodium manescavii* Cosson  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1123-Q, 819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Erodium maritimum* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
519-N
- Erodium moschatum* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 87  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-  
U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W,  
1218-N, 1215-N, 1059-N, 1049-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 988-I,  
983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 932-A, 931-A,  
927-A, 924-A, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-CN,  
809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N,  
765-N, 761-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC,  
653-N, 622-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W,  
519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 388-W, 382-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N,  
280-N, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A,  
241-N, 221-W, 218-W, 199-W, 198-N,  
180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W,  
134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W,  
86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 70-W, 51-W, 42-  
N, 15-N, 9-N, 7-N
- Erodium moschatum* (L.) L' Hérit. var.  
*cicutarioides* Delile  
Geraniaceae  
1220-U
- Erodium moschatum* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait.  
var. *moschatum*  
Geraniaceae  
1220-, 101-N
- Erodium moschatum* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait.  
var. *praecox* Lange  
Geraniaceae  
101-N
- Erodium neuradifolium* Delile  
Geraniaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 817-N, 400-UZ
- Erodium oxyrhynchum* M.Bieb. var.  
*bryoniifolium* (Boiss.) Schönb.-Tem.  
Geraniaceae  
1171-A
- Erodium petraeum* (Gouan) Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Erodium foetidum* (L.) L'Her.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Erodium romanum* (L.) Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
144-A, 87-W
- Erodium ruthenicum* M.Bieb.  
Geraniaceae  
314-U
- Erodium salzmännii* Boiss. & Reut. ex  
Nyman  
Geraniaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Erodium* spp. L'Hérit. ex Ait.  
Geraniaceae  
Refs: 8  
959-Z, 727-A, 543-A, 272-W, 243-A,  
221-W, 116-W, 18-EI
- Erodium stephanianum* Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
See: *Erodium stephanianum* Willd.  
Refs: 11  
1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 546-A, 431-W,  
314-UZ, 297-W, 275-A, 243-A, 114-A,  
108-A
- Erodium stephanianum* Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Erodium stephanianum* Willd.  
101-N
- Erodium subtrilobum* Jord.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Erodium malacoides* (L.) L'Hér. ex  
Ait.  
221-W
- Erodium trifolium* Cav.  
Geraniaceae  
See: *Erodium hymenodes* L'H rit. ex  
Willd.  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Erodium* x *variabile* A.C.Leslie  
Geraniaceae  
= *Erodium corsicum* Leman x *Erodium*  
*reichardii* (Murray) DC.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Erophila conferta* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Erophila majuscula* Jordan  
Brassicaceae  
519-N
- Erophila praecox* (Steven) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
653-N

- Erophila verna* (L.) Chevall.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Draba verna* L.  
See: *Erophila vulgaris* DC. nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1191-W, 1122-vG, 1049-N, 1042-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 519-N, 424-W, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 94-A, 70-W, 44-A
- Erophila verna* (L.) Meyer var. *cabillonensis* (Jord) Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
712-AG
- Erophila verna* (L.) Chevall. subsp. *praecox* (Stevens) Walters  
Brassicaceae  
= *Draba verna* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 198-N
- Erophila verna* (L.) Chev. subsp. *verna*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 198-N
- Erophila vulgaris* DC. nom. illeg.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erophila verna* (L.) Chev.  
87-W
- Eruca cappadocica* Reut.  
Brassicaceae  
87-W
- Eruca sativa* Mill.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav. subsp. *sativa* (Mill.) Thell.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 43  
1278-N, 1237-W, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1012-N, 976-N, 945-N, 914-N, 913-A, 894-W, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 757-A, 735-W, 712-AZ, 708-UC, 431-W, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 297-W, 271-W, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 176-N, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-NW, 25-A, 7-N
- Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav. subsp. *sativa* (Mill.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
1226-W
- Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav. var. *sativa* (Mill.) Thell.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 33  
1229-N, 1228-A, 1154-U, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1014-N, 983-I, 944-Z, 894-U, 892-A, 819-N, 812-U, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N, 643-U, 617-CE, 519-N, 417-A, 392-W, 314-CZ, 300-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 241-N, 237-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 80-E, 42-U, 1-X
- Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav. var. *sativa* (Mill.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav.  
Cultivated, Crop  
1265-N
- Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav. subsp. *sativa* (Mill.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Eruca sativa* Mill.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 22  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1212-N, 1174-N, 919-U, 904-N, 890-W, 869-W, 823-N, 756-UC, 711-U, 642-A, 327-E, 305-N, 280-UW, 198-N, 101-N, 92-U, 86-N, 85-Z, 40-U, 34-W
- Erucaria aleppica* Gaertn.  
Brassicaceae  
87-W
- Erucaria crassifolia* (Forssk.) Delile  
Brassicaceae  
221-W
- Erucaria grandiflora* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erucaria hispanica* (Linn.) Druce  
819-N
- Erucaria hispanica* (L.) Druce  
Brassicaceae  
115-A
- Erucaria hispanica* (L.) Druce  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Erucaria grandiflora* Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1040-N, 819-N, 807-W, 711-U, 666-A, 314-UZ, 221-W, 94-A
- Erucaria pinnata* (Viv.) Tackholm & Boulos  
Brassicaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Erucastrium arabicum* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1207-A, 1141-A, 980-A, 240-A, 87-W, 85-W, 53-A, 25-A
- Erucastrium armoracioides* (Czern. ex Turcz.) Cruchet  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica elongata* subsp. *integrifolia* (Boiss.) Breistr  
998-A, 817-N
- Erucastrium austroafricanum* Al-Shehbaz & Warwick  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Sisymbrium thellungii* O.E.Schulz  
1134-Q
- Erucastrium gallicum* (Willd.) O. E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Erucastrium pollichii* K.F.Schimp. & Spenn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 58  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1178-I, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1154-U, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 944-Z, 904-N, 894-U, 878-I, 826-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 708-N, 644-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 400-NZ, 367-N, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 287-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 179-W, 162-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 36-X, 23-W
- Erucastrium griquensis* (N.E.Br.) O.Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
314-UZ
- Erucastrium incanum* (L.) Koch  
Brassicaceae  
= *Hirschfeldia incana* (L.) Lagr.-Foss.  
1220-N
- Erucastrium nasturtiifolium* (Poir.) O. E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1255-N, 1220-U, 1022-N, 1013-N, 892-A, 826-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 711-U, 400-NZ, 314-U, 253-A, 94-A, 85-N
- Erucastrium pollichii* K.F.Schimp. & Spenn.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erucastrium gallicum* (Willd.) O.E.Schulz  
894-W
- Erucastrium strigosum* (Thunb.) O. E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
Arid  
121-ZW
- Erucastrium varium* (Durieu) Durieu  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Eryngium alpinum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 42-C
- Eryngium amethystinum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
919-U, 819-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-U, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N, 15-N
- Eryngium aquaticum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
725-N, 101-N
- Eryngium aquaticum* L. var. *aquaticum*  
Apiaceae  
101-N

- Eryngium aristulatum* Jepson  
Apiaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Eryngium articulatum* Hook.  
Apiaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Eryngium balansae* WOLFF  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium billardieri* Laroche.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
914-I, 712-A
- Eryngium bourgatii* Gouan  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Eryngium cabreræ* Pontiroli  
Apiaceae  
Aquatic.  
1198-A
- Eryngium campestre* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1207-A,  
1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N,  
817-N, 812-N, 711-U, 519-N, 354-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 221-W, 101-N, 94-A,  
87-W, 70-W
- Eryngium carlinae* F. Delaroché  
Apiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Eryngium ciliatum* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium comosum* F. Delaroché  
Apiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Eryngium coronatum* Hook. & Arn.  
Apiaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 4  
876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Eryngium creticum* Lam.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1265-N, 1228-A, 1207-A, 272-W, 87-W
- Eryngium decaisneanum* Urb.  
Apiaceae  
= *Eryngium pandanifolium* Cham. &  
Schltdl.  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 924-A
- Eryngium divaricatum* Hook. & Arn.  
Apiaceae  
407-W, 101-N
- Eryngium dorae* C. Norman  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium dusenii* WOLFF  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium ebracteatum* Lam.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
407-W, 295-W
- Eryngium eburneum* Decne.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
924-A, 407-W, 295-W, 87-W
- Eryngium echinatum* Urb.  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium ekmanii* WOLFF  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium elegans* Cham. & Schltdl.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Eryngium eriophorum* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium falcifolium* B.IRANG  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium floribundum* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium foetidum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N,  
1059-N, 1055-I, 976-N, 933-A, 929-A,  
928-A, 882-I, 822-W, 780-I, 777-N,  
621-W, 617-CE, 431-W, 407-W, 297-W,  
275-A, 243-A, 238-A, 206-A, 179-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Eryngium giganteum* M.Bieb.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N,  
1020-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-  
C, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C
- Eryngium heterophyllum* Engelm.  
Apiaceae  
735-W
- Eryngium hookeri* Walp.  
Apiaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Eryngium horridum* Malme  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1199-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 98-W,  
58-W
- Eryngium humile* Cav.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
407-W
- Eryngium ilicifolium* Lam.  
Apiaceae  
686-A, 243-A
- Eryngium junceum* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium luzulifolium* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium maritimum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 725-N,  
519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 272-W,  
155-E, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W
- Eryngium megapotamicum* Malme  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium nudicaule* Lam.  
Apiaceae  
407-W, 295-W
- Eryngium x oliverianum* Delaroché  
Apiaceae  
= *Eryngium giganteum* M.Bieb. x  
*Eryngium planum* L.  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Eryngium ovinum* Cunn.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W, 269-W
- Eryngium pandanifolium* Cham. & Schltdl.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Eryngium decaisneanum* Urb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 22  
1049-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 913-A, 898-N,  
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 775-I, 718-NI,  
662-N, 638-I, 482-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni,  
361-W, 354-N, 280-N, 255-W, 108-N,  
87-W, 15-N
- Eryngium pandanifolium* Cham. & Schltdl.  
var. *pandanifolium*  
Apiaceae  
919-N, 280-N
- Eryngium paniculatum* Cav. & Dombey ex  
F. Delaroché  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1207-A, 932-A, 913-A, 629-W, 407-W,  
388-W, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Eryngium plantagineum* F. Muell.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Eryngium planum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1042-N,  
1033-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 519-N,  
314-CN, 272-W, 101-N, 42-U
- Eryngium pristis* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium prostratum* Nutt. ex DC.  
Apiaceae  
161-W
- Eryngium ramboanum* MATH. & CONST.  
Apiaceae  
407-W

- Eryngium regnellii* MALME  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium rostratum* Cav.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
1229-N, 87-W
- Eryngium sanguisorba* Cham. & Schldl.  
Apiaceae  
407-W, 87-W
- Eryngium serra* Cham. & Schldl.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
913-A
- Eryngium serratum* Cav.  
Apiaceae  
1226-W
- Eryngium smithii* MATH. & CONST.  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium* spp. L.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 3  
942-A, 728-A, 237-W
- Eryngium tenue* Lam.  
Apiaceae  
70-W
- Eryngium tricuspdatum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 87-W
- Eryngium x tripartitum* Desf.  
Apiaceae  
= *Eryngium planum* L. x *Eryngium*  
unknown sp.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Eryngium triquetrum* Vahl  
Apiaceae  
87-W
- Eryngium urbanianum* WOLFF  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Eryngium vaseyi* J. Coulter & Rose  
Apiaceae  
161-W
- Eryngium yuccifolium* Michx.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Eryngium zosterifolium* WOLFF  
Apiaceae  
407-W
- Erysimum x allionii* Hort. nom. illeg  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erysimum x marshallii* (Henfr.) Bois  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
711-UC, 708-UC, 314-C, 56-CN
- Erysimum alpestre* Kotschy ex Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
87-W
- Erysimum altaicum* C.A.Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
712-A
- Erysimum altum* (Ahti) Tzvelev  
Brassicaceae  
1243-N, 642-A
- Erysimum angustatum* Rydb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erysimum capitatum* var. *angustatum*  
See: *Erysimum asperum* (Nutt.) DC. var.  
*angustatum* (Rydb.) Boivin  
642-A
- Erysimum argillosum* (Greene) Rydberg  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erysimum capitatum* var. *purshii*  
  
819-N, 400-U
- Erysimum asperum* (Nutt.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erysimum capitatum* (Douglas)  
Greene  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
725-N, 642-A, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W, 23-  
W
- Erysimum asperum* (Nutt.) DC. var.  
*angustatum* (Rydb.) Boivin  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erysimum angustatum*  
642-A
- Erysimum asperum* (Nutt.) DC. var.  
*capitatum* (Dougl. ex Hook.) Boivin  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erysimum capitatum* var. *capitatum*  
642-A
- Erysimum aureum* M. Bieb.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 708-CN
- Erysimum bungei* (Kitag.) Kitag.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 297-W
- Erysimum canescens* Roth.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erysimum diffusum* Ehrh.  
Toxic.  
817-N, 87-W
- Erysimum canum* (Piller & Mitterp.) Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
708-U
- Erysimum capitatum* (Douglas ex Hook.)  
Greene  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Erysimum angustatum* Rydb.,  
*Erysimum argillosum* (Greene) Rydberg,  
*Erysimum asperum* (Nutt.) DC.,  
*Erysimum asperum* (Nutt.) DC. var.  
*capitatum* (Dougl. ex Hook.) Boivin  
Cultivated  
642-A, 23-W
- Erysimum capitatum* (Douglas ex Hook.)  
Greene var. *angustatum* (Greene)  
Roszbach  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Erysimum cheiranthoides* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Erysimum cheiranthoides* L. subsp.  
*altum* Ahti  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 54  
1251-nc, 1243-N, 1219-AW, 1193-A,  
1162-N, 1093-A, 1039-N, 1028-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 944-Z,  
919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N, 793-AN,  
790-X, 725-NI, 711-N, 652-U, 643-U,  
642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W,  
299-XW, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W,  
253-A, 251-N, 243-A, 218-W, 210-W,  
179-W, 174-W, 162-W, 161-W, 101-N,  
94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 52-  
W, 44-A, 40-N, 34-W, 23-W, 21-EW
- Erysimum cheiranthoides* L. var.  
*japonicum* H.Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
367-N
- Erysimum cheiranthoides* L. subsp. *altum*  
Ahti  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erysimum cheiranthoides*  
1042-N, 642-A
- Erysimum cheiranthoides* L. subsp.  
*cheiranthoides*  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 5  
1161-I, 1042-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 400-  
NZI
- Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Cheiranthus cheiri* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 48  
1270-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1251-  
nc, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1149-I,  
1147-N, 1142-N, 1059-N, 1043-N,  
1040-N, 1039-N, 1031-N, 1028-N,  
1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 919-  
N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 819-N, 818-N,  
812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 793-AEN, 708-  
CN, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 354-N, 314-  
C, 251-N, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 56-CN,  
40-N, 34-CW
- Erysimum crepidifolium* Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1238-W, 711-UC, 272-W, 42-U
- Erysimum cuspidatum* (M.Bieb.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1027-N, 819-N, 708-U
- Erysimum decumbens* (Schleicher ex  
Willd.) Dennst.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U



- Erysimum decumbens* (Schleicher ex Willd.) Dennst. x *Erysimum perofskianum* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erysimum x marshallii* (Henfr.) Bois  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-UC, 519-N
- Erysimum diffusum* Ehrh.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Erysimum canescens* Roth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 737-I, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N
- Erysimum durum* J. & K.Presl  
Brassicaceae  
817-N, 101-N
- Erysimum grandiflorum* Desf.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erysimum nevadense* Reut.  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Erysimum helveticum* (Jacq.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Erysimum hieracifolium* L.  
Brassicaceae  
1242-N, 1238-W
- Erysimum hieraciifolium* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1252-N, 725-I, 642-A, 314-U, 272-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 52-W
- Erysimum hungaricum* Zapa[.].  
Brassicaceae  
1034-N, 819-N
- Erysimum incanum* Kunze  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Erysimum inconspicuum* (S. Watson) MacMill.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Erysimum inconspicuum* (S. Watson) MacMill. var. *coarctatum* (Fernald) Rossbach  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Erysimum linifolium* (Pers.) J.Gay  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Erysimum marschallianum* Andrzej. ex Besser  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1219-W, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 101-N
- Erysimum x marshallii* (Henfr.) Bois  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erysimum decumbens* (Schleicher ex Willd.) Dennst. x *Erysimum perofskianum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
See: *Erysimum decumbens* (Schleicher ex Willd.) Dennst. x *Erysimum perofskianum* Fisch. & C.A. Mey., *Erysimum x allionii* Hort. nom. illeg  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1220-U, 894-U, 819-N
- Erysimum odoratum* Ehrh.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Erysimum perofskianum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 708-UC, 101-N
- Erysimum repandum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 43  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 945-N, 904-I, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 817-N, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 705-A, 653-N, 643-N, 543-A, 424-W, 401-CS, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-N, 295-W, 287-N, 272-W, 251-U, 237-W, 198-N, 161-W, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W
- Erysimum rusciniense* Jordan emend. Polatschek  
Brassicaceae  
1220-U
- Erysimum scoparium* (Brouss. ex Willd.) Wettst.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Erysimum x sp. nom. hort.*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C, 40-U
- Erysimum* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
272-W, 198-N, 85-W
- Erysimum strictum* Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
1017-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 737-I
- Erysimum wahlenbergii* (Asch. & Engl.) Borbás  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
619-N
- Erythraea centaurium* auct.  
Gentianaceae  
= *Centaurium erythraea* Rafn  
87-W
- Erythraea ramossima* Pers.  
Gentianaceae  
87-W
- Erythrina abyssinica* Lam. ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1284-N, 1030-N, 825-N, 819-N
- Erythrina acanthocarpa* E.Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 945-N, 855-N
- Erythrina berteriana* Urban  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Erythrina berteriana* Urb.  
101-N
- Erythrina berteriana* Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Erythrina berteriana* Urban  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N
- Erythrina caffra* Thunb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
919-U, 823-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 134-N, 15-N
- Erythrina corallodendron* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1215-N, 1157-CN
- Erythrina crista-galli* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 27  
1210-W, 1099-nc, 1049-N, 1030-N, 964-W, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-ENX, 280-N, 261-CW, 189-E, 168-CE, 155-E, 101-N, 73-E, 54-W, 3-W
- Erythrina edulis* Triana  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Erythrina falcata* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Erythrina flabelliformis* Kearney  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid.  
878-I
- Erythrina fusca* Lour.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1059-N, 1001-N, 872-CN, 714-N, 707-N, 230-N, 101-N
- Erythrina herbacea* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 218-W, 87-W

- Erythrina indica* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Erythrina variegata* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
328-E
- Erythrina leptorhiza* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Erythrina lysistemon* Hutch.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1049-N, 1030-N, 819-N, 380-W
- Erythrina pallida* Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1247-U
- Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O. F. Cook  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1114-N, 975-I, 872-CN, 850-N, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 324-N, 101-N
- Erythrina smithiana* Krukoff  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Erythrina speciosa* Andrews  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 819-N, 134-N
- Erythrina* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic.  
1179-CQ
- Erythrina subumbrans* (Hassk.) Merr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1059-N, 85-N
- Erythrina x sykesii* Barneby & Krukoff  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Erythrina coralloides* DC. x *Erythrina lysistemon* Hutch.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 22  
1088-I, 1049-N, 964-W, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 310-AEN, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 189-E, 168-CE, 73-E, 7-EN
- Erythrina variegata* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Erythrina indica* Lam., *Erythrina variegata* L. var. *orientalis* (L.) Merr.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1106-W, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 850-N, 794-N, 476-C, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 3-W
- Erythrina variegata* L. var. *orientalis* (L.) Merr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Erythrina variegata* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
261-CW, 230-N, 101-N
- Erythrina vespertilio* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
855-N, 205-W
- Erythrococca oleracea* Prain  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Erythronium americanum* Ker.-Gawl.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
711-CN
- Erythronium americanum* Ker.-Gawl. subsp. *americanum*  
Liliaceae  
756-C
- Erythronium dens-canis* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1220-U, 1020-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Erythrostemon gilliesii* (Wallich ex Hook.) Klotzsch  
?bad genus??  
251-N
- Erythrostickus punctatus* Schldtl.  
Liliaceae  
= *Androcymbium punctatum* (Cav.) Baker  
221-W
- Erythroxyllum chlorostachys* (F. Müell.) Bail.  
Erythroxyllaceae  
87-W
- Erythroxyllum coca* Lam.  
Erythroxyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
401-C, 310-ENX, 230-N, 169-X, 147-X, 87-W, 85-N
- Erythroxyllum coca* Lam. var. *coca*  
Erythroxyllaceae  
85-N
- Escallonia bifida* Link & Otto  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-N, 853-W, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N
- Escallonia* cultivar nom. hort.  
Grossulariaceae  
40-N
- Escallonia x exoniensis* Hort. Veitch ex Bean  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Escallonia rosea* Griseb. x *Escallonia rubra* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 823-N, 280-UW
- Escallonia macrantha* Hook. & Arn.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Escallonia rubra* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. var. *macrantha* (Hook. & Arn.) Reiche  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
894-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Escallonia montevidensis* (Cham. & Schldtl.) DC.  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Escallonia rubra* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
Grossulariaceae  
See: *Escallonia macrantha* Hook. & Arn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1147-N, 1040-N, 819-N, 736-E, 280-N, 246-E, 101-N, 15-N
- Escallonia rubra* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. var. *macrantha* (Hook. & Arn.) Rchb.  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 894-W, 534-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Escallonia* spp. Mutis ex L.  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1251-N
- Eschscholzia caespitosa* Benth.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Eschscholzia californica* Cham.  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Eschscholzia douglasii* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 99  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1090-I, 1072-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 951-W, 945-N, 931-A, 929-A, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 902-I, 898-N, 894-U, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 802-I, 794-N, 775-I, 765-N, 764-i, 760-W, 738-I, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 662-N, 638-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-U, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 269-CW, 251-U, 243-A, 241-N, 220-I, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 121-AZW, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 42-C, 40-U, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Eschscholzia californica* Cham. subsp. *californica*  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Eschscholzia ciliata* (Thunb.) Hylander  
Papaveraceae  
725-N

- Eschscholzia douglasii* Benth.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Eschscholzia californica* subsp. *californica* Cham.  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Escobaria vivipara* (Nutt.) F.Buxb.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Coryphantha vivipara* (Nutt.) Britt. & Rose, *Mammillaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Haw., *Mammillaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Haw. var. *borealis* Engelm.  
Cultivated  
642-A, 161-W
- Escobedia laevis* Schltld. & Cham.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Espadaea amoena* A. Rich.  
Goetzeaceae  
14-A
- Ethulia conyzoides* L. f.  
Asteraceae  
Arid. Refs: 8  
1171-A, 1049-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 221-W, 85-N
- Ethulia conyzoides* L.f. subsp. *conyzoides*  
Asteraceae  
1284-N, 825-N
- Etilingera cevuga* (Seem.) R.M.Sm.  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Etilingera elatior* (Jack) R.M.Sm.  
Zingiberaceae  
See: *Nicolaia elatior* (Jack) Horan., *Phaeomeria magnifica* (Roscoe) K. Schum.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1055-I, 975-I, 760-W, 742-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus x mortoniana* Kinney  
Myrtaceae  
= *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. x *Eucalyptus viminalis* Labill.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Eucalyptus aggregata* H. Deane & Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Eucalyptus alba* Reinw. ex Blume  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Arid  
976-N, 875-N
- Eucalyptus albens* Benth.  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eucalyptus hemiphloia* Sm. var. *albans* (Miq.) F. Müell. ex Maiden  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
839-N, 380-W, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus amygdalina* Labill.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Eucalyptus salicifolia* Cav.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
875-N, 839-N, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Eucalyptus amygdalinus* Labill.  
Myrtaceae  
819-N
- Eucalyptus angophoroides* R.Baker  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Eucalyptus argillacea* W. Fitzg.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
875-N
- Eucalyptus argophloia* Blakely  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
380-W
- Eucalyptus astringens* (Maiden) Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1262-E, 869-W, 354-N
- Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden, Blakely & Simmonds  
Myrtaceae  
= *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. subsp. *bicostata*  
Cultivated, Forestry  
875-N
- Eucalyptus botryoides* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 25  
1259-E, 1099-nc, 945-N, 919-N, 875-N, 869-W, 839-N, 714-NI, 505-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 134-N, 101-N, 72-E, 7-N
- Eucalyptus brassiana* S.T.Blake  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
887-I
- Eucalyptus bridgesiana* R. T. Baker  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus brockwayi* C.A.Gardner  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
875-N
- Eucalyptus caesia* Benth.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Eucalyptus calcicultrix* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Eucalyptus porosa* F. Muell. ex Miq.  
875-N
- Eucalyptus calophylla* Lindl.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Corymbia calophylla* (Lindl.) K. D. Hill & L. A. S. Johnson  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 5  
855-N, 823-N, 380-W, 101-N, 15-N
- Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 65  
1283-I, 1270-U, 1267-N, 1218-N, 1176-W, 1151-U, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1142-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 988-I, 986-I, 983-I, 976-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 902-I, 898-N, 887-I, 886-I, 875-N, 856-N, 851-N, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 775-I, 759-I, 742-N, 738-I, 733-N, 718-N, 714-NI, 640-nc, 637-N, 482-N, 405-ENI, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 305-N, 301-N, 283-CX, 251-N, 216-E, 152-E, 151-E, 121-AW, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 63-X, 22-W, 7-N
- Eucalyptus cambageana* Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Eucalyptus camphora* R. T. Baker  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1247-N, 945-N, 875-N, 354-N
- Eucalyptus cinerea* F. Müell. ex Benth.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 11  
1250-N, 1127-W, 943-nc, 919-N, 875-N, 839-N, 823-N, 301-N, 280-N, 279-CW, 101-N
- Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Corymbia citriodora* (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 14  
976-N, 943-nc, 875-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 310-EN, 230-N, 189-E, 168-CE, 101-N, 7-N
- Eucalyptus cladocalyx* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 27  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1127-X, 1112-X, 945-N, 869-W, 839-N, 759-I, 714-NI, 649-E, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 296-E, 283-CX, 198-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 72-E, 63-X, 7-N
- Eucalyptus cloeziana* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1127-W, 875-N, 279-CW
- Eucalyptus coccifera* Hook. f.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W, 314-U

- Eucalyptus conferruminata* D.Carr & S.Carr  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 72-E, 7-N
- Eucalyptus cordata* Labill.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
875-N
- Eucalyptus cornuta* Labill.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 380-W, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus crebra* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 5  
943-nc, 875-N, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus crenulata* Blakely & Beuzev.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
875-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Eucalyptus cypellocarpa* L. A. S. Johnson  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW
- Eucalyptus dalrympleana* Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
875-N, 314-U
- Eucalyptus deanei* Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus deglupta* Blume  
Myrtaceae  
= *Telocalyptus deglupta* (Bl.) L.Johnson & Blaxell.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 8  
976-N, 875-N, 839-N, 324-N, 301-N, 230-N, 101-N, 22-W
- Eucalyptus delegatensis* R. T. Baker  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
505-E, 280-N
- Eucalyptus delegatensis* R.T.Baker subsp. *delegatensis*  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Eucalyptus dendromorpha* (BLAKELY) L.A.S.JOHNSON & BLAXELL  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Eucalyptus diversicolor* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 9  
1127-X, 1112-X, 759-I, 714-NI, 649-E, 629-W, 283-CX, 95-W, 85-N
- Eucalyptus diversifolia* Bonpl.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Eucalyptus diversifolia* Bonpl. subsp. *megacarpa* I.J.Wright & Ladiges  
Myrtaceae  
354-N
- Eucalyptus drepanophylla* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Eucalyptus elata* Dehnh.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 380-W, 280-UW
- Eucalyptus erythronema* Turcz.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Eucalyptus eugenioides* Sieber ex Spreng.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Eucalyptus exserta* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1127-W
- Eucalyptus fastigata* H. Deane & Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 6  
1127-W, 919-N, 823-N, 280-N, 279-CW, 15-N
- Eucalyptus ferruginea* Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
= *Corymbia ferruginea* (Schauer) K. D. Hill & L. A. S. Johnson  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Eucalyptus fibrosa* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
134-N
- Eucalyptus ficifolia* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Corymbia ficifolia* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 9  
1127-W, 1030-N, 946-W, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 101-N
- Eucalyptus forrestiana* Diels  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
380-W
- Eucalyptus fraxinoides* Dean & Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Eucalyptus glaucescens* Maiden & Blakely  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
380-W
- Eucalyptus globoidea* Blakely  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
57-vW
- Eucalyptus globulus* Labill.  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden, Blakely & Simmonds, *Eucalyptus maidenii* F.Muell., *Eucalyptus x mortoniana* Kinney  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 64  
1270-U, 1250-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1151-U, 1149-U, 1127-W, 1103-W, 1099-nc, 1090-I, 1059-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 985-I, 983-I, 951-EWI, 946-W, 902-I, 875-N, 819-N, 812-C, 802-I, 792-I, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 742-N, 738-I, 733-N, 718-N, 714-NI, 662-N, 649-E, 637-N, 543-A, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 424-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 231-E, 230-N, 225-SW, 151-E, 142-CE, 116-EW, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. subsp. *globulus*  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1147-NI, 919-N, 898-N, 855-N, 839-N, 807-I, 534-N, 354-N, 301-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. subsp. *maidenii* (F. Muell.) J. B. Kirkp.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 6  
1035-N, 898-N, 839-N, 807-W, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus gomphocephala* DC.  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eucalyptus gomphocephalus* Dc.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 21  
1262-E, 1151-U, 1127-W, 1040-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 945-N, 875-N, 839-N, 807-W, 775-I, 482-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 330-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 101-N, 72-E
- Eucalyptus gomphocephalus* Dc.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Eucalyptus gomphocephala* DC.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Eucalyptus goniocalyx* F. Müell. ex Miq.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus gracilis* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
87-W

- Eucalyptus grandis* W. Hill ex Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 24  
1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1046-W, 988-I, 976-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 876-N, 875-N, 825-N, 823-N, 759-I, 714-NI, 382-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 179-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-W, 63-X
- Eucalyptus gregsoniana* L. A. S. Johnson & Blaxell  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Eucalyptus gummifera* (Gaertn.) Hochr.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Corymbia gummifera* (Gaertn.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Eucalyptus gunnii* Hook. f.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1251-N, 1035-N, 919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-U, 280-N
- Eucalyptus hemiphloia* F. Müell. ex Benth.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Eucalyptus moluccana* Roxb.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Eucalyptus hemiphloia* Sm. var. *albens* (Miq.) F. Muell. ex Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
= *Eucalyptus albens* Benth.  
101-N
- Eucalyptus intertexta* R.T.Baker  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
875-N
- Eucalyptus johnstonii* Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
875-N, 819-N
- Eucalyptus kondininensis* Maiden & Blakely  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Eucalyptus largiflorens* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid  
875-N, 57-vW
- Eucalyptus lehmannii* (Schauer) Benth.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 19  
1127-X, 1112-X, 945-N, 875-N, 759-I, 714-NI, 629-W, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 330-N, 310-EN, 283-CX, 198-N, 121-AW, 95-W, 85-W, 72-E, 63-X
- Eucalyptus leucoxyloides* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1127-W, 943-nc, 919-U, 875-N, 823-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 72-E
- Eucalyptus leucoxyloides* F. Müell. subsp. *megalocarpa* Boland  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Eucalyptus loxophleba* Benth.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
875-N
- Eucalyptus macarthurii* H. Deane & Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 7  
945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-UW, 198-N
- Eucalyptus maculata* Hook.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Corymbia maculata* (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1099-nc, 976-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 310-EN, 72-E, 7-EN
- Eucalyptus maidenii* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Eucalyptus globulus* subsp. *maidenii* Labill.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 875-N, 380-W
- Eucalyptus marginata* Donn ex Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 5  
839-N, 380-W, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Eucalyptus melliodora* A. Cunn. ex Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
943-nc
- Eucalyptus microcorys* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1127-W, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 875-N, 839-N, 714-NI, 358-vE, 354-N, 301-N, 101-N, 7-N
- Eucalyptus microtheca* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
1127-W, 875-N, 57-vW
- Eucalyptus miniata* A. Cunn. ex Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Eucalyptus moorei* Maiden & Cambage  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Eucalyptus muelleriana* A. W. Howitt  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Eucalyptus nicholii* Maiden & Blakely  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 380-W
- Eucalyptus nitens* (H. Deane & Maiden) Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1147-N, 919-N, 823-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Eucalyptus nitida* Hook. f.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
875-N
- Eucalyptus nova-anglica* H. Deane & Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
875-N
- Eucalyptus obliqua* L'Hérit.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 4  
919-N, 380-W, 280-N, 15-N
- Eucalyptus occidentalis* Endl.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 3  
875-N, 354-N, 251-U
- Eucalyptus ovata* Labill.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
919-N, 823-N, 380-W, 280-N
- Eucalyptus paniculata* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 15  
1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1046-W, 976-N, 875-N, 839-N, 714-NI, 380-W, 301-N, 283-CX, 279-CW, 101-N, 85-W, 63-X
- Eucalyptus parvifolia* Cambage, nom. illeg.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Eucalyptus parvula* L.A.S.Johnson & K.D.Hill  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
875-N, 380-W, 314-U
- Eucalyptus pauciflora* Sieber ex Spreng.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
354-N

- Eucalyptus pauciflora* Sieber ex Spreng.  
subsp. *pauciflora*  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Eucalyptus perriniana* F. Müell. ex  
Rodway  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Eucalyptus pilularis* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 6  
919-N, 839-N, 301-N, 280-N, 101-N,  
87-W
- Eucalyptus piperita* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
280-UW
- Eucalyptus piperita* Sm. subsp. *urceolaris*  
(Maiden & Blakely) L. A. S. Johnson &  
Blaxell  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U
- Eucalyptus planchoniana* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Eucalyptus polyanthemos* Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 8  
943-nc, 875-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 151-E,  
101-N, 80-E, 7-N
- Eucalyptus populnea* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
875-N, 87-W
- Eucalyptus preissiana* Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Eucalyptus propinqua* H. Deane & Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid  
976-N, 875-N
- Eucalyptus pulchella* Desf.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-N,  
519-N, 380-W, 314-C, 280-N, 40-N
- Eucalyptus pulverulenta* Sims  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
849-I, 380-W, 101-N
- Eucalyptus punctata* DC.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 4  
976-N, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N
- Eucalyptus raveretiana* F. Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus regnans* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
1127-W, 919-N, 380-W, 280-N
- Eucalyptus resinifer* Sm. in White  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
482-N
- Eucalyptus resinifera* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 9  
976-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 875-N, 839-N,  
461-N, 301-N, 280-UW, 101-N
- Eucalyptus risdonii* Hook. f.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Eucalyptus robusta* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eucalyptus robustus* Sm.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 26  
1215-N, 1201-N, 1145-I, 1127-W, 1099-  
nc, 1040-N, 1035-N, 976-N, 943-nc,  
919-N, 898-N, 875-N, 839-N, 823-N,  
714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 482-N, 380-W,  
324-N, 301-N, 280-N, 179-W, 151-E,  
101-N, 22-W
- Eucalyptus robustus* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Eucalyptus robusta* Sm.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Eucalyptus rodwayi* R. Baker & H.G. Smith  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i, 380-W
- Eucalyptus rubida* H. Deane & Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
875-N
- Eucalyptus rudis* Endl.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5  
1151-U, 839-N, 482-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus salicifolia* (Sol.) Cav.  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eucalyptus amygdalina* Labill.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Eucalyptus saligna* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 25  
1197-Q, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 876-N,  
875-N, 839-N, 784-E, 714-NI, 534-N,  
505-E, 439-N, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-  
W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 280-  
N, 246-E, 225-SW, 121-AW, 101-N, 7-  
N
- Eucalyptus salubris* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
354-N
- Eucalyptus scoparia* Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Eucalyptus siderophloia* Benth.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
943-nc
- Eucalyptus sideroxylon* A. Cunn. ex  
Woolls  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 16  
1127-X, 1112-X, 1040-N, 976-N, 919-  
U, 898-N, 875-N, 823-N, 819-N, 807-W,  
714-NI, 354-N, 283-CX, 101-N, 85-W,  
63-X
- Eucalyptus sideroxylon* Cunn. ex Woolls  
subsp. *sideroxylon*  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1035-N, 839-N, 301-N
- Eucalyptus sieberi* L. A. S. Johnson  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 380-W, 280-UW
- Eucalyptus spathulata* Hook.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
380-W, 354-N
- Eucalyptus spathulata* Hook. subsp.  
*spathulata*  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Eucalyptus* spp. L'Hérit.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1092-EI, 1004-E, 985-I, 984-I, 983-I,  
973-I, 964-W, 850-N, 704-I, 617-CE,  
505-E, 494-E, 461-N, 382-W, 279-EW,  
277-E, 257-EW, 198-N, 121-AW, 18-EI,  
10-W
- Eucalyptus striatocalyx* W. Fitzg.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
875-N
- Eucalyptus tenuiramis* Miq.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Eucalyptus tereticornis* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 16  
1127-W, 1099-nc, 1012-N, 976-N, 919-  
N, 887-I, 875-N, 839-N, 819-N, 714-NI,  
380-W, 301-N, 280-N, 151-E, 101-N,  
80-E

- Eucalyptus tetradonta* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
87-W
- Eucalyptus torelliana* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Corymbia torelliana* (F.Muell.)  
K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
976-N, 260-E, 22-W
- Eucalyptus torquata* Luehm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
875-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Eucalyptus umbra* R.T.Baker  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
875-N
- Eucalyptus umbrawarrensensis* Maiden  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
875-N
- Eucalyptus urnigera* Hook. f.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
875-N, 656-i, 519-N
- Eucalyptus urophylla* S.T.Blake  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
875-N
- Eucalyptus viminalis* Labill.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8  
1250-N, 983-I, 919-N, 875-N, 519-N,  
482-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus viminalis* Labill. subsp.  
*viminalis*  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
839-N, 301-N
- Eucalyptus viridis* R. T. Baker  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
354-N
- Eucalyptus wandoo* Blakely  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
875-N
- Eucalyptus youmanii* Blakely & McKie  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Eucampia cornuta* (Cleve) Grunow  
Biddulphiaceae  
819-N
- Eucharidium breweri* A. Gray  
Onagraceae  
= *Clarkia breweri* (A. Gray) Greene  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Eucharis x grandiflora* Planch. & Linden  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Eucharis sanderi* Baker x *Eucharis*  
*moorei* (Baker) Meerow  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 742-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Eucharis grandiflora* Planch.& Linden  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
1102-N
- Eucheuma denticulatum* (Burm.) Collins &  
Hervey  
Solieriaceae  
Aquatic.  
197-EW
- Eucheuma isiforme* (C.Agardh) J.Agardh  
Solieriaceae  
Aquatic.  
197-EW
- Eucheuma spinosum* J.Agardh  
Solieriaceae  
1123-Q
- Euchiton collinus* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
869-W
- Euchiton gymnocephalus* (DC.) A.Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium collinum* Labill.  
Cultivated  
869-W, 101-N
- Euchiton involucratum* (G.Forst.) Holub  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Euchiton japonicus* (Thunb.) A.Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium japonicum* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Euchiton sphaericus* (Willd.) A. Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 869-W, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N,  
55-Av
- Euchlaena mexicana* Schrad.  
Poaceae  
= *Zea mexicana* (Schrad.) Kuntze  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 943-nc, 777-N
- Euclasta condylotricha* (Hochst. ex Steud.)  
Stapf  
Poaceae  
878-I, 791-N
- Euclea divinorum* Hiern  
Ebenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 980-A, 87-W
- Euclea keniensis* R.E. Fries  
Ebenaceae  
87-W
- Euclea schimperii* (A. Dc.) Dandy  
Ebenaceae  
Refs: 3  
980-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Euclea undulata* Thunb.  
Ebenaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Euclidium syriacum* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1243-N, 1241-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q,  
1013-N, 977-A, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N,  
818-U, 817-N, 711-U, 708-N, 653-N,  
643-U, 431-W, 401-CS, 400-NZI, 354-  
N, 314-U, 310-AN, 272-W, 251-U, 248-  
A, 243-A, 161-W, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W,  
42-U, 34-W
- Euclidium tenuissimum* (Pall.) B. Fedtsch.  
Brassicaceae  
1207-A
- Eucomis autumnalis* (Mill.) Chittenden  
Liliaceae  
See: *Eucomis undulata* Aiton  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1059-N
- Eucomis comosa* (Houtt) Wehrh  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 198-N, 15-N
- Eucrosia bicolor* Ker.-Gawl.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Eudianthe coeli-rosa* (L.) En dl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 711-C, 708-U
- Eugeissona tristis* Griff.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Eugenia apiculata* DC.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Luma apiculata* (DC.) Burret  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
14-A
- Eugenia brasiliensis* Lam.  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eugenia dombeyi* (Spreng.) Skeels  
Cultivated  
995-N, 354-nc
- Eugenia capuli* Schltdl.  
Myrtaceae  
990-W
- Eugenia caryophyllus* (Spreng.) Bullock &  
S.Harrison  
Myrtaceae  
= *Syzygium aromaticum* (L.) Merr. &  
L.M.Perry  
230-N
- Eugenia cumini* (L.) Druce  
Myrtaceae  
= *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels  
Cultivated  
80-E, 3-W

- Eugenia dombeyi* (Spreng.) Skeels  
Myrtaceae  
= *Eugenia brasiliensis* Lam.  
Cultivated  
368-CE
- Eugenia jambolana* Lam.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels  
218-W
- Eugenia jambos* L.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
257-EW, 230-N, 218-W, 152-E, 80-E, 3-W
- Eugenia javanica* Lam.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Syzygium samarangense* (Bl.) Merr. & Perr.  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Eugenia ligustrina* (Sw.) Willd.  
Myrtaceae  
14-A
- Eugenia loretensis* Diels  
Myrtaceae  
1001-N
- Eugenia malaccensis* L.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & Perry  
Cultivated  
257-EW, 230-N
- Eugenia maleolens* Pers.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.  
14-A
- Eugenia myrtilloides* Poir.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Eugenia foetida* Pers.  
218-W, 87-W
- Eugenia punicifolia* (Kunth) DC.  
Myrtaceae  
14-A
- Eugenia* spp. L.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
990-N, 923-A
- Eugenia stipitata* McVaugh  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
1157-CN
- Eugenia uniflora* L.  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eugenia michelii* Lam.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 53  
1267-N, 1247-NXI, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1099-nc, 1079-EX, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1001-N, 990-W, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 873-NI, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 759-I, 707-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-AN, 301-N, 283-CX, 261-CW, 230-N, 191-W, 179-EW, 155-E, 151-E, 148-i, 134-N, 122-CE, 112-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 73-E, 32-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Eulalia amauroa* (Buse ex Miq.) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
= *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp  
179-W
- Eulalia leschenaultiana* (Decne.) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 1211-A, 794-N
- Eulalia trispicata* (Schult.) Henrard  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1211-A
- Eulalia villosa* (Thunb.) Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1001-N, 382-W, 121-AW
- Eulophia graminea* Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
868-N, 476-W, 354-N, 306-W, 285-W
- Euodia hortensis* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
Rutaceae  
See: *Euodia hortensis* Forst.  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Euodia rutaecarpa* (Juss.) Benth.  
Rutaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Euonymus alata* (Thunb.) Sieb.  
Celastraceae  
= *Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Sieb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1244-E, 1156-AE, 815-I, 788-W, 628-I, 346-E, 222-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 102-E, 101-N
- Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold  
Celastraceae  
See: *Euonymus alata* (Thunb.) Sieb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1103-W, 904-I, 741-vI, 303-EN, 229-X, 224-EI, 195-EI, 182-EW, 133-E, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E
- Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold var. *alatus*  
Celastraceae  
101-N
- Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold var. *apterus* Regel  
Celastraceae  
= *E. alatus* 'Striatus'  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Euonymus aptera* Regel  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Euonymus atropurpurea* Jacq.  
Celastraceae  
= *Euonymus atropurpureus* Jacq.  
Toxic.  
931-A
- Euonymus atropurpurea* Jacq. var. *atropurpurea*  
Celastraceae  
= *Euonymus atropurpureus* Jacq. var. *atropurpurea*  
756-C
- Euonymus atropurpureus* Jacq.  
Celastraceae  
See: *Euonymus atropurpurea* Jacq., *Euonymus atropurpurea* Jacq. var. *atropurpurea*  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Euonymus bungeanus* Maxim.  
Celastraceae  
= *Euonymus hamiltonianus* var. *maackii* Wall.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Euonymus europaea* L.  
Celastraceae  
= *Euonymus europaeus* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
788-W, 756-C, 725-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Euonymus europaea* L. 'L Aldenhamensis'  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Euonymus europaeus* L.  
Celastraceae  
See: *Euonymus europaea* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1243-N, 919-N, 881-N, 855-N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 181-EW, 165-W, 161-W, 101-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 15-N
- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Celastraceae  
See: *Euonymus radicans* (Siebold ex Miq.) Siebold ex Miq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1244-E, 1156-AE, 1103-W, 919-U, 907-W, 904-I, 819-N, 815-I, 788-W, 756-C, 725-N, 628-I, 411-E, 380-W, 314-C, 280-UW, 222-E, 195-EI, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 129-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E



- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Maz.  
var. *fortunei*  
Celastraceae  
101-N
- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.  
var. *radicans* (Siebold ex Miq.) Rehder  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
1255-U, 101-N
- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.  
subsp. *radicans* Rehd.  
Celastraceae  
809-U
- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.  
'Silver Queen'  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.  
'Winter Creeper'  
Celastraceae  
101-N
- Euonymus hamiltoniana* Wall.  
Celastraceae  
= *Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Euonymus hamiltoniana* Wall. subsp.  
*maackii* (Rupr.) Komarov  
Celastraceae  
101-N
- Euonymus hamiltoniana* Wall. subsp.  
*sieboldianus* (Blume) Hara  
Celastraceae  
101-N
- Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall.  
Celastraceae  
See: *Euonymus bungeanus* Maxim.,  
*Euonymus hamiltoniana* Wall.  
Cultivated  
314-C, 101-N
- Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall. var.  
*maackii* (Rupr.) Kom.  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wallich subsp.  
*maackii* (Rupr.) Komarov  
Celastraceae  
101-N
- Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wallich subsp.  
*sieboldianus* (Blume) Hara  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Euonymus hederaceus* Champ. ex Benth.  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
1220-N, 819-N
- Euonymus japonicus* Thunb.  
Celastraceae  
See: *Euonymus microphyllus* invalid  
name  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 34  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1220-U, 1147-N,  
1132-Q, 1017-N, 964-W, 919-N, 906-W,  
894-U, 855-N, 819-N, 812-C, 807-W,  
764-i, 741-vI, 653-N, 534-N, 519-N,  
505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 482-N,  
425-NW, 328-E, 314-CN, 280-N, 251-  
U, 246-E, 225-EW, 108-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Euonymus kiautschovica* Loes.  
Celastraceae  
= *Euonymus kiautschovicus* Loes.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Euonymus kiautschovicus* Loes.  
Celastraceae  
See: *Euonymus kiautschovica* Loes.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Euonymus latifolius* (L.) Mill.  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 656-i, 519-N, 314-N
- Euonymus lucidus* D.Don.  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Euonymus monbeigii* W.W.SM.  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Euonymus nana* Bieb.  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
80-E
- Euonymus nanus* M. Bieb.  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 101-N, 42-C
- Euonymus obovata* Nutt.  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Euonymus pendulus* Wall.  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Euonymus phellomana* Loes. ex Diels  
Celastraceae  
= *Euonymus phellomanus* Loes. ex Diels  
101-N
- Euonymus phellomanus* Loes.  
Celastraceae  
See: *Euonymus phellomana* Loes. ex  
Diels  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 280-UW, 101-N
- Euonymus planipes* (Koehne) Koehne  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 756-C, 314-C
- Euonymus* spp. L.  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
401-C, 310-E
- Euonymus theifolius* Wall. ex M. A.  
Lawson  
Celastraceae  
1124-A
- Eupatoriadelphus purpureus* (L.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
= *Eupatorium purpureum* L. var.  
*purpureum*  
919-N, 280-N
- Eupatorium adenophorum* Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.) King  
& Robinson  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 42  
1280-I, 1270-U, 1215-N, 1201-N, 1138-  
Q, 1124-A, 1102-N, 1055-I, 1049-N,  
1045-A, 1035-N, 1021-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 951-EWI, 888-  
I, 886-I, 882-I, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N,  
780-I, 775-I, 771-N, 762-EN, 722-NI,  
718-N, 662-N, 424-W, 256-W, 244-A,  
239-A, 238-A, 218-W, 199-W, 161-W,  
121-AW, 106-W, 67-W, 18-EI
- Eupatorium ageratoides* L.f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 642-A
- Eupatorium album* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Eupatorium altissimum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
756-C, 174-v, 161-W
- Eupatorium arnottianum* Griseb.  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic.  
1198-A
- Eupatorium arsenei* B. L. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Eupatorium ballotaefolium* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
923-A, 255-W, 87-W
- Eupatorium betonicaeforme* Baker  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Eupatorium buniifolium* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
= *Acanthostyles buniifolius* (Hook. &  
Arn.) R. M. King & H. Rob.  
Refs: 6  
924-A, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 255-W,  
237-W

- Eupatorium cannabinum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 20  
1238-W, 1203-W, 1156-AE, 1134-Q,  
1031-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 815-I,  
519-N, 505-E, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Eupatorium capillifolium* (Lam.) Small  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1104-W, 967-A, 839-N, 543-A, 249-G,  
243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 161-W, 87-W,  
85-NW, 14-A
- Eupatorium catarium* J.F.Veldkamp  
Asteraceae  
= *Praxelis clematidea* R. M. King & H.  
Rob.  
Refs: 7  
1277-I, 1215-N, 1159-E, 1055-I, 882-I,  
780-I, 368-E
- Eupatorium chinense* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Eupatorium chinense* L. var.  
*oppositifolium* Murata & H.Koyama  
Asteraceae  
286-W
- Eupatorium chinense* L. var.  
*simplicifolium* (Mak.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Eupatorium clematideum* Griseb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Praxelis clematidea* (Griseb.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Refs: 3  
876-NI, 295-W, 237-W
- Eupatorium coelestinum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conoclinium coelestinum* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
725-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 207-AW,  
161-W
- Eupatorium compositifolium* Walter  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Eupatorium deltoideum* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ageratina deltoidea* (Jacq.) R.M. King  
& H. Rob.  
1226-W
- Eupatorium fistulosum* Barratt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
711-C, 207-AW, 161-W
- Eupatorium formosanum* Hayata  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Eupatorium glandulosum* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.) King  
& Robinson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
486-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Eupatorium hecatanthum* Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic.  
1198-A
- Eupatorium hirsutum* Baker  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Eupatorium inulaefolium* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
= *Austroeupatorium inulaefolium*  
(H.B.K.) R.M.King & H.Robinson  
188-A, 13-A
- Eupatorium japonicum* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Eupatorium laevigatum* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chromolaena laevigata* (Lam.) R.M.  
King & H. Rob.  
Refs: 4  
407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 255-W
- Eupatorium liatrideum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Eupatorium lindleyanum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1049-N, 387-EW, 354-N, 297-W, 286-  
W
- Eupatorium macrocephalum* Less.  
Asteraceae  
= *Campuloclinium macrocephalum*  
(Less.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
629-I, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 255-W,  
121-AW, 87-W
- Eupatorium macrophyllum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hebeclinium macrophyllum* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Eupatorium maculatum* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatorium purpureum* L. var.  
*maculatum* (L.) Darl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Eupatorium maculatum* L. var. *bruneri*  
(Gray) Breitung  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Eupatorium maculatum* L. var. *foliosum*  
(Fern.) Wieg.  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Eupatorium maculatum* L. var. *maculatum*  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Eupatorium maculatum* L. subsp.  
*maculatum*  
Asteraceae  
756-C
- Eupatorium maxmilianii* Schrad.  
Asteraceae  
255-W
- Eupatorium microstemon* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
= *Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
87-W
- Eupatorium occidentale* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ageratina occidentalis*  
340-W
- Eupatorium odoratum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chromolaena odorata* (L.) King &  
Robins.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 44  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1224-I, 1215-N, 1211-  
A, 1194-N, 1138-Q, 1128-W, 1124-A,  
1086-E, 1085-I, 1002-E, 992-EI, 976-N,  
933-A, 932-A, 929-A, 928-A, 882-I,  
822-W, 821-W, 794-N, 780-I, 762-EN,  
719-AG, 486-W, 483-Q, 431-W, 424-W,  
297-W, 287-N, 276-W, 275-A, 262-W,  
256-W, 239-A, 238-A, 216-E, 204-W,  
170-A, 157-W, 51-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Eupatorium pallescens* DC.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Eupatorium pauciflorum* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Praxelis pauciflora* (Kunth) R.M.King  
& H.Rob.  
Refs: 4  
603-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Eupatorium perfoliatum* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatorium perfoliatum* L. fo.  
*purpureum* Britton, *Eupatorium*  
*perfoliatum* L. fo. *trifolium* Fasset,  
*Eupatorium perfoliatum* L. fo. *truncatum*  
(Muhl.) Fasset  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1123-Q, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W,  
87-W
- Eupatorium perfoliatum* L. fo. *purpureum*  
Britton  
Asteraceae  
= *Eupatorium perfoliatum* L.  
642-A
- Eupatorium perfoliatum* L. fo. *trifolium*  
Fasset  
Asteraceae  
= *Eupatorium perfoliatum* L.  
642-A
- Eupatorium perfoliatum* L. fo. *truncatum*  
(Muhl.) Fasset  
Asteraceae  
= *Eupatorium perfoliatum* L.  
642-A
- Eupatorium pichinchense* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
1226-W

- Eupatorium pulchellum* HBK.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Eupatorium purpureum* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatoriadelphus purpureus* (L.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1134-Q, 711-C, 23-W
- Eupatorium purpureum* L. var. *maculatum*  
(L.) Darl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Eupatorium maculatum* var.  
*maculatum*  
642-A
- Eupatorium purpureum* L. var. *purpureum*  
Asteraceae  
756-UC
- Eupatorium pycnocephalum* Less.  
Asteraceae  
= *Fleischmannia pycnocephala* (Less.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
87-W
- Eupatorium riparium* Regel  
Asteraceae  
= *Ageratina riparia* (Regel) R.M.King &  
H.Rob.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1201-N, 1049-N, 976-N, 268-E, 218-W
- Eupatorium rotundifolium* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Eupatorium rugosum* Houtt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ageratina altissima* (L.) R.M.King &  
H.Robinson  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1123-Q, 794-N, 773-EN, 761-  
N, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 287-N, 218-W,  
210-AW, 207-AW, 161-W, 121-AW
- Eupatorium rugosum* Houtt. 'Chocolate'  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Eupatorium serotinum* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W,  
101-N, 87-W
- Eupatorium sordidum* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Eupatorium* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
794-N, 80-E
- Eupatorium squalidum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chromolaena squalida* (DC.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
255-W
- Eupatorium trapezoideum* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
424-NW
- Eupatorium tremulum* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
913-A
- Eupatorium triplinerve* Vahl  
Asteraceae  
= *Ayapana triplinervis* (Vahl) R.M.King  
& H.Rob.  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Eupatorium triste* DC.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Eupatorium villosum* Sw.  
Asteraceae  
= *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) King &  
H.E.Robins.  
87-W, 14-A
- Euphorbia acalyphoides* Hochst. ex Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Arid.  
242-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia acuminata* LAM.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1006-N, 819-N, 708-N
- Euphorbia aegyptiaca* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia forsskalii* J.Gay  
Arid.  
242-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia agraria* M. Bieb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
904-N, 889-A, 819-N, 642-A, 272-W,  
251-U, 101-N, 80-E
- Euphorbia albomarginata* Torr. & Gray  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce albomarginata* (Torr. &  
Gray) Small  
Refs: 4  
878-I, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia aleppica* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1207-A, 1017-N, 885-A, 819-N, 272-W,  
144-A
- Euphorbia allepica* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Euphorbia amygdaloides* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1023-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N,  
519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A
- Euphorbia amygdaloides* L. var. *robbiae*  
Radcl.-Sm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
506-I
- Euphorbia amygdaloides* L. subsp.  
*robbiae* (Turrill) Stace  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1175-W, 894-N, 812-CN, 519-  
N, 314-CN
- Euphorbia amygdaloides* L. 'Efanthia'  
Euphorbiaceae  
1197-Q
- Euphorbia anychioides* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
199-W
- Euphorbia arguta* Banks & Sol.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 3  
314-U, 185-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia atoto* Forst.f.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce atoto* (Forst.f.) Croizat  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Euphorbia australis* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Chamaesyce australis* (Boiss.)  
D.C.Hassall  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 856-N, 358-vE, 7-N
- Euphorbia barnardii* White, Dyer &  
Sloane  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1123-Q
- Euphorbia baselicis* Tenore  
Euphorbiaceae  
1123-Q
- Euphorbia berteriana* Balbis ex Spreng.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce berteriana* (Balbis ex  
Spreng.) Millsp.  
1226-W, 890-W
- Euphorbia bicolor* Englem. & Gray  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Euphorbia bivonae* Steud. var. *sianica*  
Hadidi  
Euphorbiaceae  
851-N
- Euphorbia bothae* Lotsy & Goddijn  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-AZW
- Euphorbia brasiliensis* Lam.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.  
Refs: 5  
923-A, 876-NI, 603-A, 270-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia brittingeri* Opiz ex Samp.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-N
- Euphorbia bubalina* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C

- Euphorbia canariensis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
85-N
- Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1040-N, 819-N
- Euphorbia capitellata* Engelm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce capitellata* (Engelm.)  
Millsp.  
87-W
- Euphorbia carpatica* Woloszczak  
Euphorbiaceae  
819-N
- Euphorbia ceratocarpa* Ten.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Euphorbia chamaepeplus* Boiss. & Gaill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
221-W
- Euphorbia chamaesyce* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce prostrata* (Ait.) Small  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1280-I, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W,  
1220-U, 1035-N, 951-W, 923-A, 868-N,  
819-N, 818-U, 775-I, 711-U, 702-A,  
653-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 295-W, 287-N,  
286-W, 272-W, 218-W, 121-AZW, 94-  
A, 93-W, 87-W, 51-W
- Euphorbia chamaesyce* L. subsp.  
*massiliensis* Thell.  
Euphorbiaceae  
287-N
- Euphorbia characias* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia veneta* Willd., *Euphorbia*  
*wulfenii* Hoppe ex W. D. J. Koch  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1240-W, 1228-A, 1220-N, 1122-C,  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-N, 519-N,  
314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 70-W, 54-W, 15-  
N
- Euphorbia characias* L. subsp. *characias*  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 919-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Euphorbia characias* L. subsp. *wulfenii*  
(Hoppe ex W.D.J. Koch) Radcl.-Sm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1020-N, 869-W, 812-CN, 656-i, 519-N
- Euphorbia characias* L. 'Beth Chatto  
Hybrids'  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Euphorbia characias* L. 'Portuguese  
Velvet Strain'  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Euphorbia coerulescens* Haw.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 1123-Q, 121-AZW
- Euphorbia collina* Phil. var. *collina*  
Euphorbiaceae  
295-W
- Euphorbia collina* Phil. var. *patagonica*  
(Hieron.) Subils  
Euphorbiaceae  
237-W
- Euphorbia colorata* Engelm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1123-Q
- Euphorbia corallioides* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Euphorbia corollata* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
642-A, 543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W,  
87-W
- Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1157-CN, 1099-nc, 976-N, 932-A, 819-  
N, 742-N, 617-CE, 261-CW, 101-N, 87-  
W
- Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl  
Euphorbiaceae  
943-nc, 221-W
- Euphorbia cuneifolia* Guss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
314-U
- Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia heterophylla* L. var.  
*cyathophora* (Murr.) Griseb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 45  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1267-  
N, 1247-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N,  
1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1071-N, 1068-W,  
1049-N, 1047-I, 945-N, 926-N, 885-A,  
868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N,  
839-N, 825-N, 794-N, 782-CE, 777-N,  
765-N, 742-N, 621-W, 479-CEN, 368-E,  
354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 261-CW, 230-N,  
205-W, 201-EX, 161-W, 93-W, 85-N,  
32-N, 7-EN
- Euphorbia cybirensis* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia valerianifolia* Lam.  
243-A, 111-A
- Euphorbia cyparissias* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 70  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1242-N,  
1238-W, 1222-W, 1104-W, 1103-W,  
1057-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 904-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N,  
819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W,  
784-E, 743-A, 737-I, 725-NI, 711-N,  
642-A, 628-I, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N,  
507-U, 426-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-C,  
310-AN, 303-EN, 299-XW, 291-W,  
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 229-X,  
224-EI, 222-E, 218-W, 210-AW, 195-E,  
176-N, 162-X, 161-W, 151-E, 144-A,  
133-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-C,  
40-N, 23-W
- Euphorbia cyparissias* L. x *Euphorbia*  
*esula* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia* x *pseudoesula* Schur  
812-N, 519-N
- Euphorbia cyparissias* L. x *Euphorbia*  
*waldsteinii* (Soják) A.R.Sm.  
= *Euphorbia* x *gayeri* Borós & Soó  
Euphorbiaceae  
519-N
- Euphorbia davidii* Subils  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1281-N, 1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 101-N,  
85-N
- Euphorbia dendroides* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1240-W, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N,  
101-N, 7-N
- Euphorbia densa* Schrenk  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic  
243-A
- Euphorbia dentata* Michx.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 37  
1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NZI,  
1138-Q, 1137-QZ, 1104-W, 1055-I,  
1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 890-W, 882-I,  
876-NI, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I,  
756-UC, 725-N, 643-U, 642-A, 538-W,  
407-W, 361-W, 270-A, 251-U, 236-A,  
229-X, 219-W, 212-AW, 174-v, 161-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 49-A
- Euphorbia dentata* Michx. var. *lasiocarpa*  
Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
101-N
- Euphorbia depauperata* A.Rich.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N, 280-N

- Euphorbia depauperata* Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. *pubescens* Pax  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 919-N, 853-W, 823-N, 354-N, 280-N
- Euphorbia discolor* Ledeb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia esula* L.  
Refs: 3  
546-A, 243-A, 114-A
- Euphorbia dracunculoides* Lam.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1234-A, 1207-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia drummondii* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Chamaesyce drummondii* (Boiss.) D.C.Hassall  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1207-A, 856-N, 108-W, 87-W, 55-Av
- Euphorbia drummondii* Boiss. subsp. *drummondii*  
Euphorbiaceae  
7-N
- Euphorbia dulcis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-C
- Euphorbia ebracteolata* Hayata  
Euphorbiaceae  
1215-N
- Euphorbia edulis* Lour.  
Euphorbiaceae  
932-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia engelmannii* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
300-N
- Euphorbia epithymoides* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia polychroma* A.Kern.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-EW, 819-N, 725-N, 711-C, 272-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Euphorbia equisetiformis* A. Stewart  
Euphorbiaceae  
742-N
- Euphorbia eremophila* A. Cunn. ex Hook.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia tannensis* subsp. *eremophila* Spreng.  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Euphorbia eriantha* Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
878-I
- Euphorbia esula* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia discolor* Ledeb.,  
*Euphorbia esula* L. subsp. *tommasiniana* (Bertol.) Nyman, *Euphorbia lunulata* Bunge, *Euphorbia pseudovirgata* (Schur) Soo, *Euphorbia uralensis* Fisch. ex Link, *Euphorbia virgata* Waldst. & Kit.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 91  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1103-W, 1050-X, 1020-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 904-I, 894-N, 878-I, 819-N, 817-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 734-E, 725-N, 649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 588-A, 543-A, 519-N, 512-CX, 483-QZ, 431-W, 426-N, 392-W, 314-N, 303-i, 299-XZW, 297-W, 293-W, 272-W, 267-A, 266-W, 264-W, 243-A, 231-AEI, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 195-EI, 174-W, 172-Q, 162-X, 161-W, 151-E, 141-X, 139-X, 138-AXI, 136-W, 133-E, 130-X, 129-E, 116-Q, 105-XZW, 104-E, 103-ZW, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 52-W, 48-W, 42-N, 40-U, 36-X, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 21-EW, 16-W, 4-W, 1-X
- Euphorbia esula* L. var. *esula*  
Euphorbiaceae  
229-X, 101-N
- Euphorbia esula* L. var. *orientalis* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
101-N
- Euphorbia esula* L. var. *uralensis* (Fisch. ex Link) Dorn  
Euphorbiaceae  
101-N
- Euphorbia esula* L. subsp. *esula*  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 711-UCN, 85-N
- Euphorbia esula* L. subsp. *tommasiniana* (Bertol.) Nyman  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia esula* var. *uralensis*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1220-N, 711-C
- Euphorbia esula* L. x *Euphorbia pseudovirgata* (Schur) Mellom  
Euphorbiaceae  
possibly = *Euphorbia esula* L. nothosubsp. *pseudovirgata* (Schur) Govaerts  
1243-N
- Euphorbia esula* L. x *Euphorbia waldsteinii* Soó  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia* x *pseudovirgata* (Schur) Soó  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Euphorbia exigua* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 42  
1266-A, 1263-A, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1219-A, 1093-A, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 665-A, 642-A, 519-N, 400-NZI, 354-N, 322-A, 305-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 23-W
- Euphorbia falcata* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - a. Refs: 30  
1238-W, 1229-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 765-N, 711-W, 643-U, 400-NZI, 354-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-U
- Euphorbia fischeriana* Steud.  
Euphorbiaceae  
297-W
- Euphorbia forsskalii* J.Gay  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia aegyptiaca* Boiss.  
Refs: 3  
221-W, 185-A, 19-A
- Euphorbia franchetii* B. Fedtsch.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1207-A
- Euphorbia francoana* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1226-W
- Euphorbia fulgens* Karw. ex Klotzsch  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia gaillardoti* Boiss. & Blanche  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Euphorbia* x *gayeri* Borós & Soó  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia cyparissias* L. x *Euphorbia waldsteinii* (Soják) A.R.Sm.  
819-N, 101-N
- Euphorbia geniculata* Ortega  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.  
Arid - Refs: 13  
1234-A, 976-N, 822-W, 821-W, 575-A, 424-W, 382-W, 276-W, 239-A, 221-W, 121-AZW, 66-A, 51-W
- Euphorbia glabriflora* Vis.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1238-W
- Euphorbia glomerifera* (Millsp.) Wheeler  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp.  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 933-A, 87-W

- Euphorbia glyptosperma* Engelm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce glyptosperma* (Engelm.) Small  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1220-U, 642-A, 299-XW, 212-W, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia graminea* Jacq.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-N, 1134-Q, 933-A, 890-W, 839-N, 757-A, 621-W, 301-N, 281-A, 199-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 34-N
- Euphorbia grandidens* Haw.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
121-AW
- Euphorbia granulata* Forssk.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 4  
797-A, 243-A, 185-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia griffithii* Hook. f.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
907-W, 314-C
- Euphorbia helioscopia* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 119  
1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1209-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1152-A, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 999-A, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 914-I, 892-A, 882-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 837-A, 819-N, 812-NZ, 790-X, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 709-Z, 692-A, 684-A, 669-A, 665-A, 663-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-AC, 621-W, 594-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-NZI, 388-W, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 203-A, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 146-A, 144-A, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 51-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 7-EN
- Euphorbia herniarifolia* Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae  
101-N
- Euphorbia herniarifolia* Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae  
101-N
- Euphorbia heterophylla* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia geniculata* Ortega,  
*Euphorbia prunifolia* Jacq., *Poinsettia heterophylla* (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 103  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1233-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1183-EN, 1173-AI, 1171-A, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1148-AN, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1102-N, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1045-A, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 927-A, 926-N, 923-A, 889-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 847-N, 839-N, 810-W, 794-N, 777-N, 743-W, 742-N, 725-N, 719-A, 696-A, 640-NW, 638-I, 622-AC, 621-W, 582-A, 579-A, 555-A, 553-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 486-W, 479-CEN, 424-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 369-A, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 295-W, 281-A, 276-W, 271-W, 262-W, 258-X, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 240-A, 229-X, 217-W, 209-A, 199-AW, 196-N, 185-A, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 147-XZ, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 68-A, 55-A, 32-N, 14-A, 12-A, 7-EN, 6-A
- Euphorbia heterophylla* L. var. *cyathophora* (Murr.) Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia cyathophora* J.A.Murray  
287-N, 286-W
- Euphorbia himalayensis* (Klotzsh) Boissier  
Euphorbiaceae  
486-W
- Euphorbia hirta* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 90  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1254-A, 1235-A, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1195-A, 1171-A, 1153-A, 1148-AN, 1141-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 980-A, 948-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 933-A, 927-A, 926-N, 919-N, 890-W, 882-I, 878-I, 868-N, 856-N, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 797-A, 794-N, 780-I, 765-N, 758-A, 735-W, 719-AG, 543-A, 486-AW, 476-N, 431-W, 424-NW, 401-C, 348-AW, 315-A, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 297-W, 295-W, 281-A, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A, 243-A, 242-W, 240-A, 239-A, 235-W, 218-W, 209-A, 206-A, 205-W, 203-A, 199-AW, 196-N, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 170-A, 161-W, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 85-W, 66-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-W, 28-W, 12-A, 7-EN
- Euphorbia hirta* L. var. *hirta*  
Euphorbiaceae  
300-N
- Euphorbia hirta* L. var. *ophthalmica* (Pers)  
Allem & Irgang  
Euphorbiaceae  
1071-N, 300-N
- Euphorbia hirta* L. var. *procumbens* (DC.) N.E. Br.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.) Burch  
Refs: 3  
270-A, 241-N, 199-W
- Euphorbia hispida* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 4  
932-A, 914-N, 712-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia hormorrhiza* Radcl.-Sm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1123-Q
- Euphorbia humifusa* Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce humifusa* (Willd.) Prokh.  
Refs: 18  
1250-N, 1246-E, 1220-N, 1120-C, 817-N, 711-UC, 653-N, 431-W, 400-UZ, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 243-A, 108-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 42-U
- Euphorbia humifusa* Willd. var. *pseudochamaesyce* Murata  
Euphorbiaceae  
286-W, 263-A
- Euphorbia humistrata* Engelm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce humistrata* (Engelm.) Small  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
543-A, 243-A, 173-A, 161-W, 102-W, 80-E
- Euphorbia hyberna* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
519-N
- Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 19  
1247-N, 1229-N, 1212-NZ, 1197-Q, 927-A, 825-N, 822-W, 813-W, 712-A, 580-A, 295-W, 287-N, 281-A, 241-N, 191-W, 170-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Chamaesyce hyssopifolia* (L.) Millsp.  
Small, *Euphorbia brasiliensis* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1218-N, 1071-N, 945-N, 878-I, 868-N, 794-N, 287-N, 245-A, 243-A, 218-W, 205-W, 199-AW, 191-W, 161-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-W, 55-A, 28-W, 7-N
- Euphorbia inaequilatera* Sond.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce inaequilatera* (Sond.) Sojak  
Refs: 7  
1207-A, 980-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W, 50-W

- Euphorbia indica* Lam.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1284-N, 1279-I, 1250-U, 1141-A, 1000-A, 926-N, 825-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 243-A, 242-W, 185-A
- Euphorbia indivisa* (Engelm.) Tidestrom  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce dioica*  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I
- Euphorbia ingens* E.Mey. ex Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
1030-N, 819-N, 121-AW
- Euphorbia jacquemontii* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1123-Q
- Euphorbia kansuensis* Proch.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1215-N
- Euphorbia kansui* Liou ex S.B.Ho  
Euphorbiaceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Euphorbia lactea* Haw.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8  
1201-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 742-N, 617-CE, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N
- Euphorbia lagascae* Spreng.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - a.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Euphorbia lanata* Sieber ex Spreng.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce lasiocarpa* (Klotzsch)  
Arthur  
Arid. Refs: 6  
1226-W, 890-W, 885-A, 851-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Euphorbia lathyris* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia lathyris* L., orth. var.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 87  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1104-W, 1059-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 946-W, 931-A, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-N, 807-W, 794-N, 791-N, 775-W, 765-N, 736-E, 725-N, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-ENX, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 160-C, 147-X, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 40-N, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Euphorbia lathyris* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia lathyris* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1057-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 894-W, 855-N
- Euphorbia ledienii* A.Berger  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
121-AZW
- Euphorbia leptocaula* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1154-U, 819-N, 87-W
- Euphorbia leucocephala* Lotsy  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1247-N, 976-N, 975-I, 872-CN, 617-CE, 261-CW, 101-N
- Euphorbia leuconeura* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Euphorbia lorentzii* Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
270-A, 237-W
- Euphorbia lucida* Waldst. & Kit.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 725-N, 272-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Euphorbia lunulata* Bunge  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia esula* L.  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 275-A, 203-A
- Euphorbia macroclada* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia tinctoria* Boiss. & f.Huet  
Toxic  
1207-A
- Euphorbia maculata* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Chamaesyce maculata* (L.) Small  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 70  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1264-I, 1250-N, 1246-E, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1177-E, 1142-NI, 1120-C, 1104-W, 1089-N, 1055-I, 967-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 896-I, 891-I, 885-A, 882-I, 818-I, 817-N, 812-N, 794-N, 782-I, 780-I, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 764-i, 761-N, 718-N, 696-A, 662-N, 653-N, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-G, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 237-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-W, 204-W, 198-N, 173-A, 161-W, 155-E, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 42-U, 15-N
- Euphorbia makinoides* Hayata  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 235-W
- Euphorbia marginata* Pursh  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 39  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1215-N, 1160-A, 1150-U, 1142-U, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1036-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 775-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 400-U, 354-N, 251-U, 218-W, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 49-A, 23-W, 7-N
- Euphorbia mauritanica* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1207-A, 919-U, 280-UW, 121-AZW, 85-N
- Euphorbia medicaginea* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Euphorbia mellifera* Ait.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-C
- Euphorbia mercurialina* Michx.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic.  
179-W
- Euphorbia micromera* Boiss. ex Engelm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce micromera* (Boiss.)  
Woot. & Standl.  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia microphylla* B. Heyne ex Roth  
Euphorbiaceae  
1207-A, 87-W

- Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia splendens* Bojer ex Hook.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1267-N, 1247-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 976-N, 876-N, 850-N, 819-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 637-N, 375-C, 261-CW, 101-N, 87-W
- Euphorbia milii* Desm. var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hook.) Ursch & Leandri  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc, 919-U
- Euphorbia myrsinites* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1255-U, 1220-U, 921-CE, 819-N, 809-U, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 708-UC, 314-U, 272-W, 229-X, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 79-CW
- Euphorbia neriiifolia* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1215-N, 794-N, 287-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Euphorbia nicaeensis* All. subsp. *glareosa* (Pallas Ex Bieb.) A.R. Sm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1238-W
- Euphorbia nubica* N.E.Br.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
221-W
- Euphorbia nutans* Lag.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce nutans* (Lag.) Small  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 24  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1212-NI, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 889-AN, 794-N, 775-I, 718-N, 711-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 431-W, 280-N, 272-W, 199-W, 161-W, 94-A
- Euphorbia obesa* Hook. f.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
730-G
- Euphorbia oblongata* Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1220-U, 1020-N, 946-W, 885-A, 819-N, 812-CN, 790-X, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 229-X, 101-N, 85-W, 35-X
- Euphorbia obovata* Decne.  
Euphorbiaceae  
221-W
- Euphorbia oerstediana* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.) Burch  
1226-W
- Euphorbia ovalifolia* Engelm. ex Klotzsch & Garcke  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1229-N, 931-A, 765-N, 87-W
- Euphorbia palustris* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1238-W, 1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 272-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia papillosa* St. Hil.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 4  
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia paralias* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 21  
1262-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 649-E, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E, 289-E, 221-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Euphorbia patagonica* Hieron.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia collina* var. *patagonica* Phil. (Hieron.) Subils  
87-W
- Euphorbia peplis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia peplus* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1250-N, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1122-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 70-W
- Euphorbia peplus* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia peplis* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 128  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1178-I, 1154-U, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1093-A, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 892-A, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 735-W, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 709-Z, 665-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-C, 621-W, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-NZI, 388-W, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W, 51-W, 44-A, 34-W, 25-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Euphorbia peplus* L. var. *minima* DC.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-G
- Euphorbia pilulifera* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 7  
1152-A, 1049-N, 923-A, 603-A, 287-N, 286-W, 245-A
- Euphorbia pinea* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Euphorbia pinetorum* (Small) G.L.  
Webster  
Euphorbiaceae  
1123-Q
- Euphorbia platyphylla* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia platyphyllos* L.  
Toxic.  
642-A
- Euphorbia platyphyllos* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia platyphylla* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 38  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1038-N, 1028-N, 1020-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-NZ, 765-N, 756-UC, 727-A, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 401-CS, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 198-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 44-A, 42-C



- Euphorbia polychroma* A.Kern.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia epithymoides* L.  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Euphorbia polycnemoides* Hochst. ex Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Euphorbia polygalifolia* Boiss. & Reuter  
Euphorbiaceae  
405-Ni
- Euphorbia polygonifolia* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce polygonifolia*  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
951-W, 775-I, 482-N
- Euphorbia portlandica* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic.  
519-N
- Euphorbia portulacoides* L. emend Spreng  
var. *portulacoides*  
Euphorbiaceae  
295-W
- Euphorbia preslii* Guss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce nutans* (Lag.) Small  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
642-A, 210-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia prostrata* Ait.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce prostrata* (Aiton) Small  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 59  
1278-N, 1247-N, 1236-A, 1235-A,  
1234-A, 1230-I, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZ,  
1177-E, 1171-A, 1152-A, 1142-NI,  
1071-N, 1049-N, 1000-A, 980-A, 976-N,  
951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 891-I,  
889-AN, 885-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 868-N,  
837-A, 825-N, 818-UI, 794-N, 775-I,  
719-AG, 718-N, 711-W, 666-A, 662-N,  
653-N, 424-NW, 305-N, 281-A, 276-W,  
245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 212-W, 205-W,  
199-W, 191-W, 185-A, 161-W, 146-A,  
134-N, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-W, 50-W
- Euphorbia prunifolia* Jacq.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.  
Refs: 13  
1211-A, 923-A, 790-X, 412-W, 287-N,  
286-W, 217-W, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A,  
161-W, 87-W, 67-W
- Euphorbia pseudocactus* A.Berger  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1123-Q
- Euphorbia pseudochamaesyce* (Fisch.) Mey. & Lallemand  
Euphorbiaceae  
1207-A, 648-A
- Euphorbia x pseudoesula* Schur  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia cyparissias* L. x *Euphorbia esula* L.  
See: *Euphorbia cyparissias* L. x *Euphorbia esula* L.  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 725-N
- Euphorbia pseudogranti* Bruyns  
Euphorbiaceae  
819-N
- Euphorbia pseudovirgata* (Schur) Soó  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia esula* var. *esula*  
1020-N
- Euphorbia x pseudovirgata* (Schur) Soó  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia esula* L. nothosubsp. *pseudovirgata* (Schur) Govaerts  
See: *Euphorbia esula* L. x *Euphorbia waldsteinii* Soó  
894-W, 819-N
- Euphorbia pterococca* Brot.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W, 70-W
- Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Graham  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 25  
1247-U, 1226-W, 1157-CN, 1127-W,  
1099-nc, 1030-N, 976-N, 975-I, 919-U,  
875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 850-N, 825-N,  
823-N, 819-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 380-W,  
305-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 151-E, 101-N,  
80-E
- Euphorbia radians* Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1226-W, 1123-Q, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthel.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1123-Q
- Euphorbia reinwardtiana* Steud.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia serrulata* Thuill.  
412-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia repens* C.Koch  
Euphorbiaceae  
305-N
- Euphorbia restiacea* Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1123-Q
- Euphorbia retusa* Forssk.  
Euphorbiaceae  
221-W
- Euphorbia rigida* M.Bieb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 708-UC, 144-A, 101-N
- Euphorbia robbiae* Turill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1023-N, 1020-N, 819-N
- Euphorbia rossica* P. Smirnow  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Euphorbia royleana* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
1123-Q
- Euphorbia salicifolia* Host  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 272-W
- Euphorbia sanguinea* Hochst. & Steud.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Euphorbia schimperiana* Scheele  
Euphorbiaceae  
1141-A, 240-A
- Euphorbia schinzii* Pax.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-AW
- Euphorbia scordifolia* Jacq.  
Euphorbiaceae  
221-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia segetalis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 19  
1255-U, 1019-N, 945-N, 919-N, 892-A,  
855-N, 819-N, 809-U, 708-U, 354-N,  
314-UZ, 280-N, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A,  
87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 7-EN
- Euphorbia seguierana* Neck.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 272-W
- Euphorbia seguieriana* Neck.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1241-N, 1220-U, 1209-A, 819-N
- Euphorbia serpens* H.B.K.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce serpens* (Kunth) Small  
Toxic - Refs: 29  
1229-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZ, 1169-A,  
951-W, 946-W, 944-Z, 926-N, 924-A,  
919-U, 915-A, 913-A, 889-A, 885-A,  
876-N, 851-N, 775-I, 718-N, 662-N,  
642-A, 638-I, 314-UZ, 305-N, 295-W,  
280-UW, 237-W, 199-W, 92-N, 87-W
- Euphorbia serpens* Kunth. var. *montevidensis* (Boiss.) Cabrera  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia klotzschii* Oudejans var. *schizosepala* (Engelm. ex Boiss.) Oudejans  
876-NI, 236-A
- Euphorbia serpens* Kunth var. *serpens*  
Euphorbiaceae  
270-A

- Euphorbia serpens* Kunth subsp.  
*fissistipula* (Thell.) Verloove &  
Lambinon  
Euphorbiaceae  
1220-U
- Euphorbia serpyllifolia* Pers.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce serpyllifolia* subsp.  
*serpyllifolia* (Pers.) Small  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1058-N, 915-A, 642-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia serrata* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1263-A, 946-W, 892-A, 790-X, 417-A,  
305-N, 253-A, 229-X, 218-W, 161-W,  
121-AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW,  
35-X
- Euphorbia serrula* Engelm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce serrula* (Engelm.) Woot.  
& Standl.  
218-W
- Euphorbia serrulata* Thuill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia reinwardtiana* Steud.,  
*Euphorbia stricta* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W
- Euphorbia spathulata* Lam.  
Euphorbiaceae  
161-W
- Euphorbia spinosa* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Euphorbia splendens* Bojer ex Hook.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.  
Cultivated  
932-A, 380-W
- Euphorbia* spp. L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1240-W, 1199-A, 942-A, 935-A, 932-A,  
930-A, 758-A, 728-A, 701-A, 687-A,  
686-A, 682-A, 671-A, 667-A, 616-AI,  
572-A, 543-A, 382-W, 272-W, 243-A,  
237-W, 221-W, 18-EI
- Euphorbia stevenii* Bailey  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 7-N
- Euphorbia striata* Thunb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
121-AW
- Euphorbia stricta* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia serrulata* Thuill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 817-N, 727-A, 280-N, 87-W
- Euphorbia strigosa* Hook. & Arn.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1123-Q
- Euphorbia sulcata* De Lens ex Loisel.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 3  
305-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia supina* Raf.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce maculata* (L.) Small  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1049-N, 885-A, 868-N, 851-N, 773-N,  
761-N, 708-U, 648-A, 642-A, 431-W,  
297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 270-A, 263-A,  
218-W, 205-W, 191-W, 136-W, 93-W,  
87-W
- Euphorbia supina* Raf. var. *supina*  
Euphorbiaceae  
642-A
- Euphorbia tarapacana* Phil.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Euphorbia taurinensis* All.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 708-N, 400-UZ, 314-U, 272-W
- Euphorbia terracina* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1226-W, 1207-A,  
1171-A, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 890-W,  
880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX,  
853-W, 791-N, 790-X, 354-N, 327-E,  
229-X, 199-W, 198-N, 171-X, 147-X,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 9-N, 7-EN
- Euphorbia thi* Schweinf.  
Euphorbiaceae  
221-W
- Euphorbia thymifolia* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1279-I, 1278-N, 1207-A, 1173-A, 1141-  
A, 1049-N, 948-A, 945-N, 822-W, 821-  
W, 810-W, 794-N, 431-W, 424-NW,  
412-W, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A,  
274-A, 262-W, 239-A, 235-W, 209-A,  
92-N, 87-W, 66-A
- Euphorbia tinctoria* Boiss. & É.Huet  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia macroclada* Boiss.  
87-W
- Euphorbia tirucalli* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 28  
1284-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN,  
1099-nc, 1059-N, 984-I, 976-N, 945-N,  
926-N, 850-N, 839-N, 777-N, 742-N,  
704-I, 617-CE, 424-NW, 401-C, 354-N,  
310-AEN, 301-N, 261-CW, 257-EW,  
179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W, 7-N
- Euphorbia trichotoma* Kunth  
Euphorbiaceae  
14-A
- Euphorbia trigona* Haw.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 850-N, 819-N
- Euphorbia turcomanica* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Euphorbia uralensis* Fisch. ex Link  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia esula* L.  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Euphorbia vachellii* Hook. & Arn.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 286-W
- Euphorbia valerianifolia* Lam.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Euphorbia cybirensis* Boiss.  
314-U
- Euphorbia velleriflora* Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Euphorbia vermiculata* Raf.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Chamaesyce vermiculata* (Raf.) House  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1220-N, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia verrucosa* Linné em. Linné  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1009-N, 819-N
- Euphorbia villosa* Waldst. & Kit.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-N, 272-W
- Euphorbia villosa* W. & K. var. *carpatica*  
(Wol.) Soo.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1255-U, 809-U
- Euphorbia virgata* Waldst. & Kit.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia esula* var. *uralensis* L.  
(Fisch. ex Link) Dorn  
Refs: 11  
1238-W, 1219-W, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1009-N, 998-A, 889-A, 819-N, 642-A,  
87-W, 49-A
- Euphorbia waldsteinii* (Soják) A.R.Sm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Euphrasia americana* auct. p.p.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Euphrasia nemorosa*  
K.  
642-A
- Euphrasia arctica* Lange  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Euphrasia frigida*  
K.  
272-W

- Euphrasia arctica* Lange ex Rostrup  
subsp. *borealis* (Townsend) Yeo  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Euphrasia nemorosa*  
K.  
519-N
- Euphrasia canadensis* Townsend  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Euphrasia nemorosa*  
K.  
642-A
- Euphrasia confusa* Pugsley  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
1251-N
- Euphrasia disjuncta* Fern. & Wieg.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
101-N
- Euphrasia fennica* Kihlm.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
819-N
- Euphrasia micrantha* Rehb.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
101-N
- Euphrasia minima* Jacq. ex. DC.  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
K.  
272-W
- Euphrasia nemorosa* (Pers.) Wallr.  
Orobanchaceae  
See: *Euphrasia americana* auct. p.p.,  
*Euphrasia arctica* Lange ex Rostrup  
subsp. *borealis* (Townsend) Yeo,  
*Euphrasia canadensis* Townsend  
Cultivated  
K - Refs: 6  
1162-N, 919-N, 819-N, 642-A, 519-N,  
280-N
- Euphrasia odonties* L.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
243-A, 44-A
- Euphrasia officinalis* L., nom. ambig.  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 4  
642-A, 519-N, 272-W, 85-W
- Euphrasia regelii* Wettst.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
431-W
- Euphrasia rigidula* Jord.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Euphrasia stricta*  
K.  
642-A
- Euphrasia rostkoviana* Hayne  
Orobanchaceae  
See: *Euphrasia officinalis* L., nom.  
ambig.  
Cultivated  
Parasiti. Refs: 4  
1238-W, 272-W, 85-W, 44-A
- Euphrasia stricta* D. Wolff ex J. F. Lehm.  
Orobanchaceae  
See: *Euphrasia rigidula* Jord.  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 7  
1238-W, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N,  
272-W, 101-N
- Euphrasia tetraquetra* (Brèb) Arrondeau  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
642-A, 101-N
- Euphrasia vernalis* auct. non List: Smejkal  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
819-N
- Euphrosyne partheniifolium* DC.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Eurya acuminata* DC.  
Theaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Eurya emarginata* (Thunb.) Makino  
Theaceae  
Cultivated  
741-vI
- Eurya japonica* Thunb.  
Theaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Euryale ferox* Salisb.  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic  
1134-Q
- Eurybia conspicua* (Lindl.) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster conspicuus*  
See: *Aster conspicuus* Lindl.  
642-A
- Eurybia divaricata* (L.) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster divaricatus* L.  
Cultivated  
1220-N
- Eurybia sibirica* (L.) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster sibiricus* L.  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Euryops abrotanifolius* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1262-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 919-U, 880-E,  
869-W, 855-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-UW, 198-N,  
176-N, 72-E
- Euryops annae* Phill.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Euryops anthemoides* B.Nordenstam  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Euryops brachypodus* (DC.)  
B.Nordenstam  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Euryops brevipapposus* M.D.Henderson  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Euryops caespitosus* Mark.  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Euryops candollei* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Euryops chrysanthemoides* (DC.) B.Nord.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gamolepis chrysanthemoides* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W,  
823-N, 354-N, 280-UW, 179-W, 121-  
AZW, 101-N
- Euryops empetrifolius* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Euryops floribundus* N.E.Br.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Euryops galpinii* Phill.  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Euryops imbricatus* (Thunb.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Euryops lateriflorus* (L.f.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Euryops multifidus* (Thunb.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
815-I, 229-X, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N,  
85-W, 80-E
- Euryops multinervis* N.E.Br.ex S.Moore  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Euryops neptunicus* S.Moore  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Euryops oligoglossus* DC. subsp.  
*oligoglossus*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Euryops othonnoides* (DC.) B.Nordenst.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Euryops pectinatus* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Othonna pectinata* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 919-U, 824-N, 823-N
- Euryops setiloba* N.E.Br.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Euryops setilobus* N.E.Br.??  
1123-Q

- Euryops setilobus* N.E.Br.??  
Asteraceae  
= *Euryops setiloba* N.E.Br.  
1123-Q
- Euryops spathaceus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Euryops speciosissimus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Euryops* spp. (Cass.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
382-W
- Euryops striata* N.E.Br.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Euryops striatus* N.E.Br.??  
1123-Q
- Euryops striatus* N.E.Br.??  
Asteraceae  
= *Euryops striata* N.E.Br.  
1123-Q
- Euryops subcarnosus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1218-N
- Euryops subcarnosus* DC. subsp. *vulgaris*  
B.Nord.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
26-X
- Euryops tagetoides* (DC.) B.Nord.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Euryops tenuissimus* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Euryops transvaalensis* Klatt  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Eustachys bahiensis* (Steud.) Herter  
Poaceae  
See: *Eustachys caribaea* (Spreng.) Herter  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Eustachys caribaea* (Spreng.) Herter  
Poaceae  
= *Eustachys bahiensis* (Steud.) Herter  
101-N
- Eustachys distichophylla* (Lag.) Nees  
Poaceae  
See: *Chloris distichophylla* Lag.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 368-E,  
354-N, 241-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 7-  
N
- Eustachys neglecta* (Nash) Nash  
Poaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Eustachys paspaloides* (Vahl) Lanza & Mattei  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 382-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 81-  
W
- Eustachys paspaloides* (Vahl) Lanza & Mattei subsp. *caribaea* (Spreng.)  
Nowack  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Chloris petraea* Sw.  
Refs: 7  
878-I, 839-N, 791-N, 621-W, 301-N,  
249-G, 230-N
- Eustachys retusa* (Lag.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Eusteralis stellata* (Lour.) Murata  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1175-W, 286-W
- Eustoma exaltatum* (L.) Salisb. ex G.Don  
Gentianaceae  
See: *Eustoma grandiflorum* (Raf.)  
Shinners  
Cultivated  
14-A
- Euterpe oleracea* Mart.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Aquatic.  
704-I, 625-CENI
- Euthamia graminifolia* (L.) Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salis.  
var. *nuttallii* (Greene) Fern., *Solidago*  
*graminifolia* (L.) Salisb., *Solidago*  
*graminifolia* (L.) Salisb. var. *major*  
(Michx.) Fern.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 6  
1220-U, 756-C, 708-CN, 642-A, 251-N,  
85-N
- Euthamia gymnospermoides* Greene  
Asteraceae  
See: *Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salisb.  
var. *media* (Greene) S.K. Harris  
85-N
- Euthamia occidentalis* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Solidago occidentalis* (Nutt.) Torr.  
& Gray  
Aquatic  
85-N, 34-W
- Eutrema japonica* (Miq.) Koidz.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Wasabia japonica* (Miq.) Matsum.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1215-N, 777-N
- Eutrema wasabi* Maxim.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Wasabia japonica* (Miq.) Matsum.  
1215-N, 1055-I
- Eutrochium maculatum* (L.) E. E. Lamont  
Asteraceae  
1220-N
- Eutrochium purpureum* (L.) E. E. Lamont  
Asteraceae  
1220-U
- Euxolus macrocarpus* F.Muell. F.Muell.  
Amaranthaceae  
1049-N
- Evax multicaulis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Evax verna* var. *verna* Raf.  
218-W, 87-W
- Evax pygmaea* (L.) Brot.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Evax pygmaea* (L.) Brot.  
Cultivated  
354-N, 42-U
- Evax pygmaea* (L.) Brot.  
Asteraceae  
= *Evax pygmaea* (L.) Brot.  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Evodia hortensis* Forst.  
Rutaceae  
= *Euodia hortensis* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
230-N
- Evodia ponapensis* Kanehira & Hatusima  
Rutaceae  
230-N
- Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var.  
*linifolius* (L.) Baker  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1226-W, 839-N, 297-W, 221-W, 179-W,  
157-W, 87-W, 85-N, 66-W
- Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *debilis*  
(Kunth) van Ooststr.  
Convolvulaceae  
101-N
- Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *linifolius*  
(L.) Baker  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Evolvulus alsinoides* var. *angustifolius*  
(L.) L.Torr.  
121-AW
- Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd.) Stearn  
Convolvulaceae  
101-N
- Evolvulus filipes* Mart.  
Convolvulaceae  
101-N
- Evolvulus glomeratus* Nees & Mart.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
101-N
- Evolvulus glomeratus* Nees & Mart. subsp.  
*grandiflorus* (D. Parodi) Ooststr.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N

*Evolvulus nummularius* (L.) L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1215-N, 1148-N, 1055-I,  
1047-I, 976-N, 929-A, 923-A, 868-N,  
354-N, 221-W, 216-E, 93-W, 7-N

*Evolvulus pilosus* Nutt.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Evolvulus nuttallianus* J.A.Schultes  
Cultivated  
C.  
1267-N

*Evolvulus prostratus* Sw.  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W

*Evolvulus sericeus* Sw.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
890-W, 295-W, 14-A

*Evolvulus tenuis* Mart. ex Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
932-A, 87-W

*Exacum pedunculatum* L.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
66-W

*Excoecaria indica* (Willd.) Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Shirakiopsis indica* (Willd.) Esser  
Cultivated  
1224-I

*Exochorda racemosa* (Lindl.) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
See: *Exochorda giraldii* Hesse,  
*Exochorda x macrantha* (Lemoine)  
C.K.Schneid.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-U, 819-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 151-E,  
101-N, 80-E

*Exodeconus glutinosa* (Schldl.) ined.  
Solanaceae  
314-U

*Exomis microphylla* (Thunb.) Aell. var.  
*axyrioides* (Fenzl) Aell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
121-AW

*Exothea chevalieri* A.Camus  
Poaceae  
87-W

*Eysenhardtia punctata* Pennell  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W, 890-W

# F

- Facelis apiculata* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
= *Facelis retusa* (Lam.) Schultz-Bip.  
Refs: 4  
407-W, 361-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Facelis retusa* (Lam.) Sch.-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Facelis apiculata* Cass.  
Arid - Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1199-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 904-U, 869-W, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 794-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 295-W, 280-N, 269-W, 161-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 51-W
- Facelis retusa* (Lam.) Sch.Bip. subsp. *retusa*  
Asteraceae  
919-N, 824-N
- Fadogia monticola* Robyns  
Rubiaceae  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Fadogia tetraquetra* Krause  
Rubiaceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Fagara hiemalis* Engler  
Rutaceae  
923-A
- Fagara pterota* L.  
Rutaceae  
= *Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg.  
927-A
- Fagonia arabica* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
221-W
- Fagonia bruguieri* DC.  
Zygophyllaceae  
797-A, 221-W
- Fagonia cretica* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
527-W
- Fagonia glutinosa* Delile  
Zygophyllaceae  
221-W
- Fagonia indica* Burm. fil.  
Zygophyllaceae  
1000-A, 797-A
- Fagonia schimperi* Presl.  
Zygophyllaceae  
851-N
- Fagonia* spp. L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
221-W
- Fagonia tristis* Sickenberger  
Zygophyllaceae  
221-W
- Fagopyrum convolvulus* (L.) H.Gross  
Polygonaceae  
243-A
- Fagopyrum cymosum* (Trev.) Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fagopyrum dibotrys* (D. Don) H. Hara  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1073-I, 822-W, 794-N, 777-N, 712-A, 287-N, 275-A, 243-A, 238-A
- Fagopyrum dibotrys* (D.Don.) Hara.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Fagopyrum cymosum* (Trev.) Meisn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1007-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 519-N, 486-W, 431-W, 314-C, 297-W, 280-UW
- Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Fagopyrum sagittatum* Gilib.,  
*Polygonum fagopyrum* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 57  
1284-N, 1252-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-N, 1140-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 904-U, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-UC, 807-W, 791-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 407-W, 401-CS, 400-U, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 310-AN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 255-W, 251-U, 243-A, 180-A, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 34-CW
- Fagopyrum gracilipes* (Hemsley) Dammer  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
486-AW, 431-W, 92-U
- Fagopyrum sagittatum* Gilib.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench  
Cultivated, Pasture  
642-A
- Fagopyrum tataricum* (L.) Gaertn.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum tataricum* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 40  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 998-A, 944-Z, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 546-A, 507-U, 431-W, 400-U, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 297-W, 292-W, 287-N, 272-W, 251-N, 243-A, 218-W, 162-W, 161-W, 114-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 42-U, 23-W
- Fagopyrum tataricum* (L.) Gaertn. subsp. *tataricum*  
Polygonaceae  
1059-W
- Fagraea berterana* A.Gray ex Benth. var. *sair* (Gilg & Benedict) F.R.Fosberg  
Loganiaceae  
= *Fagraea berterana* A.Gray ex Benth.  
var. *sair* (Gilg & Benedict) F.R.Fosberg  
230-N
- Fagraea racemosa* Jack ex Wall.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Fagus grandifolia* Ehrh.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Fagus orientalis* Lipsky  
Fagaceae  
= *Fagus sylvatica* subsp. *orientalis* L.  
Cultivated  
80-E
- Fagus sylvatica* L.  
Fagaceae  
See: *Fagus orientalis* Lipsky  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1035-N, 1030-N, 1027-N, 919-U, 898-N, 894-I, 823-N, 819-N, 793-EN, 737-I, 725-N, 380-W, 101-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N
- Fagus sylvatica* L. var. *cuprea* Lodd.  
Fagaceae  
40-N
- Fagus sylvatica* L. subsp. *sylvatica*  
Fagaceae  
85-N
- Faidherbia albida* (Delile) A.Chev.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia albida* Delile  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid. Refs: 4  
1174-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Falcaria vulgaris* Bernh.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 30  
1238-W, 1191-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1018-N, 998-A, 977-A, 904-U, 894-U, 872-CN, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-N, 519-N, 314-NZ, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Albizia falcata* auct., *Albizia falcata* (L.) Fosberg, *Paraserianthes falcata* (L.) I. C. Nielsen  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 14  
1197-Q, 1080-EI, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1046-W, 1001-N, 839-N, 714-NI, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Falkia repens* L.f.  
Convolvulaceae  
121-W

- Fallopia x bohemica* (Chrtek & Chrtková) J. Bailey.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. x *Fallopia sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Ronse Decr.  
See: *Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. x *Fallopia sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Ronse Decr., *Reynoutria x bohemica* Chrtek & Chrtková  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1282-A, 1255-ANI, 1243-N, 1208-Q, 1167-I, 1164-EI, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 937-I, 934-CE, 904-I, 894-I, 869-i, 819-N, 809-I, 782-I, 711-UCN, 644-CN, 632-EI, 461-NI, 455-I, 405-Ni, 354-N, 351-EW, 40-N
- Fallopia aubertii* (L.Henry) Holub  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum aubertii* Henry  
See: *Polygonum aubertii* L.Henry  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1270-N, 1264-U, 1154-U, 1151-U, 1142-N, 1092-E, 975-I, 919-N, 894-W, 872-CN, 826-N, 733-N, 400-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Fallopia baldschuanica* (Regel) Holub  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum baldschuanicum* Regel  
Cultivated  
Refs: 45  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1239-A, 1220-N, 1208-Q, 1175-W, 1166-C, 1165-I, 1154-U, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1142-U, 1134-Q, 1110-I, 1072-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 951-W, 907-W, 898-N, 894-I, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 775-I, 772-E, 738-I, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 519-N, 405-I, 314-C, 251-I, 85-N, 40-N
- Fallopia cilinodis* (Michx.) Holub  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum cilinode* Michx.  
642-A
- Fallopia x conollyana* J.P.Bailey  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. x *Fallopia baldschuanica*  
819-N
- Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) A.Love  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Bilderdykia convolvulus* (L.) Dumort., *Polygonum convolvulus* L., *Polygonum convolvulus* L. var. *convolvulus*, *Polygonum convolvulus* L. var. *subulatum* Lej. & Court.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 82  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-AW, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 945-N, 935-A, 919-N, 904-I, 892-A, 889-A, 885-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 765-N, 711-N, 699-A, 697-A, 691-A, 687-A, 685-A, 684-A, 675-A, 669-A, 667-A, 664-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-AZ, 621-W, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 486-AW, 400-NZI, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 134-N, 118-A, 85-NXZ, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Fallopia dentato-alata* (F.Schmidt) Holub  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum dentato-alatum* F.Schmidt ex Maxim  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Fallopia dumetorum* (L.) Holub  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Bilderdykia dumetorum* (L.) Dumort., *Polygonum dumetorum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1149-I, 1147-Ni, 1012-N, 898-N, 819-N, 794-N, 519-N, 287-N, 85-N
- Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Fallopia x conollyana* J.P.Bailey, *Polygonum cuspidatum* Sieb. & Zucc., *Reynoutria japonica* Houtt., *Tiniaria japonica* (Houtt.) Hedberg  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 75  
1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-I, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1225-I, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1167-I, 1164-EI, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1094-E, 1092-EI, 1082-E, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 996-E, 966-EI, 934-CE, 910-I, 907-W, 894-I, 880-E, 869-W, 858-NI, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-I, 793-ENI, 782-I, 772-E, 720-I, 708-CNI, 651-C, 649-E, 644-CN, 642-A, 632-EI, 519-N, 482-NI, 461-NI, 455-I, 432-I, 401-CS, 354-N, 351-W, 345-CEN, 337-AI, 322-A, 314-C, 310-ANX, 243-A, 184-E, 176-N, 139-XW, 132-EI, 113-Q, 85-NZ, 54-W, 18-EI
- Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. var. *compacta* (Hook. f.) J. P. Bailey  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
1009-N, 40-N
- Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. var. *japonica*  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 4  
1255-ANI, 904-I, 85-N, 40-N
- Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. subsp. *compacta* (Hook. f.) J.P.Bailey  
Polygonaceae  
711-C
- Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. subsp. *japonica*  
Polygonaceae  
711-CN
- Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. x *Fallopia sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Ronse Decr.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia x bohemica* (Chrtek & Chrtková) J. Bailey.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1175-XW, 894-W, 812-CN, 708-CNi, 519-N, 337-i
- Fallopia multiflora* (Thunb.) Haraldson, K.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 1165-N, 809-U, 251-N, 85-N
- Fallopia sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Ronse Decr.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum sachalinense* F.Schmidt, *Reynoutria sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Nakai  
Cultivated  
Refs: 56  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1225-I, 1208-Q, 1167-I, 1132-Q, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 934-CE, 907-W, 894-N, 869-W, 858-NI, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 793-AN, 782-I, 772-E, 720-I, 711-CN, 708-CNi, 644-CN, 642-A, 632-EI, 519-N, 507-U, 482-NI, 461-NI, 455-I, 432-I, 405-Ni, 354-N, 351-W, 337-AI, 314-C, 198-N, 150-I, 85-NZ, 40-N
- Fallopia scandens* (L.) Holub  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum scandens* var. *scandens*  
See: *Polygonum scandens* L.  
642-A, 85-N
- Fallopia* spp. Adans.  
Polygonaceae  
858-NI
- Fallugia paradoxa* (D.Don) Endl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1205-Q
- Farfugium japonicum* (L.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Ligularia tussilaginea* (Burman.f.) Makino  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
87-W

- Fargesia murielae* (Gamble) T.P.Yi  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UN
- Fargesia spathacea* Franch.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 317-UN
- Farsetia aegyptia* Turra  
Brassicaceae  
Arid.  
221-W, 87-W
- Farsetia jacquemontii* Hook.f. & Thoms.  
Brassicaceae  
87-W
- Farsetia jacquemontii* Hook. f. & Thoms subsp. *edgeworthii* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Jafri  
Brassicaceae  
424-W
- Farsetia longisiliqua* Decne.  
Brassicaceae  
Arid.  
242-W, 221-W
- Farsetia ramosissima* Hochst. ex Fourn.  
Brassicaceae  
221-W
- Farsetia stenoptera* Hochst.  
Brassicaceae  
87-W
- Fascicularia bicolor* (Ruiz & Pavon) Mez  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 482-NW
- Fascicularia pitcairniifolia* (Verlot) Mez  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1017-N, 898-N, 819-N, 314-C
- Fatoua villosa* (Thunb.) Nakai  
Moraceae  
Refs: 18  
1207-A, 1204-C, 904-U, 839-N, 819-N, 431-W, 347-GZI, 301-N, 286-W, 263-A, 261-W, 229-X, 179-W, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Fatsia japonica* (Thunb.) Decne. & Planch.  
Araliaceae  
See: *Aralia sieboldii* Hort. ex K.Koch  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 812-C, 741-vI, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 314-C, 280-N, 251-U, 85-N, 15-N
- Fedia caput-bovis* Pomel  
Caprifoliaceae  
87-W
- Fedia cornucopiae* (L.) Gaertn.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 417-A, 314-U, 94-A, 87-W
- Fedia graciliflora* Fischer & C.A.Mey.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Fedia scorpioides* Dufresne.  
Caprifoliaceae  
718-N, 662-N
- Feijoa sellowiana* (O.Berg) O.Berg  
Myrtaceae  
= *Acca sellowiana* (O. Berg) Burret  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 819-N, 380-W
- Felicia abyssinica* Sch. Bip. ex A. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
Arid.  
314-UZ
- Felicia amelloides* (L.) Voss  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-U, 823-N, 380-W, 314-U, 280-UW
- Felicia amoena* (Sch.Bip.) Levyns  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster pappei* Harv., *Felicia pappei* Hutchinson  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Felicia angustifolia* (Jacq.) Nees  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Felicia bergeriana* (Spreng.) O.Hoffm. ex Zahlbr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-C, 23-W
- Felicia filifolia* (Vent.) Burt Davy  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AZ
- Felicia fruticosa* (L.) G.Nicholson  
Asteraceae  
See: *Diplopappus fruticosus* (L.) Levyns  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Felicia heterophylla* (Cass.) Grau  
Asteraceae  
See: *Charieis heterophylla* Cass.  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Felicia muricata* (Thunb.) Nees  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
382-W, 121-AW
- Felicia petiolata* (Harv.) N.E.Br.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster petiolatus* (Hook.f.) F.Muell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-U, 823-N, 354-N, 280-UW, 198-N, 54-W
- Felicia rotundifolia* G.C.Taylor  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Felicia tenella* (L.) Nees  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Ferraria crispa* Burm.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Ferraria undulata* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1262-E, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 945-N, 898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 251-N, 134-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Ferraria crispa* Burm. subsp. *crispa*  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Ferraria schaeferi* Dinter  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Ferraria uncinata* Sweet  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Ferula assa-foetida* L.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Ferula foetida* (Bunge) Regel  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
85-N
- Ferula bungeana* Kitag.  
Apiaceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Ferula communis* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1240-W, 1228-A, 1207-A, 1020-N, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 354-N, 314-U, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Ferula communis* L. subsp. *communis*  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Ferula communis* L. subsp. *glauca* (L.) Rouy & E.Camus  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Ferula sinaica* Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
221-W
- Ferulago campestris* (Besser) Grec.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 272-W
- Ferulago galbanifera* (Lobel) Mill.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
708-U
- Ferulago silvatica* (BESSER) REICHENB.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N



- Festuca airoides* Lam.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
101-N
- Festuca altissima* All.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
519-N, 317-U, 70-W
- Festuca ampla* Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
70-W
- Festuca argentina* (Speg.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
295-W
- Festuca arundinacea* Schreb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Festuca elatior* L., *Lolium arundinaceum* (Schreb.) Darbysh., *Schedonorus arundinaceus* (Schreb.) Dumort., nom. illeg., *Schedonorus phoenix* (Scop.) Holub, x *Festulolium holmbergii* (Dorfl.) P. Fourn.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 90  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1246-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1203-W, 1197-Q, 1161-I, 1073-EI, 1038-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 900-I, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 784-E, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 741-I, 736-E, 725-N, 652-U, 649-E, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-Z, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 225-EW, 212-W, 211-AW, 199-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 161-W, 142-CE, 121-AW, 116-W, 91-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 35-X, 7-N
- Festuca arundinacea* Schreb. var. *uechtriziana* (Wiesb.) Hegi  
Poaceae  
809-U
- Festuca arundinacea* Schreb. subsp. *uechtriziana* (Wiesb.) Hegi  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1255-U, 653-N
- Festuca arundinacea* Schreb. subsp. *uechtriziana* (Wiesb.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
708-N
- Festuca arvernensis* Auquier, Kerguelen & Markgr.-Dann  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Festuca brevipila* R. Tracey  
Poaceae  
See: *Festuca trachyphylla* (Hack.) Krajina, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 8  
1220-N, 812-N, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 317-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Festuca bromoides* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray  
Refs: 4  
1058-N, 1057-N, 642-A, 80-E
- Festuca buchtienii* Hack.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Festuca capillata* Lam., nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca filiformis*  
642-A
- Festuca caprina* Nees  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Festuca circummediterranea* Patzke  
Poaceae  
1205-Q
- Festuca dertonensis* (All.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia bromoides*  
652-N, 642-A
- Festuca diffusa* Dumort.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca heteromalla*  
317-NZ
- Festuca eggleri* Tracey  
Poaceae  
1205-Q
- Festuca elatior* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca arundinacea* Schreb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 12  
1049-N, 869-W, 868-N, 652-N, 642-A, 205-W, 195-EI, 191-W, 189-E, 93-W, 80-E, 17-E
- Festuca elatior* L. var. *arundinacea* (Schreb.) Wimm.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium arundinaceum*  
642-A
- Festuca elatior* L. var. *pratensis* Hack.  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Festuca elatior* L. subsp. *arundinacea* (Schreb.) Celak.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium arundinaceum*  
642-A
- Festuca elatior* L. subsp. *pratensis* (Huds.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Festuca eskia* Ramond ex DC.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Festuca filiformis* Lam., nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Leptochloa panicea* subsp. *brachiata*  
See: *Festuca capillata* Lam., nom. illeg., *Festuca ovina* L. var. *capillata* Mathieu, *Festuca ovina* L. var. *tenuifolia* (Sibth.) Mert. & W. D. J. Koch, *Festuca tenuifolia* Sibth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1252-N, 1203-W, 919-N, 872-NI, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A, 300-N, 280-N, 229-X, 101-N, 85-NW, 15-N
- Festuca gautieri* (Hackel) K. Richter  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1020-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 767-N, 519-N
- Festuca gautieri* (Hack.) K. Richt. subsp. *scoparia* (A. Kerner & Hack.) Kerguelen  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Festuca gigantea* (L.) Vill.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium giganteum* (L.) S.J. Darbys.  
See: *Lolium giganteum* (L.) S.J. Darbyshire, *Schedonorus giganteus* (L.) Holub  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1238-W, 794-N, 743-E, 725-N, 287-N, 272-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Festuca glauca* Vill.  
Poaceae  
See: *Festuca ovina* L. var. *glauca* (Vill.) W. D. J. Koch  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret  
Poaceae  
See: *Festuca diffusa* Dumort.  
101-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret 'Jamestown'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret 'Jamestown II'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret 'Longfellow'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret 'Shadow'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret 'Southport'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret 'Tiffany'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret 'Victory'  
Poaceae  
101-N

- Festuca heterophylla* Lam.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 711-CN, 519-N, 317-N, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Festuca hieronymi* Hack.  
Poaceae  
913-A
- Festuca idahoensis* Elmer  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid  
725-N
- Festuca juncifolia* St.-Amans  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1229-N, 300-N
- Festuca kashmiriana* Stapf  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca lemanii* T. Bastard  
Poaceae  
See: *Festuca ovina* L. var. *duriuscula* auct.  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Festuca litorea* Wahlenb.  
Poaceae  
23-W
- Festuca longifolia* Thuill.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 642-A, 519-N, 80-E
- Festuca lugens* (E.Fourn.) Hitchc.ex  
Hern.-Xol.  
Poaceae  
199-W
- Festuca megalura* Nutt.  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia myruros* (L.) C.Gmelin  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 5  
243-A, 218-W, 180-A, 87-W, 23-W
- Festuca modesta* Steud.  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Festuca myruros* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia myruros* (L.) C.Gmelin  
Refs: 7  
1058-N, 1057-N, 652-U, 642-A, 431-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Festuca nigrescens* Lam.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 317-U, 176-N
- Festuca octoflora* Walter  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia octoflora* (Walter) Rydb.  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Festuca ovina* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 25  
1251-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1030-N, 919-N, 878-I, 819-N, 791-N, 648-A, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 396-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 21-EW
- Festuca ovina* L. var. *capillata* Mathieu  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca filiformis*  
642-A
- Festuca ovina* L. var. *duriuscula* auct.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca lemanii* T. Bastard  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A
- Festuca ovina* L. var. *glauca* (Vill.) W. D. J. Koch  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca glauca* Vill.  
Cultivated  
116-Q
- Festuca ovina* L. var. *ovina*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
642-A
- Festuca ovina* L. var. *tenuifolia* (Sibth.) Mert. & W. D. J. Koch  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca filiformis*  
642-A
- Festuca ovina* L. subsp. *capillata* Kozlow.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca amethystina* L.  
1243-N, 644-N
- Festuca ovina* L. subsp. *hirtula* (W.G.Travis) M.J.Wilk.  
Poaceae  
534-N, 280-N
- Festuca ovina* L. 'Bighorn'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca ovina* L. 'Covar'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca pallens* Host  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Festuca parvigluma* Steud.  
Poaceae  
431-W, 286-W
- Festuca pratensis* Huds.  
Poaceae  
See: *Lolium pratense* (Huds.) Darbysh., *Schedonorus pratensis* (Huds.) P. Beauv., x *Festulolium braunii* (K.Richt.) A.Camus  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 45  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1073-I, 1061-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 784-E, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-N, 401-CS, 392-W, 354-N, 346-E, 310-N, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 102-E, 86-N, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 34-CW, 23-W, 21-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Festuca pratensis* Huds. subsp. *pratensis*  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Festuca rubra* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *junceae* (Hack.) So—, *Festuca rubra* L. var. *commutata* Gaudin  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 52  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1203-W, 1122-vG, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 975-I, 945-N, 904-U, 878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 543-A, 505-E, 431-W, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 199-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 155-E, 151-E, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 7-N
- Festuca rubra* L. var. *commutata* Gaudin  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca rubra* subsp. *falax*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 396-N
- Festuca rubra* L. var. *musashiensis* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Festuca rubra* Linné C.E. Hubbard var. *rubra*  
Poaceae  
396-N
- Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *arenaria* (Osbeck) Syme  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *commutata* Gaud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 919-N, 906-W, 711-CN, 534-N, 280-N, 198-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *fallax* (Thuill.) Nyman  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1061-N, 101-N, 85-N

- Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *junceae* (Hack.)  
Soó  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca rubra* subsp. *rubra*  
519-N
- Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *megastachys*  
(Gaudin) C.E. Hubbard  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca ammobia*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 812-CN, 711-CN, 519-N
- Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *rubra*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 12  
1251-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 853-W, 756-C,  
534-N, 507-N, 354-N, 280-N, 198-N,  
85-NZW, 15-N
- Festuca rubra* L. fo. *vivipara* S.Kawano  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Arctared'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Boreal'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Cindy'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Flyer'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Illahee'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Jasper'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Pennlawn'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Rainer'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Shademaster'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Vista'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Festuca rupicaprina* (Hack.) A. Kern.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1034-N, 819-N, 619-N
- Festuca rupicola* Heuff.  
Poaceae  
See: *Festuca sulcata* (Hack.) Beck  
Cultivated  
317-U, 272-W
- Festuca* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1266-A, 1240-W, 1156-AE, 784-E, 611-  
Z, 543-A, 382-W, 272-W, 243-A
- Festuca stricta* Host  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Festuca stricta* Host subsp. *trachyphylla*  
(Hackel) Patzke  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Festuca subverticillata* (Pers.) Alexeev  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum milioides* Nees ex Trin.  
756-C
- Festuca sulcata* (Hack.) Beck  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca rupicola* Heuff.  
23-W
- Festuca tatrae* (Czako) Degen  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Festuca tenuifolia* Sibth.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca filiformis* Pourr.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 5  
642-A, 534-N, 272-W, 241-N, 15-N
- Festuca trachylepis* Hack. ex Druce  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Festuca trachyphylla* (Hack.) Krajina,  
nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca brevipila* R. Tracey  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1178-I, 1020-N, 1009-N, 900-I,  
819-N, 756-UC, 644-CN, 642-A, 101-N,  
85-N
- Festuca valesiaca* Schleich. ex Gaudin  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
272-W, 101-N
- Festuca vierhapperi* Hand.-Mazz.  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Festuca vivipara* (L.) Sm.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca viviparoidea*  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Festuca pratensis* Huds. x *Lolium perenne*  
L.  
Poaceae  
= x *Festulolium loliaceum* (Hudson)  
P.Fourn.  
519-N
- x *Festulolium braunii* (K.Richt.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca pratensis* Huds. x *Lolium*  
*multiflorum* Lam.  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1134-Q, 819-N, 85-W
- x *Festulolium holmbergii* (Dorfl.) P.  
Fourn.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca arundinacea* Schreber x  
*Lolium perenne* L.  
See: x *Schedolium holmbergii* (Dorfl.)  
Holub  
280-N, 85-W
- x *Festulolium holmbergii* P. Fourn.  
Poaceae  
= x *Festulolium holmbergii* (Dorfl.) P.  
Fourn.  
85-W
- x *Festulolium loliaceum* (Hudson)  
P.Fourn.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca pratensis* Huds. x *Lolium*  
*perenne* L.  
See: *Festuca pratensis* Huds. x *Lolium*  
*perenne* L.  
Cultivated  
819-N, 85-W
- Fevillea cordifolia* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Fibigia clypeata* (L.) Medik.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Fibigia clypeata* (L.) Medic var.  
*eriocarpa* (DC.) J. Thi baut  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 1123-Q, 1017-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Fibigia clypeata* (L.) Medic var. *eriocarpa*  
(DC.) J. Thiébaud  
Brassicaceae  
= *Fibigia clypeata* (L.) Medik.  
1207-A
- Fibrocapsa japonica* S. Toriumi & H.  
Takano  
Chattonellaceae  
Toxic.  
819-N
- Ficaria grandiflora* Robert  
Ranunculaceae  
87-W
- Ficaria verna* Huds.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus ficaria* L.  
Refs: 6  
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 85-W, 54-  
W
- Ficinia filiformis* (Lam.) Schrad.  
Cyperaceae  
382-W, 121-AW
- Ficinia indica* (Lam.) Pfeiffer  
Cyperaceae  
382-W, 121-AW
- Ficus acuminata* Roxb.  
Moraceae  
1107-I
- Ficus altissima* Blume  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 11  
1123-Q, 621-E, 419-N, 191-W, 179-EW,  
151-E, 122-EX, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E, 3-  
W

- Ficus asperifolia* Miq.  
Moraceae  
1102-N
- Ficus aurantiaca* Griff.  
Moraceae  
87-W
- Ficus bengalensis* Linn.  
Moraceae  
819-N
- Ficus benghalensis* L.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 16  
1267-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 945-N, 760-W, 714-NI, 621-E, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 191-W, 179-W, 142-CE, 122-EX, 101-N, 3-W
- Ficus benjamina* L.  
Moraceae  
See: *Ficus nitida* Thunb.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1157-CN, 945-N, 819-N, 742-N, 621-E, 380-W, 354-N, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E, 7-N, 3-W
- Ficus carica* L.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 86  
1285-N, 1270-N, 1267-N, 1264-U, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1157-CN, 1154-U, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1127-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 849-I, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-C, 807-W, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 742-N, 714-NI, 711-UC, 708-UC, 649-E, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 515-N, 505-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-U, 380-W, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 257-EW, 231-E, 221-W, 198-N, 151-E, 142-CE, 116-EI, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 42-U, 35-X, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Ficus drupacea* Thunb.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1267-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1106-W, 1099-nc, 943-nc, 850-N, 782-CE, 742-N, 621-E, 380-W, 290-E, 259-E, 251-U, 230-N, 201-E, 151-E, 107-EW, 101-N, 80-E, 73-E, 3-W
- Ficus erecta* Thunb.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Ficus fistulosa* Reinw. ex Blume  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Ficus foveolata* Wall. ex Miq.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Ficus glabrata* H.B.K.  
Moraceae  
933-A, 876-NI
- Ficus hirta* Vahl  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Ficus hookeri* Sweet  
Moraceae  
= *Ficus hookeriana* Corner  
1124-A
- Ficus lacor* Buch.-Ham.  
Moraceae  
= *Ficus virens* Aiton  
1123-Q
- Ficus lutea* Vahl  
Moraceae  
See: *Ficus vogelii* (Miq.) Miq.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Ficus lyrata* Warb.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Ficus macrophylla* Desf. ex Pers.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 16  
1127-W, 964-W, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 714-NI, 621-E, 505-E, 425-UW, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 301-N, 280-UW, 246-E, 225-SW
- Ficus macrophylla* Desf. ex Pers. subsp. *macrophylla*  
Moraceae  
327-E, 198-N
- Ficus microcarpa* L. f.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1267-N, 1197-Q, 1106-A, 1024-N, 839-N, 819-N, 784-E, 741-vI, 654-AE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 251-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-SW, 179-EW, 142-CE, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 22-W
- Ficus natalensis* Hochst.  
Moraceae  
See: *Ficus triangularis* Warb.  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Ficus nemoralis* Wall. ex Miq.  
Moraceae  
= *Ficus neriifolia* var. *nemoralis* Sm.  
1124-A
- Ficus nitida* Thunb.  
Moraceae  
= *Ficus benjamina* L.  
Cultivated  
122-EX
- Ficus nota* (Blanco) Merr.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Ficus palmata* Forssk.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Ficus pandurata* Hance  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc, 943-nc
- Ficus platypoda* (Miq.) A. Cunn. ex Miq.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
839-N, 301-N
- Ficus polita* Vahl  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
640-nc
- Ficus pseudosycomorus* Decne.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Ficus pumila* L.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 29  
1267-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 637-N, 505-E, 494-E, 486-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 225-SW, 101-N, 87-W
- Ficus radicans* Desf.  
Moraceae  
= *Ficus sagittata* Vahl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1030-N, 819-N, 486-W, 251-U
- Ficus religiosa* L.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 12  
1197-Q, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 943-nc, 914-N, 819-N, 354-N, 196-N, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W
- Ficus retusa* L.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
1201-NI, 87-W
- Ficus rubiginosa* Desf. ex Vent.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1046-W, 964-W, 919-N, 839-N, 815-I, 621-E, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-SW, 101-N, 80-E
- Ficus salicifolia* Vahl .  
Moraceae  
= *Ficus cordata* Thunb. subsp. *salicifolia* (Vahl) C.C.Berg  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
221-W
- Ficus* spp. L.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic.  
617-CE

- Ficus sur* Forssk.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Ficus thonningii* Blume  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 788-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Ficus triangularis* Warb.  
Moraceae  
= *Ficus natalensis* Hochst. subsp. *leprieurii* (Miq.) Berg  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Ficus villosa* Blume  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Ficus watkinsiana* F. M. Bailey  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1024-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Filaginella uliginosa* (L.) Opiz  
Asteraceae  
= *Gnaphalium uliginosum* L.  
Refs: 5  
1061-N, 642-A, 272-W, 94-A, 70-W
- Filago arvensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Logfia arvensis* (L.) Holub  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1238-W, 1207-A, 1042-N, 914-N, 819-N, 314-U, 243-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Filago desertorum* Pomel  
Asteraceae  
797-A
- Filago duriaei* Cosson ex Lange  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Filago eriocephala* Guss.  
Asteraceae  
1228-A
- Filago gallica* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Logfia gallica* (L.) Cosson & Germ.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1250-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1020-N, 1007-N, 869-W, 856-N, 819-N, 812-N, 736-E, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-U, 241-N, 87-W, 86-N, 44-A, 42-U, 7-EN
- Filago germanica* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Filago vulgaris* Lam.  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 87-W, 44-A
- Filago lutescens* Jord.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 7  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 711-N, 519-N, 94-A
- Filago minima* (Sm.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
= *Logfia minima* (Sm.) Dumort.  
See: *Logfia minima* (Sm.) Dumort.  
Refs: 5  
1007-N, 819-N, 519-N, 87-W, 42-U
- Filago pygmaea* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Filago pygmaea* L. subsp. *pygmaea*  
Asteraceae  
1228-A
- Filago pyramidata* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1243-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-U, 914-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 712-A, 711-W, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Filago spatulata* Presl  
Asteraceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Filago* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
272-W, 198-N
- Filago vulgaris* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Filago germanica* L.  
Refs: 15  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 919-U, 819-N, 711-N, 519-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Filicium decipiens* (Wight & Arn.)  
Thwaites ex Hook. f.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE
- Filipendula camtschatica* (Pall.) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
= *Filipendula kamtschatica* (Pall.) Maxim.  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 314-C
- Filipendula hexapetala* Gilib., nom. inval.  
Rosaceae  
= *Filipendula vulgaris* Moench  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Filipendula kamtschatica* (Pall.) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Filipendula camtschatica* (Pall.) Maxim.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 400-U, 42-C
- Filipendula palmata* (Pall.) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Filipendula purpurea* Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 314-C
- Filipendula rubra* (Hill) Robins.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 725-N, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Filipendula rubra* (Hill) Robins. 'Venusta'  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
506-I
- Filipendula ulmaria* (L.) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Spiraea ulmaria* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1266-A, 1252-N, 743-E, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W
- Filipendula ulmaria* (L.) Maxim. subsp. *denudata* (J. & K.Presl.) Hayek  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Filipendula ulmaria* (L.) Maxim. subsp. *ulmaria*  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 101-N
- Filipendula vestita* (Wall. exDon) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
314-U
- Filipendula vulgaris* Moench  
Rosaceae  
See: *Filipendula hexapetala* Gilib., nom. inval.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1252-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 819-N, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W, 15-N
- Fimbristylis acuminata* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1211-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 629-I, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W
- Fimbristylis adenolepis* Kern  
Cyperaceae  
1211-A
- Fimbristylis aestivalis* (Retz.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 16  
1207-A, 1070-W, 839-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Fimbristylis albicans* NEES  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis albo-viridis* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
= *Fimbristylis albovirides* C.B. Clarke  
191-W, 170-A
- Fimbristylis albovirides* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Fimbristylis albo-viridis* C.B. Clarke  
354-N, 93-W

- Fimbristylis albobiridis* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis anisoclada* Ohwi  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis annua* (All.) Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Fimbristylis baldwiniana* (Schult.) Torr.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 7  
1070-W, 945-N, 819-N, 482-NI, 281-A, 272-W, 153-A
- Fimbristylis aphylla* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
191-W, 170-A
- Fimbristylis argentea* (Rottb.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis atollensis* St. John  
Cyperaceae  
= *Fimbristylis spathacea* Roth  
191-W
- Fimbristylis autumnalis* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1233-A, 1070-W, 621-W, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 218-W, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forssk.) Bub.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1154-U, 1070-W, 1040-N, 836-W, 819-N, 807-W, 712-A, 594-A, 221-W, 191-W, 185-A, 170-A, 121-AW, 87-W, 66-A, 19-A
- Fimbristylis caesia* MIQ.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis caroliniana* (Lam.) Fern.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis castanea* (Michx.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis cinnamometorum* (VAHL) KUNTH  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1070-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Fimbristylis cymosa* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Fimbristylis spathacea* Roth  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 87-W, 85-N, 6-A
- Fimbristylis decipiens* Kral  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Fimbristylis diphylla* (Retz.) Vahl  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 41  
1254-A, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1220-U, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1070-W, 1045-A, 914-N, 836-W, 821-W, 819-N, 648-A, 551-A, 431-W, 423-W, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W, 369-A, 360-W, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 273-G, 263-A, 262-W, 255-W, 239-A, 204-W, 188-A, 186-AE, 170-A, 126-AEW, 121-AW, 92-U, 87-W, 85-W, 6-A
- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl var. *floribunda* (Miquel) T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
204-W, 191-W
- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
810-W
- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl. fo. *depauperata* (C.B. Clarke) Ohwi  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Fimbristylis diphylla* (Retz.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl  
218-W
- Fimbristylis diphylloides* Makino  
Cyperaceae  
431-W, 286-W
- Fimbristylis dipsacea* (ROTTB.) C.B. CLARKE  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis disticha* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
1211-A
- Fimbristylis dura* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Merr.  
Cyperaceae  
1211-A, 1070-W
- Fimbristylis eragrostis* (Ness & Meyen ex Nees) Hance  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis exilis* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
382-W
- Fimbristylis falcata* (Vahl) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
1211-A, 1070-W
- Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - b. Refs: 16  
1207-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 1040-N, 951-W, 839-N, 819-N, 775-I, 482-NI, 412-W, 301-N, 243-A, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W, 12-A
- Fimbristylis globulosa* (Retz.) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
= *Fimbristylis umbellaris* (L.) Vahl  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1254-A, 1070-W, 629-I, 412-W, 209-A, 191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Fimbristylis griffithii* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
191-W, 170-A
- Fimbristylis griffithii* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis henryi* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Fimbristylis hispidula* (Vahl) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
= *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R. W. Haines  
See: *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R. W. Haines  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1070-W, 548-A, 482-N, 382-W, 240-A, 158-W, 126-AEW, 121-AW
- Fimbristylis koidzumiana* Ohwi.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 1070-W, 87-W
- Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 18  
1233-A, 1190-A, 1070-W, 742-N, 621-W, 606-A, 592-A, 591-A, 546-A, 486-AW, 257-N, 204-W, 188-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 32-N, 12-A
- Fimbristylis makinoana* Ohwi  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Fimbristylis merrillii* Kern  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis miliacea* (L.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 47  
1254-A, 1231-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1124-A, 1071-N, 1070-W, 1045-A, 948-A, 839-N, 836-W, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 758-A, 648-A, 591-A, 543-A, 486-AW, 431-W, 407-W, 360-W, 359-A, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A, 262-W, 255-W, 243-A, 239-A, 204-W, 191-W, 186-A, 179-W, 170-A, 161-W, 126-AEW, 92-N, 86-N, 68-A, 28-W, 23-W, 6-A
- Fimbristylis miliacea* (L.) Vahl subsp. *koidzumiana* (Ohwi) T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Fimbristylis nutans* (RETZ.) VAHL  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1070-W

- Fimbristylis ovata* (Burm.f.) Kern  
Cyperaceae  
= *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
431-W, 412-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Fimbristylis pauciflora* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1211-A, 1070-W
- Fimbristylis polytrichoides* (Retz.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis puberula* (Michx.) Vahl.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
243-A, 199-AW, 28-W
- Fimbristylis quinquangularis* (Vahl) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Fimbristylis rigidula* Nees.  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Fimbristylis schoenoides* (Retz.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1195-A, 1070-W, 839-N, 431-W, 301-N,  
191-W, 179-W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Fimbristylis sericea* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis spathacea* Roth  
Cyperaceae  
= *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.  
See: *Fimbristylis atollensis* St. John  
Refs: 4  
431-W, 249-G, 157-W, 101-N
- Fimbristylis* spp. Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
932-A, 758-A, 603-A, 382-W
- Fimbristylis squarrosa* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1070-W, 482-NW, 431-W, 286-W, 235-  
W, 121-AW, 87-W
- Fimbristylis stauntonii* Deb. & Franch  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 431-W, 275-A, 92-U
- Fimbristylis stolonifera* C.B. CLARKE  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fimbristylis subbispicata* Nees & Mey.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Fimbristylis tenera* Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Fimbristylis tetragona* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1195-A, 1070-W, 87-W
- Fimbristylis thermalis* S. Watson  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Fimbristylis thoningiana* Boeck  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Fimbristylis tomentosa* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 423-W, 191-W, 170-A
- Fimbristylis tristachya* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1211-A, 1070-W, 87-W
- Fimbristylis turkestanica* (Regel) B.  
Fedtsch.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 836-W
- Fimbristylis umbellaris* (L.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Fimbristylis globulosa* (Retz.)  
Kunth  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1195-A, 191-W, 135-Q, 85-W
- Fimbristylis verrucifera* Makino  
Cyperaceae  
1207-A, 1070-W
- Fingerhuthia africana* Lehm.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Fioria vitifolia* (L.) Mattei  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
261-W, 101-N
- Firmiana simplex* (L.) W. Wight  
Malvaceae  
See: *Firmiana platanifolia* (L. f.) Marsili  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
380-W, 287-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-  
E
- Fissidens bryoides* Hedw.  
Fissidentaceae  
280-N
- Fissidens exilis* Hedw.  
Fissidentaceae  
280-N
- Fissidens lindbergii* Mitt.  
Fissidentaceae  
301-N
- Fissidens taxifolius* Hedw.  
Fissidentaceae  
280-N
- Fitchia speciosa* Cheeseman  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Fittonia albivenis* (Lindl. ex Hort. Veitch)  
Brummitt  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Fittonia verschaffeltii* (Hort. ex  
Lem.) Van Houtte, *Fittonia  
verschaffeltii* (Lem.) Coem. var.  
*argyroneura* (Coem.) Regel  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Fittonia verschaffeltii* (hort. ex Lem.) Van  
Houtte  
Acanthaceae  
= *Fittonia albivenis* (Lindl. ex hort.  
Veitch) Brummitt  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
875-N
- Fittonia verschaffeltii* (Lem.) Coem. var.  
*argyroneura* (Coem.) Regel  
Acanthaceae  
= *Fittonia albivenis* (Lindl. ex hort.  
Veitch) Brummitt  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Flacourtia cataphracta* Roxb. ex Willd.  
Flacourtiaceae  
= *Flacourtia jangomas* (Lour.) Raeusch.  
Cultivated  
850-N
- Flacourtia indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 19  
1077-E, 1076-E, 1059-N, 714-NI, 617-  
CE, 419-N, 354-N, 306-EW, 261-CW,  
179-EW, 151-E, 122-EX, 112-W, 101-  
N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Flacourtia inermis* Roxb.  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1059-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Flacourtia jangomas* (Lour.) Raeusch.  
Flacourtiaceae  
See: *Flacourtia cataphracta* Roxb. ex  
Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1210-W, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 945-N, 880-E,  
621-E, 368-E, 354-N, 191-W, 152-E, 22-  
W, 3-W
- Flacourtia rukam* Zoll. & Moritzi  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated  
1080-E, 621-E
- Flagellaria indica* L.  
Flagellariaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1224-I, 87-W
- Flaveria australasica* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1207-A, 424-W, 205-W, 87-W, 85-ZW,  
55-Av, 50-W

- Flaveria bidentis* (L.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
See: *Flaveria contrayerba* (Cav.) Pers.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1247-N, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1179-E, 1153-A, 1138-Q, 1127-W, 1002-E, 951-I, 931-A, 930-A, 926-N, 913-A, 876-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 775-I, 742-N, 657-I, 638-U, 622-A, 407-W, 382-W, 361-W, 314-U, 295-W, 287-N, 270-A, 261-W, 257-EW, 237-W, 236-A, 158-ZW, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-N, 51-W
- Flaveria campestris* J.R.Johnston  
Asteraceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Flaveria contrayerba* (Cav.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
= *Flaveria bidentis* (L.) Kuntze  
87-W, 50-W
- Flaveria linearis* Lag.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
249-G, 161-W
- Flaveria ramosissima* F.W.Klatt.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 794-N
- Flaveria* spp. Juss.  
Asteraceae  
1216-N
- Flaveria trinervia* (Spreng.) C.Mohr.  
Asteraceae  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1279-I, 1237-W, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1047-I, 926-N, 890-W, 839-N, 797-A, 735-W, 424-NW, 301-N, 243-A, 240-A, 199-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 66-W, 25-A, 14-A
- Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatorium microstemon* Cass.  
85-N
- Fleischmannia pratensis* (Klatt) King & Robins.  
Asteraceae  
742-N, 257-N
- Flemingia macrophylla* (Willd.) Merr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Flemingia congesta* Roxb. ex W.T.Aiton  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Refs: 6  
1001-N, 945-N, 714-N, 621-E, 354-N, 85-N
- Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) W.T.Aiton  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Moghania strobilifera* (L.) St. Hil. ex O.Ktze  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1201-NI, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1075-E, 975-I, 877-I, 839-N, 707-N, 621-E, 518-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 191-W, 101-N, 32-W, 3-I
- Flemingia vestita* Benth. ex Baker  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Flemingia procumbens* Roxb.  
1059-N
- Fleurya aestuans* (L.) Gaudich. ex Miq.  
Urticaceae  
= *Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew  
Refs: 4  
929-A, 928-A, 583-A, 552-A
- Fleurya cuneata* (A.Rich) Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
= *Fleurya umbellata* Wedd.  
14-A
- Fleurya interrupta* (L.) Gaudich.  
Urticaceae  
= *Laportea interrupta* (L.) Chew  
621-W
- Fleurya ovalifolia* (Schum. & Thonn.)  
Dandy  
Urticaceae  
569-A
- Flindersia australis* R.Br.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Flindersia brayleyana* F. Müell.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 9  
839-N, 714-NI, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Floerkea proserpinacoides* Willd.  
Limnathaceae  
756-C
- Florestina liebmannii* Sch. Bip. ex Greenm.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Florestina pedata* (Cav.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Florestina simplicifolia* B.L.Turner  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Florestina tripteris* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1210-W, 880-E, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N
- Floscopa glomerata* (Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Hassk.  
Commelinaceae  
1102-N
- Floscopa scandens* Lour.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
822-W, 12-A
- Flourensia cernua* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3  
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L.Webster  
Phyllanthaceae  
101-N
- Flueggea flexuosa* Müll. Arg.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
85-N
- Flueggea suffruticosa* (Pall.) Baill.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
643-U
- Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt  
Phyllanthaceae  
See: *Securinega virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1197-Q, 839-N, 440-N, 419-N, 261-CW, 179-EW, 112-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Fluminia festucacea* (Willd.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Scolochloa festucacea*  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 134  
1278-N, 1264-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1140-N, 1127-W, 1121-I, 1087-NI, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 976-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 907-W, 906-W, 904-U, 890-W, 880-E, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N, 784-E, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 742-N, 736-E, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 649-E, 643-UC, 622-AZ, 621-W, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 505-E, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 400-U, 392-W, 382-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-AENX, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 261-CW, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 231-CE, 218-W, 198-N, 189-E, 180-A, 176-N, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 121-AW, 116-EI, 108-N, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N, 35-X, 34-W, 15-N, 8-CW, 7-EN
- Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. var. *sativum* (Presl) Janch.  
Apiaceae  
809-U
- Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. var. *vulgare*  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
956-N, 289-E, 85-N
- Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. subsp. *piperitum* (Ucria) Cout.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1228-A, 1007-N, 314-U, 305-N



- Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. subsp. *sativum* (C.Presl) Janch. ex Holub  
Apiaceae  
1255-U
- Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. subsp. *vulgare* var. *vulgare*  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
1265-N
- Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. 'Purpureum'  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
894-U
- Fontanesia philliraeoides* Labill.  
Oleaceae  
85-N
- Fontanesia philliraeoides* Labill. subsp. *philliraeoides*  
Oleaceae  
85-N
- Fontanesia phillyreoides* Labill.  
Oleaceae  
See: *Fontanesia fortunei* Carrière  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Fontanesia phillyreoides* Labill. subsp. *fortunei* (Carr.) Yaltirik  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Forchhammeria polyandra* (Griseb.) Alain  
Capparaceae  
101-N
- Forestiera acuminata* (Michx.) Poir.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Forestiera neo-mexicana* Gray  
Oleaceae  
87-W
- Forestiera neomexicana* A. Gray  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Forestiera pubescens* Nutt.  
Oleaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Forrestia hispida* A.Rich.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Amischotolype hispida* (Less. & A.Rich.) D.Y.Hong  
412-W, 87-W
- Forsskaolea tenacissima* L.  
Urticaceae  
Refs: 3  
1237-W, 797-A, 221-W
- Forsskaolea viridis* Ehrenb. ex Webb  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Forsythia fortunei* Lindl.  
Oleaceae  
1243-N
- Forsythia giraldiana* Lingelsh.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel  
Oleaceae  
= *Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl x *Forsythia viridissima* Lindl.  
See: *Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl x *Forsythia viridissima* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1019-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 482-N, 314-CN, 101-N
- Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel 'Lynwood Gold'  
Oleaceae  
101-N
- Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel 'Meadowlark'  
Oleaceae  
101-N
- Forsythia ovata* Nakai  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 101-N
- Forsythia x sp.* Zabel  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1278-N, 1220-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 904-U, 819-N, 794-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 482-N, 400-U, 380-W, 314-C, 280-UW, 101-N
- Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb) Vahl var. *sieboldii* Zabel  
Oleaceae  
280-UW
- Forsythia suspensa* Vahl x *Forsythia viridissima* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
Oleaceae  
= *Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-C, 519-N
- Forsythia viridissima* Lindl.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1220-U, 819-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 380-W, 251-U, 101-N
- Fortunella crassifolia* Swingle  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Fortunella japonica* (Thunb.) Swingle  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Fortunella margarita* (Lour.) Swingle  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
380-W, 101-N
- Fortuynia aucheri* Schutti.  
Brassicaceae  
424-W
- Fossombronina crispa* Nees  
Codoniaceae  
819-N
- Fouquieria splendens* Engelm.  
Fouquieriaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1134-Q
- Fragaria x ananassa* Duch.  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria virginiana* Mill. x *Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Mill. [most probable combination]  
See: *Fragaria x magna* auct., *Fragaria x sp.* Duchesne, *Potentilla x ananassa* (Rozier) Mabb.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 28  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1162-N, 1149-U, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 919-U, 907-W, 894-N, 824-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 737-I, 711-CN, 708-, 643-UC, 617-CE, 519-N, 314-C, 251-U, 101-N
- Fragaria x ananassa* Duchesne subsp. *ananassa*  
Rosaceae  
= *F. chiloensis* x *F. virginiana*  
101-N
- Fragaria x ananassa* Duchesne subsp. *cuneifolia* (Nutt. ex Howell) Staudt  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Mill.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1124-A, 1038-N, 875-N, 819-N, 711-C, 314-C, 151-E, 101-N
- Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Mill. subsp. *lucida* (E. Vilm. ex Gay) Staudt  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Mill. subsp. *pacifica* Staudt  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Fragaria elatior* Ehrh.  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria moschata* Weston  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Fragaria glauca* (S. Watson) Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria virginiana* subsp. *glauca*  
642-A
- Fragaria indica* Andrews  
Rosaceae  
= *Duchesnea indica* (Andr.) Focke  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1234-A, 1222-W, 704-I, 87-W
- Fragaria x magna* auct.  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria x ananassa* var. *ananassa*  
Cultivated  
400-U

- Fragaria moschata* Duchesne  
Rosaceae  
See: *Fragaria elatior* Ehrh., *Fragaria muricata* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1031-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 108-N, 42-C
- Fragaria multicipita* Fernald  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria virginiana* subsp. *glauca*  
642-A
- Fragaria muricata* Mill.  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria moschata* Duches.  
40-N
- Fragaria nubicola* (Hook. f.) Lindl. ex Lacaita  
Rosaceae  
914-N
- Fragaria platypetala* Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria virginiana* subsp. *platypetala*  
642-A
- Fragaria* x sp. Duchesne  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria* x *ananassa* Duchesne  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
280-UW, 42-C, 40-N
- Fragaria* spp. L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
727-A
- Fragaria tormentilla* Crantz  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla tormentilla* (L.) Raeusch.  
727-A
- Fragaria vesca* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Fragaria vesca* L. var. *americana* Porter, *Potentilla vesca* (L.) Scop.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 30  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1238-W, 1203-W, 1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1122-vG, 1001-N, 919-N, 903-W, 877-I, 839-N, 825-N, 794-N, 788-W, 742-N, 727-A, 712-A, 617-CE, 519-N, 425-NW, 301-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 165-W, 87-W, 85-N, 15-N
- Fragaria vesca* L. var. *americana* Porter  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria vesca* subsp. *americana*  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Fragaria vesca* L. subsp. *americana* (Porter) Staudt  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Fragaria vesca* L. subsp. *vesca*  
Rosaceae  
151-E, 85-N
- Fragaria virginiana* Mill.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Fragaria glauca* (S. Watson) Rydb., *Fragaria multicipita* Fernald, *Fragaria platypetala* Rydb., *Fragaria virginiana* Duchesne var. *glauca* S. Wats., *Fragaria virginiana* Duchesne var. *terrae-novae* (Rydb.) Fern. & Wieg., *Fragaria virginiana* Mill. var. *platypetala* (Rydb.) H. M. Hall  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 14  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1038-N, 819-N, 711-C, 708-, 642-A, 638-N, 251-U, 218-W, 211-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Fragaria virginiana* Duchesne var. *glauca* S. Wats.  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria virginiana* subsp. *glauca*  
642-A
- Fragaria virginiana* Mill. var. *platypetala* (Rydb.) H. M. Hall  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria virginiana* subsp. *platypetala*  
642-A
- Fragaria virginiana* Duchesne var. *terrae-novae* (Rydb.) Fern. & Wieg.  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria virginiana* subsp. *glauca*  
642-A
- Fragaria virginiana* Mill. subsp. *glauca* (S. Watson) Staudt  
Rosaceae  
642-A
- Fragaria virginiana* Mill. subsp. *platypetala* (Rydb.) Staudt  
Rosaceae  
642-A
- Fragaria virginiana* Mill. subsp. *virginiana*  
Rosaceae  
756-C, 642-A
- Fragaria viridis* Duchesne  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Fragaria viridus* Duch.  
Rosaceae  
272-W
- Francoa ramosa* D.Don  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Francoeuria crispa* (Forssk.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pulicaria crispa* (Forssk.) Oliv.  
Arid.  
242-W, 221-W
- Frangula alnus* Mill.  
Rhamnaceae  
See: *Rhamnus frangula* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1244-E, 1156-AE, 1103-W, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 649-E, 642-A, 519-N, 303-EN, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E, 161-W, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 103-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 70-W
- Frangula alnus* Mill. 'Tallhedge'  
Rhamnaceae  
101-N
- Frangula californica* (Eschsch.) Gray subsp. *californica*  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
1197-Q
- Frangula caroliniana* (Walter) A.Gray  
Rhamnaceae  
See: *Rhamnus caroliniana* Walter  
Cultivated  
788-W
- Frangula purshiana* (DC.) J.G.Cooper  
Rhamnaceae  
See: *Rhamnus purshiana* DC.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
919-N, 483-Q, 280-N
- Frankenia hirsuta* L.  
Frankeniaceae  
See: *Frankenia revoluta* Forssk.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Frankenia laevis* L.  
Frankeniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1007-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Frankenia palmeri* S. Watson  
Frankeniaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Frankenia pulverulenta* L.  
Frankeniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1243-N, 1220-U, 983-I, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 482-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 221-W, 198-N, 134-N, 101-N, 25-A
- Frankenia revoluta* Forssk.  
Frankeniaceae  
= *Frankenia hirsuta* L.  
221-W
- Frankenia salina* (Mol.) I.M. Johnston  
Frankeniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
931-A, 839-N, 301-N, 87-W, 34-W
- Franseria acanthicarpa* (Hook.) Coville  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia acanthicarpa* Hook.  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Franseria confertiflora* (DC.) Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia confertiflora* DC.  
218-W, 87-W
- Franseria discolor* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia tomentosa* Nutt.  
Refs: 3  
790-X, 218-W, 87-W
- Franseria strigulosa* Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia confertiflora* DC.  
87-W

- Franseria tenuifolia* Harv. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia tenuifolia* Spreng.  
87-W
- Franseria tomentosa* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia grayi* (A.Nels.) Shinnery  
218-W, 87-W
- Frasera caroliniensis* Walter  
Gentianaceae  
= *Swertia caroliniensis* (Walter) Kuntze  
756-C
- Fraxinus americana* L.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 18  
1264-I, 1255-U, 1247-N, 1147-N, 1127-W, 1027-N, 988-I, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C, 737-I, 380-W, 314-U, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl  
Oleaceae  
See: *Fraxinus oxycarpa* M.Bieb. ex Willd., *Fraxinus rotundifolia* Mill., nom. rej."  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 19  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 775-I, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 85-N, 20-E
- Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl subsp. *angustifolia*  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1172-E, 1049-N, 1034-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 869-W, 354-N, 296-E, 289-E, 220-I, 198-N, 7-N
- Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl subsp. *oxycarpa* (M. Bieb. ex Willd.) Franco & Rocha Afonso  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-N, 869-i, 327-E, 198-N
- Fraxinus caroliniana* Mill.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Fraxinus chinensis* Roxb.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
874-N, 763-E
- Fraxinus excelsior* L.  
Oleaceae  
See: *Fraxinus aurea* Willd.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
988-I, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 819-N, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 101-N, 70-W, 15-N
- Fraxinus floribunda* Wall.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
1077-E
- Fraxinus griffithii* C.B. Clarke  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1210-W, 839-N, 782-CE, 427-W, 343-W, 201-E
- Fraxinus lanceolata* Borkh.  
Oleaceae  
= *Fraxinus pennsylvanica*  
Cultivated  
988-I, 643-U
- Fraxinus latifolia* Benth.  
Oleaceae  
See: *Fraxinus oregona* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Fraxinus nigra* Marshall  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Fraxinus oregona* Nutt.  
Oleaceae  
= *Fraxinus latifolia* Benth.  
931-A, 87-W
- Fraxinus ornus* L.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 29  
1270-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 988-I, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 869-W, 826-N, 823-N, 819-N, 807-W, 711-UC, 401-C, 400-N, 380-W, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 72-E, 54-W, 15-N
- Fraxinus oxycarpa* M.Bieb. ex Willd.  
Oleaceae  
= *Fraxinus angustifolia* subsp. *oxycarpa* Vahl  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall  
Oleaceae  
See: *Fraxinus lanceolata* Borkh.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 32  
1268-E, 1264-I, 1255-ANI, 1220-NI, 1219-AWI, 1178-I, 1164-EI, 1036-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 900-I, 897-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 809-I, 784-E, 756-C, 708-CNI, 643-N, 638-N, 455-I, 400-I, 380-W, 354-N, 337-I, 314-U, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Fraxinus quadrangulata* Michx.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Fraxinus rotundifolia* Mill., nom. rej.  
Oleaceae  
= *Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 880-E, 649-E, 72-E, 7-EN
- Fraxinus* spp. L.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
983-I, 543-A
- Fraxinus tomentosa* Michx.f.  
Oleaceae  
= *Fraxinus profunda* (Bush) Bush  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Fraxinus uhdei* (Wenz.) Lingelsh.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 21  
1201-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1046-W, 976-N, 839-N, 784-E, 714-N, 707-N, 655-G, 654-CE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W
- Fraxinus velutina* Torr.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
878-I, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Freesia alba* (G.L.Mey.) Gumbel.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
951-W, 869-W, 819-N, 775-I, 660-G, 251-N, 198-N, 101-N
- Freesia alba* (G.L.Mey.) Gumbel. x *Freesia leichtlinii* Klatt  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Freesia caryophyllacea* (Burm. f.) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Freesia elimensis* L.Bolus  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Freesia corymbosa* (Burm. f.) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
764-i, 101-N
- Freesia* x *hybrid* sensu  
Iridaceae  
= *Freesia alba* (G.L.Mey.) Gumbel. x *Freesia leichtlinii* Klatt, as naturalised in Australia  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 794-N, 519-N, 314-C, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 9-N
- Freesia laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning  
Iridaceae  
See: *Anomatheca laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt, *Lapeirousia cruenta* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Baker  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1262-E, 660-G, 354-N, 310-N, 101-N
- Freesia laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning subsp. *laxa*  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W, 354-N

- Freesia laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning 'Sunset Boulevard'  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
624-N
- Freesia leichtlinii* Klatt  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
869-W, 649-E, 85-N, 72-E
- Freesia leichtlinii* Klatt x *Freesia refracta* (Jacq.) Klatt  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 334-CW
- Freesia refracta* (Jacq.) Klatt  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1174-U, 1142-N, 1089-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 991-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 534-N, 280-N, 251-N, 189-E, 34-CW, 15-N
- Freesia* x sp. nom. hort.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
296-E
- Freesia sparrmannii* (Thunb.) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Freycinetia ponapensis* Martelli  
Pandanaaceae  
230-N
- Fritillaria imperialis* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1255-U, 907-W, 819-N, 809-U, 80-E
- Fritillaria meleagris* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 711-C, 660-G, 519-N, 400-U, 272-W, 42-N
- Fritillaria pyrenaica* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Fritillaria stracheyi* Hook. f.  
Liliaceae  
= *Lilium nanum* var. *nanum* Klotzsch  
1124-A
- Fritillaria verticillata* Willd. var. *thunbergii* (Miq.) Baker  
Liliaceae  
= *Fritillaria thunbergii* Miq.  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Froelichia floridana* (Nutt.) Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1255-U, 1210-W, 945-N, 835-Q, 819-N, 809-U, 354-N, 174-v, 161-W, 147-X, 85-NW
- Froelichia gracilis* (Hook.) Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Oplomeca gracilis* Hook.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1210-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 864-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 725-N, 354-N, 303-i, 287-N, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Froelichia interrupta* (L.) Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Froelichia tomentosa* (Mart.) Moquin  
1226-W, 890-W
- Froelichia tomentosa* (Mart.) Moquin  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Froelichia interrupta* (L.) Moq.  
Refs: 4  
876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Fuchsia arborescens* Sims  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1122-C, 1030-N, 819-N
- Fuchsia boliviana* Carrière  
Onagraceae  
See: *Fuchsia boliviana* Carrière var. *luxurians* I.M.Johnst.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1132-Q, 1077-E, 1059-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 839-N, 819-N, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 483-Q, 301-N, 280-N, 233-CE, 152-E, 101-N, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Fuchsia boliviana* Carrière var. *luxurians* I.M.Johnst.  
Onagraceae  
= *Fuchsia boliviana* Carrière  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Fuchsia coccinea* Soland.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 637-N
- Fuchsia corymbiflora* Ruiz & Pav.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
662-N
- Fuchsia denticulata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 15-N
- Fuchsia excorticata* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) L. f.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Fuchsia x exoniensis* Paxt.  
Onagraceae  
Gürke = *Fuchsia corallina*  
Refs: 3  
1145-I, 1077-E, 132-EI
- Fuchsia gracilis* L.  
Onagraceae  
= *Fuchsia magellanica* Lam.  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Fuchsia x hybrida* Siebert & Voss  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
711-UC, 314-C, 101-N
- Fuchsia hybrida* hort. ex Siebold & Voss  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Fuchsia macrostemma* Ruiz & Pav.  
Onagraceae  
= *Fuchsia magellanica* Lam.  
894-W
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Fuchsia gracilis* L., *Fuchsia macrostemma* Ruiz & Pav.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 53  
1270-U, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1145-I, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 898-N, 894-I, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-C, 793-EN, 736-E, 662-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 233-CE, 198-N, 176-N, 155-E, 152-E, 132-EI, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 40-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. var. *gracilis* L.H.Bailey  
Onagraceae  
534-N, 40-N
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. var. *macrostema* (Ruiz & Pav.) Munz  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 919-N, 40-N
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. var. *macrostemma* (Ruiz Pav.) Munz & Onagraceae  
855-N, 354-N
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. 'Alba'  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
919-N
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. 'Hawkshead'  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. 'Molinae'  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
40-N
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. 'Riccartonii'  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Fuchsia paniculata* Lindl.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
919-U, 823-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 280-UW, 233-CE, 101-N, 85-N

- Fuchsia paniculata* Lindl. subsp.  
*paniculata*  
Onagraceae  
839-N
- Fuchsia procumbens* R.Cunn. ex A.Cunn.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Fuchsia* sp. hort. ex Lynch 'Corallina'  
Onagraceae  
= *Fuchsia cordifolia* Benth. x *Fuchsia globosa* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C
- Fuchsia* spp. L.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
1127-W
- Fucus cottoni* M.J. Wynne & Magne  
Fucaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-W
- Fucus evanescens* C. Agardh  
Fucaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 4  
1065-U, 994-Q, 620-N, 619-N
- Fucus spiralis* L.  
Fucaceae  
819-N
- Fuertesimalva limensis* (L.) Fryxell  
Malvaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Fuirena breviseta* (Coville) Coville  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fuirena caerulescens* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Fuirena caerulescens* Steud.  
101-N
- Fuirena capitata* (Burm.f.) T.Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
1195-A
- Fuirena ciliaria* (L.) Roxb.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
239-AE
- Fuirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Fuirena glomerata* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 1047-I, 822-W, 821-W, 575-A, 431-W, 359-A, 286-W, 209-A, 204-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 85-W
- Fuirena caerulescens* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Fuirena caerulescens*  
101-N
- Fuirena glomerata* Lam.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Fuirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.  
629-I, 87-W
- Fuirena pubescens* (Poiret) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
825-N
- Fuirena pumila* (TORR.) SPRENG.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fuirena scirpoidea* Michx.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1070-W, 258-X
- Fuirena simplex* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 157-W, 14-A
- Fuirena squarrosa* MICHX.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fuirena stricta* Steud. subsp. *chlorocarpa* (Ridl.) Lye  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1254-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 621-W, 255-EW, 170-AE, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-NW
- Fumana procumbens* (Dunal) Gren. & Godr.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
p,  
1238-W
- Fumaria agraria* Lag.  
Papaveraceae  
Refs: 15  
1229-N, 1017-N, 983-I, 819-N, 765-N, 527-W, 417-A, 314-U, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 237-W, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Fumaria asepala* Boiss.  
Papaveraceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Fumaria bastardii* Boreau  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1087-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 793-AN, 519-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N
- Fumaria boraei* Jordan  
Papaveraceae  
894-W
- Fumaria capreolata* L.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 54  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N, 930-A, 923-A, 913-A, 892-A, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 253-A, 241-N, 237-W, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Fumaria capreolata* L. subsp. *capreolata*  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 354-N, 280-N, 269-W
- Fumaria confusa* Jard.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Fumaria bastardii* Boreau  
894-W
- Fumaria densiflora* DC.  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Fumaria micrantha* Lag.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 35  
1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1049-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-W, 68-A, 7-N
- Fumaria faurei* (Pugsley) Lidén  
Papaveraceae  
1263-A
- Fumaria indica* (Hausskn.) Pugsley  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Fumaria vaillantii* Loisel. var. *indica* Hausskn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1232-A, 1213-N, 1170-A, 1152-A, 1049-N, 999-A, 976-N, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 837-A, 836-W, 712-A, 486-AW, 424-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 248-A, 243-A, 198-N, 146-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Fumaria kralikii* JORDAN  
Papaveraceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Fumaria martinii* CLAUD  
Papaveraceae  
= *Fumaria reuteri*  
1020-N, 819-N
- Fumaria media* Loisel.  
Papaveraceae  
931-A, 87-W
- Fumaria micrantha* Lag.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Fumaria densiflora* DC.  
1049-N, 87-W
- Fumaria muralis* Sond. ex W.D.J.Koch  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 40  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1220-N, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 906-W, 894-N, 856-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 711-U, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 382-W, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 94-A, 87-W, 82-A, 70-W, 15-N, 7-EN

- Fumaria muralis* Sond. ex Koch subsp. *muralis*  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 622-A, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N
- Fumaria occidentalis* Pugsley  
Papaveraceae  
101-N
- Fumaria officinalis* L.  
Papaveraceae  
p.p. in Australia misapplied to: *Fumaria muralis* W.D.J.Koch.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 111  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1199-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 977-A, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 942-A, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 904-U, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 777-N, 775-W, 743-A, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 695-A, 692-A, 690-A, 687-A, 677-A, 672-A, 671-A, 670-A, 669-A, 667-A, 665-A, 663-A, 643-N, 642-A, 593-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 255-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 198-N, 195-E, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 144-A, 133-E, 118-A, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 55-A, 51-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 7-EN
- Fumaria officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1228-A, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 812-NZ, 400-NZI, 354-N, 101-N
- Fumaria officinalis* L. subsp. *wirtgenii* (W.D.J. Koch) Arcang.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1049-N, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 869-W, 853-W, 812-NZ, 400-NZ, 354-N, 101-N
- Fumaria x painteri* Pugsley  
Papaveraceae  
= *Fumaria muralis* Sond. ex W.D.J.Koch x *Fumaria officinalis* L.  
819-N
- Fumaria parviflora* Lam.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 55  
1263-A, 1261-E, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 951-E, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 890-W, 868-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 797-A, 791-N, 775-W, 765-N, 758-A, 711-U, 666-A, 591-A, 589-A, 561-A, 519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 305-N, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 205-W, 199-W, 185-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 55-A, 44-A, 7-N
- Fumaria parviflora* Lam. var. *parviflora*  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 93-W
- Fumaria petteri* Reichenb.  
Papaveraceae  
819-N
- Fumaria petteri* Reichenb. subsp. *petteri*  
Papaveraceae  
1017-N
- Fumaria purpurea* PUGSLEY  
Papaveraceae  
894-U, 519-N
- Fumaria reuteri* Boiss.  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Fumaria martinii* CLAVAUD  
Refs: 4  
812-N, 519-N, 417-A, 101-N
- Fumaria rostellata* Knaf  
Papaveraceae  
Refs: 7  
1219-AW, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZI, 272-W, 94-A
- Fumaria rupestris* Boiss & Reuter  
Papaveraceae  
819-N, 417-A
- Fumaria schleicheri* Soyer-Willem.  
Papaveraceae  
Refs: 14  
1219-AW, 1207-A, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 711-U, 688-A, 643-U, 400-NZI, 272-W, 94-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Fumaria schrammii* (Ascherson) Velen.  
Papaveraceae  
1013-N, 819-N
- Fumaria sepium* Boiss. & Reut.  
Papaveraceae  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 819-N, 70-W
- Fumaria* spp. L.  
Papaveraceae  
Refs: 8  
930-A, 758-A, 666-A, 665-A, 616-AI, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N
- Fumaria vaillantii* Loisel.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-AW, 1207-A, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 998-A, 945-N, 931-A, 819-N, 812-NZ, 732-A, 711-U, 643-U, 519-N, 417-A, 305-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 44-A
- Fumaria vaillantii* Loisel. var. *indica* Hausskn.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Fumaria indica* (Hausskn.) Pugsley  
1049-N
- Fumaria vaillantii* Loisel. subsp. *schrammii* (Aschers.) Nyman  
Papaveraceae  
400-NZI
- Fumaria vaillantii* Loisel. subsp. *vaillantii*  
Papaveraceae  
1013-N, 400-NZI
- Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Sarcostemma clausum* (Jacq.) Schult.  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 87-W
- Funtumia elastica* (P.Preuss) Stapf  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 9  
1201-N, 863-E, 714-N, 707-N, 621-E, 261-CW, 191-W, 101-N, 3-W
- Furcraea bedinghausii* K.Koch  
Asparagaceae  
= *Furcraea parmentieri* (Roezl ex Ortgies) García-Mend.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
314-U
- Furcraea cabuya* Trel.  
Asparagaceae  
80-E
- Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.  
See: *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
629-I, 257-EW, 191-W, 152-EI, 3-W
- Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Agave gigantea* D.Dietr., *Furcraea gigantea* Vent.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 40  
1145-I, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 984-I, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 704-I, 654-CE, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 305-N, 301-N, 280-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-SW, 179-W, 152-E, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 7-EN, 3-W

*Furcraea gigantea* Vent.

Asparagaceae

= *Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw.

Cultivated

Toxic - Refs: 3

1123-Q, 1071-N, 704-I

*Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.

Asparagaceae

= *Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent.

See: *Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent.

Cultivated

Refs: 5

1157-CN, 742-N, 621-E, 375-CN, 22-W

*Furcraea longaeva* Karw. & Zucc.

Asparagaceae

Cultivated

919-U, 280-N

*Furcraea parmentieri* (Roezli ex Ortgies)

García-Mendoza

Asparagaceae

See: *Furcraea bedinghausii* K.Koch

Cultivated

919-U

*Furcraea selloa* K.Koch

Asparagaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 9

945-N, 919-U, 704-I, 479-CENI, 401-

CS, 354-N, 310-N, 179-W, 7-EN

*Furcraea* spp. Vent.

Asparagaceae

18-EI

*Furcraea tuberosa* (Mill.) W. T. Ait.

Asparagaceae

See: *Agave tuberosa* Mill.

Cultivated

87-W

# G

- Gadellia lactiflora* (Bieb.) Schulkina  
Campanulaceae  
= *Campanula lactiflora* M.Bieb.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Gagea arvensis* Dumort.  
Liliaceae  
= *Gagea villosa* (M.Bieb.) Duby  
Refs: 9  
1219-A, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 272-W, 126-AW, 87-W, 70-W
- Gagea chrysantha* (Jan) Schultes  
Liliaceae  
1228-A
- Gagea dschungarica* Regel  
Liliaceae  
712-A
- Gagea elegans* Wallich ex Royle  
Liliaceae  
712-A
- Gagea fistulosa* Ker.-Gawl.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Gagea graeca* (L.) A. Terracc.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Gagea kashmirensis* Turrill  
Liliaceae  
712-A
- Gagea lutea* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1015-N, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W
- Gagea minima* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Liliaceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 272-W
- Gagea pratensis* (Pers.) Dumort.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 272-W, 42-U
- Gagea pusilla* (F. W. Schmidt) Schult. & Schult. f.  
Liliaceae  
272-W
- Gagea reticulata* (Pall.) Schult. & Schult. f.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Gagea spathacea* (Hayne) Salisb.  
Liliaceae  
1243-N
- Gagea* spp. Salisb.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Gagea villosa* (M. Bieb.) Duby  
Liliaceae  
See: *Gagea arvensis* Dumort.  
Refs: 6  
1266-A, 737-I, 711-N, 400-NZI, 101-N, 85-W
- Gaillardia aristata* Pursh  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1255-N, 1215-N, 1178-I, 1149-U, 1040-N, 1022-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 914-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 807-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 708-UC, 642-A, 314-C, 86-N, 23-W
- Gaillardia aristata* Pursh x *Gaillardia pulchella* Foug.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gaillardia* x *grandiflora* Van Houtte  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Gaillardia comosa* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Gaillardia* x *grandiflora* Van Houtte  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh x *Gaillardia pulchella* Foug.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 20  
1243-N, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1060-CN, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 996-W, 919-N, 858-I, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 708-CN, 534-N, 482-N, 354-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Gaillardia megapontamica* Baker  
Asteraceae  
913-A
- Gaillardia picta* Sweet  
Asteraceae  
= *Gaillardia pulchella* Foug. var. *picta* (Sweet) Gray  
Cultivated  
468-C
- Gaillardia pulchella* Foug.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gaillardia picta* Sweet  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1030-N, 945-N, 877-I, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 725-N, 518-N, 400-U, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 249-G, 218-W, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 34-CW
- Gaillardia pulchella* Foug. var. *picta* (Sweet) A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Gaillardia pulchella* Foug. var. *pulchella*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Galactia jussiaeana* Kunth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
14-A
- Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
14-A
- Galactia tenuiflora* (Klein ex Willd.) Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 742-N, 431-W, 257-N, 87-W
- Galactites elegans* (All.) Nyman ex Soldano  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 253-A, 74-Q
- Galactites tomentosa* Moench  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1228-A, 1087-N, 1007-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 651-Q, 314-UZ, 290-E, 253-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Galanthus x allenii* Baker  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. x *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk. [possible parents]  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Galanthus alpinus* Sosn.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
See: *Galanthus caucasicus* (Baker) W.T.Mill.  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Galanthus caucasicus* (Baker) W.T.Mill.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus* Sosn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN
- Galanthus elewesii* Hook.f.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.  
101-N
- Galanthus elwesii* Hook. f.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
See: *Galanthus elewesii* Hook.f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 125-N, 101-N
- Galanthus elwesii* Hook. f. x *Galanthus plicatus* M.Bieb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Galanthus ikariae* Baker  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-CN



- Galanthus nivalis* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1042-N, 1032-N,  
1027-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,  
1015-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-  
CN, 660-G, 519-N, 482-N, 346-E, 272-  
W, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W, 42-C,  
40-N
- Galanthus nivalis* L. var. *nivalis*  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
1220-N
- Galanthus nivalis* L. var. *scharlockii*  
Caspary  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
1220-N
- Galanthus nivalis* L. subsp. *nivalis*  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
1009-N
- Galanthus nivalis* L. 'Plena'  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
934-CE
- Galanthus nivalis* L. 'Scharlockii'  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
1009-N, 934-CE
- Galanthus plicatus* M.Bieb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-  
CN, 85-N, 40-U
- Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. subsp.  
*byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. subsp.  
*plicatus*  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N
- Galanthus x warei* J. Allen  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Galanthus nivalis* L. x *Galanthus*  
*scharlockii* (Caspary) C.M. Owen.  
1220-U, 819-N
- Galatella dracunculoides* Nees  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster dracunculoides*  
737-I
- Galatella punctata* (Waldst. & Kit.) Nees  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster punctatus* Waldst. & Kit.  
737-I
- Galatella sedifolia* (L.) Greuter  
Asteraceae  
1220-U
- Galatella sedifolia* (L.) Greuter subsp.  
*dracunculoides* (Lam.) Greuter  
Asteraceae  
1027-N, 819-N
- Galatella sedifolius* L. subsp. *sedifolius*  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Galax urceolata* (Poir.) Brummitt  
Diapensiaceae  
Cultivated  
711-UCN
- Galaxaura rugosa* (Ellis & Solander)  
J.V.Lamour.  
Galaxauraceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Galaxia fugacissima* (L. f.) Druce  
Iridaceae  
= *Moraea fugacissima* (L.f.) Goldblatt  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 869-W, 401-CS, 310-AN, 198-N
- Gale palustris* (LAM.) CHEV.  
Myricaceae  
= *Myrica gale*  
642-A
- Galega x hartlandii* Clarke  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Galega officinalis* L. x *Galega bicolor*  
Boiss.  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Galega officinalis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 66  
1273-I, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1229-  
N, 1220-N, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1132-Q,  
1122-C, 1059-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-  
N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 964-W,  
931-A, 919-N, 913-A, 878-I, 875-N,  
826-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 790-X,  
788-W, 765-N, 764-i, 725-N, 711-UC,  
642-A, 628-I, 534-N, 519-N, 472-W,  
425-NW, 400-N, 388-W, 328-E, 314-  
CN, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 272-W, 246-  
E, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W, 212-  
AW, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 140-X,  
108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E,  
67-W, 40-N, 38-CW, 15-N
- Galega orientalis* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1178-I, 1059-N, 900-I, 819-N,  
711-CN, 545-I, 544-I, 85-N, 42-U
- Galenia africana* L.  
Aizoaceae  
Toxic.  
382-W, 314-UZ
- Galenia africana* L. var. *africana*  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Galenia pubescens* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Druce  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-  
N, 1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 868-N, 856-  
N, 766-N, 401-C, 368-E, 354-N, 310-  
ENX, 300-N, 290-E, 198-N, 176-N, 101-  
N, 85-N, 72-E
- Galenia pubescens* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Druce  
var. *pubescens*  
Aizoaceae  
Refs: 11  
945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 205-W, 93-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Galenia secunda* (L. f.) Sond.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 20  
1262-E, 1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 885-A,  
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 807-W,  
775-I, 482-N, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E,  
198-N, 163-A, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-N
- Galeobdolon argentatum* Smejkal  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1255-N, 894-W, 826-NI, 809-NI, 708-  
UC, 400-I
- Galeobdolon luteum* Huds  
Lamiaceae  
= *Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1132-Q, 964-W, 906-W, 534-N, 505-E,  
495-X, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N,  
246-E, 225-SW, 165-W, 15-N
- Galeobdolon luteum* Huds 'Variegatum'  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
280-N
- Galeobdolon luteum* Huds subsp. *luteum*  
'Variegatum'  
Lamiaceae  
919-N
- Galeola ponapensis* (Kanehira &  
Yamamoto) Tuyama  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Galeopsis angustifolia* Ehrh. ex Hoffm.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-  
N, 711-UN, 519-N, 272-W, 253-A, 101-  
N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Galeopsis bifida* Boenn.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Galeopsis tetrahit* L. var. *bifida*  
(Boenn.) Lej. & Court.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1207-A, 1162-N,  
1161-I, 1122-vG, 998-A, 794-N, 642-A,  
546-A, 519-N, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W,  
275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 114-A,  
101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 70-W, 44-A

- Galeopsis ladanum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 25  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-, 1121-I, 1038-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 919-N, 819-N, 711-N, 643-U, 507-U, 400-NZI, 314-U, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A
- Galeopsis ladanum* L. var. *ladanum*  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Galeopsis ladanum* L. var. *latifolia* (Hoffmann) Wallr.  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Galeopsis pubescens* Bess.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1191-W, 889-A, 819-N, 711-U, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U
- Galeopsis segetum* Neck.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1266-A, 1255-U, 1243-N, 903-W, 819-N, 809-U, 711-UN, 519-N, 400-U, 272-W, 253-A, 94-A, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U
- Galeopsis speciosa* Mill.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Galeopsis versicolor* Curt.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 1093-A, 1020-N, 998-A, 819-N, 812-NZ, 711-N, 680-A, 629-I, 519-N, 507-U, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Galeopsis* spp. L.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1193-A, 692-A, 691-A, 243-A
- Galeopsis tetrahit* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 65  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1134-Q, 1093-A, 1057-N, 998-A, 935-A, 919-N, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 725-N, 711-N, 701-A, 682-A, 671-A, 667-A, 652-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 322-A, 300-N, 299-XW, 292-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 195-E, 165-W, 162-W, 161-W, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Galeopsis tetrahit* L. var. *arvensis*  
Schlecht.  
Lamiaceae  
642-A, 101-N
- Galeopsis tetrahit* L. var. *bifida* (Boenn.)  
Lej. & Court.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Galeopsis bifida*  
642-A
- Galeopsis tetrahit* L. var. *tetrahit*  
Lamiaceae  
642-A, 101-N
- Galeopsis versicolor* Curt.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Galeopsis speciosa* Mill.  
87-W
- Galianthe angulata* Spreng.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Diodia brasiliensis* Spreng. var. *angulata* (Benth.) Standl.  
1226-W
- Galinsoga caracasana* (DC.) Schults Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Refs: 3  
927-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Galinsoga ciliata* (Raf.) S.F.Blake  
Asteraceae  
= *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 67  
1269-A, 1268-A, 1265-N, 1250-N, 1246-E, 1241-NI, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1178-I, 1176-W, 1147-N, 1140-N, 1135-N, 1122-N, 1120-C, 1104-W, 1073-AI, 967-A, 944-Z, 907-W, 896-I, 894-W, 891-I, 889-AN, 883-W, 826-NI, 825-N, 822-W, 818-I, 773-N, 761-N, 718-N, 708-CN, 662-N, 653-N, 644-N, 642-A, 638-I, 619-N, 543-A, 461-N, 417-A, 405-Ni, 400-ZI, 337-A, 297-W, 272-W, 263-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 180-A, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 121-AW, 94-A, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 44-A, 42-N, 23-W
- Galinsoga ciliate* (Raf.) S.F.Blake x  
*Galinsoga parviflora* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
= *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav. x  
*Galinsoga parviflora* Cav.  
708-UC
- Galinsoga longipes* Canne  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Galinsoga* x *mixta* J. Murray  
Asteraceae  
= *Galinsoga parviflora* Cav. x *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.  
819-N
- Galinsoga parviflora* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 231  
1284-N, 1282-A, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1273-I, 1270-U, 1268-A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1255-I, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1241-NI, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1196-N, 1191-W, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1165-I, 1154-AN, 1151-I, 1149-W, 1148-N, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1141-A, 1140-N, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1120-C, 1093-A, 1072-N, 1069-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1044-N, 1042-N, 1037-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 998-A, 980-A, 976-N, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 935-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 927-A, 926-N, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-I, 913-A, 907-W, 898-N, 896-I, 894-U, 891-I, 890-W, 889-AN, 885-A, 883-W, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 826-NI, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 818-I, 812-N, 809-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 764-i, 761-N, 757-A, 756-C, 743-A, 737-I, 733-N, 725-N, 718-NI, 712-A, 711-UN, 708-CN, 701-A, 699-A, 685-A, 684-A, 682-A, 675-A, 671-A, 669-A, 667-A, 665-A, 662-NI, 653-N, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 622-AC, 621-W, 619-N, 591-A, 569-A, 555-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-W, 461-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 405-Ni, 401-C, 400-ZI, 388-W, 382-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 337-A, 327-E, 322-A, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 301-N, 295-W, 293-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 261-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 245-A, 243-A, 240-A, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 218-W, 210-W, 198-N, 188-A, 186-A, 176-N, 170-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-W, 44-A, 42-N, 40-N, 23-W, 15-N, 13-A, 7-N
- Galinsoga parviflora* Cav. var. *parviflora*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
904-N, 167-U, 34-W

- Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Galinsoga caracasana* (DC.) Schults Bip., *Galinsoga ciliata* (Raf.) S.F.Blake, *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav. subsp. *hispidata* (DC.) Thell., *Galinsoga urticaefolia* Benth., *Galinsoga urticifolia* (Kunth) Benth.  
Arid - Refs: 78  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1165-I, 1164-AI, 1157-N, 1142-N, 1072-N, 1042-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 951-W, 946-W, 919-N, 904-N, 898-N, 894-U, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 788-W, 777-NI, 775-I, 764-i, 757-A, 756-UC, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UN, 642-A, 519-N, 465-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 407-W, 361-W, 314-NZW, 301-N, 293-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 273-G, 261-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 207-AW, 195-E, 179-W, 174-W, 151-E, 101-N, 92-N, 85-W, 80-E, 44-A, 40-N, 15-N
- Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav. subsp. *hispidata* (DC.) Thell.  
Asteraceae  
= *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Refs: 6  
1040-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1028-N, 1019-N, 1007-N
- Galinsoga* spp. Ruiz & Pav.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
913-A, 679-A, 587-A, 543-A, 198-N
- Galinsoga urticaefolia* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
= *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Refs: 3  
281-A, 257-N, 87-W
- Galinsoga urticifolia* (Kunth) Benth.  
Asteraceae  
= *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Refs: 5  
1282-A, 1121-I, 819-N, 643-U, 101-N
- Galium album* Mill.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1061-N, 711-UN, 642-A, 507-U, 101-N, 42-N
- Galium album* Mill. subsp. *album*  
Rubiaceae  
314-U
- Galium album* Mill. subsp. *pychnotrichum* (Heinr. Braun) Krendl  
Rubiaceae  
314-U
- Galium anglicum* Hudson  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium divaricatum*  
305-N
- Galium aparine* L.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Galium aparine* L. subsp. *vaillantii* (Koch) Berher, *Galium aparine* L. var. *echinospermum* (Wallr.) Farw., *Galium spurium* L. var. *echinospermum* (Wallr.) Hayek  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 144  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1214-A, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1087-N, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 999-A, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 914-N, 913-A, 906-W, 903-W, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 876-NWI, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-C, 743-A, 728-A, 727-A, 712-A, 691-A, 684-A, 678-A, 675-A, 673-A, 671-A, 670-A, 669-A, 667-A, 665-A, 663-A, 649-E, 648-A, 642-A, 603-A, 599-A, 592-A, 571-A, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A, 515-AG, 507-U, 505-E, 425-NW, 422-I, 417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 305-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 291-W, 289-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 204-W, 198-N, 186-A, 181-EW, 176-N, 174-v, 165-W, 162-X, 161-W, 159-E, 144-A, 136-W, 118-A, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 72-E, 70-W, 62-X, 44-A, 36-X, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Galium aparine* L. var. *echinospermum* (Wallr.) Farw.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium aparine* L.  
642-A, 486-AW
- Galium aparine* L. var. *tenerum* (Gren. & Godr.) Reichenb.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Galium aparine* L. subsp. *aparine*  
Rubiaceae  
1266-A, 1251-N
- Galium aparine* L. subsp. *vaillantii* (Koch) Berher  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium aparine* L.  
Refs: 5  
1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N
- Galium aparine* L. fo. *spurium* (L.) B.Boivin  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium spurium* L.  
642-A
- Galium aristatum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
314-U, 101-N
- Galium asperifolium* Wall.  
Rubiaceae  
914-N
- Galium asperuloides* Edgew.  
Rubiaceae  
712-A, 248-A
- Galium asperuloides* Edgew. var. *hoffmeisteri* (Klotzsch) H.Hara  
Rubiaceae  
431-W
- Galium asprellum* Michx.  
Rubiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Galium bifolium* Wats.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 23-W
- Galium boreale* L.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Galium boreale* L. var. *hyssopifolium* (Hoffmann) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1238-W, 914-N, 756-C, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 218-W, 163-Z, 161-W, 87-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Galium boreale* L. var. *hyssopifolium* (Hoffmann) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium boreale*  
642-A
- Galium bungei* Steud.  
Rubiaceae  
431-W
- Galium canescens* Kunth  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 3  
932-A, 742-N, 257-N
- Galium circaezans* Michx.  
Rubiaceae  
756-C
- Galium constrictum* Chaubert  
Rubiaceae  
519-N
- Galium cruciata* (L.) Scop.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Cruciata laevipes* Opiz  
1238-W, 894-W
- Galium debile* Desv.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 919-N, 280-N
- Galium divaricatum* Pourret ex Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Galium anglicum* Hudson, *Galium parisiense* L. var. *australe* Ewart & Jean White, *Galium parisiense* L. var. *leiocarpum* Tausch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 736-E, 534-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Galium elegans* Wall. ex Roxb.  
Rubiaceae  
914-N, 431-W

- Galium erectum* Huds.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium mollugo*  
642-A
- Galium exoletum* Klokov  
Rubiaceae  
643-U
- Galium ghilanicum* Stapf  
Rubiaceae  
851-N
- Galium glaucum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 711-UN, 314-U, 101-N, 42-U
- Galium gracilens* (A. Gray) Makino  
Rubiaceae  
431-W, 87-W
- Galium hamatum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
240-A
- Galium humifusum* Bieb.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Asperula humifusa* (Bieb.) Bess.  
Refs: 8  
1255-U, 919-N, 819-N, 809-U, 280-N,  
272-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Galium lanceolatum* Torr.  
Rubiaceae  
756-C
- Galium lutchuense* Nakai  
Rubiaceae  
235-W
- Galium mexicanum* Kunth  
Rubiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Galium mollugo* L.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Galium erectum* Huds., *Galium mollugo* L. subsp. *erectum* (Huds.) Briq., *Galium mollugo* L. var. *erectum* (Huds.) Domin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 47  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1205-Q, 1203-W, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 634-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 396-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 237-W, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZ, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 34-N, 23-W, 15-N, 4-W
- Galium mollugo* L. var. *erectum* (Huds.) Domin  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium mollugo*  
642-A
- Galium mollugo* L. subsp. *erectum* (Huds.) Briq.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium mollugo* L.  
Refs: 4  
1266-A, 1243-N, 642-A, 253-A
- Galium mollugo* L. subsp. *mollugo*  
Rubiaceae  
1243-N, 642-A
- Galium mollugo* L. subsp. *pyncotrichum* (H. Braun) O. Schwarz  
Rubiaceae  
1243-N
- Galium mollugo* L. x *Galium verum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
519-N
- Galium murale* (L.) All.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-UC, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 86-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Galium x ochroleucum* Wolf ex Schweig.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium x pomeranicum* Retz.  
819-N
- Galium odoratum* (L.) Scop.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Asperula odorata* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
725-N, 519-N, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W
- Galium palustre* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1238-W, 1203-W, 1007-N, 914-N, 855-N, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 176-N, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W, 54-W, 15-N
- Galium palustre* L. subsp. *palustre*  
Rubiaceae  
919-N
- Galium parisiense* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1134-Q, 1019-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 819-N, 736-E, 519-N, 400-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 180-A, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 42-U, 34-W
- Galium parisiense* L. var. *australe* Ewart & Jean White  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium divaricatum* Pourret ex Lam.  
1049-N
- Galium parisiense* L. var. *leiocarpum* Tausch  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium divaricatum* Pourret ex Lam.  
1220-U
- Galium parisiense* L. var. *parisiense*  
Rubiaceae  
1220-U
- Galium pedemontanum* (Bellardi) All.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Cruciata pedemontana* (Bellardi) Ehrend.  
904-U, 80-E
- Galium x pomeranicum* Retz.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium mollugo* L. x *Galium verum* Scop.  
See: *Galium x ochroleucum* Wolf ex Schweig.  
819-N, 101-N
- Galium prusense* Koch.  
Rubiaceae  
243-A, 111-A
- Galium pseudo-asprellum* Makino  
Rubiaceae  
286-W, 87-W
- Galium pumilum* Murray  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 819-N, 711-UN, 519-N, 272-W, 42-N
- Galium rotundifolium* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 819-N, 711-U, 272-W, 87-W
- Galium rubioides* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1025-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 653-N, 400-UZ, 272-W, 251-U, 101-N
- Galium rubrum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
819-N, 708-U
- Galium saccharatum* All.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Galium saxatile* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1252-N, 1251-N, 1038-N, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W
- Galium saxatile* L. subsp. *vivianum* (Kliphuis) Ehrend.  
Rubiaceae  
1007-N
- Galium schultesii* Vest  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-vG, 101-N
- Galium setaceum* Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1228-A, 712-A, 314-UZ, 221-W
- Galium sinaicum* (Delile ex Decne.) Boiss.  
Rubiaceae  
221-W
- Galium x sp.* Retz.  
Rubiaceae  
101-N
- Galium* spp. L.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 7  
983-I, 790-X, 674-A, 664-A, 543-A, 272-W, 85-W

- Galium spurium* L.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Galium aparine* L. fo. *spurium* (L.) B.Boivin, *Galium vaillantii* DC.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 38  
1278-N, 1240-W, 1219-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1141-A, 945-N, 889-A, 869-W, 851-N, 812-N, 794-N, 790-X, 725-N, 712-A, 643-U, 642-A, 569-A, 519-N, 400-NZI, 382-W, 354-N, 314-AZ, 291-W, 287-N, 272-W, 243-A, 204-W, 162-X, 158-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZ, 68-A, 44-A, 36-X, 16-W
- Galium spurium* L. var. *echinospermum* (Wallr.) Hayek  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium aparine* L.  
Refs: 4  
286-W, 263-A, 243-A, 235-W
- Galium spurium* L. subsp. *africanum*  
Verdc.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 3  
980-A, 121-AZW, 53-A
- Galium spurium* L. subsp. *ibicinum* (Boiss.) Ehrend.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Galium spurium* L. subsp. *spurium*  
Rubiaceae  
1243-N, 711-N
- Galium spurium* L. subsp. *vaillantii* (DC.) Gaudin  
Rubiaceae  
1243-N, 711-W
- Galium sylvaticum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1025-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-W, 272-W, 101-N
- Galium tenerum* Schleich. ex Gaudin  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
7-N
- Galium tenuissimum* M.Bieb.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1207-A, 914-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Galium tinctorium* (L.) Scop.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquat. Refs: 3  
756-C, 249-EG, 161-W
- Galium trachyspermum* A.Gray  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Galium tricorne* Stokes, pro parte  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium tricornutum* Dandy  
Refs: 9  
712-A, 471-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 248-A, 92-U, 87-W, 23-W
- Galium tricornutum* Dandy  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Galium tricorne* Stokes, pro parte  
Cultivated  
Refs: 60  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 977-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 892-A, 889-A, 885-A, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 765-N, 732-A, 725-N, 711-U, 611-Z, 600-A, 594-A, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZ, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 171-X, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NZW, 70-W, 62-X, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 19-A, 7-N
- Galium trifidum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
431-W, 87-W
- Galium trifidum* L. subsp. *trifidum*  
Rubiaceae  
756-C
- Galium triflorum* Michx.  
Rubiaceae  
Toxic  
756-C, 101-N
- Galium uliginosum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 10  
1203-W, 1061-N, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 396-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Galium vaillantii* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium spurium* L.  
87-W
- Galium verrucosum* Huds.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1263-A, 1255-U, 1228-A, 1220-U, 944-Z, 885-A, 819-N, 818-U, 809-U, 708-U, 653-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 44-A
- Galium verticillatum* Danth.  
Rubiaceae  
819-N
- Galium verum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 35  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1203-W, 1061-N, 946-W, 919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 904-U, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 354-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 15-N
- Galium verum* L. var. *asiaticum* Nakai  
Rubiaceae  
648-A, 286-W
- Galium verum* L. var. *verum*  
Rubiaceae  
101-N
- Galium verum* L. var. *wirtgenii* (F.W. Schultz) Oborny  
Rubiaceae  
101-N
- Galium verum* L. subsp. *verum*  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Galium verum* L. subsp. *wirtgenii* (F.W. Schultz) Oborny  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium wirtgenii* 711-N, 101-N
- Galium verum* L. fo. *nikkoense* (Nakai) Ohwi  
Rubiaceae  
286-W
- Galium virgatum* Nutt. ex Torrey & A.Gray  
Rubiaceae  
314-UZ
- Galium viscosum* Vahl  
Rubiaceae  
944-Z, 87-W
- Galium wirtgenii* F.W. Schultz  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Galium verum* L. subsp. *wirtgenii* (F.W. Schultz) Oborny  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Galphimia brasiliensis* A. Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
87-W
- Galphimia glauca* Cav.  
Malpighiaceae  
See: *Thryallis glauca* (Cav.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
1267-N, 943-nc
- Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.  
Malpighiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1157-CN, 976-N, 742-N, 261-UW, 179-W, 101-N
- Gamochaeta americana* (Mill.) Wedd.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium americanum* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1226-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 890-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 764-i, 534-N, 354-N, 295-W, 251-U, 87-W, 85-N, 7-EN
- Gamochaeta antillana* (Urb.) Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 354-N, 85-N
- Gamochaeta antillarum* (Urb.) Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
853-W

- Gamochaeta calviceps* (Fern.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium calviceps* Fern.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 718-N, 662-N, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 295-W, 198-N
- Gamochaeta coarctata* (Willd.) Kerguélen  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gamochaeta spicata* (Lam.) Cabrera, *Gnaphalium coarctatum* (Willd.) Ker.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1270-NI, 1149-N, 919-N, 825-N, 534-N, 354-N, 237-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Gamochaeta falcata* (Lam.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium falcatum* Lam., *Gnaphalium purpureum* L. var. *falcatum* (Lam.) Torr. & Gray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1017-N, 819-N, 7-EN
- Gamochaeta filaginea* (DC.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N
- Gamochaeta pensylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium pensylvanicum* Willd., *Gnaphalium peregrinum* Fernald  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1259-E, 1220-U, 1165-N, 1147-Ni, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 898-N, 885-A, 876-NI, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 836-W, 825-N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 662-N, 621-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 295-W, 251-N, 198-N, 85-NW, 55-A
- Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium purpureum* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 26  
1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1215-N, 1115-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 742-N, 638-I, 621-W, 482-N, 327-E, 301-N, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 134-N, 85-NZW
- Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera var. *purpurea*  
Asteraceae  
534-N
- Gamochaeta simplicicaulis* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium simplicicaule* Willd. ex Spreng.  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Gamochaeta sphacelata* (Kunth) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium sphacilatum* Kunth  
Arid.  
101-N
- Gamochaeta sphacilata* (Kunth) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Gamochaeta spicata* (Lam.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta coarctata* (Willd.) Kerguélen  
See: *Gnaphalium spicatum* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1229-N, 1147-Ni, 1049-N, 898-N, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 718-N, 662-N, 295-W, 245-A, 236-A
- Gamochaeta* spp. Wedd.  
Asteraceae  
1199-A
- Gamochaeta stachydifolia* (Lam.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
1229-N
- Gamochaeta subfalcata* (Cabrera) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium subfalcatum* Cabrera  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1147-Ni, 1040-N, 919-N, 898-N, 855-N, 825-N, 819-N, 807-W, 764-i, 718-N, 662-N, 638-N, 534-N, 482-N, 382-W
- Gamolepis chrysanthemoides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Euryops chrysanthemoides* (DC.) B.Nord.  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 54-W
- Ganophyllum falcatum* Blume  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1152-A
- Garcinia cowa* Roxb. ex DC.  
Clusiaceae  
Cultivated  
1079-E
- Garcinia dulcis* (Roxb.) Kurz  
Clusiaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Garcinia ferrea* Pierre  
Clusiaceae  
990-W
- Garcinia hanburyi* Hook. f.  
Clusiaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Garcinia mangostana* L.  
Clusiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 7  
1106-A, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 872-CN, 760-W, 230-N, 101-N
- Garcinia morella* (Gaertn.) Desr.  
Clusiaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Garcinia polyantha* Oliv.  
Clusiaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Garcinia ponapensis* Lauterb.  
Clusiaceae  
230-N
- Garcinia xanthochymus* Hook. f. ex T.Anderson  
Clusiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
760-W, 368-E
- Garcinia x xanthochymus* Hook. f.  
Clusiaceae  
354-N
- Gardenia angusta* (L.) Merr. [orthographic error]  
Rubiaceae  
= *Gardenia jasminoides* Ellis  
976-N, 101-N
- Gardenia augusta* Merr., nom. illeg.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Gardenia jasminoides* J.Ellis  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 791-N, 760-W, 261-CW, 230-N
- Gardenia jasminoides* J.Ellis  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Gardenia angusta* (L.) Merr. [orthographic error], *Gardenia augusta* Merr., nom. illeg."  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1247-N, 976-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Gardenia spatulifolia* Stapf & Hutch.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Gardenia taitensis* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Gardenia thunbergia* Thunb.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Garhadiolus hedypnois* (F. & M.) J. & Sp.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Garhadiolus minutissimus* (Bunge) Kit.  
Asteraceae  
712-A
- Garhadiolus papposus* Boiss. & Buhse  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Garidella nigellastrum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
851-N
- Garnotia stricta* Brongn.  
Poaceae  
151-E, 101-N
- Garrya elliptica* Douglas ex Lindl.  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
380-W, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W

- Garrya fadyenia* Hook.  
Cornaceae  
101-N
- Garrya flavescens* S.Wats.  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Garrya flavescens* S. Wats var. *buxifolia*  
(A. Gray) Jeps.  
Cornaceae  
218-W
- Garrya fremontii* Torr.  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Garrya laurifolia* Hartweg  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Garrya veatchii* Kellogg  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Garuga floribunda* Decne.  
Burseraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
315-A
- Gasoul aitonis* (Jacq.) H.Eichler  
Aizoaceae  
1049-N
- Gasoul crystallinum* (L.) Rothm.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*  
1049-N
- Gasoul nodiflorum* (L.) Rothm.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum*  
1049-N
- x *Gasteraloe beguinii* (Radl.) Guill.  
Aloeaceae  
= *Aloe aristata* Haw. x *Gasteria carinata*  
(Mill.) Haw. var. *verrucosa* (Mill.)  
Jaarsv.  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1218-N
- Gastridium phleoides* (Nees & Meyen)  
C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Gastridium ventricosum* (Gouan)  
Schinz & Thell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1228-A,  
1220-U, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N,  
1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 812-U, 807-W,  
765-N, 718-N, 662-N, 638-U, 519-N,  
354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 241-N,  
198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Gastridium ventricosum* (Gouan) Schinz &  
Thell.  
Poaceae  
= *Gastridium phleoides* (Nees & Meyen)  
C.E.Hubb.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 30  
1220-U, 1218-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z,  
919-N, 878-I, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N,  
736-E, 711-U, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N,  
400-UZ, 354-N, 317-U, 301-N, 300-N,  
280-N, 241-N, 218-W, 176-N, 161-W,  
87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 42-U, 34-W
- Gastrocotyle hispida* Bunge  
Boraginaceae  
1237-W
- Gastrolobium callistachys* Meissn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Gastrolobium calycinum* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1207-A
- Gastrolobium grandiflorum* F. Müell.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
878-I, 147-X, 87-W
- Gastrolobium parviflorum* (Benth.) Crisp  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Oxylobium parviflorum* Benth.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Gastrolobium villosum* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
855-N, 87-W
- Gaudichaudia albida* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Malpighiaceae  
157-W
- Gaudichaudia cycloptera* (DC.)  
W.R.Anderson  
Malpighiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Gaudinia fragilis* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1261-E, 1255-N, 1220-U, 1030-N, 1023-N,  
1022-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 945-N, 894-N,  
869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 711-W,  
708-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 396-N, 354-N,  
327-E, 317-ANZ, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N,  
87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Gaulnettya x wisleyensis* Marchant  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Gaultheria mucronata* (L. f.) Hook. &  
Arn.  
Ericaceae  
= *Pernettya mucronata* (L. f.) Spreng.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 894-I,  
819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 519-N, 314-CN,  
280-N, 40-N
- Gaultheria mucronata* (L. f.) Hook. &  
Arn. x *Gaultheria shallon* Pursh  
Ericaceae  
= *Gaultheria x wisleyensis* Marchant ex  
D.J.Middleton  
See: *Gaultheria x wisleyensis* Marchant  
ex D.J.Middleton  
519-N
- Gaultheria procumbens* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C,  
519-N, 314-C
- Gaultheria pyroloides* Hook. f. &  
Thomson ex Miq.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Gaultheria shallon* Pursh  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 17  
1208-Q, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 919-N,  
894-, 819-N, 812-CN, 642-A, 519-N,  
482-NW, 314-C, 291-W, 280-N, 218-W,  
108-N, 87-W
- Gaultheria x wisleyensis* Marchant ex  
D.J.Middleton  
Ericaceae  
= *Gaultheria mucronata* (L. f.) Hook. &  
Arn. x *Gaultheria shallon* Pursh  
See: *Gaultheria mucronata* (L. f.) Hook.  
& Arn. x *Gaultheria shallon* Pursh  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Gaura biennis* L.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1215-N, 819-N, 794-N, 708-UC,  
287-N, 251-U, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Gaura coccinea* Pursh  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera suffrutescens* (Ser.)  
W.L.Wagner & Hoch  
See: *Gaura glabra* Lehm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1226-W, 946-W, 890-W, 790-X, 788-W,  
757-A, 725-N, 642-A, 314-U, 229-X,  
218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-W, 35-X,  
34-W
- Gaura drummondii* (Spach) Torr. & A.  
Gray  
Onagraceae  
See: *Gaura odorata* auct.  
Refs: 6  
946-W, 790-X, 229-X, 86-N, 85-NW,  
35-X

- Gaura glabra* Lehm.  
Onagraceae  
= *Gaura coccinea*  
642-A
- Gaura gracilis* Wooton & Standley  
Onagraceae  
= *Gaura hexandra* subsp. *gracilis* Ortega  
(Woot. & Standl.) Raven & Gregory  
878-I, 42-U
- Gaura hexandra* Ortega  
Onagraceae  
See: *Gaura gracilis* Wooton & Standley  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Gaura hexandra* Ortega subsp. *hexandra*  
Onagraceae  
199-W
- Gaura lindheimeri* Engelm. & Gray  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera lindheimeri* (Engelm. & A. Gray) W.L. Wagner & Hoch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 354-N, 334-CW, 287-N, 121-AW, 85-N, 7-N
- Gaura longiflora* Spach  
Onagraceae  
725-N, 161-W
- Gaura mollis* James  
Onagraceae  
See: *Gaura parviflora* Lehm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 151-E
- Gaura mutabilis* Cav.  
Onagraceae  
199-W
- Gaura odorata* auct.  
Onagraceae  
= *Gaura drummondii* (Spach) Torrey & A.Gray  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Gaura parviflora* Lehm.  
Onagraceae  
= *Gaura mollis* James  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 794-N, 354-N, 287-N, 218-W, 161-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-N, 49-A, 34-W
- Gaura parviflora* Lehm. fo. *glabra*  
Douglas ex Hooker  
Onagraceae  
1215-N, 431-W
- Gaura sinuata* Nutt. ex Ser.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
946-W, 790-X, 251-U, 229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 35-X, 34-W
- Gaura* spp. L.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
116-W, 85-W
- Gaura villosa* Torr.  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Gaya guerkeana* K.Schum.  
Malvaceae  
255-W
- Gaya pilosa* K.Schum.  
Malvaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Gaylussacia baccata* (Wangenh.) K. Koch  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1123-Q, 756-C, 543-A
- Gaylussacia frondosa* (L.) Torr. & A. Gray  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Gazania x hybrids* nom. hort.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1270-U
- Gazania krebsiana* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
382-W
- Gazania krebsiana* Less. subsp. *serrulata* (DC.) Roessler.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Gazania linearis* (Thunb.) Druce  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gazania longiscapa* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1024-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 792-I, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 101-N, 72-E, 54-W, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Gazania longiscapa* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gazania linearis* (Thunb.) Druce  
Cultivated  
951-W, 775-I
- Gazania rigens* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gazania splendens* Hort. ex Hend. & A.A.Hend.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1157-CN, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 775-I, 764-i, 718-N, 662-N, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 333-C, 314-CN, 310-EN, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 205-W, 198-N, 155-E, 93-W, 40-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Gazania rigens* (L.) Gaertn. var. *leucolaena* (DC.) Roessler  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1197-Q, 1046-W
- Gazania serrata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Gazania splendens* hort. ex Hend. & A.A.Hend.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gazania rigens* (L.) Gaertn.  
Cultivated  
742-N
- Gazania* spp. Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
880-E, 328-E, 290-E, 246-E, 198-N, 116-Q
- Geigeria alata* (DC.) Oliv. & Hiern  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Geigeria aspera* Harv. var. *aspera*  
Asteraceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Geigeria burkei* Harv. subsp. *burkei* var. *burkei*  
Asteraceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Geigeria burkei* Harv. subsp. *burkei* var. *zeyheri* (Harv.) Merxm.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Geigeria ornativa* O. Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Geijera parviflora* Lindl.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
976-N
- Geissaspis cristata* Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Geissorhiza aspera* Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
See: *Geissorhiza secunda* (Berg.) Ker Gawl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 869-W, 513-N, 354-N
- Geissorhiza imbricata* Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1134-Q
- Geissorhiza inaequalis* L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q



- Geitonoplesium cymosum* A. Cunn.  
Smilacaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 483-Q, 328-E,  
246-E
- Gelidium vagum* Okamura  
Gelidiaceae  
Aquatic.  
197-EW
- Gelsemium sempervirens* (L.) J.St.-Hil.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 380-W, 218-W,  
87-W
- Gendarussa vulgaris* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
13-A
- Geniostoma stenurum* Gig. & Benedict  
Loganiaceae  
230-N
- Genipa americana* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic  
943-nc
- Genipa geophilaoides* K.Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
943-nc
- Genista acanthoclada* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
272-W
- Genista acanthoclada* DC. subsp.  
*acanthoclada*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1228-A
- Genista aetnensis* (Raf. ex Biv.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-CN, 101-N
- Genista anglica* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 519-N
- Genista canariensis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Cytisus canariensis* (L.) Masf.,  
*Teline hillebrandii* (Christ) Kunkel  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 869-W, 401-C, 333-C, 310-EN,  
101-N
- Genista depressa* M.Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1238-W
- Genista florida* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Genista germanica* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 42-U
- Genista hispanica* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-  
CN
- Genista horrida* (Vahl) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 401-CS, 310-N, 7-N
- Genista januensis* Viv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Genista linifolia* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Cytisus linifolius* (L.) Lam., *Teline*  
*linifolia* (L.) Webb & Berthel.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 35  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-  
N, 1012-N, 945-N, 894-U, 880-E, 869-  
W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 649-  
E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW,  
327-E, 314-U, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E,  
198-N, 155-E, 151-E, 147-X, 116-EI,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-NX, 80-E, 72-E, 7-EN
- Genista maderensis* (Webb & Berthel.)  
Lowe  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
missapp. in Australia = *Genista*  
*stenopetala* Webb & Berthel.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Genista monosperma* (L.) Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Retama monosperma* (L.) Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
401-C
- Genista monspessulana* (L.)  
L.A.S.Johnson  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Cytisus monspessulanus* L., *Teline*  
*monspessulana* (L.) K. Koch  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 57  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1103-W, 1049-  
N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 951-EI, 946-W,  
945-N, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N,  
855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 790-  
X, 775-I, 736-E, 649-E, 519-N, 425-  
NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 344-W,  
334-CW, 333-C, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-  
ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 269-W, 232-X,  
231-E, 229-X, 198-N, 189-EX, 176-N,  
171-X, 168-CEI, 155-E, 151-E, 147-X,  
137-EI, 116-EI, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW,  
80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 35-X, 7-EN
- Genista numidica* Spach  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Genista pilosa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 272-W
- Genista polyanthos* Roem.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
70-W
- Genista pulchella* Vis.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1205-Q
- Genista racemosa* nom. hort.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cytisus x spachianus* (Webb) Kuntze  
See: *Teline x spachianus* nom. hort.  
290-E, 198-N
- Genista radiata* (L.) Scop.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 314-C
- Genista sagittalis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Chamaespartium sagittale* (L.)  
P.E.Gibbs  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1038-N, 1034-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-  
N, 400-NZ, 314-U
- Genista x spachiana* Webb  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Genista stenopetala* Webb & Berthel.  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Genista* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Teline* spp. Medik.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
849-I, 792-I, 290-E, 272-W, 198-N
- Genista stenopetala* Webb & Berthel.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Genista x spachiana* Webb, *Teline*  
*stenopetala* (Webb & Berthel.) Webb &  
Berthel.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,  
401-CS, 354-N, 344-W, 310-N, 176-N,  
101-N, 85-N
- Genista tenera* (Jacq. ex Murray) Kuntze  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Genista tinctoria* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Genista tinctoria* L. var. *virgata* W.  
D. J. Koch  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1243-N, 1238-W, 951-W, 919-N, 875-N,  
869-W, 823-N, 819-N, 788-W, 775-I,  
725-N, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W,  
151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 42-C
- Genista tinctoria* L. var. *elatior* (Koch)  
F.Schultz  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-U
- Genista tinctoria* L. var. *ovata* (Waldst. &  
Kit.) F. W. Schultz  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U

- Genista tinctoria* L. var. *virgata* W. D. J. Koch  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Genista tinctoria* var. *tinctoria* L.  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Genista tinctoria* L. subsp. *elatior* (W.D.J. Koch) Simonk.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
711-C
- Genistella sagittalis* (L.) GAMS  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
619-N
- Gentiana acaulis* L.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-U
- Gentiana andrewsii* Griseb.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 23-W
- Gentiana asclepiadea* L.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1238-W, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Gentiana clusii* E.P.Perrier & Sonjeon  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Gentiana crinita* Froel.  
Gentianaceae  
= *Gentianopsis crinita* (Froel.) Ma  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Gentiana cruciata* L.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 101-N
- Gentiana dahurica* Fisch.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Gentiana lagodechiana* (I.V.Kusn.)  
Grossh.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Gentiana lutea* L.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 272-W
- Gentiana lutea* L. subsp. *lutea*  
Gentianaceae  
400-N
- Gentiana macrophylla* Pall.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Gentiana nivalis* L.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
711-U
- Gentiana nutans* Bunge  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Gentiana pneumonanthe* L.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 519-N, 42-C, 23-W
- Gentiana purdomii* C.Marquand  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Gentiana purpurea* L.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Gentiana septemfida* Pall.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Gentiana spathacea* HBK.  
Gentianaceae  
1226-W
- Gentiana* spp. L.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Gentiana squarrosa* Ledeb.  
Gentianaceae  
648-A
- Gentiana utriculosa* Linné  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Gentiana verna* L.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
519-N, 23-W
- Gentianella amarella* (L.) Börner  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 519-N
- Gentianella anglica* (Pugsley)  
E.F.Warburg  
Gentianaceae  
519-N
- Gentianella aurea* (L.) Sm.  
Gentianaceae  
819-N
- Gentianella austriaca* (Kerner) Holub  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Gentianella ciliata* (L.) Borkh.  
Gentianaceae  
519-N, 272-W
- Gentianella germanica* (Willd.) Borner ex E. F. Warb.  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Gentianopsis crinita* (Froel.) Ma  
Gentianaceae  
See: *Gentiana crinita* Froel.  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Gentianopsis grandis* (H.Sm.) Ma  
Gentianaceae  
297-W
- Geocaulon lividum* (Richardson) Fernald  
Santalaceae  
See: *Comandra livida* Richardson  
642-A
- Geoffroea decorticans* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Burkart  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1123-Q, 913-A, 876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A, 87-W
- Geoffroea spinosa* Jacq.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Geoffroea striata* (Willd.) Morong  
Arid - Refs: 3  
875-N, 742-N, 257-EW
- Geoffroea striata* (Willd.) Morong  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Geoffroea spinosa* Jacq.  
932-A
- Geophila repens* (L.) I. M. Johnst.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Geranium aculeolatum* Oliv.  
Geraniaceae  
980-A
- Geranium aequale* (Bab.) Aedo  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1064-N, 919-U, 823-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Geranium albicans* St. Hil.  
Geraniaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Geranium arabicum* Forssk.  
Geraniaceae  
See: *Geranium simense* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
980-A, 87-W
- Geranium asphodeloides* Burm. f.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
727-A
- Geranium bicknellii* Britt.  
Geraniaceae  
See: *Geranium bicknellii* Britt. var. *longipes* (S. Wats.) Fern., *Geranium carolinianum* L. var. *longipes* S. Wats., *Geranium nemorale* Suksdorf, *Geranium nemorale* Suksdorf var. *bicknellii* (Britt.) Fern.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 642-A, 299-XW
- Geranium bicknellii* Britt. var. *longipes* (S. Wats.) Fern.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium bicknellii*  
642-A

- Geranium bohemicum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1219-W, 1034-N, 819-N, 737-I, 708-U,  
314-U
- Geranium brutium* Gasparr.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Geranium cafferum* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Pelargonium cafferum* (Eckl. & Zeyh.)  
Harv.  
Cultivated  
  
121-AZW
- Geranium canariense* Reuter  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Geranium x cantabrigiense* P.F.Yeo  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium dalmaticum* (Beck) Rech.f.  
x *Geranium macrorrhizum* L.  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Geranium canum* Rydb.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium viscosissimum* var. *incisum*  
642-A
- Geranium carolinianum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
See: *Geranium sphaerospermum* Fern.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 40  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N,  
1134-Q, 1104-W, 1055-I, 967-A, 946-  
W, 898-N, 882-I, 819-N, 794-N, 780-I,  
777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 736-E, 642-A,  
543-A, 431-W, 314-U, 297-W, 287-N,  
286-W, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AG,  
210-AW, 207-AW, 180-A, 173-A, 161-  
W, 136-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 84-E,  
42-U
- Geranium carolinianum* L. var.  
*carolinianum*  
Geraniaceae  
1035-N
- Geranium carolinianum* L. var. *longipes* S.  
Wats.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium bicknellii*  
642-A
- Geranium carolinianum* L. var.  
*sphaerospermum* (Fern.) Breitung  
Geraniaceae  
642-A
- Geranium cicutarium* L.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Her.  
878-I
- Geranium collinum* Stephan ex Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 314-U
- Geranium columbinum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1219-AW,  
1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N,  
417-A, 400-NZI, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A,  
241-N, 218-W, 151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-  
W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A
- Geranium core-core* Steud.  
Geraniaceae  
931-A, 87-W
- Geranium cultivar nom. hort.*  
Geraniaceae  
40-N
- Geranium dissectum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 88  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-  
E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A,  
1222-W, 1219-AW, 1191-W, 1171-A,  
1121-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1057-  
N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N,  
1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,  
919-N, 904-U, 892-A, 889-A, 869-W,  
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N,  
794-N, 765-N, 743-A, 737-I, 736-E,  
727-A, 711-N, 652-U, 643-U, 642-A,  
534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A,  
407-W, 400-NZI, 363-Q, 362-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W,  
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A,  
250-A, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N,  
176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 144-A, 136-W,  
134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-  
NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Geranium dissectum* L. var. *dissectum*  
Geraniaceae  
241-N
- Geranium dissectum* L. var. *glabratum*  
Hook.f.  
Geraniaceae  
300-N
- Geranium divaricatum* Ehrh.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1034-N,  
1019-N, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N,  
42-U
- Geranium endressii* J.Gay  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,  
1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C,  
708-U, 519-N, 314-CN, 85-N, 40-N
- Geranium endressii* J.Gay x *Geranium*  
*versicolor* L.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium x oxonianum* Yeo  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1175-W, 894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Geranium eriostemon* DC.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium platyanthum* Duthie  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Geranium gardneri* de Lange, Gardner,  
Sykes, Crowcroft, Cameron, Stalker,  
Christian & Braggins  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 917-N
- Geranium himalayense* Klotzsch  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-U, 85-N, 40-  
U
- Geranium homeanum* Turcz.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
839-N, 301-N, 238-A, 151-E, 101-N
- Geranium ibericum* Cav.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-  
N, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Geranium ibericum* Cav. & Fisch. x  
*Geranium platypetalum* Mey  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium x magnificum* Hyl.  
Cultivated  
812-C, 519-N
- Geranium incanum* Burm. f.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 824-C
- Geranium libanoticum* Boiss. & Blume  
Geraniaceae  
851-N
- Geranium lozani* Rose  
Geraniaceae  
199-W
- Geranium lucidum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1228-A, 1134-Q, 1032-N, 919-U, 819-  
N, 417-A, 151-E, 137-EI, 101-N, 80-E
- Geranium macrorrhizum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1019-N,  
1009-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U,  
711-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CN, 272-  
W, 241-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Geranium maculatum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Geranium maculatum* L. fo. *albiflorum*  
(Raf.) House  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Geranium maculatum* L. 'Shameface'  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i

- Geranium maderense* Yeo  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N,  
314-CN, 280-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Geranium x magnificum* Hyl.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium ibericum* Cav. x *Geranium platypetalum* Fisch. & Mey  
See: *Geranium ibericum* Cav. & Fisch. x *Geranium platypetalum* Mey  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-CN, 85-N,  
40-N
- Geranium meeboldii* Briq.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Geranium molle* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 86  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E,  
1251-N, 1250-N, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1222-W, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1203-W,  
1199-A, 1185-A, 1093-A, 1058-N,  
1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1019-N,  
1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,  
919-N, 906-W, 904-U, 892-A, 856-N,  
839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N,  
736-E, 725-N, 711-N, 652-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A,  
407-W, 401-C, 400-NZ, 382-W, 362-W,  
354-N, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N,  
300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,  
253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W,  
218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W,  
136-AW, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A,  
34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-N
- Geranium molle* L. var. *molle*  
Geraniaceae  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 855-N, 327-E
- Geranium molle* L. subsp. *molle*  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 1049-N, 269-W
- Geranium x monacense* Harz.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium phaeum* L. x *Geranium reflexum* L.  
See: *Geranium phaeum* L. x *Geranium reflexum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 819-N, 314-CN
- Geranium nemorale* Suksdorf  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium bicknellii*  
642-A
- Geranium nemorale* Suksdorf var. *bicknellii* (Britt.) Fern.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium bicknellii*  
642-A
- Geranium nepalense* Sweet  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
819-N, 712-A, 486-AW, 431-W, 303-i,  
243-A, 224-E, 195-E, 133-E
- Geranium nervosum* Rydb.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium viscosissimum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. var. *incisum*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Geranium nodosum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 894-N,  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-CN
- Geranium nodosum* L. 'Svelte Lilac'  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Geranium ocellatum* Cambess.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
980-A
- Geranium x oxonianum* Yeo  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium endressii* J.Gay x *Geranium versicolor* L.  
See: *Geranium endressii* J.Gay x *Geranium versicolor* L., *Geranium x oxonianum* Yeo 'Thurstoniana'  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N,  
1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 314-CN, 85-CN,  
40-N
- Geranium x oxonianum* Yeo 'Thurstoniana'  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium endressii* J.Gay x *Geranium versicolor* L.  
40-N
- Geranium palmatum* Cav.  
Geraniaceae  
See: *Geranium anemonifolium* L'Hérit.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
656-i, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Geranium palustre* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 272-W
- Geranium phaeum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1026-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 894-N,  
823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN,  
711-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-UW, 272-W,  
85-N, 42-U, 40-N
- Geranium phaeum* L. x *Geranium reflexum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium x monacense* Harz.  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Geranium pilosum* Cav.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium solanderi* Carolin  
218-W, 87-W
- Geranium platypetalum* Fischer & C.A.Mey.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 708-U, 519-N, 42-C
- Geranium polyanthes* Edgew. & Hook. f.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
712-A
- Geranium potentillaefolium* DC.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium potentillifolium* DC.  
Cultivated  
199-W
- Geranium potentilloides* L'Hérit. ex DC.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ, 101-N
- Geranium pratense* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1252-N, 1093-A, 1009-N, 919-N, 819-N,  
743-A, 725-N, 711-CN, 642-A, 519-N,  
507-U, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Geranium pratense* L. 'Galactic'  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Geranium pratense* L. 'Midnight Reiter'  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Geranium pratense* L. 'Victor Reiter Strain'  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Geranium pratense* L. 'Wisley Blue'  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Geranium psilostemon* Ledeb.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN,  
85-N
- Geranium purpureum* Vill.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium robertianum* L. subsp. *purpureum* (Vill.) Nyman.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-N, 1049-N,  
1032-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 946-W,  
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 711-U, 708-N, 519-N, 354-N,  
300-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Geranium purpureum* Vill. subsp. *purpureum*  
Geraniaceae  
1049-N, 354-N

- Geranium pusillum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 56  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1251-N, 1243-N,  
1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-AW, 1191-W,  
1185-A, 1134-Q, 1122-N, 1093-A,  
1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1039-N,  
1019-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 946-W, 935-A,  
919-N, 904-N, 889-A, 839-N, 819-N,  
794-N, 756-C, 736-E, 725-N, 711-N,  
643-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U,  
417-A, 400-NZ, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-  
W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Geranium pylzowianum* Maxim.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Geranium pyrenaicum* Burm. f.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 39  
1278-N, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1238-W,  
1220-N, 1219-EW, 1134-Q, 1072-N,  
1039-N, 1032-N, 1025-N, 1023-N,  
1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 907-  
W, 894-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 812-N, 809-  
NI, 794-N, 793-EN, 737-I, 725-N, 711-  
N, 708-N, 643-U, 619-N, 519-N, 400-ZI,  
300-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 70-  
W, 42-U
- Geranium pyrenaicum* Burm. f. subsp.  
*pyrenaicum*  
Geraniaceae  
85-N
- Geranium reflexum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1019-N, 819-N, 400-U, 314-C
- Geranium retrorsum* L'Hérit. ex DC.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
946-W, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Geranium richardsonii* Fisch. & Trautv.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Geranium robertianum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
See: *Geranium purpureum* Vill.,  
*Robertiella robertiana* (L.) Hanks  
Cultivated  
Refs: 46  
1251-N, 1250-N, 1229-N, 1222-W,  
1163-I, 1162-N, 1122-vG, 1071-N,  
1057-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 919-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 853-W, 790-X, 765-N, 756-UC,  
725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U,  
433-W, 425-NW, 392-W, 354-N, 300-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 229-X, 198-N,  
165-W, 151-E, 139-X, 137-EL, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 45-W,  
15-N, 1-X
- Geranium robertianum* L. subsp.  
*purpureum* (Vill.) Nyman  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
653-N, 101-N
- Geranium robertianum* L. subsp.  
*robertianum*  
Geraniaceae  
1266-A, 101-N
- Geranium robertianum* L. fo. *albiflorum*  
(Don) House  
Geraniaceae  
642-A
- Geranium rotundifolium* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1019-N,  
1009-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 914-N,  
892-A, 819-N, 727-A, 712-A, 711-UC,  
519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 305-N,  
272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-  
NW, 44-A, 42-U
- Geranium rubescens* Yeo.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1134-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-  
N, 519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 54-W
- Geranium sanguineum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1238-W, 855-N, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N,  
272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W
- Geranium seemanii* Peyr.  
Geraniaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Geranium sibiricum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 35  
1278-N, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1154-U,  
1121-I, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1027-  
N, 1025-N, 1024-N, 1022-N, 1013-N,  
855-N, 826-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 794-N,  
737-I, 711-UC, 708-N, 653-N, 644-N,  
643-N, 619-N, 431-W, 405-Ni, 400-NZ,  
314-U, 287-N, 275-A, 272-W, 251-N,  
101-N, 42-U
- Geranium sibiricum* L. var. *glabrius*  
(Hara) Ohwi  
Geraniaceae  
286-W
- Geranium simense* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium arabicum* subsp. *arabicum*  
Forssk.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Geranium solanderi* Carolin  
Geraniaceae  
See: *Geranium pilosum* Cav.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
534-N, 134-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Geranium sphaerospermum* Fern.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium carolinianum* var.  
*sphaerospermum*  
642-A
- Geranium* spp. L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1240-W, 935-A, 666-A, 543-A, 272-W,  
243-A, 118-A
- Geranium striatum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium versicolor* L.  
894-W
- Geranium submolle* Steudel  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium tucumanum* R. Knuth  
Refs: 4  
1017-N, 819-N, 519-N, 314-N
- Geranium subulato-stipulatum* Kunth  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Geranium sylvaticum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1009-N, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N, 70-W
- Geranium thunbergii* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1134-Q, 648-A, 286-W, 204-W, 151-E,  
101-N, 87-W
- Geranium tuberosum* L.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1241-N, 1207-A, 977-A, 629-W, 314-U,  
272-W, 243-A, 115-A, 87-W
- Geranium tuberosum* L. subsp. *tuberosum*  
Geraniaceae  
1228-A
- Geranium versicolor* L.  
Geraniaceae  
See: *Geranium striatum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1023-N, 1017-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-C,  
519-N, 400-UZ, 314-CN, 101-N, 40-N
- Geranium viscosissimum* Fisch. &  
C.A.Mey.  
Geraniaceae  
See: *Geranium canum* Rydb. , *Geranium*  
*nervosum* Rydb.  
Cultivated  
642-A, 23-W
- Geranium wallichianum* D.Don.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
712-G
- Geranium wilfordii* Maxim.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 243-A

- Geranium yeoi* Aedo & Muñoz Garm.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1262-E, 919-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E,  
198-N
- Gerbera anandria* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Leibnitzia anandria* (L.) Turcz.  
297-W
- Gerbera jamesonii* Bolus ex Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - a/  
101-N
- Gerbera piloselloides* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1001-N
- Geropogon glaber* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tragopogon hybridus* L.  
87-W
- Geropogon glabrum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tragopogon crocifolius* L.  
221-W
- Geropogon hybridus* (L.) Schultz Bip.  
Asteraceae  
1228-A
- Geum aleppicum* Jacq.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Geum aleppicum* Jacq. var. *strictum*  
(Ait.) Fern.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 919-N, 819-N, 756-C, 534-N,  
482-NW, 431-W, 400-UZ, 314-U, 297-  
W, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 199-W, 161-  
W, 87-W, 42-N, 15-N
- Geum aleppicum* Jacq. var. *strictum* (Ait.)  
Fern.  
Rosaceae  
= *Geum aleppicum* Jacq.  
218-W, 23-W
- Geum canadense* Jacq.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1104-W, 756-C
- Geum x catlingii* J. Bern. & Gauth.  
Rosaceae  
= *Geum urbanum* L. x *Geum canadense*  
Jacq.  
725-N
- Geum coccineum* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 711-UC, 708-UC
- Geum x gajewskii* Smejkal  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Geum humifusum* M.B.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Geum japonicum* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Geum laciniatum* Murray  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Geum macrophyllum* Willd.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1178-I, 1020-N, 1009-  
N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-CN, 711-UC,  
644-CN, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-UZ, 314-  
C, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N, 42-C
- Geum montanum* Linné  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Geum peckii* Pursh  
Rosaceae  
23-W
- Geum quellyon* Sweet  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Geum rivale* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
642-A, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Geum x spurium* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
Rosaceae  
= *Geum aleppicum* Jacq. x *Geum*  
*urbanum* L.  
See: *Geum x teszlense* Simonk.  
400-UZ
- Geum ternatum* (Stephan) Smedmark  
Rosaceae  
1220-U
- Geum x teszlense* Simonk.  
Rosaceae  
= *Geum x spurium* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
819-N
- Geum urbanum* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1222-W, 919-N, 756-  
C, 725-N, 712-A, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 23-W
- Geum vernum* (Raf.) Torr. & Gray  
Rosaceae  
819-N, 708-U
- Geum verrucosum* Huds.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Mill.  
Verbenaceae  
14-A
- Gibasis consobrina* D.R.Hunt  
Commelinaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Gibasis geniculata* (Jacq.) Rohweder  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Tradescantia geniculata* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 794-N, 287-N
- Gibasis pellucida* (M. Martens & Galeotti)  
D. R. Hunt  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 975-I, 354-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Gibasis schiediana* (Kunth) D.R.Hunt  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 534-N, 280-UW
- Gigantochloa albociliata* (Munro) Kurz  
Poaceae  
See: *Oxytenanthera albociliata* Munro  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Gigantochloa apus* (Schult. & Schult. f.)  
Kurz  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
85-N
- Gigantochloa atrovioleacea* Widjaja  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1099-nc
- Gigantochloa atter* (Hassk.) Kurz  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1099-nc, 976-N
- Gigantochloa ligulata* Gamble  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1211-A
- Gigantochloa verticillata* (Willd.) Munro  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Gigantochloa wrayi* Gamble  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Gilia achilleifolia* Benth.  
Polemoniaceae  
See: *Gilia multicaulis* Bentham  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1134-Q, 819-N, 711-C, 314-U,  
40-U
- Gilia capitata* Sims  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1255-U, 1243-N, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N,  
819-N, 809-U, 711-C, 400-U, 314-CZ,  
301-N, 151-E, 101-N, 42-U, 40-U
- Gilia capitata* Sims subsp. *capitata*  
Polemoniaceae  
1220-U, 101-N
- Gilia capitata* Sims subsp. *mediomontana*  
V. Grant  
Polemoniaceae  
1220-U

- Gilia inconspicua* (Smith) Sweet  
Polemoniaceae  
314-U
- Gilia laciniata* Ruiz & Pavón  
Polemoniaceae  
Toxic - Arid.  
314-U, 42-U
- Gilia micrantha* Steud.  
Polemoniaceae  
= *Linanthus parviflorus* (Benth.)  
E. Greene  
40-U
- Gilia multicaulis* Benth.  
Polemoniaceae  
= *Gilia achilleifolia* subsp. *multicaulis*  
711-C, 400-U
- Gilia pungens* (Torr.) Benth.  
Polemoniaceae  
= *Navarretia squarrosa* (Eschsch.) Hook.  
& Arn.  
894-W
- Gilia rigidula* Benth.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W
- Gilia* spp. Ruiz & Pavón  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Gilia tricolor* Benth.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 855-N, 819-N,  
809-U, 400-U, 354-N, 314-C
- Giliastrum rigidulum* (Benth.) Rydb.  
Polemoniaceae  
1226-W
- Ginjalloa* spp. Korth.  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic.  
1132-Q
- Ginkgo biloba* L.  
Ginkgoaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1255-U, 976-N, 919-U, 824-C, 819-N,  
809-U, 725-N, 380-W, 251-U, 101-N,  
80-E
- Ginkgo biloba* L. 'Pendula'  
Ginkgoaceae  
101-N
- Girardinia diversifolia* (Link) Friis  
Urticaceae  
Toxic  
314-UZ
- Girardinia suborbiculata* C.J.Chen  
Urticaceae  
297-W
- Gisekia africana* (Lour.) O. Ktze.  
Phytolaccaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Gisekia africana* (Lour.) Kuntze var.  
*africana*  
Phytolaccaceae  
121-AW
- Gisekia africana* (Lour.) O. Kuntze. var.  
*pedunculata* (Oliv.) Brenan  
Phytolaccaceae  
1207-A, 50-W
- Gisekia pharmacioides* L.  
Phytolaccaceae  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 14  
1207-A, 1153-A, 797-A, 640-NW, 606-A,  
382-W, 243-A, 221-W, 179-W, 158-W,  
121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 50-W
- Gladiolus alatus* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-N,  
85-N, 7-N
- Gladiolus angustus* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN,  
85-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Gladiolus blandus* Ait.  
Iridaceae  
= *Gladiolus carneus* D. Delaroche  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Gladiolus byzantinus* Mill.  
Iridaceae  
= *Gladiolus communis* L. subsp.  
*byzantinus* (Miller) A.P. Hamilton  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Gladiolus cardinalis* Curtis  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1030-N, 945-N, 819-N, 401-C, 354-N,  
310-EN, 54-W, 7-N
- Gladiolus carneus* D. Delaroche  
Iridaceae  
See: *Gladiolus blandus* Ait.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 906-W, 869-W,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N,  
310-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Gladiolus caryophyllaceus* (Burm. f.) Poir.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1210-W, 945-N, 856-N, 401-C, 354-N,  
334-CW, 310-EN, 9-N, 7-EN
- Gladiolus x colvillei* Sweet  
Iridaceae  
= *Gladiolus cardinalis* Curtis x *Gladiolus*  
*tristis* L.  
Cultivated  
314-C, 101-N
- Gladiolus communis* L.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Gladiolus byzantinus* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 25  
1270-U, 1259-E, 1157-CN, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 945-N, 894-U, 875-N, 869-W,  
819-N, 812-CN, 742-N, 711-UC, 708-UC,  
519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 314-CN,  
310-EN, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 42-U,  
7-N
- Gladiolus communis* L. subsp. *byzantinus*  
(Mill.) A.P. Ham.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1255-U, 945-N, 855-N, 809-U, 354-N,  
327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Gladiolus communis* L. subsp. *communis*  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Gladiolus cuspidatus* Jacq.  
Iridaceae  
= *Gladiolus undulatus* L.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Gladiolus dalenii* Van Geel  
Iridaceae  
See: *Gladiolus natalensis* (Eckl.) Hook.  
f., nom. sup.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 85-N
- Gladiolus dalenii* Van Geel 'Hookeri'  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Gladiolus floribundus* Jacq.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 855-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N
- Gladiolus x gandavensis* Van Houtte  
Iridaceae  
= *Gladiolus dalenii* Van Geel x  
*Gladiolus oppositiflorus* Herb.  
See: *Gladiolus x hortulanus* L.H. Bailey  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1122-C, 890-W, 354-N,  
101-N
- Gladiolus guezinii* Kunze  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-CS,  
354-N, 310-AN
- Gladiolus x hortulanus* L.H. Bailey  
Iridaceae  
= hybrid complex including *Gladiolus*  
*natalensis* (Ecklon) Hook., *Gladiolus*  
*oppositiflorus* Herbert and others  
See: *Gladiolus x hybrids* nom. hort.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1226-W, 1220-U, 1071-N, 890-W, 314-C,  
134-N

- Gladiolus x hybrids* nom. hort.  
Iridaceae  
= *Gladiolus x hortulanus* L.H.Bailey  
Cultivated  
794-N, 287-N
- Gladiolus hybrids* Hort.  
Iridaceae  
1278-N
- Gladiolus illyricus* Koch  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Gladiolus imbricatus* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1238-W, 1017-N, 819-N, 711-C, 272-W, 42-U
- Gladiolus italicus* Mill.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Gladiolus segetum* Ker.-Gawl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1270-U, 1263-A, 1228-A, 1030-N, 819-N, 305-N, 272-W, 253-A, 221-W, 126-AW, 101-N, 85-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Gladiolus natalensis* (Eckl.) Hook. f.,  
nom. sup.  
Iridaceae  
= *Gladiolus dalenii* Van Geel  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1007-N, 919-N, 819-N, 401-CS, 310-N, 280-N, 54-W, 15-N
- Gladiolus palustris* Gaud.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 272-W
- Gladiolus papilio* Hook. f.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Gladiolus scullyi* Bak.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Gladiolus segetum* Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
= *Gladiolus italicus* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1207-A, 87-W, 70-W, 30-A
- Gladiolus* spp. L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
983-I, 505-E, 401-C, 354-N, 310-E, 198-N
- Gladiolus tristis* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 660-G, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 7-N
- Gladiolus undulatus* L.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Gladiolus cuspidatus* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 33  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1147-Ni, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 85-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Gladiolus watsonius* Thunb.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Homoglossum watsonium* (Thunb.) N.E.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
855-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Glandularia aristigera* (S.Moore) Tronc.  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Verbena aristigera* S.Moore, *Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1247-I, 1220-U, 1068-W, 1049-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Glandularia bipinnatifida* (Nutt.) Nutt.  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Verbena ambrosiifolia* Rydb. ex Small, *Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt., *Verbena ciliata* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I, 243-A
- Glandularia canadensis* (L.) Nutt.  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
898-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Glandularia dissecta* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Schnack & Covas  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Verbena dissecta* Willd. ex Spreng.  
87-W
- Glandularia elegans* (Kunth) Umber  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Verbena elegans* Kunth  
1226-W
- Glandularia hispida* Ruiz & Pavón  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Verbena hispida* (Ruiz & Pav—n) Ruiz & Pav—n  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Glandularia x hybrida* (Hort. ex Groenl. & Rümpler) G.L.Nesom & Pruski  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia peruviana* (L.) Druce x *Glandularia incisa* (Hook.) Tronc. x *Glandularia phlogiflora* (Cham.) Schnack & Covas x *Glandularia platensis* (Spreng.) Schnack & Covas [complex hybrid involving some or all]  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1265-N, 1220-U, 711-UC, 251-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Glandularia incisa* (Hook.) Tronc.  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Verbena incisa* Hook.  
101-N
- Glandularia lacinata* (L.) Schnack & Covas  
Verbenaceae  
87-W
- Glandularia laciniata* (L.) Schnack & Covas  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
711-C
- Glandularia peruviana* (L.) Small  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
295-W, 237-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Glandularia platensis* (Spreng.) Schnack & Covas  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Verbena platensis* Spreng.  
Cultivated  
711-UC
- Glandularia pulchella* (Sweet) Tronc.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
179-W, 101-N, 85-NW
- Glandularia* spp. J.F.Gmel.  
Verbenaceae  
913-A
- Glandularia tenera* (Spreng.) Cabrera  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Verbena tenera* Spreng.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
295-W, 251-U, 237-W, 101-N
- Glastaria deflexa* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
243-A, 87-W
- Glaucium acutidentatum* Hausskn. & Bornm.  
Papaveraceae  
1205-Q
- Glaucium arabicum* Fresen.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Glaucium corniculatum* (L.) Rudolph  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 51  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1025-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-N, 892-A, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 790-X, 737-I, 711-U, 708-U, 705-A, 653-N, 643-U, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UCZ, 305-N, 295-W, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 237-W, 205-W, 198-N, 161-W, 144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 7-N
- Glaucium corniculatum* (L.) Rudolph var. *corniculatum*  
Papaveraceae  
945-N, 855-N



- Glaucium flavum* Crantz  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 44  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 809-U, 794-N, 725-N, 708-U, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 198-N, 195-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W
- Glaucium grandiflorum* Boiss. & E. Huet  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 314-U
- Glaucium* spp. Mill.  
Papaveraceae  
1240-W
- Glaux maritima* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Aquatic - Refs: 5  
519-N, 431-W, 297-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Glebionis carinata* (Schousboe) Tzvelev  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chrysanthemum carinatum* Schousb., *Ismelia carinata* (Schousb.) Sch.Bip.  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 85-N
- Glebionis carinatum* (Schousb.) Tzvelev  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Glebionis coronaria* (L.) Cass. ex Spach  
Asteraceae  
See: *Glebionis coronarium* (L.) Tzvelev  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 890-W, 354-N, 85-N
- Glebionis coronaria* (L.) Cass. ex Spach  
var. *coronaria*  
Asteraceae  
1228-A
- Glebionis coronaria* (L.) Cass. ex Spach  
var. *discolor* (d'Urv.) Turland  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.  
1228-A
- Glebionis coronarium* (L.) Tzvelev  
Asteraceae  
= *Glebionis coronaria* (L.) Cass. ex Spach  
See: *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
708-UC, 101-N, 85-NW
- Glebionis segetum* (L.) Fourr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1228-A, 708-U, 354-N, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Glechoma grandis* (A. Gray) Kuprian.  
Lamiaceae  
92-U
- Glechoma hederacea* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Glechoma hederacea* L. var. *micrantha* Moric., *Nepeta hederacea* (L.) Trev.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 77  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1209-A, 1161-i, 1157-CN, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 935-A, 919-N, 904-N, 903-W, 883-W, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 725-NI, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 322-A, 310-AN, 303-i, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 266-W, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-W, 195-E, 174-W, 165-W, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E, 136-W, 133-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 36-X, 23-W, 17-E, 15-N
- Glechoma hederacea* L. var. *grandis* (A.Gray) Kudô  
Lamiaceae  
286-W
- Glechoma hederacea* L. var. *micrantha* Moric.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Glechoma hederacea*  
642-A
- Glechoma hederacea* L. subsp. *grandis* Hara  
Lamiaceae  
263-A
- Glechoma hirsuta* Waldst. & Kit.  
Lamiaceae  
1238-W, 272-W
- Glechoma longituba* (Nakai) Kupr.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 297-W
- Glechon ciliata* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Gleditsia amorphoides* (Griseb.) Taub.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
295-W
- Gleditsia australis* Hemsl.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
1078-E
- Gleditsia macracantha* Desf.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Gleditsia sinensis* Lam.  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Gleditsia sinensis* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Gleditsia macracantha* Desf.  
Cultivated  
Toxic -  
976-N, 380-W
- Gleditsia x texana* Sarg.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Gleditsia triacanthos* L. x *Gleditsia aquatica* Marshall  
1210-W
- Gleditsia triacanthos* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 82  
1270-U, 1269-G, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-U, 1250-N, 1241-NI, 1220-U, 1210-W, 1174-N, 1165-N, 1150-U, 1149-N, 1142-U, 1140-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N, 951-Wi, 945-N, 943-nc, 931-A, 919-U, 898-N, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 756-C, 738-I, 718-N, 714-NI, 708-UC, 649-E, 643-U, 638-N, 637-N, 482-N, 479-CEN, 470-NI, 461-NI, 405-I, 354-N, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-UW, 279-CW, 251-N, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 174-v, 168-CEI, 161-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 71-W, 63-X, 7-N
- Gleichenia gigantea* Wall. ex Hook.  
Gleicheniaceae  
1124-A
- Gleichenia laevigata* (Willd.) Hook.  
Gleicheniaceae  
87-W
- Gleichenia linearis* (Burm. f.) C. B. Clarke  
Gleicheniaceae  
= *Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm.) Underw.  
Cultivated  
188-A, 87-W
- Gleichenia polypodioides* (L.) Sm.  
Gleicheniaceae  
Cultivated  
382-W, 121-W
- Gleichenia* spp. Sm.  
Gleicheniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
986-I, 879-I
- Gleichenia weatherbyi* Fosb.  
Gleicheniaceae  
230-N
- Glinus crystallinum* L.  
Molluginaceae  
725-N
- Glinus dahomensis* A. Cheval.  
Molluginaceae  
87-W
- Glinus lotoides* L.  
Molluginaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 20  
1220-U, 1218-N, 1154-U, 1024-N, 926-N, 904-N, 825-N, 819-N, 797-A, 412-W, 327-E, 251-N, 221-W, 198-N, 185-A, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N
- Glinus lotoides* L. var. *lotoides*  
Molluginaceae  
1284-N

- Glinus oppositifolia* (L.) A.DC.  
Molluginaceae  
1207-A
- Glinus oppositifolius* (L.) A.DC.  
Molluginaceae  
See: *Mollugo oppositifolia* L. (L.) A.DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
945-N, 354-N, 327-E, 209-A, 198-N,  
188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 7-N
- Glinus radiatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohrb.  
Molluginaceae  
Aquatic, Arid  
1218-N
- Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 29  
1247-N, 1210-W, 1201-N, 1157-CN,  
1146-I, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 943-nc, 876-  
N, 850-N, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 621-E,  
401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 324-N, 310-N,  
261-CW, 230-N, 179-W, 155-E, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-N, 32-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Globba fasciata* Ridl.  
Zingiberaceae  
1211-A
- Globba parviflora* Presl  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Globimetula braunii* (Engl.) Danser  
Loranthaceae  
483-Q
- Globularia arabica* Jaub. & Spach  
Globulariaceae - Plantaginaceae  
221-W
- Globularia cordifolia* L.  
Globulariaceae - Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Globularia punctata* Lapeyrouse  
Globulariaceae - Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
1012-N, 819-N
- Glochidion littorale* Blume  
Phyllanthaceae  
87-W
- Glochidion ponapense* Hosok.  
Phyllanthaceae  
230-N
- Glochidion puberulum* Hosok.  
Phyllanthaceae  
230-N
- Glochidion puberum* (L.) Hutch.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Glochidion senyavinianum* Glassman  
Phyllanthaceae  
230-N
- Glochidion* spp. J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1086-E
- Glomera carolinensis* Williams  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Gloriosa superba* L.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Gloriosa carsonii* Baker, *Gloriosa*  
*rothschildiana* O'Brien, *Gloriosa simplex*  
auct.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 24  
1267-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W,  
853-W, 822-W, 782-CE, 621-W, 479-  
CENI, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-ENX, 290-  
E, 269-W, 209-A, 201-EX, 155-E, 101-  
N, 87-W, 85-NW, 73-E, 54-W, 3-W
- Glossocardia bidens* (Retz.) Veldkamp  
Asteraceae  
634-Z, 85-N
- Glossocardia bosvallia* (L. f.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I
- Glossogyne tenuifolia* (Labill.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
= *Glossogyne tannensis* (Spreng.) Garn.-  
Jones  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Glossonema nubicum* Decne.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Glossonema boveanum* subsp.  
*nubicum* (Decne.) Bullock  
221-W
- Glossostigma cleistanthum* W.R.Barker  
Phrymaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
854-E
- Glossostigma diandrum* (L.) Kuntze  
Phrymaceae  
missapplied in the USA = *Glossostigma*  
*cleistanthum* W.R.Barker  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1175-W, 229-X, 197-EW, 101-N, 85-W
- Glossostigma elatinoides* (Benth.)  
J.D.Hook.  
Phrymaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Fritsch  
Gesneriaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 850-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 32-  
CW
- Gloxinia sylvatica* (Kunth) Wiehler  
Gesneriaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Glyceria acutiflora* Torr.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - p  
286-W
- Glyceria acutiflora* Torr. subsp. *japonica*  
(Steud.) T.Koyama & Kawano  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Glyceria aquatica* (L.) J. & C.Presl  
Poaceae  
= *Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmb.  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1238-W, 1207-A, 431-W
- Glyceria borealis* (Nash) Batch.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
756-C
- Glyceria canadensis* (Michx.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 756-C, 482-N,  
80-E
- Glyceria declinata* Brébiss.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 29  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1049-  
N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-  
W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 775-  
W, 534-N, 505-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-  
UZ, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 87-  
W, 72-E, 70-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R.Br.  
Poaceae  
See: *Glyceria x pedicellata* F.Towns.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 34  
1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1134-Q,  
1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 878-I, 839-N,  
819-N, 791-N, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E,  
425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 317-UZ, 301-N,  
300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 241-N,  
225-EW, 218-W, 208-E, 176-N, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Glyceria fluitans x notata* (L.) R.Br. -  
Chevall.  
Poaceae  
= *Glyceria x pedicellata* F. Towns.  
519-N
- Glyceria grandis* S. Watson  
Poaceae  
See: *Glyceria maxima* (Hartman)  
Holmb. subsp. *grandis* (S. Wats.) Hultén  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8  
1243-N, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 482-N,  
317-QW, 159-E, 34-W
- Glyceria ischyronoura* Steud.  
Poaceae  
286-W
- Glyceria leptostachya* Buckley  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
1205-Q, 34-W

- Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Glyceria aquatica* (L.) J. & C. Presl,  
*Glyceria spectabilis* Mert. & Koch, *Poa aquatica* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 61  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N,  
1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E,  
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,  
815-I, 800-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 649-E,  
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 494-E,  
425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E,  
310-ENX, 303-EN, 296-E, 280-N, 272-W,  
246-E, 229-X, 225-SW, 208-E, 200-CE,  
198-N, 197-EW, 195-E, 181-EW, 176-N,  
152-E, 147-X, 133-E, 104-E, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-C,  
23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 4-W
- Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmb. var. *grandis* (S. Watson) Breitung  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmb. var. *variegata* Boom & J.D. Ruys  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-C
- Glyceria maxima* (Hartman) Holmb. subsp. *grandis* (S. Wats.) Hult n  
Poaceae  
= *Glyceria grandis* var. *grandis*  
642-A
- Glyceria multiflora* Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Glyceria notata* Chevall.  
Poaceae  
See: *Glyceria plicata* (Fr.) Fr.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1259-E, 869-W, 519-N, 354-N, 317-UZ,  
85-N
- Glyceria occidentalis* (Piper) J. C. Nelson  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1205-Q, 794-N, 34-W
- Glyceria x pedicellata* F. Towns.  
Poaceae  
= *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R.Br. x *Glyceria notata* Chevall.  
See: *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R.Br. x *Glyceria notata* Chevall.  
Refs: 3  
937-I, 919-N, 534-N
- Glyceria plicata* (Fr.) Fr.  
Poaceae  
= *Glyceria notata* Chevall.  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
975-I, 919-N, 872-N, 869-W, 725-N,  
534-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N,  
176-N, 54-W
- Glyceria septentrionalis* Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
756-C
- Glyceria x sp.* F. Towns.  
Poaceae  
280-N
- Glyceria spectabilis* Mert. & Koch  
Poaceae  
= *Glyceria maxima*  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
642-A
- Glyceria spicata* Guss.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Glyceria striata* (Lam.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
See: *Glyceria striata* (Lam.) Hitchc. subsp. *striata* (Scribn.) Hulthen  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 25  
1039-N, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 919-N,  
826-N, 819-N, 818-I, 772-E, 756-C, 737-I,  
708-Ni, 653-N, 633-N, 619-N, 534-N,  
482-NZ, 400-NZ, 337-i, 317-QW, 280-N,  
251-U, 85-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Glyceria striata* (Lam.) Hitchc. subsp. *stricta* (Scribn.) Hulthen  
Poaceae  
= *Glyceria striata* (Lam.) Hitchc.  
1017-N
- Glyceria stricta* Hook.f.  
Poaceae  
400-UZ
- Glyceria triflora* (Korsn.) Komar.  
Poaceae  
297-W, 275-A
- Glycine hedysaroides* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Ophrestia hedysaroides* (Willd.) Verdc.  
87-W
- Glycine hispida* (Moench) Maxim.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Glycine max* (L.) Merr.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
875-N
- Glycine max* (L.) Merr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Glycine hispida* (Moench) Maxim.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 34  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1030-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 904-U,  
876-N, 850-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U,  
760-W, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC,  
653-N, 611-Z, 519-N, 400-U, 382-W,  
368-E, 314-UZ, 261-CW, 257-N, 251-U,  
179-W, 101-N, 85-NZW, 42-U
- Glycine max* (L.) Merr. subsp. *soja* (Siebold & Zucc.) H. Ohashi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Glycine soja* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Glycine microphylla* (Benth.) Tindale  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
134-N
- Glycine soja* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Glycine max* (L.) Merr. subsp. *soja* (Siebold & Zucc.) H. Ohashi  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 101-N,  
87-W
- Glycine tabacina* (Labill.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
621-W
- Glycine wightii* (Wight & Arn.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Neonotonia wightii* (Wight & Arn.) J.A. Lackey  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 654-CE, 255-W, 240-A, 80-E
- Glycine wightii* (Wight & Arn.) Verdc. subsp. *wightii* var. *longicauda* (Schweinf.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Glycosmis parviflora* (Sims) Little  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 22-W
- Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Retz.) DC.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
1194-N
- Glycyrrhiza acanthocarpa* (Lindl.) J.M.  
Black  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid. Refs: 3  
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Glycyrrhiza aspera* Pall.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1207-A
- Glycyrrhiza astragalina* Gill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Glycyrrhiza echinata* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1207-A, 314-U, 272-W, 251-U,  
94-A, 87-W
- Glycyrrhiza foetida* Desf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W

- Glycyrrhiza glabra* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 39  
1255-U, 1174-N, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N, 819-N, 809-U, 732-A, 708-U, 401-CS, 400-UN, 354-N, 344-W, 330-N, 327-E, 314-U, 310-N, 272-W, 198-N, 155-E, 144-A, 121-AZW, 115-A, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 51-W, 34-CW
- Glycyrrhiza glutinosa* Nutt.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Glycyrrhiza lepidota*  
642-A
- Glycyrrhiza inflata* Batal.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 275-A
- Glycyrrhiza lepidota* Pursh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Glycyrrhiza glutinosa* Nutt. ,  
*Glycyrrhiza lepidota* Pursh var. *glutinosa* (Nutt.) S. Wats.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 16  
946-W, 788-W, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 314-UZ, 264-W, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 49-A
- Glycyrrhiza lepidota* Pursh var. *glutinosa* (Nutt.) S. Wats.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Glycyrrhiza lepidota*  
642-A
- Glycyrrhiza pallidiflora* Maxim.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 297-W
- Glycyrrhiza* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
931-A, 272-W
- Glycyrrhiza uralensis* Fisch. ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4  
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Glycyrrhiza yunnanensis* S.S.Cheng & L.K.Tai  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
297-W
- Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 19  
1210-W, 1127-W, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 975-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 868-N, 850-N, 714-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 354-N, 261-UW, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 85-N, 22-W
- Gmelina asiatica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1197-Q, 1074-A, 621-E, 261-CW, 191-W, 147-AX, 101-N
- Gmelina elliptica* Sm.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1210-W, 945-N, 760-W, 621-E, 354-N, 85-N
- Gmelina philippensis* Cham.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Gmelina hystrix* Schult. ex Kurz  
Cultivated  
354-N, 85-N
- Gnaphalium adnatum* (Wall. ex DC.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
287-N
- Gnaphalium affine* D.Don  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium multiceps* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1250-N, 1207-A, 914-N, 822-W, 648-A, 629-I, 486-W, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A, 238-A, 235-W
- Gnaphalium albescens* Sw.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Gnaphalium americanum* Mill.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta americana* (Mill.) Wedd.  
Refs: 9  
1226-W, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 923-A, 890-W, 735-W, 581-A, 280-N
- Gnaphalium antillanum* Urb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Gnaphalium baicalense* Kirp.  
Asteraceae  
546-A, 114-A
- Gnaphalium calviceps* Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta calviceps* (Fern.) Cabrera  
Refs: 18  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-NI, 773-N, 761-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 218-W, 87-W, 15-N
- Gnaphalium chartaceum* Greenm.  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Gnaphalium cheiranthifolium* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Pseudognaphalium cheiranthifolium* (Lam.) Hilliard & B.L. Burt  
Refs: 4  
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Gnaphalium chilense* Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium stramineum* (Kunth) W.A.Weber  
Refs: 3  
161-W, 136-W, 23-W
- Gnaphalium coarctatum* (Willd.) Ker.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta coarctata* (Willd.) Kerguelen  
Refs: 7  
1280-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 425-NW, 280-N, 165-W, 15-N
- Gnaphalium collinum* Labill.  
Asteraceae  
= *Euchiton gymnocephalus* (DC.) A.Anderb.  
Cultivated  
736-E, 34-W
- Gnaphalium conoideum* H.K.B  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Gnaphalium exilifolium* A. Nels.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Gnaphalium falcatum* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta falcata* (Lam.) Cabrera  
249-G, 87-W
- Gnaphalium gaudichaudianum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
876-NI, 819-N, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A
- Gnaphalium glomerulatum* Sond. ex Harv.  
Asteraceae  
121-W
- Gnaphalium hypoleucum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
822-W, 431-W, 423-W, 297-W, 275-A, 238-A
- Gnaphalium indicum* auct. non L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Gnaphalium inornatum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Gnaphalium involucreatum* G.Forst.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
425-W, 165-W
- Gnaphalium japonicum* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Euchiton japonicus* (Thunb.) Holub  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1207-A, 736-E, 648-A, 431-W, 314-U, 286-W, 263-A, 235-W, 204-W, 191-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Gnaphalium leucocephalum* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium leucocephalum*  
878-I
- Gnaphalium luteo-album* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium luteo-album* (L.) Hillard & Burt  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 34  
1250-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1124-A, 980-A, 946-W, 894-U, 890-W, 765-N, 735-W, 712-A, 519-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 199-W, 185-A, 179-W, 121-AZW, 94-A, 86-N, 85-W, 70-W, 51-W, 50-W, 42-U, 23-W, 19-A

- Gnaphalium luteo-album* L. var. *affine* (D. Don) Koster  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Gnaphalium luteo-album* L. subsp. *affine* (D. Don.) Koster  
Asteraceae  
273-G
- Gnaphalium luteoalbum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 85-N
- Gnaphalium macounii* Greene  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium macounii* (Greene) Kartesz comb. nov. ined.  
218-W, 87-W
- Gnaphalium microcephalum* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium canescens* subsp. *microcephalum* (DC.) W.A. Weber (Nutt.) Kartesz comb. nov. ined.  
23-W
- Gnaphalium multiceps* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gnaphalium affine* D. Don  
  
204-W
- Gnaphalium obtusifolium* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium* subsp. *obtusifolium* (L.) Hilliard & Burtt  
See: *Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium* (L.) Hilliard & B. L. Burtt  
Refs: 8  
756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Gnaphalium obtusifolium* L. var. *praecox* Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium* subsp. *praecox*  
23-W
- Gnaphalium oligandrum* (DC.) Hilliard & Burtt.  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Gnaphalium palustre* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
1162-N, 946-W, 299-XW, 212-W, 161-W, 136-W
- Gnaphalium pensylvanicum* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta pensylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera  
Refs: 31  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1215-N, 1148-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 794-N, 777-NI, 543-A, 486-W, 431-W, 407-W, 382-W, 361-W, 305-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 263-A, 255-W, 249-G, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AW, 92-U, 87-W
- Gnaphalium peregrinum* Fernald  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta pensylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera  
218-W, 87-W
- Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium indicum* auct. non L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1215-N, 1212-N, 1148-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1001-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 825-N, 431-W, 354-N, 297-W, 7-EN
- Gnaphalium pulvinatum* Delile  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
221-W, 185-A, 87-W
- Gnaphalium purpureum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera  
Cultivated  
Refs: 33  
1278-N, 1104-W, 946-W, 945-N, 932-A, 923-A, 812-CN, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 543-A, 519-N, 407-W, 361-W, 314-CZ, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 274-A, 273-G, 257-EW, 255-W, 249-G, 218-W, 211-W, 180-A, 179-W, 87-W, 72-E, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Gnaphalium purpureum* L. var. *falcatum* (Lam.) Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta falcata*  
543-A
- Gnaphalium purpureum* L. var. *purpureum*  
Asteraceae  
280-N
- Gnaphalium purpureum* L. var. *ustulatum* (Nutt.) B. Boivin  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta ustulata* (Nutt.) Nesom  
280-N
- Gnaphalium semiamplexicaule* DC.  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Gnaphalium simplicicaule* Willd. ex Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta simplicicaulis* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Cabrera  
280-N
- Gnaphalium sphacilatum* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta sphacelata* (Kunth) Cabrera  
199-W
- Gnaphalium sphaericum* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 269-W
- Gnaphalium spicatum* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta spicata* (Lam.) Cabrera  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1278-N, 1215-N, 914-N, 794-N, 777-NI, 407-W, 361-W, 287-N, 255-W, 249-G, 161-W, 121-AW
- Gnaphalium* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
967-A, 543-A, 483-Q, 243-A
- Gnaphalium stagnale* I.M. Johnst.  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Gnaphalium stramineum* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium stramineum* (Kunth) W.A. Weber  
  
736-E
- Gnaphalium subfalcatum* Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
= *Gamochaeta subfalcata* (Cabrera) Cabrera  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 382-W, 280-N, 15-N
- Gnaphalium supinum* Linné  
Asteraceae  
= *Omalotheca supina* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Gnaphalium sylvaticum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Omalotheca sylvatica* (L.) Sch. Bip. & Schultz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Gnaphalium tranzschelii* Kirp.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Gnaphalium uliginosum* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Filaginella uliginosa* (L.) Opiz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 36  
1266-A, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1057-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 998-A, 935-A, 919-U, 904-N, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 652-U, 648-A, 642-A, 286-W, 280-UW, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 136-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 44-A, 23-W
- Gnaphalium undulatum* L.  
Asteraceae  
121-AZW
- Gnaphalium undulatum* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium undulatum* (L.) Hilliard & Burtt  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CNZ, 87-W, 51-W, 40-N, 23-W
- Gnaphalium vira-vira* Molina  
Asteraceae  
= *Gnaphalium viravira* Molina  
257-N
- Gnaphalium viravira* Molina  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium vira-vira* Molina  
742-N

- Gnaphalium viscosum* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium viscosum*  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 314-U
- Gnaphalium wrightii* Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium canescens* subsp. *canescens*  
878-I
- Gnetum gnemon* L. var. *gnemon*  
Gnetaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Gnidia burchellii* Gilg  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Gnidia capitata* L.f.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Gnidia cuneata* Meisn.  
Thymelaeaceae  
121-AW
- Gnidia polycephala* (C.A.Mey.) Gilg.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1134-Q, 121-AW
- Gnidia polystachya* P. J. Bergius  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N
- Gnidia squarrosa* (L.) Druce  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N
- Godetia amoena* (Lehm.) G.Don  
Onagraceae  
= *Clarkia amoena* (Lehm.) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr.  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Godetia grandiflora* Lindl.  
Onagraceae  
= *Clarkia amoena* subsp. *lindleyi* (Lehm.) A. Nelson & J. F. Macbr.  
Cultivated  
907-W
- Godetia tenuifolia* (Cav.) Spach  
Onagraceae  
= *Clarkia tenella* subsp. *tenuifolia* (Cav.) D.M.Moore & Lewis  
87-W
- Goebelia alopecuroides* (L.) Bunge ex Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Sophora alopecuroides* L.  
Refs: 3  
1241-N, 1207-A, 87-W
- Goebelia pachycarpa* (Schrenk ex C.A.Mey.) Bunge ex Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Sophora pachycarpa* Schrenk ex C. A. Meyer  
998-A, 87-W
- Goldbachia laevigata* (M. Bieb.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 9  
1207-A, 836-W, 732-A, 712-A, 643-U, 431-W, 314-U, 272-W, 248-A
- Goldfussia anisophylla* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
= *Strobilanthes anisophylla* (G.Lodd.) T.Anderson  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Goldfussia glomerata* Nees bas.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Strobilanthes glomerata* (Nees) T.Anderson  
1256-EN
- Goldfussia isophylla* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
= *Strobilanthes anisophylla* (G. Lodd.) T. Anderson f. *isophylla*  
484-EI
- Gomphia serrata* (Gaertn.) Kanis  
Ochnaceae  
Cultivated  
12-A
- Gomphocarpus cancellatus* (Burm. f.) Bruyns  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Asclepias rotundifolia* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1262-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Gomphocarpus fruticosus* (L.) W.T.Aiton  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Asclepias fruticosa* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 56  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1239-E, 1151-I, 1141-A, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 919-N, 898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 775-I, 764-i, 738-I, 718-N, 708-U, 662-N, 637-N, 629-W, 505-E, 405-I, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-ENX, 305-N, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 198-N, 176-N, 158-W, 147-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 62-X, 23-W, 7-EN
- Gomphocarpus physocarpus* E.Mey.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Asclepias physocarpa* (E.Mey.) Schltr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 24  
1071-N, 1049-N, 976-N, 945-N, 919-U, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 782-E, 621-E, 479-CEN, 368-E, 354-N, 334-CW, 280-UW, 269-W, 218-W, 151-E, 134-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Gomphocarpus sinaicus* Boiss.  
Apocynaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Gomphrena celosioides* Mart.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 75  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1153-A, 1127-W, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 919-U, 882-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 788-W, 777-NI, 640-NW, 629-I, 622-A, 621-W, 431-W, 424-W, 407-W, 382-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-UW, 276-W, 273-G, 269-W, 262-W, 256-W, 255-W, 239-A, 237-W, 209-A, 205-W, 204-W, 170-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 66-W, 51-W, 50-W, 7-N
- Gomphrena decumbens* Jacq.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Gomphrena serrata* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 876-NI, 199-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Gomphrena dispersa* Standl.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Gomphrena serrata* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 1049-N, 929-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Gomphrena elegans* Mart.  
Amaranthaceae  
876-NI
- Gomphrena globosa* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 31  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1059-NW, 976-N, 975-I, 943-nc, 914-U, 872-CNI, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 621-W, 617-CE, 518-N, 468-CN, 412-W, 301-N, 262-W, 261-CW, 251-U, 230-N, 205-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 32-W
- Gomphrena martiana* Gill. ex Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 3  
270-A, 237-W, 101-N
- Gomphrena officinalis* Mart.  
Amaranthaceae  
923-A
- Gomphrena serrata* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Gomphrena decumbens* Jacq., *Gomphrena dispersa* Standl.  
Refs: 8  
1280-I, 1226-W, 1047-I, 890-W, 621-W, 261-W, 179-W, 85-NW
- Gomphrena sonorae* Torr.  
Amaranthaceae  
Arid.  
878-I

- Gonatopus boivini* (Decne.) Engl.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Goniocaulon indicum* (Klein ex Willd.) C.B.Cl.  
Asteraceae  
66-A
- Goniolimon tataricum* (L.) Boiss.  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Goniotrichiopsis sublittoralis* G.M. Smith  
Phragmonemataceae  
819-N
- Gonocarpus chinensis* (Lour.) Orchard  
Haloragaceae  
101-N
- Gonocarpus chinensis* (Lour.) Orchard subsp. *verrucosus* (Maiden & Betcke) Orchard  
Haloragaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Gonolobus carolinensis* (Jacq.) Schultes  
Apocynaceae  
= *Matelea carolinensis* (Jacq.) Woods.  
218-W, 87-W
- Gonolobus gonocarpos* (Walter) Perry  
Apocynaceae  
= *Matelea gonocarpos* (Walt.) Shinnars  
218-W, 87-W
- Gonolobus stenanthus* (Standl.) Woodson  
Apocynaceae  
933-A, 87-W
- Gonostegia hirta* (Hassk.) Miq.  
Urticaceae  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 1124-A, 412-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Gonzalagunia spicata* (Lam.) M. Gómez  
Rubiaceae  
= *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K.Schum.  
87-W
- Goodenia koningsbergeri* (Back.) Back. ex Bold  
Goodeniaceae  
Aquat. Refs: 3  
191-W, 170-AE, 13-A
- Goodia lotifolia* Salisb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Goodyera repens* (L.) R.Br.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-N, 1028-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Gorteria diffusa* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Gorteria personata* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1074-A, 945-N, 856-N, 354-N, 147-X, 85-W, 7-EN
- Gossypium arboreum* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Gossypium arboreum* L. fo. *soudanense* (G. Watt) J. B. Hutch. & Ghose  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1040-N, 943-nc, 819-N
- Gossypium arboreum* L. fo. *soudanense* (G. Watt) J. B. Hutch. & Ghose  
Malvaceae  
= *Gossypium arboreum* L.  
943-nc
- Gossypium aridum* (Rose & Standl.) Skovst.  
Malvaceae  
943-nc
- Gossypium barbadense* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *acuminatum* (Roxb. exDon) Triana & Planch., *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Mauer, *Gossypium peruvianum* Cav.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1229-N, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 1040-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 872-CN, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 621-W, 468-CN, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 241-N, 230-N, 101-N, 88-N
- Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *acuminatum* (Roxb. exDon) Triana & Planch.  
Malvaceae  
= *Gossypium barbadense* L.  
1215-N, 261-UW
- Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*  
Malvaceae  
261-UW
- Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Mauer  
Malvaceae  
= *Gossypium barbadense* var. *acuminatum* L.  
943-nc
- Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *darwinii* (G. Watt) J. B. Hutch.  
Malvaceae  
= *Gossypium darwinii* G.Watt  
943-nc
- Gossypium gossypoides* (Ulbr.) Standl.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Gossypium herbaceum* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 12  
1150-N, 1142-N, 1021-N, 819-N, 807-W, 771-N, 640-nc, 637-N, 468-CN, 314-U, 305-N, 251-U
- Gossypium herbaceum* L. var. *herbaceum*  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
943-nc
- Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Gossypium hirsutum* L. var. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Roberty  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 25  
1270-U, 1142-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1021-N, 1008-N, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 904-U, 876-N, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 807-W, 640-nc, 611-Z, 354-N, 314-U, 301-N, 251-U, 93-W, 22-W, 7-EN
- Gossypium hirsutum* L. var. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Roberty  
Malvaceae  
= *Gossypium hirsutum* var. *hirsutum* L.  
Cultivated  
943-nc, 261-N
- Gossypium klotzschianum* Andersson  
Malvaceae  
943-nc
- Gossypium longicalyx* J. B. Hutch. & B. J. S. Lee  
Malvaceae  
943-nc
- Gossypium peruvianum* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
= *Gossypium barbadense*  
1049-N
- Gossypium raimondii* Ulbr.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Gossypium somalense* (Gürke) J. B. Hutch.  
Malvaceae  
943-nc
- Gossypium sturtianum* J. H. Willis  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Gossypium thurberi* Tod.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 943-nc, 853-W, 354-N
- Gossypium tomentosum* Nutt. ex Seem.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Gossypium sandvicense* Parl.  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Gossypium trilobum* (DC.) Skovst.  
Malvaceae  
943-nc
- Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.  
Rhamnaceae  
Arid  
933-A, 87-W
- Gouania polygama* (Jacq.) Urb.  
Rhamnaceae  
Arid. Refs: 3  
742-N, 257-N, 14-A
- Govenia longispicata* Engl.  
Orchidaceae  
943-nc

- Govenia scandens* (Gaertn.) J.R.Drumm.  
Orchidaceae  
943-nc
- Gracilaria armata* (C. Agardh) Greville  
Gracilariaceae  
819-N
- Gracilaria disticha* (J. Agardh) J. Agardh  
Gracilariaceae  
819-N
- Gracilaria epihippisor*a Hoyle  
Gracilariaceae  
Aquatic.  
197-EW
- Gracilaria euchematoides* Harv.  
Gracilariaceae  
Aquatic.  
197-EW
- Gracilaria salicornia* (C. Agardh) Dawson  
Gracilariaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 4  
1065-I, 936-I, 282-E, 197-EW
- Gracilaria* spp. Greville  
Gracilariaceae  
Aquatic.  
197-EW
- Gracilaria tikvahiae* McLachlan  
Gracilariaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-I, 197-EW
- Gracilaria vermiculophylla* (Ohmi)  
Papenfuss  
Gracilariaceae  
819-N
- Gracilaria verrucosa* (Hudson) Papenfuss.  
Gracilariaceae  
Aquatic.  
988-I
- Graderia scabra* (L.f.) Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Parasitic  
121-AW
- Grammatotheca bergiana* (Cham.) C.Presl  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 856-N
- Grammica gronovii* (Willd. ex J.A. Schultes) Hadac & Chrtek  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Cuscuta gronovii* var. *gronovii*  
642-A
- Grammitis blechnoides* Grev.  
Grammitidaceae  
= *Ctenopteris blechnoides* (Grev.)  
W.H.Wagner & Grether  
230-N
- Grammitis ponapensis* Copel.  
Grammitidaceae  
230-N
- Grammitis scleroglossoides* Copel.  
Grammitidaceae  
230-N
- Grangea maderaspatana* (L.) Poir.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 1001-N,  
948-W, 822-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W,  
13-A
- Graptopetalum paraguayense* (N.E.Br.)  
E.Walther  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Cotyledon paraguayensis* N.E.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1210-W, 1157-CN, 1122-C, 898-N, 819-  
N, 354-N
- Graptopetalum paraguayense* (N.E.Br.)  
E.Walther subsp. *paraguayense*  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
864-N, 251-U
- Graptophyllum excelsum* (F.Muell.) Druce  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
760-W, 230-N, 101-N
- Grateloupia asiatica* S. Kawaguchi &  
H.W. Wang  
Halymeniaceae  
819-N
- Grateloupia doryphora* (Montagne) Howe  
Halymeniaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
288-E, 282-E, 197-EW
- Grateloupia filicina* (J.V.Lamour.)  
C.Agardh  
Halymeniaceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Grateloupia filicina* (Wulfen) J. Agardh  
var. *luxurians* A.Gepp & E.Gepp  
Halymeniaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1065-W, 812-N, 288-E
- Grateloupia lanceolata* (Okamura)  
Kawaguchi  
Halymeniaceae  
819-N
- Grateloupia luxurians* A. Gepp & E.S.  
Gepp  
Halymeniaceae  
819-N
- Grateloupia patens* (Okamura)  
Kawaguchi & H.W. Wang  
Halymeniaceae  
819-N
- Grateloupia turuturu* Yamada  
Halymeniaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 4  
1065-I, 994-Q, 819-N, 812-N
- Gratiola heterosepala* Mason & Bacig.  
Plantaginaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Gratiola japonica* Miq.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 7  
431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A,  
204-W, 87-W
- Gratiola juncea* Roxb.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Dopatrium junceum* (Roxb.) Buch.-  
Ham.  
204-W, 191-W
- Gratiola neglecta* Torr.  
Plantaginaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1017-N, 819-N, 482-N, 42-N
- Gratiola officinalis* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1175-W, 819-N, 773-N, 761-N,  
314-U, 272-W
- Gratiola virginiana* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
819-N
- Grayia spinosa* (Hook.) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
23-W
- Greenovia aurea* (C.A.Sm.) Webb &  
Berthel.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 919-U, 280-UW
- Grevillea alpina* Lindl. x *Grevillea*  
*rosmarinifolia* A.Cunn.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 824-C
- Grevillea aquifolium* Lindl.  
Proteaceae  
nom. illeg. non Lindley = *Grevillea*  
*monticola* Meissner.  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Grevillea arenaria* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
358-vE, 198-N, 72-E
- Grevillea aspleniifolia* Knight  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Grevillea banksii* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 25  
1197-Q, 1077-E, 1059-N, 1046-W,  
1001-N, 973-I, 943-nc, 839-N, 790-X,  
704-I, 654-AE, 621-E, 617-CE, 420-C,  
301-N, 229-X, 218-W, 151-E, 121-AW,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Grevillea baueri* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Grevillea biternata* Meisn.  
Proteaceae  
= *Grevillea paniculata* Meisn.  
Cultivated  
380-W



- Grevillea floribunda* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Grevillea floribunda* R.Br. subsp. *floribunda*  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
327-E, 198-N
- Grevillea glabella* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Grevillea hilliana* F. Müell.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Grevillea hybrid* nom. hort.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
198-N, 72-E
- Grevillea juniperina* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1262-E, 354-N, 198-N
- Grevillea juniperina* R.Br. subsp. *juniperina*  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Grevillea juniperina* R.Br. x *Grevillea victoriae* F.Muell.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
1261-E, 198-N
- Grevillea laurifolia* Sieber ex Spreng.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Grevillea lavandulacea* Schldtl.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Grevillea lavandulacea* Schldtl. subsp. *lavandulacea* x *Grevillea rosmarinifolia* A.Cunn.  
Proteaceae  
855-N
- Grevillea leucopteris* Meisn.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
358-vE
- Grevillea longifolia* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Grevillea obtusiflora* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Grevillea oxyantha* Makinson  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Grevillea parvula* Molyneux & Stajsic  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Grevillea robusta* A Cunn. ex R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 67  
1267-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI, 1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1127-X, 1116-N, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N, 1030-N, 986-I, 984-I, 983-I, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 898-N, 879-I, 876-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 784-E, 759-I, 742-N, 718-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 654-ACE, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 473-W, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 233-CE, 230-N, 226-E, 198-N, 189-E, 179-W, 168-CE, 152-E, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-W, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Grevillea rosmarinifolia* A.Cunn.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1127-W, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 290-E, 198-N, 72-E
- Grevillea rosmarinifolia* A. Cunn. subsp. *rosmarinifolia*  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Grevillea sericea* (Smith) R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
1127-W
- Grevillea sericea* (Sm.) R.Br. subsp. *sericea*  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Grevillea trifida* (R.Br.) Meissner  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Grevillea vestita* (Endl.) Meisn.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Grewia asiatica* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 14  
1210-W, 1183-EN, 1088-I, 1068-W, 880-E, 868-N, 621-E, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 191-W, 155-E, 7-N, 3-W
- Grewia bicolor* Juss.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
382-W, 121-AZW, 63-X, 10-W
- Grewia biloba* G.Don  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Grewia caffra* Meisn.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
401-CS, 310-N
- Grewia flava* DC.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
382-W, 121-AZW, 63-X, 10-W
- Grewia flavescens* Juss.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
382-W, 121-AZW, 63-X, 10-W
- Grewia occidentalis* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1267-N, 121-AZW
- Grewia tenax* (Forssk.) Fiori  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid.  
221-W
- Grewia villosa* Willd.  
Malvaceae  
221-W
- Griffithsia corallinoides* (L.) Trevis.  
Ceramiaceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Grindelia brachystephana* Griseb.  
Asteraceae  
913-A, 87-W
- Grindelia camporum* Greene  
Asteraceae  
See: *Grindelia robusta* Nutt., nom. ambig.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W
- Grindelia camporum* Greene var. *australis* Steyerl.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Grindelia camporum* Greene var. *camporum*  
Asteraceae  
946-W
- Grindelia chiloensis* (Cornelisson) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 314-U
- Grindelia decumbens* Greene  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Grindelia inuloides* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Grindelia inuloides* Willd. var. *glandulosa* (Greenm.) Steyerl.  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Grindelia inuloides* Willd. var. *inuloides*  
Asteraceae  
199-W

- Grindelia nana* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
161-W, 23-W
- Grindelia robusta* Nutt., nom. ambig.  
Asteraceae  
= *Grindelia camporum* Greene  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic  
314-CN
- Grindelia rubricaulis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Grindelia squarrosa* (Pursh) Dunal  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 32  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1121-I, 819-N, 817-N, 809-U, 790-X, 788-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 405-Ni, 400-U, 314-U, 272-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Grindelia squarrosa* (Pursh) Dunal var. *nuda* (Wood) Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Grindelia nuda* var. *nuda*  
642-A
- Grindelia squarrosa* (Pursh) Dunal var. *quasiperennis* Lunell  
Asteraceae  
642-A, 23-W
- Grindelia squarrosa* (Pursh) Dunal var. *serrulata* (Rydb.) Steyermark  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
946-W, 642-A, 86-N
- Grindelia squarrosa* (Pursh) Dunal var. *squarrosa*  
Asteraceae  
642-A, 85-N
- Grindelia stricta* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 34-W
- Grindelia stricta* DC. var. *platyphylla* (E. Greene) M.A. Lane  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Griselinia littoralis* (Raoul) Raoul  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 806-N, 519-N, 482-N, 354-N, 314-C
- Groenlandia densa* (L.) Fourr.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1059-N, 1023-N, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Gronovia longiflora* Rose  
Loasaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Gronovia scandens* L.  
Loasaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 933-A, 890-W
- Guadua amplexifolia* J.Presl  
Poaceae  
See: *Bambusa amplexifolia* (J. Presl) Schult. f.  
Cultivated  
872-N
- Guadua angustifolia* Kunth  
Poaceae  
See: *Bambusa guadua* Bonpl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 1099-nc, 742-N, 255-W
- Guadua trinii* (Nees) Nees ex Rupr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
913-A, 87-W
- Guaiacum officinale* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
See: *Guajacum officinale* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1267-N, 617-CE, 87-W
- Guajacum officinale* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
= *Guaiacum officinale* L.  
Toxic.  
179-W
- Guara parviflora* Dougl. ex Lehm.  
Onagraceae  
212-AW
- Guara sinuata* Nutt. ex Ser.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Guardiola mexicana* Humb. & Bonpl.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Guarea guara* (Jacq.) P.Wilson  
Meliaceae  
= *Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer  
932-A
- Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer  
Meliaceae  
See: *Guarea guara* (Jacq.) P.Wilson,  
*Guarea trichilioides* L.  
Cultivated  
407-W, 362-W
- Guarea kunthiana* Adr. Juss.  
Meliaceae  
407-W
- Guarea mikaniana* C.DC.  
Meliaceae  
932-A
- Guarea pubiflora* A.Juss.  
Meliaceae  
932-A
- Guarea trichilioides* L.  
Meliaceae  
= *Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer  
Refs: 3  
923-A, 407-W, 87-W
- Guazuma tomentosa* H. & B.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1213-N, 468-CN
- Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1157-CN, 943-nc, 933-A, 742-N, 85-N, 14-A
- Gueldenstaedtia diversifolia* Maxim.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Gueldenstaedtia himalaica* Baker  
297-W
- Gueldenstaedtia multiflora* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Gueldenstaedtia verna* (Georgi) Boriss.  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Gueldenstaedtia stenophylla* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Gueldenstaedtia verna* (Georgi) Boriss.  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Guettarda calypttrata* A.Rich.  
Rubiaceae  
14-A
- Guettarda platypoda* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Guettarda speciosa* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
6-A
- Guettarda valenzuelana* A.Rich.  
Rubiaceae  
14-A
- Guilandina bonduc* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.  
Cultivated  
191-W, 3-W
- Guilleminea densa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.) Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Brayulinea densa* (H. & B.) Small  
Arid. Refs: 22  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1247-I, 1226-W, 1127-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 890-W, 878-I, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 735-W, 354-N, 199-W, 161-W, 158-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Guilleminea densa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Moq. var. *densa*  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N

- Guizotia abyssinica* (L. f.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 38  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1243-N,  
1226-W, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1049-N,  
1030-N, 945-N, 919-U, 904-U, 878-I,  
853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 812-U, 807-W,  
794-N, 791-N, 760-W, 725-N, 711-U,  
708-U, 637-N, 519-N, 424-NW, 400-  
UZ, 354-N, 314-NZ, 287-N, 280-UW,  
251-U, 101-N, 75-UZW, 42-U, 40-U,  
34-W
- Guizotia scabra* (Vis.) Chiov.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1141-A, 569-A, 555-A, 240-A, 85-W
- Guizotia schimperii* Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
711-UC
- Guizotia villosa* Sch.-Bip. ex A. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Gundelia tournefortii* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 243-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Gunnera chilensis* Lam.  
Gunneraceae  
= *Gunnera tinctoria* (Molina) Mirb.  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Gunnera manicata* Linden  
Gunneraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
894-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 482-N,  
314-C, 15-N
- Gunnera peltata* Philippi  
Gunneraceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Gunnera tinctoria* (Molina) Mirb.  
Gunneraceae  
See: *Gunnera chilensis* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 36  
1208-Q, 1175-XW, 1132-Q, 1090-I,  
1020-N, 964-W, 919-N, 894-I, 859-i,  
819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 793-EN, 649-E,  
534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 482-N,  
461-NI, 425-NW, 405-Ni, 372-E, 328-E,  
314-C, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW,  
181-EW, 148-i, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N, 34-  
CW, 15-N
- Gutenbergia cordifolia* Benth. ex Oliv.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erlangea cordifolia* (Benth. ex Oliv.)  
S. Moore  
See: *Erlangea cordifolia* (Benth. ex  
Oliv.) S. Moore  
53-A
- Gutierrezia alamanii* A. Gray.  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Gutierrezia diversifolia* Greene  
Asteraceae  
= *Gutierrezia sarothrae*  
Toxic.  
642-A
- Gutierrezia dracunculoides* (DC.) S. F.  
Blake  
Asteraceae  
= *Amphiachyris dracunculoides* (DC.)  
Nutt.  
Refs: 5  
543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 87-W
- Gutierrezia microcephala* (DC.) A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
267-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Gutierrezia sarothrae* (Pursh) Britton &  
Rusby  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gutierrezia diversifolia* Greene,  
*Solidago sarothrae* Pursh,  
*Xanthocephalum sarothrae* (Pursh)  
Shinners  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1160-A, 642-A, 543-A, 267-A, 218-W,  
212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W,  
80-E
- Gutierrezia* spp. Lag.  
Asteraceae  
543-A
- Gutierrezia texana* Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Guzmania lindenii* (André) Mez  
Bromeliaceae  
1197-Q
- Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W
- Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br. subsp.  
*borealis* (Druce) F. Rose  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
40-C
- Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br. subsp.  
*conopsea*  
Orchidaceae  
519-N
- Gymnadenia odoratissima* (L.) Rich.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Gymnarrhena micrantha* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic  
221-W
- Gymnaster koraiensis* (Nakai) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
287-N
- Gymnema balsamicum* Untraceable,  
authorless name; perhaps a synonym of  
*Synnema balsamicum* (L. f.) Alston  
(Acanthaceae) (S. Liede, )  
Apocynaceae  
= *Pluchea indica* (L.) Less.  
1132-Q
- Gymnocarpium dryopteris* (L.) Newman  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 519-N
- Gymnocarpium robertianum* (Hoffm.)  
Newm.  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Gymnocarpos decandrum* Forssk.  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Gymnocladus canadensis* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Gymnocladus dioica* (L.) K. Koch  
976-N
- Gymnocladus dioica* (L.) K. Koch  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Gymnocladus dioica* K. Koch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 251-U
- Gymnocladus dioica* (L.) K. Koch  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Gymnocladus canadensis* Lam.,  
*Gymnocladus dioica* (L.) K. Koch  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
708-UC, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Gymnocoronis spilanthoides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 54  
1258-E, 1255-U, 1210-W, 1198-A,  
1175-W, 1164-EI, 1134-Q, 1132-Q,  
1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A,  
869-W, 864-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N,  
815-I, 809-U, 788-W, 651-N, 649-E,  
629-I, 621-E, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-  
E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 401-CS,  
354-N, 328-E, 310-NX, 290-E, 280-N,  
246-E, 232-X, 225-EW, 200-E, 191-W,  
171-X, 169-X, 155-E, 147-X, 113-Q, 87-  
W, 85-NW, 62-X, 54-W, 15-N, 3-W
- Gymnodinium catenatum* Graham  
Gymnodiniaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1065-W, 819-N, 815-I
- Gymnodinium mikimotoi* Miyake &  
Kominami ex Oda  
Gymnodiniaceae  
= *Karenia mikimotoi* (Miyake &  
Kominami ex Oda) Hansen & Moestrup  
Aquatic.  
812-N
- Gymnopetalum cochinchinense* (Lour.)  
Kurz  
Cucurbitaceae  
13-A
- Gymnopetalum leucostictum* Miq.  
Cucurbitaceae  
87-W, 13-A
- Gymnophycus hapsiphorus* Huisman &  
Kraft  
Ceramiaceae  
819-N

- Gymnosperma glutinosum* (Spreng.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Gymnostyles anthemifolia* Juss.  
Asteraceae  
= *Soliva anthemifolia* (Juss.) Sweet  
See: *Soliva anthemifolia* (Juss.) Sweet  
101-N
- Gymnostyles stolonifera* (Brot.) Tutin  
Asteraceae  
= *Soliva stolonifera* (Brot.) Sweet  
See: *Soliva nasturtiifolia* (Juss.) DC.,  
*Soliva stolonifera* (Brot.) Sweet  
Refs: 10  
1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 898-  
N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 662-N, 101-N
- Gynandriris setifolia* (L. f.) R.C.Foster  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N,  
401-C, 310-EN, 280-UW, 198-N, 72-E
- Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.  
Capparaceae  
= *Cleome gynandra* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 13  
1207-A, 1141-A, 980-A, 555-A, 243-A,  
240-A, 221-W, 218-W, 185-A, 85-W,  
53-A, 51-W, 50-AW
- Gynandropsis pentaphylla* (L.) DC.  
Capparaceae  
= *Cleome gynandra* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
948-A
- Gynatrix pulchella* (Willd.) Alef.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
300-N
- Gynema viscida* Raf.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Gynerium sagittatum* (Aubl.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 6  
1207-A, 1157-N, 933-A, 300-N, 241-N,  
87-W
- Gynostemma pentaphyllum* (Thunb.)  
Makino  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
  
286-W
- Gynura aurantiaca* (Blume) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
878-I, 791-N, 626-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Gynura bicolor* (Roxb. ex Willd.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 777-N, 287-N
- Gynura crepidioides* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
= *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.)  
S.Moore  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
431-W, 275-A, 191-W, 3-W
- Gynura drymophila* (F.Muell.) F.Davies  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Gynura drymophila* (F.Muell.) F.Davies  
var. *glabrifolia* P.I.Forst. & Thongp.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Gynura japonica* Juel  
Asteraceae  
See: *Ligularia japonica* (Thunb.) Less.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Gynura procumbens* (Lour.) Merr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
13-A
- Gynura pseudo-china* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Gypsophila acutifolia* Steven ex Spreng.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-U, 708-U,  
314-C, 101-N, 42-U
- Gypsophila alsinoides* Bunge.  
Caryophyllaceae  
243-A
- Gypsophila altissima* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Gypsophila australis* (Schltdl.) A.Gray  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Gypsophila tubulosa* (Jaub. & Spach)  
Boiss.  
919-N, 280-N
- Gypsophila capillaris* (Forssk.) C.Chr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Gypsophila cerastioides* D.Don  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Gypsophila cerastoides* D. Don  
Caryophyllaceae  
101-N
- Gypsophila elegans* M.Bieb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1040-N,  
1030-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 807-W, 794-N,  
737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 400-UZ,  
314-C, 251-U, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Gypsophila muralis* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 935-A, 919-  
U, 914-N, 889-A, 823-N, 819-N, 794-N,  
725-N, 314-C, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A,  
243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
70-W, 44-A, 15-N
- Gypsophila oldhamiana* Miq.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Gypsophila paniculata* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 54  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N,  
1161-i, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1043-N, 1020-  
N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-  
N, 907-W, 904-U, 855-N, 819-N, 818-N,  
812-CN, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E,  
737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 653-N, 648-A,  
642-A, 519-N, 438-N, 392-W, 314-C,  
299-XW, 294-W, 280-N, 272-W, 251-U,  
229-X, 212-AW, 195-E, 161-W, 156-  
AE, 151-E, 142-CE, 136-W, 101-N, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 42-C, 35-X, 21-CW, 1-X
- Gypsophila paniculata* L. var. *paniculata*  
Caryophyllaceae  
86-N
- Gypsophila perfoliata* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1255-U, 1034-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 817-  
N, 809-U, 737-I, 643-U, 101-N
- Gypsophila pilosa* Huds.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Gypsophila porrigens* (Gouan ex L.)  
Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1220-U, 977-A, 819-N, 711-W,  
708-U, 641-A, 314-U, 243-A, 101-N,  
42-U, 40-U
- Gypsophila porrigens* (Gouan ex L.)  
Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Gypsophila pilosa* Hudson  
251-U, 87-W
- Gypsophila repens* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 819-N, 737-I, 314-C, 101-N
- Gypsophila scorzonrifolia* Ser.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1019-N, 907-W, 819-  
N, 817-N, 809-U, 708-N, 482-N, 400-U,  
314-C, 101-N, 85-N

*Gypsophila tubulosa* (Jaub. & Spach)

Boiss.

Caryophyllaceae

See: *Gypsophila australis* (Schltdl.)

A.Gray

Cultivated

Refs: 16

1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W,  
868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N,  
327-E, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 93-W, 7-  
EN

*Gypsophila vaccaria* (L.) Sibth. & Sm.

Caryophyllaceae

23-W

*Gypsophila viscosa* Murray

Caryophyllaceae

Refs: 4

1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 314-U

# H

- Habenaria carolinensis* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Habenaria rodeiensis* Barb. Rodr.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
301-N
- Hablitzia tamnoides* M. Bieb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 1142-N
- Hablitzia thamnoides* Bieb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Hablitzia thamnoides* Bieb.  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Hablitzia thamnoides* Bieb.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Hablitzia thamnoides* Bieb.  
1021-N, 819-N
- Habranthus robustus* Herb. ex Sweet  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 101-N
- Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Hérit.) Traub  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
See: *Habranthus texanus* (Herbert)  
Herbert ex Steud. (pro syn.)  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Hackelia floribunda* (Lehm.) I.M.  
Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Lappula floribunda* (Lehm.) Greene  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 642-A, 314-G, 218-W, 87-W,  
49-A
- Hackelia micrantha* (Eastw.) J. Gentry  
Boraginaceae  
101-N
- Hackelia virginiana* (L.) I. M. Johnst.  
Boraginaceae  
756-C
- Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
= *Mnesithea granularis*  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1233-A, 1226-W, 878-I, 839-N, 791-N,  
431-W, 301-N, 191-W, 179-W, 170-A,  
157-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W,  
66-A, 32-N
- Hacquetia epipactis* (Scop.) DC.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 711-UC
- Haematoxylum brasiletto* H.Karst.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
760-W
- Haematoxylum campechianum* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 29  
1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1134-Q,  
1099-nc, 1078-E, 1059-N, 1001-N, 976-  
N, 958-N, 945-N, 879-I, 839-N, 777-N,  
760-W, 707-N, 621-E, 518-N, 473-W,  
368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 227-E, 226-E,  
191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 3-W
- Hagenia abyssinica* (Bruce) J.F.Gmel.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Hainardia cylindrica* (Willd.) Greuter  
Poaceae  
See: *Lepturus cylindricus* (Willd.) Trin.,  
*Monerma cylindrica* (Willd.) Cosson &  
Durieu  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - a. Refs: 33  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-  
N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N,  
944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 812-U, 711-W, 519-N, 354-N,  
327-E, 317-NZ, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N,  
176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 42-  
U, 34-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Hakea bipinnatifida* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Hakea bucculenta* C. A. Gardner  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Hakea costata* Meissner  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-EN
- Hakea cristata* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Hakea cucullata* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Hakea decurrens* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Hakea decurrens* R.Br. subsp. *physocarpa*  
W. R. Barker  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Hakea drupacea* (C. F. Gaertn.) Roem. &  
Schult.  
Proteaceae  
See: *Hakea suaveolens* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1127-X, 1112-X, 869-  
W, 855-N, 759-I, 649-E, 629-W, 401-  
CS, 354-N, 310-N, 296-E, 290-E, 283-  
CX, 277-E, 198-N, 95-X, 85-NW, 63-X
- Hakea elliptica* (Sm.) R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
869-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 72-E
- Hakea eriantha* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Hakea francisiana* F.Muell.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-EN
- Hakea gibbosa* (Sm.) Cav.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1207-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 964-W, 919-  
N, 759-I, 649-E, 629-I, 534-N, 505-E,  
494-E, 425-NW, 382-W, 330-N, 328-E,  
283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 277-E, 246-E,  
225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 158-W, 152-  
E, 121-AZW, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 63-  
X, 51-W, 10-W
- Hakea laurina* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1262-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N,  
401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN,  
198-N, 72-E
- Hakea lissocarpa* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q, 483-Q
- Hakea orthorrhyncha* F.Muell.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Hakea prostrata* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Hakea pycnoneura* Meissner  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-EN

- Hakea salicifolia* (Vent.) B.L.Burt  
Proteaceae  
See: *Hakea saligna* (Andrews) Knight  
Cultivated  
Refs: 43  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 1017-N, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 825-N, 819-N, 775-I, 759-N, 718-NI, 662-NI, 649-E, 629-I, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 405-Ni, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 328-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 283-C, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 165-W, 148-i, 134-N, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Hakea salicifolia* (Vent.) B.L.Burt subsp. *salicifolia*  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
855-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Hakea saligna* (Andrews) Knight  
Proteaceae  
= *Hakea salicifolia* (Vent.) Burt  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Hakea sericea* Schrad. & J. C. Wendl.  
Proteaceae  
See: *Hakea tenuifolia* (Salisb.) Domin.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 60  
1262-E, 1208-Q, 1207-A, 1147-Ni, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1110-I, 1092-E, 1030-N, 1017-N, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 718-NI, 662-NI, 649-E, 629-I, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 405-Ni, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 277-E, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 165-W, 158-W, 152-EI, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 63-X, 15-N, 10-W
- Hakea* spp. Schrad.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
181-EW, 18-EI
- Hakea suaveolens* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
= *Hakea drupacea* (C.F.Gaertn.) Roem. & Schult.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
919-N, 869-W, 505-E, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 330-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 278-X, 158-W, 152-EI, 121-AZW, 87-W, 72-E, 51-W
- Hakea tenuifolia* (Salisb.) Domin.  
Proteaceae  
= *Hakea sericea* Schrad. & J.C.Wendl.  
Cultivated  
87-W, 51-W
- Hakea teretifolia* (Salisb.) Britten  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
380-W
- Hakea undulata* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Hakea victoria* J.L.Drumm.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
1127-W
- Hakonechloa macra* (Munro) Makino  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Halenia corniculata* (L.) Cornaz  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Halenia elliptica* D.Don  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1124-A, 431-W, 297-W
- Halerpestes cymbalaria* (Pursh) Greene  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus cymbalaria*  
431-W
- Halerpestes ruthenica* (Jacq.) Ovcz.  
Ranunculaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Halerpestes sarmentosa* (Adams.) Kom.  
Ranunculaceae  
297-W, 275-A
- Halesia carolina* L.  
Styracaceae  
= *Halesia tetraptera* J.Ellis  
Cultivated  
711-UC
- Halimione portulacoides* (L.) Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Atriplex portulacoides* L.  
Arid - Refs: 3  
819-N, 637-N, 221-W
- Halimium brasiliense* Grosser  
Cistaceae  
407-W
- Halimium lasianthum* (Lam.) Spach  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Halimodendron halodendron* (Pall.) Voss  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 12  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1123-Q, 819-N, 809-U, 790-X, 431-W, 229-X, 101-N, 86-N, 85-W, 35-X
- Halimolobos berlandieri* (Fourn.) O.E.Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Halleria elliptica* Thunb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Halleria lucida* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW, 121-AZW
- Halocnemum strobilaceum* (Pall.) M. Bieb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Halodule wrightii* Asch.  
Cymodoceaceae  
= *Halodule beaudettei* (Hartog) Hartog  
Arid  
1218-N
- Halogeton alopecuroides* (Delile) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
221-W
- Halogeton arachnoideus* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Halogeton glomeratus* (M. Bieb.) C. A. Mey.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 29  
1132-Q, 1103-W, 946-W, 790-X, 788-W, 642-A, 431-W, 392-W, 275-A, 264-W, 231-E, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 130-X, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 36-X, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W
- Halogeton sativus* (L.) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid.  
1218-N, 251-U
- Halophila stipulacea* (Forsk.) Ascherson  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1174-N, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 1101-I, 1065-I, 1012-N, 819-N, 771-N, 482-N, 251-N
- Halopyrum mucronatum* (L.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Haloragis aspera* Lindl.  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 869-W, 280-N, 269-W, 55-Av
- Haloragis chinensis* (Lour.) Merrill  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Haloragis erecta* (Banks ex Murr.) Oken  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
165-W, 101-N
- Haloragis glauca* Lindl. fo. *glauca*  
Haloragaceae  
869-W
- Haloragis heterophylla* Brongn.  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - a/  
869-W, 269-W

- Haloragis micrantha* (Thunb.) R.Br.  
Haloragaceae  
= *Gonocarpus micranthus* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1207-A, 1023-N, 894-I, 819-N, 793-EN,  
648-A, 519-N, 482-N, 431-W, 314-N,  
286-W, 204-W
- Haloragis stricta* Benth.  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
55-Av
- Halothrix lumbricalis* (Kützing) Reinke  
Chordariaceae  
819-N
- Haloxylon recurvum* Bunge ex Boiss  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid  
243-A
- Hamamelis macrophylla* Pursh  
Hamamelidaceae  
= *Hamamelis virginiana* L.  
218-W, 87-W
- Hamamelis mollis* Oliv.  
Hamamelidaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Hamamelis virginiana* L.  
Hamamelidaceae  
See: *Hamamelis macrophylla* Pursh  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
931-A, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Hamelia chrysantha* Jacq.  
Rubiaceae  
1247-U
- Hamelia patens* Jacq.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1226-W, 1197-Q, 976-N, 933-A, 932-A,  
923-A, 890-W, 742-N, 407-W, 87-W
- Hamelia pedicellata* Wernham  
Rubiaceae  
932-A
- Hammada elegans* (Bunge) Botsch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
221-W
- Hammada scoparia* (Pomel) Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
221-W
- Hampea stipitata* S. Watson  
Malvaceae  
933-A
- Handelia trichophylla* (Schrenk ex Fisch.  
& C.A. Mey.) Heimerl  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Hanguana malayana* (Jack) Merr.  
Hanguanaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1210-W
- Haplocarpha lyrata* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW, 101-N
- Haplocarpha scaposa* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Haplopappus arborescens* (A. Gray) H. M.  
Hall  
Asteraceae  
= *Ericameria arborescens* (A.Gray)  
Greene  
218-W, 87-W
- Haplopappus bloomeri* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Ericameria bloomeri* (A.Gray)  
J.F.Macbr.  
218-W, 87-W
- Haplopappus glutinosus* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Haplopappus heterophyllus* (A. Gray) S.  
F. Blake  
Asteraceae  
= *Isocoma pluriflora* (Torr. & Gray)  
Greene  
Toxic.  
161-W
- Haplopappus laricifolius* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Ericameria laricifolia* (Gray) Shinnars  
Arid.  
218-W, 87-W
- Haplopappus pluriflorus* (Torr. & Gray)  
H.M.Hall  
Asteraceae  
= *Isocoma pluriflora* (Torr. & Gray)  
Greene  
218-W, 87-W
- Haplopappus spinulosus* (Pursh) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Machaeranthera pinnatifida* subsp.  
*pinnatifida* var. *pinnatifida*  
See: *Machaeranthera pinnatifida* (Hook.)  
Shinnars var. *pinnatifida*  
Arid.  
1226-W, 642-A
- Haplopappus squarrosus* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hazardia squarrosa* var. *squarrosa*  
543-A
- Haplopappus tenuisectus* (Greene) S. F.  
Blake ex L. D. Benson  
Asteraceae  
= *Isocoma tenuisecta* Greene  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 4  
543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Haplopappus venetus* (Kunth) S. F. Blake  
Asteraceae  
= *Isocoma veneta* var. *veneta*  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Haplophyllum buxbaumii* (Poir.) Boiss.  
Rutaceae  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 1017-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Haplophyllum fruticosum* (Labill.)Don.  
fil.  
Rutaceae  
1207-A
- Haplophyllum linifolium* (L.)Don fil.  
Rutaceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Haplophyllum perforatum* (M.Bieb.) Kar.  
& Kir.  
Rutaceae  
243-A
- Haplophyllum suaveolens* (DC.) Don  
Rutaceae  
272-W
- Haplophyllum tuberculatum* (Forssk.)  
A.Juss.  
Rutaceae  
Refs: 3  
314-U, 221-W, 25-A
- Haplophyllum villosum* (M. Bieb.)Don f  
Rutaceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Hardenbergia comptoniana* (Andrews)  
Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 424-NW, 380-W
- Hardenbergia violacea* (Schneev.) Stearn  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - C.  
534-N, 354-N
- Harpachne schimperii* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Poaceae  
See: *Eragrostis schimperii* (Hochst. ex A.  
Rich.) Benth.  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 980-A, 317-UZ
- Harpagophytum procumbens* (Burch.) DC.  
ex Meisn.  
Pedaliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 1123-Q, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-  
W
- Harpagophytum zeyheri* Decne.  
Pedaliaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Harpephyllum caffrum* Bernh. ex C.Krauss  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1247-U, 853-W, 368-E
- Harpullia arborea* (Blanco) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
179-W, 101-N
- Harrisia bonplandii* (Pfeiff.) Britt. & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Harrisia pomanensis* (F.A.C.Weber)  
Britton & Rose  
Cultivated  
839-N, 301-N



- Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiff.) Britton  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
14-A
- Harrisia martinii* (Labour.) Britton  
Cactaceae  
See: *Cereus martinii* Labour., *Eriocereus martinii* (Labour.) Riccob.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1283-I, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1068-W, 1049-N, 880-E, 864-N, 839-N, 759-I, 479-CENI, 382-W, 354-N, 301-N, 283-CX, 279-CW, 278-X, 229-X, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 85-NZW, 63-X, 62-X, 10-W
- Harrisia pomanensis* (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
See: *Harrisia bonplandii* (Pfeiff.) Britt. & Rose  
Cultivated  
864-N, 101-N
- Harrisia regelii* (Weing.) Borg  
Cactaceae  
See: *Eriocereus regelii* (Weing.) Backeb.  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Harrisia tortuosa* (J.Forbes ex Otto & A.Dietr.) Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
See: *Cereus tortuosus* J. Forbes ex Otto & A. Dietr., *Eriocereus tortuosus* (J. Forbes ex Otto & A. Dietr.) Riccob.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 864-N, 354-N, 85-NW
- Harungana madagascariensis* Lam. ex Poir.  
Clusiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1210-W, 1159-E, 1088-I, 945-N, 649-E, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 310-EN, 191-W, 155-E, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Hattoria gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott  
Cactaceae  
See: *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Moran, *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britton & Rose  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Haworthia attenuata* (Haw.) Haw.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 354-N
- Haworthia coarctata* Haw.  
Aloeaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Hazardia cana* (A. Gray) Greene  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Hebe x amabilis* (Cheeseman) Cockayne & Allan  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Hebe elliptica* (Forster f.) Pennell x *Hebe salicifolia* (Forster f.) Pennell  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Hebe x andersonii* (Lindl. & Paxton) Cockayne  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Hebe salicifolia* (G.Forst.) Pennell x *Hebe speciosa* (R.Cunn. ex A.Cunn.) Andersen  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Hebe barkeri* (Cockayne) Cockayne  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Hebe brachysiphon* Summerh.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Hebe buxifolia* (Benth.) Cockayne & Allan  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Hebe odora* (Hook. f.) Cockayne  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Hebe cupressoides* (Hook. f.) Cockayne & Allan  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Hebe decumbens* (J.B.Armstr.) Cockayne & Allan  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Hebe dieffenbachii* (Benth.) Cockayne & Allan  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Hebe elliptica* (G.Forst.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Hebe x amabilis* (Cheeseman) Cockayne & Allan  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
894-N, 482-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 85-N
- Hebe elliptica* (G.Forst.) Pennell x *Hebe salicifolia* (G.Forst.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Hebe x lewisii* (J.B.Armstr.) Cockayne & Allan  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Hebe elliptica* (G.Forst.) Pennell x *Hebe speciosa* (R.Cunn. ex A.Cunn.) Andersen  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Hebe x franciscana* (Eastw.) Souster  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Hebe x franciscana* (Eastw.) Souster  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Hebe elliptica* (G.Forst.) Pennell x *Hebe speciosa* (R.Cunn. ex A.Cunn.) Andersen  
See: *Hebe elliptica* (G.Forst.) Pennell x *Hebe speciosa* (R.Cunn. ex A.Cunn.) Andersen, *Veronica x franciscana* Eastw.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-I, 819-N, 793-EN, 482-N, 314-GN, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N, 34-N
- Hebe glaucophylla* Cockayne & Allan  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Hebe hulkeana* (F.Muell.) Cockayne & Allan  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Hebe x kirkii* (J.B.Armstr.) Cockayne & Allan  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
40-C
- Hebe leiophylla* (Cheeseman) Cockayne & Allan  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Hebe x lewisii* (J.B.Armstr.) Cockayne & Allan  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Hebe salicifolia* (Forst.) Penn. x *Hebe elliptica* (Forst.) Penn. [probable parents]  
See: *Hebe elliptica* (G.Forst.) Pennell x *Hebe salicifolia* (G.Forst.) Pennell  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Hebe lewisii* (Armstrong) Cockayne & Allan  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1020-N
- Hebe parviflora* (Vahl) Cockayne & Allan  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 314-U
- Hebe salicifolia* (G.Forst.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-N

- Hebe* sp. nom. hort. 'Autumn Glory'  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Hebe* x *franciscana* (Eastw.) Souster x  
*Hebe pimeleoides* (Hook. f.) Cockayne  
& Allan  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Hebe speciosa* (R.Cunn. ex A.Cunn.)  
Andersen  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 760-W, 617-CE,  
380-W, 301-N, 108-N, 101-N
- Hebe stricta* (Banks & Sol. ex Benth.)  
L.B.Moore  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Hebenstretia dentata* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N,  
314-UZ
- Hebenstretia integrifolia* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Hebenstretia repens* Jarosz  
Scrophulariaceae  
121-ZW
- Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.  
subsp. *cubense*  
101-N, 85-N
- Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb. subsp.  
*cubense*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.  
101-N
- Hecatonia scelerata* (L.) Fourr.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus sceleratus* var. *sceleratus*  
642-A
- Hedeoma hispida* Pursh  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A, 174-v
- Hedeoma hispidum* Pursh.  
Lamiaceae  
161-W
- Hedeoma pulegioides* (L.) Pers.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Hedera algeriensis* Hibberd  
Araliaceae  
= *Hedera helix* L. subsp. *canariensis*  
(Willd.) Cout.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1197-Q, 1165-N, 1024-N, 1009-N, 819-  
N, 812-UC, 519-N, 251-N
- Hedera canariensis* Willd.  
Araliaceae  
= *Hedera helix* L. subsp. *canariensis*  
(Willd.) Cout.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
951-W, 946-W, 849-I, 775-I, 655-G,  
380-W, 251-U, 116-Q, 101-N
- Hedera colchica* (K.Koch) K.Koch  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1255-U, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1020-N,  
1017-N, 1009-N, 951-W, 919-U, 894-N,  
819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 775-I, 519-N,  
314-CN, 280-UW, 101-N
- Hedera helix* L.  
Araliaceae  
See: *Hedera algeriensis* Hibberd, *Hedera*  
*canariensis* Willd., *Hedera hibernica* (G.  
Kirchn.) Bean  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 99  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1247-  
N, 1244-E, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1197-Q,  
1162-N, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1049-N,  
1048-I, 988-I, 983-I, 951-E, 946-W,  
945-N, 914-I, 890-W, 880-E, 875-N,  
869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 815-I,  
792-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E,  
775-I, 742-N, 736-E, 727-A, 649-E, 637-  
N, 628-I, 617-CE, 519-N, 505-E, 425-  
NW, 411-E, 401-CS, 392-W, 380-W,  
354-N, 346-E, 334-CW, 333-C, 327-E,  
310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E,  
280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 243-A, 231-EI,  
229-X, 225-EW, 222-E, 218-W, 198-N,  
195-E, 189-E, 181-EW, 179-W, 176-N,  
168-CE, 165-W, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E,  
142-CE, 137-EI, 133-E, 116-Q, 105-  
XW, 104-E, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,  
80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 45-W, 35-X,  
34-CW, 22-W, 20-E, 7-N, 4-W
- Hedera helix* L. var. *helix*  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
494-E, 328-E
- Hedera helix* L. subsp. *canariensis*  
(Willd.) Cout.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-N, 534-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 101-N,  
15-N
- Hedera helix* L. subsp. *helix*  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
964-W, 919-N, 855-N, 637-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 280-N, 85-W, 15-N
- Hedera helix* L. subsp. *hibernica* (G.  
Kirchn.) D. C. McClint.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1165-N, 519-N, 251-N
- Hedera helix* L. subsp. *poetarum* Nyman  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-U, 314-U, 251-U
- Hedera hibernica* (G. Kirchn.) Bean  
Araliaceae  
= *Hedera helix* subsp. *hibernica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1255-I, 1220-N, 894-U, 809-I, 405-Ni,  
229-X, 101-N
- Hedera maroccana* McAllister  
Araliaceae  
1220-U
- Hedera rhombea* (Miq.) Bean  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Hedera* spp. L.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
198-N, 181-EW
- Hedychium coccineum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1247-NX, 1201-NI, 1134-Q, 1127-X,  
1112-X, 1077-E, 1071-N, 986-I, 984-I,  
879-I, 759-I, 707-N, 704-I, 629-W, 473-  
W, 283-CX, 226-E, 95-W, 85-W
- Hedychium coronarium* J.Konig  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 66  
1278-N, 1247-NX, 1226-W, 1215-N,  
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1127-X,  
1112-X, 1106-A, 1090-I, 1071-NI, 987-  
I, 986-I, 985-I, 975-I, 945-N, 933-A,  
929-A, 879-I, 876-N, 874-N, 872-CNI,  
839-N, 825-N, 794-N, 791-N, 784-E,  
777-NI, 759-I, 742-N, 707-N, 704-I,  
654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 479-  
CEN, 473-W, 407-W, 401-CS, 380-W,  
368-CE, 360-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-N,  
301-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 261-UW, 255-  
W, 233-CE, 230-N, 226-E, 191-W, 179-  
W, 155-E, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 95-W,  
87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Hedychium flavescens* Carey ex Roscoe  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 40  
1210-W, 1145-I, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-  
X, 1077-E, 1007-N, 964-W, 919-N, 839-  
N, 819-N, 815-I, 759-I, 649-E, 621-E,  
617-CE, 534-N, 518-N, 505-E, 494-E,  
483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 301-N, 283-  
CX, 280-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-EW,  
191-W, 152-E, 151-E, 132-EI, 107-W,  
101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 80-E, 15-N, 3-W
- Hedychium flavum* Roxb.  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
261-N

- Hedychium gardnerianum* Sheppard ex Ker.-Gawl.  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 71  
1247-NX, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1145-I, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1090-I, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1035-N, 986-I, 984-I, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 879-I, 869-W, 859-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 784-E, 759-I, 704-I, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 479-CEN, 473-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 372-E, 354-N, 328-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 230-N, 226-E, 225-EW, 191-W, 189-E, 168-CEI, 165-W, 152-E, 151-E, 148-i, 132-EI, 107-W, 101-N, 95-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 73-E, 18-EI, 15-N, 3-W
- Hedychium spicatum* Buch.-Ham.  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Hedyosmum bonplandianum* H.B.K.  
Todzia  
Chloranthaceae  
927-A
- Hedyotis auricularia* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1211-A, 1195-A, 297-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Hedyotis biflora* (L.) Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Hedyotis racemosa* Lam.  
Refs: 6  
412-W, 348-AW, 230-N, 188-A, 87-W, 13-A
- Hedyotis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) W.H. Lewis  
Rubiaceae  
= *Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides*  
839-N, 301-N
- Hedyotis capitellata* Wall. exDon  
Rubiaceae  
12-A
- Hedyotis chrysotricha* (Palib.) Merr.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Hedyotis commutata* J.H. & J.A.Schultes  
Rubiaceae  
= *Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schum.) DC.  
261-W
- Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1212-N, 1116-N, 856-N, 839-N, 822-W, 810-W, 794-N, 431-W, 412-W, 301-N, 297-W, 276-W, 273-G, 262-W, 261-W, 249-G, 235-W, 230-N, 209-A, 188-A, 170-A, 161-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Hedyotis costata* (Roxb.) Kurz  
Rubiaceae  
= *Oldenlandia cristata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) ined..  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Hedyotis dichotoma* Koen. ex Roth  
Rubiaceae  
1207-A
- Hedyotis diffusa* Willd.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Oldenlandia diffusa* (Willd.) Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1211-A, 1207-A, 1173-A, 822-W, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 262-W, 191-W, 170-AE, 87-W, 13-A
- Hedyotis diffusa* Willd. var. *longipes* Nakai  
Rubiaceae  
286-W
- Hedyotis glabra* R.Br.  
Rubiaceae  
1211-A, 12-A
- Hedyotis herbacea* L.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Oldenlandia herbacea* Roxb.  
Refs: 4  
1233-A, 412-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Hedyotis hispida* Retz.  
Rubiaceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Hedyotis horneriana* Miq.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Oldenlandia barbata* (Korth.) Kuntze  
1211-A
- Hedyotis lindleyana* Hook.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Hedyotis lindleyana* Hook. var. *hirsuta* (L.f.) Hara  
Rubiaceae  
286-W
- Hedyotis lineata* Roxb.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Hedyotis microtheca* Steud.  
Rubiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Hedyotis nigricans* (Lam.) Fosberg  
Rubiaceae  
161-W
- Hedyotis nitida* Wight & Arn.  
Rubiaceae  
12-A
- Hedyotis ovatifolia* Cav.  
Rubiaceae  
13-A
- Hedyotis pinifolia* (Wall. exDon) K. Schum  
Rubiaceae  
87-W, 13-A
- Hedyotis ponapensis* (Val.) Kaneh.  
Rubiaceae  
230-N
- Hedyotis pseudocorymbosa* Bakh.f.  
Rubiaceae  
13-A
- Hedyotis pterita* Blume  
Rubiaceae  
= *Oldenlandia pterita* (Blume) Miq.  
87-W, 13-A
- Hedyotis racemosa* Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Hedyotis biflora* (L.) Lam.  
1254-A
- Hedyotis scandens* Roxb.  
Rubiaceae  
1124-A
- Hedyotis tenelliflora* Blume  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 822-W, 431-W, 87-W
- Hedyotis umbellata* (L.) Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Hedyotis uncinelloides* (Val.) Hosokawa  
Rubiaceae  
230-N
- Hedyotis verticillata* Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
12-A
- Hedyotis verticillata* Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
13-A
- Hedyotis vestita* R.Br.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Oldenlandia cristata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) ined..  
Refs: 3  
1211-A, 13-A, 12-A
- Hedypnois cretica* (L.) Dum.-Cours.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Hedypnois rhagadioloides* (L.) Schmidt subsp. *cretica* (L.) Hayek  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 38  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1218-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 944-Z, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 765-N, 711-U, 519-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 272-W, 241-N, 237-W, 205-W, 198-N, 116-W, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W
- Hedypnois rhagadioloides* (L.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 9  
1049-N, 945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 253-A, 176-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Hedypnois rhagadioloides* (L.) Schmidt subsp. *cretica* (L.) Hayek  
Asteraceae  
= *Hedypnois cretica* (L.) Dum.-Cours.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 4  
1049-N, 869-W, 354-N, 269-W
- Hedypnois rhagadioloides* (L.) Willd. subsp. *rhagadioloides*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 354-N
- Hedysarum alpinum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1205-Q

- Hedysarum brachypterum* Bge.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
297-W
- Hedysarum carnosum* Desf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid.  
1123-Q
- Hedysarum coronarium* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Sulla coronaria* (L.) Med.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1142-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1021-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 919-  
N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 711-W, 662-N,  
534-N, 417-A, 354-N, 314-GZ, 280-N,  
176-N, 94-A, 85-N, 15-N
- Hedysarum flexuosum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1123-Q
- Hedysarum fruticosum* Pall.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1134-Q
- Hedysarum glomeratum* F. Diétr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1205-Q, 314-UZ
- Hedysarum hedysaroides* (L.) Schinz &  
Thell.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Hedysarum obscurum* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1205-Q
- Hedysarum leave* Maxim.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
297-W
- Hedysarum obscurum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Hedysarum hedysaroides* (L.) Schinz  
& Thell.  
1123-Q
- Hedysarum pogonocarpum* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
851-N
- Hedysarum spinosissimum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Sulla spinosissima* (L.) B. H. Choi  
& H. Ohashi  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1134-Q, 314-UZ
- Hedyscepe canterburyana* (C. Moore & F.  
Müell.) H. Wendl. & Drude  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Heimia myrtifolia* Cham. & Schldtl.  
Lythraceae  
See: *Nesaea myrtifolia* Desf. ex A. St.-  
Hil.  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Heimia salicifolia* (Kunth) Link  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1226-W, 945-N, 354-N, 295-W
- Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock  
Asteraceae  
See: *Helenium tenuifolium* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1210-W, 1160-A, 1134-Q, 988-I, 967-A,  
945-N, 543-A, 249-G, 218-W, 210-AW,  
207-AW, 161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 34-W,  
23-W, 14-A
- Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock var.  
*amarum*  
Asteraceae  
85-N
- Helenium aromaticum* Bailey  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1134-Q, 87-W
- Helenium autumnale* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Helenium autumnale* L. var.  
*canaliculatum* (Lam.) Torr. & Gray,  
*Helenium autumnale* L. var. *parviflorum*  
(Nutt.) Fern.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 26  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1134-Q, 1055-I, 1020-  
N, 1017-N, 919-U, 882-I, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 794-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 642-A,  
638-U, 543-A, 519-N, 314-C, 280-UW,  
256-W, 218-W, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W,  
87-W, 23-W
- Helenium autumnale* L. var. *autumnale*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Helenium autumnale* L. var. *canaliculatum*  
(Lam.) Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Helenium autumnale* var. *autumnale*  
642-A
- Helenium autumnale* L. var. *fylesii* Boivin  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Helenium autumnale* L. var. *grandiflorum*  
(Nutt.) Torrey & A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Helenium autumnale* L. var. *montanum*  
(Nutt.) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Helenium autumnale* L. var. *parviflorum*  
(Nutt.) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helenium autumnale* L. var. *autumnale*  
218-W
- Helenium bigelovii* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1215-N, 1134-Q, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W
- Helenium x clementii* Verloove &  
Lambinon  
Asteraceae  
= *Helenium autumnale* L. x *Helenium*  
*bigelovii* A. Gray x *Helenium flexuosum*  
Raf.  
1220-U, 819-N
- Helenium flexuosum* Raf.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Helenium nudiflorum* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 725-N, 642-A, 161-W, 101-N,  
85-NZW
- Helenium hoopesii* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Hymenoxys hoopesii* (A. Gray)  
Bierner  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Helenium integrifolium* Sessé & Moc.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Helenium mexicanum* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 1134-Q, 890-W, 819-N
- Helenium microcephalum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Arid.  
1160-A
- Helenium nudiflorum* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helenium flexuosum* Raf.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Helenium puberulum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 919-N, 280-N
- Helenium quadridentatum* Labill.  
Asteraceae  
1134-Q, 314-UZ
- Helenium tenuifolium* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helenium amarum* var. *amarum* (Raf.)  
H. Rock  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Helenium thurberi* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
1134-Q, 878-I
- Heleocharis palustris* (L.) R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. &  
Schult.  
221-W
- Heleocharis* spp. Lestib.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis* spp. R.Br.  
221-W

- Heleochloa schoenoides* (L.) Host  
Poaceae  
= *Crypsis schoenoides* (L.) Lam.  
221-W, 218-W
- Heleochloa* spp. Host ex Roem.  
Poaceae  
221-W
- Helianthemum apenninum* (L.) Mill.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Helianthemum canadense* (L.) Michx.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Helianthemum canum* (L.) Baumg.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
P,  
1238-W
- Helianthemum ledifolium* (L.) Mill. subsp.  
*lasiocarpum* (Jacques & Héring) Nyman  
Cistaceae  
711-U
- Helianthemum lippii* (L.) Dum.- Courset  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
1237-W, 221-W
- Helianthemum nummularium* (L.) Mill.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W
- Helianthemum nummularium* (L.) Mill.  
subsp. *grandiflorum* (Scop.) Schinz & Thell.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Helianthemum oelandicum* (L.) DC.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
P,  
1238-W
- Helianthemum pilosum* (L.) Pers  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Helianthemum salicifolium* (L.) Mill.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Helianthemum sancti-antonii* Boiss.  
Cistaceae  
221-W
- Helianthemum* spp. Mill.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 221-W
- Helianthemum syriacum* (Jacq.) Dum.-  
Corset  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
1017-N, 819-N
- Helianthemum tuberosum* Garsault  
Cistaceae  
769-I
- Helianthemum ventosum* Boiss.  
Cistaceae  
221-W
- Helianthemum vulgare* Gaertn.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Helianthus angustifolius* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 314-U, 85-N,  
23-W
- Helianthus annuus* Linn.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus annuus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1270-U, 1149-U, 976-N, 948-A, 907-W,  
875-N, 27-A
- Helianthus annuus* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Helianthus annuus* Linn., *Helianthus annuus* L. subsp. *lenticularis* (Cockerell) Cockerell, *Helianthus annuus* L. subsp. *texanus* Heiser, *Helianthus aridus* Rydb., *Helianthus lenticularis* Dougl. ex Lindl. Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 134  
1283-I, 1282-A, 1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1247-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1186-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-CN, 1154-U, 1150-U, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1127-W, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A, 925-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 889-AN, 885-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 742-N, 733-N, 725-N, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 665-A, 662-N, 643-U, 642-A, 638-N, 637-N, 611-Z, 543-A, 519-N, 482-NI, 412-W, 400-U, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 305-N, 301-N, 295-W, 280-N, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 261-CW, 251-N, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 136-AW, 121-AW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 89-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 68-A, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 23-W, 7-N
- Helianthus annuus* L. subsp. *annuus*  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Helianthus annuus* L. subsp. *lenticularis* (Cockerell) Cockerell  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus annuus*  
642-A
- Helianthus annuus* L. subsp. *texanus* Heiser  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus annuus*  
937-I
- Helianthus annuus* L. fo. *fallax* B. Boivin  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus annuus* L. subsp. *lenticularis* (Douglas ex Lindl.) Cockerell  
642-A
- Helianthus annuus* L. fo. *lenticularis* (Douglas) B. Boivin  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus annuus* L. subsp. *lenticularis* (Douglas ex Lindl.) Cockerell  
642-A
- Helianthus annuus* L. 'Giganteus'  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Helianthus annuus* L. x *Helianthus debilis* Nutt. subsp. *cucumerifolius* (Torr. & A.Gray) Heiser  
Asteraceae  
708-U
- Helianthus annuus* L. x *Helianthus decapetalus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus* x *multiflorus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
812-CN, 708-U, 519-N
- Helianthus argophyllus* Torr. & A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1278-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 794-N, 621-W, 354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 121-AW, 85-N
- Helianthus aridus* Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus annuus* L.  
23-W
- Helianthus bolanderi* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Helianthus californicus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1208-Q, 835-Q, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Helianthus ciliaris* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 29  
1218-N, 1208-Q, 1132-Q, 1050-X, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 904-I, 869-W, 853-W, 835-Q, 790-X, 543-A, 516-I, 392-W, 354-N, 269-W, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 151-E, 87-W, 85-NZW, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 1-X
- Helianthus couplandii* Boivin  
Asteraceae  
642-A

- Helianthus cucumerifolius* Torr. & A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus debilis* subsp.  
cucumerifolius  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 976-N, 819-N, 794-N
- Helianthus debilis* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Helianthus cucumerifolius* Torr. & A.Gray, *Helianthus debilis* Nutt. var. cucumerifolius (Torrey & A.Gray)  
Heiser  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1220-U, 945-N, 943-nc, 853-W, 819-N, 773-N, 761-N, 711-C, 354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Helianthus debilis* Nutt. var. cucumerifolius (Torrey & A.Gray)  
Heiser  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus debilis* subsp. cucumerifolius  
Cultivated  
809-U
- Helianthus debilis* Nutt. subsp. cucumerifolius (Torr. & A. Gray) Heiser  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1243-N, 945-N, 708-UC, 354-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Helianthus decapetalus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1219-EW, 1121-I, 1036-N, 819-N, 782-I, 756-C, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-N, 314-CN, 251-U
- Helianthus divaricatus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 314-U
- Helianthus giganteus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1252-N, 42-U
- Helianthus grosse-serratus* M.Martens  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus grosseserratus* M.Martens  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Helianthus grosseserratus* M.Martens  
Asteraceae  
See: *Helianthus grosse-serratus* Martins  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
725-N, 711-UC, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 101-N
- Helianthus hirsutus* Raf.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
756-C, 725-N, 314-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Helianthus laciniatus* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Helianthus x laetiflorus* Pers.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus pauciflorus* Nutt. x *Helianthus tuberosus* L.  
See: *Helianthus rigidus* Desf. x *Helianthus tuberosus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1270-NI, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1219-EW, 1208-Q, 1177-E, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1121-I, 951-WI, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 826-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 775-I, 764-I, 725-N, 711-C, 643-N, 543-A, 400-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 85-N
- Helianthus x laetiflorus* Pers.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 10  
1255-N, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1071-N, 1034-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N
- Helianthus laevigatus* Torr. & A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Helianthus laevis* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Bidens laevis* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenburg  
287-N
- Helianthus lenticularis* Dougl. ex Lindl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus annuus*  
998-A, 737-I
- Helianthus maximiliani* Schrad.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 8  
725-N, 543-A, 314-U, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 87-W, 86-N
- Helianthus maximilianii* Schrad.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
946-W, 85-N
- Helianthus mollis* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
725-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Helianthus x multiflorus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus annuus* L. x *Helianthus decapetalus* L.  
See: *Helianthus annuus* L. x *Helianthus decapetalus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 251-N
- Helianthus niveus* (Benth.) Brandege  
Asteraceae  
Arid - a/  
878-I
- Helianthus nuttallii* Torr. & A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
212-AW, 161-W
- Helianthus nuttallii* Torr. & A. Gray subsp. *parishii* (A. Gray) Heiser  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Helianthus pauciflorus* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Helianthus rigidus* Desf., *Helianthus subrhomboideus* Rydb.  
Refs: 10  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 85-N
- Helianthus pauciflorus* Nutt. subsp. *pauciflorus*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1265-N, 251-N, 85-N
- Helianthus pauciflorus* Nutt. subsp. *subrhomboideus* (Rydb.) O. Spring & E. Schill.  
Asteraceae  
85-N
- Helianthus pauciflorus* Nutt. x *Helianthus tuberosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
708-U, 519-N
- Helianthus petiolaris* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 29  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1058-N, 1055-I, 946-W, 878-I, 819-N, 812-U, 788-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 519-N, 400-U, 314-UZ, 218-W, 210-W, 161-W, 151-E, 87-W, 85-N, 49-A, 42-U, 23-W
- Helianthus petiolaris* Nutt. subsp. *petiolaris*  
Asteraceae  
85-N, 34-W
- Helianthus rigidus* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus pauciflorus* subsp. *pauciflorus*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1039-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 819-N, 818-U, 809-U, 737-I, 643-UC, 400-U, 161-W, 42-U
- Helianthus rigidus* Desf. x *Helianthus tuberosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus x laetiflorus* Pers.  
Cultivated  
812-CN
- Helianthus salicifolius* A.Dietr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1255-U, 1220-U, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 400-U, 280-N
- Helianthus simulans* E. Watson  
Asteraceae  
179-W
- Helianthus* x sp. Pers.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
280-N, 40-U

- Helianthus* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
913-A, 198-N
- Helianthus strumosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1255-U, 1027-N, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C,  
737-I, 400-U, 314-U, 287-N, 286-W
- Helianthus subcanescens* (A. Gray) E. Watson  
Asteraceae  
1121-I, 643-N
- Helianthus subrhomboideus* Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus pauciflorus* subsp.  
subrhomboideus Nutt. (Rydb.) O.Spring  
& E.E.Schill.  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 809-U, 42-U
- Helianthus tomentosus* auct.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helianthus resinus*  
894-W
- Helianthus tuberosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 143  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-  
N, 1264-I, 1255-ANI, 1243-N, 1242-N,  
1241-NI, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1220-  
NI, 1219-AEWI, 1215-N, 1212-NI,  
1208-Q, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1174-N, 1167-  
I, 1166-C, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1151-NI,  
1149-I, 1142-U, 1140-N, 1125-CNI,  
1121-I, 1104-W, 1102-N, 1091-I, 1089-  
N, 1073-I, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1055-I,  
1049-N, 1037-N, 1036-N, 1032-N,  
1031-N, 1028-N, 1025-N, 1019-N,  
1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 996-  
E, 951-WI, 945-N, 944-Z, 934-CE, 932-  
A, 929-A, 925-A, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W,  
906-W, 897-I, 894-U, 891-I, 889-AN,  
869-W, 858-NI, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI,  
812-C, 809-I, 802-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-  
W, 782-I, 775-I, 773-N, 772-E, 765-N,  
764-I, 761-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 733-N,  
725-N, 720-I, 712-A, 711-C, 708-CNI,  
653-I, 649-E, 648-A, 643-U, 642-A,  
638-I, 632-EI, 619-N, 543-A, 534-N,  
519-N, 505-E, 502-i, 470-I, 461-ENI,  
405-I, 401-C, 400-I, 354-N, 337-I, 314-  
C, 310-AEN, 300-N, 291-W, 287-N,  
286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A,  
253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W,  
211-AW, 210-AW, 195-E, 180-A, 174-  
v, 161-W, 152-E, 132-EI, 108-N, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 72-E, 42-U, 40-U, 15-N
- Helichrysum anomalum* Less.  
Asteraceae  
121-AZW
- Helichrysum apiculatum* (Labill.) D.Don  
Asteraceae  
= *Chrysocephalum apiculatum* (Labill.)  
Steetz  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-U
- Helichrysum appendiculatum* (L.f.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Helichrysum arenarium* (L.) Moench  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-  
N, 272-W
- Helichrysum argophyllum* (DC.) N.A.Wakef.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ozothamnus argophyllus* (DC.)  
Anderb.  
Cultivated  
824-N
- Helichrysum argyrophyllum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 121-AW
- Helichrysum argyrosphaerum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1153-A, 121-AZW
- Helichrysum athrixifolium* (Kuntze) Moeser  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Helichrysum aureonitens* Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Helichrysum bellidioides* (G.Forst.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Helichrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Andrews  
Asteraceae  
= *Xerochrysum bracteatum* (Vent.)  
Tzvelev  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1255-U, 1102-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U,  
819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 637-N, 534-N,  
314-CZ, 280-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 42-C
- Helichrysum capillaceum* (Thunb.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Helichrysum cerastioides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Helichrysum conglobatum* (Viv.) Steud.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Helichrysum cooperi* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
158-W
- Helichrysum crispum* D.Don.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
382-W
- Helichrysum cylindricum* (L.) D.Don  
Asteraceae  
= *Helichrysum cylindriflorum* (L.)  
Hilliard & B.L.Burt  
1207-A
- Helichrysum cylindriflorum* (L.) Hilliard & Burt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Helichrysum cylindricum* (L.)  
D.Don  
121-AZW
- Helichrysum cymosum* (L.) D.Don  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 382-W, 280-UW
- Helichrysum expansum* (Thunb.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Helichrysum foetidum* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1147-NI, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 898-  
N, 839-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 482-N,  
301-N, 101-N, 70-W
- Helichrysum italicum* (Roth) G.Don  
Asteraceae  
See: *Helichrysum angustifolium* (Lam.)  
DC.  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 314-C
- Helichrysum kraussii* Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Helichrysum luteoalbum* (L.) Rchb.  
Asteraceae  
1251-N
- Helichrysum mixtum* (Kuntze) Moeser  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Helichrysum niveum* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
= *Argentipallium niveum* (Steetz) Paul  
G.Wilson  
382-W
- Helichrysum odoratissimum* (L.) Sweet  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ, 121-AW
- Helichrysum orbiculare* Druce  
Asteraceae  
1040-N, 819-N
- Helichrysum orientale* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1017-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Helichrysum oxyphyllum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
121-AW

- Helichrysum petiolare* Hilliard & B.L.Burtt  
Asteraceae  
See: *Helichrysum petiolatum* auct.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1220-U, 1147-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 849-I, 823-N, 819-N, 775-I, 718-N, 662-N, 658-I, 314-UC, 280-N, 231-EI, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 15-N
- Helichrysum petiolare* Hilliard & B.L.Burtt 'Limelight'  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
534-N
- Helichrysum rosum* (Berg.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Helichrysum ruderale* Hilliard & Burtt  
Asteraceae  
158-W
- Helichrysum rugulosum* Less.  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Helichrysum* spp. Mill.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Helichrysum stoechas* (L.) Moench  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1012-N, 819-N, 527-W, 314-U
- Helichrysum tenax* M.D.Henderson  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Heliconia bihai* (L.) L.  
Heliconiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Heliconia cannoidea* A.Rich.  
Heliconiaceae  
= *Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.  
87-W
- Heliconia caribaea* Lam.  
Heliconiaceae  
Cultivated  
1267-N, 933-A
- Heliconia latispatha* Benth.  
Heliconiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1157-CN, 1114-N, 933-A, 839-N, 760-W, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Heliconia metallica* Planch. & Linden ex Hook.  
Heliconiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.  
Heliconiaceae  
See: *Heliconia cannoidea* A.Rich.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1197-Q, 1102-N, 928-A, 923-A, 760-W, 617-CE, 354-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Heliconia rostrata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Heliconiaceae  
Cultivated  
850-N, 101-N
- Heliconia* spp. L.  
Heliconiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1247-U, 1157-CN, 932-A, 621-E
- Heliconia subulata* Ruiz & Pavón  
Heliconiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
261-CW, 101-N
- Helicteres angustifolia* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Helicteres hirsuta* Lour.  
Malvaceae  
1211-A
- Helicteres isora* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
209-A
- Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Helictotrichon bromoides* (Gouan) C. E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Avenula bromoides* (Gouan) H. Scholz  
1220-U, 317-U
- Helictotrichon longifolium* (Nees) Schweick.  
Poaceae  
121-ZW
- Helictotrichon longum* (Stapf) Schweick.  
Poaceae  
121-ZW
- Helictotrichon natalense* (Stapf) Schweick.  
Poaceae  
121-ZW
- Helictotrichon neesii* (Steud.) Stace  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ
- Helictotrichon planiculme* (Schrad.) Besser ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Helictotrichon pratense* (L.) Besser  
Poaceae  
See: *Avenula pratensis* (L.) Dumort.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
914-N, 819-N, 712-A, 519-N
- Helictotrichon pubescens* (Huds.) Besser ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
Poaceae  
See: *Avenula pubescens* (Huds.) Dumort.  
Refs: 5  
919-U, 819-N, 725-N, 280-UW, 101-N
- Helictotrichon recurvatum* (Swallen) Cope & Ryves  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Helictotrichon sempervirens* (Vill.) Pilg.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Helictotrichon turgidulum* (Stapf) Schweick.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ, 121-ZW
- Heliocarpus americanus* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Heliocarpus popayanensis* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Arid  
85-N
- Heliocarpus appendiculatus* Turcz.  
Malvaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Heliocarpus popayanensis* Kunth  
Malvaceae  
= *Heliocarpus americanus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1197-Q, 839-N, 654-CE, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Heliomeris hispida* (A. Gray) Cockerell  
Asteraceae  
86-N
- Heliomeris obscura* (S. F. Blake) Cockerell  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Heliophila coronopifolia* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Heliophila longifolia* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Heliophila pusilla* L. f.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1220-U, 945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 9-N, 7-EN
- Heliopsis annua* Hemsl.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W



- Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet  
Asteraceae  
See: *Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet subsp. *scabra* (Dunal) T.R. Fisher, *Heliopsis scabra* Dunal  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 756-UC, 708-UC, 638-N, 400-U, 314-C, 174-v, 161-W
- Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet var. *scabra* (Dunal) Fernald  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet subsp. *scabra* (Dunal) T.R. Fisher  
Asteraceae  
= *Heliopsis helianthoides* var. *scabra*  
Cultivated  
711-UC
- Heliopsis scabra* Dunal  
Asteraceae  
= *Heliopsis helianthoides* var. *scabra*  
Cultivated  
819-N, 737-I
- Heliotropium aegyptiacum* Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Heliotropium cinerascens* Steud. ex DC. & A. DC.  
797-A
- Heliotropium amplexicaule* Vahl  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 36  
1220-U, 1132-Q, 1127-W, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 835-Q, 819-N, 782-CE, 638-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 314-U, 310-AENX, 301-N, 295-W, 270-A, 269-W, 251-N, 218-W, 198-N, 147-X, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 55-A
- Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Heliotropium parviflorum* L.  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8  
933-A, 927-A, 300-N, 243-A, 241-N, 206-A, 28-W, 14-A
- Heliotropium angustifolium* Torr.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Heliotropium torreyi*  
878-I
- Heliotropium anomalum* Hook. & Arn.  
Boraginaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Heliotropium arbainense* Fresen.  
Boraginaceae  
221-W
- Heliotropium arborescens* L.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Heliotropium peruvianum* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7  
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 314-C, 261-UW, 251-U, 101-N
- Heliotropium bacciferum* Forssk.  
Boraginaceae  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1237-W, 242-W, 221-W, 25-A
- Heliotropium bovei* Boiss.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 885-A, 87-W
- Heliotropium bracteatum* R.Br.  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Heliotropium chorassanicum* Bunge  
Boraginaceae  
1207-A
- Heliotropium cinerascens* Steud. ex DC. & A. DC.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Heliotropium aegyptiacum* Lehm.  
1141-A, 555-A
- Heliotropium crispum* Desf.  
Boraginaceae  
601-A
- Heliotropium curassavicum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Heliotropium spathulatum* Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 56  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1154-U, 1142-NI, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1037-N, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1010-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 913-A, 898-N, 890-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 775-I, 718-N, 711-U, 662-N, 638-I, 482-NW, 417-A, 405-I, 354-N, 314-U, 305-N, 287-N, 251-N, 218-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 14-A, 7-EN
- Heliotropium curassavicum* L. var. *curassavicum*  
Boraginaceae  
904-N
- Heliotropium curassavicum* L. var. *obovatum* DC.  
Boraginaceae  
642-A
- Heliotropium curassavicum* L. var. *oculatum* (Heller) I.M. Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
180-A
- Heliotropium dasycarpum* Ledeb. ex Eichw.  
Boraginaceae  
243-A
- Heliotropium digynum* (Forssk.) Asch. ex C. Chr.  
Boraginaceae  
221-W, 25-A
- Heliotropium dolosum* De Not.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1240-W, 819-N, 594-A
- Heliotropium eduardii* Martelli  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Heliotropium eichwaldii* Steud.  
Boraginaceae  
758-A, 87-W
- Heliotropium eichwaldii* Steud.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Heliotropium ellipticum* Ledeb.  
1207-A
- Heliotropium ellipticum* Ledeb.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Heliotropium eichwaldii* Steud.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1250-N, 1207-A, 819-N, 737-I, 431-W, 275-A, 272-W, 92-U
- Heliotropium elongatum* Hoffm.  
Boraginaceae  
13-A
- Heliotropium europaeum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 55  
1263-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1170-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 942-A, 892-A, 882-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 837-A, 819-N, 791-N, 728-A, 727-A, 711-U, 708-N, 667-A, 611-Z, 431-W, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 217-W, 180-A, 161-W, 147-X, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 62-X, 42-U, 27-A, 25-A, 7-N
- Heliotropium europaeum* L. var. *lasiocarpum* (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Kazmi  
Boraginaceae  
= *Heliotropium lasiocarpum* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
712-A
- Heliotropium filiforme* H.B.K.  
Boraginaceae  
Aquatic.  
932-A, 87-W
- Heliotropium foliosissimum* McBride  
Boraginaceae  
199-W
- Heliotropium fruticosum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 87-W
- Heliotropium hirsutissimum* Grauer  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
1240-W
- Heliotropium indicum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Tiaridium indicum* (L.) Lehm.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 64  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1247-I, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1190-A, 1173-A, 1068-W, 980-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 923-A, 904-N, 868-N, 822-W, 821-W, 813-W, 810-W, 794-N, 777-N, 621-W, 603-A, 431-W, 424-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 269-W, 262-W, 261-W, 255-W, 243-A, 239-A, 218-W, 209-A, 186-A, 170-AE, 161-W, 157-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-ZW, 32-W, 14-A, 13-A, 12-A, 7-N

- Heliotropium lanceolatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
Boraginaceae  
Arid.  
255-W
- Heliotropium lasiocarpum* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Heliotropium europaeum* L. var. *lasiocarpum* (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Kazmi  
Refs: 4  
1171-A, 851-N, 594-A, 185-A
- Heliotropium leiocarpum* Morong.  
Boraginaceae  
876-NI
- Heliotropium lineare* (A.DC.) C.H.Wright  
Boraginaceae  
121-ZW
- Heliotropium longiflorum* (Hochst. & Steud. ex A.DC.) Jaub. & Spach  
Boraginaceae  
797-A
- Heliotropium ovalifolium* Forssk.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1207-A, 980-A, 242-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 50-W
- Heliotropium ovalifolium* Forssk. var. *depressum* (Cham.) Merr.  
Boraginaceae  
1207-A
- Heliotropium parviflorum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Heliotropium angiospermum* Murr.  
87-W
- Heliotropium polyphyllum* Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
923-A
- Heliotropium procumbens* Mill.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 9  
933-A, 932-A, 621-W, 255-W, 241-N, 237-W, 179-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Heliotropium procumbens* Mill. var. *depressum* (Cham.) Fosberg  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 839-N, 777-N, 301-N
- Heliotropium pterocarpum* (DC. & A. DC.) Hochst.  
Boraginaceae  
221-W
- Heliotropium ramosissimum* (Lehm.) DC.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Heliotropium rufipilum* (Benth.) Johnst.  
Boraginaceae  
257-N
- Heliotropium rufipilum* (Benth.) I.M. Johnst. var. *anadenum* I.M. Johnst.  
Boraginaceae  
742-N
- Heliotropium rufipilum* (Benth.) I.M. Johnst. var. *rufipilum*  
Boraginaceae  
1157-N, 742-N
- Heliotropium scabrum* Retz.  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Heliotropium spathulatum* Rydb.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Heliotropium curassavicum* L.  
642-A
- Heliotropium* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
678-A, 272-W
- Heliotropium steudneri* Vatke  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 4  
1153-A, 980-A, 121-AW, 87-W
- Heliotropium strigosum* Willd.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Heliotropium suaveolens* Bieb.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 272-W
- Heliotropium suaveolens* Bieb. subsp. *suaveolens*  
Boraginaceae  
251-U
- Heliotropium sudanicum* F.W.Andrews  
Boraginaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1207-A, 242-W, 87-W
- Heliotropium supinum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 26  
1263-A, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 269-W, 242-W, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 72-E, 66-A, 7-N
- Heliotropium ternatum* Vahl.  
Boraginaceae  
157-W
- Heliotropium transalpinum* Vell.  
Boraginaceae  
933-A
- Heliotropium undulatifolium* Turrill  
Boraginaceae  
Arid  
980-A, 87-W
- Heliotropium veronicifolium* Griseb.  
Boraginaceae  
237-W
- Heliotropium zeylanicum* (Burm.f.) Lam.  
Boraginaceae  
240-A, 221-W
- Helipterum floribundum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Helipterum roseum* (Hook.) Benth.  
Asteraceae  
= *Rhodanthe chlorocephala* subsp. *rosea* (Turcz.) Paul G. Wilson  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Helipterum strictum* (Lindl.) Benth.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Helixanthera parasitica* Loureiro  
Loranthaceae  
Cultivated  
486-AW
- Helleborus argutifolius* Viv.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Helleborus lividus* Aiton subsp. *corsicus* (Willd.) Tutin  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Helleborus cyclophyllus* Boiss.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Helleborus dumetorum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Helleborus atrorubens* Waldst. & Kit.  
Cultivated  
314-C, 272-W
- Helleborus foetidus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1255-U, 1023-N, 1012-N, 894-N, 819-N, 809-U, 711-C, 708-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 101-N, 70-W
- Helleborus x hybridus* Voss  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 708-UC, 314-C
- Helleborus niger* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1220-, 819-N, 400-U, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Helleborus odorus* Waldst. & Kit.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1238-W, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-U, 272-W
- Helleborus orientalis* Lam.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1220-U, 1020-N, 919-U, 894-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 727-A, 708-UC, 653-N, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Helleborus viridis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1255-U, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1013-N, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 809-U, 725-N, 711-C, 519-N, 400-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Helleborus viridis* L. subsp. *occidentalis* (Reut.) Schifffn.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
40-N

- Helminthia echioides* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
= *Helminthotheca echioides* (L.) Holub  
Refs: 5  
1255-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 924-A, 809-NI
- Helminthostachys zeylanica* (L.) Hook.  
Ophioglossaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W, 12-A
- Helminthotheca echioides* (L.) Holub  
Asteraceae  
= *Picris echioides* L.  
See: *Helminthia echioides* (L.) Gaertn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1228-A, 919-N, 869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 817-N, 737-I, 708-N, 400-UZ, 363-Q, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 296-E, 198-N, 176-N, 15-N, 7-EN
- Helonias bullata* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Helxine convolvulus* (L.) RaF.  
Urticaceae  
642-A
- Helxine soleirolii* Req.  
Urticaceae  
= *Soleirolia soleirolii* (Req.) Dandy  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 894-W
- Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Rottboellia altissima* Poir.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 22  
1250-U, 1174-U, 1171-A, 1001-N, 951-W, 878-I, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 775-I, 431-W, 297-W, 280-UW, 275-A, 221-W, 179-W, 158-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N
- Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. 'Big-Alta'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. 'Green-Alta'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. 'Red-Alta'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Hemarthria compressa* (L. f.) R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1254-A, 1207-A, 1059-N, 1040-N, 819-N, 791-N, 431-W, 90-AEW, 87-W
- Hemarthria japonica* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
648-A
- Hemarthria longiflora* (Hook f.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Hemarthria protensa* Nees ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Hemarthria sibirica* (Gand.) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
286-W, 87-W
- Hemarthria uncinata* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U
- Hemarthria uncinata* R.Br. var. *uncinata*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Hemerocallis citrina* Baroni  
Liliaceae  
See: *Hemerocallis altissima* Stout.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L. var. *kwanso* Regel  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 63  
1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1165-N, 1154-U, 1149-U, 1059-N, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 904-I, 894-U, 825-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 791-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-CN, 653-N, 643-UC, 628-I, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-U, 354-N, 346-E, 314-CN, 280-N, 251-N, 222-E, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N, 4-W
- Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L. var. *kwanso* Regel  
Liliaceae  
= *Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L.  
Cultivated  
354-N, 286-W
- Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L. var. *sempervirens* M.Hotta  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
287-N
- Hemerocallis hybrids* nom. hort.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Hemerocallis lilio-asphodelus* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus* L.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Hemerocallis flava* (L.) L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 742-N, 725-N, 711-C, 643-UC, 519-N, 482-N, 400-U, 314-CN, 151-E, 101-N, 42-C, 40-U
- Hemerocallis minor* Mill.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Hemerocallis graminea* Andrews  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Hemerocallis* spp. L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1261-E, 990-N
- Hemicarpha micrantha* (Vahl) Britt.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Lipocarpha micrantha* (Vahl)Tucker  
257-N
- Hemidesmus indicus* (L.) W.T.Aiton  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid.  
85-Z
- Hemidiodia ocimifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K.Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Diodia ocymifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1215-N, 929-A, 87-W
- Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T.Anderson  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1256-EN, 1210-W, 1080-E, 1059-N, 864-N, 839-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 518-N, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 32-W
- Hemigraphis brunelloides* (Lamk) Brem  
Acanthaceae  
13-A
- Hemigraphis confinis* T.Anderson.  
Acanthaceae  
811-N
- Hemigraphis hirta* (Vahl.) T. Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
87-W
- Hemigraphis javanica* Brem.  
Acanthaceae  
13-A
- Hemigraphis primulaefolia* (Nees) F.-Vill.  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Hemigraphis primulifolia* (Nees) Fern.-Vill.  
Cultivated  
412-W, 87-W
- Hemigraphis primulifolia* (Nees) Fern.-Vill.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Hemigraphis primulaefolia* (Nees) F.-Vill.  
196-N
- Hemigraphis repanda* (L.) Hallier f.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
243-A

- Hemigraphis reptans* (G.Forst.)  
T.Anderson ex Hemsl.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1256-N, 839-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 518-N,  
354-N, 301-N, 261-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Hemigraphis serpens* (Nees) Boerl.  
Acanthaceae  
13-A
- Hemiphragma heterophyllum* Wall.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Hemistephtia lyrata* Bunge  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1207-A, 648-A, 571-A, 431-W, 297-W,  
286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 235-W,  
87-W, 68-A
- Hemizonia clementina* Brandege  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Hemizonia congesta* DC.  
Asteraceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Hemizonia fasciculata* (DC.) Torrey &  
A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
See: *Hemizonia ramosissima* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U
- Hemizonia fitchii* Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
946-W, 314-U
- Hemizonia kelloggii* Greene  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
946-W, 711-U, 314-U, 243-A, 180-A,  
161-W
- Hemizonia lobbii* E. Greene  
Asteraceae  
946-W
- Hemizonia parryi* Greene  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Hemizonia parryi* E. Greene subsp.  
*australis* Keck  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Hemizonia parryi* E. Greene subsp. *rudis*  
(E. Greene) Keck  
Asteraceae  
946-W
- Hemizonia pungens* (Hook. & Arn.) Torr.  
& A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Centromadia pungens* subsp. *pungens*  
(Hook. & Arn.) Greene  
Refs: 23  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-  
W, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-  
E, 711-U, 638-U, 543-A, 392-W, 314-  
UZ, 243-A, 212-W, 180-A, 161-W, 85-  
W, 80-E, 40-U, 1-X
- Hemizonia pungens* (Hook. & Arn.) Torr.  
& A. Gray subsp. *pungens*  
Asteraceae  
946-W
- Hemizonia ramosissima* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hemizonia fasciculata*  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Hemizygia canescens* (Guerke) Ashby  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Hemizygia welwitschii* (Rolfe) Ashby  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Hennediella macrophylla* (R.Br.ter.) Paris  
Pottiaceae  
1020-N, 812-NZ
- Hennediella stanfordensis* (Steere)  
Blockeel  
Pottiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-NZ
- Henrardia pubescens* (Bertol.) C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
851-N
- Hepatica nobilis* Schreb.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Anemone hepatica* L.  
See: *Anemone acutiloba* (DC.) Lawson,  
*Anemone americana* (DC.) H. Hara  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Heracleum antasiaticum* Manden.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
1241-N
- Heracleum canescens* Lindl.  
Apiaceae  
314-U
- Heracleum giganteum* Hornem  
Apiaceae  
= *Heracleum mantegazzianum* Sommier  
& Levier  
894-W
- Heracleum laciniatum* auct. scand., non  
Hornem.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 711-  
CN, 644-CN
- Heracleum lanatum* Michx.  
Apiaceae  
= *Heracleum sphondylium* L. subsp.  
*montanum* (Schleich. ex Gaudin) Briq.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7  
1123-Q, 889-AN, 756-C, 642-A, 212-W,  
180-A, 161-W
- Heracleum mantegazzianum* Sommier &  
Levier  
Apiaceae  
See: *Heracleum giganteum* Hornem  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 115  
1273-I, 1255-ANI, 1243-N, 1239-E,  
1220-NI, 1219-AEWI, 1208-Q, 1184-E,  
1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-AI, 1161-i, 1156-  
AE, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1121-I, 1103-W,  
1094-E, 1072-N, 1059-NWI, 1043-N,  
1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1025-N,  
1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1018-N, 996-E, 966-EI, 964-W, 951-Wi,  
934-CE, 919-N, 910-I, 907-W, 894-I,  
889-AN, 878-I, 869-W, 858-NI, 826-NI,  
819-N, 818-NI, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-I,  
793-ENI, 790-X, 788-W, 782-I, 775-i,  
772-E, 764-I, 725-N, 720-I, 711-CN,  
708-CNi, 661-EX, 653-NI, 649-E, 644-  
CN, 643-U, 642-A, 632-EI, 628-I, 619-  
N, 534-N, 519-N, 516-I, 507-U, 502-EI,  
483-Q, 482-NI, 433-W, 432-I, 425-NW,  
405-Ni, 401-CS, 400-I, 392-W, 389-EX,  
345-CEN, 337-Ai, 334-C, 322-A, 314-  
CN, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 251-I, 229-  
X, 195-E, 184-E, 165-W, 161-W, 152-E,  
151-E, 148-i, 140-X, 139-X, 119-NW,  
105-XW, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 79-C,  
70-W, 67-W, 42-C, 40-N, 24-W, 1-X
- Heracleum maximum* W. Bartram  
Apiaceae  
= *Heracleum sphondylium* subsp.  
*montanum* (Schleich. ex Gaudin) Briq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Heracleum moellendorffii* Hance  
Apiaceae  
297-W
- Heracleum persicum* Desf.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1208-Q, 819-N, 809-  
U, 400-U, 42-C
- Heracleum pubescens* (Hoffm.) M. Bieb.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 708-UC, 108-N
- Heracleum schelkovnikovii* Woronow  
Apiaceae  
1241-N
- Heracleum sibiricum* L.  
Apiaceae  
= *Heracleum sphondylium* subsp.  
*sibiricum*  
Cultivated, Crop  
1243-N

- Heracleum sosnowskyi* Manden.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 17  
1255-ANI, 1241-N, 1219-AEWI, 1208-Q, 1178-I, 1125-NI, 900-I, 889-A, 858-I, 819-N, 817-N, 809-I, 782-I, 737-I, 619-N, 544-CI, 148-i
- Heracleum sphondylium* L.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Heracleum lanatum* Michx.,  
*Heracleum maximum* W. Bartram,  
*Heracleum sibiricum* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1093-A, 935-A, 919-N, 883-W, 743-A, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 322-A, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 44-A, 23-W
- Heracleum sphondylium* L. subsp. *sibiricum* (L.) Simonk.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1252-N, 1207-A, 1033-N, 101-N
- Heracleum sphondylium* L. subsp. *sphondylium*  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1251-N, 243-A, 70-W
- Heracleum stevenii* Manden.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Heracleum villosum* auct.  
711-UC
- Heracleum trachyloma* Fisch. & Mey.  
Apiaceae  
1241-N
- Heracleum villosum* auct.  
Apiaceae  
= *Heracleum stevenii* Manden.  
894-W
- Herbertia lahue* (Molina) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
See: *Alophia amoena* Kuntze, *Herbertia lahue* (Herbert) Goldblatt subsp. *caerulea* (Herbert) Goldblatt  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN
- Herbertia lahue* (Herbert) Goldblatt subsp. *caerulea* (Herbert) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
= *Herbertia lahue* (Molina) Goldblatt  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 354-N
- Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky  
Malvaceae  
See: *Abutilon crispum* (L.) Medik.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1215-N, 839-N, 407-W, 362-W, 301-N, 255-W, 199-W, 157-W
- Herissantia tiubae* (K.Schum.) Briz.  
Malvaceae  
255-W
- Heritiera littoralis* Ait.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
617-CE, 85-N
- Hermannia amabilis* Marloth ex K.Schum.  
Malvaceae  
1123-Q
- Hermannia depressa* N.E.Br.  
Malvaceae  
121-AW
- Hermannia modesta* (Ehrenb.) Mast.  
Malvaceae  
221-W
- Hermannia paucifolia* Turcz.  
Malvaceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Hermannia pinnata* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Hermestaedtia linearis* Schinz  
Amaranthaceae  
121-AZW
- Hermestaedtia odorata* (Burchell) T.  
Cooke  
Amaranthaceae  
101-N
- Hermestaedtia odorata* (Burch.) T.Cooke var. *odorata*  
Amaranthaceae  
121-AW
- Hermodactylus tuberosus* (L.) Mill.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1228-A, 1020-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 40-N
- Herniaria ciliolata* Melderis  
Caryophyllaceae  
519-N
- Herniaria cinerea* DC.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 791-N, 765-N, 712-AG, 711-W, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 241-N, 198-N, 180-A, 87-W
- Herniaria erckertii* Hermann subsp. *erckertii* var. *dewetii* Hermann  
Caryophyllaceae  
121-W
- Herniaria glabra* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1019-N, 919-U, 869-W, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 519-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-N
- Herniaria hemistemon* J. Gay  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Herniaria hirsuta* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Arid - Refs: 34  
1243-N, 1228-A, 1219-W, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 878-I, 869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 711-U, 653-N, 527-W, 519-N, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 161-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 86-N, 72-E, 42-U, 40-N, 7-EN
- Herniaria hirsuta* L. subsp. *cinerea* (DC.) Cout.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 101-N, 86-N
- Herniaria hirsuta* L. subsp. *hirsuta*  
Caryophyllaceae  
101-N
- Herniaria incana* Lam.  
Caryophyllaceae  
272-W, 101-N
- Herniaria polygama* Gay  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 42-U
- Herniaria* spp. L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
272-W, 198-N
- Herpetica alata* (L.) Raf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Senna alata*  
929-A
- Herposiphonia parca* Setchell  
Rhodomelaceae  
819-N
- Hertia intermedia* Kuntze.  
Asteraceae  
= *Othonna media* C.Jeffrey  
243-A
- Hertia pallens* (DC.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Hesperantha coccinea* (Backh. & Harv.) Goldbl. & Manning  
Iridaceae  
See: *Schizostylis coccinea* Backh. & Harv.  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Hesperantha falcata* (L. f.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 9-N, 7-EN
- Hesperis laciniata* All.  
Brassicaceae  
314-U, 56-U

- Hesperis matronalis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 91  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-i, 1147-N, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 904-I, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-AN, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-NI, 711-CN, 708-CN, 653-N, 652-U, 649-E, 644-CN, 643-UC, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 426-N, 354-N, 314-C, 303-EN, 300-N, 299-XW, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E, 218-W, 195-EI, 174-W, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 138-CX, 133-E, 108-N, 104-E, 102-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 56-N, 42-C, 40-N, 34-W, 23-W, 4-W
- Hesperis matronalis* L. var. *obtusata* (Moench) Soo  
Brassicaceae  
809-U
- Hesperis matronalis* L. subsp. *candida* (Kit.) Hegi & Em. Schmid  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
400-U
- Hesperis matronalis* L. subsp. *matronalis*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1255-U, 1219-EW, 1149-N, 1039-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 826-N, 809-U, 400-N
- Hesperis matronalis* L. subsp. *nivea* (Baumg.) Kulcz.  
Brassicaceae  
1039-N, 819-N
- Hesperis matronalis* L. subsp. *oblongifolia* (Schur) Dvovák  
Brassicaceae  
400-U
- Hesperis matronalis* L. subsp. *oblongipetala* (Borbás) Dvovák  
Brassicaceae  
400-UZ
- Hesperis matronalis* L. subsp. *obtusata* (Moench) Soó  
Brassicaceae  
1255-U
- Hesperis oblongifolia* Schur  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Hesperis pycnotricha* Borbás & Degen  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 400-U
- Hesperis* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Hesperis tristis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1042-N, 819-N, 711-C, 272-W
- Hesperocnide sandwicensis* (Wedd.) Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Hesperostipa comata* (Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa comata* Trin. & Rupr.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
85-N
- Hesperostipa comata* (Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth subsp. *comata*  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Heteracia szovitsii* Fischer & C.A. Meyer  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Heteranthemis viscidiflora* Schott  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N, 70-W
- Heteranthera callifolia* Rchb. ex. Kunth  
Pontederiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 1107-I, 560-A
- Heteranthera dubia* (Jacq.) MacMill.  
Pontederiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
756-UC, 218-W, 161-W, 126-AEW, 87-W, 23-W
- Heteranthera limosa* (Sw.) Willd.  
Pontederiaceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 43  
1278-N, 1269-A, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1198-A, 1190-A, 1165-N, 1134-Q, 1040-N, 1024-N, 951-Wi, 889-AN, 860-N, 819-N, 794-N, 775-i, 764-i, 661-A, 638-N, 581-A, 543-A, 482-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 360-W, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 255-EW, 253-A, 251-N, 218-W, 194-AN, 180-A, 179-W, 173-A, 161-W, 157-EW, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-N
- Heteranthera peduncularis* Benth.  
Pontederiaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Heteranthera reniformis* Ruiz & Pav.  
Pontederiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 34  
1269-A, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1218-N, 1210-W, 1198-A, 1190-A, 1181-E, 1165-I, 1134-Q, 951-Wi, 933-A, 898-N, 892-A, 889-AN, 860-N, 819-N, 775-i, 764-i, 718-N, 662-N, 638-N, 482-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 360-W, 354-N, 255-EW, 253-A, 251-I, 218-W, 161-W, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Heteranthera rotundifolia* (Kunth) Griseb.  
Pontederiaceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 13  
1218-N, 1165-N, 1151-NI, 1134-Q, 1024-N, 951-Wi, 898-N, 860-N, 819-N, 775-i, 718-N, 662-N, 251-N
- Heteranthera* spp. Ruiz & Pav.  
Pontederiaceae  
932-A
- Heteranthera zosterifolia* Mart.  
Pontederiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
819-N, 708-UC
- Heterocaryum rigidum* DC.  
Boraginaceae  
1207-A, 712-A
- Heterocaryum subsessile* Vatke.  
Boraginaceae  
248-A
- Heterocentron axillare* Naudin  
Melastomataceae  
1226-W
- Heterocentron elegans* (Schltdl.) Kuntze  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 823-N, 534-N, 280-UW
- Heterocentron subtriplinervium* (Link & Otto) A. Braun & C.D. Bouche  
Melastomataceae  
See: *Heterocentron macrostachyum* Naud.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 654-CE, 621-W, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 3-W
- Heterodendrum oleaefolium* Desf.  
Sapindaceae  
87-W
- Heteroderis stocksiana* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
243-A
- Heteromeles arbutifolia* M. Roem.  
Rosaceae  
= *Heteromeles salicifolia* (C. Presl) Abrams  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N
- Heteropappus altaicus* (Willd.) Novopokr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Heteropappus hispidus* (Thunb.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 87-W
- Heterophyllaea pustulata* Hook. f.  
Rubiaceae  
1207-A

- Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 30  
1226-W, 1201-NI, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 1115-N, 1078-E, 1040-N, 951-W, 946-W, 890-W, 850-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 790-X, 775-I, 483-Q, 431-W, 382-W, 297-W, 239-A, 229-X, 209-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 90-W, 87-W, 85-W, 51-W, 35-X
- Heteropogon melanocarpus* (Elliott) Benth.  
Poaceae  
Arid - a  
85-N
- Heteropogon triticeus* (R.Br.) Stapf ex Craib  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Heteropteris beecheiana* Andrews Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
179-W
- Heteropteris laurifolia* (L.) Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
Cultivated  
14-A
- Heteropteris purpurea* (L.) Kunth  
Malpighiaceae  
87-W
- Heterorhachis aculeata* (Burm.f.) Roessler  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Heteroscyphus fissistipus* (Hook. f. & Taylor) Schiffn.  
Geocalycaceae  
857-CN, 819-N
- Heterosiphonia japonica* Yendo  
Dasyaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 3  
1065-I, 1040-N, 819-N
- Heterospatha elata* Scheff.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
191-W, 3-W
- Heterosperma diversifolium* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Heterosperma pinnatum* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I
- Heterotheca camporum* (Greene) Shinnars  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Heterotheca grandiflora* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1210-W, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 269-W, 243-A, 218-W, 191-W, 180-A, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E, 87-W, 85-NW, 3-W
- Heterotheca inuloides* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Heterotheca latifolia* Buckl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Heterotheca subaxillaris* (Lam.) Britt. & Rusby  
237-W
- Heterotheca subaxillaris* (Lam.) Britton & Rusby  
Asteraceae  
See: *Heterotheca latifolia* Buckl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1278-N, 983-I, 967-A, 951-W, 878-I, 819-N, 794-N, 775-I, 638-I, 543-A, 314-UZ, 287-N, 218-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 59-E
- Heterotheca villosa* (Pursh) Shinnars  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC., *Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC. var. *foliosa* (Nutt.) D.C. Eat., *Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC. var. *hispida* (Hook.) A. Gray, *Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC. var. *villosa*, *Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. var. *minor* Hook., *Heterotheca villosa* (Pursh) Shinnars var. *hispida* (Hook.) V. L. Harms  
Cultivated  
642-A, 161-W
- Heterotheca villosa* (Pursh) Shinnars var. *ballardii* (Rydb.) Semple  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Heterotheca villosa* (Pursh) Shinnars var. *hispida* (Hook.) V. L. Harms  
Asteraceae  
= *Heterotheca villosa* var. *minor*  
642-A
- Heterotheca villosa* (Pursh) Shinnars var. *minor* (Hook.) Semple  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Heterotheca villosa* (Pursh) Shinnars var. *villosa*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Heterotrichum cymosum* (Wendl.) Urb.  
Melastomataceae  
929-A, 87-W
- Heuchera americana* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
See: *Heuchera hirsuticaulis* (Wheelock) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
819-N, 23-W
- Heuchera x brizoides* Lemoine  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Heuchera micrantha* Douglas ex Lindl.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Heuchera sanguinea* Engelm.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 280-UW, 251-U
- x *Heucherella tiarelloides* (Lemoine) Wehrh. ex Stearn  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex A.Juss.) Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 16  
1099-nc, 990-N, 970-I, 878-I, 877-I, 850-N, 760-W, 714-N, 621-E, 368-E, 259-E, 230-N, 196-N, 191-W, 85-N, 3-W
- Hevea* spp. Aublet  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
990-I
- Hewittia sublobata* (L.f.) Kuntze  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
121-W, 13-A
- Hexachlamys edulis* (O. Berg) Kausel & D. Legrand  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Hexaglottis lewisiae* Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
= *Moraea lewisiae* (Goldblatt) Goldblatt  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 869-W, 649-E, 401-C, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E
- Hibbertia cuneiformis* (Labill.) Sm.  
Dilleniaceae  
Cultivated  
358-vE
- Hibbertia scandens* (Willd.) Dryand.  
Dilleniaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
919-U, 824-C
- Hibiscus abelmoschus* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.  
Refs: 4  
933-A, 230-N, 87-W, 12-A
- Hibiscus acetosella* Welw. ex Hiern  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 9  
1134-Q, 1059-N, 975-I, 872-N, 659-C, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Hibiscus altissimus* Hornby  
Malvaceae  
121-AW
- Hibiscus aristaevalvis* Garcke  
Malvaceae  
797-A

- Hibiscus arnottianus* Gray  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Hibiscus articulatus* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Hibiscus asper* Hook. f.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
566-A, 223-W
- Hibiscus calyphyllus* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
301-N, 121-ZW, 101-N
- Hibiscus cannabinus* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1153-A,  
1102-N, 980-A, 976-N, 943-nc, 926-N,  
794-N, 640-nc, 622-A, 382-W, 261-CW,  
221-W, 179-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-  
N, 87-W, 85-N, 50-W
- Hibiscus coccineus* (Medik.) Waly.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1278-N, 794-N
- Hibiscus costatus* A. Rich.  
Malvaceae  
14-A
- Hibiscus diversifolius* Jacq.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
945-N, 856-N, 742-N, 401-C, 368-CE,  
354-N, 310-EN, 257-EW, 85-N, 7-EN
- Hibiscus elatus* Sw.  
Malvaceae  
= *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 7  
1201-N, 1030-N, 819-N, 707-N, 261-  
CW, 101-N, 87-W
- Hibiscus esculentus* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
640-nc, 230-N, 87-W
- Hibiscus ficulneus* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Abelmoschus ficulneus* (L.) Wight &  
Arn.  
87-W
- Hibiscus grandiflorus* Michx.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Hibiscus lasiocarpus* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Hibiscus lobatus* (Murray) Kuntze  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1284-N
- Hibiscus macrophyllus* Roxb. ex Hornem.  
Malvaceae  
= *Talipariti macrophyllum* (Roxb. ex  
Hornem.) Fryxell  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Hibiscus mastersianus* Hiern  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 4  
980-A, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N
- Hibiscus meeusei* Exell  
Malvaceae  
= *Hibiscus nigricaulis* Baker f.  
Refs: 3  
1153-W, 1133-A, 121-AZW
- Hibiscus micranthus* L. f.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
797-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Hibiscus moscheutos* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Hibiscus palustris* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
80-E
- Hibiscus mutabilis* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1049-N,  
976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 853-W,  
839-N, 823-N, 794-N, 742-N, 617-CE,  
380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 280-  
UW, 230-N, 101-N
- Hibiscus obtusilobus* Garcke  
Malvaceae  
1000-A, 87-W
- Hibiscus ovalifolius* (Forssk.) Vahl  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
839-N, 424-NW
- Hibiscus palustris* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Hibiscus moscheutos* subsp.  
*moscheutos* L.  
Refs: 4  
1017-N, 819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Hibiscus panduraeformis* Burm.f.  
Malvaceae  
= *Hibiscus panduriformis* Burm.f.  
Cultivated  
1141-A, 87-W
- Hibiscus panduriformis* Burm. f.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Hibiscus panduraeformis* Burm.f.  
Cultivated  
85-ZW
- Hibiscus pedunculatus* L. f.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
134-N
- Hibiscus pernambucensis* Arruda  
Malvaceae  
1201-N, 707-N
- Hibiscus physaloides* Guill. & Perr.  
Malvaceae  
121-W
- Hibiscus pusillus* Thunb.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1157-CN, 1059-N, 791-N, 742-N, 179-  
W, 101-N, 85-N
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1267-N, 1247-U, 1157-CN, 1102-N,  
1099-nc, 1030-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 975-I,  
956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 914-N, 876-N,  
872-CN, 853-W, 819-N, 640-nc, 380-W,  
375-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 257-EW, 101-N,  
87-W, 80-E
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. var. *rosa-sinensis*  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
850-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 179-W
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. var. *schizopetalus* Mast.  
Malvaceae  
= *Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Mast.) Hook.  
f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 850-N, 742-N, 261-UW, 179-  
W
- Hibiscus rugosus* Roxb. ex Steud  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1183-EN, 1102-N, 1059-N, 945-N, 876-  
N, 868-N, 856-N, 850-N, 791-N, 640-nc,  
468-CN, 456-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN,  
261-UW, 221-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W,  
85-ZW, 7-EN
- Hibiscus schinzii* Gürke  
Malvaceae  
1153-A
- Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Mast.) Hook. f.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. var.  
*schizopetalus* Mast.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1247-U, 1099-nc, 943-nc, 914-U, 262-  
W, 230-N, 101-N, 22-W
- Hibiscus* sp. nom. hort. 'Hawaiian'  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Hibiscus* spp. L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
243-A



- Hibiscus surattensis* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
719-A, 121-AW
- Hibiscus surratensis* L.  
Malvaceae  
1076-E
- Hibiscus syriacus* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 40  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U,  
1250-U, 1220-U, 1142-N, 1030-N,  
1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 976-  
N, 951-W, 943-nc, 919-U, 914-U, 904-  
U, 875-N, 850-N, 824-N, 823-N, 819-N,  
809-U, 794-N, 775-I, 741-I, 643-UC,  
380-W, 314-U, 287-N, 280-UW, 251-U,  
151-E, 108-N, 102-W, 101-N, 85-NZW,  
80-E, 40-U
- Hibiscus tetraphyllus* Roxb. ex Hornem.  
Malvaceae  
= *Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. var.  
*tetraphyllus* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Borss.  
Waalk.  
87-W
- Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Talipariti tiliaceum* (L.) Fryxell  
See: *Hibiscus elatus* Sw.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 18  
1224-I, 1207-A, 919-N, 887-I, 839-N,  
654-AE, 505-E, 315-A, 280-N, 230-N,  
179-EW, 151-E, 122-EX, 112-W, 101-  
N, 87-W, 80-E, 22-W
- Hibiscus trionum* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 122  
1278-N, 1277-I, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1250-  
U, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1171-A,  
1165-N, 1153-A, 1141-A, 1127-W,  
1104-W, 1055-I, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1024-  
N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 980-A, 946-  
W, 944-Z, 942-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I,  
898-N, 889-A, 885-A, 882-I, 856-N,  
825-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-UC, 807-W,  
794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I,  
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-W, 737-I,  
728-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-C, 693-A,  
688-A, 648-A, 642-A, 622-AC, 594-A,  
543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A,  
400-NZ, 392-W, 382-W, 354-N, 348-  
AW, 314-UCZ, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-  
W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-  
W, 269-W, 256-W, 253-A, 251-N, 243-  
A, 242-W, 240-A, 229-X, 221-W, 218-  
W, 217-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW,  
207-AW, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W,  
165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 121-  
AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-  
W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 55-A, 51-W, 50-W,  
42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 27-A, 23-W, 19-A,  
1-X
- Hibiscus trionum* L. var. *trionum*  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E,  
198-N, 7-N
- Hibiscus trionum* L. var. *vesicarius* Hochr.  
Malvaceae  
855-N
- Hibiscus vitifolius* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1059-N, 943-nc, 221-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Hibiscus vitifolius* L. subsp. *vitifolius*  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc, 121-AW
- Hibiscus vitifolius* L. subsp. *vulgaris*  
Brenan & Exell  
Malvaceae  
943-nc
- Hieracium albiflorum* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chlorocrepis albiflora* (Hook.)  
W.A. Weber, *Hieracium helleri* Gandog.  
1134-Q, 642-A
- Hieracium amplexicaule* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1134-Q, 1032-N, 1020-N,  
1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 314-C
- Hieracium amplexicaule* L. subsp.  
*speluncarum* (Arv.-Touv.) Zahn  
Asteraceae  
1220-N
- Hieracium argillaceum* group. Jordan  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 919-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 280-N
- Hieracium x atramentarium* (Naegeli &  
Peter) Zahn ex Engl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium aurantiacum* L. x  
*Hieracium piloselloides* Vill.  
1134-Q, 101-N
- Hieracium atratum* Fries  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 139-X, 1-X
- Hieracium aurantiacum* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Hieracium x atramentarium*  
(Naegeli & Peter) Zahn ex Engl.,  
*Hieracium x fuscicatum* Naegeli & Peter,  
*Pilosella aurantiaca* (L.) F. W. Schultz &  
Sch. Bip.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 59  
1278-N, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1229-N, 1162-  
N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 946-W, 945-N, 894-  
W, 869-W, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-  
N, 756-UC, 725-N, 652-N, 642-A, 543-  
A, 516-I, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 392-  
W, 354-N, 310-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 298-  
AE, 289-EZ, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N,  
267-A, 241-N, 229-X, 222-E, 219-W,  
218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 195-E, 179-  
W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 156-E, 151-  
E, 139-X, 136-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 52-W, 21-EW, 15-N, 1-X
- Hieracium aurantiacum* L. subsp.  
*aurantiacum*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Hieracium aurantiacum* L. subsp.  
*carpathicola* Nägeli & Peter  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 919-N, 354-N, 280-N
- Hieracium bauhini* Schwaeg. ex Schrank  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 858-NI, 87-W
- Hieracium bauhinii* Schultz ex Besser  
Asteraceae  
= *Pilosella bauhinii* (F. W. Schultz ex  
Besser) Arv.-Touv.  
1238-W
- Hieracium x brachiatum* Berthel. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium pilosella* L. x *Hieracium*  
*piloselloides* Vill.  
1134-Q, 101-N
- Hieracium x brachiatum* Bertol. ex Lam.  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Hieracium brunneo-croceum* Pugsley  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium aurantiacum*  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Hieracium pratense* Tausch,  
*Hieracium x floribundum* Wimm. &  
Grab., *Pilosella caespitosa* (Dumort.)  
P.D.Sell & C.West  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1162-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 946-W, 919-N,  
790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 642-A, 505-E,  
425-NW, 392-W, 298-AE, 280-N, 272-  
W, 267-A, 246-E, 229-X, 151-E, 139-X,  
101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 1-X

- Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort. subsp. *caespitosum*  
Asteraceae  
1252-N, 756-UC
- Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort. subsp. *colliniforme* (Peter) P.D. Sell  
Asteraceae  
894-W
- Hieracium canadense* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Hieracium columbianum* Rydb.,  
*Hieracium umbellatum* L. var. *canadense*  
(Michx.) Breitung, *Hieracium*  
*umbellatum* L. var. *scabriusculum* Farw.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 756-C, 642-A, 222-E, 151-E,  
136-W
- Hieracium canadense* Michx. var. *kalmii*  
(L.) Scoggan  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium kalmii*  
642-A
- Hieracium cardiophyllum* Jordan ex Sudre  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 812-N, 314-U
- Hieracium cheriense* Jord. ex Boreau  
Asteraceae  
1134-Q, 40-N
- Hieracium chondrillifolium* Fries  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 314-U
- Hieracium columbianum* Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium canadense* var. *canadense*  
642-A
- Hieracium crocatum* Fries  
Asteraceae  
1134-Q, 914-N
- Hieracium cymosum* Linné  
Asteraceae  
1238-W
- Hieracium x duplex* Peter  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Hieracium echioides* Lumn.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 1134-Q, 272-W
- Hieracium eriosphaerophorum* Zahn  
Asteraceae  
1134-Q, 241-N
- Hieracium x flagellare* Willd. (pro sp.)  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium pilosella* L. x *Hieracium*  
*pratense* Tausch  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 1009-N, 819-N, 300-N, 101-N
- Hieracium x flagellare* Willd. var. *cernuiforme* (Naegeli & Peter) Lepage  
(pro nm.)  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Hieracium x flagellare* Willd. var.  
*flagellare*  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Hieracium florentinum* All.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium piloselloides*  
Refs: 6  
790-X, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W,  
52-W
- Hieracium x florentoides* Arvet-Touvet  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Hieracium x floribundum* Wimm. & Grab.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort. x  
*Hieracium lactucella* Wallr.  
See: *Hieracium floribundum* Wimm. &  
Grab., *Pilosella x floribunda* (Wimm. &  
Grab.) Arv.-Touv.  
Refs: 15  
1252-N, 1134-Q, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-  
A, 229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 156-E, 139-  
X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 79-W, 1-X
- Hieracium floribundum* Wimm. & Grab.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium x floribundum* Wimm. &  
Grab.  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1082-E, 790-X, 642-A, 516-I
- Hieracium x fuscistrum* Naegeli & Peter  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium aurantiacum* L. x  
*Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort.  
1134-Q, 101-N
- Hieracium glaucinum* Jordan  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1009-N
- Hieracium glaucinum* Jord. subsp.  
*recensitum* (Jord. ex Boreau) Gottschl.  
Asteraceae  
1220-N
- Hieracium glomeratum* Froel.  
Asteraceae  
1134-Q, 101-N
- Hieracium gougetianum* Gren. & Godron  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 894-N, 793-AN, 314-U
- Hieracium grandidens* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 7  
1134-Q, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N,  
793-AN, 314-N
- Hieracium helleri* Gandog.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium albiflorum*  
642-A
- Hieracium hjeltii* Norrlin ex T.Saelan  
Asteraceae  
1134-Q, 314-U
- Hieracium hoppeanum* Schultes  
Asteraceae  
1238-W
- Hieracium kalmii* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Hieracium canadense* Michx. var.  
*kalmii* (L.) Scoggan  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 642-A, 195-E
- Hieracium lachenalii* C. C. Gmel.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Hieracium vulgatum* Fr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1252-N, 1162-N, 1134-Q, 725-N, 642-  
A, 195-E, 101-N
- Hieracium lactucella* Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 101-N
- Hieracium laevigatum* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 139-X, 1-X
- Hieracium lanatum* Vill.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 314-  
CN
- Hieracium lepidulum* (Stenström) Omang  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 9  
1134-Q, 919-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 298-  
AE, 280-N, 246-E, 40-N, 15-N
- Hieracium maculatum* Sm.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1134-Q, 894-N, 794-N, 793-  
AN, 642-A, 101-N
- Hieracium murorum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1252-N, 1238-W, 1134-Q, 1049-N,  
1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N,  
505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 300-N, 280-N,  
101-N, 85-NW, 15-N
- Hieracium oblongum* Jordan  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 314-U
- Hieracium paniculatum* L.  
Asteraceae  
1134-Q, 756-C
- Hieracium pannosum* Boissier  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 819-N, 400-U
- Hieracium patale* Norrl. ex Brenner  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 812-N, 314-N
- Hieracium pavichii* Heuffel  
Asteraceae  
1238-W

- Hieracium pilosella* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Pilosella officinarum* F.W.Schultz & Sch.Bip.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 48  
1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 869-W, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 743-W, 725-N, 649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 516-I, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 392-W, 331-W, 313-W, 310-AN, 298-AE, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 181-EW, 172-Q, 165-W, 161-W, 152-A, 151-E, 139-X, 108-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 15-N, 1-X
- Hieracium pilosella* L. var. *niveum* Müell.-Arg.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
788-W, 642-A, 101-N
- Hieracium pilosella* L. var. *pilosella*  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Hieracium pilosella* L. subsp. *euronotum*  
Naeg. & Peter  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
300-N, 241-N
- Hieracium pilosella* L. subsp. *micradenium* Naegeli & Peter  
Asteraceae  
919-N
- Hieracium pilosella* L. subsp. *pilosella*  
Asteraceae  
919-N
- Hieracium pilosella* L. subsp. *trichosoma*  
Peter  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
919-N
- Hieracium piloselloides* Vill.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Hieracium florentinum* All., *Pilosella piloselloides* (Vill.) Soják  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1252-N, 1238-W, 1134-Q, 1028-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 516-I, 229-X, 156-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 79-W
- Hieracium pilosum* Schleicher ex Froelich  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1134-Q, 819-N, 314-C
- Hieracium pollichiae* Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 919-N, 505-E, 280-N
- Hieracium praealtum* Vill. ex Gochnat  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 20  
1229-N, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 983-I, 869-i, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 300-N, 298-AE, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 165-W, 152-E, 101-N, 87-W
- Hieracium praealtum* Vill. ex Gochnat var. *decipiens* W.D.J. Koch  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1252-N, 642-A, 218-W, 101-N
- Hieracium praealtum* Vill. ex Gochnat subsp. *bauhinii* (Besser) Petunnikov  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 919-N, 354-N, 74-X
- Hieracium praealtum* Vill. Ex Gochnat subsp. *praealtum*  
Asteraceae  
1243-N, 919-N
- Hieracium pratense* Tausch  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1278-N, 794-N, 790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 516-I, 287-N, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 161-W, 156-E, 87-W, 80-E, 79-W
- Hieracium pratense* Tausch subsp. *colliniforme* (Peter) Nägeli & Peter  
Grissen  
Asteraceae  
1243-N
- Hieracium pratense* Tausch subsp. *pratense*  
Asteraceae  
1243-N
- Hieracium x prussicum* Naeg. & Peter  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Hieracium pulmonarioides* Villars  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 314-CN
- Hieracium racemosum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 272-W
- Hieracium sabaudum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1134-Q, 919-N, 642-A, 505-E, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-NW
- Hieracium scabriusculum* Schwein.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium umbellatum*  
642-A
- Hieracium scotostictum* N.Hylander  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 314-U
- Hieracium severiceps* Wiinst.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 812-N, 314-N
- Hieracium x sp.* (Naegeli & Peter) Zahn ex Engl. or Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
430-EW, 280-N
- Hieracium speciosum* Willd. ex Hornem  
Asteraceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Hieracium speluncarum* Arv.-Touv.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 314-CN
- Hieracium* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1266-A, 1132-Q, 964-W, 790-X, 519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 396-N, 334-CW, 272-W, 246-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 181-EW, 85-W, 80-E, 70-W, 18-EI
- Hieracium x stoloniflorum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium aurantiacum* L. x *Hieracium pilosella* L.  
Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 15-N
- Hieracium tridentatum* Fries  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 725-N, 101-N
- Hieracium umbellatum* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Hieracium scabriusculum* Schwein., *Hieracium umbellatum* L. subsp. *canadense* (Michx.) Breitung  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1238-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 725-N, 642-A, 286-W, 272-W, 136-W, 87-W, 80-E, 23-W
- Hieracium umbellatum* L. var. *canadense* (Michx.) Breitung  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium canadense* var. *canadense*  
642-A
- Hieracium umbellatum* L. var. *scabriusculum* Farw.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium canadense* var. *canadense*  
642-A
- Hieracium umbellatum* L. subsp. *canadense* (Michx.) Breitung  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium umbellatum* L.  
642-A
- Hieracium villosum* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 314-U
- Hieracium vulgatum* Fr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium lachenalii* C.C.Gmel.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Hieracium zygophorum* N.Hylander  
Asteraceae  
1134-Q, 314-U

- Hierochloa borealis* Roem. & Schult.,  
nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Hierochloa odorata* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Toxic  
87-W
- Hierochloa bungeana* Trin.  
Poaceae  
286-W
- Hierochloa glabra* Trin.  
Poaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Hierochloa hirta* (Schrank) Borbás subsp.  
*arctica* (J. Presl) Weim.  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Hierochloa mexicana* Benth.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
31-C
- Hierochloa odorata* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Anthoxanthum nitens* (Weber)  
Schouten & Veldkamp, *Hierochloa*  
*borealis* Roem. & Schult., nom. illeg."  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1278-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 794-N, 648-A,  
642-A, 431-W, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A,  
218-W, 87-W
- Hierochloa odorata* (L.) Beauv. subsp.  
*arctica* (J. Presl) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
= *Hierochloa hirta* subsp. *arctica*  
642-A
- Hierochloa odorata* (L.) Beauv. subsp.  
*hirta* (Schrank) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
= *Hierochloa hirta* subsp. *hirta*  
642-A
- Hilaria belangeri* (Steud.) Nash  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1226-W, 890-W
- Hilaria cenchroides* Kunth  
Poaceae  
1226-W, 199-W
- Hillia parasitica* Jacq.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Himalayacalamus falconeri* (Hook. f. ex  
Munro) Keng f.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng.  
Orchidaceae  
519-N
- Himantoglossum robertianum* (Loisel.)  
P.Delforge  
Orchidaceae  
1228-A
- Hincksia mitchelliae* (Harvey) Silva  
Ectocarpaceae  
936-I
- Hippeastrum hybrid* nom. hort.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
1157-CN
- Hippeastrum x hybridum* Velenovsky  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
1106-W
- Hippeastrum x johnsonii* (Bury) Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Kuntze  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1157-CN, 1049-N, 875-N, 853-W, 850-  
N, 760-W, 742-N, 354-N, 151-E, 101-N,  
87-W, 11-CE
- Hippeastrum reticulatum* (L'Hérit.) Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Hippeastrum rutilum* (Edwards) Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Toxic  
1215-N
- Hippeastrum striatum* (Lam.) H. E. Moore  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Hippeastrum vittatum* (L'Hérit.) Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
See: *Amaryllis vittata* L'H rit.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1215-N
- Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G.Don  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Isotoma longiflora* (L.) C. Presl,  
*Laurentia longiflora* (L.) Endl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 26  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1132-Q,  
1123-Q, 1076-E, 1001-N, 984-I, 945-N,  
839-N, 777-N, 760-W, 742-N, 704-I,  
621-W, 518-N, 483-Q, 368-E, 301-N,  
243-A, 230-N, 199-AW, 179-W, 101-N,  
85-N, 28-W
- Hippobromus pauciflorus* (L.f) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Hippocrepis bicontorta* Loisel.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
221-W
- Hippocrepis biflora* Spreng.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 851-N, 221-W
- Hippocrepis ciliata* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Hippocrepis comosa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1266-A, 819-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 101-N
- Hippocrepis constricta* Kunze  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
221-W
- Hippocrepis emerus* (L.) Lassen  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1220-U, 1028-N, 894-U, 819-N, 711-  
UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C
- Hippocrepis multisiliquosa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Hippocrepis* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
272-W
- Hippocrepis unisiliquosa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
314-U, 144-A, 70-W
- Hippomane mancinella* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1123-Q, 929-A, 161-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Hippophae rhamnoides* L.  
Elaeagnaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 15  
1241-N, 1178-I, 1094-E, 1038-N, 1023-  
N, 1015-N, 910-I, 894-I, 819-N, 793-  
ENI, 737-I, 714-NI, 519-N, 482-N, 101-  
N
- Hippophae rhamnoides* L. subsp.  
*rhamnoides*  
Elaeagnaceae  
Cultivated  
400-U
- Hippophaë rhamnoides* L.  
?bad genus??  
1059-N
- Hippuris vulgaris* L.  
Hippuridaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1132-Q, 1028-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N,  
642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 483-Q, 431-W,  
299-EXW, 297-EW, 272-W, 87-W, 34-  
W
- Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz  
Malpighiaceae  
See: *Hiptage madablota* Gaertn.,  
*Triopteris jamaicensis* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 33  
1210-W, 1197-Q, 1159-E, 1145-I, 1144-  
I, 1143-I, 1114-N, 1088-I, 1077-E, 1046-  
W, 880-E, 815-I, 654-E, 649-E, 629-I,  
621-E, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 401-CS,  
368-E, 354-N, 310-N, 233-CE, 191-W,  
155-E, 152-E, 148-i, 132-EI, 112-W, 85-  
N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W

- Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz var. *benghalensis*  
Malpighiaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Hiptage madablota* Gaertn.  
Malpighiaceae  
= *Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz  
Cultivated  
191-W, 3-W
- Hiptage* spp. Gaertn.  
Malpighiaceae  
18-EI
- Hiraea elegans* A. Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
= *Mascagnia divaricata* (Kunth) Nied.  
876-NI
- Hirpicium bechuanense* (S.Moore) Roessl.  
Asteraceae  
1153-W, 121-ZW
- Hirpicium linearifolium* (H. Bol.) Roessl.  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Hirschfeldia incana* (L.) Lagr.-Foss.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Brassica adpressa* (Moench) Boiss.,  
*Brassica geniculata* (Desf.) J. Ball,  
*Erucastrum incanum* (L.) Koch  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 96  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E,  
1255-U, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N,  
1207-A, 1186-A, 1072-N, 1049-N,  
1042-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 983-I,  
951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N,  
913-A, 894-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W,  
855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N,  
812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N,  
775-W, 765-N, 737-I, 735-W, 711-U,  
708-U, 653-N, 643-U, 611-Z, 527-W,  
519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-UZ, 390-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 301-N,  
300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A,  
243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A,  
176-N, 171-X, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W,  
151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 116-W, 115-A,  
108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N,  
85-NZW, 78-E, 70-W, 42-U, 40-N, 35-X,  
34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Histiopteris incisa* (Thunb.) J.Sm.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 7-EN
- Hoffmannseggia densiflora* Benth. ex A. Gray  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Hoffmannseggia glauca* (Ortega) Eifert  
218-W, 87-W
- Hoffmannseggia falcaria* Cav.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Hoffmannseggia glauca* (Ortega) Eifert  
295-W, 87-W
- Hoffmannseggia glauca* (Ortega) Eifert  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Hoffmannseggia densiflora* Benth.  
ex A. Gray, *Hoffmannseggia falcaria* Cav.  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1226-W, 790-X, 237-W, 229-X, 212-W,  
161-W, 85-NZW
- Hohenackeria exscapa* (Steven) Kos.-Pol.  
Apiaceae  
851-N
- Hohenbergia penduliflora* (A.Rich) Mez.  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
14-A
- Hoheria populnea* A.Cunn.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 131-W, 101-N
- Holarrhena antidysenterica* (Roxb. ex Fleming) Wall. ex A.DC.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Holarrhena pubescens* Wall. ex Don  
1099-nc
- Holarrhena curtisii* King & Gamble  
Apocynaceae  
12-A
- Holcus annuus* Salzm. ex C.A.Mey.  
Poaceae  
See: *Holcus setosus* Trin.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1262-E, 869-W, 354-N, 317-U
- Holcus x hybridus* Wein  
Poaceae  
1243-N
- Holcus lanatus* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Nothololcus lanatus* (L.) Nash  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 129  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E,  
1251-N, 1250-N, 1245-E, 1238-W,  
1229-N, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N,  
1203-W, 1162-N, 1103-W, 1081-EI,  
1077-E, 1071-NI, 1059-N, 1057-N,  
1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I,  
975-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc,  
931-A, 927-A, 923-A, 919-N, 906-W,  
904-U, 883-W, 878-I, 875-N, 874-N,  
872-CN, 869-W, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N,  
790-X, 784-E, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N,  
765-N, 761-N, 743-A, 736-E, 727-A,  
725-N, 654-AE, 652-N, 649-E, 642-A,  
621-E, 543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 417-A,  
407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 360-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 317-UZ, 310-AEN,  
301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 292-W,  
289-EZ, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W,  
269-W, 263-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N,  
218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 204-W, 198-N,  
189-E, 181-EW, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W,  
159-E, 152-E, 151-E, 121-AZW, 118-A,  
101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW,  
80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-N, 34-CW,  
30-A, 23-W, 20-E, 18-EI, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Holcus mollis* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 52  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1238-W,  
1162-N, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N,  
931-A, 919-N, 889-A, 869-W, 853-W,  
819-N, 794-N, 743-E, 534-N, 519-N,  
417-A, 407-W, 396-N, 392-W, 360-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 317-UZ, 287-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A,  
218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W,  
151-E, 121-AZW, 118-A, 101-N, 91-W,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-N,  
30-A, 23-W
- Holcus setiger* Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 856-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 9-N, 7-EN
- Holcus setigulumis* Boiss. & Reut.  
Poaceae  
711-W
- Holcus setosus* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Holcus annuus* Salzm. ex C. A. Mey.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 327-E, 198-N,  
72-E
- Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1247-U, 1030-N, 819-N, 760-W, 179-W,  
101-N
- Holocalyx balansae* Micheli  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
407-W, 361-W
- Holocalyx glaziovii* Taub.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
923-A, 407-W, 87-W
- Holocarpa virgata* (Gray) Keck  
Asteraceae  
946-W, 161-W
- Holodiscus discolor* (Pursh) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC,  
519-N, 314-C
- Holosteum umbellatum* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1266-A, 1245-E, 1238-W, 1191-W,  
1058-N, 983-I, 919-N, 914-N, 819-N,  
756-C, 725-N, 712-A, 519-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 253-A, 248-A, 161-W, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W
- Holosteum umbellatum* L. subsp. *umbellatum*  
Caryophyllaceae  
904-I

- Holubia saccata* Oliver  
Pedaliaceae  
Cultivated  
1153-A
- Homalanthus novo-guineensis* (Warb.)  
Lauterb. & K.Schum.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 7-EN
- Homalanthus populifolius* Graham  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1262-E, 1197-Q, 1143-I, 1132-Q, 990-N, 964-W, 919-N, 848-C, 629-I, 534-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 330-N, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 121-AZW, 22-W, 15-N
- Homalium tomentosum* (Vent.) Benth.  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
976-N
- Homalocladium platycladium* (F.J.Müll.)  
L.H.Bailey  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
1247-U
- Homalocladium platycladum* (F.Muell.)  
L.H.Bailey  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Muehlenbeckia platyclada* (F.J.Muell.) Lindl., *Muehlenbeckia platyclados* (F. Müell.) Meisn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1215-N, 1001-N, 760-W, 261-N, 101-N
- Homeria breyniana* (L.) Lewis  
Iridaceae  
= *Moraea collina* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Homeria britteniae* Bolus  
Iridaceae  
= *Moraea britteniae* (Bolus) Goldblatt  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Homeria collina* (Thunb.) Salisb.  
Iridaceae  
= *Moraea collina* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 19  
1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 964-W, 919-N, 660-G, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 401-CS, 328-E, 314-G, 310-NX, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 121-AZW, 40-U, 15-N
- Homeria comptonii* L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Homeria flaccida* Sweet  
Iridaceae  
= *Moraea flaccida* (Sweet) Steud.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1074-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 660-G, 534-N, 401-C, 310-ENX, 290-E, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 147-X, 134-N, 121-W, 72-E, 9-N
- Homeria miniata* (Andrews) Sweet  
Iridaceae  
= *Moraea miniata* Andrews  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 401-C, 310-AENX, 290-E, 269-W, 198-N, 158-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 87-W, 72-E
- Homeria ochroleuca* Salisb.  
Iridaceae  
= *Moraea ochroleuca* (Salisb.) Drapiez  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 660-G, 401-C, 310-AENX, 198-N, 72-E
- Homeria pallida* Baker  
Iridaceae  
= *Moraea pallida* (Baker) Goldblatt  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1207-A, 158-W, 121-AZW
- Homeria* spp. Vent.  
Iridaceae  
= *Moraea* spp.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
660-G, 611-Z, 229-X, 198-N, 140-X
- Homoglossum watsonium* (Thunb.)  
N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
= *Gladiolus watsonius* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 855-N, 7-EN
- Homognaphalium pulvinatum* (Del.)  
A.A.Fayed & M.Zareh  
Asteraceae  
836-W
- Homogyne alpina* (L.) Cassini  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 314-U
- Homolepis aturensis* (Kunth) Chase  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
157-W, 153-A, 87-W, 32-N
- Homolepis isocalycia* (G. Mey.) Chase  
Poaceae  
407-W, 360-W
- Homopholis proluta* (F. Müell.) R. D.  
Webster  
Poaceae  
= *Whalleya proluta* (F. Muell.) K. E.  
Wills & J. J. Bruhl  
Cultivated  
Arid  
317-UZ
- Honckenya peploides* (L.) Ehrh.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Honorius boucheanus* (Kunth) Holub  
Liliaceae  
251-N
- Honorius nutans* (L.) Gray  
Liliaceae  
251-N
- Hoppea dichotoma* B.Heyne ex Willd.  
Gentianaceae  
85-N
- Hordelymus europaeus* (L.) Harz  
Poaceae  
See: *Elymus europaeus* L.  
Cultivated  
272-W, 70-W
- Hordeum arizonicum* Covas  
Poaceae  
1134-Q, 878-I
- Hordeum berterioanum* E. Desv. ex C. Gay  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Hordeum bogdanii* Wilensky  
Poaceae  
1134-Q, 317-UZ
- Hordeum brachyantherum* Nevski  
Poaceae  
See: *Critesion jubatum* (L.) Nevski subsp. *breviaristatum* (Bowden) A.& D. Love, *Hordeum jubatum* L. subsp. *breviaristatum* Bowden, *Hordeum jubatum* L. var. *boreale* (Scribn. & J.G. Sm.) Boivin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 642-A, 317-UZ, 301-N, 287-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U
- Hordeum brachyantherum* Nevski subsp. *brachyantherum*  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Hordeum brachyantherum* Nevski subsp. *californicum* (Covas & Stebbins) Bothmer et al.  
Poaceae  
167-W
- Hordeum brevisubulatum* (Trin.) Link  
Poaceae  
See: *Hordeum turkestanicum* Nevski, *Hordeum violaceum* Boiss. & Hohen.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1134-Q, 431-W
- Hordeum brevisubulatum* (Trin.) Link subsp. *brevisubulatum*  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Hordeum bulbosum* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1255-U, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 898-N, 819-N, 809-U, 727-A, 718-N, 711-W, 662-N, 272-W, 243-A, 111-A, 101-N, 87-W

- Hordeum capense* Thunb.  
Poaceae  
382-W, 121-AW
- Hordeum chilense* Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
317-UZ
- Hordeum comosum* J.Presl  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid -Refs: 4  
1251-nc, 1243-N, 1220-U, 317-UZ
- Hordeum compressum* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum cordobense* Bothmer et al.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1243-N, 317-UZ
- Hordeum cordobense* Bothmer et al.  
Poaceae  
See: *Hordeum compressum* Griseb.  
317-UZ
- Hordeum depressum* (Scribn. & J.Sm.)  
Rydb.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Hordeum distichon* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum vulgare* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 37  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1262-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 943-nc, 907-W, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-UC, 794-N, 708-UC, 643-U, 611-Z, 519-N, 507-U, 400-U, 396-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 287-N, 280-N, 176-N, 80-E, 40-U
- Hordeum distichum* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
236-A
- Hordeum euclaston* Steud.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ
- Hordeum flexuosum* Nees ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Hordeum geniculatum* All.  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum marinum* Huds. subsp. *gussoneanum* (Parl.) Thell.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - a. Refs: 10  
1220-U, 878-I, 817-N, 812-U, 711-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 317-NZ, 80-E, 7-N
- Hordeum glaucum* Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 737-I, 425-NW, 354-N, 280-N, 269-W, 248-A, 243-A, 87-W, 68-A, 7-EN
- Hordeum halophilum* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum pubiflorum* subsp. *halophilum* Hook. f.  
317-UZ
- Hordeum hexastichon* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum vulgare* subsp. *vulgare*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
611-Z
- Hordeum hexastichum* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum vulgare*  
40-U
- Hordeum hystrix* Roth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 725-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 42-U, 23-W
- Hordeum jubatum* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Critesion jubatum* (L.) Nevski, *Hordeum jubatum* L. var. *caespitosum* (Scribn.) Hitchc.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 81  
1278-N, 1255-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1178-I, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1154-U, 1072-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 931-A, 907-W, 894-U, 890-W, 878-I, 826-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-U, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W, 425-NW, 400-N, 317-CN, 300-N, 299-XW, 294-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 256-W, 251-N, 243-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 180-A, 174-v, 161-W, 136-AW, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 52-v, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Hordeum jubatum* L. var. *boreale* (Scribn. & J.G. Sm.) Boivin  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum brachyantherum* subsp. *brachyantherum*  
642-A
- Hordeum jubatum* L. var. *caespitosum* (Scribn.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum jubatum* subsp. *intermedium*  
642-A
- Hordeum jubatum* L. subsp. *breviaristatum* Bowden  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum brachyantherum* subsp. *brachyantherum*  
642-A
- Hordeum jubatum* L. subsp. *jubatum*  
Poaceae  
756-UC
- Hordeum jubatum* L. x *Hordeum intermedium* (Körn.) Carleton  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Hordeum lechleri* (Steud.) Schenck  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Hordeum leporinum* Link  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - a. Refs: 43  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1121-I, 1049-N, 988-I, 959-Z, 913-A, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 708-U, 643-U, 641-A, 611-Z, 527-W, 400-UZ, 354-N, 295-W, 287-N, 269-W, 243-A, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 180-A, 161-W, 111-A, 91-AW, 87-W, 80-E, 68-A, 25-A, 23-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Hordeum marinum* Huds.  
Poaceae  
See: *Critesion hystrix* (Roth) ç.L ve, *Critesion marinum* (Huds.) ç. L ve, *Critesion marinum* (Huds.) ç.L ve subsp. *glaucum* cannot verify name, *Hordeum geniculatum* All., *Hordeum marinum* Huds. subsp. *gussonianum* (Parl.) Thell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1278-N, 1264-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1171-A, 1154-U, 1049-N, 1036-N, 1022-N, 1007-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 737-I, 708-U, 649-E, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 317-Z, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 221-W, 181-EW, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U, 7-EN
- Hordeum marinum* Huds. subsp. *gussoneanum* (Parl.) Thell.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
946-W, 819-N, 300-N, 176-N, 86-N, 85-N, 34-W
- Hordeum marinum* Huds. subsp. *gussonianum* (Parl.) Thell.  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum marinum* subsp. *gussoneanum* Huds. (Parlat.) Thell.  
101-N
- Hordeum marinum* Huds. subsp. *marinum*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
300-N, 176-N, 101-N

- Hordeum murinum* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Critesion glaucum* (Steud.) ç.L ve, *Critesion murinum* (L.) ç.L ve subsp. *glaucum* (Steud.) W.A.Weber, *Critesion murinum* (L.) ç.L ve subsp. *leporinum* (Link) ç.L ve, *Critesion murinum* (L.) ç.L ve subsp. *murinum*, *Hordeum stebbinsii* Covas  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 76  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1127-W, 1121-I, 1072-N, 1057-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 931-A, 894-I, 889-A, 878-I, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-W, 736-E, 712-A, 649-E, 643-U, 599-A, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-NZI, 382-W, 354-N, 322-A, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 217-W, 176-N, 158-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W, 51-W, 42-U, 30-A
- Hordeum murinum* L. subsp. *glaucum* (Steud.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 14  
1049-N, 946-W, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-NZ, 176-N, 167-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW, 34-W
- Hordeum murinum* L. subsp. *leporinum* (Link) Arcang.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1222-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1049-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U, 519-N, 317-NZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 250-A, 243-A, 176-N, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW, 34-W
- Hordeum murinum* L. subsp. *murinum*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1251-nc, 1020-N, 812-N, 711-N, 317-NZ, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 176-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NW
- Hordeum muticum* J. Presl  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
317-UZ, 31-C
- Hordeum parodii* Covas  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 317-UZ
- Hordeum procerum* Nevski  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Hordeum pubiflorum* Hook. f.  
Poaceae  
See: *Hordeum halophilum* Griseb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ
- Hordeum pusillum* Nutt.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 27  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1104-W, 967-A, 878-I, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 705-A, 638-U, 543-A, 519-N, 317-UZ, 287-N, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 42-U
- Hordeum secalinum* Schreb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Critesion secalinum* (Schreb.) ç. L ve  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 869-W, 819-N, 809-U, 765-N, 708-U, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Hordeum spontaneum* K. Koch  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum vulgare* subsp. *spontaneum* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 5  
1207-A, 817-N, 737-I, 732-A, 144-A
- Hordeum spontaneum* Koch  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Hordeum* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1203-W, 784-E, 221-W
- Hordeum stebbinsii* Covas  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum murinum* subsp. *glaucum* L. (Steud.) Tzvelev  
23-W
- Hordeum stenostachys* Godr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
317-UZ, 295-W
- Hordeum turkestanicum* Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum brevisubulatum* subsp. *turkestanicum* (Trin.) Link  
819-N
- Hordeum violaceum* Boiss. & Hohen.  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum brevisubulatum* (Trin.) Link subsp. *violaceum* (Boiss. & Hohen.) Tzvelev  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid -Refs: 3  
711-W, 317-UZ, 42-U
- Hordeum vulgare* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Hordeum distichon* L., *Hordeum hexastichon* L., *Hordeum hexastichum* L., *Hordeum spontaneum* K. Koch, *Hordeum vulgare* L. subsp. *agriocrithon* (A.E. berg) ç. L ve  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 64  
1265-N, 1264-U, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1199-A, 1174-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 904-U, 894-U, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-UC, 791-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 736-E, 732-A, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 400-U, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-CNZ, 305-N, 301-N, 295-W, 280-N, 251-U, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 42-C, 40-U
- Hordeum vulgare* L. subsp. *agriocrithon* (A.E. Åberg) Á. Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Hordeum vulgare* L.  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 1150-N, 819-N
- Hordeum vulgare* L. subsp. *distichon* (L.) Körn.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 853-W, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 15-N
- Hordeum vulgare* L. subsp. *polystichon* (Haller f.) Sch. & Keller  
Poaceae  
507-U
- Hordeum vulgare* L. subsp. *vulgare*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1228-A, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 280-UW, 198-N, 15-N
- Hordeum vulgare* L. 'Seco'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Hormuzakia aggregata* (Lehm.) Gusul.  
Boraginaceae  
221-W
- Hornungia petraea* (L.) Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1023-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 42-U, 23-W
- Hornungia procumbens* (L.) Hayek  
Brassicaceae  
= *Hymenolobus procumbens* (L.) Nutt. ex Schinz & Thell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 101-N, 7-EN
- Horsfordia newberryi* (S. Wats.) Gray  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N



- Hosta elata* Hyl.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Hosta fortunei* (Baker) L.H.Bailey  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
907-W, 314-C
- Hosta lancifolia* (Thunb.) Engl.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-C, 101-N
- Hosta montana* F.Maek.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
204-W
- Hosta nakaiana* (Maek.) Maek.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Hosta plantaginea* (Lam.) Asch.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 708-UC, 400-U, 108-N, 101-N
- Hosta sieboldiana* (Hook.) Engl.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 314-U
- Hosta sieboldiana* (Hook.) Engl. var.  
*gigantea* Engl. Kitam.  
Liliaceae  
286-W
- Hosta* spp. Tratt.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Hosta ventricosa* Stearn  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Hottonia palustris* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1023-N, 819-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 272-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Houstonia caerulea* L.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Hedyotis caerulea* (L.) Hook.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 101-N
- Houstonia longifolia* Gaertn.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Houstonia micrantha* (Shinners) Terrell  
Rubiaceae  
161-W
- Houstonia pusilla* Schoepf  
Rubiaceae  
161-W
- Houttuynia cordata* Thunb.  
Saururaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 28  
1250-U, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1197-Q,  
1175-W, 1132-Q, 1124-A, 964-W, 815-I,  
773-N, 761-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E,  
495-X, 483-Q, 431-W, 328-E, 297-W,  
290-E, 286-W, 275-A, 246-E, 204-W,  
113-Q, 108-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Houttuynia cordata* Thunb. 'Chameleon'  
Saururaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
225-SW, 113-Q
- Hovenia dulcis* Thunb.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1049-N, 990-W, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I,  
945-N, 876-NI, 853-W, 760-W, 704-I,  
380-W, 354-N, 101-N, 54-W, 22-W
- Howea belmoreana* (C. Moore & F. Müell.) Becc.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
1247-U, 380-W
- Howea forsteriana* (C. Moore & F. Müell.) Becc.  
Arecaceae  
See: *Kentia forsteriana* C.Moore & F.Muell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1267-N, 380-W, 230-N
- Howellia aquatilis* A. Gray  
Campanulaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Hoya australis* R.Br. ex J. Traill  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4  
1197-Q, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N
- Hoya bella* Hook.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
380-W
- Hoya carnosa* (L. f.) R.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1247-U, 1157-CN, 850-N, 380-W, 261-CW, 101-N
- Hoya parasitica* Wall. ex Trail.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
1224-I
- Hoya schneeii* Schltr.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Huernia aspera* N.E.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Hugueninia tanacetifolia* (L.) Reichenbach  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Hulteniella integrifolia* (Richardson) Tzvelev  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Hulthemia persica* (Gmel.) Bornm.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Humulus japonicus* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Cannabaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 30  
1239-AE, 1208-Q, 1165-I, 1156-AE,  
1110-I, 1104-W, 951-Wi, 904-I, 858-I,  
788-W, 775-i, 756-C, 725-N, 711-U,  
648-A, 642-A, 346-E, 314-C, 303-i, 286-W,  
251-I, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 151-E,  
133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Humulus lupulus* L.  
Cannabaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 35  
1238-W, 1049-N, 1023-N, 951-W, 945-N,  
914-U, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 775-I, 725-N, 652-U, 642-A,  
534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 401-C, 354-N,  
346-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E,  
225-EW, 195-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,  
72-E, 70-W, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Humulus lupulus* L. var. *lupuloides* E. Small  
Cannabaceae  
642-A
- Humulus lupulus* L. var. *lupulus*  
Cannabaceae  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 642-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Humulus lupulus* L. var. *neomexicanus* A. Nelson & Cockerell  
Cannabaceae  
642-A
- Humulus lupulus* L. var. *pubescens* E. Small  
Cannabaceae  
642-A
- Humulus scandens* (Lour.) Merr.  
Cannabaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1255-ANI, 1220-U, 1164-EI, 819-N,  
809-I, 708-UC, 538-W, 431-W, 400-U,  
297-W, 275-A, 273-G, 263-A, 148-i
- Hunnemannia fumariifolia* Sweet  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1226-W, 890-W, 839-N, 819-N, 637-N,  
301-N, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 3-W
- Huperzia lucidula* (Michx.) Trevis.  
Lycopodiaceae  
756-C
- Huperzia selago* (L.) Bernh. ex Schrank & Mart.  
Lycopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N

- Hura crepitans* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 14  
1197-Q, 990-N, 984-I, 704-I, 401-CS,  
354-N, 310-N, 191-W, 179-W, 155-E,  
85-N, 54-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Hutchinsia procumbens* (L.) Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Hymenolobus procumbens* (L.) Nutt.  
ex Schinz & Thell.  
Refs: 3  
878-I, 791-N, 161-W
- Hyacinthella leucophaea* (K.Koch) Schur  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-U
- Hyacinthella rumelica* Velen.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 400-U
- Hyacinthoides hispanica* (Mill.) Rothm.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Scilla campanulata* Ait., *Scilla*  
*hispanica* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1265-N, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1142-  
U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 966-EI,  
907-W, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN,  
725-N, 711-C, 519-N, 354-N, 314-CN,  
251-N, 198-N, 101-N, 70-W, 54-W, 40-  
N
- Hyacinthoides hispanica* (P.Mill.) Rothm.  
x *Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.)  
Chouard ex Rothm.  
Liliaceae  
= *Hyacinthoides* x *massartiana* Geerinck  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1175-W, 894-I, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N
- Hyacinthoides italica* (L.) Rothm.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-  
N, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Hyacinthoides* x *massartiana* Geerinck  
Liliaceae  
See: *Hyacinthoides hispanica* (Mill.)  
Rothm. x *Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.)  
Chouard ex Rothm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1251-N, 1220-NI, 1023-N, 1020-N, 819-  
N
- Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.) Chouard ex  
Rothm.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Endymion non-scriptus* (L.) Garcke,  
*Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.) Chouard  
ex Rothm., *Scilla non-scripta* (L.)  
Hoffm. & Link  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1265-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1049-  
N, 1043-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-  
W, 819-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 660-G, 534-  
N, 519-N, 354-N, 280-N, 251-U, 101-N,  
85-N, 70-W, 54-W
- Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.) Chouard ex  
Rothm.  
Liliaceae  
= *Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.)  
Chouard ex Rothm.  
101-N
- Hyacinthus orientalis* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 22  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1142-U,  
1031-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 919-  
U, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 708-  
UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-UW, 251-U,  
108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Hyalis argentea* D. Don ex Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
= *Plazia argentea* (G. Don) Kuntze  
Arid.  
913-A, 295-W
- Hyalis argentea* D. Don var. *latisquama*  
Cabr.  
Asteraceae  
237-W
- Hyalosperma glutinosum* Streetz  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Hybanthus atropurpureus* Taub.  
Violaceae  
923-A
- Hybanthus attenuatus* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex  
Schult.) Schulze-Menz  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
933-A, 243-A, 170-A, 157-W, 135-Q,  
85-NW
- Hybanthus communis* (A St.-Hil.) Taub.  
Violaceae  
255-W
- Hybanthus concolor* (T.F. Forst.) Spreng.  
Violaceae  
756-C
- Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F.Meuell.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1247-I, 948-A, 943-nc, 242-W, 121-  
AW, 87-W, 85-N
- Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F.Meuell.  
var. *enneaspermus*  
Violaceae  
1284-N, 825-N
- Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F.Meuell.  
var. *latifolius* De Wild.  
Violaceae  
943-nc
- Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F.Meuell.  
var. *nyassensis* (Engl.) N.Robson.  
Violaceae  
943-nc
- Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F.Meuell.  
var. *pseudocaffer* Grey-Wilson  
Violaceae  
825-N
- Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F.Meuell.  
var. *serratus* Engl.  
Violaceae  
1284-N, 943-nc
- Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F.Meuell. fo.  
*enneaspermus*  
Violaceae  
943-nc
- Hybanthus havanensis* Jacq.  
Violaceae  
14-A
- Hybanthus humilis* Standl.  
Violaceae  
87-W
- Hybanthus monopetalus* (Schult.) Domin  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW
- Hybanthus parviflorus* (Mutis ex L. f.)  
Baill.  
Violaceae  
Refs: 3  
295-W, 121-AW, 87-W
- Hybridella globosa* (Ort.) Cass. Pl.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Hydnocarpus alcalae* C.DC.  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Hydnocarpus anthelminthicus* Pierre ex  
Laness.  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Hydnocarpus anthelmintica* Pierre ex  
Lanessan  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Hydnocarpus venenata* Gaertn.  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
760-W
- Hydnocarpus wightiana* Bl.  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated  
990-W
- Hydrangea anomala* D. Don  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U

- Hydrangea arborescens* L.  
Hydrangeaceae  
See: *Viburnum alnifolium* Marshall  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
819-N, 708-UC, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Hydrangea cultivar* nom. hort.  
Hydrangeaceae  
40-N
- Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser.  
Hydrangeaceae  
See: *Hydrangea opuloides* (Lam.)  
K.Koch  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1250-U, 1157-CN, 1090-I, 1077-E,  
1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 919-  
N, 906-W, 898-N, 872-CN, 859-N, 819-  
N, 812-C, 791-N, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-  
N, 637-N, 535-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-  
E, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 314-U, 280-N,  
42-C, 38-C, 15-N
- Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser. fo.  
*normalis* (E.H. Wilson) H. Hara  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
1106-A
- Hydrangea opuloides* (Lam.) K.Koch  
Hydrangeaceae  
= *Hydrangea macrophylla* subsp.  
*macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser.  
Cultivated  
742-N
- Hydrangea paniculata* Siebold  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 725-N, 380-W, 151-E, 101-N,  
80-E
- Hydrangea quercifolia* W.Bartram  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Hydrangea sargentiana* Rehder  
Hydrangeaceae  
= *Hydrangea aspera* subsp. *sargentiana*  
Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Cultivated  
314-N
- Hydrilla verticillata* (L.f.) Royle  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 105  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1218-N, 1208-Q,  
1207-A, 1189-EN, 1132-Q, 1110-I,  
1085-I, 1019-N, 992-EI, 986-I, 975-I,  
964-W, 951-EI, 919-N, 878-I, 872-N,  
850-N, 815-I, 810-W, 791-N, 790-X,  
788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 708-UC, 704-I,  
661-EX, 649-E, 648-A, 628-I, 621-E,  
617-CE, 572-A, 516-I, 505-E, 495-X,  
483-Q, 482-NI, 431-W, 425-NW, 412-  
W, 411-E, 401-CS, 392-W, 346-E, 328-  
E, 310-NX, 303-i, 297-EW, 286-W, 280-  
UW, 275-AE, 269-EW, 268-E, 264-EW,  
258-X, 246-E, 233-CE, 231-EI, 229-X,  
225-EW, 224-E, 217-EW, 209-A, 204-  
EW, 197-EW, 195-EI, 193-EX, 179-  
EW, 177-AE, 170-AE, 161-W, 152-EI,  
151-E, 148-i, 147-X, 142-CE, 140-X,  
139-X, 137-EI, 133-E, 126-AEW, 116-  
Q, 113-QI, 112-EX, 105-XW, 102-EI,  
101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 84-E, 80-  
E, 78-E, 68-A, 67-EX, 35-X, 26-X, 18-  
EI, 17-E, 6-A, 3-W, 1-X
- Hydrilla verticillata* Casp. var. *roxburghii*  
Casp.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Aquatic  
274-A
- Hydrocera triflora* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
Balsaminaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1254-A, 822-W, 821-W, 575-A, 359-A,  
262-EW, 239-AE
- Hydrocharis dubia* (Blume) Backer  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1207-A, 914-N, 648-A, 431-W, 297-  
EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 209-A, 204-EW,  
87-W
- Hydrocharis morsus-ranae* L.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
in Australia missapplied to *Hydrocharis*  
*dubia* (Blume) Backer  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 29  
1238-W, 1157-CN, 1028-N, 886-I, 875-  
N, 819-N, 815-I, 810-W, 800-N, 790-X,  
784-E, 725-NI, 642-A, 519-N, 303-i,  
272-W, 229-X, 197-EW, 195-E, 151-E,  
133-E, 113-Q, 104-EI, 103-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 4-EW
- Hydrochloa caroliniensis* Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Luziola fluitans* (Michx.) Terrell &  
H.Robins.  
Refs: 3  
258-X, 218-W, 87-W
- Hydrocleys nymphoides* (Willd.) Buchenau  
Limnocharitaceae  
See: *Limnocharis humboldtii* (Rich.)  
Endl.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 32  
1258-E, 1229-N, 1210-W, 1198-A,  
1189-EN, 1132-Q, 964-W, 945-N, 919-  
N, 869-W, 864-N, 617-CE, 495-X, 483-  
Q, 425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-  
U, 280-N, 246-E, 200-EN, 198-N, 197-  
EW, 191-W, 179-W, 134-N, 113-Q,  
101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W
- Hydrocotyle americana* L.  
Araliaceae  
= *Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
825-N, 756-C, 382-W, 218-W, 158-W,  
121-AW, 87-W
- Hydrocotyle asiatica* L.  
Araliaceae  
= *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.  
Cultivated  
869-W, 640-NW
- Hydrocotyle batrachium* Hance  
Araliaceae  
273-G
- Hydrocotyle bonariensis* Lam.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 41  
1262-E, 1229-N, 1199-A, 1147-NI,  
1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1017-N,  
1008-N, 945-N, 898-N, 876-NI, 869-W,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 718-N,  
662-N, 482-NW, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 296-E, 295-W, 290-E, 269-W,  
255-W, 249-G, 237-W, 236-A, 198-N,  
168-CEI, 155-E, 113-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-  
W, 7-N, 3-W
- Hydrocotyle bowlesioides* Mathias &  
Constance  
Araliaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Hydrocotyle brasiliense* Scheidw. ex Otto  
& F.Dietr.  
Araliaceae  
198-N
- Hydrocotyle exigua* (Urb.) Malme  
Araliaceae  
87-W
- Hydrocotyle formosana* Masamune  
Araliaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Hydrocotyle heteromeria* A.Rich.  
Araliaceae  
243-A
- Hydrocotyle japonica* Makino  
Araliaceae  
87-W
- Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1124-A

- Hydrocotyle laxiflora* DC.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 869-W, 87-W
- Hydrocotyle leucocephala* Cham. & Schlttdl.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1208-Q, 1134-Q, 919-U, 876-NI, 823-N, 731-G, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Hydrocotyle mannii* Hook.f.  
Araliaceae  
= *Hydrocotyle hirta*  
569-A
- Hydrocotyle maritima* Honda  
Araliaceae  
Refs: 4  
1250-N, 648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Hydrocotyle mexicana* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Araliaceae  
87-W
- Hydrocotyle microphylla* A. Cunn.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
637-N
- Hydrocotyle moschata* Forst.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1023-N, 1020-N, 946-W, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N, 314-CN, 165-W, 101-N, 40-U
- Hydrocotyle nepalensis* Hook.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
235-W
- Hydrocotyle novae-zeelandiae* DC.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquati. Refs: 7  
1009-N, 819-N, 711-C, 519-N, 314-W, 87-W, 40-N
- Hydrocotyle novae-zelandiae* DC.  
Araliaceae  
1220-N
- Hydrocotyle poeppigi* DC.  
Araliaceae  
87-W
- Hydrocotyle pseudoconferta* Masam.  
Araliaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Hydrocotyle ramiflora* Maxim.  
Araliaceae  
Refs: 7  
1250-N, 1069-N, 1044-N, 819-N, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Hydrocotyle ranunculoides* L. f.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 49  
1284-N, 1273-I, 1250-N, 1239-E, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1175-XW, 1094-E, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 996-E, 966-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 927-A, 926-N, 910-I, 894-I, 869-W, 858-NI, 856-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 661-AE, 519-N, 482-NI, 458-AE, 401-CS, 397-E, 354-N, 334-CW, 314-CN, 310-ENX, 251-I, 200-E, 171-X, 155-E, 148-i, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-NW, 62-X, 54-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.  
Araliaceae  
See: *Hydrocotyle americana* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 22  
1212-NZ, 1208-Q, 1175-W, 1165-N, 1024-N, 946-W, 839-N, 819-N, 648-A, 482-NW, 431-W, 314-W, 301-N, 286-W, 273-G, 251-N, 218-W, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam. var. *batrachium* (Hance) Hand.-Mazz. ex Shan  
Araliaceae  
431-W
- Hydrocotyle* spp. L.  
Araliaceae  
Refs: 6  
1203-W, 913-A, 543-A, 258-X, 249-G, 161-W
- Hydrocotyle taxiflora* DC.  
Araliaceae  
269-W
- Hydrocotyle tripartita* R.Br. ex A.Rich.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1207-G, 919-N, 869-W, 425-NW, 280-N, 269-W, 165-W, 87-W
- Hydrocotyle umbellata* L.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 14  
1104-W, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A, 919-U, 824-C, 810-W, 258-X, 249-G, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 34-W
- Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 20  
1208-Q, 1175-W, 1134-Q, 1040-N, 951-W, 919-N, 878-I, 819-N, 807-W, 775-I, 739-N, 482-NW, 394-W, 287-N, 249-G, 246-E, 218-W, 151-E, 87-W, 62-X
- Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb. var. *triradiata* (A. Rich.) Fernald  
Araliaceae  
= *Hydrocotyle prolifera*  
1278-N, 794-N
- Hydrocotyle vulgaris* L.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1250-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1203-W, 944-Z, 794-N, 519-N, 287-N
- Hydrodictyon reticulatum* Lagerh.  
Hydrodictyaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 8  
533-N, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 204-W, 87-W
- Hydrodictyon* spp. Roth  
Hydrodictyaceae  
218-W
- Hydrolea glabra* Schum. & Thonn.  
Hydroleaceae  
87-W
- Hydrolea graminifolia* A.W. Benn.  
Hydroleaceae  
87-W
- Hydrolea macrosepala* A.W. Benn.  
Hydroleaceae  
87-W
- Hydrolea quadrivalvis* Walter  
Hydroleaceae  
87-W
- Hydrolea spinosa* L.  
Hydroleaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 8  
191-W, 188-A, 179-W, 170-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 14-A, 13-A
- Hydrolea uniflora* Raf.  
Hydroleaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Hydrolea zeylanica* (L.) Vahl  
Hydroleaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 14  
1254-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 1059-N, 887-I, 822-W, 412-W, 359-A, 238-A, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 13-A
- Hydrophyllum canadense* L.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
756-UC
- Hydrophyllum capitatum* Douglas ex Benth.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Hydrophyllum virginianum* L.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 756-C
- Hygrophila angustifolia* R.Br.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
629-W, 87-W
- Hygrophila aristata* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
87-W
- Hygrophila auriculata* (Schumach.) Heine  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Asteracantha longifolia* (L.) Nees  
Cultivated  
66-A
- Hygrophila brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Lindau  
Acanthaceae  
= *Hygrophila costata* Nees  
1049-N

- Hygrophila chevalieri* Benoist  
Acanthaceae  
87-W
- Hygrophila corymbosa* (Blume) Lindau  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
179-W, 101-N
- Hygrophila costata* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Hygrophila brasiliensis* (Spreng.)  
Lindau  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1210-W, 1065-W, 1049-N, 994-Q, 880-  
E, 869-W, 853-W, 782-CE, 479-CENI,  
354-N, 85-NW
- Hygrophila difformis* (L. f.) Blume  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
401-CS, 310-N, 191-W, 155-E
- Hygrophila erecta* (Burm.f.) Hochr.  
Acanthaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1256-N, 1211-A, 822-W, 262-EW, 209-  
A, 32-W, 13-A
- Hygrophila lacustris* (Schlecht. & Cham.)  
Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Hygrophila lancea* (Thunb.) Miq.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1207-A
- Hygrophila phlomoides* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
87-W
- Hygrophila pobeguini* Benoist  
Acanthaceae  
87-W
- Hygrophila polysperma* (Roxb.)  
T. Anderson  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 30  
1256-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 994-Q, 947-  
N, 878-I, 870-N, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X,  
788-W, 708-CN, 649-E, 354-N, 304-  
ENX, 246-E, 229-X, 197-EW, 193-EX,  
179-EW, 161-W, 151-E, 140-X, 113-Q,  
112-EX, 101-N, 85-NXZW, 84-E, 80-E,  
67-EX
- Hygrophila quadrivalvis* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
87-W
- Hygrophila ringens* R.Br.ex Steud.  
Acanthaceae  
1123-Q
- Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1195-A, 431-W, 286-W
- Hygrophila serpyllum* (Nees) T. Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
66-A
- Hygrophila spinosa* T. Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1256-N, 1207-A, 87-W
- Hygrophila triflora* (Roxb.) Fosberg &  
Sachet  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 7  
1210-W, 945-N, 868-N, 864-N, 354-N,  
191-W, 93-W
- Hygroryza aristata* (Retz.) Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1233-A, 1208-Q, 1175-W, 822-W, 87-W
- Hylocereus costaricensis* (F. A. C. Weber)  
Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Hylocereus polyrhizus* (F.A.C.Weber)  
Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton &  
Rose  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britton &  
Rose  
Cactaceae  
See: *Cereus undatus* Haw.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1247-I, 1215-N, 1127-W, 1077-E, 1049-  
N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 902-  
I, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 637-N, 621-E,  
617-CE, 354-N, 305-N, 301-N, 179-W,  
101-N, 85-N, 73-E
- Hylomecon japonica* (Thunb.) Prantl &  
Kündig  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Hylotelephium anacamperos* (L.) H.  
Ohba  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Sedum anacamperos* L.  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 400-U
- Hylotelephium carpaticum* (G. Reuss)  
Soják  
Crassulaceae  
819-N
- Hylotelephium erythrostickum* (Miq.)  
H. Ohba.  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Sedum alboroseum* Baker  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Hylotelephium ewersii* (Ledeb.) H. Ohba  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Sedum ewersii* Ledeb.  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 400-U
- Hylotelephium sieboldii* (Sweetex Hook.)  
H. Ohba  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
737-I, 708-UC
- Hylotelephium spectabile* (Boreau)  
H. Ohba  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Sedum spectabile* Boreau  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
737-I, 708-UC, 400-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Hylotelephium telephioides* (Michx.)  
H. Ohba.  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Sedum telephioides* Michx.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Sedum maximum* (L.) Suter, *Sedum*  
*purpureum* (L.) J.A.Schultes, *Sedum*  
*telephium* L., *Sedum telephium* L.  
subsp. *maximum* (L.) Krock.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1134-Q, 101-N, 85-N
- Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba  
subsp. *fabaria* (W.D.J.Koch) H. Ohba  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba  
subsp. *telephium*  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Hymenachne acutigluma* (Steud.) Gilliland  
Poaceae  
auct. non (Steud.) Gilliland =  
*Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge)  
Nees  
See: *Hymenachne pseudointerrupta* C.  
Muell  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1254-A, 1233-A, 822-W, 262-EW, 170-  
A
- Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum amplexicaule* Rudge  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 33  
1210-W, 1198-A, 1183-ENZ, 1159-E,  
1134-Q, 1088-I, 1068-W, 994-Q, 875-N,  
868-N, 799-I, 649-E, 621-E, 407-W,  
368-E, 360-W, 255-EW, 197-EW, 191-  
W, 179-EW, 171-X, 155-E, 151-E, 113-  
Q, 112-E, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 62-  
X, 54-W, 14-A, 3-W

- Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees  
'Olive'  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
479-CENI, 354-N
- Hymenachne x calamitosa* Clarkson, J.R.,  
Karan, Mirko and Evans, D.S.  
Poaceae  
= *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge)  
Nees x *Hymenachne acutigluma* (Steud.)  
Gilliland  
1180-Q, 1134-Q
- Hymenachne indica* Buse. fo. *indica*  
T.Koyama  
Poaceae  
648-A
- Hymenachne indica* Buse. fo. *oryzeturum*  
T.Koyama  
Poaceae  
648-A
- Hymenachne pseudointerrupta* C. Muell  
Poaceae  
= *Hymenachne acutigluma* (Steud.)  
Gilliland  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
821-W, 359-A, 239-AE, 204-W, 191-W
- Hymenaea courbaril* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1099-nc, 943-nc, 760-W
- Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1267-N, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-  
W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN, 155-E, 54-  
W, 32-CW
- Hymenocallis caroliniana* (L.) Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic.  
161-W
- Hymenocallis harrisiana* Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Hymenocallis lirioides* (Raf.) Shinnars  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
161-W
- Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1247-N, 1106-A, 933-A, 760-W, 518-N,  
230-N, 101-N, 32-CW
- Hymenocallis narcissiflora* (Jacq.)  
J.F.Macbr.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Ismene narcissiflora* (Jacq.) M. Roem.  
Cultivated  
872-CN
- Hymenocallis pedalis* Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 742-N, 518-N
- Hymenocardia acida* Tul.  
Euphorbiaceae  
1107-I, 87-W
- Hymenocarpus circinnatus* (L.) Savi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1228-A, 819-N, 314-U, 87-W
- Hymenocarpus cornicina* (L.) Lassen  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1147-N
- Hymenocarpus circinnatus* (L.) Savi  
Fabaceae  
1207-A, 1123-Q
- Hymenoclea monogyra* Torr. & A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Ambrosia monogyra* (Torr. & A. Gray)  
Strother & B.Baldwin  
Cultivated  
Arid  
878-I, 218-W
- Hymenolobus procumbens* (L.) Nutt. ex  
Schinz & Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Hornungia procumbens* (L.) Hayek,  
*Hutchinsia procumbens* (L.) Desv.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1207-A, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N,  
919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,  
401-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 176-N
- Hymenomona roseola* F.Stein.  
Hymenomomadaceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Hymenophyllum tunbrigense* (L.) Sm.  
Hymenophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Hymenophysa pubescens* C. A. Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardaria pubescens* (C.A.Mey.) Jarm.  
642-A, 295-W
- Hymenosporum flavum* (Hook.) F. Müell.  
Pittosporaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 823-N, 819-N
- Hymenoxys anthemoides* (Juss.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Hymenoxys chrysathemoides* (H.B.K.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Hymenoxys odorata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5  
1226-W, 543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Hymenoxys richardsonii* (Hook.)  
Cockerell  
Asteraceae  
Toxic  
87-W
- Hymenoxys richardsonii* (Hook.) Cockl.  
var. *floribunda* (Gray) Parker  
Asteraceae  
218-W
- Hymenoxys tweediei* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
913-A, 87-W
- Hyoscyamus agrestis* Kit.  
Solanaceae  
23-W
- Hyoscyamus albus* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 16  
1220-U, 1207-A, 1007-N, 945-N, 819-  
N, 708-U, 527-W, 400-UZ, 314-UZ,  
305-N, 272-W, 221-W, 176-N, 101-N,  
94-A, 70-W
- Hyoscyamus aureus* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1150-N, 314-U
- Hyoscyamus bohemicus* Schmidt.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Hyoscyamus desertorum* (Asch. ex Boiss.)  
V. Tackh.  
Solanaceae  
221-W
- Hyoscyamus muticus* L.  
Solanaceae  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3  
314-U, 221-W, 23-W
- Hyoscyamus niger* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 65  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-W,  
1215-N, 1191-W, 1093-A, 1059-N,  
1049-N, 1038-N, 1025-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 977-A, 946-W,  
945-N, 944-Z, 923-A, 919-N, 914-N,  
883-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN,  
790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 761-N, 727-A,  
725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A,  
534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 400-NZI, 392-W,  
354-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 280-N, 272-W,  
264-W, 243-A, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W,  
212-AW, 151-E, 136-W, 101-N, 94-A,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 35-  
X, 23-W, 1-X
- Hyoscyamus pusillus* L.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 737-I, 221-W
- Hyoscyamus reticulatus* L.  
Solanaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
885-A, 314-U, 243-A, 221-W, 87-W,  
42-U
- Hyoscyamus* spp. L.  
Solanaceae  
272-W, 221-W
- Hyoseris scabra* L.  
Asteraceae  
1228-A

- Hyparrhenia anamesa* Clayton  
Poaceae  
121-W
- Hyparrhenia anthistirioides* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
944-Z, 317-Z
- Hyparrhenia bracteata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
850-N, 791-N, 407-W
- Hyparrhenia cymbaria* (L.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1001-N
- Hyparrhenia diplandra* (Hack.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1107-I, 1001-N, 407-W
- Hyparrhenia dregeana* (Nees) Stent  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 301-N, 121-ZW, 101-N
- Hyparrhenia familiaris* (Steud) Stapf  
Poaceae  
1107-I
- Hyparrhenia filipendula* (Hochst.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1001-N, 121-ZW
- Hyparrhenia foliosa* (Kunth) Fourn.  
Poaceae  
791-N
- Hyparrhenia gazensis* (Rendle) Stapf  
Poaceae  
121-W, 87-W
- Hyparrhenia griffithii* Bor  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
See: *Hyparrhenia podotricha* (Hochst. ex Steudel) Anderss., *Hyparrhenia quarrei* Robyns  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 36  
1270-N, 1228-A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1001-N, 951-W, 945-N, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 775-I, 407-W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 296-E, 272-W, 221-W, 198-N, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 7-EN
- Hyparrhenia newtonii* (Hack.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1001-N
- Hyparrhenia pilgerana* C.E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
121-W
- Hyparrhenia podotricha* (Hochst. ex Steudel) Anderss.  
Poaceae  
= *Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf  
1147-N
- Hyparrhenia quarrei* Robyns  
Poaceae  
= *Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf  
945-N, 121-W
- Hyparrhenia rudis* Stapf.  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 46  
1201-NI, 1183-EN, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1001-N, 987-I, 984-I, 975-I, 933-A, 927-A, 923-A, 878-I, 877-I, 874-N, 872-CNI, 868-N, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 704-I, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 454-W, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 255-W, 228-I, 218-W, 191-W, 179-W, 157-W, 152-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 32-N, 3-W
- Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf subsp. *altissima* (Stapf) B.K.Simon  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N
- Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf subsp. *rufa*  
Poaceae  
368-E, 354-N
- Hyparrhenia schimperi* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Anderss. ex Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1001-N
- Hyparrhenia sinaica* (Delile) Llauradó ex G.López González  
Poaceae  
951-W, 775-I
- Hyparrhenia* spp. E. Fourn.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Hyparrhenia tamba* (Steud.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
158-W
- Hypocoum aegyptiacum* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf.  
Papaveraceae  
221-W
- Hypocoum deuteroparviflorum* Fedde  
Papaveraceae  
221-W
- Hypocoum erectum* L.  
Papaveraceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Hypocoum grandiflorum* Benth  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Hypocoum imberbe* Sibth. & Sm.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1240-W, 1154-U, 977-A, 892-A, 889-A, 819-N, 417-A, 314-U, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N
- Hypocoum leptocarpum* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Papaveraceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Hypocoum pendulum* L.  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Hypocoum trilobum* Trautv.  
Refs: 21  
1261-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 977-A, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 711-U, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 272-W, 248-A, 243-A, 221-W, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U
- Hypocoum pendulum* L. var. *pendulum*  
Papaveraceae  
836-W
- Hypocoum procumbens* L.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
977-A, 417-A, 314-U, 243-A, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Hypocoum procumbens* L. subsp. *procumbens*  
Papaveraceae  
1228-A
- Hypocoum trilobum* Trautv.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Hypocoum pendulum* var. *trilobum* L.  
87-W
- Hypericum addingtonii* N.Robson  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Hypericum aegypticum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Hypericum aethiopicum* Thunb.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Hypericum alpinum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Hypericaceae  
1238-W
- Hypericum anagalloides* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - a/  
878-I, 34-W
- Hypericum androsaemum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 58  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1026-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 765-N, 727-A, 708-UC, 653-N, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 269-CW, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 165-W, 155-E, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 79-AEW, 72-E, 62-X, 20-CE, 15-N, 3-W

- Hypericum androsaemum* L. 'Gemo'  
Hypericaceae  
1123-Q
- Hypericum androsaemum* L. 'Mrs Gladis Brabazon'  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Hypericum androsaemum* L. x *Hypericum hircinum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
= *Hypericum x inodorum* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Hypericum androsaemum* L. x *Hypericum inodorum* Mill. 'Honey Flair'  
Hypericaceae  
1123-Q
- Hypericum anglicum* Bertol.  
Hypericaceae  
= *Hypericum x inodorum* Mill. group  
894-W
- Hypericum angustifolium* Lam.  
Hypericaceae  
87-W
- Hypericum annulatum* Moris  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
711-W
- Hypericum ascyron* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 431-W, 297-W
- Hypericum atomarium* Boiss.  
Hypericaceae  
Refs: 3  
898-N, 819-N, 727-A
- Hypericum attenuatum* Choisy  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Hypericum barbatum* Jacq.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Hypericum bellum* H.L.Li.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 354-N
- Hypericum bellum* H. L. Li subsp. *bellum*  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Hypericum brasiliense* Choisy  
Hypericaceae  
87-W
- Hypericum calycinum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 49  
1265-N, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1220-U, 1205-Q, 1149-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 809-U, 793-AN, 736-E, 708-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 649-E, 519-N, 506-I, 470-I, 405-Ni, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 116-Q, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 40-N
- Hypericum canadense* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Aquatic - a/. Refs: 6  
1032-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 519-N, 482-NZ
- Hypericum canariense* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 15  
1197-Q, 1046-W, 946-W, 919-U, 869-W, 839-N, 823-N, 379-N, 354-N, 308-NW, 301-N, 182-CEN, 101-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Hypericum chinense* L. var. *salicifolium* (Siebold & Zucc.) Choisy  
Hypericaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Hypericum concinnum* Benth.  
Hypericaceae  
Toxic  
161-W
- Hypericum coris* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
116-Q
- Hypericum crispum* L., nom. illeg.  
Hypericaceae  
= *Hypericum triquetrifolium* Turra  
Toxic.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Hypericum elatum* Ait.  
Hypericaceae  
= *Hypericum x inodorum* Mill.  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Hypericum elodeoides* Choisy  
Hypericaceae  
1124-A, 423-W
- Hypericum elodes* Huds.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquati. Refs: 7  
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 87-W
- Hypericum erectum* Thunb.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
286-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Hypericum erectum* Thunb. 'Gemo'  
Hypericaceae  
1123-Q
- Hypericum forrestii* (Chitt.) N.Robson  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Hypericum forrestii* (Chitt) NRobson 'Hidcote'  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
894-U
- Hypericum frondosum* Michx.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Hypericum frondosum* Michx. 'Sunburst'  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Hypericum gentianoides* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Hypericaceae  
Refs: 5  
1017-N, 819-N, 764-i, 482-N, 85-N
- Hypericum gramineum* G.Forst.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
869-W, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Hypericum grandifolium* Choisy  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 54-W
- Hypericum gymnanthum* Engelm. & Gray  
Hypericaceae  
Refs: 3  
1007-N, 819-N, 482-NZ
- Hypericum henryi* H.Lèv. & Vaniot  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
280-N
- Hypericum henryi* H.Lèv. & Vaniot subsp. *henryi*  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Hypericum x hidcoteense* Hilling ex Geerinck  
Hypericaceae  
819-N
- Hypericum hircinum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
See: *Hypericum x inodorum* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1035-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-ANI, 662-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 241-N, 85-N
- Hypericum hircinum* L. subsp. *majus* (Ait.) N.K.B.Robson  
Hypericaceae  
Refs: 4  
1270-W, 1017-N, 807-W, 40-N
- Hypericum hirsutum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 272-W



- Hypericum hookerianum* Wight & Arn.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A, 101-N
- Hypericum humifusum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1266-A, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1207-A, 1122-  
vG, 919-N, 869-W, 534-N, 396-N, 354-  
N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NW, 44-A, 42-  
U, 15-N
- Hypericum hypericoides* (L.) Crantz  
Hypericaceae  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Hypericum x inodorum* Mill.  
Hypericaceae  
= *Hypericum hircinum* L. x *Hypericum*  
*androsaemum* L.  
See: *Hypericum androsaemum* L. x  
*Hypericum hircinum* L., *Hypericum*  
*anglicum* Bertol., *Hypericum elatum*  
Ait., *Hypericum inodorum* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1229-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 945-  
N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 765-N, 401-  
CS, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-NX, 85-  
N, 62-X
- Hypericum inodorum* Mill.  
Hypericaceae  
= *Hypericum x inodorum* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-U
- Hypericum inodorum* Mill. 'Summer  
Fantasy'  
Hypericaceae  
1123-Q
- Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.  
Hypericaceae  
See: *Hypericum laxum* (Blume) Koidz.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1207-A, 869-W, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W,  
286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 235-W, 170-AE,  
87-W, 85-W
- Hypericum kouytchense* H.Lév.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 919-N, 521-N, 354-N, 280-N,  
85-N, 15-N
- Hypericum laxum* (Blume) Koidz.  
Hypericaceae  
= *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Hypericum leschenaultii* Choisy  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Hypericum linarifolium* Vahl  
Hypericaceae  
See: *Hypericum linariifolium* Vahl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
280-N, 70-W, 23-W
- Hypericum linariifolium* Vahl  
Hypericaceae  
= *Hypericum linarifolium* Vahl  
919-N, 823-N
- Hypericum maculatum* Walter, nom. illeg.  
Hypericaceae  
= *Hypericum punctatum* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1238-W, 819-N, 519-N, 507-U, 272-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 70-W
- Hypericum maculatum* Crantz subsp.  
*maculatum*  
Hypericaceae  
812-U, 519-N
- Hypericum maculatum* Crantz subsp.  
*obtusiusculum* (Tourlet) Hayek  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 101-N
- Hypericum maculatum* Walter, nom. illeg.  
x *Hypericum perforatum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
= *Hypericum x desetangii* Lamotte  
519-N
- Hypericum majus* (Gray) Britt.  
Hypericaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1239-E, 1123-Q, 794-N, 482-  
NZ, 287-N, 85-N
- Hypericum x medium* Peterm.  
Hypericaceae  
819-N
- Hypericum monogynum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
See: *Hypericum chinense* L., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
777-N
- Hypericum montanum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 519-N, 280-N
- Hypericum montbretti* Spach  
Hypericaceae  
87-W
- Hypericum x moserianum* André  
Hypericaceae  
= *Hypericum patulum* Thunb. x  
*Hypericum calycinum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W
- Hypericum mutilum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1278-N, 1250-N, 1165-N, 1057-N,  
1024-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 919-N, 819-N,  
794-N, 764-i, 482-NZ, 280-N, 251-N,  
34-W
- Hypericum mutilum* L. subsp. *mutilum*  
Hypericaceae  
839-N, 301-N
- Hypericum nitidum* Lam.  
Hypericaceae  
14-A
- Hypericum nummularium* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1123-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-  
N, 314-C
- Hypericum oliganthum* Fr. & Sav.  
Hypericaceae  
286-W
- Hypericum olivieri* (Spach) Boiss.  
Hypericaceae  
851-N
- Hypericum olympicum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 314-C
- Hypericum orientale* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Hypericum parvulum* Greene  
Hypericaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Hypericum patulum* Thunb.  
Hypericaceae  
See: *Norysca patula* (Thunb. ex Murray)  
J.Voigt  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1049-N, 895-EN, 869-W, 777-N, 741-I,  
380-W, 367-N, 354-N, 287-N, 85-N
- Hypericum perfoliatum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 1007-N, 70-W

- Hypericum perforatum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
See: *Hypericum perforatum* L. var. *angustifolium* DC.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 147  
1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1210-W, 1203-W, 1197-Q, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1127-X, 1122-vG, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1007-N, 983-I, 964-W, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 759-I, 756-UC, 743-W, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 649-E, 642-A, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 388-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 292-W, 289-E, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 267-A, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 225-EW, 222-E, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 180-A, 177-A, 176-N, 174-W, 169-X, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 139-X, 138-AXI, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 104-E, 102-Q, 101-N, 97-W, 95-X, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X, 62-X, 52-W, 51-W, 45-W, 44-A, 35-X, 34-W, 23-W, 21-EW, 20-E, 18-EI, 15-N, 4-W, 1-X
- Hypericum perforatum* L. var. *angustifolium* DC.  
Hypericaceae  
= *Hypericum perforatum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 945-N, 794-N, 367-N, 287-N, 286-W, 7-EN
- Hypericum perforatum* L. var. *perforatum*  
Hypericaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Hypericum perforatum* L. subsp. *perforatum*  
Hypericaceae  
904-I
- Hypericum perforatum* L. subsp. *veronense* (Schrank) Frohlich  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Hypericum polyphyllum* Boiss. & Balansa  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Hypericum prolificum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
161-W, 85-N
- Hypericum pseudohenryi* N.Robson  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1023-N, 894-U, 819-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Hypericum pubescens* Boiss.  
Hypericaceae  
42-U
- Hypericum pulchrum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-N, 819-N, 708-N, 534-N, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Hypericum punctatum* Lam.  
Hypericaceae  
See: *Hypericum maculatum* Walter, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1252-N, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Hypericum quadrangulum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
= *Hypericum tetrapterum* Fr.  
Cultivated  
87-W, 23-W
- Hypericum reptans* Hook. f. & Thoms. ex Dyer  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Hypericum revolutum* Vahl  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Hypericum richeri* Vill.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 314-C, 272-W
- Hypericum rumeliacum* Boiss.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Hypericum sampsonii* Hance  
Hypericaceae  
431-W
- Hypericum scabrum* L.  
Hypericaceae  
594-A
- Hypericum scouleri* Hook.  
Hypericaceae  
161-W
- Hypericum sinaicum* Hochst. & Steud. ex Boiss.  
Hypericaceae  
851-N
- Hypericum* x sp. Mill.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
300-N, 280-N, 269-CW, 198-N
- Hypericum* spp. L.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
396-N
- Hypericum styphelioides* A.Rich.  
Hypericaceae  
14-A
- Hypericum tetrapterum* Fr.  
Hypericaceae  
See: *Hypericum quadrangulum* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 19  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 147-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E
- Hypericum tetrapterum* Fr. var. *tetrapterum*  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Hypericum thunbergii* Franch & Savat.  
Hypericaceae  
648-A
- Hypericum triquetrifolium* Turra  
Hypericaceae  
See: *Hypericum crispum* L., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1228-A, 1008-N, 945-N, 819-N, 807-W, 629-I, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W, 198-N, 147-X, 115-A
- Hypericum uliginosum* Kunth  
Hypericaceae  
Arid  
157-W
- Hypericum undulatum* Schousb. ex Willd.  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Hypericum xylosteifolium* (Spach) N.Robson  
Hypericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Hypertelis bowkeriana* Sond.  
Molluginaceae  
Cultivated  
1153-A, 121-W
- Hypertelis salsoloides* (Burch.) Adamson  
Molluginaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Hyperthelia dissoluta* (Steud.) Clayton  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1001-N, 878-I, 791-N, 121-AW, 85-N
- Hyphaene thebaica* (L.) Mart.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5  
1201-N, 943-nc, 714-N, 707-N, 221-W
- Hyphear grewinkii* Danser  
Loranthaceae  
483-Q
- Hypnea cornuta* (Kützting) J. Agardh  
Hypneaceae  
819-N
- Hypnea esperi* Bory de Saint-Vincent  
Hypneaceae  
819-N

- Hypnea musciformis* (Wulfen)  
Lamouroux.  
Hypneaceae  
Aquat. Refs: 5  
1065-I, 936-I, 815-I, 282-E, 197-EW
- Hypnea spicifera* (Suhr) Harvey  
Hypneaceae  
819-N
- Hypnea spinella* (C.Agardh) Kütz.  
Hypneaceae  
Aquatic.  
936-I, 819-N
- Hypnea valentiae* (Turner) Mont.  
Hypneaceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Hypnum plumaeforme* Wils.  
Hypnaceae  
301-N
- Hypobathrum microcarpum* (Blume)  
Bakh.f.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
13-A
- Hypochoeris achyrophorus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 819-N, 314-U
- Hypochoeris albiflora* (Kuntze) Azevêdo-Gonç. & Matzenb.  
Asteraceae  
354-N
- Hypochoeris brasiliensis* (Less.) Benth. & Hook. ex Griseb.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 9  
361-W, 295-W, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 237-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W
- Hypochoeris brasiliensis* (Less.) Benth. & Hook. ex Griseb. var. *tweediei* (Hook. & Arn.) Baker  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Hypochoeris brasiliensis* (Less.) Griseb. var. *tweedyi* (Hook. & Arn.) Baker  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Hypochoeris ciliata* (Thunb.) Makino  
Asteraceae  
297-W
- Hypochoeris glabra* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 75  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 736-E, 725-N, 711-W, 621-W, 569-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Hypochoeris maculata* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 272-W
- Hypochoeris microcephala* (Sch.Bip.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Hypochoeris microcephala* (Sch.Bip.) Cabrera var. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 269-W, 101-N
- Hypochoeris radicata* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 137  
1278-N, 1276-N, 1275-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1246-E, 1245-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1127-W, 1115-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1077-E, 1073-AI, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 927-A, 919-N, 906-W, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 775-W, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N, 652-N, 649-E, 642-A, 622-C, 621-E, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 424-NW, 407-W, 396-N, 392-W, 382-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 293-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 204-W, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 178-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 152-E, 151-E, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 55-A, 52-W, 51-W, 42-U, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W, 1-X
- Hypochoeris radicata* L. subsp. *radicata*  
Asteraceae  
1251-N
- Hypochoeris* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
1199-A, 913-A, 543-A, 289-E, 272-W, 198-N
- Hypochoeris tweediei* (Hook. & Arn.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
919-U, 295-W, 280-UW, 237-W, 87-W
- Hypoestes antennifera* S Moore  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Hypoestes aristata* (Vahl) Soland.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Hypoestes decaisneana* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
13-A
- Hypoestes phyllostachya* Baker  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1256-N, 1247-I, 1226-W, 1157-CN, 1122-C, 1049-N, 975-I, 945-N, 895-i, 872-CNI, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 617-CE, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 155-E, 134-N, 101-N, 85-W
- Hypoestes polythyrsa* Miq.  
Acanthaceae  
13-A
- Hypoestes sanguinolenta* Hook.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Hypoestes verticillaris* (L.f.) Sol. ex Roem. & Schultes  
Acanthaceae  
Arid  
87-W
- Hypogomphia turkestanica* Bunge  
Lamiaceae  
1207-A
- Hypogynium virgatum* (Desv. ex Ham.) Dandy  
Poaceae  
= *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.  
See: *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.  
878-I, 791-N
- Hypolepis dicksonioides* (Endl.) Hook.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 358-E, 354-N, 7-EN
- Hypolepis punctata* (Thunb.) Mett.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Hypolepis rugosula* (Labill.) J.Sm.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-EN
- Hypolytrum nemorum* (Vahl.) Spreng.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
12-A
- Hypopterygium tamarisci* (Sw.) Brid. ex Müll.Hal.  
Anacardiaceae  
819-N
- Hypoxis aurea* Lour.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Hypoxis decumbens* L.  
Liliaceae  
= *Hypoxis hirsuta* (L.) Coville  
Refs: 8  
923-A, 876-NI, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 255-W, 237-W, 87-W

- Hypoxis hirsuta* (L.) Coville  
Liliaceae  
See: *Hypoxis decumbens* L.  
Cultivated  
756-C, 161-W
- Hypoxis hookeri* Geerinck  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Hypoxis mexicana* J.A. & J.H. Schultes  
Liliaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Hypoxis obtusa* Burch. ex Edwards  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Hypoxis rigidula* Bak. var. *pilosissima*  
Bak.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Hyperba ponapensis* (Kaneh.) Kaneh  
Menispermaceae  
C.  
230-N
- Hyptis atrorubens* Poit.  
Lamiaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1207-A, 1128-A, 929-A, 928-A, 255-W,  
87-W, 85-N
- Hyptis brevipes* Poit.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1207-A, 629-I, 476-N,  
431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 362-W, 348-  
AW, 287-N, 255-W, 243-A, 196-N, 191-  
W, 188-A, 170-A, 153-A, 135-Q, 87-W,  
85-N, 13-A, 12-A
- Hyptis capitata* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 38  
1254-A, 1226-W, 1207-A, 1195-A,  
1190-A, 1183-ENZ, 1088-I, 1074-A,  
1068-W, 1059-N, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A,  
927-A, 890-W, 868-N, 839-N, 621-E,  
476-N, 412-W, 368-E, 354-N, 348-AW,  
301-N, 243-A, 230-N, 206-A, 196-N,  
170-A, 157-W, 153-A, 147-XZ, 107-W,  
93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 13-A, 3-W
- Hyptis crenata* (Benth.) Pohl  
Lamiaceae  
Aquatic.  
407-W, 362-W
- Hyptis gaudichaudii* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Hyptis lanceolata* Poir.  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Hyptis lophantha* Mart. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 4  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 245-A
- Hyptis mociniana* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 11  
1157-N, 927-A, 876-NI, 742-N, 407-W,  
362-W, 255-W, 237-W, 179-W, 101-N,  
87-W
- Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 33  
1284-N, 1210-W, 1157-N, 1001-N, 968-  
X, 926-N, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 790-X,  
742-N, 621-E, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W,  
354-N, 301-N, 276-W, 262-W, 255-W,  
243-A, 229-X, 206-A, 191-W, 179-W,  
155-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 54-W,  
13-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Hyptis pedalipes* Griseb.  
Lamiaceae  
14-A
- Hyptis recurvata* Poit.  
Lamiaceae  
Aquatic  
157-W
- Hyptis rhomboidea* M.Martens & Galeotti  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1215-N, 1157-N, 1055-I, 882-I, 780-I,  
777-N, 742-N, 431-W, 375-NW, 368-E,  
287-N, 276-W, 274-A, 262-W, 257-N,  
235-W, 191-W, 188-A, 85-N, 3-W
- Hyptis salzmanni* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Hyptis sidifolia* (L'Hérit.) Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1157-N, 742-N, 257-N
- Hyptis spicigera* Lam.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1284-N, 1059-N, 926-N, 868-N, 825-N,  
354-N, 179-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Hyptis* spp. Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
1157-CN
- Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 66  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1254-A, 1215-N,  
1213-N, 1195-A, 1183-ENZ, 1173-A,  
1148-N, 1116-N, 1102-N, 1074-A,  
1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1047-I, 1045-  
A, 976-N, 945-N, 933-A, 923-A, 915-A,  
888-I, 882-I, 880-E, 868-N, 856-N, 839-  
N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 790-X, 780-  
I, 621-E, 468-CEN, 431-W, 424-W, 412-  
W, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 348-  
AW, 301-N, 287-N, 276-W, 261-W,  
255-W, 245-A, 239-A, 229-X, 218-W,  
216-E, 209-A, 196-N, 147-X, 93-XW,  
87-W, 85-ZW, 55-A, 14-A, 13-A, 12-A,  
7-EN, 3-W
- Hyptis urticoides* H.B.K.  
Lamiaceae  
157-W
- Hyptis verticillata* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 6  
1226-W, 933-A, 179-W, 87-W, 85-N,  
14-A
- Hyssopus aristatus* Godron  
Lamiaceae  
642-A
- Hyssopus officinalis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 24  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-W,  
1059-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 737-I,  
725-N, 711-C, 708-CN, 642-A, 519-N,  
400-U, 314-CN, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N,  
42-C
- Hyssopus officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*  
Mansfeld  
Lamiaceae  
1149-N
- Hyssopus vulgaris* Bub.  
Lamiaceae  
642-A
- Hysterionica jasionoides* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
241-N
- Hystrix patula* Moench  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus hystrix* L.  
Cultivated  
1220-U

# I

- Ibatia maritima* (Jacq.) Decne.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson  
929-A, 87-W
- Iberis acutiloba* Bertol.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Iberis odorata* L.  
243-A
- Iberis amara* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1042-N,  
1039-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 919-N, 914-  
U, 819-N, 791-N, 737-I, 711-CN, 708-  
UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 280-N,  
243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
70-W, 44-A, 42-C
- Iberis amara* L. var. *coronaria* (D. Don)  
Voss  
Brassicaceae  
1220-U
- Iberis amara* L. subsp. *amara*  
Brassicaceae  
251-U
- Iberis carnosa* Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Iberis crenata* Lam.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 314-U
- Iberis gibraltaria* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 101-N
- Iberis intermedia* Guers.  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Iberis odorata* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Iberis acutiloba* Bertol.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 42-C
- Iberis pinnata* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 708-CN, 94-A, 70-W
- Iberis pruitii* Tineo  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Iberis semperflorens* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
94-A
- Iberis sempervirens* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 907-W, 819-  
N, 812-C, 794-N, 711-UCN, 708-UC,  
519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 116-Q, 101-N,  
94-A, 56-C
- Iberis sempervirens* L. 'Snowflake'  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Iberis umbellata* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N,  
1042-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 919-  
N, 907-W, 894-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-  
UC, 809-U, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C,  
708-CN, 643-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U,  
314-C, 287-N, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-  
C, 40-U
- Ibicella lutea* (Lindl.) Van Eselt.  
Pedaliaceae  
= *Proboscidea lutea* (Lindl.) Stapf  
See: *Martynia lutea* Lindl., *Proboscidea*  
*lutea* (Lindl.) Stapf  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 32  
1220-U, 1207-A, 1142-N, 1074-A,  
1049-N, 945-N, 924-A, 913-A, 880-E,  
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 711-UC, 638-U,  
382-W, 327-E, 314-UZ, 295-W, 270-A,  
269-W, 237-W, 236-A, 198-N, 191-W,  
180-A, 161-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 101-  
N, 87-W, 85-N, 51-W
- Iboza riparia* (Hochst.) N.E.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Tetradenia riparia* (Hochst.) Codd  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Icacina oliviformis* (Poir.) J.Raynal  
Icacinaceae  
See: *Icacina senegalensis* A.Juss.  
85-W
- Icacina senegalensis* A.Juss.  
Icacinaceae  
= *Icacina oliviformis* (Poir.) J.Raynal  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll  
Poaceae  
742-N
- Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1207-A, 243-A, 206-A, 28-W
- Idesia polycarpa* Maxim.  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Ifloga fontansii* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Ifloga spicata* (Forssk.) Schultz. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Arid.  
243-A, 221-W
- Ifloga verticillata* (L.f.) Fenzl.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Ilex x altaclerensis* (Loudon) Dallim.  
Aquifoliaceae  
= *Ilex aquifolium* L. x *Ilex perado* Aiton  
See: *Ilex aquifolium* L. x *Ilex perado*  
(Loud.) Dallim.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-C, 40-C
- Ilex ambigua* (Michx.) Torr.  
Aquifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ilex aquifolium* L.  
Aquifoliaceae  
See: *Ilex argentea* invalid name  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 59  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1162-  
N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 951-E, 946-W, 945-  
N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-  
W, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 775-I,  
736-E, 725-N, 649-E, 617-CE, 534-N,  
505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 392-W, 380-  
W, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E, 310-AEN,  
301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 272-W,  
246-E, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CEI,  
155-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 137-E, 116-Q,  
101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 45-  
W, 35-X, 22-W, 20-E, 15-N
- Ilex aquifolium* L. 'Golden Milkboy'  
Aquifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Ilex aquifolium* L. x *Ilex perado* (Loud.)  
Dallim.  
Aquifoliaceae  
= *Ilex x altaclerensis*  
Cultivated  
812-C, 519-N
- Ilex cassine* L.  
Aquifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW
- Ilex cornuta* Lindl. & Paxton  
Aquifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
788-W, 314-U, 101-N
- Ilex crenata* Thunb.  
Aquifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
741-vI, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N
- Ilex decidua* Walter  
Aquifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ilex fragilis* Hook. f.  
Aquifoliaceae  
1124-A

- Ilex glabra* (L.) A.Gray  
Aquifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Ilex integra* Thunb.  
Aquifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
741-vI
- Ilex opaca* Sol. ex Ait.  
Aquifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Ilex paraguariensis* A.St.-Hil.  
Aquifoliaceae  
See: *Ilex paraguayensis* St.-Hil.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 7  
1197-Q, 990-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N,  
101-N, 22-W
- Ilex paraguayensis* St.-Hil.  
Aquifoliaceae  
= *Ilex paraguariensis* St.-Hil.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Ilex rotunda* Thunb.  
Aquifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
741-vI, 101-N
- Ilex serrata* Thunb.  
Aquifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
741-vI
- Ilex* spp. L.  
Aquifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
784-E, 198-N
- Ilex verticillata* (L.) A.Gray  
Aquifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C
- Ilex volkensiana* (Loes.) Kanehira &  
Hatusima  
Aquifoliaceae  
230-N
- Ilex vomitoria* Sol. ex Ait.  
Aquifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1267-N, 543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Iliamna remota* Greene  
Malvaceae  
= *Iliamna rivularis* var. *rivularis*  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Illecebrum verticillatum* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1007-N, 919-U, 819-N, 519-N,  
482-N, 354-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N,  
94-A, 42-U, 7-EN
- Illicium anisatum* L.  
Illiciaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
380-W
- Illicium cambodianum* Hance  
Illiciaceae  
424-NW
- Illicium verum* Hook. f.  
Illiciaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Illysanthes ciliata* O.Ktze  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Lindernia ciliata* (Colsm.) Pennell  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Illysanthes parviflora* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
87-W
- Illysanthes veronicaefolia* Urban  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Impatiens balfourii* Hook. f.  
Balsaminaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 40  
1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1261-  
E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1239-E, 1230-I,  
1220-N, 1208-Q, 1165-I, 1149-U, 1147-  
N, 1142-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1012-N,  
1009-N, 1006-N, 898-N, 891-I, 869-W,  
819-N, 818-I, 809-U, 794-N, 764-i, 711-  
C, 708-UC, 653-N, 502-i, 405-Ni, 400-  
U, 354-N, 314-U, 251-I, 101-N, 85-W,  
80-E
- Impatiens balsamina* L.  
Balsaminaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 46  
1280-I, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1215-  
N, 1212-N, 1157-CN, 1154-U, 1148-N,  
1122-C, 1102-N, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1047-  
I, 1030-N, 1007-N, 975-I, 943-nc, 919-  
U, 914-U, 875-N, 872-CN, 850-N, 823-  
N, 819-N, 809-U, 791-N, 742-N, 708-  
UC, 642-A, 621-W, 407-W, 400-U, 314-  
C, 281-A, 280-UW, 262-W, 261-CW,  
251-U, 243-A, 230-N, 218-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-N, 23-W
- Impatiens biflora* Walter  
Balsaminaceae  
= *Impatiens capensis* Meerb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N
- Impatiens brachycentra* Kar. & Kir.  
Balsaminaceae  
= *Impatiens polyantha* Gilg  
712-A
- Impatiens capensis* Meerb.  
Balsaminaceae  
See: *Impatiens biflora* Walter  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1273-I, 1220-N, 1208-Q, 1104-W, 1034-  
N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
819-N, 812-CN, 764-i, 756-C, 711-  
UCN, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW,  
314-CN, 218-W, 108-N, 87-W, 85-N,  
42-C
- Impatiens chinensis* L.  
Balsaminaceae  
87-W, 85-N
- Impatiens cristata* Wall.  
Balsaminaceae  
= *Impatiens scabrida* DC.  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Impatiens ecalcarata* Blank.  
Balsaminaceae  
Aquatic  
159-E
- Impatiens glandulifera* Royle  
Balsaminaceae  
See: *Impatiens roylei* Walp.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 116  
1278-N, 1273-I, 1268-E, 1255-ANI,  
1252-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1241-NI,  
1239-E, 1230-I, 1225-I, 1220-NI, 1219-  
EWI, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1178-I, 1167-I,  
1165-I, 1164-EI, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1140-  
N, 1125-CNI, 1121-I, 1094-E, 1072-N,  
1043-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N,  
1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 996-E, 966-  
EI, 951-WI, 934-CE, 919-N, 910-I, 907-  
W, 900-I, 896-I, 894-I, 891-I, 858-NI,  
826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-I,  
800-N, 794-N, 793-ENI, 790-X, 788-W,  
782-I, 775-I, 772-E, 764-I, 756-UC, 737-  
I, 725-NI, 720-I, 711-CN, 708-CNI, 653-  
NI, 649-E, 644-CN, 643-N, 642-A, 632-  
EI, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 502-  
EI, 482-NI, 461-N, 455-I, 452-I, 433-W,  
432-I, 405-Ni, 400-I, 384-E, 345-CEN,  
337-I, 322-A, 314-CN, 303-i, 280-N,  
251-I, 246-E, 229-X, 195-E, 184-E, 159-  
E, 152-EI, 151-E, 133-E, 132-EI, 125-N,  
108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 79-CW, 42-  
C, 40-N, 15-N, 5-I, 4-W
- Impatiens niarniamensis* Gilg  
Balsaminaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Impatiens noli-tangere* L.  
Balsaminaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1205-Q, 819-N, 743-E, 519-N, 272-W,  
243-A, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W
- Impatiens oliveri* W.Watson  
Balsaminaceae  
= *Impatiens sodenii* Engl. & Warb.  
Cultivated  
101-N

- Impatiens olivieri* C. H. Wright ex W. Watson  
Balsaminaceae  
902-I, 637-N
- Impatiens oncioides* Ridley ex Hook.f.  
Balsaminaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Impatiens pallida* Nutt.  
Balsaminaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Impatiens parviflora* DC.  
Balsaminaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 75  
1273-I, 1268-E, 1255-I, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1220-NI, 1219-EWI, 1208-Q, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1149-U, 1125-NI, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1120-C, 1072-N, 1043-N, 1042-N, 1036-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 996-E, 951-Wi, 934-E, 907-W, 900-I, 897-I, 894-N, 891-I, 858-NI, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-I, 782-I, 775-i, 772-E, 764-I, 737-I, 720-I, 711-CN, 708-CNI, 653-NI, 644-N, 643-N, 632-EI, 619-N, 544-CI, 519-N, 482-N, 461-CN, 455-I, 405-NI, 400-I, 337-I, 314-N, 272-W, 251-I, 132-EI, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-N, 23-W
- Impatiens platypetala* Lindl.  
Balsaminaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Impatiens poilanei* Tardieu  
Balsaminaceae  
87-W
- Impatiens roylei* Walp.  
Balsaminaceae  
= *Impatiens glandulifera* Royle  
Cultivated  
894-W, 642-A
- Impatiens scabrida* DC.  
Balsaminaceae  
See: *Impatiens cristata* Wall.  
Cultivated  
819-N, 400-U
- Impatiens sodenii* Engl. & Warb.  
Balsaminaceae  
See: *Impatiens oliveri* W. Watson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1049-N, 1030-N, 964-W, 919-N, 872-CN, 839-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 301-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 101-N, 15-N
- Impatiens* spp. L.  
Balsaminaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
932-A, 929-A, 543-A, 361-W, 243-A, 168-CE, 73-E, 18-EI
- Impatiens sultani* Hook.f.  
Balsaminaceae  
= *Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
314-C, 87-W, 80-E
- Impatiens textorii* Miq.  
Balsaminaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.  
Balsaminaceae  
See: *Impatiens sultani* Hook.f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 52  
1255-U, 1247-U, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1122-C, 1077-E, 1071-NI, 1049-N, 984-I, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 902-I, 890-W, 872-CNI, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 791-N, 782-CE, 742-N, 704-I, 637-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 505-E, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 290-E, 280-N, 261-CW, 255-CW, 201-E, 189-E, 179-W, 157-W, 155-E, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E, 15-N, 3-W
- Imperata arundinacea* Cirillo  
Poaceae  
= *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Beauv.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
191-W, 3-W
- Imperata brasiliensis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 24  
1233-A, 1207-AI, 1103-W, 928-A, 923-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 790-X, 603-A, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 258-X, 255-W, 237-W, 229-X, 161-W, 140-X, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-W, 14-A
- Imperata brevifolia* Vasey  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
946-W, 229-X, 85-W, 35-X
- Imperata condensata* Steud.  
Poaceae  
1229-N
- Imperata conferta* (J.S.Presl.) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
= *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Beauv.  
See: *Imperata exaltata* (Roxb.) Brongn.  
Refs: 7  
1249-NI, 621-W, 191-W, 152-E, 85-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
933-A, 360-W, 295-W, 237-W, 14-A
- Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Imperata arundinacea* Cirillo, *Imperata conferta* (J.S.Presl.) Ohwi, *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P.Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Perkins, *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P.Beauv. var. *major* (Nees) C. E. Hubb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 112  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1244-EX, 1240-W, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1231-A, 1224-I, 1214-A, 1211-A, 1208-Q, 1200-I, 1197-Q, 1173-A, 1171-A, 1152-A, 1148-N, 1103-W, 1080-EI, 1078-E, 1076-E, 1047-I, 1045-W, 1007-N, 1000-A, 992-EI, 980-A, 951-W, 948-A, 919-N, 914-N, 878-I, 869-W, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 815-I, 810-W, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 758-A, 743-W, 719-A, 712-A, 649-E, 628-I, 621-E, 594-A, 572-A, 569-A, 551-A, 547-A, 546-A, 505-E, 486-AW, 476-W, 471-A, 425-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 411-E, 382-W, 359-A, 348-AW, 315-A, 280-N, 272-W, 262-W, 259-E, 258-X, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 239-A, 238-A, 229-X, 221-W, 218-W, 209-A, 204-W, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 179-EW, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 146-A, 142-CE, 140-X, 129-E, 121-AW, 115-A, 112-EX, 101-N, 90-W, 85-NZW, 84-E, 80-E, 77-E, 67-W, 53-A, 30-A, 28-A, 25-A, 19-A, 17-E, 12-A, 3-W
- Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P.Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Perkins  
Poaceae  
= *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P.Beauv. var. *major* (Nees) C. E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
= *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1215-N, 1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 269-W, 246-E, 225-SW, 170-A, 87-W
- Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P.Beauv. 'Rubra'  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1200-I, 849-I
- Imperata exaltata* (Roxb.) Brongn.  
Poaceae  
= *Imperata conferta* (J. Presl) Ohwi  
87-W
- Imperata tenuis* Hack.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Imperatoria ostruthium* L.  
Apiaceae  
= *Peucedanum ostruthium* (L.) W. D. J. Koch  
Refs: 11  
1220-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 400-I

- Imperatoria verticillaris* (L.) DC.  
Apiaceae  
400-UZ
- Incarvillea arguta* (Royle) Royle  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Incarvillea sinensis* Lam.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Indigastrum parviflorum* (Wight & Arn.) Schrire  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Indigofera parviflora* Heyne,  
*Indigofera parviflora* Heyne ex Wight &  
Arn. var. *parviflora*  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Indigofera adenoides* Bak.f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
121-AW
- Indigofera amorphoides* Jaub. & Spach  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1141-A
- Indigofera anil* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.  
Cultivated  
923-A, 468-CN
- Indigofera arrecta* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 354-N, 121-ZW, 87-W, 85-N
- Indigofera articulata* Gouan  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
221-W, 85-N
- Indigofera astragalina* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 85-N,  
66-A
- Indigofera australis* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
87-W
- Indigofera bracteola* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Indigofera circinella* Baker f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1210-W, 354-N
- Indigofera colutea* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
221-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Indigofera cordifolia* B.Heyne ex Roth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5  
1000-A, 948-A, 868-N, 354-N, 66-A
- Indigofera daleoides* Benth. ex Harv. var. *daleoides*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1153-A
- Indigofera decora* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Indigofera incarnata* (Willd.) Nakai,  
nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 853-W, 823-N,  
354-N, 280-N, 101-N, 54-W
- Indigofera dendroides* Jacq.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1233-A
- Indigofera dimidiata* Vogel ex Walp.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
121-W
- Indigofera erecta* Thunb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
569-A
- Indigofera fastigiata* E. Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
121-AW
- Indigofera filipes* Benth. ex Harv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
121-W
- Indigofera garckeana* Vatke  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1141-A
- Indigofera glandulosa* J.C.Wendl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 14  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1207-A, 1148-AN, 1047-I,  
945-N, 868-N, 424-NW, 354-N, 191-W,  
93-W, 87-W, 66-A, 7-N
- Indigofera guatemalensis* Moc., Sesse & Cerv. ex Prain & Baker f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
157-W
- Indigofera hendecaphylla* Jacq.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Indigofera spicata* Forssk.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1059-N, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Indigofera heterantha* Wall. ex Brandis  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 819-N, 280-UW
- Indigofera heterotricha* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
121-AZW
- Indigofera hiliaris* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
121-W
- Indigofera hirsuta* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 26  
1207-A, 1068-W, 1059-N, 975-I, 945-N,  
923-A, 876-NI, 868-N, 791-N, 621-W,  
543-A, 476-N, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W,  
361-W, 354-N, 287-N, 261-CW, 255-W,  
179-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 55-A
- Indigofera hochstetteri* Baker  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - a. Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 242-W, 221-W
- Indigofera incarnata* (Willd.) Nakai, nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Indigofera decora* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Indigofera jamaicensis* Spreng.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Indigofera trita* L. f. subsp. *scabra* L. f.  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 1201-NI, 877-I
- Indigofera kirilowii* Maxim. ex Palib.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 101-N
- Indigofera linifolia* (L. f.) Retz.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 621-W,  
431-W, 344-W, 243-A, 87-W, 66-W
- Indigofera linnaei* Ali  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 424-NW,  
87-W
- Indigofera macrophylla* Schumach. & Thonn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Indigofera microcarpa* Desv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
876-NI, 85-N
- Indigofera mucronata* Spreng. ex DC., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Indigofera trita* subsp. *scabra* (Roth) de Kort & Thijsse  
933-A, 87-W
- Indigofera oblongifolia* Forssk.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 5  
524-W, 354-N, 221-W, 54-W, 7-N
- Indigofera oxytropis* Benth. ex Harv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
121-W



- Indigofera parviflora* Heyne  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Indigostrum parviflorum* var.  
*parviflorum* (B. Heyne ex Wight & Arn.)  
Schrire  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - a.  
101-N, 87-W
- Indigofera parviflora* Heyne ex Wight &  
Arn. var. *parviflora*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Indigostrum parviflorum* var.  
*parviflorum* (B. Heyne ex Wight & Arn.)  
Schrire  
121-W
- Indigofera pilosa* Poir.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - a/  
179-W, 101-N
- Indigofera pretoriana* Harms  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
354-N
- Indigofera pseudotinctoria* Matsum.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Indigofera sanguinea* N.E.Br.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
121-W
- Indigofera schimperi* Jaub. & Spach  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1210-W, 240-A
- Indigofera sessiliflora* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
354-N
- Indigofera spicata* Forssk.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Indigofera hendecaphylla* Jacq.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1141-A, 1068-W, 980-A, 945-  
N, 794-N, 791-N, 621-W, 368-E, 354-N,  
344-W, 287-N, 273-G, 261-W, 249-G,  
243-A, 230-N, 206-A, 179-W, 161-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 28-W
- Indigofera spinosa* Forssk.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
221-W
- Indigofera* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
932-A, 930-A, 929-A
- Indigofera subulata* Vahl ex Poir.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Indigofera trita* subsp. *subulata* L.f.  
(Vahl ex Poir.) Ali  
87-W
- Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Indigofera anil* L., *Indigofera*  
*truxillensis* Kunth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 42  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N,  
1207-A, 1197-Q, 1088-I, 1059-N, 1046-  
W, 945-N, 933-A, 927-A, 926-N, 915-A,  
876-N, 875-N, 839-N, 794-N, 621-E,  
518-N, 454-W, 412-W, 368-E, 354-N,  
344-W, 315-A, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N,  
255-W, 241-N, 196-N, 191-W, 179-W,  
151-E, 134-N, 87-W, 85-N, 22-W, 14-A,  
6-A, 3-I
- Indigofera tenuisiliqua* Schweinf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
221-W
- Indigofera thibaudiana* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W
- Indigofera tinctoria* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 24  
1278-N, 1059-N, 948-A, 945-N, 868-N,  
794-N, 791-N, 468-CN, 412-W, 401-CS,  
368-E, 354-N, 310-N, 287-N, 261-CW,  
235-W, 191-W, 179-W, 101-N, 93-W,  
87-W, 85-N, 38-CW, 32-W
- Indigofera tinctoria* L. var. *tinctoria*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
85-N
- Indigofera tomentosa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Indigofera trifoliata* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
424-NW, 101-N
- Indigofera trita* L. f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Indigofera jamaicensis* Spreng.,  
*Indigofera mucronata* Spreng. ex DC.,  
nom. illeg., *Indigofera subulata* Vahl ex  
Poir.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 8  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 948-A,  
424-NW, 87-W, 85-NW
- Indigofera trita* L. f. subsp. *scabra* (Roth)  
de Kort & Thijssse  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Indigofera truxillensis* Kunth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1229-N, 300-N, 255-W
- Indigofera viscidissima* Bak.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Inga chartacea* Poeppig  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
109-N
- Inga edulis* Mart.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1157-CN, 990-I, 872-CN, 853-W, 742-  
N, 621-E, 257-EW, 85-N
- Inga ingoides* (Rich.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW
- Inga jinicuil* Don  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
850-N
- Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1099-nc
- Inga nobilis* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Inga quaternata* Poepp. & Endl.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Inga nobilis* Willd. subsp. *quaternata*  
(Poepp. & Endl.) T.D.Penn.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
101-N
- Inga punctata* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
933-A
- Inga quaternata* Poepp. & Endl.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Inga nobilis* subsp. *quaternata* Willd.  
(Poepp. & Endl.) T.D.Penn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1201-N, 707-N, 261-CW
- Inga sapindoides* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
742-N
- Inga schimpffii* Harms  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Inga spectabilis* var. *schimpffii*  
(Harms) Little  
Cultivated  
375-C, 257-N
- Inga spectabilis* (Vahl) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Inga schimpffii* Harms  
Cultivated, Crop  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Inga striata* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Inga vera* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1157-CN
- Inga ynga* (Vell.) J. W. Moore  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
518-N
- Inocarpus edulis* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Inocarpus fagifer* (Parkinson) Fosberg  
Cultivated  
1059-N

- Inocarpus fagifer* (Parkinson) Fosberg  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Inocarpus edulis* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst., *Inocarpus fagiferus* (Park.) Fosberg  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1099-nc, 518-N, 85-N
- Inocarpus fagiferus* (Park.) Fosberg  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Inocarpus fagifer* (Park.) Fosberg  
22-W
- Inocarpus fragiler* (Park.) Fosberg  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
230-N
- Intsia bijuga* (Colebr.) Kuntze  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
943-nc
- Inula bifrons* Linné  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Inula britannica* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Inula japonica* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1250-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1209-A, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1018-N, 889-A, 819-N, 788-W, 725-N, 482-NW, 314-U, 297-W, 272-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 42-N
- Inula cappa* (Ham. ex D.Don) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
822-W, 238-A
- Inula caspica* Blume  
Asteraceae  
272-W
- Inula conyza* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Inula conyzae* (Griess.) Meikle  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 1207-A
- Inula conyzae* (Griess.) Meikle  
Asteraceae  
See: *Inula conyza* DC.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1243-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 519-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Inula crithmoides* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1171-A, 519-N, 221-W, 94-A, 70-W
- Inula dysenterica* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pulicaria dysenterica* (L.) Bernh.  
87-W
- Inula ensifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Inula germanica* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 272-W, 251-U
- Inula graveolens* (L.) Desf.  
Asteraceae  
= *Dittrichia graveolens* (L.) Greuter  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
653-N, 622-A, 382-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Inula helenium* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 50  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1149-N, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 951-W, 919-N, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 793-ANI, 775-I, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-CN, 643-UC, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 400-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 161-W, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Inula heterolepis* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Inula hirta* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 272-W
- Inula indica* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pentanema indicum* (L.) Y. Ling  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 712-A, 87-W
- Inula japonica* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Inula britannica* L.  
Refs: 5  
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A
- Inula linearifolia* Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Inula oculus-christi* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
711-UC, 519-N, 272-W
- Inula orientalis* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 314-C
- Inula racemosa* Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1220-N
- Inula salicina* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Inula salsoloides* (Turcz.) Ostenf.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Inula spiraeifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Inula* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
272-W
- Inula vestita* Wall. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Inula viscosa* (L.) Ait.  
Asteraceae  
= *Dittrichia viscosa* (L.) Greuter  
Cultivated  
Arid  
221-W, 87-W
- Ioichroma australe* Griseb.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Dunalia australis* (Griseb.) Sleumer, *Acnistus australis* (Griseb.) Griseb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Ioichroma grandiflora* Benth.  
Solanaceae  
= *Ioichroma grandiflorum* Benth.  
See: *Ioichroma grandiflorum* Benth.  
Cultivated  
534-N
- Ioichroma grandiflorum* Benth.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Ioichroma grandiflora* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 823-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Iondraba auriculata* (L.) Webb & Berthel.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Biscutella auriculata* L.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Ionidium suffruticosum* Ging.  
Violaceae  
87-W
- Ionopsidium acaule* (Desf.) Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
708-UC, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N, 40-U, 34-CW
- Ipheion uniflorum* (Lindl.) Raf.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
See: *Tristagma uniflorum* (Lindl.) Traub, *Triteleia uniflora* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1255-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 809-U, 794-N, 764-i, 660-G, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 251-N, 249-CG, 198-N, 161-W, 72-E, 34-CW, 7-EN

- Iphiona mucronata* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Iphiona scabra* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Ipomoea acuminata* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 20  
1207-A, 1147-NI, 1141-A, 1140-N, 951-WI, 924-A, 898-N, 807-I, 802-I, 775-I, 733-N, 718-NI, 662-NI, 638-N, 603-A, 405-ENI, 380-W, 245-A, 201-EX, 87-W
- Ipomoea adenioides* Schinz  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - C.  
121-AZW
- Ipomoea alba* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Calonyction aculeatum* (L.) House,  
*Ipomoea maxima* (L. f.) Don ex Sweet  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 51  
1278-N, 1247-NXI, 1232-A, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1002-E, 1001-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 875-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 794-N, 777-N, 759-I, 742-N, 621-W, 579-A, 518-N, 407-W, 401-CS, 361-W, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 257-N, 255-W, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E, 134-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 73-E, 54-W, 14-A
- Ipomoea amnicola* Morong  
Convolvulaceae  
101-N
- Ipomoea amoena* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
87-W
- Ipomoea angustifolia* Jacq.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) Austin & Staples  
87-W
- Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea reptans* Poir.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 63  
1278-N, 1254-A, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1169-A, 1080-E, 1045-W, 887-I, 878-I, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 815-I, 810-W, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 591-A, 575-A, 562-A, 560-A, 468-CN, 412-W, 407-W, 361-W, 359-A, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 263-AE, 262-W, 246-E, 239-AE, 229-X, 218-W, 217-EW, 209-A, 204-W, 197-EW, 193-EX, 188-A, 179-EW, 161-W, 151-E, 140-X, 113-Q, 112-EX, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 67-EX, 13-A
- Ipomoea arborescens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) G. Don  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N, 85-N
- Ipomoea arenaria* Roemer & Schultes, non Steudel  
Convolvulaceae  
819-N
- Ipomoea aristolochiaefolia* (Kunth) Don  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 6  
1226-W, 603-A, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 245-A, 237-W
- Ipomoea asarifolia* (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 6  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 179-W, 101-N, 14-A
- Ipomoea asperifolia* Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
87-W
- Ipomoea barbatisepala* Gray  
Convolvulaceae  
878-I
- Ipomoea barbiger* Sweet  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea hederacea* (L.) Jacq.  
218-W, 87-W
- Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 39  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 919-N, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 788-W, 742-N, 640-nc, 638-U, 637-N, 476-C, 354-N, 314-U, 305-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 257-N, 256-W, 230-N, 187-C, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-W, 15-N, 13-A, 7-N
- Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam. var. *batatas*  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
85-N
- Ipomoea batatoides* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
1226-W
- Ipomoea biflora* (L.) Pers.  
Convolvulaceae  
273-G
- Ipomoea blepharosepala* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea sinensis* subsp. *blepharosepala* (Desr.) Choisy  
1207-A, 87-W
- Ipomoea caerulea* Koen. ex Roxb.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Ipomoea cairica* (L.) Sweet  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 73  
1278-N, 1277-I, 1243-N, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1141-A, 1116-N, 1089-N, 1078-E, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 988-I, 976-N, 945-N, 924-A, 923-A, 902-I, 882-I, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 811-N, 794-N, 791-N, 782-CE, 780-I, 777-N, 649-E, 637-N, 621-W, 603-A, 479-CENI, 424-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-ENX, 305-N, 297-W, 296-E, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 274-A, 269-CW, 262-W, 255-W, 221-W, 218-W, 201-EX, 196-N, 188-A, 179-W, 168-CEI, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 73-E, 7-EN
- Ipomoea calobra* W. Hill & F. Müell.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Ipomoea caloneura* Meissn.  
Convolvulaceae  
927-A, 87-W
- Ipomoea cardiophylla* A. Gray  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea aristolochiifolia* (Kunth) Don  
878-I
- Ipomoea cardiosepala* Meisn.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea sinensis* (Desr.) Choisy  
87-W
- Ipomoea carnea* Jacq.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 22  
1279-I, 1207-A, 1194-N, 1148-N, 1102-N, 1055-I, 1047-I, 945-N, 927-A, 888-I, 855-N, 822-W, 742-N, 422-I, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 216-E, 101-N, 93-W, 85-N, 22-W
- Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1280-I, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 945-N, 825-N, 777-N, 759-I, 640-NW, 621-W, 354-N, 283-C, 255-W, 229-X, 179-W, 113-QI, 101-N, 85-NW, 7-N
- Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) Austin  
Convolvulaceae  
424-NW
- Ipomoea cholulensis* H.B.K.  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 157-W
- Ipomoea chryseides* Ker.-Gawl.  
Convolvulaceae  
87-W

- Ipomoea coccinea* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Quamoclit coccinea* (L.) Moench  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1104-W, 904-N, 794-N, 788-W, 737-I, 708-U, 543-A, 407-W, 361-W, 287-N, 286-W, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Ipomoea congesta* R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1141-A, 956-N, 552-A, 424-NW, 218-W, 95-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Ipomoea coptica* (L.) Roth ex Roem. & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea trichocarpa* Ell. var. *torreyana* (Gray) Shinnery, *Ipomoea trichocarpa* Elliott, nom. illeg., *Ipomoea trichocarpa* Elliott, nom. illeg. var. *australis* O'Donell, *Ipomoea x leucantha* Jacq.  
Refs: 3  
788-W, 161-W, 85-N
- Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst. var. *australis* (O'Donell) D. F. Austin  
Convolvulaceae  
237-W
- Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst. var. *cordatotriloba*  
Convolvulaceae  
788-W
- Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst. var. *torreyana* (A. Gray) D. F. Austin  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1104-W, 543-A, 161-W
- Ipomoea cordifolia* Carey ex Voight  
Convolvulaceae  
101-N
- Ipomoea cordofana* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1141-A, 242-W, 87-W
- Ipomoea coscinosperma* Hochst. ex Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1153-A, 382-W, 242-W, 158-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 51-W
- Ipomoea crassifolia* Cav.  
Convolvulaceae  
Arid.  
87-W
- Ipomoea crassipes* Hook.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Ipomoea cristulata* Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
904-U, 878-I
- Ipomoea cymosa* Roem. & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
87-W
- Ipomoea cynanchifolia* Meisn.  
Convolvulaceae  
87-W, 50-W
- Ipomoea dealbata* Hemsl.  
Convolvulaceae  
927-A
- Ipomoea digitata* auct.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 822-W, 794-N, 476-C, 287-N, 209-A, 87-W
- Ipomoea dissecta* (Jacq.) Pursh  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.  
Cultivated  
915-A
- Ipomoea dumetorum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
Arid.  
300-N
- Ipomoea eriocarpa* R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea hispida* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 22  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1214-A, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1047-I, 944-Z, 914-N, 837-A, 794-N, 712-A, 551-A, 287-N, 242-W, 240-A, 87-W, 13-A
- Ipomoea fimbriosepala* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
1071-N, 255-W
- Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D. Austin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1224-I, 1001-N, 976-N, 923-A, 790-X, 760-W, 295-W, 218-W, 188-A, 87-W, 22-W, 14-A, 13-A
- Ipomoea gossypoides* Parodi  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Ipomoea gracilis* R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
359-A, 209-A, 87-W
- Ipomoea grandiflora* (L.f.) Lam  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.  
924-A
- Ipomoea grandifolia* (Dammer) O'Donell  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 8  
1199-A, 876-NI, 407-W, 295-W, 270-A, 255-W, 245-A, 237-W
- Ipomoea hardwickii* (Spreng.) Hemsl.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea sinensis* (Desr.) Choisy  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 87-W
- Ipomoea hederacea* (L.) Jacq.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea barbiger* Sweet, *Ipomoea hederacea* (L.) Jacq. var. *integriuscula* A. Gray  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 62  
1275-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1226-W, 1212-NI, 1208-Q, 1142-N, 1132-Q, 1104-W, 1055-I, 1021-N, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 923-A, 914-U, 904-I, 885-A, 878-I, 851-N, 819-N, 812-U, 788-W, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 643-UC, 638-U, 637-N, 543-A, 519-N, 412-W, 407-W, 400-UZ, 361-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 180-A, 174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 42-U, 23-W
- Ipomoea hederacea* (L.) Jacq. var. *hederacea*  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 1220-U, 794-N
- Ipomoea hederacea* (L.) Jacq. var. *integriuscula* A. Gray  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea hederacea* (L.) Jacq.  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1104-W, 944-Z, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 287-N, 286-W, 173-A
- Ipomoea hederifolia* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 39  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1080-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1001-N, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 621-E, 407-W, 368-CE, 361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 276-W, 255-W, 245-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 84-E, 66-A, 55-A, 13-A
- Ipomoea heterotricha* F. Didr.  
Convolvulaceae  
1233-A
- Ipomoea hirsutula* J. Jacq.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth  
Refs: 3  
878-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Ipomoea hispida* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., nom. illeg.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea eriocarpa* R.Br.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
C.  
914-U, 243-A
- Ipomoea hochstetteri* House  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW

- Ipomoea horsfalliae* Hook.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 85-N
- Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea stolonifera* (Cirillo) J. F. Gmel.  
Refs: 6  
1196-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 819-N, 775-I, 405-ENI
- Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea acuminata* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., *Ipomoea congesta* R.Br., *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.f.) Merr. var. *acuminata* (Vahl.) Fosb., *Ipomoea leari* Paxt., *Ipomoea mutabilis* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 87  
1270-NI, 1267-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1215-N, 1174-U, 1150-N, 1142-N, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 964-W, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 902-I, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 825-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 777-NI, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 658-I, 649-E, 637-N, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-QZ, 479-CENI, 439-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 305-N, 296-E, 289-E, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 269-CW, 263-A, 251-I, 246-E, 225-EW, 201-EX, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CEI, 165-W, 134-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 73-E, 72-E, 63-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Ipomoea indica* (Burm.f.) Merr. var. *acuminata* (Vahl.) Fosb.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.  
261-W
- Ipomoea indivisa* H.Hallier  
Convolvulaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 5  
924-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Ipomoea intrapilosa* Rose  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Ipomoea involucrata* Beauv.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 87-W
- Ipomoea kituiensis* Vatke  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
612-A, 469-A
- Ipomoea lacunosa* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 33  
1278-N, 1264-U, 1243-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1154-U, 1104-W, 1055-I, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 638-U, 543-A, 519-NZ, 314-UZ, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 243-A, 211-AG, 207-AW, 179-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 84-E, 42-U
- Ipomoea lacunosa* L. fo. *lacunosa*  
Convolvulaceae  
1220-U
- Ipomoea lacunosa* L. fo. *purpurata* Fern.  
Convolvulaceae  
287-N
- Ipomoea leari* Paxt.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Ipomoea leptophylla* Torr.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
788-W
- Ipomoea leptotoma* Torr.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea ternifolia* Cav. var. *leptotoma*  
Cultivated  
878-I
- Ipomoea x leucantha* Jacq.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst. x *Ipomoea lacunosa* L.  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1218-N, 788-W, 85-N
- Ipomoea lindheimeri* A. Gray  
Convolvulaceae  
85-N
- Ipomoea littoralis* (L.) Blume  
Convolvulaceae  
= *I. gracilis* auct. pl. (non R. Br.)  
Cultivated  
C.  
230-N, 101-N
- Ipomoea lobata* (Cerv.) Thell.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Mina lobata* Cerv.  
Cultivated  
C.  
1226-W, 890-W
- Ipomoea lonchophylla* J. M. Black  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
55-Av
- Ipomoea macrantha* Roem. & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
6-A
- Ipomoea macrorrhiza* Michx.  
Convolvulaceae  
179-W
- Ipomoea magnusiana* Schinz  
Convolvulaceae  
548-A
- Ipomoea magnusiana* Schinz subsp. *magnusiana*  
Convolvulaceae  
1153-A
- Ipomoea marginata* (Desr.) Verdc.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Ipomoea marginisepala* O. Donell.  
Convolvulaceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea digitata* auct.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 777-NI, 230-N
- Ipomoea maxima* (L. f.) Don ex Sweet  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea alba* L.  
See: *Ipomoea sepiaria* J. König ex Roxb., nom. illeg.  
Refs: 3  
948-A, 262-W, 87-W
- Ipomoea minutiflora* (M. Martens & Galeotti) House  
Convolvulaceae  
1226-W
- Ipomoea muelleri* Benth.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Ipomoea x multifida* Raf.Schinn.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea coccinea* L. x *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Ipomoea muricata* (L.) Jacq., nom. illeg.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1280-I, 1278-N, 794-N, 640-nc, 314-U, 287-N, 87-W, 85-Z
- Ipomoea mutabilis* Lindl.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.  
Refs: 3  
1151-NI, 405-Ni, 86-N
- Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth var. *integriuscula* -, *Pharbitis nil* (L.) Choisy  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 43  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1157-N, 1127-W, 1102-N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1001-N, 946-W, 945-N, 933-A, 923-A, 876-NI, 794-N, 777-NI, 742-N, 579-A, 407-W, 375-NW, 369-A, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 274-A, 271-W, 270-A, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 237-W, 157-W, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 66-A, 14-A, 7-EN
- Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth var. *integriuscula*  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth  
946-W

- Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1197-Q, 1173-A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 1001-N, 945-N, 839-N, 794-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 548-A, 518-N, 431-W, 382-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 218-W, 188-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 13-A
- Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker.-Gawl. var. *fragilis* (Choisy) A. Meeuse  
Convolvulaceae  
121-AZW
- Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1030-N, 839-N, 819-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) Don var. *ochracea*  
Convolvulaceae  
101-N
- Ipomoea orizabensis* (Pellet.) Ledeb. ex Steud.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea tyrianthina* Lindl.  
Toxic.  
1226-W, 890-W
- Ipomoea pandurata* (L.) G. Mey.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1138-Q, 1104-W, 967-A, 855-N, 794-N, 788-W, 543-A, 354-N, 287-N, 218-W, 210-AW, 207-AW, 173-A, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Ipomoea peltata* (L.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Merremia peltata* (L.) Merr.  
191-W, 3-W
- Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1226-W, 929-A, 915-A, 902-I, 851-N, 822-W, 819-N, 637-N, 431-W, 407-W, 361-W, 286-W, 221-W, 218-W, 209-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br. subsp. *brasiliensis* (L.) van Ooststr.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
261-W, 230-N, 13-A
- Ipomoea pes-tigridis* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 21  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1207-A, 1183-EN, 1148-N, 1047-I, 945-N, 868-N, 811-N, 794-N, 629-W, 412-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 287-N, 209-A, 93-W, 87-W, 13-A, 7-EN
- Ipomoea pileata* Roxb.  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1001-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Ipomoea plebeia* R. Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1207-A, 1132-Q, 1068-W, 611-Z, 276-W, 269-W, 87-W, 55-Av
- Ipomoea plebeia* R. Br. subsp. *africana* A. Meeuse  
Convolvulaceae  
121-W
- Ipomoea polyantha* Roem. & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
87-W
- Ipomoea polymorpha* Roem. & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
13-A
- Ipomoea pulchella* Roth  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea wrightii*  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 257-EW
- Ipomoea purga* (Wender.) Hayne  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 85-N
- Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea hirsutula* J. Jacq., *Pharbitis purpurea* (L.) Voigt  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 154  
1283-I, 1280-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1250-N, 1247-NXI, 1243-N, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1198-A, 1179-E, 1176-W, 1174-U, 1166-C, 1159-E, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1142-N, 1140-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1044-N, 1036-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1001-N, 967-A, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 926-N, 923-A, 919-N, 914-N, 913-A, 907-W, 904-I, 890-W, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 788-W, 782-CE, 780-I, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 764-i, 761-N, 759-I, 743-W, 737-I, 733-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-N, 638-N, 637-N, 622-ACZ, 621-W, 581-A, 543-A, 519-N, 486-W, 407-W, 405-I, 401-C, 400-U, 382-W, 380-W, 368-CE, 361-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 283-C, 280-N, 279-CW, 270-A, 269-CW, 261-CW, 255-W, 251-N, 245-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-W, 207-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 174-W, 173-A, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 73-E, 63-X, 55-A, 51-W, 42-U, 34-W
- Ipomoea quamoclit* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Quamoclit pinnata* (Desr.) Boj.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 66  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1001-N, 976-N, 975-I, 967-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 914-N, 904-U, 872-CNI, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 822-W, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 782-CE, 777-N, 742-N, 725-N, 640-NW, 621-W, 617-CE, 578-A, 543-A, 476-C, 468-CN, 407-W, 401-CS, 368-CE, 361-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 287-N, 286-W, 262-W, 261-W, 255-W, 245-A, 230-N, 218-W, 179-W, 161-W, 155-E, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 84-E, 13-A, 7-EN
- Ipomoea quinata* R. Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Ipomoea quinquefolia* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f.  
1102-N, 813-W
- Ipomoea ramosissima* (Poir.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Ipomoea reptans* Poir.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic.  
1198-A
- Ipomoea rubriflora* O'Donell  
Convolvulaceae  
407-W, 361-W
- Ipomoea sagittata* Poir.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1012-N, 951-W, 898-N, 819-N, 802-I, 775-I, 738-I, 405-ENI
- Ipomoea sepiaria* J. König ex Roxb., nom. illeg.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea maxima* G. Don ex Sweet  
Cultivated  
13-A
- Ipomoea sescossiana* Baill.  
Convolvulaceae  
1226-W
- Ipomoea setifera* Poir.  
Convolvulaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 4  
1190-A, 1128-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Ipomoea setosa* Ker.-Gawl.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
101-N
- Ipomoea sibirica* (L.) Pers.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Merremia sibirica* (L.) Hallier f.  
Cultivated  
1207-A

- Ipomoea sinensis* (Desr.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea blepharosepala* Hochst. ex A. Rich., *Ipomoea cardiosepala* Meisn., *Ipomoea hardwickii* (Spreng.) Hemsl.  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 1141-A, 274-A, 221-W, 158-W
- Ipomoea sinensis* (Desr.) Choisy subsp. *blepharosepala* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Verdc. ex A. Meeuse  
Convolvulaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1153-A, 242-W, 121-W
- Ipomoea sinuata* Ortega  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
468-CN
- Ipomoea* spp. L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 26  
1249-NI, 1092-EI, 932-A, 930-A, 923-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 790-X, 788-W, 605-A, 584-A, 583-A, 581-A, 551-A, 543-A, 281-A, 258-X, 245-A, 236-A, 229-X, 204-W, 198-N, 191-W, 85-W, 26-X, 3-W
- Ipomoea squamosa* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
Aquatic.  
1226-W
- Ipomoea stans* Cav.  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Ipomoea staphylina* Roem. & Schult.  
Convolvulaceae  
1280-I, 1047-I
- Ipomoea stolonifera* (Cirillo) J. F. Gmel.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
802-I, 738-I, 431-W, 221-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.  
Refs: 14  
1190-A, 1128-A, 929-A, 581-A, 580-A, 579-A, 578-A, 407-W, 361-W, 243-A, 206-A, 87-W, 28-W, 14-A
- Ipomoea trichocarpa* Elliott, nom. illeg.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea cordatotriloba* var. *cordatotriloba* Dennst. (Gray) D. Austin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 794-N, 638-U, 314-UZ, 87-W, 84-E
- Ipomoea trichocarpa* Elliott, nom. illeg. var. *australis* O'Donell  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea cordatotriloba* var. *australis* Dennst. O'Donell  
876-NI, 295-W
- Ipomoea trichocarpa* Ell. var. *torreyana* (Gray) Shinnors  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea cordatotriloba* var. *torreyana* Dennst. (Gray) D. Austin  
218-W
- Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea violacea* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1247-U, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 926-N, 890-W, 819-N, 655-G, 314-CZ, 251-U, 161-W, 101-N
- Ipomoea trifida* (Kunth) Don  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 6  
1215-N, 1001-N, 933-A, 777-N, 87-W, 14-A
- Ipomoea triloba* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 66  
1278-N, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1195-A, 1183-EN, 1173-A, 1132-Q, 1073-AI, 1068-W, 948-A, 945-N, 933-A, 927-A, 885-A, 868-N, 851-N, 839-N, 821-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 621-W, 579-A, 543-A, 476-C, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 269-W, 262-W, 261-W, 258-X, 239-A, 230-N, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 204-W, 196-N, 188-A, 179-W, 170-A, 161-W, 101-N, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 67-W, 26-X, 23-W, 14-A, 13-A, 7-N
- Ipomoea tuba* (Schltdl.) Don  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea violacea* L.  
188-A, 87-W
- Ipomoea tuberosa* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle  
Cultivated  
Toxic - C.  
3-W
- Ipomoea tuboides* Deg. & van Ooststr.  
Convolvulaceae  
87-W
- Ipomoea turbinata* Lag.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Calonyction muricatum* (L.) Don  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1215-N, 790-X, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N, 85-W
- Ipomoea tyrianthina* Lindl.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea orizabensis* (Pellet.) Ledeb.  
ex Steud.  
199-W
- Ipomoea variabilis* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
1226-W
- Ipomoea violacea* L.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.  
See: *Ipomoea tuba* (Schltdl.) Don  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 261-W
- Ipomoea wightii* (Wall.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
354-N
- Ipomoea wightii* (Wall.) Choisy var. *wightii*  
Convolvulaceae  
1049-N
- Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea pulchella* Roth  
Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1104-W, 819-N, 788-W, 777-N, 742-N, 543-A, 407-W, 361-W, 161-W, 101-N
- Ipomopsis congesta* (Hook.) V. Grant  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Ipomopsis pinnata* (Cav.) V. Grant  
Polemoniaceae  
199-W
- Ipomopsis rubra* (L.) Wherry  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
725-N, 101-N
- Iresine calea* (Ibanez) Standley  
Amaranthaceae  
157-W, 87-W
- Iresine celosia* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonp. ex Willd.  
Refs: 4  
933-A, 929-A, 281-A, 87-W
- Iresine celosioides* L.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. *diffusa*  
876-NI
- Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Iresine celosia* L., *Iresine celosioides* L., *Iresine lindenii* Van Houtte  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 255-W, 157-W
- Iresine herbstii* Hook.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1247-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1030-N, 943-nc, 850-N, 819-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Iresine lindenii* Van Houtte  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. f. *lindenii*  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1157-CN, 101-N

- Iresine rhizomatosa* Standl.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Iris albicans* Lange  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1285-N, 1281-N, 1174-EN, 1172-E,  
1150-N, 1142-N, 1126-N, 1044-N,  
1024-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-  
W, 898-N, 855-N, 819-N, 807-W, 775-I,  
718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 251-N, 220-I
- Iris aphylla* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Iris chrysographes* Dykes  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 314-N
- Iris cretensis* Janka  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris unguicularis* Poir. subsp. *cretensis*  
(Janka) A.P.Davis & Jury  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Iris cristata* Ait.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
788-W
- Iris danfordiae* (Baker) Boiss.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Iris dichotoma* Pall.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Iris domestica* Goldblatt & Mabb.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Iris douglasiana* Herb.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 946-W, 790-X, 229-X, 85-W,  
35-X
- Iris ensata* Thunb.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Iris kaempferi* Siebold ex Lem.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 11  
1020-N, 914-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 788-W,  
712-A, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 297-W,  
101-N
- Iris filifolia* Boiss. x *Iris tingitana* Boiss. &  
Reut.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Iris flavescens* Delile ex Redoute  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris variegata* L.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Iris florentina* L.  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris x germanica* L. nothovar.  
florentina Dykes  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1089-N, 643-UC
- Iris foetidissima* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1259-E, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1007-N, 964-  
W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 855-  
N, 819-N, 818-U, 660-G, 653-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N,  
328-E, 310-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW,  
198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 87-W,  
70-W, 15-N
- Iris fulva* Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
788-W
- Iris x fulvala* Dykes  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris fulva* Ker. Gawl. x *Iris brevicaulis*  
Raf.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Iris x germanica* L.  
Iridaceae  
= complex hybrid of *Iris germanica* L.  
and hybrid Bearded Irises derived from  
*Iris pallida* Lam. x *Iris variegata* L.  
See: *Iris florentina* L., *Iris x lurida* Ait.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1243-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN,  
310-AEN, 290-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N,  
101-N, 70-W, 42-C, 40-U
- Iris germanica* L.  
Iridaceae  
see also *Iris x germanica* L. = complex  
hybrid of *Iris germanica* L. and hybrid  
Bearded Irises derived from *Iris pallida*  
Lam. x *Iris variegata* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 56  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-U,  
1220-N, 1218-N, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1150-  
N, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1089-N,  
1072-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1043-N,  
1039-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1027-N,  
1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N,  
1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 951-  
W, 919-N, 914-N, 904-U, 898-N, 869-  
W, 855-N, 826-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-C,  
807-W, 794-N, 775-I, 737-I, 725-N,  
718-N, 712-AC, 708-CN, 662-N, 643-  
UC, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 400-N, 101-  
N, 7-N
- Iris germanica* L. var. *florentina* Dykes  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1031-N
- Iris graminea* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1019-N, 819-N, 711-C
- Iris helenae* Barbey ex Boiss.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Iris x hollandica* nom. hort.  
Iridaceae  
= complex hybrid of *Iris filifolia* Boiss.,  
*Iris latifolia* (Mill.) Voss, *Iris tingitana*  
Boiss. & Reuter, *Iris xiphium* L. and  
other species  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 819-N, 314-C
- Iris japonica* Thunb.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1030-N, 819-N, 534-N, 251-U
- Iris japonica x confusa* Thunb. - Sealy.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
15-N
- Iris kaempferi* Siebold ex Lem.  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris ensata* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Iris lactea* Pall.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Iris lactea* Pall. var. *chinensis*  
(Fisch.) Koidz.  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Iris lactea* Pall. var. *chinensis* (Fisch.)  
Koidz.  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris lactea* Pall.  
Cultivated  
431-W, 297-W
- Iris lacustris* Nutt.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Iris laevigata* Fisch. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1175-W, 919-U, 491-N, 354-N, 280-  
UW, 101-N, 7-EN
- Iris latifolia* (Mill.) Voss  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-  
CN, 40-C
- Iris lurida* Ait.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1024-N, 1019-N
- Iris x lurida* Ait.  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris x germanica* L.  
819-N
- Iris lutescens* Lam.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 819-N, 818-U, 70-W



- Iris missouriensis* Nutt.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Iris longipetala* Herb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1134-Q, 946-W, 790-X, 788-W, 229-X,  
218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 159-E, 87-W,  
85-W, 35-X
- Iris x monnieri* DC. ex Redoute  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris orientalis* P.Mill. x *Iris*  
*xanthosporia* B.Mathew & T.Baytop  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Iris orientalis* Mill.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1175-W, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 812-CN,  
534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-CN,  
310-N, 280-N, 155-E, 101-N, 54-W, 40-  
C, 15-N
- Iris pallida* Lam.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1265-N, 1017-N, 904-U, 819-N, 788-W,  
725-N, 637-N, 400-U, 101-N
- Iris pallida* Lam. subsp. *pallida* Salisb.  
Iridaceae  
708-UC
- Iris planifolia* (Mill.) Fior. & Paol.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Iris prismatica* Pursh  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
725-N, 101-N, 23-W
- Iris pseudacorus* L.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Iris lutea* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 88  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1258-E, 1238-  
W, 1229-N, 1189-EN, 1162-N, 1156-  
AE, 1132-Q, 1103-W, 1073-I, 1057-N,  
1030-N, 964-W, 951-E, 946-W, 919-N,  
904-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 815-I,  
800-N, 794-N, 790-X, 784-E, 775-I,  
756-UC, 741-I, 725-N, 661-EX, 649-E,  
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E,  
495-X, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-CS, 392-  
W, 367-N, 354-N, 346-E, 328-E, 327-E,  
310-EN, 303-EN, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W,  
289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W,  
246-E, 237-W, 229-X, 225-EW, 224-E,  
218-W, 198-N, 197-EW, 195-EI, 161-  
W, 156-E, 155-E, 151-E, 137-EI, 133-E,  
113-Q, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-  
N, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 54-W, 45-W, 34-  
W, 23-W, 15-N, 4-W
- Iris pumila* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1019-N, 904-  
N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 314-U, 101-N,  
85-N, 42-C
- Iris reticulata* M.Bieb.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
914-N, 314-C
- Iris x robusta* E.Anders.  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris versicolor* L. x *Iris virginica* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1020-N, 819-N, 482-N
- Iris x sambucina* L.  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris variegata* L. x *Iris pallida* Lam.  
See: *Iris sambucina* L., *Iris squalens* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
708-UC, 400-U, 85-N
- Iris sambucina* L.  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris x sambucina* L.  
251-N
- Iris sanguinea* Hornem. ex Donn.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Iris setosa* Pall. ex Link  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Iris sibirica* L.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Iris flexuosa* Murr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 812-  
C, 788-W, 725-N, 711-C, 519-N, 482-N,  
314-CN, 272-W, 101-N, 42-C, 23-W
- Iris sibirica* L. x *Iris sanguinea* Hornem.  
ex Donn.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
708-UC
- Iris sintenisii* Janka  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Iris sisyrinchium* L.  
Iridaceae  
= *Moraea sisyrinchium* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
Cultivated  
248-A, 221-W
- Iris sofarana* Foster  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris susiana* L.  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Iris* spp. L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
198-N
- Iris spuria* L.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Iris ochroleuca* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1020-N, 919-N, 914-N, 819-N, 812-N,  
712-A, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 401-C,  
310-EN, 280-N, 251-U, 101-N, 72-E,  
54-W, 15-N
- Iris spuria* L. subsp. *ochroleuca* (L.)  
Dykes  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Iris squalens* L.  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris x sambucina* L.  
Cultivated  
818-U, 251-U
- Iris susiana* L.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Iris sofarana* Foster  
Cultivated  
898-N, 819-N
- Iris tectorum* Maxim.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 101-N
- Iris unguicularis* Poir.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Iris cretensis* Janka, *Iris stylosa*  
Desf.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 855-  
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 401-  
CS, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N, 251-N
- Iris variegata* L.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Iris flavescens* Delile ex Redoute  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
314-U, 251-U, 101-N
- Iris verna* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
788-W
- Iris versicolor* L.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Iris versicolor* L. fo. *murrayana*  
Fernald, *Iris x robusta* E.Anders.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 788-W, 756-C, 711-C, 642-A, 638-  
N, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-CN, 218-W,  
161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Iris versicolor* L. fo. *albocaeerulea*  
Rousseau  
Iridaceae  
642-A
- Iris versicolor* L. fo. *murrayana* Fernald  
Iridaceae  
= *Iris versicolor* L.  
642-A
- Iris versicolor* L. x *Iris virginica* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N

- Iris virginica* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
788-W, 756-C, 258-X
- Iris xiphium* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1089-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 354-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W, 54-W, 40-N
- Iris xiphium* L. x *Iris tingitana* Boiss. & Reuter  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
15-N
- Irlbachia alata* (Aubl.) Maas subsp. *angustifolia* (Kunth) Persoon & Maas  
Gentianaceae  
38-W
- Isachne albens* Trin.  
Poaceae  
1124-A
- Isachne carolinensis* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
230-N
- Isachne chevalieri* A.Camus.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Isachne debilis* Rendle  
Poaceae  
235-W
- Isachne dispar* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O.Ktze.  
87-W
- Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O.Ktze.  
Poaceae  
See: *Isachne dispar* Trin.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1254-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1134-Q, 648-A, 629-I, 621-W, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 191-W, 170-AE, 87-W, 85-N
- Isachne hirtissima* A.Camus  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Isachne humbertiana* A. Camus  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Isachne humicola* A. Camus  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Isachne kunthiana* (Wight & Arn.) Miq.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Isachne mauritiana* Kunth  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Isachne miliacea* Roth  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
1195-A
- Isachne minutula* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Isachne globosa*  
354-N
- Isachne muscicola* A.Camus  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1001-N
- Isachne myosotis* Nees  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Isachne perrieri* A.Camus  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Isachne ponapensis* Hosok.  
Poaceae  
230-N
- Isachne pulchella* Roem. & Schultes  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
945-N, 170-AE, 7-N
- Isatis glauca* Aucher ex Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Isatis lusitanica* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
666-A, 314-U, 243-A, 221-W
- Isatis* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
678-A
- Isatis tinctoria* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 70  
1265-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1151-I, 1134-Q, 1103-W, 1091-I, 1072-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 977-A, 951-W, 946-W, 931-A, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 765-N, 764-i, 738-I, 737-I, 736-E, 725-N, 718-N, 662-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 482-NI, 392-W, 300-N, 272-W, 267-A, 264-EW, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 180-A, 161-W, 151-E, 144-A, 138-AX, 136-E, 116-Q, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 1-X
- Isatis tinctoria* L. subsp. *canescens* (DC.) Malag.  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Isatis tinctoria* L. subsp. *praecox* (Kit. ex Tratt.) Domin & Podp.  
Brassicaceae  
400-UZ
- Isatis tinctoria* L. subsp. *tinctoria*  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 8  
1149-I, 1013-N, 898-N, 819-N, 802-I, 400-N, 251-I, 85-N
- Isatis tinctoria* L. 'Lysfruktet villrase'  
Brassicaceae  
1243-N
- Isatis tinctoria* L. 'Svartfruktet ugrasrase'  
Brassicaceae  
1243-N
- Ischaemum afrum* (J.F.Gmel.) Dandy  
Poaceae  
See: *Ischaemum brachyatherum* (Hochst.) Fenzl ex Hack., *Ischaemum pilosum* (Klein ex Willd.) Wight  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1141-A, 1049-N, 853-W, 567-A, 354-N, 242-W, 121-ZW, 87-W
- Ischaemum aristatum* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Ischaemum crassipes* (Steud.) Thell.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
431-W, 87-W
- Ischaemum aristatum* L. var. *glaucum* (Honda) T.Koyama  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Ischaemum barbatum* Retz.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 5  
1233-A, 1211-A, 204-W, 191-W, 12-A
- Ischaemum brachyatherum* (Hochst.) Fenzl ex Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Ischaemum afrum* (J.F.Gmel.) Dandy  
87-W
- Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.  
Poaceae  
= *Ischaemum indicum*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
85-NW
- Ischaemum crassipes* (Steud.) Thell.  
Poaceae  
= *Ischaemum aristatum* L.  
87-W
- Ischaemum digitatum* J. Presl var. *polystachyum* (Presl.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Ischaemum polystachyum* J. Presl  
191-W, 3-W
- Ischaemum fasciculatum* Brongn.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Ischaemum indicum* (Houtt.) Merrill  
Poaceae  
= *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp  
See: *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - a/. Refs: 13  
1254-A, 1211-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 1059-N, 839-N, 621-W, 431-W, 301-N, 101-N, 90-AW, 87-W, 32-N
- Ischaemum magnum* Rendle  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1211-A
- Ischaemum minus* J. Presl  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N

- Ischaemum muticum* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1207-A, 1195-A, 629-I, 188-A, 90-W,  
87-W, 85-W
- Ischaemum pilosum* (Klein ex Willd.)  
Wight  
Poaceae  
= *Ischaemum afrum* (J.F.Gmel.) Dandy  
1207-A, 87-W
- Ischaemum polystachyum* J. Presl  
Poaceae  
See: *Ischaemum digitatum* J. Presl var.  
*polystachyum* (Presl.) Hack.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1080-E, 815-I, 621-E, 191-W, 107-W, 3-  
W
- Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 56  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1211-A,  
1207-A, 1201-NI, 1195-A, 1190-A,  
1080-E, 1059-N, 975-I, 968-X, 948-A,  
927-A, 923-A, 878-I, 877-I, 872-NI,  
822-W, 821-W, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W,  
758-A, 621-E, 591-A, 587-A, 581-A,  
579-A, 575-A, 574-A, 407-W, 369-A,  
360-W, 359-A, 281-A, 263-A, 255-W,  
239-A, 229-X, 204-W, 191-W, 186-A,  
170-AI, 161-W, 140-X, 101-N, 90-EW,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 68-A, 67-W, 32-N, 30-  
A, 14-A, 3-W
- Ischaemum* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
191-W, 6-A
- Ischaemum timorense* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1207-A, 1190-A, 1059-N, 975-I, 872-  
CNI, 839-N, 621-E, 301-N, 191-W, 170-  
AE, 135-Q, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 32-N, 3-W
- Ischnosiphon leucophoeus* Koern.  
Marantaceae  
87-W
- Iseilema laxum* Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
66-A
- Iseilema vaginiflorum* Domin  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
87-W
- Ismelia carinata* (Schousb.) Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Glebionis carinata* (Schousb.) Tzvelev  
Cultivated  
314-CZ
- Ismelia versicolor* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
400-U
- Isocarpha bilbergiana* Less.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Isocarpha oppositifolia* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 157-W, 101-N
- Isochrysis galbana* Parke  
Isochrysidaceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Isocoma coronopifolia* (Gray) Greene  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Arid.  
543-A, 161-W
- Isocoma menziesii* (Hook. & Arn.) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Isocoma veneta* (Kunth) Greene  
Asteraceae  
See: *Haplopappus venetus* (Kunth) S. F.  
Blake  
1226-W, 890-W
- Isocoma wrightii* (Gray) Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Isocoma pluriflora* (Torr. & Gray)  
Greene  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Isodon adenanthus* (Diels.) Kudo  
Lamiaceae  
297-W
- Isodon glaucocalyx* (Maxim.) Kudo  
Lamiaceae  
297-W
- Isodon repens* (Wall.) Murata  
Lamiaceae  
1124-A
- Isoetes orcuttii* A.A. Eaton  
Isoetaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Isoetopsis graminifolia* Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
314-U
- Isolepis antarctica* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
382-W, 121-AW
- Isolepis carinata* Hook. & Arn. ex Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus koilolepis* (Steudel)  
Gleason  
1070-W
- Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus cernuus* Vahl  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
869-W, 519-N, 482-N, 121-AW
- Isolepis fluitans* (L.) R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus fluitans* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
121-W
- Isolepis hookeriana* Boeckeler  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Isolepis hystrix* (Thunb.) Nees  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus hystrix* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-  
N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-  
N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 72-E,  
9-N, 7-EN
- Isolepis marginata* (Thunb.) Diels  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 534-N, 358-EN, 354-N, 280-N,  
15-N, 7-EN
- Isolepis natans* (Thunb.) Dietr.  
Cyperaceae  
121-AW
- Isolepis nodosa* (Rottb.) R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
505-E, 181-EW
- Isolepis platycarpa* (S.T.Blake) Soják  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Isolepis prolifera* (Rottb.) R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus prolifer* Rottb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N,  
853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 200-E, 198-N,  
121-W, 101-N, 7-EN
- Isolepis pseudosetacea* Daveau  
Cyperaceae  
42-U
- Isolepis sepulcralis* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W,  
534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N,  
121-AW, 15-N
- Isolepis setacea* (L.) R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus setaceus* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
945-N, 919-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N,  
280-N, 176-N, 121-W, 101-N, 42-U, 15-  
N
- Isolepis stellata* (C.B.Clarke) K.L.Wilson  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N
- Isolepis trachysperma* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
855-N, 354-N

- Isoplexis isabelliana* (Webb & Berth.) Masf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Isopyrum thalictroides* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
711-C, 314-U
- Isotoma longiflora* (L.) C. Presl  
Campanulaceae  
= *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) Don  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
933-A, 929-A, 923-A, 915-A, 704-I, 218-W
- Isotrema macrophyllum* (Lam.) C.f. Reed  
Aristolochiaceae  
= *Aristolochia macrophylla* Lam.  
1220-N
- Isotropis atropurpurea* F. Müell.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1207-A
- Isotropis cuneifolia* (Sm.) Domin  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1207-A
- Isotropis drummondii* Meisn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic.  
1207-A
- Isotropis juncea* Turcz.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic.  
1207-A
- Iva ambrosiifolia* (A. Gray) A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Hedosyne ambrosiifolia* (A. Gray) Strother  
314-U
- Iva angustifolia* Nutt. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - a.  
1160-A
- Iva annua* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Iva ciliata* Willd.  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1203-W, 207-AW, 161-W, 85-N
- Iva axillaris* Pursh  
Asteraceae  
See: *Iva axillaris* Pursh subsp. *robustior* (Hook.) Bassett, *Iva axillaris* Pursh var. *robustior* Hook.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1261-E, 1208-Q, 1138-Q, 1132-Q, 946-W, 945-N, 878-I, 855-N, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 483-Q, 354-N, 299-XW, 294-W, 269-W, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 147-X, 87-W, 85-ZW, 52-W, 49-A, 35-X, 23-W
- Iva axillaris* Pursh var. *robustior* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
= *Iva axillaris*  
642-A
- Iva axillaris* Pursh subsp. *axillaris*  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Iva axillaris* Pursh subsp. *robustior* (Hook.) Bassett  
Asteraceae  
= *Iva axillaris* Pursh  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
869-W, 642-A, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 34-W
- Iva cheiranthifolia* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
101-N, 14-A
- Iva ciliata* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Iva annua* var. *annua* L.  
Refs: 4  
543-A, 218-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Iva dealbata* Gray  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Iva microcephala* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Iva xanthifolia* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cyclachaena xanthifolia* (Nutt.) Fresen.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 35  
1278-N, 1264-I, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1238-W, 1215-N, 1154-AN, 944-Z, 896-I, 889-AN, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 782-I, 725-N, 642-A, 638-N, 619-N, 543-A, 482-NI, 287-N, 272-W, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W, 68-A, 52-W, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Iva xanthiifolia* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cyclachaena xanthiifolia* (Nutt.) Fresen.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1255-ANI, 1219-W, 1191-W, 1186-A, 1138-Q, 1121-I, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 919-U, 826-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-AI, 711-U, 708-U, 643-N, 519-N, 400-NZ, 314-UZ
- Ixeridium dentatum* (Thunb.) Tzvelev  
Asteraceae  
See: *Ixeris dentata* (Thunb.) Nakai  
1250-U
- Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 235-W
- Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *strigosa* Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
286-W
- Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *versicolor* (Fisch.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Ixeris debilis* (Thunb.) A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 286-W, 263-A
- Ixeris dentata* (Thunb.) Nakai  
Asteraceae  
= *Ixeridium dentatum* (Thunb.) Tzvelev  
Refs: 7  
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 263-A, 204-W, 87-W
- Ixeris denticulata* (Houtt.) Stebbins  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Ixeris gracilis* Stebb.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Ixeris graminea* (Fisch.) Nakai  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Ixeris japonica* (Burm.) Nakai  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 235-W, 87-W
- Ixeris laevigata* (Blume) Sch.-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Ixeris laevigata* (Blume) Sch. var. *lanceolata* Makino  
Asteraceae  
1207-A, 431-W
- Ixeris polycephala* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 7  
712-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Ixeris sonchifolia* (Bunge) Hance  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Ixeris stolonifera* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
See: *Lactuca stolonifera* (Gray) Maxim.  
Refs: 5  
648-A, 286-W, 263-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Ixia aquatica* Muhl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Ixia campanulata* Houtt.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Ixia speciosa* Andrews  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1020-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 660-G, 519-N, 354-N, 314-C, 101-N, 40-N
- Ixia dubia* Vent.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N

- Ixia flexuosa* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 176-N,  
72-E
- Ixia hybrida* Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 660-G, 354-N
- Ixia longituba* N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-N,  
198-N, 155-E, 54-W
- Ixia maculata* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1030-  
N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 906-W, 869-  
W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 534-  
N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 314-  
C, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-  
N, 101-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Ixia maculata* L. x *Ixia polystachya* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
7-EN
- Ixia odorata* Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Ixia paniculata* D.Delaroche  
Iridaceae  
See: *Morphixia paniculata* Baker  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1262-E, 1147-N, 1040-N, 1020-N, 1007-  
N, 945-N, 919-U, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N,  
855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 718-N, 662-N,  
519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 280-UW,  
198-N, 72-E, 40-N, 7-N
- Ixia polystachya* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-  
W, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-  
E, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 121-  
ZW, 101-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Ixia viridiflora* Lam.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 401-C, 334-CW,  
310-EN, 72-E, 54-W
- Ixiolirion montanum* Herb.  
Liliaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Ixoca pusilla* (Waldst. & Kit.) Soják  
Caryophyllaceae  
1205-Q
- Ixophorus unisetus* (J.Presl) Schtdl.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 16  
1233-A, 1226-W, 933-A, 890-W, 839-N,  
301-N, 281-A, 243-A, 199-AW, 157-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 68-A, 32-N, 28-  
W
- Ixora acuminata* Roxb.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Ixora casei* Hance  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Ixora chinensis* Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Ixora coccinea* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1247-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 976-N, 975-  
I, 850-N, 760-W, 742-N, 380-W, 354-N,  
261-CW, 230-N, 179-W, 101-N, 32-CW
- Ixora finlaysoniana* Wall. ex G.Don  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 1076-E, 850-N, 742-N, 354-N
- Ixora javanica* (Blume) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
1211-A
- Ixora macrothyrsa* Teijsm. & Binn.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Ixora nicaraguensis* Wernham  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
850-N
- Ixora paludosa* (Blume) Kurz  
Rubiaceae  
13-A
- Ixora parviflora* Vahl, nom. illeg.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Ixora pavetta* Andrews  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Ixora pavetta* Andrews  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Ixora parviflora* Vahl, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
943-nc, 101-N
- Ixora thwaitesii* Hook. f.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N

# J

- Jaborosa bergii* Hieron.  
Solanaceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Jaborosa integrifolia* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Jaborosa runcinata* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Jacaranda mimosaeifolia* D.Don  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Jacaranda mimosifolia* D.Don  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
976-N, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Jacaranda mimosifolia* D.Don  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Jacaranda mimosaeifolia* D.Don,  
*Jacaranda ovalifolia* R.Br.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 49  
1267-N, 1247-I, 1157-CN, 1127-X,  
1112-X, 1099-nc, 1049-N, 1040-N,  
1030-N, 975-I, 943-nc, 872-CN, 869-W,  
853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N,  
760-W, 759-I, 742-N, 714-NI, 649-E,  
621-E, 617-CE, 479-CEN, 401-C, 382-  
W, 354-N, 330-N, 310-AEN, 301-N,  
283-CX, 279-EW, 277-E, 261-CW, 260-  
E, 189-E, 179-W, 168-CE, 158-W, 152-  
E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 73-E,  
63-X, 22-W
- Jacaranda ovalifolia* R.Br.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Jacaranda mimosifolia* D. Don  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Jacaranda oxyphylla* Cham.  
Bignoniaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Jacobaea aquatica* (Hill) P. Gaertn. et al.  
var. *erratica* (Bertol.) Pelser & Meijden  
Asteraceae  
85-N
- Jacobaea maritima* (L.) Pelser & Meijden  
Asteraceae  
1220-N, 85-N
- Jacobaea maritima* (L.) Pelser & Meijden  
subsp. *maritima*  
Asteraceae  
1142-U
- Jacobaea vulgaris* Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
85-NZ
- Jacobinia carnea* (Lindl.) G.Nicholson  
Acanthaceae  
= *Justicia carnea* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1007-N, 819-N, 191-W, 3-W
- Jacobinia coccinea* (Aubl.) Hiern  
Acanthaceae  
= *Pachystachys coccinea* (Aubl.) Nees  
Cultivated  
1256-N
- Jacquemontia agrestis* (Mart. ex Choisy)  
Meisn.  
Convolvulaceae  
101-N
- Jacquemontia heterantha* (Nees & Mart.)  
Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
255-W
- Jacquemontia martii* Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Jacquemontia oaxacana* (Meissner)  
Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
1226-W
- Jacquemontia paniculata* (Burm.f.) Hall.f.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
431-W, 13-A
- Jacquemontia pentantha* (Jacq.) Don  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
929-A, 839-N, 518-N, 301-N, 87-W
- Jacquemontia pentanthos* (Jacq.) G.Don  
Convolvulaceae  
85-N
- Jacquemontia pycnocephala* Benth.  
Convolvulaceae  
87-W
- Jacquemontia sandwicensis* A.Gray  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Jacquemontia ovalifolia* subsp.  
*sandwicensis* (Vahl ex West) Hallier.f.  
(Gray) Robertson  
218-W, 87-W
- Jacquemontia tamnifolia* (L.) Griseb.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1128-A,  
1104-W, 1055-I, 967-A, 794-N, 788-W,  
777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 543-A, 407-W,  
361-W, 287-N, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W,  
206-A, 161-W, 157-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-  
N, 84-E, 14-A
- Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez  
Theophrastaceae  
14-A
- Jacquinia arborea* Vahl  
Theophrastaceae  
= *Jacquinia armillaris* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
179-W
- Jacquinia macrocarpa* Cav.  
Theophrastaceae  
= *Bonellia macrocarpa* (Cav.) B. Ståhl &  
Källersjö  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Jaegeria hirta* (Lag) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Aquati. Refs: 5  
1226-W, 890-W, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Jaltomata procumbens* (Cav.) J. Gentry  
Solanaceae  
See: *Saracha procumbens* (Cav.) Ruiz &  
Pav.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 1220-U, 890-W
- Janusia guaranitica* Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
876-NI
- Jarava caudata* Penail.  
Poaceae  
= *Stipa caudata*  
251-U
- Jarava plumosa* (Spreng.) S.W.L.Jacobs &  
J.Everett  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa papposa* Nees, nom. illeg.  
Refs: 8  
1210-W, 869-W, 855-NX, 354-N, 290-  
E, 171-X, 101-N, 85-N
- Jasione laevis* Lam. subsp. *orbiculata*  
(Griseb. Ex Velen.) Tutin  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Jasione montana* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1030-N, 919-U, 819-N, 519-N, 280-UW,  
272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 23-W
- Jasminum azoricum* L.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 929-A, 791-N, 742-N, 87-W
- Jasminum beesianum* Forrest & Diels  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N,  
280-N
- Jasminum bifarium* Wall ex Don  
Oleaceae  
12-A
- Jasminum dichotomum* Vahl  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
788-W, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 142-  
CE, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E,  
3-W
- Jasminum dispernum* Wall.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A

- Jasminum floribundum* R.Br. ex Fresen.  
Oleaceae  
= *Jasminum grandiflorum* subsp.  
*floribundum* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
221-W
- Jasminum fluminense* Vell.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1059-N, 1046-W,  
873-NI, 850-N, 839-N, 707-N, 654-E,  
649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW,  
233-CE, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 142-  
CE, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E,  
3-W
- Jasminum fruticans* L.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 380-W, 251-U,  
87-W
- Jasminum grandiflorum* L.  
Oleaceae  
= *Jasminum officinale* L.  
See: *Jasminum floribundum* R.Br. ex  
Fresen.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 380-W, 261-UW
- Jasminum hemsleyi* Yamam.  
Oleaceae  
1106-W
- Jasminum humile* L.  
Oleaceae  
See: *Jasminum bignoniaceum* Wall. &  
G.Don, *Jasminum revolutum* Sims  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1132-Q, 1127-W, 964-W, 919-N, 914-N,  
759-I, 649-E, 629-W, 505-E, 483-Q,  
425-NW, 380-W, 314-U, 283-C, 280-N,  
251-U, 246-E, 225-EW, 85-N, 15-N
- Jasminum laurifolium* Roxb.  
Oleaceae  
See: *Jasminum nitidum* Skan  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Jasminum laurifolium* Roxb. fo. *nitidum*  
(Skan) P.S.Green  
Oleaceae  
85-N
- Jasminum mesnyi* Hance  
Oleaceae  
See: *Jasminum primulinum* Hemsl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1165-N, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1024-N, 976-  
N, 919-N, 864-N, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N,  
280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 179-W, 101-N,  
15-N
- Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
864-N, 850-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 151-E,  
101-N, 80-E
- Jasminum multipartitum* Hochst.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Jasminum nitidum* Skan  
Oleaceae  
= *Jasminum laurifolium* fo. *nitidum*  
Roxb.  
Cultivated  
C.  
179-W, 101-N
- Jasminum nudiflorum* Lindl.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1149-U,  
1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 894-  
U, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 653-N, 519-  
N, 380-W, 314-C, 251-N, 108-N, 101-N
- Jasminum odoratissimum* L.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Jasminum officinale* L.  
Oleaceae  
See: *Jasminum grandiflorum* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 25  
1265-N, 1150-U, 1147-N, 1040-N,  
1035-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 988-  
I, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 807-W, 653-N, 534-N, 519-N, 380-  
W, 314-C, 280-N, 251-N, 179-W, 101-  
N, 85-N
- Jasminum polyanthum* Franch.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1030-N, 964-  
W, 919-N, 853-W, 819-N, 649-E, 534-  
N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-  
W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-N, 290-E, 280-N,  
246-E, 225-EW, 189-E, 168-CE, 165-W,  
155-E, 85-N, 15-N
- Jasminum sambac* (L.) Ait.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1215-N, 1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1102-N,  
1059-N, 1001-N, 873-N, 850-N, 760-W,  
707-N, 621-W, 261-CW, 179-EW, 151-  
E, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Jasminum simplicifolium* G.Forst.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
1201-N
- Jasminum subtriplinerve* Blume  
Oleaceae  
87-W
- Jasminum undulatum* Ker.-Gawl., nom.  
illeg.  
Oleaceae  
= *Jasminum elongatum* (P. J. Bergius)  
Willd.  
1124-A
- Jasminum volubile* Jacq.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Jatropha angustifolia* Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
14-A
- Jatropha cathartica* Teran & Berland.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1160-A
- Jatropha curcas* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 50  
1215-N, 1213-N, 1210-W, 1207-A,  
1201-N, 1197-Q, 1183-ENZ, 1173-A,  
1157-CN, 1146-I, 1134-Q, 1080-E,  
1062-E, 1059-N, 1001-N, 976-N, 948-A,  
945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 929-A, 923-A,  
872-CN, 868-N, 839-N, 825-N, 742-N,  
707-N, 704-I, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE,  
368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 279-CW, 261-  
CW, 257-EW, 191-W, 179-W, 147-X,  
121-AZW, 101-N, 93-XW, 88-N, 87-W,  
85-N, 62-X, 32-N, 22-W
- Jatropha glandulifera* Roxb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
948-A, 424-W, 87-W
- Jatropha gossypifolia* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Adenopium gossypifolium* (L.)  
Pohl  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 47  
1207-A, 1197-Q, 1183-ENZ, 1173-A,  
1157-CN, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1088-I,  
1078-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1046-W,  
1001-N, 976-N, 948-W, 945-N, 943-nc,  
923-A, 880-E, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N,  
822-W, 742-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 479-  
CEN, 424-NW, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N,  
258-X, 209-A, 205-W, 179-W, 155-E,  
147-X, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-ZW,  
62-X, 22-W, 14-A, 12-A, 7-EN, 6-A
- Jatropha gossypifolia* L. var. *elegans*  
(Pohl) Muell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Jatropha heterophylla* Steud.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
424-NW
- Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6  
976-N, 872-CN, 850-N, 760-W, 179-W,  
101-N
- Jatropha integerrima* Jacq. var. *hastata*  
(Jacq.) Fosberg  
Euphorbiaceae  
101-N
- Jatropha integerrima* Jacq. var.  
*integerrima*  
Euphorbiaceae  
101-N

- Jatropha messinica* E.A. Bruce  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Jatropha multifida* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1197-Q, 850-N, 640-nc, 261-W, 179-W,  
101-N, 85-N
- Jatropha pelargoniifolia* Courbai  
Euphorbiaceae  
797-A
- Jatropha podagrica* Hook.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8  
1247-U, 1157-CN, 864-N, 850-N, 760-  
W, 640-nc, 261-CW, 101-N
- Jatropha urens* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Cnidoscopus urens* (L.) Arthur  
923-A, 199-AW
- Jaumea carnosa* (Less.) Gray  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Joannesia princeps* Vell.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
976-N
- Jonopsidium acaule* (Desf.) Reichenb.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 251-U
- Jonopsidium albiflorum* Durieu  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Josephinia eugeniae* F.Muell.  
Pedaliaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Jovellana sinclairii* (Hook.) Kraenzl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Jovibarba globifera* (L.) J.Parn.  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Jovibarba sobolifera* (Sims) Opiz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1242-N, 819-N, 711-UC
- Jovibarba globifera* (L.) J.Parn. subsp.  
*allionii* (Jordan & Fourr.) J. Parnell  
Crassulaceae  
1019-N
- Jovibarba heuffelii* (Schott) Á.Löve &  
D.Löve  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Jovibarba sobolifera* (Sims) Opiz  
Crassulaceae  
= *Jovibarba globifera* subsp. *globifera*  
(L.) J. Parn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 314-C, 42-C
- Juglans ailanthifolia* Carrière  
Juglandaceae  
= *Juglans ailantifolia* Carrière  
See: *Juglans sieboldiana* Maxim., nom.  
illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 534-N, 101-N
- Juglans ailantifolia* Carrière  
Juglandaceae  
See: *Juglans ailanthifolia* Carrière  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 505-E, 425-  
NW, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 280-N, 246-  
E, 225-EW, 101-N, 80-E, 15-N
- Juglans x bixbyi* Rehder  
Juglandaceae  
= *Juglans cinerea* L. x *Juglans*  
*cordiformis* Maxim. var. *ailantifolia*  
(Carrière) Rehder [most probable  
combination]  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Juglans cinerea* L.  
Juglandaceae  
See: *Juglans x bixbyi* Rehder, *Juglans x*  
*quadrangulata* (Carr.) Rehder  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1027-N, 819-N, 756-C, 737-I, 251-U,  
218-W, 87-W
- Juglans x intermedia* (C.DC.) Carrière  
Juglandaceae  
= *Juglans nigra* L. x *Juglans regia* L.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Juglans major* (Torr.) A. Heller  
Juglandaceae  
Cultivated  
878-I
- Juglans mandshurica* Maxim.  
Juglandaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1178-I, 643-U
- Juglans microcarpa* Berland.  
Juglandaceae  
See: *Juglans rupestris* Engelm. ex Torr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Juglans neotropica* Diels  
Juglandaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 742-N, 257-EW
- Juglans nigra* L.  
Juglandaceae  
See: *Juglans x intermedia* (C.DC.) Carri-  
re  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1270-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U,  
1165-U, 1040-N, 1030-N, 931-A, 898-  
N, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C, 708-CN, 400-  
U, 380-W, 251-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Juglans x quadrangulata* (Carr.) Rehder  
Juglandaceae  
= *Juglans cinerea* L. x *Juglans regia* L.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Juglans regia* L.  
Juglandaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 47  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-EW,  
1174-N, 1166-C, 1150-N, 1149-N, 1102-  
N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1039-N,  
1035-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1030-N,  
1028-N, 1026-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1013-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 935-A, 919-  
N, 907-W, 898-N, 819-N, 812-C, 733-N,  
725-N, 714-N, 711-CN, 643-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 400-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C,  
280-N, 198-N, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 54-  
W
- Juglans x sp. nom. hort.*  
Juglandaceae  
= *Juglans cinerea* L. x *Juglans*  
*ailanthifolia* Carrière var. *cordiformis*  
(Maxim) Rehd.  
See: *Juglans x sp. nom. hort.*  
Cultivated  
80-E
- Julocroton* spp. Mart.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Croton* spp. L.  
270-A
- Juncellus alopecuroides* (Rottb.) C. B.  
Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus alopecuroides* Rottb.  
Aquatic - p  
126-AEW
- Juncellus laevigatus* (L.) C. B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus laevigatus* L.  
Aquatic - p  
126-AEW
- Juncellus pannonicus* (Jacq.) C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Juncellus serotinus* (Rottb.) C. B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus serotinus* Rottb.  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
571-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 253-A,  
126-AEW
- Juncus acuminatus* Mich.  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 18  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N,  
869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 505-E, 354-N,  
327-E, 301-N, 280-N, 199-W, 198-N,  
176-N, 54-W, 15-N



- Juncus acutiflorus* Ehrh.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1049-N, 919-N, 853-W, 519-N, 401-CS,  
396-N, 354-N, 310-N, 280-N, 272-W,  
176-N, 155-E, 101-N, 70-W, 42-U
- Juncus acutiflorus* Ehrh. x *Juncus  
articulatus* L.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus* x *surrejanus* Druce ex Stace &  
Lambinon  
519-N
- Juncus acutus* L.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 40  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1218-  
N, 1210-W, 1065-X, 1049-N, 964-W,  
945-N, 919-N, 913-A, 880-E, 868-N,  
856-N, 855-N, 649-E, 611-Z, 534-N,  
505-E, 494-E, 354-N, 328-E, 296-E,  
295-W, 290-E, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E,  
225-EW, 221-W, 176-N, 147-X, 121-  
ZW, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 23-W,  
15-N
- Juncus acutus* L. subsp. *acutus*  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1049-N, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 198-N, 93-W, 7-EN
- Juncus alatus* Franch. & Sav.  
Juncaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1207-A, 431-W, 286-W, 126-AEW, 87-  
W, 85-W
- Juncus amabilis* Edgar  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 354-N, 280-N
- Juncus ambiguus* Guss.  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Juncus anceps* Laharpe  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Juncus anthelatus* R.E.Brooks &  
A.T.Whittemore  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *anthelatus*  
Wieg.  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 534-N, 15-N
- Juncus arcticus* Willdenow  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus balticus* Willd. var.  
*alaskanus* (Hultén) Porsild  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 642-A
- Juncus arcticus* Willd. var. *balticus*  
(Willd.) Trautv.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus balticus* var. *balticus*  
642-A
- Juncus arcticus* Willd. subsp. *alaskanus*  
Hultén  
Juncaceae  
642-A
- Juncus arcticus* Willd. subsp. *ater* (Rydb.)  
Hultén  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus balticus* var. *montanus*  
642-A
- Juncus arcticus* Willd. subsp. *balticus*  
(Willd.) Hyl.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus balticus* var. *balticus*  
642-A
- Juncus arcticus* Willdenow subsp.  
*sitchensis* Engelm.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *haenkei* (E.  
Mey.) Buchenau  
642-A
- Juncus aridicola* L.A.S.Johnson  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N, 314-UZ
- Juncus articulatus* L.  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus lampocarpus* Ehrh.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 54  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-  
E, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1203-W, 1049-N,  
1007-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I,  
906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 794-N, 756-C, 712-AE, 649-E,  
534-N, 505-E, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 354-  
N, 327-E, 297-EW, 280-N, 272-W, 269-  
W, 246-E, 225-EW, 208-E, 200-E, 198-  
N, 181-EW, 176-N, 134-N, 126-AEW,  
113-Q, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 44-  
A, 23-W, 20-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Juncus articulatus* L. x *Juncus  
holoschoenus* R.Br.  
Juncaceae  
198-N
- Juncus australis* Hook.f.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Juncus balticus* Willd.  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus arcticus* Willd. subsp. *ater*  
(Rydb.) Hultén, *Juncus arcticus* Willd.  
subsp. *balticus* (Willd.) Hyl., *Juncus  
arcticus* Willd. var. *balticus* (Willd.)  
Trautv.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1203-W, 642-A, 519-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *alaskanus*  
(Hultén) Porsild  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus arcticus* subsp. *alaskanus*  
642-A
- Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *haenkei* (E.  
Mey.) Buch.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus haenkei*  
See: *Juncus arcticus* Willdenow subsp.  
*sitchensis* Engelm., *Juncus balticus*  
Willd. subsp. *sitchensis* (Engelm.) Hult n  
642-A
- Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *littoralis*  
Engelm.  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus balticus* Willd. subsp.  
*littoralis* (Engelm.) Hult n  
642-A
- Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *stenocarpus*  
Buch. & Fern.  
Juncaceae  
642-A
- Juncus balticus* Willd. subsp. *littoralis*  
(Engelm.) Hultén  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *littoralis*  
Engelm.  
642-A
- Juncus balticus* Willd. subsp. *sitchensis*  
(Engelm.) Hultén  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *haenkei* (E.  
Mey.) Buchenau  
642-A
- Juncus brachycarpus* Engelm.  
Juncaceae  
919-N, 280-N
- Juncus bracteosus* Kit.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus compressus* Jacq.  
819-N
- Juncus bufonius* L.  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus sphaerocarpus* Nees.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 67  
1283-I, 1266-A, 1251-N, 1233-A, 1229-  
N, 1228-A, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1163-I,  
1122-vG, 1081-EI, 1058-N, 1057-N,  
998-A, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N,  
931-A, 927-A, 914-N, 906-W, 872-N,  
869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N,  
819-N, 756-C, 652-U, 648-A, 642-A,  
431-W, 425-NW, 407-W, 396-N, 360-  
W, 354-N, 305-N, 301-N, 286-W, 280-  
N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-  
W, 218-W, 212-W, 205-W, 185-A, 180-  
A, 159-E, 134-N, 126-AW, 121-AZW,  
93-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 30-  
A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Juncus bufonius* L. var. *bufonius*  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Juncus bufonius* L. var. *congestus*  
Wahlenb.  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N

- Juncus bufonius* L. var. *parviflorus* Asch. & Graebn.  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Juncus bufonius* L. subsp. *bufonius*  
Juncaceae  
1061-N
- Juncus bulbosus* L.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 24  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 72-E
- Juncus caespiticicus* E.Meyer  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Juncus campestris* L.  
Juncaceae  
396-N
- Juncus canadensis* Gay  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1220-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 853-W, 819-N, 756-C, 482-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 280-N, 155-E, 15-N
- Juncus capensis* Thunb.  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus capensis* Thunb. var. *macranthus* Adamson  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Juncus capensis* Thunb. var. *macranthus* Adamson  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus capensis* Thunb.  
869-W
- Juncus capillaceus* Lam.  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 13  
1262-E, 1147-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 924-A, 869-W, 853-W, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E
- Juncus capitatus* Weigel  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 72-E, 42-U, 9-N, 7-EN
- Juncus chamissonis* KUNTH  
Juncaceae  
1049-N
- Juncus cognatus* Kunth  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N
- Juncus compressus* Jacq.  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus bracteosus* Kit.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - a/. Refs: 17  
1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 819-N, 800-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 519-N, 297-EW, 272-W, 126-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 23-W
- Juncus confusus* Cov.  
Juncaceae  
1203-W
- Juncus conglomeratus* L.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 18  
1238-W, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 743-A, 396-N, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 176-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 54-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Juncus continuus* L.A.S.Johnson  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
919-N, 314-UZ, 280-N
- Juncus cyperoides* Laharpe  
Juncaceae  
Aquatic  
101-N
- Juncus diastrophanthus* Buch.  
Juncaceae  
431-W
- Juncus dichotomus* Ell.  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus platyphyllus* (Wieg.) Fern.  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Juncus distegus* Edgar  
Juncaceae  
314-UZ
- Juncus dregeanus* Kunth  
Juncaceae  
919-N, 280-N
- Juncus dudleyi* Wieg.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-C, 708-N, 314-N, 287-N
- Juncus effusus* L.  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus effusus* L. subsp. *solutus* (Fern. & Wieg.) Hamet-Ahti, *Juncus effusus* L. var. *compactus* Lej. & Courtois, *Juncus pylaei* Laharpe  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 56  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1122-vG, 1081-EI, 1049-N, 975-I, 964-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 889-A, 872-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 743-A, 654-CE, 649-E, 642-A, 617-CE, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 360-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 297-EW, 289-E, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 218-W, 204-W, 198-N, 191-W, 176-N, 161-W, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 34-W, 23-W, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Juncus effusus* L. var. *compactus* Lej. & Courtois  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus effusus* L. var. *conglomeratus* L. (L.) Engelm.  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Juncus effusus* L. var. *decipiens* Buchenau  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Juncus effusus* L. var. *effusus*  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Juncus effusus* L. var. *exiguus* Fern. & Wieg.  
Juncaceae  
946-W
- Juncus effusus* L. var. *pacificus* Fern. & Wieg.  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 4  
946-W, 642-A, 243-A, 180-A
- Juncus effusus* L. var. *solutus* Fern. & Wieg.  
Juncaceae  
642-A
- Juncus effusus* L. subsp. *solutus* (Fern. & Wieg.) Hamet-Ahti  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus effusus* var. *solutus*  
756-C, 642-A
- Juncus effusus* L. x *Juncus inflexus* L.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus* x *diffusus* Hoppe  
519-N
- Juncus ensifolius* Wikstr.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1134-Q, 1032-N, 1019-N, 919-N, 839-N, 819-N, 711-W, 708-UC, 534-N, 354-N, 314-U, 301-N, 280-N, 159-E, 151-E, 85-N, 42-U, 15-N
- Juncus filicaulis* Buchenau  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Juncus filiformis* L.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1238-W, 396-N, 272-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Juncus flavidus* L.A.S.Johnson  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 314-UZ, 280-N
- Juncus fockei* Buchenau  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Juncus foliosus* Desf.  
Juncaceae  
Aquatic - a/. Refs: 4  
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 482-N

- Juncus fontanesii* Gay  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 8  
1262-E, 951-W, 945-N, 869-W, 775-I,  
354-N, 72-E, 54-W
- Juncus fontanesii* J.Gay ex Laharpe subsp.  
*fontanesii*  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Juncus fontanesii* Gay subsp. *pyramidatus*  
(Laharpe) Snogerup  
Juncaceae  
Aquatic  
185-AE
- Juncus gerardii* Loisel.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
919-N, 904-I, 869-W, 819-N, 817-N,  
800-N, 756-C, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N,  
505-E, 354-N, 280-N, 218-W, 87-W, 72-  
E, 7-N
- Juncus gerardii* Loisel. subsp. *gerardii*  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Juncus glaucus* Sibth.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus inflexus* L.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Juncus gracillimus* (Buch.) V.Krecz. &  
Gontsch.  
Juncaceae  
431-W
- Juncus gregiflorus* L.A.S.Johnson  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Juncus holoschoenus* R.Br.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Juncus homalocaulis* F.Muell.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Juncus hybridus* Brot.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1030-N, 819-N, 314-U, 185-A
- Juncus imbricatus* Laharpe  
Juncaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1229-N, 1220-U, 1198-A, 1147-N,  
1049-N, 1040-N, 945-N, 924-A, 898-N,  
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 482-N, 354-N,  
327-E, 314-UZ, 280-N, 198-N, 7-N
- Juncus imbricatus* Laharpe var.  
*chamissonis* (Kunth) Buchenau  
Juncaceae  
919-N, 280-N
- Juncus indscriptus* Steud.  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 176-N, 54-W
- Juncus inflexus* L.  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus glaucus* Sibth.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 29  
1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 919-N, 914-  
N, 869-W, 800-N, 727-A, 725-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 423-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N,  
272-W, 221-W, 198-N, 155-E, 126-  
AEW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 70-  
W, 54-W, 42-U, 23-W, 15-N
- Juncus interior* Wieg.  
Juncaceae  
878-I
- Juncus involucratus* Steudel ex Buchenau  
Juncaceae  
314-UZ
- Juncus koidzumii* Satake  
Juncaceae  
87-W
- Juncus krameri* Fr. & Sav.  
Juncaceae  
648-A, 286-W
- Juncus kraussii* Hochst.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
280-N
- Juncus kraussii* Hochst. subsp.  
*australiensis* (Buchenau) Snogerup  
Juncaceae  
280-N
- Juncus lampocarpus* Ehrh.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus articulatus* L.  
Refs: 4  
431-W, 275-A, 87-W, 30-A
- Juncus leschenaultii* J. Gay ex Laharpe  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 263-A, 235-W,  
87-W
- Juncus lesueurii* Bolander  
Juncaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Juncus lomatophyllus* Spreng.  
Juncaceae  
919-N, 280-N
- Juncus macer* S.f.Gray  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus tenuis* Willd.  
894-W
- Juncus marginatus* Rostk.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1203-W, 392-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Juncus marginatus* Rostk. var. *marginatus*  
Rostkov  
Juncaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Juncus maritimus* Lam.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
519-N, 272-W, 126-AEW, 101-N, 87-  
W, 85-NW, 70-W
- Juncus maritimus* Lam. var. *arabicus* Lam.  
Juncaceae  
23-W
- Juncus membranaceus* Royle ex D.Don  
Juncaceae  
Aquatic - p  
712-E
- Juncus microcephalus* Kunth  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus microcephalus* Kunth var.  
*floribunda* (Kunth) E.Mey.  
Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 534-  
N, 505-E, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 255-  
EW, 198-N, 176-N, 87-W, 72-E, 15-N,  
7-EN
- Juncus microcephalus* Kunth var.  
*floribundus* (Kunth) E.Mey.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus microcephalus* Kunth  
Aquatic.  
1198-A
- Juncus monticola* Steud.  
Juncaceae  
286-W
- Juncus nodosus* L.  
Juncaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
756-C, 54-W, 34-W
- Juncus ochraceus* Buchenau  
Juncaceae  
1124-A
- Juncus ochrocoleus* L.A.S.Johnson  
Juncaceae  
314-UZ
- Juncus oxycarpus* E.Mey. ex Kunth  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 12  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 198-N, 121-ZW,  
72-E, 7-N
- Juncus pallescens* Lam.  
Juncaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Juncus pallidus* R.Br.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1207-A, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N,  
482-N, 314-UZ
- Juncus papillosus* Franch. & Sav.  
Juncaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1207-A, 286-W, 263-A, 126-AEW, 87-  
W
- Juncus patens* E. Meyer  
Juncaceae  
946-W
- Juncus pauciflorus* R.Br.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ

- Juncus phaeocephalus* Engelm.  
Juncaceae  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Juncus planifolius* R.Br.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic -Refs: 13  
1207-A, 1023-N, 894-I, 839-N, 819-N,  
793-EN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-N, 301-N,  
151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Juncus platyphyllus* (Wieg.) Fern.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus dichotomus* Ell.  
Cultivated  
919-U
- Juncus polyanthemus* Buchen.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus polyanthemus* Buchen.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
839-N, 358-EN, 301-N, 101-N, 80-E
- Juncus polyanthemus* Buchen.  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus polyanthemus* Buchen.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 945-N, 354-N, 87-W, 9-N, 7-N
- Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br.  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus leschenaultii* J. Gay ex  
Laharpe  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1207-A, 629-W, 486-W, 274-A, 238-A,  
191-W, 170-AE, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-  
W
- Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br. var.  
*leschenaultii* (J. Gay ex Laharpe)  
Buchenau  
Juncaceae  
1207-A
- Juncus procerus* E.Mey  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1229-N, 931-A, 919-N, 314-UZ, 280-N,  
87-W
- Juncus punctorius* L.f.  
Juncaceae  
221-W
- Juncus pygmaeus* L.C.M.RICH.  
Juncaceae  
1030-N, 819-N
- Juncus pylaei* Laharpe  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus effusus* var. *pylaei*  
756-UC
- Juncus radula* Buchenau  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Juncus repens* Michx.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1104-W
- Juncus rigidus* Desf.  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 5  
1237-W, 797-A, 221-W, 25-A, 19-A
- Juncus roemerianus* Scheele  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Juncus rugosus* Steud.  
Juncaceae  
87-W
- Juncus sarophorus* L.A.S.Johnson  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Juncus scirpoides* Lam.  
Juncaceae  
287-N
- Juncus setchuensis* Buchenau  
Juncaceae  
431-W
- Juncus setchuensis* Buchen. var. *effusoides*  
Buchen.  
Juncaceae  
286-W
- Juncus sphaerocarpus* Nees.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus bufonius* var. *occidentalis*  
272-W
- Juncus* spp. L.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic -Refs: 11  
1203-W, 849-I, 621-E, 543-A, 505-E,  
322-A, 243-A, 221-W, 212-W, 208-E,  
181-EW
- Juncus squarrosus* L.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 505-E,  
354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 225-EW,  
181-EW, 176-N, 101-N, 70-W, 54-W,  
42-N
- Juncus striatus* Schousb.  
Juncaceae  
1007-N, 819-N
- Juncus subnodulosus* Schrank  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 853-W, 534-N,  
354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 23-W,  
15-N
- Juncus subsecundus* N.A.Wakef.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 314-NZ, 280-N
- Juncus subulatus* Forssk.  
Juncaceae  
Aquatic -Refs: 7  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 482-N,  
314-N, 221-W
- Juncus supiniformis* Engelm.  
Juncaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Juncus tenageia* Ehrh. ex L. fil.  
Juncaceae  
272-W
- Juncus tenuis* Willd.  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus macer* S.f.Gray  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 91  
1273-I, 1270-NI, 1268-A, 1265-N, 1261-  
E, 1259-E, 1255-I, 1250-N, 1243-N,  
1230-I, 1219-AEI, 1203-W, 1178-I,  
1165-I, 1147-N, 1140-N, 1082-E, 1072-  
N, 1069-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1039-N,  
1038-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 975-  
I, 951-W, 945-N, 907-W, 906-W, 900-I,  
896-I, 894-N, 891-I, 869-W, 858-I, 853-  
W, 839-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 812-N,  
809-I, 793-ANI, 775-I, 764-i, 756-C,  
737-I, 711-UN, 708-N, 705-A, 653-N,  
652-U, 644-N, 643-N, 638-N, 619-N,  
543-A, 519-N, 461-W, 405-Ni, 400-ZI,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-N, 301-N, 286-W,  
280-N, 272-W, 261-W, 251-I, 249-G,  
243-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 198-  
N, 176-N, 126-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-  
W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-N, 23-W
- Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *anthelatus* Wieg.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus anthelatus* R.E.Brooks &  
A.T.Whittemore  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 919-N, 794-N, 287-N, 280-N
- Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *nakaii* Satake  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *tenuis*  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Juncus tenuis* Willd. subsp. *anthelatus*  
(Wiegand) Verloove & Lambinon  
Juncaceae  
1220-N
- Juncus tenuis* Willd. subsp. *dichotomus*  
(Elliott) Verloove & Lambinon  
Juncaceae  
1220-U
- Juncus tenuis* Willd. subsp. *dudleyi*  
(Wiegand) P.Fourn.  
Juncaceae  
1220-U
- Juncus tenuis* Willd. subsp. *tenuis*  
Juncaceae  
1220-NI
- Juncus thomasi* Ten.  
Juncaceae  
1238-W
- Juncus torreyi* Coville  
Juncaceae  
756-C
- Juncus trifidus* Linné  
Juncaceae  
1238-W
- Juncus triglumis* L.  
Juncaceae  
519-N

- Juncus tweedyi* Rydb.  
Juncaceae  
= *Juncus brevicaudatus* (Engelm.)  
Fernald  
1057-N
- Juncus uruguensis* Griseb.  
Juncaceae  
314-U
- Juncus usitatus* L.A.S.Johnson  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
945-N, 855-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 314-UZ,  
269-W, 7-N
- Juncus vaginatus* R.Br.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Juncus wallichianus* Laharpe  
Juncaceae  
648-A, 286-W
- Juncus xiphioides* E. Meyer  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1175-W
- Juncus yokoscensis* (Fr. & Sav.) Satake  
Juncaceae  
87-W
- Junellia tridens* (Lag.) Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Verbena tridens* Lag.  
237-W
- Jungia hirsuta* Cuatr.  
Asteraceae  
742-N, 257-N
- Juniperus ashei* Buchholz  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
784-E, 218-W, 87-W
- Juniperus barbadensis* L.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Juniperus bermudiana* L.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
976-N, 839-N, 380-W, 301-N, 246-E
- Juniperus canadensis* Lodd. ex Burgsd.  
Cupressaceae  
= *Juniperus communis* L. subsp.  
*depressa* (Pursh) Franco  
642-A
- Juniperus chinensis* L.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 9  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 976-  
N, 819-N, 809-U, 380-W, 354-N
- Juniperus communis* L.  
Cupressaceae  
See: *Juniperus canadensis* Lodd. ex  
Burgsd., *Juniperus communis* L. var.  
*depressa* Pursh, *Juniperus depressa*  
(Pursh) Raf.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1157-CN, 983-I, 976-N, 742-N, 642-A,  
543-A, 519-N, 380-W, 354-N, 272-W,  
218-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Juniperus communis* L. var. *communis*  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Juniperus communis* L. var. *depressa*  
Pursh  
Cupressaceae  
= *Juniperus communis* L. subsp.  
*depressa* (Pursh) Franco  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Juniperus communis* L. subsp. *communis*  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Juniperus communis* L. subsp. *depressa*  
(Pursh) Franco  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Juniperus conferta* Parl.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Juniperus deppeana* Steud.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
976-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Juniperus depressa* (Pursh) Raf.  
Cupressaceae  
= *Juniperus communis* L. subsp.  
*depressa* (Pursh) Franco  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Juniperus horizontalis* Moench  
Cupressaceae  
See: *Juniperus hudsonica* Forbes,  
*Juniperus prostrata* Pers., *Juniperus*  
*repens* Nutt., *Sabina horizontalis*  
(Moench) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Juniperus hudsonica* Forbes  
Cupressaceae  
= *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench  
642-A
- Juniperus monosperma* (Engelm.) Sarg.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Juniperus occidentalis* Hook.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
784-E, 218-W, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E
- Juniperus occidentalis* Hook. var.  
*occidentalis*  
Cupressaceae  
946-W
- Juniperus osteosperma* (Torr.) Little  
Cupressaceae  
See: *Juniperus utahensis* (Engelm.)  
Lemmon  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Juniperus oxycedrus* L.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid  
976-N, 380-W
- Juniperus oxycedrus* L. subsp. *macrocarpa*  
(Sm.) Ball  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
327-E, 198-N
- Juniperus phoenicea* L.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1089-N, 976-N, 221-W
- Juniperus pinchotii* Sudw.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1127-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Juniperus procera* Hochst. ex Endl.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
976-N
- Juniperus prostrata* Pers.  
Cupressaceae  
= *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Juniperus repens* Nutt.  
Cupressaceae  
= *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench  
642-A
- Juniperus sabina* L.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
819-N, 725-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Juniperus scopulorum* Sarg.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
976-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Juniperus silicicola* (Small) L. H. Bailey  
Cupressaceae  
= *Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *silicicola*  
(Small) J.Silba  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W

- Juniperus* spp. L.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
983-I, 198-N, 23-W
- Juniperus thurifera* L.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Juniperus virginiana* L.  
Cupressaceae  
See: *Juniperus silicicola* (Small) L. H. Bailey, *Juniperus virginiana* L. subsp. *crebra* (Fern. & Grisc.) E. Murr., *Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *crebra* Fern. & Grisc.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 26  
1264-U, 1255-U, 1127-W, 983-I, 943-nc, 819-N, 809-U, 784-E, 759-I, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 354-N, 283-C, 251-U, 218-W, 195-E, 174-v, 161-W, 151-E, 137-E, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 54-W
- Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *crebra* Fern. & Grisc.  
Cupressaceae  
= *Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *virginiana* 642-A
- Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *virginiana*  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Juniperus virginiana* L. subsp. *crebra* (Fern. & Grisc.) E. Murr.  
Cupressaceae  
= *Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *virginiana* 642-A
- Jurinea alata* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Jurinea mollis* (L.) Rchb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Jussiaea californica* (Wats.) Jeps.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) Raven  
218-W, 87-W
- Jussiaea decurrens* (Walter) DC.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia decurrens* Walter  
218-W
- Jussiaea elegans* (St. Hil.) Cambess.  
Onagraceae  
923-A
- Jussiaea erecta* L.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H.Hara  
Refs: 3  
929-A, 927-A, 153-A
- Jussiaea grandiflora* Michx. non Ruiz & Pavon  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H.Hara  
191-W, 3-W
- Jussiaea linifolia* Vahl  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G.Don) Exell  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 7  
821-W, 431-W, 359-A, 239-AE, 204-W, 191-W, 23-W
- Jussiaea michauxiana* Fern.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia uruguayensis* (Camb.) H.Hara  
218-W, 87-W
- Jussiaea peploides* (Kunth) Raven  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia peploides* subsp. *peploides* 1278-N, 794-N
- Jussiaea peruviana* L.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H.Hara  
Cultivated  
191-W, 3-W
- Jussiaea repens* L.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia peploides* subsp. *glabrescens* (Kunth) Raven (Kuntze) Raven  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1198-A, 927-A, 913-A, 821-W, 574-A, 431-W, 359-A, 239-AE, 221-W, 204-W, 191-W, 185-A
- Jussiaea repens* L. var. *glabrescens* Kuntze  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) Raven subsp. *glabrescens* (Kuntze) Raven  
929-A, 218-W
- Jussiaea* spp. L.  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 3  
930-A, 923-A, 560-A
- Jussiaea suffruticosa* L.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
933-A, 606-A
- Justicia adhatoda* L.  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Adhatoda vasica* Nees  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 1174-U, 819-N, 85-N
- Justicia americana* (L.) Vahl  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1104-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Justicia aurea* Schltld.  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Justicia umbrosa* Benth.  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Justicia betonica* L.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1256-N, 1197-Q, 1068-W, 1049-N, 975-I, 872-CNI, 853-W, 839-N, 654-ACE, 621-W, 617-CE, 518-N, 479-CENI, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 191-CW, 101-N, 85-N, 32-W
- Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. & L.B.Sm.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Justicia fulvicoma* Schltld. & Cham.  
See: *Beloperone guttata* Brandegee  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1267-N, 1256-N, 1247-U, 1157-CN, 943-nc, 742-N, 354-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. & L.B.Sm.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Justicia carnea* Lindl.  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Jacobinia carnea* (Lindl.) G.Nicholson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1267-N, 1256-EN, 1157-CN, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 742-N, 621-E, 280-UW, 191-W, 85-N, 15-N, 3-W
- Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
11-W
- Justicia caudata* A.Gray  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 354-N
- Justicia comata* (L.) Lam.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1215-N, 933-A
- Justicia diffusa* Willd.  
Acanthaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Justicia exigua* S. Moore  
Acanthaceae  
87-W
- Justicia flava* Vahl.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Justicia gendarussa* L.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1256-EN, 1059-N, 85-W
- Justicia heterocarpa* T.Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
221-W
- Justicia insularis* T. Anderson  
Acanthaceae  
= *Justicia kotschyi* (Hochst.) Dandy  
Cultivated  
87-W

*Justicia palustris* (Hochst) Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
Arid.  
242-W

*Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Dianthera pectoralis* (Jacq.) Murr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
928-A, 179-W, 87-W, 85-W

*Justicia procumbens* L.  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Rostellularia sundana* Bremek.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1256-N, 1207-A, 621-W, 286-W, 273-G,  
235-W, 87-W

*Justicia procumbens* L. var. *leucantha*  
Honda  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
648-A

*Justicia prostrata* Gamble  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W, 66-A

*Justicia quinqueangularis* J. König ex  
Roxb.  
Acanthaceae  
1207-A

*Justicia rizzinii* Wasshausen  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W

*Justicia schimperi* (Hochst.) Dandy  
Acanthaceae  
240-A

*Justicia secunda* Vahl  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W

*Justicia simplex* D. Don  
Acanthaceae  
243-A, 87-W

*Justicia spicigera* Schlect.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1256-N, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N

*Justicia striata* (Klotzsch) Bullock  
Acanthaceae  
87-W

*Justicia umbrosa* Benth.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Justicia aurea* Schldl.  
Cultivated  
1256-AN

# K

- Kaempferia atrovirens* N.E.Br.  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Kaempferia pulchra* Ridl.  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
12-A
- Kaempferia rotunda* L.  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
872-CN, 261-CW, 101-N
- Kalanchoe beauverdii* Raym.-Hamet  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Bryophyllum beauverdii* (Raym.-Hamet) A.Berger  
Cultivated  
C.  
101-N
- Kalanchoe beharensis* Drake  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
1247-N
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* Poelln.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1157-CN, 1122-C, 850-N, 742-N, 314-U, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Kalanchoe laxiflora* Baker  
See: *Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze var. *verea* (Jacq.) Cufod.  
Cultivated  
945-N, 839-N
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier  
Crassulaceae  
= *Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1122-C, 1116-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1008-N, 1002-E, 898-N, 839-N, 819-N, 807-W, 791-N, 261-UW, 251-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Kalanchoe delagoense* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Kalanchoe delagoense* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1001-N, 791-N, 233-CE, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Kalanchoe eriophylla* Hilsenb. & Boj. ex Tul.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier  
Crassulaceae  
= *Bryophyllum fedtschenkoi* (Hamet & Perrier) Cheng  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1247-I, 1157-CN, 839-N, 791-N, 742-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnierii* Hamet & Perrier  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Bryophyllum gastonis-bonnierii* (Raym.-Hamet & Perr.) Lauzac-Marchal  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
179-W, 101-N, 85-W
- Kalanchoe grandiflora* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Kalanchoe marmorata* Baker  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 742-N, 280-N
- Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze  
Crassulaceae  
= *Kalanchoe laciniata* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1059-N, 850-N, 261-UW, 101-N
- Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze var. *crenata* (Andrews) Cufod.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze var. *verea* (Jacq.) Cufod.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Kalanchoe laciniata* (L.) DC.  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze, *Kalanchoe spathulata* DC.  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Kalanchoe lanceolata* (Forssk.) Pers.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Kalanchoe lateritia* Engl.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Kalanchoe lateritia* Engl. var. *lateritia*  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
864-N
- Kalanchoe laxiflora* Baker  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.  
Cultivated  
1077-E
- Kalanchoe longiflora* Schltr.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 945-N, 819-N
- Kalanchoe miniata* Hils. & Bojer ex Tul.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken  
See: *Bryophyllum calycinum* Salisb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 36  
1226-W, 1106-A, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1007-N, 975-I, 945-N, 898-N, 874-N, 872-CNI, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 813-W, 654-AE, 518-N, 380-W, 375-CN, 257-EW, 233-CE, 191-W, 179-W, 152-E, 151-E, 122-CE, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 18-EI, 3-W
- Kalanchoe prolifera* (Bowie ex Hook.) Raym.-Hamet  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Bryophyllum proliferum* Bowie ex Hook.  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Kalanchoe rotundifolia* (Haw.) Haw.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1122-C, 121-AW
- Kalanchoe sexangularis* N.E.Br.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Kalanchoe spathulata* DC.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Kalanchoe laciniata* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
354-N, 85-N
- Kalanchoe spathulata* DC. var. *spathulata*  
Crassulaceae  
354-N
- Kalanchoe* spp. Adans.  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Bryophyllum* spp. Salisb.  
Cultivated  
1092-EI, 985-I



- Kalanchoe tubiflora* (Harv.) Raym.-Hamet  
Crassulaceae  
= *Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1122-C,  
1071-N, 1049-N, 1024-N, 1002-E, 898-  
N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 742-N, 518-N,  
287-N, 251-U, 179-W
- Kalanchoe verticillata* Scott-Elliot  
Crassulaceae  
= *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. &  
Zeyh.) Schinz  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1215-N, 951-W, 794-N, 775-I,  
287-N, 87-W
- Kalimeris incisa* (Fisch.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 286-W
- Kalimeris indica* (L.) Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 5  
617-CE, 431-W, 286-W, 275-A, 101-N
- Kalimeris indica* (L.) Schultz-Bip. subsp.  
*indica* (Linnaeus) Schultz Bipontinus  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
839-N, 301-N
- Kalimeris integrifolia* Turcz. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Kalimeris pinnatifida* (Maxim) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
286-W, 87-W
- Kalimeris shimadai* (Kitam.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Kalimeris yomena* Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Kalimeris yomena* Kitam. var. *dentatus*  
Hara  
Asteraceae  
286-W
- Kallstroemia californica* (Wats.) Vail  
Zygophyllaceae  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Kallstroemia caribaea* Rydb.  
Zygophyllaceae  
= *Kallstroemia pubescens* (G.Don)  
Dandy  
87-W
- Kallstroemia grandiflora* Torr. ex A.Gray  
Zygophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
878-I, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Kallstroemia hirsutissima* Vail ex Small  
Zygophyllaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn.  
Zygophyllaceae  
See: *Kallstroemia tribuloides* (Mart.)  
Steud.  
Refs: 10  
1128-A, 933-A, 929-A, 927-A, 743-W,  
579-A, 157-W, 87-W, 85-W, 14-A
- Kallstroemia parviflora* Norton  
Zygophyllaceae  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
1218-N, 1160-A, 85-NW
- Kallstroemia pubescens* (G.Don) Dandy  
Zygophyllaceae  
See: *Kallstroemia caribaea* Rydb.  
1128-A, 87-W
- Kallstroemia rosei* Rydb.  
Zygophyllaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Kallstroemia tribuloides* (Mart.) Steud.  
Zygophyllaceae  
= *Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. &  
Arn.  
255-W
- Kalmia angustifolia* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1220-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 790-X, 708-CN, 642-A, 519-N,  
482-NW, 380-W, 314-C, 294-W, 218-  
W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Kalmia angustifolia* L. var. *angustifolia*  
Ericaceae  
642-A
- Kalmia glauca* Ait.  
Ericaceae  
= *Kalmia polifolia* Wangenh.  
Toxic.  
642-A
- Kalmia latifolia* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 380-W,  
314-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Kalmia polifolia* Wangenh.  
Ericaceae  
See: *Kalmia glauca* Ait.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 642-A, 519-N,  
482-NW, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Kalmia polifolia* Wangenh. subsp.  
*microphylla* (Hook.) Calder & Roy  
Taylor  
Ericaceae  
= *Kalmia microphylla*  
642-A
- Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
101-N
- Kandis perfoliata* (L.) Kerguelen  
Brassicaceae  
possibly = *Thlaspi perfoliatum* L.  
1266-A
- Kappaphycus alvarezii* (M.S.Doty)  
M.S.Doty ex P.C.Silva  
Solieriaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 4  
1065-EI, 997-I, 984-I, 197-EW
- Kappaphycus cotonii* (Weber-van Bosse)  
Doty ex P.C.Silva  
Solieriaceae  
1123-Q
- Kappaphycus* spp. M.S.Doty  
Solieriaceae  
Aquatic.  
815-I
- Kappaphycus striatum* (F. Schmitz) M.S.  
Doty ex P.C. Silva  
Solieriaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 3  
936-I, 282-E, 197-EW
- Karelinia caspia* (Pall.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pluchea caspia* (Pall.) O.Hoffm. ex  
Paulsen  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 275-A, 272-W
- Karomia speciosa* (Hutch. & Corbishley)  
R. Fernandes forma *speciosa*  
Lamiaceae  
1123-Q
- Karroochloa curva* (Nees) Conert & Turpe  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Karroochloa purpurea* (L. f.) Conert &  
Turpe  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Karwinskia humboldtiana* (Schult.) Zucc.  
Rhamnaceae  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3  
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Kearnemalvastrum lacteum* (Ait.)  
D.M.Bates  
Malvaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Keckiella ternata* (Torrey) Straw  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Kedrostis foetidissima* (Jacq.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
1123-Q, 32-N
- Kennedia macrophylla* (Meissner) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Kennedia nigricans* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 855-N, 401-CS, 358-vE, 354-N,  
310-N, 7-N

- Kennedia rubicunda* (Schneev.) Vent.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 945-N, 919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 176-N, 72-E
- Kennedia* spp. Vent.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Kentia belmoreana* F.Muell.  
Arecaceae  
1030-N, 819-N
- Kentia forsteriana* C.Moore & F.Muell.  
Arecaceae  
= *Howea forsteriana* (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Becc.  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Kentranthus ruber* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Centranthus ruber* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Kerneria saxatilis* (L.) Reichb.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Kerria japonica* (L.) DC.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1165-U, 1020-N, 1019-N, 919-N, 907-W, 894-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 725-N, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 380-W, 314-C, 280-N, 251-U, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 15-N
- Kerstiingiella geocarpa* Harms var. *geocarpa*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
640-nc
- Khaya anthotheca* (Welw.) C.DC.  
Meliaceae  
See: *Khaya nyasica* Stapf ex Baker f.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
101-N
- Khaya ivorensis* A.Chev.  
Meliaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
760-W
- Khaya nyasica* Stapf ex Baker f.  
Meliaceae  
= *Khaya anthotheca* (Welw.) C.DC.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 6  
1201-N, 1114-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Khaya senegalensis* (Desr.) A.Juss.  
Meliaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 15  
1210-W, 1201-N, 976-N, 868-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 621-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 261-CW, 191-W, 155-E, 101-N, 3-W
- Kickxia acerbiana* (Boiss.) V. Tackholm & Boulos  
Plantaginaceae  
221-W
- Kickxia aegyptiaca* (L.) Nabelek  
Plantaginaceae  
221-W
- Kickxia cirrhosa* (L.) Fritsch  
Plantaginaceae  
819-N, 42-U
- Kickxia commutata* (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Fritsch  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N, 94-A
- Kickxia commutata* (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Fritsch subsp. *graeca* (Bory & Chaub.) R.Fern.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Elatinoides elatine* Kuntze, *Linaria elatine* (L.) Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 56  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-A, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-U, 894-N, 856-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 765-N, 725-N, 711-N, 695-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 212-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U
- Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort. subsp. *crinita* (Mabille) W. Greuter  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-U, 198-N, 7-N
- Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort. subsp. *elatine*  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1049-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-N
- Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort. subsp. *sieberi* (Arcangeli) Hayek  
Plantaginaceae  
1049-N
- Kickxia heterophylla* (Schousb.) Dandy  
Plantaginaceae  
221-W
- Kickxia lanigera* Hand.-Mazz.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 5  
1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Kickxia macilentata* (Decne.) Danin  
Plantaginaceae  
221-W
- Kickxia sieberi* (Reichenb.) Allan  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Kickxia spuria* (L.) Dumort.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Linaria spuria* (L.) Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 41  
1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-U, 892-A, 856-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 725-N, 711-N, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 212-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 7-N
- Kickxia spuria* (L.) Dumort. subsp. *integrifolia* (Brot.) R. Fern.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E
- Kickxia spuria* (L.) Dumort. subsp. *spuria*  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 400-NZI
- Kickxia subsessilis* Pennell  
Plantaginaceae  
712-A
- Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Kigelia pinnata* (Jacq.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1102-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 819-N, 518-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Kigelia pinnata* (Jacq.) DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
875-N
- Kigelia somalensis* Mattei  
Bignoniaceae  
1123-Q
- Kindbergia praelonga* (Hedw.) Ochrya  
Brachytheciaceae  
= *Eurhynchium praelongum* (Hedw.) Schimp. in B.S.G.  
280-N
- Kirganelia reticulata* (Poir.) Bail.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.  
1124-A
- Kirkia acuminata* Oliv.  
Kirkiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Kitaibela vitifolia* Willd.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1220-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-C, 708-UC, 314-U

- Kleinhovia hospita* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1076-E, 617-CE, 315-A, 101-N
- Kleinia aizoides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Kleinia articulata* (L. f.) Haw.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio articulatus* (L. f.) Sch. Bip.  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Kleinia neriifolia* (L.) LESS.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Kleinia radicans* Haw. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio radicans* (L. f.) Sch. Bip.  
  
1215-N
- Kleinia repens* (L.) Haw.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 7  
1007-N, 920-CN, 919-U, 918-CE, 823-N, 819-N, 534-N
- Knautia arvensis* (L.) Coult.  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Scabiosa arvensis* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 27  
1266-A, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1222-W,  
1209-A, 1138-Q, 983-I, 819-N, 790-X,  
725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 299-XW, 272-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 162-X, 161-W,  
159-E, 156-AE, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
70-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Knautia degenii* Borbas  
Caprifoliaceae  
819-N
- Knautia dinarica* (Murb.) Borbas  
Caprifoliaceae  
1238-W
- Knautia dipsacifolia* (Schrank) Kreutzer  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Knautia sylvatica* (L.) Duby nom. ambig.  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Knautia drymeia* Heuff.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Knautia integrifolia* (L.) Bertol.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Refs: 9  
1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 765-N, 711-UC, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A
- Knautia integrifolia* (L.) Bertol. subsp. *mimica* (Borbas) Greuter  
Caprifoliaceae  
1228-A
- Knautia longifolia* (Waldst. & Kit.)  
W.D.J.Koch  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Knautia macedonica* Griseb.  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Scabiosa rumelica* Hort.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 272-W
- Knautia* spp. L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
272-W
- Knautia sylvatica* (L.) Duby nom. ambig.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Knautia dipsacifolia* Kreutzer  
87-W
- Kneiffia perennis* (L.) Pennell  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera perennis*  
642-A
- Kneiffia pumila* (L.) Spach  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera perennis*  
642-A
- Kniphofia aloides* Moench Moench  
Liliaceae - Asphodelaceae  
1049-N
- Kniphofia galpinii* Bak.  
Liliaceae - Asphodelaceae  
Cultivated  
40-N
- Kniphofia x praecox* Baker  
Liliaceae - Asphodelaceae  
= *Kniphofia uvaria* (L.) Oken. or  
*Kniphofia linearifolia* Bak. x *Kniphofia*  
*bruceae* Codd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1175-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 40-N
- Kniphofia rufa* Leichtlin ex Baker  
Liliaceae - Asphodelaceae  
Cultivated  
482-N, 314-CN
- Kniphofia uvaria* (L.) Hook.  
Liliaceae - Asphodelaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1262-E, 1226-W, 1175-W, 1049-N,  
1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-U,  
894-U, 872-CN, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N,  
812-CN, 791-N, 711-C, 534-N, 519-N,  
482-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN,  
310-AEN, 198-N, 189-E, 155-E, 101-N,  
72-E, 54-W
- Knowltonia capensis* (L.) Huth  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Knoxia zeylanica* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Aquatic.  
1195-A
- Koanophyllon solidaginoides* (Kunth)  
R.M. King & H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
742-N
- Kobresia cuneata* Kukenth.  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Kobresia simpliciuscula* (Wahlenb.) Mack.  
Cyperaceae  
519-N
- Kochia aphylla* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Maireana aphylla* (R.Br.) P.G.Wilson  
Arid.  
87-W
- Kochia atriplicifolia* Spreng.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Cycloloma atriplicifolium*  
642-A
- Kochia densiflora* Turcz. ex B.D.Jackson  
Chenopodiaceae  
737-I
- Kochia indica* Wight  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Bassia indica* (Wight) A. J. Scott  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid. Refs: 6  
1152-A, 1012-N, 819-N, 87-W, 25-A,  
23-W
- Kochia laniflora* (S.G.Gmel.) Borbás  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Bassia laniflora* (S.G.Gmel.) A.J.Scott  
272-W, 94-A
- Kochia prostrata* (L.) Schrad.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Bassia prostrata* (L.) A.J.Scott  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 836-W, 101-N
- Kochia pubescens* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
121-AZW
- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Bassia scoparia* (L.) A.J.Scott  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 90  
1238-W, 1226-W, 1219-W, 1191-W,  
1186-A, 1178-I, 1160-A, 1140-N, 1104-W,  
1103-W, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1031-N,  
1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 943-nc, 919-N,  
914-U, 913-A, 904-I, 894-W, 890-W,  
878-I, 856-N, 855-NX, 847-N, 819-N,  
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC,  
737-I, 735-W, 725-NI, 705-A, 648-A,  
643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 523-A, 431-W,  
392-W, 305-N, 303-i, 299-XW, 297-W,  
295-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 264-W,  
263-A, 251-I, 236-A, 232-X, 224-E,  
218-W, 212-ACW, 211-AW, 210-AW,  
195-E, 180-A, 174-W, 169-X, 161-W,  
155-E, 139-X, 138-AXI, 136-AW, 133-E,  
121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 80-E,  
70-W, 68-A, 54-W, 52-W, 49-A, 42-U,  
34-W, 23-W, 1-X
- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. var. *culta*  
(Voss ex Farw.) L.H.Bailey  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Bassia scoparia* (L.) Scott  
Cultivated  
287-N
- Kochia scoparia* Schrad. var. *scoparia*  
Chenopodiaceae  
287-N

- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. var. *sieversiana* (Pall.) Ulbr. ex Asch & Graebn  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Bassia scoparia* (L.) A.J.Scott  
1278-N, 794-N
- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. var. *trichophila* (Stapf) Bailey  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Bassia scoparia* (L.) A.J.Scott  
1151-NI
- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. subsp. *densiflora* (Moq.) Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1281-N, 1036-N, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. subsp. *scoparia*  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1037-N, 826-NI, 400-ZI
- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. fo. *trichophila* (hort. ex Voss) Schinz & Thell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
642-A
- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. subsp. *scoparia* fo. *trichophylla* Schinz & Thell  
Chenopodiaceae  
400-U
- Kochia trichophylla* hort. ex Voss  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Bassia scoparia* (L.) A. J. Scott  
'Trichophylla'  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1278-N, 794-N
- Kochia villosa* Lindl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Maireana villosa* (Lindl.) P.G. Wilson  
87-W
- Koerberlinia spinosa* Zucc.  
Capparaceae  
Arid.  
218-W, 87-W
- Koeleria capensis* (Steud.) Nees  
Poaceae  
121-ZW
- Koeleria cristata* auct.  
Poaceae  
= *Koeleria macrantha* (Ledeb.) Schult.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1049-N, 431-W
- Koeleria eriostachya* Panic  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1238-W
- Koeleria glauca* DC.  
Poaceae  
See: *Koeleria dactyloides* (Rochel)  
Reichenb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 42-U
- Koeleria gracilis* Pers.  
Poaceae  
= *Koeleria macrantha*  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 648-A
- Koeleria litvinowi* Domina  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Koeleria macrantha* (Ledeb.) Schult.  
Poaceae  
See: *Koeleria cristata* auct., *Koeleria gracilis* Pers., *Koeleria pyramidata* (Lam.) P. Beauv.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1252-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 914-N, 839-N,  
819-N, 519-N, 354-N, 301-N, 272-W,  
85-N, 42-U
- Koeleria nitidula* Velen.  
Poaceae  
1238-W
- Koeleria phleoides* (Vill.) Pers., nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1207-A, 1071-N, 946-W, 243-A, 121-AZ  
W, 111-A, 91-W, 87-W, 86-N
- Koeleria pyramidata* (Lam.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Koeleria macrantha* (Ledeb.) Schult.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1238-W, 819-N, 272-W, 91-W,  
42-U
- Koeleria splendens* C. Presl  
Poaceae  
= *Koeleria lobata* (M. Bieb.) Roem. & Schult.  
1238-W
- Koeleria* spp. Pers.  
Poaceae  
272-W
- Koeleria vallesiana* (Honck.) Gaudin  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Koelpinia linearis* Pall.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 712-A, 272-W
- Koelreuteria elegans* (Seem.) A.C.Sm.  
Sapindaceae  
See: *Koelreuteria formosana* Hayata  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1197-Q, 741-I, 617-CE, 479-CEN, 201-EX,  
191-W, 155-E, 112-W, 101-N, 3-W
- Koelreuteria elegans* (Seem.) A.C. Sm. subsp. *formosana* (Hayata) F.G.Mey.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
864-N, 839-N, 419-N, 179-EW, 101-N
- Koelreuteria formosana* Hayata  
Sapindaceae  
= *Koelreuteria elegans* (Seem.) A.C.Sm. subsp. *formosana* (Hayata) F.G.Mey.  
354-N
- Koelreuteria henryi* Dummer  
Sapindaceae  
1106-A
- Koelreuteria paniculata* Laxm.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 24  
1267-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1149-U,  
1040-N, 976-N, 951-W, 904-N, 819-N,  
812-C, 809-U, 782-CE, 775-I, 708-UC,  
519-N, 380-W, 314-C, 251-U, 191-W,  
151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Koenigia islandica* L.  
Polygonaceae  
300-N, 241-N
- Kohautia amatymbica* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Kohautia aspera* (Heyne ex Roth.) Bremek.  
Rubiaceae  
Arid.  
242-W
- Kohautia caespitosa* Schnizl.  
Rubiaceae  
221-W, 121-W
- Kohautia grandiflora* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Kohautia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch  
Rubiaceae  
121-W
- Kohautia senegalensis* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Kohautia* spp. Cham. & Schlecht.  
Rubiaceae  
240-A
- Kohautia subverticillata* (K.Schum.) Mantell subsp. *subverticillata*  
Rubiaceae  
1153-A
- Kohautia virgata* (Willd.) Brem.  
Rubiaceae  
121-ZW
- Kohleria amabilis* (Planch. & Linden) Fritsch  
Gesneriaceae  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Kohleria bogotensis* (G.Nicholson) Fritsch  
Gesneriaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Kohlrauschia prolifera* (L.) Kunth  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Petrohragia prolifera* (L.) P.Ball & Heyw.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Kolkwitzia amabilis* Graebn.  
Linnaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 919-N, 907-W, 823-N, 725-N,  
380-W, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N
- Kolobopetalum chevalieri* (Hutchinson & Dalziel) Troupin  
Menispermaceae  
87-W

- Kopsia fruticosa* (Ker.-Gawl.) A.DC.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
12-A
- Kopsia ramosa* (L.) Dumort.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Orobanche ramosa* L.  
87-W
- Kosteletzkya virginica* (L.) Presl  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Krapovickasia physaloides* (Presl.) Fryxell  
Malvaceae  
101-N
- Krascheninnikovia ceratoides* (L.)  
Gueldenst.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Ceratoides latens* Reveal &  
N.H.Holmgren  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
221-W
- Krigia caespitosa* (Raf.) Chambers  
Asteraceae  
See: *Krigia oppositifolia* Raf.  
1104-W
- Krigia cespitosa* (Raf.) K. L. Chambers  
Asteraceae  
161-W
- Krigia dandelion* (L.) Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
161-W
- Krigia oppositifolia* Raf.  
Asteraceae  
= *Krigia caespitosa* (Raf.) Chambers  
1104-W
- Krigia virginica* (L.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
249-G, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Kuhnia eupatorioides* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Brickellia eupatorioides* var.  
*eupatorioides* L.  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Kuhnia glutinosa* Ell.  
Asteraceae  
= *Brickellia eupatorioides* var.  
*eupatorioides* L.  
23-W
- Kummerowia stipulacea* (Maxim.) Makino  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lespedeza stipulacea* Maxim.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 12  
904-I, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W,  
275-A, 151-E, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
N, 80-E
- Kummerowia striata* (Thunb.) Schindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lespedeza striata* (Thunb.) Hook. &  
Arn.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 24  
1250-U, 1203-W, 1059-N, 945-N, 904-I,  
839-N, 838-A, 788-W, 648-A, 431-W,  
411-E, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 235-W,  
204-W, 191-W, 179-W, 151-E, 102-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E
- Kundmannia sicula* DC.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1017-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Kunzea ambigua* (Sm.) Druce  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1262-E, 1259-E, 768-CN, 380-W, 354-N
- Kunzea baxteri* (Klotzsch) Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Kunzea ericoides* (A. Rich.) Joy Thomps.  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Leptospermum ericoides* A.Rich.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 815-I, 621-E,  
354-N, 131-W, 101-N, 3-W
- Kunzea parvifolia* Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
1182-V
- Kunzea pomifera* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Kunzea* spp. Rchb.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Kyllinga alba* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
158-W, 121-AZW
- Kyllinga aurata* (Nees) Nees  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Endl.  
ex Hassk., *Kyllinga colorata* (L.) Druce  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 29  
1218-N, 1208-Q, 1195-A, 1104-W,  
1070-W, 1049-N, 946-W, 875-N, 839-N,  
621-E, 518-N, 431-W, 423-W, 360-W,  
301-N, 297-W, 274-A, 273-G, 235-W,  
218-W, 191-W, 151-E, 134-N, 126-AW,  
121-W, 85-W, 80-E, 34-W, 6-A
- Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. var. *leiolepis*  
(Franch. & Sav.) Hara  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga gracillima* Miq.  
431-W, 275-A
- Kyllinga bulbosa* P.Beauv.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1195-A, 1141-A, 1070-W
- Kyllinga cephalotes* (Jacq.) Druce  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. &Forst.)  
Dandy ex Hutchinson & Dalziel  
191-W, 3-W
- Kyllinga colorata* (L.) Druce  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 431-W, 275-A
- Kyllinga controversa* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
898-N
- Kyllinga cylindrica* Nees ex Wight var.  
*major* C.B.Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
980-AG
- Kyllinga elata* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga polyphylla* Willd. ex Kunth  
var. *elata* (Steud.) Cherm.  
1078-E
- Kyllinga erecta* Schumach.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Kyllinga polyphylla* Willd. ex  
Kunth  
Refs: 10  
1070-W, 980-AG, 569-A, 382-W, 158-  
W, 126-AW, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-W,  
51-W
- Kyllinga gracillima* Miq.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus brevifolioides* Thieret &  
Delahoussaye, *Cyperus brevifolius*  
(Rottb.) Hassk. var. *leiolepis* (Franch. &  
Sav.) T. Koyama, *Kyllinga brevifolia*  
Rottb. var. *leiolepis* (Franch. & Sav.)  
Hara  
Refs: 6  
1250-N, 1070-W, 819-N, 788-W, 151-E,  
85-NW
- Kyllinga melanosperma* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus melanospermus* (Nees) J.  
V. Suringar  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1195-A, 1070-W, 621-W, 85-N
- Kyllinga monocephala* Rottb., nom. illeg.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. &Forst.)  
Dandy ex Hutchinson & Dalziel  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1132-Q, 243-A, 191-W, 126-AW, 28-W,  
3-W

*Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.)  
 Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel  
 Cyperaceae  
 See: *Cyperus kyllingia* Endl., *Kyllinga cephalotes* (Jacq.) Druce, *Kyllinga monocephala* Rottb., nom. illeg."  
 Cultivated  
 Aquatic - Refs: 16  
 1195-A, 1134-Q, 1080-E, 1070-W, 839-N, 621-E, 518-N, 301-N, 273-G, 191-W, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 85-W, 6-A, 3-W

*Kyllinga odorata* Vahl  
 Cyperaceae  
 = *Cyperus sesquiflorus* (Torr.) Kuk.  
 Aquatic - Refs: 6  
 1070-W, 1049-N, 360-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 80-E

*Kyllinga odorata* Vahl var. *cylindrica* (Nees) T. Koyama  
 Cyperaceae  
 423-W

*Kyllinga polyphylla* Willd. ex Kunth  
 Cyperaceae  
 = *Kyllinga erecta* Schum.  
 Refs: 14  
 1215-N, 1079-E, 1070-W, 811-N, 621-E, 518-N, 476-NW, 315-A, 196-N, 191-W, 87-W, 85-N, 6-A, 3-W

*Kyllinga pulchella* Kunth  
 Cyperaceae  
 85-W

*Kyllinga pumila* Michx.  
 Cyperaceae  
 Aquatic - a. Refs: 7  
 1070-W, 581-A, 281-A, 243-A, 206-A, 87-W, 28-W

*Kyllinga sesquiflora* Torr.  
 Cyperaceae  
 = *Cyperus sesquiflorus* (Torr.) Kuk.  
 153-A

*Kyllinga* spp. Rottb.  
 Cyperaceae  
 543-A

*Kyllinga squamulata* Thonn. ex Vahl  
 Cyperaceae  
 See: *Cyperus metzii* (Hochst. ex Steud.)  
 Mattf. & Kuk. ex Kuk.  
 Refs: 7  
 1070-W, 1001-N, 552-A, 486-AW, 431-W, 179-W, 101-N

*Kyllinga triceps* Rottb.  
 Cyperaceae  
 1070-W, 431-W

*Kyphocarpa angustifolia* (Moq.) Lopr.  
 Amaranthaceae  
 See: *Kyphocarpa zeyheri* (Moq.) Lopr.  
 121-AZW

*Kyphocarpa zeyheri* (Moq.) Lopr.  
 Amaranthaceae  
 = *Kyphocarpa angustifolia* (Moq.) Lopr.  
 50-W

# L

- Lablab niger* Medik.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lablab purpureus* subsp. *purpureus*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
725-N
- Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Dolichos lablab* L., *Lablab niger* Medik.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 30  
1157-CN, 1150-U, 1071-N, 1049-N,  
1030-N, 945-N, 878-I, 876-N, 853-W,  
850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 777-N,  
742-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N,  
500-N, 368-E, 354-N, 314-UZ, 261-UW,  
257-EW, 251-U, 243-A, 179-W, 134-N,  
101-N
- Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet subsp.  
*purpureus*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1284-N, 825-N, 121-AZW
- Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) J.Presl  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C,  
711-UC, 644-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 108-  
N, 42-C
- Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) J. Presl x  
*Laburnum anagyroides* Medikus  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Laburnum x watereri* (Kirchn) Dipp.  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Laburnum anagyroides* Medik.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Cytisus laburnum* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 30  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1210-W, 1059-N,  
1040-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 907-  
W, 898-N, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 711-C, 708-CN, 644-CN, 519-N,  
400-N, 380-W, 314-CN, 280-N, 101-N,  
87-W, 42-C, 15-N
- Laburnum anagyroides* Medik. subsp.  
*anagyroides*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1149-U, 807-W
- Laburnum x watereri* (Kirchn) Dipp.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) Bercht. &  
J.Presl x *Laburnum anagyroides* Medic.  
See: *Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) J. Presl x  
*Laburnum anagyroides* Medikus  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 819-N, 101-N, 45-W
- Lachenalia aloides* (L.f.) Engl.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 401-CS,  
354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 72-E, 7-EN
- Lachenalia aloides* (L. f.) Engl. var. *aurea*  
(J. W. Loudon & Wooster) Engl.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
155-EZ
- Lachenalia bulbifera* (Cirillo) Engl.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Lachenalia pendula* Ait.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 401-CS,  
354-N, 334-CW, 310-N, 155-CEZ, 54-  
W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lachenalia mutabilis* Sweet  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
869-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-  
N, 155-CEZ, 54-W, 7-EN
- Lachenalia pendula* Ait.  
Liliaceae  
= *Lachenalia bulbifera* (Cirillo) Engl.  
Cultivated  
906-W
- Lachenalia reflexa* Thunb.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
945-N, 856-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW,  
310-EN, 155-EZ, 9-N, 7-EN
- Lachenalia* spp. Jacq.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1262-E
- Lachnagrostis billardierei* (R.Br.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
906-W
- Lachnagrostis billardieri* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Agrostis billardieri* R.Br.  
1220-U
- Lachnagrostis filiformis* (G.Forst.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
See: *Agrostis avenacea* J.F.Gmel.,  
*Agrostis avenacea* J.Gmelin var.  
*avenacea*  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 869-W, 867-v
- Lachnanthes caroliniana* (Lam.) Dandy  
Haemodoraceae  
See: *Lachnanthes tinctoria* (J. F. Gmel.)  
Elliott  
Toxic  
258-X
- Lachnanthes caroliniana* (Lam.) Dandy  
Haemodoraceae  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Lachnanthes tinctoria* (J. F. Gmel.) Elliott  
Haemodoraceae  
= *Lachnanthes caroliniana* (Lam.) Dandy  
218-W, 87-W
- Lachnocaulon* spp. Kunth  
Eriocaulaceae  
258-X
- Lachnophyllum gossypinum* Bunge  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Lactuca aculeata* Boiss. & KY. ex Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
851-N
- Lactuca altaica* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Asteraceae  
272-W
- Lactuca biennis* (Moench) Fernald  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1058-N, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W,  
87-W, 23-W
- Lactuca canadensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Lactuca canadensis* L. var. *latifolia*  
Kuntze, *Lactuca canadensis* L. var.  
*longifolia* (Michx.) Farw.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1071-N, 946-W, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A,  
249-G, 218-W, 210-W, 161-W, 151-E,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 34-W
- Lactuca canadensis* L. var. *latifolia*  
Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
= *Lactuca canadensis*  
642-A
- Lactuca canadensis* L. var. *longifolia*  
(Michx.) Farw.  
Asteraceae  
= *Lactuca canadensis*  
642-A, 85-N
- Lactuca capensis* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
Arid - Refs: 4  
980-A, 121-ZW, 87-W, 23-W
- Lactuca dissecta* D. Don  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1152-A, 914-N, 712-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Lactuca dregeana* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Lactuca serriola* L.  
121-W, 23-W
- Lactuca floridana* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
161-W
- Lactuca formosana* Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1207-A, 794-N, 431-W, 274-A,  
87-W
- Lactuca graminifolia* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Lactuca indica* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Pterocypsela indica* (L.) C. Shih  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1207-A, 1102-N, 956-N, 431-W, 297-W,  
286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A, 235-W,  
204-W, 87-W

- Lactuca indica* L. var. *laciniata* (O. Ktze.) Hara  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Lactuca indica* L. subsp. *laciniata* (Houtt.) Stebbins.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Lactuca indica* L. fo. *indivisa* Hara  
Asteraceae  
286-W
- Lactuca inermis* Forssk.  
Asteraceae  
797-A
- Lactuca intybacea* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
= *Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauv.  
Refs: 4  
932-A, 929-A, 927-A, 87-W
- Lactuca laciniata* Makino  
Asteraceae  
648-A
- Lactuca ludoviciana* (Nutt.) Riddell  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
  
946-W, 23-W
- Lactuca macrophylla* (Willd.) A. Gray subsp. *macrophylla*  
Asteraceae  
1220-N
- Lactuca macrophylla* (Willd.) A. Gray subsp. *uralensis* (Rouy) N. Kilian & Greuter  
Asteraceae  
1220-N
- Lactuca muralis* (L.) Fresen.  
Asteraceae  
(L.) Gaertn., nom. inval = *Cicerbita muralis* (L.) Wallr.  
Refs: 9  
1058-N, 1057-N, 894-W, 642-A, 392-W, 218-W, 87-W, 80-E, 23-W
- Lactuca orientalis* (Boiss.) Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
Arid  
221-W, 87-W
- Lactuca perennis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1266-A, 819-N, 737-I, 314-U, 253-A, 94-A
- Lactuca pulchella* (Pursh) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Lactuca tatarica* (L.) C. A. Mey. var. *pulchella* (Pursh) Breitung  
Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1138-Q, 794-N, 790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 287-N, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W, 80-E, 52-v, 49-A
- Lactuca rostrata* Benth. & Hook.f.  
Asteraceae  
1124-A
- Lactuca runcinata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Lactuca saligna* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 40  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-I, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 55-A, 34-W, 25-A, 7-EN
- Lactuca sativa* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 58  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1166-C, 1157-CN, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1116-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 923-A, 919-N, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 850-N, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 637-N, 519-N, 507-U, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 314-CNZ, 310-N, 305-N, 300-N, 280-N, 261-UW, 257-EW, 241-N, 205-W, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 42-C, 40-U, 15-N
- Lactuca scariola* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Lactuca serriola* L.  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1278-N, 1246-E, 967-A, 931-A, 923-A, 894-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 642-A, 554-A, 287-N, 286-W, 218-W, 87-W, 52-W, 49-A, 23-W
- Lactuca scariola* L. fo. *integrifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
287-N
- Lactuca serriola* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Lactuca dregeana* DC., *Lactuca scariola* L., *Lactuca serriola* L. var. *integrata* Gren. & Godr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 156  
1284-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1237-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1141-A, 1138-Q, 1135-N, 1127-W, 1122-N, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 977-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 894-U, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 735-W, 732-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 705-A, 678-A, 644-CN, 643-N, 642-A, 622-AC, 594-A, 544-I, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A, 519-N, 515-A, 507-U, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 400-NZI, 392-W, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 248-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 221-W, 212-AI, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-AW, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 195-E, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 144-A, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 51-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 21-EWI, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lactuca serriola* L. var. *integrata* Gren. & Godr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Lactuca serriola* L.  
642-A
- Lactuca serriola* L. fo. *serriola*  
Asteraceae  
354-N
- Lactuca sibirica* (L.) Benth. ex Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
= *Lagedium sibiricum* (L.) Soják  
Refs: 5  
998-A, 819-N, 431-W, 297-W, 272-W
- Lactuca* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
902-I, 611-Z, 543-A, 483-QZ
- Lactuca stolonifera* (Gray) Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ixeris stolonifera* A.Gray  
204-W
- Lactuca taraxacifolia* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. ex Hornem.  
Asteraceae  
= *Launaea cornuta* (Oliv. & Hiern) C.Jeffrey  
Toxic - Arid - p.  
719-A, 87-W



- Lactuca tatarica* (L.) C. A. Mey.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Lactuca pulchella* (Pursh) DC.,  
*Lactuca tatarica* (L.) C. A. Mey. subsp.  
*pulchella* (Pursh) Stebbins, *Mulgedium*  
*tataricum* (L.) DC.  
Toxic - Refs: 29  
1243-N, 1186-A, 1134-Q, 1042-N,  
1033-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1015-N,  
1014-N, 998-A, 894-N, 819-N, 817-N,  
812-U, 737-I, 643-U, 619-N, 519-N,  
482-NW, 431-W, 400-UZ, 314-N, 297-  
W, 275-A, 272-W, 151-E, 87-W, 85-N,  
42-N
- Lactuca tatarica* (L.) C.A. Mey. var.  
*pulchella* (Pursh) Breitung  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 229-X, 174-v
- Lactuca tatarica* (L.) C. A. Mey. subsp.  
*pulchella* (Pursh) Stebbins  
Asteraceae  
= *Lactuca tatarica* var. *pulchella*  
Refs: 4  
946-W, 788-W, 642-A, 85-NZW
- Lactuca tatarica* (L.) C. A. Mey. subsp.  
*tatarica*  
Asteraceae  
642-A, 85-NW
- Lactuca versicolor* Sch.-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Lactuca viminea* (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1238-W, 314-U, 272-W, 243-A, 87-W
- Lactuca virosa* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1207-A,  
1038-N, 1032-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,  
919-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 711-C,  
534-N, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-  
UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-  
A, 243-A, 165-W, 101-N, 70-W, 49-A,  
40-U, 15-N, 7-EN
- Laelia rubescens* Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Laennecia sopherifolia* (Kunth) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
See: *Conyza sopherifolia* Kunth  
1226-W, 890-W
- Lafoensia pacari* A. St.-Hil.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
923-A, 87-W
- Lagarosiphon ilicifolius* Oberm.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Aquatic.  
113-W
- Lagarosiphon major* (Ridl.) Moss  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 79  
1273-I, 1239-E, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1207-  
A, 1175-XW, 1165-I, 1132-Q, 1049-N,  
1043-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 996-  
E, 964-W, 951-Wi, 945-N, 919-N, 911-  
NI, 894-I, 878-I, 869-W, 858-NI, 853-  
W, 819-N, 818-NI, 815-I, 812-CN, 790-  
X, 788-W, 775-i, 764-I, 720-I, 708-UC,  
653-NI, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 516-I,  
505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 482-NI, 425-NW,  
401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 314-  
CN, 310-NX, 290-E, 280-N, 251-I, 246-  
E, 232-X, 229-X, 225-EW, 208-E, 200-  
E, 193-EX, 191-W, 176-N, 171-X, 169-  
X, 165-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 148-i, 147-X,  
140-X, 126-AEW, 113-W, 93-XW, 87-  
W, 85-NZW, 67-EX, 54-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Lagarosiphon muscoides* Harv.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1175-W, 113-W
- Lagarosiphon roxburghii* Benth.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Lagarosiphon* spp. Harv.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1134-Q, 790-X, 382-W, 229-X, 85-W,  
67-X, 62-X, 10-EW
- Lagascea decipiens* Hemsl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Nocca decipiens* (Hemsl.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Lagascea helianthifolia* B.L. Rob. I.S.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Lagascea mollis* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 25  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1213-  
N, 1148-AN, 1128-A, 1047-I, 915-A,  
822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 790-X, 424-  
NW, 239-A, 229-X, 218-W, 204-W,  
191-W, 157-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
66-A, 14-A
- Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Lagenaria vulgaris* Ser.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 27  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1149-U, 1142-U,  
1049-N, 1012-N, 1001-N, 983-I, 975-I,  
945-N, 878-I, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U,  
791-N, 711-U, 518-N, 354-N, 314-U,  
261-CW, 251-U, 243-A, 179-W, 101-N,  
85-N, 32-W, 13-A
- Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.  
subsp. *asiatica* (Kobiakova) Heiser  
Cucurbitaceae  
C.  
230-N
- Lagenaria vulgaris* Ser.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.  
Cultivated  
951-W, 775-I
- Lagerstroemia floribunda* Jack  
Lythraceae  
See: *Lagerstroemia turbinata* Koehne  
Cultivated  
1099-nc, 976-N
- Lagerstroemia indica* L.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1247-I, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1102-N,  
1099-nc, 1030-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 875-N,  
850-N, 819-N, 788-W, 760-W, 742-N,  
380-W, 354-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 179-W,  
151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Lagerstroemia loudonii* Teijsm. & Binn.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 8  
975-I, 850-N, 760-W, 354-N, 324-N,  
261-CW, 101-N, 32-CW
- Lagerstroemia subcostata* Koehne  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
1106-W
- Lagerstroemia thorellii* Gagnep.  
Lythraceae  
= *Lagerstroemia duperreana* Pierre ex  
Gagnep.  
976-N
- Lagerstroemia tomentosa* C.Presl  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Lagerstroemia turbinata* Koehne  
Lythraceae  
= *Lagerstroemia floribunda* Jack  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Laggera aurita* Sch.-Bip. ex C.B. Clarke  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 424-NW, 87-W
- Laggera decurrens* (Vahl) Hepper  
Asteraceae  
797-A
- Laggera flava* (DC.) Benth. & Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
1124-A
- Laggera pterodonta* (DC.) Sch. Bip. ex  
Oliv.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
822-W, 297-W, 238-A
- Lagoecia cuminoides* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1228-A, 1017-N, 819-N

- Lagonychium farctum* (Banks & Sol.) Bobrov.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Prosopis farcta* (Banks & Sol.) J.F.Macbr.  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Lagopsis supina* (Steph.) Ik.-Gal. ex Knorr.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 794-N, 538-W, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 92-U
- Lagoseris sancta* Maly  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Lagunaria patersonia* (Andrews) G.Don  
Malvaceae  
See: *Lagunaria patersonia* (Andrews) G.Don subsp. *bracteata* (Bentham) P.Green, *Lagunaria patersonii* (Andrews) G.Don  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1197-Q, 1049-N, 856-N, 354-N, 280-UW, 85-N, 15-N
- Lagunaria patersonia* (Andrews) G.Don subsp. *bracteata* (Bentham) P.Green  
Malvaceae  
= *Lagunaria patersonia* (Andr.) G.Don subsp. *bracteata*  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Lagunaria patersonia* (Andrews) G.Don subsp. *bracteatus* (Benth.) P.S.Green  
orth. error  
Malvaceae  
1049-N
- Lagunaria patersonia* (Andrews) G.Don subsp. *patersonia*  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 869-W, 823-N, 280-UW, 7-EN
- Lagunaria patersonii* (Andrews) G.Don  
Malvaceae  
= *Lagunaria patersonia* (Andrews) G.Don  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
898-N, 855-N, 819-N, 380-W, 121-AZW, 85-N
- Lagunaria queenslandica* Craven  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Lagurus ovatus* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 70  
1278-N, 1273-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-N, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-U, 911-N, 906-W, 894-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-EN, 791-N, 765-N, 711-UC, 708-U, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 310-EN, 300-N, 289-EZ, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 51-W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-CW, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Lallemantia canescens* (L.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
42-U
- Lallemantia iberica* (M.Bieb.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1220-U, 1207-A, 1205-Q, 819-N, 314-U, 108-AN, 87-W, 42-U
- Lallemantia peltata* (L.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 314-U, 101-N, 42-U
- Lallemantia royleana* (Benth.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 248-A
- Lamarckia aurea* (L.) Moench  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 40  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 765-N, 711-U, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UCZ, 301-N, 300-N, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 167-W, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 72-E, 42-U, 34-W, 7-EN
- Lamiastrum argentatum* (Smejkal) Soják  
Lamiaceae  
= *Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek subsp. *argentatum* (Smejkal) Stace  
894-W
- Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. & Polat.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L.  
See: *Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L.  
'Florentinum'  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
819-N, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C
- Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend.  
subsp. *argentatum* (Smejkal) Stace  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1175-XW, 1039-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 894-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N, 314-CEN, 40-N
- Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek subsp. *galeobdolon*  
Lamiaceae  
1243-N, 519-N
- Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek subsp. *montanum* (Pers.) Ehrend. & Polatschek  
Lamiaceae  
519-N
- Laminaria japonica* Areschoug  
Laminariaceae  
819-N
- Laminaria ochotensis* Miyabe  
Laminariaceae  
819-N
- Lamium album* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 36  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1238-W, 1219-EW, 1162-N, 1093-A, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N, 793-AN, 743-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-AE, 711-N, 643-U, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 400-NZ, 297-W, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 15-N
- Lamium album* L. var. *barbatum* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Franch. & Sav.  
Lamiaceae  
263-A

- Lamium amplexicaule* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 147  
1275-A, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1209-A, 1199-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1122-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 987-I, 983-I, 977-A, 967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 735-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 705-A, 695-A, 684-A, 669-A, 666-A, 648-A, 643-U, 642-A, 622-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 523-A, 519-N, 507-N, 486-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 400-NZI, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 322-A, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AW, 204-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 173-A, 165-W, 162-W, 161-W, 151-E, 144-A, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 55-A, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Lamium amplexicaule* L. var. *amplexicaule*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
904-I, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E
- Lamium amplexicaule* L. subsp. *amplexicaule*  
Lamiaceae  
1243-N, 1228-A
- Lamium amplexicaule* L. subsp. *orientale* Pacz.  
Lamiaceae  
1243-N
- Lamium argentatum* (Smejkal) Henker ex G.H.Loos  
Lamiaceae  
907-W
- Lamium barbatum* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Lamiaceae  
431-W, 286-W
- Lamium bifidum* Cyr.  
Lamiaceae  
314-U, 272-W
- Lamium confertum* Fr.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 919-N, 823-N, 812-N, 711-N, 644-N, 519-N, 280-N
- Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Galeobdolon luteum* Huds., *Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. & Polat.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1049-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L. subsp. *argentatum* (Smejkal) J. Duvigneaud  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-NI, 869-W, 711-CN, 354-N
- Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L. fo. *argentatum* (Smejkal) Mennema  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
198-N, 54-W
- Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L. 'Florentinum'  
Lamiaceae  
= *Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek  
Cultivated  
934-CE
- Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L. 'Hermanns Pride'  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Lamium garganicum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
711-UC, 314-U
- Lamium garganicum* L. subsp. *garganicum*  
Lamiaceae  
1220-U
- Lamium hybridum* Vill.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Lamium purpureum* var. *incisum*  
Refs: 28  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1215-N, 1185-A, 1020-N, 1019-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 711-N, 519-N, 507-U, 400-UZ, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 161-W, 139-X, 136-W, 94-A, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 1-X
- Lamium macrodon* Boiss.  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Lamium maculatum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-UC, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 506-I, 314-U, 280-UW, 272-W, 218-W, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 42-U, 40-N, 15-N
- Lamium moluccellaefolium* Fr.  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Lamium moluccellifolium* Fries  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1061-N, 819-N, 400-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 70-W
- Lamium moluccellifolium* Fr.  
Lamiaceae  
94-A
- Lamium orvala* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 711-UCN, 400-U, 314-U
- Lamium purpureum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Lamium hybridum* Vill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 85  
1275-A, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1191-W, 1122-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 791-N, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 756-C, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 665-A, 643-N, 642-A, 534-N, 523-A, 519-N, 507-N, 425-NW, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 118-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Lamium purpureum* L. var. *hybridum* (Vill.) Vill.  
Lamiaceae  
1251-N
- Lamium purpureum* L. var. *incisum* (Willd.) Pers.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 101-N
- Lamium purpureum* L. var. *purpureum*  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1251-N, 904-N, 794-N, 101-N
- Lamium* spp. L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1193-A, 935-A, 701-A, 692-A, 687-A, 682-A, 667-A, 543-A, 243-A, 198-N
- Lamourouxia multifida* HBK. J.A.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1226-W
- Lampranthus albus* (L.Bolus) L.Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
1049-N
- Lampranthus amoenus* (Salm-Dyck) N. E. Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
742-N

- Lampranthus aureus* (L.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Lampranthus coccineus* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
856-N, 792-I, 791-N, 101-N
- Lampranthus deltooides* (L.) Glen  
Aizoaceae  
See: *Oscularia caulescens* (Mill.)  
Schwant., *Oscularia deltooides* Schwantes  
Cultivated  
1020-N, 819-N
- Lampranthus elegans* (Jacq.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Refs: 3  
1151-I, 951-W, 775-I
- Lampranthus falciformis* N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1035-N, 1020-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Lampranthus glaucus* (L.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 856-N, 823-N, 819-N, 482-N, 354-N, 280-N, 246-E, 176-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lampranthus glaucus* (L.) N.E. Br. var. *glaucus*  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Lampranthus immelmaniae* (L.Bolus) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1261-E, 1259-E, 354-N
- Lampranthus multiradiatus* (Jacq.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1049-N, 1040-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 775-I, 718-N, 662-N, 482-N, 354-N, 101-N, 7-EN
- Lampranthus productus* (Haw.) N.E. Br. var. *productus*  
Aizoaceae  
1071-N
- Lampranthus roseus* (Willd.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1023-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Lampranthus scaber* (L.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Lampranthus* sp. nom. hort. 'Hunter Gully'  
Aizoaceae  
919-N
- Lampranthus* sp. nom. hort. 'Purple'  
Aizoaceae  
919-U
- Lampranthus spectabilis* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 819-N, 280-N, 116-Q
- Lampranthus* spp. N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
894-U
- Lampranthus tegens* (F.Muell.) N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1261-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E
- Lamprocapnos spectabilis* (L.) Fukuhara  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Dicentra spectabilis* (L.) Lem.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 251-U, 101-N
- Lamyropsis cynaroides* (Lam.) Dittrich  
Asteraceae  
1228-A
- Lancea tibetica* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Landolphia dulcis* (Sabine) Pichon  
Apocynaceae  
1123-Q
- Landolphia owariensis* P.Beauv.  
Apocynaceae  
990-W
- Landoltia punctata* (G.Mey.) Les & D.J.Crawford  
Araceae  
See: *Spirodela punctata* (G.Mey.) C.H.Thomps.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquati. Refs: 8  
1208-Q, 1064-Z, 617-CE, 301-N, 251-N, 229-X, 85-NW, 68-A
- Lanea coromandelica* (Houtt.) Merr.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid  
85-N
- Lanea schweinfurthii* (Engl.) Engl. var. *stuhlmannii* (Engl.) Kokwaro  
Anacardiaceae  
121-AW
- Lansium domesticum* Corrêa  
Meliaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1059-N, 742-N, 230-N
- Lantana camara* L.  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Lantana camara* L. var. *aculeata* (L.) Moldenke, *Lantana hybrida* nom. hort., *Lantana moritziana* Otto & Dietr., *Lantana strigocamara* R.W.Sanders, *Lantana tiliifolia* Cham.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 223  
1285-N, 1284-N, 1283-I, 1281-N, 1280-I, 1277-I, 1267-N, 1254-A, 1249-NI, 1247-XI, 1232-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1211-A, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1194-N, 1183-EN, 1179-CE, 1174-U, 1160-A, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1151-U, 1150-U, 1148-N, 1147-N, 1146-I, 1145-I, 1144-I, 1143-I, 1142-U, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1127-X, 1126-N, 1124-A, 1123-Q, 1115-N, 1112-X, 1111-I, 1102-N, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1086-E, 1085-I, 1080-EI, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1045-W, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1002-E, 992-EI, 990-NI, 987-I, 980-AC, 976-N, 973-I, 970-I, 968-X, 964-W, 956-N, 951-WI, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 929-A, 928-A, 926-N, 923-A, 914-U, 902-I, 898-N, 890-W, 888-I, 885-A, 882-I, 875-N, 873-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 856-N, 853-W, 851-NI, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 815-I, 813-W, 807-W, 802-I, 799-I, 797-A, 788-W, 782-CE, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 762-EN, 759-I, 743-W, 742-N, 741-I, 722-NI, 718-N, 707-N, 662-N, 654-ACE, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 518-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 476-N, 470-NI, 452-I, 425-NW, 424-W, 422-I, 412-W, 407-W, 405-ENI, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 375-C, 362-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E, 315-A, 310-ENX, 305-N, 301-N, 296-E, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 278-X, 277-E, 276-W, 275-AC, 274-A, 269-W, 268-E, 262-W, 257-EW, 256-W, 255-W, 251-N, 233-CE, 218-W, 216-E, 209-A, 201-EX, 196-N, 189-E, 186-A, 179-EW, 178-AE, 171-X, 168-CEI, 165-W, 161-W, 158-EI, 157-W, 153-A, 152-EI, 151-E, 147-X, 134-N, 132-EI, 122-CE, 121-AZW, 112-E, 107-W, 101-N, 95-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 73-E, 63-X, 62-X, 53-A, 51-W, 50-W, 37-W, 22-W, 18-EI, 15-N, 14-A, 13-A, 12-A, 10-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Lantana camara* L. var. *aculeata* (L.) Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lantana camara* L.  
Refs: 12  
1279-I, 1278-N, 1106-A, 919-N, 794-N, 495-X, 494-E, 424-NW, 280-N, 246-E, 230-N, 225-EW
- Lantana camara* L. var. *camara*  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1088-I, 855-NX, 794-N, 479-CENI, 368-CE, 354-N, 289-E, 7-EN

- Lantana camara* L. var. *crocea* (Jacq.)  
L.H.Bailey  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lantana strigocamara* R.W.Sanders  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Lantana canescens* Kunth.  
Verbenaceae  
255-W
- Lantana crocea* Jacq.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Lantana cujabensis* Shau.  
Verbenaceae  
927-A, 87-W
- Lantana fucata* Lindl.  
Verbenaceae  
255-W
- Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lantana urticifolia* Mill. subsp.  
*urticifolia*  
878-I
- Lantana hirsuta* M. Martens & Galeotti  
Verbenaceae  
878-I
- Lantana hispida* H.B.K.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lantana urticoides*  
878-I
- Lantana horrida* Kunth  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lantana urticoides*  
878-I
- Lantana hybrida* nom. hort.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lantana camara* L.  
Cultivated  
468-CN
- Lantana involucrata* L.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Lantana sellowiana* Link & Otto  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 44  
1267-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN,  
1089-N, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1007-  
N, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-  
W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 742-  
N, 617-CE, 505-E, 479-CENI, 425-NW,  
407-W, 401-C, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N,  
310-ENX, 301-N, 280-N, 269-W, 261-  
CW, 201-E, 179-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-  
X, 116-Q, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-W,  
80-E
- Lantana moritziana* Otto & Dietr.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lantana camara* L.  
927-A, 87-W
- Lantana ovata* Hayek  
Verbenaceae  
87-W
- Lantana reticulata* Pers.  
Verbenaceae  
14-A
- Lantana salviifolia* L.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Buddleja salviifolia* (L.) Lam.  
Toxic.  
221-W, 87-W
- Lantana scandens* Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lantana camara* L.  
878-I
- Lantana sellowiana* Link & Otto  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Lantana* spp. L.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1092-EI, 930-A, 543-A
- Lantana strigocamara* R.W.Sanders  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lantana camara* L.  
See: *Lantana camara* L. var. *crocea*  
(Jacq.) L.H.Bailey  
Cultivated  
85-NZ
- Lantana tiliifolia* Cham.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lantana camara* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1049-N, 945-N
- Lantana trifolia* L.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1226-W, 1076-E, 980-AC, 943-nc, 933-  
A, 927-A, 926-N, 825-N, 407-W, 362-  
W, 255-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A,  
13-A
- Lantana urticifolia* Mill.  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek  
878-I
- Lantana viburnoides* (Forssk.) Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
1284-N
- Lapeirousia anceps* (L. f.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
453-N, 354-N
- Lapeirousia cruenta* (Lindl.) Benth. ex  
Baker  
Iridaceae  
= *Freesia laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt &  
J.C.Manning  
Cultivated  
1031-N, 819-N
- Lapeirousia laxa* (Thunb.) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
= *Anomatheca laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1089-N, 1049-N, 919-U, 280-UW
- Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew  
Urticaceae  
See: *Fleurya aestuans* (L.) Gaudich. ex  
Miq.  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1220-U, 1207-A, 1128-AE, 819-N, 243-  
A, 206-A, 157-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,  
28-W
- Laportea alatipes* N.E.Br.  
Urticaceae  
121-W
- Laportea canadensis* (L.) Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C, 642-A
- Laportea gigas* Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
87-W
- Laportea interrupta* (L.) Chew  
Urticaceae  
See: *Fleurya interrupta* (L.) Gaudich.  
Refs: 6  
518-N, 412-W, 276-W, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-N
- Laportea peduncularis* (Wedd.) Chew  
Urticaceae  
121-W
- Laportea terminalis* Wight  
Urticaceae  
1124-A
- Lappula barbata* (M. Bieb.) Gürke  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 851-N, 819-N, 809-U, 272-W
- Lappula consanguinea* (Fisch. & Mey.)  
Gürke  
Boraginaceae  
431-W
- Lappula deflexa* (Wahlenberg) Garcke  
Boraginaceae  
= *Hackelia deflexa* var. *americana*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 314-U
- Lappula drobovii* (Popov) Popov ex  
Pavlov  
Boraginaceae  
1207-A
- Lappula echinata* Gilib.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.  
Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1058-N, 794-N, 790-  
X, 652-U, 642-A, 543-A, 287-N, 275-A,  
218-W, 210-W, 162-W, 161-W, 121-  
AZW, 87-W, 52-W, 51-W, 36-X, 23-W
- Lappula echinata* Gilib. var. *occidentalis*  
(S. Wats.) Boivin  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula occidentalis* var. *occidentalis*  
642-A
- Lappula echinata* Gilib. fo. *cupulata*  
(A.Gray) B.Boivin  
Boraginaceae  
642-A
- Lappula echinophora* (Pallas) Kuntze  
Boraginaceae  
314-U, 243-A

- Lappula floribunda* (Lehm.) Greene  
Boraginaceae  
= *Hackelia floribunda*  
642-A
- Lappula marginata* (Bieb.) Gürke  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Lappula patula* (Lehm.) Menyh.  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1022-N, 819-N, 314-  
UZ, 272-W, 101-N, 42-U
- Lappula microcarpa* (Ledeb.) Gürke  
Boraginaceae  
1207-A
- Lappula myosotis* Moench  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1161-I, 642-A, 431-W, 297-W,  
92-U
- Lappula occidentalis* (S. Watson) Greene  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Lappula echinata* Gilib. var.  
*occidentalis* (S. Wats.) Boivin, *Lappula*  
*redowskii* (Hornem.) E. Greene var.  
*cupulata* (A. Gray) M.E. Jones, *Lappula*  
*redowskii* (Hornem.) Greene, *Lappula*  
*redowskii* (Hornem.) Greene var.  
*occidentalis* (S. Watson) Rydb.  
Refs: 8  
642-A, 218-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W,  
87-W, 85-N, 49-A
- Lappula occidentalis* (S. Watson) Greene  
var. *cupulata* (A. Gray) L. C. Higgins  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.)  
Greene fo. *cupulata* (A. Gray) Scoggan  
642-A, 85-N
- Lappula occidentalis* (S. Watson) Greene  
var. *occidentalis*  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 85-N, 21-EW
- Lappula patula* (Lehm.) Menyh.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula marginata* (Bieb.) Gürke  
Refs: 7  
1255-N, 998-A, 809-NI, 711-UC, 708-  
U, 643-U, 400-UZ
- Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.) Greene  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula occidentalis* var. *occidentalis*  
(S. Wats.) Greene  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.) E. Greene  
var. *cupulata* (A. Gray) M.E. Jones  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula occidentalis* var. *cupulata*  
642-A
- Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.) Greene var.  
*occidentalis* (S. Watson) Rydb.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula occidentalis* var. *occidentalis*  
(S. Wats.) Greene  
642-A, 36-X
- Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.) Greene fo.  
*cupulata* (A. Gray) Scoggan  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula occidentalis* (S. Watson)  
Greene var. *cupulata* (A. Gray) Higgins  
642-A
- Lappula semiglabra* (Ledeb.) Gürke  
Boraginaceae  
431-W
- Lappula sinaica* (DC.) Aschers. &  
Schweinf  
Boraginaceae  
851-N
- Lappula spinocarpos* (Forssk.) O. Kuntze  
Boraginaceae  
221-W
- Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Echinosperrum lappula* (L.)  
Lehm., *Lappula echinata* Gilib., *Lappula*  
*myosotis* Moench, *Myosotis lappula* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1252-N, 1220-U, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1039-  
N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A,  
944-Z, 904-I, 894-U, 819-N, 812-U,  
711-W, 643-U, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U,  
400-NZI, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 292-W,  
272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-ZW, 42-N, 40-  
U
- Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort. subsp.  
*squarrosa*  
Boraginaceae  
756-UC
- Lappula szovitsiana* (Fischer & C.Mey.)  
Druce  
Boraginaceae  
314-U
- Lapsana apogonoides* Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 7  
1233-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W,  
263-A, 87-W
- Lapsana communis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 80  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1238-W,  
1229-N, 1222-W, 1193-A, 1191-W,  
1185-A, 1162-N, 1122-vG, 1093-A,  
1071-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N,  
1013-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 983-I,  
945-N, 935-A, 919-N, 889-A, 878-I,  
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N,  
791-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC,  
743-A, 736-E, 735-W, 727-A, 725-N,  
652-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N,  
507-U, 425-NW, 354-N, 322-A, 301-N,  
300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W,  
212-W, 199-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N,  
165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A,  
34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Lapsana communis* L. subsp. *adenophora*  
(Boiss.) Rech. Fil.  
Asteraceae  
708-U
- Lapsana communis* L. subsp. *communis*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 869-  
W, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E
- Lapsana communis* L. subsp. *intermedia*  
(M. Bieb.) Hayek  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
1028-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 812-N, 519-  
N, 314-U
- Lapsana humilis* (Thunb.) Makino  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Lapsana stellata* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Rhagadiolus stellatus* (L.) Gaertn.  
87-W
- Lapsanastrum apogonoides* (Maxim.)  
J.H.Pak & K.Bremer  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Largosiphon cordofanus* Caspary  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
121-W
- Largosiphon major* (Ridley) Moss ex  
Wager  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
121-W
- Largosiphon muscoides* Harv.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
121-W
- Largosiphon verticillifolius* Oberm.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
121-W
- Larix decidua* Mill.  
Pinaceae  
See: *Larix europaea* DC., *Larix x*  
*marschlinii* Coaz  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 32  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1149-U, 1042-N,  
1033-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1027-N,  
1020-N, 1006-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N,  
812-CN, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 714-N,  
534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 380-W,  
314-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 108-N,  
101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 41-N
- Larix decidua* Mill. x *Larix kaempferi*  
(Lamb.) Carrière  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
812-C, 519-N
- Larix europaea* DC.  
Pinaceae  
= *Larix decidua* Mill.  
Cultivated  
894-W

- Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Rupr.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
819-N
- Larix kaempferi* (Lamb.) Carrière  
Pinaceae  
See: *Larix leptolepis* (Siebold & Zucc.)  
Gordon  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 17  
1268-C, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1149-U, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-C, 714-N, 519-N, 505-E, 314-N, 251-U, 101-N
- Larix laricina* (Du Roi) K.Koch  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Larix leptolepis* (Siebold & Zucc.) Gordon  
Pinaceae  
= *Larix kaempferi* (Lamb.) Carrière  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Larix x marschlinii* Coaz  
Pinaceae  
= *Larix decidua* Mill. x *Larix kaempferi*  
(Lind.) Carr.  
See: *Larix x eurolepis* A.Henry, nom.  
illeg.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N
- Larix occidentalis* Nutt.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
218-W, 87-W
- Larix sibirica* Ledeb.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1015-N,  
1014-N, 819-N, 507-N, 42-C
- Larix* spp. Mill.  
Pinaceae  
Toxic.  
931-A, 181-EW
- Larrea divaricata* Cav.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Larrea tridentata* var. *tridentata*  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
295-W, 87-W
- Larrea tridentata* (Sesse & Moc. ex DC.)  
Coville  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Larrea divaricata* Cav.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1226-W, 543-A, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W,  
87-W, 23-W
- Laser trilobum* (L.) Borkh.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 272-W
- Laserpitium archangelica* Wulfen  
Apiaceae  
708-N
- Laserpitium latifolium* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 272-W
- Laserpitium siler* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
1038-N, 819-N
- Lasia spinosa* (L.) Thwaites  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
370-Q, 188-A
- Lasiacis ligulata* A.S.Hitchc. & Chase  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Lasiacis ruscifolia* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 929-A, 101-N, 87-W, 11-C
- Lasianthaea crocea* (A.Gray) K.M.Becker  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Lasiochloa echinata* (Thunb.) Henrard  
Poaceae  
= *Tribolium echinatum* (Thunb.)  
Renvoize  
121-ZW
- Lasiochloa longifolia* (Schrad.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Tribolium hispidum* (Thunb.) Desv.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
382-W, 121-ZW
- Lasiopogon muscoides* (Desf.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Lasiospermum bipinnatum* (Thunb.) Druce  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6  
945-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 176-N, 121-AW, 101-N
- Lasiospermum brachyglossum* DC. var.  
*sinaicum* Asch. & P. Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
851-N
- Lasiurus hirsutus* auct.  
Poaceae  
= *Lasiurus scindicus* Henrard  
Cultivated, Pasture  
221-W, 25-A
- Lasthenia chrysantha* (Greene ex Gray)  
Greene  
Asteraceae  
See: *Crockeria chrysantha* Greene ex  
Gray  
161-W
- Lasthenia glabrata* Lindl.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
314-U, 34-W
- Lasthenia glabrata* Lindl. subsp. *coulteri*  
(A. Gray) Ornd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Lasthenia platycarpha* (A.Gray) E.Greene  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Lastrea thelypteris* (L.) Bory.  
Thelypteridaceae  
= *Thelypteris palustris* Schott  
204-W
- Latania loddigesii* Mart.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Latania lontaroides* (Gaertn.) H.E.Moore  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Lathraea clandestina* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 10  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 919-U, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Lathraea squamaria* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Lathyrus altaicus* Led.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
712-G
- Lathyrus angulatus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1261-E, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 653-N, 634-Z, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A, 198-N, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N
- Lathyrus annuus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 19  
1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 1039-N, 944-Z, 851-N, 819-N, 812-U, 708-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Lathyrus aphaca* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 54  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1228-A, 1170-A, 1152-A, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 948-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 919-U, 914-N, 892-A, 837-A, 819-N, 794-N, 758-A, 728-A, 712-AG, 708-N, 653-N, 591-A, 519-N, 486-AW, 424-NW, 417-A, 400-NZI, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A, 146-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 19-A
- Lathyrus articulatus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lathyrus clymenum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
944-Z, 943-nc, 711-UC, 400-UZ, 243-A, 87-W

- Lathyrus blepharicarpus* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 314-U, 144-A, 87-W
- Lathyrus cicera* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 28  
1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A,  
1039-N, 1030-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 819-N,  
711-UC, 708-U, 653-N, 417-A, 400-UZ,  
314-UZ, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
241-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-  
ZW, 70-W, 42-U, 40-N
- Lathyrus ciliolatus* Sam. ex Rech. f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
851-N
- Lathyrus clymenum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lathyrus articulatus* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1007-N, 819-N, 794-  
N, 711-UC, 417-A, 400-UZ, 314-UZ,  
305-N, 287-N, 94-A, 70-W
- Lathyrus czeczottianus* Bassler  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
727-A
- Lathyrus erectus* Lag.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lathyrus inconspicuus* L.  
712-AZ, 87-W
- Lathyrus gorgoni* Parl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Lathyrus grandiflorus* Sm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1023-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C,  
519-N, 314-CN, 280-N
- Lathyrus heterophyllus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1220-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-  
N, 314-C, 87-W, 42-U
- Lathyrus hierosolymitanus* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Lathyrus hirsutus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 33  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1160-A,  
1059-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1020-N,  
1009-N, 1007-N, 944-Z, 894-U, 892-A,  
819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-UC, 519-N,  
314-NZ, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N,  
185-A, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-  
W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-CW, 19-A
- Lathyrus inconspicuus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lathyrus erectus* Lag.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-  
N, 794-N, 711-UC, 314-UZ, 287-N,  
272-W, 101-N, 42-U, 40-U
- Lathyrus incurvus* (Roth) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 711-UC
- Lathyrus japonicus* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lathyrus japonicus* Willd. var.  
*aleuticus* (Greene) Fernald  
Cultivated  
519-N, 23-W
- Lathyrus japonicus* Willd. var. *aleuticus*  
(Greene) Fernald  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lathyrus japonicus* var. *japonicus*  
300-N
- Lathyrus japonicus* Willd. var. *japonicus*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
300-N, 241-N
- Lathyrus jepsonii* Greene  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Lathyrus jepsonii* E. Greene var. *jepsonii*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Lathyrus latifolius* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 69  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N,  
1209-A, 1104-W, 1058-N, 1057-N,  
1049-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1009-N, 983-I, 964-W, 946-W,  
945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 907-W, 906-W,  
904-I, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N,  
791-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 642-A,  
534-N, 519-N, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C,  
354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 310-  
AEN, 301-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,  
212-W, 198-N, 195-E, 165-W, 161-W,  
151-E, 116-Q, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 86-  
N, 85-N, 72-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-  
N, 4-W
- Lathyrus latifolius* L. subsp. *latifolius*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
711-CN
- Lathyrus latifolius* L. 'Lancer'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lathyrus laxiflorus* (Desf.) Kuntze  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
727-A
- Lathyrus linifolius* (Reichard) Bassler  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lathyrus montanus* Bernh.  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Lathyrus lusseri* Heer. ex Koch  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lathyrus pratensis* L. subsp. *lusseri*  
(Heer ex Koch) Soják  
736-E
- Lathyrus magellanicus* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1229-N
- Lathyrus marmoratus* Boiss. & Blanche  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 19-A
- Lathyrus miniatus* M.Bieb. ex Steven  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
85-W
- Lathyrus montanus* Bernh.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lathyrus linifolius* (Reichard) Bassler  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Lathyrus niger* (L.) Bernh.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N,  
314-C, 272-W
- Lathyrus nissolia* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1238-W, 1209-A, 1207-A, 945-N, 919-  
N, 894-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 417-  
A, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
176-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W,  
85-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Lathyrus ochroleucus* Hook.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic.  
642-A
- Lathyrus ochrus* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1263-A, 1243-N,  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1174-N, 1030-N,  
1012-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 794-N, 711-  
UC, 417-A, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 287-N,  
253-A, 243-A, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-  
W
- Lathyrus odoratus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 46  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U,  
1174-N, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1030-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 991-N, 946-  
W, 919-N, 914-U, 898-N, 894-U, 890-  
W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-  
U, 807-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-  
UC, 643-U, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 424-  
NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-C, 310-AN, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N,  
85-N, 54-W, 42-C, 34-CW
- Lathyrus pallescens* (M. Bieb.) K. Koch  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A



- Lathyrus palustris* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lathyrus palustris* L. subsp. *pilosus* (Cham.) Hultén  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 10  
885-A, 851-N, 819-N, 756-C, 519-N, 272-W, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Lathyrus palustris* L. subsp. *pilosus* (Cham.) Hultén  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lathyrus palustris*  
314-U
- Lathyrus pannonicus* (Jacq.) Garcke  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Lathyrus pisiformis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Lathyrus pratensis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lathyrus lusseri* Heer. ex Koch  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1193-A, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1061-N, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 534-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A
- Lathyrus pusillus* Elliott  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic - a.  
85-N
- Lathyrus quadrimarginatus* Bory & Chaub.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Lathyrus quinquerivius* (Miq.) Litv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Lathyrus rotundifolius* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
727-A, 314-U
- Lathyrus sativus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 63  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1174-N, 1170-A, 1154-U, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1059-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 948-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 913-A, 898-N, 869-W, 837-A, 819-N, 812-U, 807-W, 771-N, 725-N, 718-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 662-N, 643-UC, 642-A, 519-N, 400-U, 344-W, 314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 272-W, 241-N, 221-W, 198-N, 161-W, 121-AZ, 108-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 54-W, 42-U, 19-A
- Lathyrus saxatilis* (Vent.) Vis.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Lathyrus setifolius* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
819-N, 314-UZ
- Lathyrus sphaericus* Retz.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 851-N, 823-N, 819-N, 791-N, 736-E, 712-A, 354-N, 314-U, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Lathyrus* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
977-A, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N
- Lathyrus sylvestris* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 17  
1147-N, 1057-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Lathyrus sylvestris* L. 'Lathco'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lathyrus tingitanus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 36  
1057-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 711-UC, 534-N, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-EN, 305-N, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 136-CW, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Lathyrus tuberosus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 41  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-AW, 1191-W, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 889-A, 819-N, 812-CN, 790-X, 743-A, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 643-U, 642-A, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 314-CN, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 161-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-N, 40-U
- Lathyrus venetus* (Mill.) Wöhlfl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
711-UC, 272-W
- Lathyrus venosus* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lathyrus venosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *intonsus* Butters & H. St. John  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
642-A
- Lathyrus venosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *intonsus* Butters & H. St. John  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lathyrus venosus*  
642-A
- Lathyrus venosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *venosus*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Lathyrus vernus* (L.) Bernh.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Latipes senegalensis* Kunth  
Poaceae  
221-W
- Latua pubiflora* (Griseb.) Baillon  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 931-A, 87-W
- Launaea acaulis* (Hook.f.) Bab. ex Kerr.  
Asteraceae  
1000-A
- Launaea angustifolia* (Desf.) O. Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
1171-A, 221-W
- Launaea asplenifolia* Hook f.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Launaea aspleniifolia* (Willd.) Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
85-ZW
- Launaea capitata* (Sprengel) Dandy  
Asteraceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1237-W, 221-W, 25-A
- Launaea cassiniana* (Jaub. & Spach) Burkill  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Launaea cornuta* (Oliv. & Hiern) C. Jeffrey  
Asteraceae  
See: *Lactuca taraxacifolia* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. ex Hornem., *Sonchus exauriculatus* (Oliv. & Hiern) O. Hoffm.  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1141-A, 980-A, 629-I, 240-A, 53-A
- Launaea fallax* (Jaub. & Spach) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauv.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Lactuca intybacea* Jacq.  
Refs: 6  
1141-A, 797-A, 261-W, 179-W, 101-N, 85-W
- Launaea massauensis* (Fresen.) O. Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
797-A, 221-W
- Launaea mucronata* (Forsk.) Muschler  
Asteraceae  
25-A

- Launaea nudicaulis* (L.) Hook.f.  
Asteraceae  
Arid. Refs: 6  
1207-A, 1170-A, 837-A, 221-W, 87-W,  
25-A
- Launaea procumbens* (Roxb.) Ram. & Raj.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1235-A, 1169-A, 243-A, 221-W, 66-A
- Launaea rarifolia* (Oliv. & Hiern)  
L.Boulos  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Launaea sarmentosa* (Willd.) Sch.-Bip. ex  
O. Ktze  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 856-N, 87-W, 7-N
- Launaea spinosa* (Forssk.) Schultz-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Launaea tenuiloba* (Boiss.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Launea capitata* (Spreng.) Dandy  
Asteraceae  
305-N
- Laurencia brongniartii* J.Agardh  
Rhodmelaceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Laurencia caduciramulosa* Masuda &  
Kawaguchi  
Rhodmelaceae  
852-N, 819-N
- Laurencia okamurae* Yamada  
Rhodmelaceae  
819-N
- Laurentia longiflora* (L.) Endl.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G.Don  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1215-N, 704-I, 87-W, 14-A, 13-A
- Laurocerasus officinalis* M. Roem.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus laurocerasus* L.  
894-W
- Laurus nobilis* L.  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 25  
1220-U, 1175-W, 1043-N, 1039-N,  
1031-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 894-  
U, 875-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 741-  
I, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-  
W, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N,  
15-N
- Laurus umbellata* Thunb.  
Lauraceae  
= *Rhaphiolepis umbellata* (Thunb.)  
Makino  
1049-N
- Lavandula angustifolia* Mill.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Lavandula spica* L., nom. ambig.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1174-U,  
1059-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 819-N, 809-U,  
711-UC, 708-UC, 400-U, 380-W, 314-  
CN, 101-N, 85-N
- Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. subsp.  
*angustifolia*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 823-N, 121-ZW, 85-N
- Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. x *Lavandula*  
*latifolia* Medik.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Lavandula* x *intermedia* Emeric ex  
Loisel.  
Cultivated  
812-C, 519-N
- Lavandula dentata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1220-U, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 851-N, 819-N, 637-N, 380-W,  
354-N, 280-N, 269-CW, 251-U, 15-N, 7-  
N
- Lavandula dentata* L. var. *candicans* Batt.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Lavandula* x *intermedia* Emeric ex Loisel.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. x  
*Lavandula latifolia* Medik.  
See: *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. x  
*Lavandula latifolia* Medik.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Lavandula latifolia* Medik.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Lavandula multifida* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Lavandula pubescens* Decne.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Lavandula pyrenaica* DC.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1149-N
- Lavandula spica* L., nom. ambig.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Lavandula* spp. L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
505-E
- Lavandula stoechas* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1007-  
N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 649-E, 401-CS, 380-W,  
354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-  
E, 289-E, 280-N, 269-CW, 198-N, 155-  
E, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E,  
70-W, 42-U, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lavandula stoechas* L. subsp. *stoechas*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N
- Lavandula stricta* Delile  
Lamiaceae  
= *Lavandula coronopifolia* Poir.  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Lavandula viridis* L'Hérit.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N
- Lavatera arborea* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Malva dendromorpha* M.F.Ray  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 33  
1283-I, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-  
N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-  
W, 851-N, 819-N, 791-N, 775-I, 759-I,  
534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C,  
310-EN, 305-N, 283-C, 280-N, 272-W,  
198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 121-AW,  
101-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Lavatera assurgentiflora* Kellogg  
Malvaceae  
= *Malva assurgentiflora* (Kellogg) M. F.  
Ray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 919-N, 280-N
- Lavatera assurgentiflora* Kellogg  
Malvaceae  
241-N
- Lavatera bryoniifolia* Miller  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Lavatera* x *clementii* Cheek  
Malvaceae  
= *Lavatera olbia* Sibth. & Sm. x  
*Lavatera thuringiaca* L.  
See: *Lavatera olbia* L. x *Lavatera*  
*thuringiaca* L., *Malva* x *clementii*  
(Cheek) Stace  
Cultivated  
862-CN, 819-N

- Lavatera cretica* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Malva linnaei* M. F. Ray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1240-W, 1228-A, 1049-N, 1020-N,  
1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 889-A,  
869-W, 859-N, 819-N, 812-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 417-A, 401-C, 310-AEN, 305-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N,  
176-N, 121-AW, 111-A, 101-N, 87-W,  
70-W, 42-C, 15-N
- Lavatera kashmiriana* Cambess.  
Malvaceae  
= *Lavatera thuringiaca* L. var.  
*cachemiriana* (Cambess.) S.Mobayen  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Lavatera maritima* Gouan  
Malvaceae  
See: *Lavatera bicolor* (Rouy) Stapf  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Lavatera maroccana* Maire or (Batt. &  
Trabut) Maire  
Malvaceae  
(Batt. & Trabut) Maire = *Lavatera*  
*punctata* All.  
819-N
- Lavatera mauritanica* Durieu  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Lavatera olbia* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
280-N, 101-N, 40-U
- Lavatera olbia* L. 'Rosea'  
Malvaceae  
919-N
- Lavatera olbia* L. x *Lavatera thuringiaca*  
L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Lavatera x clementii* Cheek  
708-UC
- Lavatera plebeia* Sims  
Malvaceae  
= *Malva australiana* M. F. Ray  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1049-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N,  
314-UZ
- Lavatera plebeia* Sims var. *tomentosa*  
J.D.Hook.  
Malvaceae  
1049-N
- Lavatera punctata* All.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Malva punctata* (L.) Alef.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 819-N, 711-U, 314-UZ, 87-W,  
40-U
- Lavatera* spp. L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
666-A, 89-A
- Lavatera thuringiaca* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Lavatera kashmiriana* Cambess.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 1027-N,  
1025-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1012-N, 819-  
N, 812-C, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 519-N,  
272-W, 241-N, 101-N, 87-W, 42-C
- Lavatera x thuringiaca* nom. hort.  
Malvaceae  
= *Lavatera olbia* L. x *Lavatera*  
*thuringiaca* L. is the common garden  
plant, but also includes *Lavatera*  
*ambigua* DC. and other varieties  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Lavatera triloba* L.  
Malvaceae  
314-U
- Lavatera trimestris* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 812-UC, 737-I, 711-C, 708-UC,  
519-N, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N,  
314-UCZ, 310-N, 280-N, 101-N, 94-A,  
87-W, 85-ZW, 42-C, 40-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Lavauxia flava* A. Nels.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera flava* subsp. *flava*  
642-A
- Lawrencia glomerata* Hooker  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Lawrencia squamata* Nees  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Lawsonia inermis* L.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 14  
1174-U, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1059-N,  
943-nc, 872-CN, 850-N, 819-N, 760-W,  
640-nc, 424-NW, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Layia chrysanthemoides* (DC.) A.Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Leandra longicoma* Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
87-W
- Leathesia difformis* (Linnaeus)  
J.E.Areschoug  
Chordariaceae  
= *Leathesia marina* (Lyngbye) Decaisne  
819-N
- Leathesia verruculiformis* Y. Lee & I.K.  
Lee  
Chordariaceae  
819-N
- Lechea intermedia* Leggett ex Britt.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Lechenaultia biloba* Lindl.  
Goodeniaceae  
Cultivated  
358-vE
- Ledebouria cooperi* (Hook. f.) Jessop  
Liliaceae  
See: *Scilla adlamii* Baker  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Ledebouria revoluta* (L. f.) Jessop  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Ledebouria socialis* (Baker) Jessop  
Liliaceae  
See: *Scilla violacea* Hutch.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Ledum decumbens* (Ait.)Lodd. ex Steud.  
Ericaceae  
= *Ledum palustre* subsp. *decumbens*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Ledum groenlandicum* Oeder  
Ericaceae  
= *Rhododendron groenlandicum* (Oeder)  
Kron & Judd  
See: *Ledum palustre* L. var. *latifolium*  
(Jacq.) Michx.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1019-N, 819-N, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W,  
108-C, 87-W
- Ledum palustre* L.  
Ericaceae  
= *Rhododendron tomentosum* Harmaja  
See: *Ledum decumbens* (Ait.)Lodd. ex  
Steud., *Rhododendron tomentosum*  
(Stokes) Harmaja subsp. *subarcticum*  
(Harmaja)Wallace  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1220-, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N,  
314-C, 272-W, 70-W
- Ledum palustre* L. var. *latifolium* (Jacq.)  
Michx.  
Ericaceae  
= *Ledum groenlandicum*  
642-A
- Ledum palustre* L. subsp. *decumbens*  
(Aiton) Hulten  
Ericaceae  
= *Rhododendron subarcticum* Harmaja  
642-A
- Ledum palustre* L. subsp. *groenlandicum*  
(Oeder) Hulten  
Ericaceae  
= *Rhododendron groenlandicum* (Oeder)  
Kron & Judd  
642-A
- Leea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
Leeaceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N

- Leersia hexandra* Sw.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 43  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1198-A,  
1195-A, 1171-A, 1001-N, 932-A, 929-  
A, 876-NI, 822-W, 821-W, 742-N, 575-  
A, 549-A, 546-A, 431-W, 412-W, 407-  
W, 360-W, 359-A, 354-N, 297-W, 295-  
W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 255-EW,  
239-A, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 204-W,  
191-W, 188-A, 186-AE, 170-A, 158-W,  
121-AZW, 91-AEW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 14-  
A
- Leersia hexandra* Swartz. var. *japonica*  
(Makino) Keng.f.  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Leersia japonica* Honda ex Honda  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1233-A, 835-Q, 648-A, 297-W, 286-W,  
275-A, 204-EW, 87-W
- Leersia ligularis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
407-W
- Leersia oryzoides* (L.) Sw.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 32  
1270-W, 1259-E, 1258-E, 1233-A,  
1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 889-A,  
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 756-C, 649-E,  
642-A, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 286-W,  
280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 218-W,  
198-N, 194-Av, 161-W, 91-EW, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W
- Leersia oryzoides* (L.) Swartz. var.  
*japonica* Hack.  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Leersia perrieri* (A. Camus) Launert  
Poaceae  
1233-A
- Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
286-W, 263-A, 204-EW
- Leersia tisserantii* (A. Chev.) Launert  
Poaceae  
1233-A
- Leersia virginica* Willd.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1203-W, 756-C, 407-W
- Legazpia polygonoides* (Benth.) T.Yamaz.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Legousia castellana* (LANGE) SAMP.  
Campanulaceae  
819-N
- Legousia falcata* (Ten.) Fritsch  
Campanulaceae  
Refs: 3  
711-UC, 314-U, 272-W
- Legousia hybrida* (L.) Del.  
Campanulaceae  
Refs: 19  
1266-A, 1093-A, 1042-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-NZ, 711-W,  
708-U, 519-N, 400-U, 272-W, 253-A,  
243-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Legousia pentagonia* (L.) Druce  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 898-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 314-U,  
272-W
- Legousia perfoliata* (L.) Britt.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl. var.  
perfoliata  
1243-N
- Legousia speculum-veneris* (L.) Chaix  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Specularia speculum-veneris* (L.) A.  
DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W,  
1039-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 919-U, 898-  
N, 883-W, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 718-  
N, 711-W, 662-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C,  
272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 85-  
NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U
- Legousia* spp. Dura.  
Campanulaceae  
272-W
- Leibnitzia anandria* (L.) Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gerbera anandria* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Lembotropis nigricans* (L.) Griseb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cytisus nigricans* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1036-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1015-N,  
1007-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 737-I, 272-W,  
42-C
- Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.  
Araceae  
See: *Lemna aoukikusa* Beppu & Murata,  
*Lemna paucicostata* Hegelm., *Lemna*  
*perpusilla* Torr., *Lemna trinervis*  
(Austin) Small  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1024-N, 819-N, 764-i, 617-CE, 407-W,  
251-N, 121-AEW, 113-W
- Lemna aoukikusa* Beppu & Murata  
Araceae  
= *Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.  
Aquatic  
286-W
- Lemna gibba* L.  
Araceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1208-Q,  
1127-W, 903-W, 794-N, 407-W, 287-N,  
278-X, 272-W, 255-EW, 253-A, 221-W,  
158-W, 121-AEW, 113-W, 87-W, 85-W,  
70-W, 23-W
- Lemna minima* Philip. ex Hegelm. non  
Thuill. ex Beauv.  
Araceae  
= *Lemna minuta* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Lemna minor* L.  
Araceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 43  
1258-E, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1208-Q,  
1122-vG, 1089-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 914-  
I, 853-W, 819-N, 756-C, 712-A, 661-A,  
642-A, 591-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W,  
412-W, 407-W, 354-N, 327-E, 297-EW,  
286-W, 275-AE, 272-W, 253-A, 218-W,  
217-EW, 204-W, 198-N, 194-Av, 191-  
W, 173-A, 165-W, 151-E, 113-W, 87-  
W, 85-NW, 70-W, 45-W, 23-W
- Lemna minuscula* Herter  
Araceae  
= *Lemna minuta* Kunth  
Aquatic  
661-A
- Lemna minuta* Kunth  
Araceae  
= *Lemna valdiviana* Phil.  
See: *Lemna minima* Philip. ex Hegelm.  
non Thuill. ex Beauv., *Lemna minuscula*  
Herter  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 34  
1273-I, 1264-I, 1239-E, 1220-NI, 1208-  
Q, 1178-I, 1175-W, 1165-I, 1154-U,  
1043-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1032-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1008-N, 996-  
E, 951-WI, 894-I, 858-NI, 819-N, 818-  
NI, 812-N, 775-I, 764-I, 720-I, 708-U,  
653-N, 519-N, 482-N, 405-Ni, 314-C,  
251-I
- Lemna obscura* (Austin) Daubs  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N
- Lemna paucicostata* Hegelm.  
Araceae  
= *Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1207-A, 1107-I, 648-A, 274-A, 263-A,  
204-EW
- Lemna perpusilla* Torr.  
Araceae  
= *Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1279-I, 1017-N, 819-N, 764-i, 482-NI,  
287-N, 221-W, 209-A, 87-W
- Lemna polyrrhiza* L.  
Araceae  
= *Spirodela polyrrhiza* (L.) Schleid.  
Aquatic  
204-W

- Lemna* spp. L.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1127-W, 1104-W, 621-E, 360-W, 295-W, 262-EW, 237-W, 233-CE, 121-AEZW, 113-W
- Lemna trinervis* (Austin) Small  
Araceae  
= *Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1215-N, 1055-I, 882-I
- Lemna trisulca* L.  
Araceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1238-W, 1208-Q, 756-C, 519-N, 431-W, 299-EXW, 297-EW, 272-W, 218-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Lemna turionifera* Landolt  
Araceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1239-E, 1220-N, 1208-Q, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1016-N, 1009-N, 914-U, 858-NI, 819-N, 764-I, 720-I, 708-N, 642-A, 619-N, 400-UZ
- Lemna valdiviana* Phil.  
Araceae  
See: *Lemna minuta* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1278-N, 898-N, 794-N, 482-N, 407-W, 287-N, 258-X
- Lennoa madreporoides* LaLlave & Lex.  
Lennoaceae  
Parasitic  
199-W
- Lens culinaris* Medik.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lens orientalis* (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 41  
1265-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1072-N, 1044-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 976-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 919-U, 898-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-U, 807-W, 791-N, 771-N, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-UZ, 305-N, 280-UW, 251-U, 101-N, 42-U, 34-CW
- Lens ervoides* (Brign.) Grande  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 708-U
- Lens nigricans* (M. Bieb.) Godr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1154-U, 819-N, 314-U
- Lens orientalis* (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lens culinaris* subsp. *orientalis* (Boiss.) Ponert  
272-W
- Leocus africanus* (Baker ex Scott-Elliot)  
J.K.Morton  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
640-nc
- Leonotis africana* Th. & Dur.  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Leonotis cardiaca* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Leonotis intermedia* Lindl. var. *natalensis*  
Skan  
Lamiaceae  
121-AW
- Leonotis leonurus* (L.) R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Phlomis leonurus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 622-W, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 290-E, 158-W, 101-N, 87-W, 7-EN
- Leonotis leonurus* (L.) R.Br. var. *leonurus*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Leonotis microphylla* Skan  
Lamiaceae  
= *Leonotis ocymifolia* var. *schinzii* (Burm. f.) Iwarsson  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Leonotis mollis* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-W
- Leonotis mollissima* Guercke  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 3  
980-A, 87-W, 23-W
- Leonotis nepetaefolia* (L.) R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R.Br.  
Refs: 10  
929-A, 927-A, 923-A, 822-W, 813-W, 424-NW, 407-W, 362-W, 209-A, 14-A
- Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Leonotis nepetaefolia* (L.) R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 56  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1226-W, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1001-N, 980-A, 975-I, 945-N, 919-U, 902-I, 890-W, 880-E, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N, 823-N, 794-N, 791-N, 735-W, 621-E, 551-A, 468-CN, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-ENX, 301-N, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 280-UW, 261-W, 255-W, 199-W, 179-W, 155-E, 147-X, 121-W, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-W, 13-A, 7-N, 3-W
- Leonotis ocymifolia* (Burm. f.) Iwarsson  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Leonotis microphylla* Skan  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 823-N, 280-N, 158-W
- Leontice leontopetalum* L.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8  
1240-W, 819-N, 641-A, 597-A, 272-W, 221-W, 144-A, 87-W
- Leontice leontopetalum* L. subsp. *leontopetalum*  
Berberidaceae  
1228-A
- Leontodon autumnalis* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Leontodon autumnalis* L. var. *pratensis* (Link) W.D.J. Koch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1275-A, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1093-A, 1057-N, 998-A, 935-A, 765-N, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 52-W, 45-W, 23-W
- Leontodon autumnalis* L. var. *autumnalis*  
Asteraceae  
= *Leontodon autumnalis* L. subsp. *autumnalis*  
642-A
- Leontodon autumnalis* L. var. *pratensis* (Link) W.D.J. Koch  
Asteraceae  
= *Leontodon autumnalis* subsp. *pratensis*  
642-A
- Leontodon autumnalis* L. subsp. *autumnalis*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
1061-N, 919-N, 756-C, 642-A, 280-N, 101-N
- Leontodon autumnalis* L. subsp. *pratensis* (Link) Arcang.  
Asteraceae  
642-A, 101-N
- Leontodon hirtus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1229-N, 1162-N, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 765-N, 300-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Leontodon hispidulus* (Delile) Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Leontodon hispidus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1251-N, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 727-A, 725-N, 519-N, 354-N, 290-E, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W

- Leontodon hispidus* L. subsp. *danubialis* (Jacq.) Simonk.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 101-N
- Leontodon hispidus* L. subsp. *hispidus*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
904-U, 354-N, 101-N, 7-N
- Leontodon leysseri* (Wallr.) G.Beck  
Asteraceae  
= *Leontodon taraxacoides* subsp. *taraxacoides* (Vill.) Mérat  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 287-N, 161-W
- Leontodon muelleri* (Schultz-Bip.) Fiori  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
718-N, 662-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Leontodon nudicaulis* (L.) Banks ex Schinz & R.Keller  
Asteraceae  
auct. non (L.) Banks = *Leontodon saxatilis* Lam.  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 931-A, 243-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Leontodon nudicaulis* (L.) Banks ex Schinz & R. Keller subsp. *taraxacoides* (Vill.) Schinz & Thellung  
Asteraceae  
= *Leontodon saxatilis* Lam.  
652-U
- Leontodon salzmännii* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Leontodon saxatilis* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Leontodon nudicaulis* (L.) Banks ex Schinz & R. Keller subsp. *taraxacoides* (Vill.) Schinz & Thellung, *Leontodon taraxacoides* (Vill.) Merat, *Leontodon taraxacoides* (Vill.) M rat subsp. *taraxacoides*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1229-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 945-N, 819-N, 817-N, 765-N, 519-N, 300-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Leontodon* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
272-W, 198-N
- Leontodon taraxacoides* (Vill.) Merat  
Asteraceae  
= *Leontodon saxatilis* Lam.  
See: *Leontodon leysseri* (Wallr.) G.Beck  
Cultivated  
Refs: 35  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1087-N, 1081-EI, 1049-N, 946-W, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 794-N, 791-N, 736-E, 725-N, 621-W, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 396-N, 354-N, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 241-N, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 72-E, 42-U, 34-W, 15-N
- Leontodon taraxacoides* (Vill.) Mérat  
subsp. *longirostris* Finch & Sell  
Asteraceae  
101-N, 34-W
- Leontodon taraxacoides* (Vill.) Mérat  
subsp. *taraxacoides*  
Asteraceae  
= *Leontodon saxatilis* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 101-N, 34-W
- Leontodon tuberosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1228-A
- Leontopodium alpinum* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 711-UC, 400-U, 314-U
- Leontopodium leontopodioides* (Willd.) Beauverd  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Leontopodium longifolium* Ling  
Asteraceae  
297-W
- Leonurus artemisia* (Lour.) S.Y.Hu  
Lamiaceae  
= *Leonurus japonicus* Houtt.  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Leonurus cardiaca* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Leonurus cardiaca* L. var. *villosus* (Desf. ex Spreng.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 44  
1238-W, 1219-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 904-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 788-W, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 426-N, 400-NZI, 354-N, 314-CZ, 280-N, 272-W, 251-N, 218-W, 210-W, 195-E, 174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 121-ZW, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 23-W, 15-N, 8-W
- Leonurus cardiaca* L. var. *cardiaca*  
Lamiaceae  
642-A
- Leonurus cardiaca* L. var. *villosus* (Desf. ex Spreng.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Leonurus cardiaca* subsp. *villosus*  
642-A
- Leonurus cardiaca* L. subsp. *cardiaca*  
Mansfeld  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 756-UC, 711-N, 642-A, 101-N
- Leonurus cardiaca* L. subsp. *villosus* (Desf. ex D'Urv.) Hyl.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1013-N, 907-W, 819-N, 711-U, 708-CN, 642-A
- Leonurus chaituroides* C.Y. Wu & H.W.  
Li  
Lamiaceae  
92-U
- Leonurus heterophyllus* Sweet  
Lamiaceae  
= *Leonurus japonicus* Houtt.  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 275-A
- Leonurus indicus* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Leucas lavandulaefolia* J.E.Sm.  
945-N
- Leonurus intermedius* Holub  
Lamiaceae  
826-N, 400-NZ
- Leonurus japonicus* Houtt.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Leonurus artemisia* (Lour.) S.Y.Hu, *Leonurus heterophyllus* Sweet  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1220-U, 1123-Q, 1059-N, 1049-N, 975-I, 876-NI, 839-N, 819-N, 621-E, 400-UZ, 354-N, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 85-NW, 32-N
- Leonurus marrubiastrum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Chaiturus marrubiastrum* (L.) Rchb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1238-W, 1038-N, 1017-N, 904-N, 819-N, 711-W, 314-U, 272-W
- Leonurus pseudomacranthus* Kitag.  
Lamiaceae  
92-U
- Leonurus quinquelobatus* Usteri  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Leonurus sibiricus* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1233-A, 1226-W, 1134-Q, 1071-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 929-A, 923-A, 904-U, 890-W, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 648-A, 431-W, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 297-W, 295-W, 274-A, 261-W, 255-W, 245-A, 237-W, 235-W, 108-W, 101-N, 87-W, 13-A
- Leonurus turkestanicus* V. Krecz. & Kuprian.  
Lamiaceae  
1207-A
- Leonurus villosus* Desf. ex D'Urv.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 3  
826-N, 400-NZ, 87-W

- Leopoldia comosa* (L.) Parl.  
Liliaceae  
= *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 305-N
- Leopoldia tenuiflora* (Tausch) Heldr.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
851-N
- Lepechinia caulescens* (Ortega) Epling  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
199-W
- Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf.  
Piperaceae  
See: *Lepianthes umbellata* (L.) Raf.,  
*Piper peltatum* L., *Piper umbellatum* L.,  
*Pothomorphe dombeyana* Miq.,  
*Pothomorphe peltata* (L.) Miq.,  
*Pothomorphe umbellata* (L.) Miq.  
Cultivated  
1226-W
- Lepianthes umbellata* (L.) Raf.  
Piperaceae  
= *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf.  
179-W
- Lepidagathis incurva* Buch.-Ham. ex D.  
Don  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1211-A
- Lepidagathis javanica* Blume  
Acanthaceae  
13-A
- Lepidagathis javanica* Blume var.  
*parviflora* (Blume) Brem.  
Acanthaceae  
13-A
- Lepidaploa tortuosa* (L.) H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Lepidium africanum* (Burm. f.) Dc.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 45  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E,  
1220-U, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 1017-N,  
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N,  
534-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 301-N,  
280-N, 269-W, 243-A, 205-W, 198-N,  
176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 101-N, 93-W,  
87-W, 72-E, 55-A, 51-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lepidium africanum* (Burm.f.) DC subsp.  
*africanum*  
Brassicaceae  
  
622-A, 121-AZW
- Lepidium aletes* Macbride  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Lepidium calycinum* Godron or  
Stephan  
1071-N, 314-UZ
- Lepidium apetalum* Willd.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Lepidium micranthum* Ledeb.  
Refs: 8  
773-N, 761-N, 431-W, 297-W, 287-N,  
286-W, 275-A, 108-W
- Lepidium appelianum* Al-Shehbaz  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Cardaria pubescens* (C.A.Mey.)  
Jarm.  
904-I, 85-NXZW
- Lepidium aucheri* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
725-N, 314-U, 25-A
- Lepidium auriculatum* Regel & Koern.  
Brassicaceae  
Arid.  
87-W
- Lepidium austrinum* Small  
Brassicaceae  
904-I
- Lepidium bipinnatifidum* Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 5  
931-A, 927-A, 638-U, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Lepidium bonariense* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 75  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E,  
1259-E, 1255-U, 1247-N, 1243-N,  
1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1199-A,  
1147-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N,  
1017-N, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 924-A,  
919-N, 913-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N,  
812-U, 809-U, 797-A, 794-N, 775-I,  
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 711-U, 638-N,  
637-N, 622-AC, 534-N, 519-N, 405-Ni,  
401-C, 382-W, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-UZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 251-U, 241-N,  
237-W, 198-N, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW,  
101-N, 87-W, 55-A, 51-W, 42-U,  
40-U, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lepidium bourgeauanum* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium ramosissimum* var.  
*bourgeauanum*  
725-N
- Lepidium calycinum* Godron or Stephan  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium aletes* J.F. Macbr.  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Lepidium campestre* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 81  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1243-N,  
1238-W, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1215-N,  
1134-Q, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N,  
1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1027-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-N,  
919-N, 904-I, 894-U, 882-I, 869-W,  
853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 794-N,  
773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N,  
718-N, 711-UN, 662-N, 652-U, 643-U,  
642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U,  
407-W, 401-CS, 400-NZI, 396-N, 361-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 310-AN, 287-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW,  
210-W, 207-AW, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W,  
136-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N,  
85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 36-X,  
34-W, 23-W, 21-EW
- Lepidium capense* Thunb.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
825-N, 314-UZ, 121-W
- Lepidium capitatum* Hook.f. & Thomas  
Brassicaceae  
431-W
- Lepidium cartilagineum* (J. Mey.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
248-A
- Lepidium chalepense* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium draba* subsp. *chalepense* (L.)  
Thell.  
Refs: 3  
295-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Lepidium cordatum* Willd. ex Steven  
Brassicaceae  
1243-N
- Lepidium coronopus* (L.) Al-Shehbaz  
Brassicaceae  
85-N
- Lepidium densiflorum* Schrad.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Lepidium neglectum* Thell.,  
*Lepidium texanum* Buckl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 73  
1278-N, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1242-N,  
1220-N, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1186-A,  
1178-I, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1121-I, 1072-N,  
1055-I, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1028-N,  
1025-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 1013-N,  
1009-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 907-W, 900-I,  
896-I, 894-W, 839-N, 826-N, 819-N,  
817-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 756-UC, 737-I,  
725-N, 711-UN, 708-N, 705-A, 653-N,  
652-U, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 638-N,  
619-N, 543-A, 507-U, 431-W, 400-NZ,  
367-N, 301-N, 299-XZW, 287-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 256-W, 251-N, 218-W, 210-AW,  
180-A, 174-v, 161-W, 94-A, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 80-E, 52-v, 42-N, 23-W, 21-EW
- Lepidium densiflorum* Schrad. var.  
*densiflorum*  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
1252-N, 1017-N, 642-A, 101-N

- Lepidium densiflorum* Schrad. var. *elongatum* (Rydb.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
642-A, 101-N
- Lepidium densiflorum* Schrad. var. *macrocarpum* Mulligan  
Brassicaceae  
642-A, 101-N
- Lepidium densiflorum* Schrad. var. *publicarpum* (A.Nelson) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Lepidium desertorum* Ecklon & C.Zeyher  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Lepidium desvauxii* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
823-N, 314-U, 280-N
- Lepidium didymum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Coronopus didymus* (L.) Sm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1165-N, 1150-N, 890-W, 869-W, 864-N, 856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 251-N, 85-ZW, 7-EN
- Lepidium divaricatum* W.T.Aiton  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
944-Z, 919-U, 314-UZ, 280-UW
- Lepidium draba* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv., *Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. subsp. *draba*, *Cardaria repens* (Schrenk) Jarm., *Lepidium chalepense* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 39  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 951-EI, 913-A, 894-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 864-N, 855-NX, 812-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 790-X, 775-I, 769-I, 759-, 649-E, 642-A, 519-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 283-X, 199-W, 85-NXZ, 80-E, 62-X, 49-A, 44-A, 40-N, 7-N
- Lepidium draba* L. subsp. *chalepense* (L.) Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
812-N, 519-N, 85-NW, 40-N
- Lepidium draba* L. subsp. *chalepensis* (L.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
1220-U, 904-N
- Lepidium draba* L. subsp. *draba*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1228-A, 1220-NI, 904-I, 812-N, 85-NW, 40-C
- Lepidium englerianum* (Muschler) Al-Shehbaz  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Lepidium fallax* Ryves  
Brassicaceae  
314-UZ
- Lepidium fasciculatum* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Lepidium graminifolium* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1270-W, 1255-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1022-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-NI, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 519-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 56-UZW
- Lepidium graminifolium* L. subsp. *graminifolium*  
Brassicaceae  
718-N, 662-N
- Lepidium heterophyllum* Benth.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 711-UN, 708-U, 644-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 280-N, 176-N, 101-N, 42-N
- Lepidium hirtum* (L.) Sm.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 314-U, 101-N
- Lepidium hirtum* (L.) Sm. subsp. *oxyotum* (DC.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
1228-A
- Lepidium hyssopifolium* Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 8  
919-N, 819-N, 812-U, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Lepidium lasiocarpum* Nutt.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
314-U, 161-W, 23-W
- Lepidium latifolium* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Cardaria latifolia* (L.) Spach  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 87  
1278-N, 1270-W, 1243-N, 1241-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1156-AE, 1150-N, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 904-I, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 818-U, 817-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 737-I, 735-W, 712-A, 708-CN, 661-AEX, 653-N, 649-E, 644-N, 643-U, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 461-NI, 431-W, 424-W, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 392-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 303-EN, 287-N, 272-W, 264-W, 243-A, 231-EI, 229-X, 224-E, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 199-W, 195-E, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 156-AE, 151-E, 141-X, 139-X, 138-AXI, 133-E, 130-X, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 35-X, 34-W, 1-X
- Lepidium latifolium* L. var. *affine* (Ledeb.) C.A.Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
297-W, 275-A
- Lepidium lyratum* L. sensu lato  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Lepidium micranthum* Ledeb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium apetalum* Willd.  
648-A
- Lepidium monoplocoides* F.Muell.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Lepidium montanum* Nutt. ex Torrey & A.Gray  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Lepidium neglectum* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium densiflorum* var. *densiflorum* Schrad.  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1220-U, 907-W, 711-U, 653-N, 507-U, 251-U, 94-A, 42-U
- Lepidium niloticum* (DEL.) SIEB. ex STEUD.  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Lepidium nitidum* Nutt.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Lepidium nitidum* Torrey & A. Gray var. *nitidum*  
Brassicaceae  
946-W
- Lepidium oblongum* Small  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1226-W, 1116-N, 890-W, 839-N, 735-W, 705-A, 301-N
- Lepidium oblongum* Small var. *oblongum*  
Brassicaceae  
946-W
- Lepidium oxycarpum* Torrey & A. Gray  
Brassicaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Lepidium oxytrichum* Sprague  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
314-U
- Lepidium papillosum* F.Muell.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
314-U
- Lepidium peregrinum* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
314-U



- Lepidium perfoliatum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 57  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N,  
1215-N, 1149-W, 1147-N, 1058-N,  
1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 983-I, 946-W,  
945-N, 904-I, 882-I, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N,  
788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 711-U,  
653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N,  
507-U, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-  
UZ, 310-AN, 287-N, 272-W, 264-W,  
243-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 161-W, 151-E,  
136-AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Lepidium pinnatifidum* Ledeb.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 7  
1207-A, 946-W, 836-W, 819-N, 314-U,  
272-W, 101-N
- Lepidium pseudodidymum* Thell. ex Druce  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1229-N, 314-UZ
- Lepidium pseudohyssopifolium* Hewson  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 314-U, 280-UW
- Lepidium pseudoruderale* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Lepidium pseudotasmanicum* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Lepidium pubescens* Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium strictum* (S.Watson) Rattan  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 401-CS, 310-AN, 198-N
- Lepidium ramosissimum* A. Nelson  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Lepidium bourgeauanum* Thell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1162-N, 725-N, 161-W, 101-N,  
85-N, 42-U
- Lepidium ramosissimum* A. Nelson var.  
*bourgeauanum* (Thell.) Rollins  
Brassicaceae  
101-N, 85-N
- Lepidium ramosissimum* A. Nelson var.  
*ramosissimum*  
Brassicaceae  
85-N
- Lepidium repens* (Schrenk) Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Cardaria draba* subsp. *chalepensis* (L.)  
Desv. (L.) Schulz  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 49-A
- Lepidium ruderale* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 57  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1247-N, 1243-N,  
1241-N, 1238-W, 1219-W, 1134-Q,  
1121-I, 1071-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1030-  
N, 1025-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1013-N, 1007-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 894-U,  
823-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 773-N,  
761-N, 756-UC, 726-W, 725-N, 718-N,  
711-N, 662-N, 653-N, 644-N, 643-N,  
621-W, 519-N, 507-U, 424-NW, 407-W,  
400-NZI, 361-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,  
251-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-  
E, 70-W, 44-A, 40-N, 23-W
- Lepidium sagittulatum* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
314-U, 87-W
- Lepidium sativum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 80  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1250-U,  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1171-A,  
1157-CN, 1150-U, 1147-N, 1142-U,  
1093-A, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1042-N, 1040-  
N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1017-N,  
1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-N,  
907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 836-W,  
819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 809-U, 807-W,  
797-A, 794-N, 791-N, 771-N, 742-N,  
737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC,  
662-N, 653-N, 640-nc, 637-N, 621-W,  
519-N, 507-U, 424-NW, 401-CS, 400-U,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 310-AN, 300-N,  
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N,  
221-W, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 108-N,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-  
W, 42-C, 40-U, 19-A
- Lepidium sativum* L. subsp. *sativum* coll.  
Brassicaceae  
819-N, 251-N
- Lepidium schaffneri* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Lepidium schinzii* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ, 121-AW, 101-  
N, 87-W
- Lepidium sordidum* A.Gray.  
Brassicaceae  
735-W, 199-W
- Lepidium spicatum* Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
711-U, 314-UZ
- Lepidium spinosum* Ard.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1008-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Lepidium* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 6  
611-Z, 543-A, 272-W, 141-X, 85-W, 80-  
E
- Lepidium squamatum* Forssk.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Coronopus squamatus* (Forssk.)  
Asch.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1266-A, 1261-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N,  
85-NW
- Lepidium strictum* (S.Watson) Rattan  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Lepidium pubescens* Desv.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1261-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N,  
327-E, 314-U
- Lepidium texanum* Buckl.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Lepidium densiflorum* var.  
*densiflorum*  
1250-N, 708-U
- Lepidium thurberi* Wootton  
Brassicaceae  
878-I
- Lepidium villarsii* Gren. & Godr.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Lepidium virginicum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 150  
1278-N, 1277-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1264-  
I, 1255-N, 1252-N, 1246-E, 1243-N,  
1230-I, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1219-W,  
1215-N, 1203-W, 1197-Q, 1186-A,  
1177-E, 1165-I, 1157-N, 1150-U, 1147-  
N, 1142-U, 1140-N, 1104-W, 1072-N,  
1071-N, 1069-N, 1068-W, 1057-N,  
1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1038-  
N, 1036-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1030-N,  
1022-N, 1019-N, 1018-N, 1012-N,  
1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 976-N, 967-  
A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 932-A, 929-  
A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 898-N,  
894-U, 891-I, 890-W, 882-I, 876-NI,  
875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,  
818-I, 812-U, 809-NI, 807-W, 794-N,  
780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 773-N, 771-N,  
764-i, 761-N, 757-A, 756-C, 742-N,  
737-I, 735-W, 718-N, 711-U, 708-N,  
662-N, 653-N, 642-A, 638-N, 637-N,  
621-W, 543-A, 519-N, 518-N, 486-AW,  
431-W, 424-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 401-  
CS, 400-UZ, 368-E, 367-N, 361-W, 354-  
N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AN, 301-N, 297-  
W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 274-  
A, 272-W, 263-A, 261-W, 257-N, 256-  
W, 255-W, 251-I, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A,  
218-W, 211-AG, 210-W, 206-A, 198-N,  
161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-  
N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 68-A, 56-UZ, 42-U,  
40-U, 32-W, 28-W, 23-W, 15-N, 14-A
- Lepidium virginicum* L. var. *medium*  
(Greene) C. L. Hitchc.  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Lepidium virginicum* L. var. *menziesii*  
(DC.) C. L. Hitchc.  
Brassicaceae  
642-A

- Lepidium virginicum* L. var. *pubescens* (Greene) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Lepidium virginicum* L. var. *virginicum*  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Lepidophorum repandum* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
70-W
- Lepidosperma chinense* Nees & Meyen  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Lepidotheca aurea* (L.) Kovalevsk.  
Asteraceae  
= *Matricaria aurea* (Loefl.) Sch. Bip.  
819-N
- Lepidotheca suaveolens* (Pursh) Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Matricaria discoidea*  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1121-I, 998-A, 817-N, 643-N,  
405-Ni
- Lepilaena australis* Harv.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
200-E
- Lepilaena biloculata* Kirk  
Potamogetonaceae  
87-W
- Lepinia ponapensis* Hosok.  
Apocynaceae  
230-N
- Lepironia articulata* Domin.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1070-W, 794-N, 287-N
- Lepisanthes alata* (Blume) Leenh.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Lepistemon binectariferum* (Wall) O.K.  
Convolvulaceae  
C.  
13-A
- Leptadenia heterophylla* (Delile) Decne.  
Apocynaceae  
221-W
- Leptadenia pyrotechnica* (Forssk.) Decne.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid  
1000-A, 221-W
- Leptadenia reticulata* (Retz.) Wight & Arn.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Leptaleum filifolium* (Willd.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
272-W, 243-A, 221-W
- Leptilon bonariense* (L.) Small  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist  
933-A
- Leptilon pusillum* (Nutt.) Britt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Conyza canadensis* var. *pusilla* (L.) Cronq. (Nutt.) Cronq.  
87-W
- Leptinella squalida* Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cotula squalida* (Hook. f.) Hook. f.  
Cultivated  
711-UC
- Leptocarpus disjunctus* Mast.  
Restionaceae  
87-W
- Leptocarydion vulpiastrum* (De Not.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
1001-N, 121-W
- Leptochloa acuminata* (Nash) Mohl.  
Poaceae  
= *Leptochloa fusca* subsp. *fascicularis*  
725-N
- Leptochloa brachiata* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Leptochloa panicea* subsp. *brachiata*  
819-N
- Leptochloa chinensis* (L.) Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 44  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1212-NZ,  
1207-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 878-I, 822-W,  
821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 790-X, 788-W,  
758-A, 575-A, 571-A, 546-A, 431-W,  
412-W, 400-UZ, 359-A, 348-AW, 297-  
W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A, 262-  
W, 243-A, 239-A, 229-X, 204-W, 191-  
W, 186-AE, 170-A, 140-X, 135-Q, 91-  
EW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 68-A, 67-W, 11-W
- Leptochloa chloridiformis* (Hack.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
101-N, 85-N
- Leptochloa ciliolata* (Jedwabn.) S. T. Blake  
Poaceae  
= *Leptochloa decipiens* subsp. *asthenes* (R. Br.) Stapf ex Maiden  
317-UZ
- Leptochloa coeruleascens* Steud.  
Poaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Leptochloa decipiens* (R.Br.) Stapf ex Maiden  
Poaceae  
See: *Leptochloa ciliolata* (Jedwabn.) S. T. Blake, *Leptochloa peacockii* (Maiden & Betcher) Domin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 101-N
- Leptochloa decipiens* (R.Br.) Stapf ex Maiden subsp. *peacockii* (Maiden & Betcher) N. Snow  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Leptochloa digitata* (R.Br.) Domin  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - p  
869-W, 101-N
- Leptochloa divaricatissima* S.T. Blake  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 101-N
- Leptochloa dubia* (Kunth) Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1226-W, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 904-  
N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 199-W, 101-N
- Leptochloa fascicularis* (Lam.) A.Gray  
Poaceae  
= *Leptochloa fusca* subsp. *fascicularis* (L.) Kunth (Lam.) N.Snow  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1220-U, 946-W, 878-I,  
861-N, 794-N, 705-A, 661-A, 543-A,  
400-UZ, 317-UZ, 243-A, 218-W, 194-  
Av, 180-A, 161-W, 87-W, 30-AE
- Leptochloa filiformis* (Pers.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steudl.) N.Snow  
Cultivated  
Refs: 30  
1278-N, 1174-N, 1128-A, 1071-N, 945-  
N, 933-A, 927-A, 915-A, 876-NI, 794-  
N, 743-W, 705-A, 581-A, 572-A, 543-A,  
407-W, 400-UZ, 360-W, 295-W, 281-A,  
257-N, 255-W, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W,  
188-A, 161-W, 157-W, 91-AW, 30-A
- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
See: *Diplachne fascicularis* (Lam.) P. Beauv., *Diplachne fusca* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., *Diplachne malabarica* (L.) Merr., *Diplachne uninervia* (J. Presl) Parodi, *Leptochloa acuminata* (Nash) Mohl., *Leptochloa fascicularis* (Lam.) A.Gray, *Leptochloa muelleri* (Benth.) Stace, *Leptochloa uninervia* (J. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1171-A, 868-N, 812-  
U, 794-N, 519-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 185-  
A, 101-N, 85-NW
- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N. Snow  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1215-N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 174-v, 101-N,  
85-ZW
- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fusca*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
85-W

- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp.  
*uninervia* (J.Presl) N.Snow  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1215-N, 1049-N, 904-N, 868-N, 855-N,  
839-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN, 301-N,  
243-A, 93-W, 85-ZW
- Leptochloa mucronata* auct.  
Poaceae  
= *Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi  
subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.Snow  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8  
1012-N, 885-A, 851-N, 819-N, 742-N,  
243-A, 199-AW, 28-W
- Leptochloa muelleri* (Benth.) Stace  
Poaceae  
= *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth  
317-UZ
- Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
See: *Festuca filiformis* Lam., nom. illeg.,  
*Leptochloa brachiata* Steud., *Leptochloa*  
*filiformis* (Pers.) P. Beauv., *Leptochloa*  
*mucronata* auct.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 20  
1233-A, 1212-N, 1207-A, 1190-A,  
1000-A, 822-W, 579-A, 431-W, 412-W,  
354-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 235-W,  
191-W, 186-AE, 135-Q, 91-W, 87-W,  
85-N
- Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp.  
*brachiata* (Steud.) N. Snow  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 354-N, 85-NW
- Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp.  
*mucronata* (Michx.) Nowack  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
92-N
- Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp.  
*panicea*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
85-NW
- Leptochloa panicoides* (J.Presl.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1233-A, 543-A, 261-W, 161-W
- Leptochloa parviflora* (R.Br.) Snow ined.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
1220-U, 819-N
- Leptochloa peacockii* (Maiden & Betche)  
Domin  
Poaceae  
= *Leptochloa decipiens* subsp. *peacockii*  
(R. Br.) Stapf ex Maiden  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Leptochloa procera* Nees  
Poaceae  
271-W
- Leptochloa scabra* Nees  
Poaceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5  
822-W, 271-W, 91-EW, 87-W, 85-NW
- Leptochloa* spp. P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
915-A, 543-A, 249-G
- Leptochloa uninervia* (J. Presl) Hitchc. &  
Chase  
Poaceae  
= *Leptochloa fusca* subsp. *uninervia* (L.)  
Kunth (J. Presl) N.Snow  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1220-U, 951-W, 946-  
W, 930-A, 861-N, 851-N, 794-N, 775-I,  
661-A, 638-U, 407-W, 317-UZ, 243-A,  
218-W, 212-W, 194-Av, 180-A, 161-W,  
87-W
- Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 16  
1071-N, 933-A, 876-NI, 839-N, 742-N,  
407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 295-W, 271-W,  
257-N, 255-W, 91-W, 87-W, 85-NW,  
14-A
- Leptocoryphium lanatum* Nees  
Poaceae  
= *Anthenantia lanata* (Kunth) Benth.  
14-A
- Leptolepia novae-zelandiae* (Colenso)  
Mett. ex Diels  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Leptoloma cognatum* (Schult.) Chase  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria cognata* var. *cognata*  
642-A
- Leptophascum leptophyllum* (Müll.Hal.)  
J.Guerra & Cano  
Pottiaceae  
= *Chenia leptophyllum* (Müll.Hal.)  
R.H.Zander  
819-N
- Leptopyrum fumarioides* (L.) Rchb.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 85-N
- Leptorhabdos parviflora* (Benth.) Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
712-A
- Leptorhynchos squamatus* (Labill.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Leptospermum ericoides* A.Rich.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Kunzea ericoides* (A.Rich.)  
J.Thompson  
Cultivated  
151-E, 3-W
- Leptospermum erubescens* Schauer  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
9-N
- Leptospermum flavescens* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Leptospermum polygalifolium* Salisb.  
Cultivated  
380-W, 101-N
- Leptospermum laevigata* (Sol. ex Gaertn.)  
F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Leptospermum laevigatum* (Gaertn.)  
F.Meull.  
101-N
- Leptospermum laevigatum* (Gaertn.)  
F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Leptospermum laevigata* (Sol. ex  
Gaertn.) F.Muell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 46  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1127-  
X, 1112-X, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-  
W, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 760-W, 759-I,  
649-E, 629-W, 534-N, 440-N, 401-C,  
382-W, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 334-  
CW, 330-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 301-N,  
289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 277-E,  
158-W, 152-EI, 148-i, 121-AW, 101-N,  
95-X, 85-N, 72-E, 63-X, 15-N, 10-W, 7-  
EN
- Leptospermum lanigerum* (Sol. ex Ait.)  
Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C,  
40-N
- Leptospermum liversidgei* R. T. Baker &  
H.Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Leptospermum morrisonii* J. Thompson  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Leptospermum petersonii* F. M. Bailey  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1049-N, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 760-W,  
401-C, 358-vE, 310-EN, 301-N, 198-N,  
101-N, 72-E
- Leptospermum polygalifolium* Salisb.  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Leptospermum flavescens* Sm.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
534-N, 328-E, 101-N
- Leptospermum polygalifolium* Salisb.  
subsp. *polygalifolium*  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 839-N, 824-U, 301-N
- Leptospermum rotundifolium* (Maiden &  
Betche) F. Rodway ex Cheel  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 7-EN

- Leptospermum scoparium* J. R. Forst. & Forst.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1207-A, 1197-Q, 1090-I, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 654-CE, 621-E, 617-CE, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 314-C, 301-N, 233-CE, 181-EW, 165-W, 151-E, 131-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 40-N, 22-W
- Leptospermum sericeum* Labill.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Leptospermum spectabile* J. Thompson  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 824-U
- Leptotaenia dissecta* Nutt.  
Apiaceae  
= *Lomatium dissectum* (Nutt.) Mathias & Constance  
87-W
- Leptotaenia dissecta* Nutt. var. *multifida* (Nutt.) Jeps.  
Apiaceae  
= *Lomatium dissectum* (Nutt.) Mathias & Constance  
218-W
- Leptotheca gaudichaudii* Schwaegr.  
Aulacomniaceae  
819-N
- Lepturus cylindricus* (Willd.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Hainardia cylindrica* (Willd.) Greuter  
87-W
- Lepturus radicans* A. Camus  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Lepturus repens* R. Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1001-N
- Lepyrodiclis holosteoides* (C. A. Mey.) Fenzl ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1123-Q, 794-N, 790-X, 732-A, 708-U, 431-W, 400-UZ, 314-U, 297-W, 287-N, 243-A, 229-X, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 92-U, 85-NW, 42-U, 1-X
- Lepyrodiclis holstedoides* (C. A. Mey.) Fenzl ex Fisch. & Mey.  
Caryophyllaceae  
392-W, 80-E
- Lepyrodiclis paniculata* Stapf  
Caryophyllaceae  
248-A
- Lepyrodiclis stellarioides* (Willd. ex Schldl.) Fischer & C. Meyer  
Caryophyllaceae  
314-U
- Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 14  
1250-U, 1244-E, 1103-W, 788-W, 725-N, 628-I, 617-CE, 286-W, 151-E, 102-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 77-E
- Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz. var. *bicolor*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
904-N
- Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz. '101'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz. 'Natob'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lespedeza capitata* Michx.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
756-C
- Lespedeza caraganae* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lespedeza juncea* (L. f.) Pers.  
431-W, 275-A
- Lespedeza cuneata* (Dum. Cours.) G. Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lespedeza sericea* Miq., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 39  
1244-E, 1197-Q, 1156-AE, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1046-W, 904-I, 839-N, 815-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 725-N, 712-A, 648-A, 628-I, 431-W, 411-E, 303-S, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 129-E, 121-AZW, 102-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 17-E
- Lespedeza cuneata* (Dum. Cours.) Don var. *serpens* (Nakai) Ohwi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Lespedeza cyrtobotrya* Miq.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Lespedeza daurica* (Laxm.) Schindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 5  
431-W, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A, 101-N
- Lespedeza elegans* Camb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
712-A
- Lespedeza formosa* (Vogel) Koehne  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Lespedeza hedysaroides* (Pallas) Kitag. var. *subsericea* (Kom.) Kitag.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
431-W
- Lespedeza hirta* (L.) Hornem.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 179-W
- Lespedeza juncea* (L. f.) Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lespedeza caraganae* Bunge  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1250-N, 914-N, 794-N, 712-A, 287-N
- Lespedeza liukuensis* Hatsus.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Lespedeza pilosa* (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Lespedeza sericea* Miq., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lespedeza juncea* (L. f.) Pers. subsp. *sericea* (Maxim.) Steenis  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
1250-U
- Lespedeza stipulacea* Maxim.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Kummerowia stipulacea* (Maxim.) Makino  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
243-A, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 80-E
- Lespedeza striata* (Thunb.) Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Kummerowia striata* (Thunb.) Schindl.  
See: *Kummerowia striata* (Thunb.) Schindl.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 15  
1104-W, 1103-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 543-A, 354-N, 263-A, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Lespedeza stuevei* Nutt.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Lespedeza thunbergii* (DC.) Nakai  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
725-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Lespedeza thunbergii* (DC.) Nakai 'Amquail'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lespedeza thunbergii* (DC.) Nakai 'VA-70'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lespedeza tomentosa* (Thunb.) Siebold ex Maxim.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
712-G, 286-W, 275-A
- Lespedeza violacea* (L.) Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lespedeza frutescens* (L.) Hornem.  
218-W, 87-W
- Lespedeza virgata* (Thunb.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N

- Lesquerella alpina* (Nutt.) S. Watson  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Lesquerella argyraea* (A. Gray) S. Watson  
Brassicaceae  
1226-W
- Lesquerella gordonii* (Gray) Wats.  
Brassicaceae  
218-W
- Lesquerella gordonii* (A. Gray) S. Watson  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4  
1160-A, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Lesquerella gracilis* (Hook.) S. Watson  
subsp. *gracilis*  
Brassicaceae  
85-N
- Lessertia frutescens* (L.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Sutherlandia frutescens* (L.) R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1226-W, 1049-N, 354-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Leucadendron argenteum* (L.) R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 823-N, 380-W, 280-N
- Leucadendron ericifolium* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 382-W, 121-AW
- Leucadendron rubrum* Burm. f.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
382-W, 121-AZW
- Leucaena diversifolia* (Schltdl.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N
- Leucaena esculenta* (DC.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid.  
101-N
- Leucaena glauca* auct.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
933-A, 928-A, 915-A, 218-W, 191-W,  
122-E, 23-W, 3-W
- Leucaena latisiliqua* (L.) Gillis  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 424-NW
- Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia leucocephala* Bert.,  
*Leucaena glauca* auct.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 120  
1283-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1249-NI, 1247-  
NXI, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-  
Q, 1183-EN, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1146-I,  
1143-I, 1128-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-  
I, 1106-A, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1089-N,  
1080-EI, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E,  
1076-E, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-  
I, 1046-W, 1001-N, 987-I, 986-I, 985-I,  
984-I, 976-N, 951-Wi, 945-N, 902-I,  
887-I, 882-I, 880-E, 877-I, 876-N, 875-  
N, 874-N, 873-NI, 868-N, 856-N, 848-  
C, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 815-I,  
807-W, 802-I, 794-N, 788-W, 782-CE,  
780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 759-I, 741-I, 714-  
NI, 707-N, 704-I, 654-AE, 649-E, 640-  
nc, 638-N, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-  
N, 500-N, 479-CENI, 456-N, 454-W,  
422-I, 405-ENI, 354-N, 344-W, 301-N,  
287-N, 283-CX, 268-E, 260-E, 259-E,  
257-EW, 255-W, 230-N, 216-E, 196-N,  
179-EW, 158-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E,  
132-EI, 122-EX, 121-AZW, 112-W,  
107-W, 101-N, 95-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 63-X, 37-W, 32-N, 22-W,  
18-EI, 6-A, 3-W
- Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit  
subsp. *glabrata* (Rose) Zarate  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1285-N, 1281-N, 1049-N, 868-N, 742-  
N, 354-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit  
subsp. *leucocephala*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1088-I, 868-N, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W,  
101-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit.  
'Tarramba'  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
1197-Q
- Leucaena pulverulenta* (Schltdl.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1099-nc, 760-W, 344-W
- Leucaena shannonii* Donn. Sm.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
344-W
- Leucaena x spontanea* C.E.Hughes  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De  
Wit. x *Leucaena diversifolia* (Schltdl.)  
Benth.  
839-N
- Leucaena* spp. Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
201-E
- Leucaena trichodes* (Jacq.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Leucanthemella serotina* (L.) Tzvelev  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chrysanthemum serotinum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1220-U, 1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 711-UC, 708-UC, 653-N, 519-N,  
482-N, 400-UZ, 314-C, 101-N
- Leucanthemum atratum* (Jacq.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
711-UC, 314-U
- Leucanthemum ircutianum* (Turcz.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 823-N, 711-N, 642-A
- Leucanthemum ircutianum* (Turcz.) DC.  
var. *pinnatifidum* D. Löve & J.-P.  
Bernard  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.  
642-A
- Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chrysanthemum x superbum*  
Bergmans ex J.W.Ingram  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1030-N, 819-N, 791-N, 314-C, 101-N,  
70-W
- Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp. x  
*Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum x superbum*  
(Bergmans ex J.Ingram) Kent  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Leucanthemum leucanthemum* (L.) Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum vulgare*  
642-A
- Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chrysanthemum maximum*  
Ramond  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1265-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1162-  
N, 1049-N, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 872-  
CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 784-  
E, 534-N, 401-C, 327-E, 314-U, 310-  
EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 86-N,  
72-E, 42-C, 7-N
- Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC. x  
*Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp. x  
*Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp.  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum x superbum*  
(J.W.Ingram) Berg. ex Kent.  
1049-N

- Leucanthemum monspeliense* (L.) Coste  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1147-N, 314-U
- Leucanthemum myconis* (L.) Giraud  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Leucanthemum nipponicum* Franch. ex Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
= *Nipponanthemum nipponicum* (Franch. ex Maxim.) Kitam.  
101-N
- Leucanthemum paludosum* (Poir.) Bonnet & Barratte  
Asteraceae  
= *Mauranthemum paludosum* (Poir.) Vogt & Oberpr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1278-N, 1220-U, 919-U, 907-W, 823-N, 819-N, 794-N, 718-N, 662-N, 534-N, 314-U, 280-UW, 87-W, 42-C, 15-N
- Leucanthemum parthenium* (L.) Gren. & Godr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
642-A
- Leucanthemum praecox* (Horvatic)  
Horvatic  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 642-A
- Leucanthemum segetum* (L.) Stankov  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Leucanthemum* x sp. (Bergmans ex J.W.Ingram) D.H.Kent  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp. x *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.  
Cultivated  
101-N, 40-N
- Leucanthemum* x *superbum* (J.W.Ingram) Berg. ex Kent.  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp. x *Leucanthemum maximum* (Raymond) DC.  
See: [*Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC. x *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp.] x *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp., *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp. x *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 894-N, 819-N, 711-C, 642-A, 354-N, 314-CN, 251-U, 101-N
- Leucanthemum sylvaticum* (Hoffmanns. & Link) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
70-W
- Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L., *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L. var. *boecheri* Boivin, *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L. var. *pinnatifidum* Lecoq & Lam., *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L. var. *subpinnatifidum* Fernald, *Leucanthemum ircuitianum* (Turcz.) DC., *Leucanthemum ircuitianum* (Turcz.) DC. var. *pinnatifidum* D. L. ve & J.-P. Bernard, *Leucanthemum leucanthemum* (L.) Rydb., *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam. subsp. *ircuitianum* (DC.) Tzvelev, *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam. var. *ircuitianum* (DC.) Krylov  
Cultivated  
Refs: 101  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1061-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 983-I, 975-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 890-W, 878-I, 872-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 777-N, 775-I, 765-N, 741-I, 736-E, 642-A, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 506-I, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E, 310-AENX, 301-N, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 256-W, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 231-AE, 229-X, 222-E, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 35-X, 21-CW, 20-CE, 15-N, 1-X
- Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam. var. *ircuitianum* (DC.) Krylov  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.  
642-A
- Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam. subsp. *ircuitianum* (DC.) Tzvelev  
Asteraceae  
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.  
642-A
- Leucas aspera* (Willd.) Link  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 412-W, 297-W, 276-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Leucas biflora* (Vahl) R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
66-A
- Leucas cephalotes* Spreng.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1254-A, 945-N, 87-W
- Leucas ciliata* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Leucas decemdentata* (Willd.) Sm.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 368-E
- Leucas decurvata* Baker ex Hiern.  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Leucas glabrata* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Leucas javanica* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 3  
412-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Leucas lanata* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
712-A, 87-W
- Leucas lavandulaefolia* J.E.Sm.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Leonurus indicus* L., *Leucas lavandulifolia* J.E.Sm., *Leucas linifolia* (Roth) Spreng.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
822-W, 412-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Leucas lavandulifolia* J.E.Sm.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Leucas lavandulaefolia* J.E.Sm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1068-W, 621-W, 354-N, 85-N, 13-A
- Leucas linifolia* (Roth) Spreng.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Leucas lavandulifolia* Sm.  
Refs: 4  
1254-A, 1207-A, 945-N, 368-E
- Leucas martinicensis* (Jacq.) R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1233-A, 1207-A, 1141-A, 1071-N, 1001-N, 980-A, 945-N, 923-A, 622-A, 563-A, 555-A, 551-A, 546-A, 407-W, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 255-W, 240-A, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W, 50-AW
- Leucas mollis* Baker  
Lamiaceae  
= *Leucas grandis* Vatke  
1207-A
- Leucas mollissima* Wall.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 914-N, 235-W, 87-W
- Leucas mollissima* Wall. var. *chinensis* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
1207-A, 431-W
- Leucas neuflyseana* Courb.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Leucas neuflyseana* Courb.  
87-W
- Leucas neuflyseana* Courb.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Leucas neuflyseana* Courb.  
980-A
- Leucas sexdentata* Skan  
Lamiaceae  
121-ZW

- Leucas urticaefolia* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Leucas urticifolia* (Vahl) R.Br.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Leucas urticifolia* (Vahl) R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Leucas urticaefolia* R.Br.  
Arid. Refs: 3  
242-W, 85-ZW, 66-A
- Leucas zeylanica* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquati. Refs: 6  
1254-A, 1195-A, 945-N, 368-E, 354-N,  
13-A
- Leuciva dealbata* (Gray) Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Leucojum aestivum* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 28  
1049-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W,  
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,  
711-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 401-  
C, 354-N, 346-E, 327-E, 310-AEN, 280-  
N, 272-W, 198-N, 195-E, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Leucojum aestivum* L. subsp. *aestivum*  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
101-N
- Leucojum aestivum* L. subsp. *pulchellum*  
(Salisb.) Briq.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 812-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Leucojum autumnale* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Acis autumnalis* (L.) Herb.  
Cultivated  
660-G, 272-W
- Leucojum vernum* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N,  
1032-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 991-  
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 711-CN,  
519-N, 482-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Leucojum vernum* L. 'Plena'  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
934-CE
- Leucopoa kingii* (S. Watson) W. A. Weber  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca kingii*  
904-U
- Leucosidea sericea* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
382-W, 121-AW, 63-X, 10-W
- Leucosinapis alba* (L.) Spach  
Brassicaceae  
826-N, 400-NZ
- Leucosinapis dissecta* (Lag.) Zelenx  
Brassicaceae  
400-UZ
- Leucosphaera bainesii* (Hook. f.) Gilg  
Amaranthaceae  
121-AW
- Leucospora multifida* (Michx.) Nutt.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Conobea multifida* (Michx.) Benth.  
1203-W
- Leucostegia* spp. C. Presl  
Lomariopsidaceae - Davalliaceae  
1124-A
- Leucothoe axillaris* (Lam.) D.Don  
Ericaceae  
See: *Leucothoe catesbaei* (Walter) A.  
Gray  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 711-CN
- Leucothoe fontanesiana* (Steud.) Sleumer  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1220-U
- Leucothoe populifolia* (Lam.) Dippel  
Ericaceae  
= *Agarista populifolia* (Lam.) Judd  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Leuzea carthamoides* (Willd.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Stemmacantha carthamoides* (Willd.)  
Dittrich  
1205-Q
- Levisticum officinale* W.D.J.Koch  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 30  
1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U,  
1059-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1033-N,  
1027-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 907-  
W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 765-N, 737-  
I, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 400-  
U, 314-CN, 300-N, 251-U, 108-N, 101-  
N, 85-N, 42-C
- Leycesteria formosa* Wall.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 56  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1165-N, 1132-  
Q, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1024-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-I,  
880-E, 869-W, 859-i, 855-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 649-E, 534-N,  
519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW,  
401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-  
C, 328-E, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 296-  
E, 289-E, 280-N, 251-N, 246-E, 225-  
EW, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CE,  
165-W, 155-CE, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 40-  
N, 20-CE, 15-N
- Leymus angustus* (Trin.) Pilg.  
Poaceae  
See: *Elymus angustus* Trin.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1205-Q, 101-N
- Leymus angustus* (Trin.) Pilg. 'Eajay'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Leymus angustus* (Trin.) Pilg. 'Pearl'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Leymus angustus* (Trin.) Pilg. 'Prairieland'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Leymus arenarius* (L.) Hochst.  
Poaceae  
See: *Elymus arenarius* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 22  
1260-E, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1229-  
N, 1059-N, 919-N, 819-N, 809-U, 725-  
N, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 354-N, 317-C,  
300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 176-N,  
101-N, 85-N
- Leymus arenarius* (L.) Hochst. 'Reeve'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Leymus chilensis* (Trin.) Tzvel.  
Poaceae  
297-W
- Leymus chinensis* (Trin.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid -Refs: 3  
431-W, 243-A, 114-A
- Leymus cinereus* (Scribn. & Merr.) Á.  
Löve  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid  
1205-Q
- Leymus condensatus* (J.Presl) A.Love  
Poaceae  
See: *Elymus condensatus* J. Presl  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1205-Q
- Leymus innovatus* (Beal) Pilg.  
Poaceae  
819-N, 725-N
- Leymus karelinii* (Turcz.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Leymus mollis* (Trin.) Pilg.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
507-U
- Leymus mollis* (Trin.) Pilger subsp.  
*multiflorum* (Lam.) Husnot  
Poaceae  
1252-N
- Leymus multicaulis* (Kar. & Kir.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
See: *Elymus multicaulis* Kar. & Kir.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 327-E, 272-W, 198-N, 101-N
- Leymus paboanus* (Claus) Pilg.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Leymus racemosus* (Lam.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
See: *Elymus giganteus* Vahl, *Elymus*  
*sabulosus* M. Bieb.  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 8  
1205-Q, 919-N, 819-N, 817-N, 505-E,  
280-N, 101-N, 85-N

- Leymus racemosus* (Lam.) Tzvelev 'Volga'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Leymus ramosus* (Trin.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
See: *Agropyron ramosum* (Trin.) K.  
Richt., *Elymus trinii* Melderis, *Triticum ramosum* Trin.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
272-W
- Leymus secalinus* (Georgi) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 317-UZ, 297-W
- Leymus triticoides* (Buckley) Pilg.  
Poaceae  
See: *Elymus triticoides* Buckley  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 839-N, 301-N, 161-W
- Leysera capillifolia* (Desf.) Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Leysera tenella* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Liatris ligulistylis* (A. Nels.) K. Schum.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
642-A, 314-C
- Liatris punctata* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 161-W, 23-W
- Liatris spicata* (L.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 919-U, 711-C, 280-UW
- Libertia caerulescens* Kunth  
Iridaceae  
= *Libertia sessiliflora* (Poeppig) Skottsb.  
Cultivated  
819-N, 314-CN
- Libertia chilensis* Klotzsch  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Libertia elegans* Poeppig  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Libertia formosa* Graham  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN,  
793-EN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 101-N,  
40-N
- Libertia grandiflora* (R.Br.) Sweet  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
536-G
- Libertia ixioides* (G.Forst.) Spreng.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
536-G
- Libocedrus decurrens* Torr.  
Cupressaceae  
= *Calocedrus decurrens* (Torr.) Florin  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Licania arborea* Seem.  
Chrysobalanaceae  
85-N
- Licuala grandis* (W.Bull) H.Wendl.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1099-nc, 621-E, 3-W
- Licuala peltata* Roxb.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
990-W
- Ligaria cuneifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Van  
Tiegh  
Loranthaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 3  
388-W, 295-W, 237-W
- Ligularia alpigena* Pojark.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Ligularia amplexicaulis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
486-W
- Ligularia dentata* (A.Gray) H.Hara  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N,  
1014-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 812-C, 711-  
UC, 708-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 42-  
C
- Ligularia fischeri* (Ledeb.) Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Ligularia intermedia* Nakai  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Ligularia japonica* (Thunb.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gynura japonica* (Thunb.) Juel  
Cultivated  
1123-Q, 314-U
- Ligularia mortonii* (Clarke) Hand.-Mazz.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
486-W
- Ligularia przewalskii* (Maxim.) Diels  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-  
UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Ligularia sibirica* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio ligularia* Hook. f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1123-Q, 819-N, 708-N
- Ligularia stenocephala* (Maxim.) Matsum.  
& Koidz.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Ligularia tussilaginea* (Burman.f.) Makino  
Asteraceae  
= *Farfugium japonicum* (L.) Kitam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 819-N, 637-N
- Ligularia wilsoniana* (Hemsl.) Greenm.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Ligusticum scoticum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Ligustrum amurense* Carrière  
Oleaceae  
= *Ligustrum obtusifolium* subsp. *suave*  
Siebold & Zucc.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1103-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Ligustrum henryi* Hemsl.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Ligustrum indicum* (Lour.) Merr.  
Oleaceae  
= *Ligustrum sinense* Lour.  
Cultivated  
80-E
- Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 30  
1250-U, 1244-CE, 1127-X, 1112-X,  
1103-W, 1030-N, 1024-N, 951-i, 819-N,  
788-W, 775-I, 759-I, 741-vI, 704-I, 628-  
I, 617-CE, 411-E, 380-W, 283-CX, 279-  
EW, 251-U, 151-E, 142-CE, 112-W,  
101-N, 95-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 77-E, 63-X



- Ligustrum lucidum* W.T.Aiton  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 99  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1201-N, 1176-W, 1165-N, 1159-E, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N, 964-W, 951-Wi, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 849-I, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 815-I, 794-N, 788-W, 782-CE, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 741-I, 718-N, 704-I, 662-N, 653-N, 649-E, 637-N, 628-I, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 411-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 269-CW, 251-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-EW, 201-EX, 198-N, 189-EX, 179-EW, 168-CEI, 165-W, 155-CE, 152-E, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 112-W, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 73-E, 72-E, 63-X, 35-X, 15-N
- Ligustrum obtusifolium* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Oleaceae  
See: *Ligustrum amurense* Carri re  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
303-i, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Ligustrum obtusifolium* Sieb. & Zucc.  
subsp. *microphyllum* (Nakai) P. S. Green  
Oleaceae  
1215-N
- Ligustrum obtusifolium* Siebold & Zucc.  
subsp. *suave* (Kitag.) Kitag.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
904-I
- Ligustrum ovalifolium* Hassk.  
Oleaceae  
See: *Ligustrum x vicaryi* Rehd.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 50  
1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1165-U, 1147-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1077-E, 1023-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 825-N, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 759-I, 725-N, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 327-E, 314-CN, 303-i, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 251-U, 229-X, 224-E, 198-N, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 95-W, 85-W, 80-E, 63-X, 40-N, 15-N
- Ligustrum quihoui* Carrière  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Ligustrum robustum* (Roxb.) Blume  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1144-I, 815-I, 714-NI, 649-E, 629-I, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Ligustrum robustum* (Roxb.) Blume var. *walkeri* (L.) Ait.f  
Oleaceae  
132-EI
- Ligustrum robustum* (Roxb.) Blume subsp. *walkeri* (Decne.) P. S. Green  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1145-I, 1143-I, 1077-E, 365-EW, 152-EI, 85-N
- Ligustrum sinense* Lour.  
Oleaceae  
See: *Ligustrum indicum* (Lour.) Merr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 86  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1244-E, 1220-U, 1197-Q, 1165-N, 1159-E, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1103-W, 1088-I, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1024-N, 987-I, 983-I, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 788-W, 784-E, 782-CE, 759-I, 654-E, 649-E, 628-I, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 411-E, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-U, 310-ENX, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 269-CW, 261-CW, 251-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-EW, 201-EX, 198-N, 189-EX, 179-EW, 168-CEI, 165-W, 155-CE, 152-E, 151-E, 148-i, 142-CE, 134-N, 112-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 95-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 77-E, 73-E, 72-E, 63-X, 17-E, 15-N
- Ligustrum* spp. L.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1283-I, 1127-W, 621-E, 401-CS, 382-W, 310-E, 198-N, 80-E, 18-EI, 3-W
- Ligustrum strongylophyllum* Hemsl.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Ligustrum tschonoskii* Decne.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Ligustrum x vicaryi* Rehder  
Oleaceae  
= *Ligustrum ovalifolium* Hassk.  
'Aureum' x *Ligustrum vulgare* L.  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Ligustrum vulgare* L.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 79  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1219-, 1166-C, 1156-AE, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1103-W, 1049-N, 1027-N, 1007-N, 984-I, 951-I, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 875-N, 869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 756-UC, 741-I, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 704-I, 649-E, 643-UC, 637-N, 628-I, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 411-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 346-E, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 303-i, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 198-N, 195-EI, 176-N, 155-CE, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 95-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 63-X, 42-C, 15-N, 4-W
- Ligustrum vulgare* L. 'Cheyenne'  
Oleaceae  
101-N
- Lilaea scilloides* (Poir.) Hauman  
Juncaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1262-E, 1258-E, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 482-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E, 34-W
- Lilaeopsis attenuata* (Hooker & Arnott) Fernald  
Apiaceae  
= *Lilaeopsis carolinensis*  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1040-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 482-N
- Lilaeopsis carolinensis* Coult. & Rose  
Apiaceae  
See: *Lilaeopsis attenuata* (Hooker & Arnott) Fernald  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1147-N, 898-N
- Lilaeopsis macloviana* (Gand.) A.W. Hill  
Apiaceae  
Aquatic.  
38-W
- Lilaeopsis masonii* Mathias & Constance  
Apiaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Lilaeopsis occidentalis* J. Coulter & Rose  
Apiaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Lilium auratum* Lindl.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Lilium bulbiferum* L.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Lilium x hollandicum* Bergmans ex Woodcock & Stearn  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1027-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 314-C, 101-N, 42-C
- Lilium canadense* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Lilium candidum* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1265-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1059-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 314-CN, 108-N, 101-N
- Lilium x formolongo* Hort. ex Nishim.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N

- Lilium formosanum* Wallace  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 848-N, 825-N, 794-N, 759-I, 660-G, 534-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-AENX, 296-E, 290-E, 287-N, 283-X, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CE, 155-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E, 72-E, 15-N
- Lilium hansonii* Leichtlin ex D. D. T. Moore  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N, 1055-I
- Lilium x hollandicum* Bergmans ex Woodcock & Stearn  
Liliaceae  
= *Lilium bulbiferum* L. x *Lilium maculatum* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Lilium x imperiale* E. Wilson  
Liliaceae  
= *Lilium regale* E. Wilson x *Lilium sargentiae* E. Wilson  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Lilium lancifolium* Thunb.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Lilium tigrinum* Ker.-Gawl.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1243-N, 869-W, 819-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 286-W, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Lilium leichtlinii* Hook. f. var. *tigrinum* (Regel) Nicholson  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Lilium longiflorum* Thunb.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1267-N, 1106-W, 101-N
- Lilium maculatum* Thunb.  
Liliaceae  
probable hybrid = *Lilium dauricum* Ker Gawl., nom. illeg. x *Lilium concolor* Salisb.  
Cultivated  
919-U
- Lilium martagon* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 108-N, 101-N, 70-W, 42-C
- Lilium maximowiczii* Regel  
Liliaceae  
= *Lilium leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* Hook. f.  
Cultivated  
204-W, 191-W
- Lilium michiganense* Farw.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Lilium monadelphum* M. Bieb.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Lilium occidentale* Purdy  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Lilium pensylvanicum* Ker.-Gawl.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
711-UC
- Lilium philadelphicum* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Lilium philippinense* Baker  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Lilium pomponium* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Lilium pumilum* DC.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Lilium tenuifolium* Fisch. ex Schrank  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Lilium pyrenaicum* Gouan  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-CN, 40-N
- Lilium regale* E.H. Wilson  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1071-N, 314-CN, 101-N
- Lilium tigrinum* Ker.-Gawl.  
Liliaceae  
= *Lilium lancifolium* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
919-N, 505-E, 401-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Limeum fenestratum* (Fenzl) Heimerl var. *fenestratum*  
Molluginaceae  
121-W
- Limeum linifolium* Fenzl  
Molluginaceae  
87-W
- Limeum pterocarpum* (Gay) Heimerl var. *pterocarpum*  
Molluginaceae  
121-W
- Limeum sulcatum* (Klotzsch) Hutch. var. *sulcatum*  
Molluginaceae  
121-AZW
- Limeum viscosum* (Gay) Fenzl subsp. *viscosum* var. *kraussii* Friedrich  
Molluginaceae  
121-W
- Limnanthemum indicum* (L.) Thwait.  
Menyanthaceae  
Aquatic.  
1198-A
- Limnanthemum nymphaeoides* Hoffm. & Link  
Menyanthaceae  
= *Nymphoides peltata* Kuntze  
894-W
- Limnanthemum peltatum* S. Gmel.  
Menyanthaceae  
= *Nymphoides peltata*  
894-W
- Limnanthes alba* Hartw. ex Benth.  
Limnanthaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic  
1134-Q, 634-Z
- Limnanthes bakeri* J. T. Howell  
Limnanthaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Limnanthes douglasii* R. Br.  
Limnanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1023-N, 1017-N, 919-U, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 507-U, 482-N, 314-CN, 280-UW, 40-N, 15-N
- Limnanthes douglasii* R. Br. subsp. *sulphurea* (C. T. Mason) C. T. Mason  
Limnanthaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Limnobium boscii* Rich  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Limnobium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Limnobium spongia* subsp. *laevigatum*  
See: *Limnobium spongia* (Bosc) Steud. subsp. *laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lowden, *Limnobium stoloniferum* (G. Mey.) Griseb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1229-N, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 765-N, 241-N
- Limnobium spongia* (Bosc) Steud.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
See: *Limnobium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1175-W, 790-X, 788-W, 642-A, 258-X, 229-X, 218-W, 197-EW, 161-W

- Limnobia spongia* (Bosc) Steud. subsp.  
*laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.)  
Lowden  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Limnobia laevigatum* (Humb. &  
Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine  
Aquatic  
1215-N, 300-N
- Limnobia stoloniferum* (G.Mey.) Griseb.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Limnobia laevigatum* (Humb. &  
Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Limnocharis emarginata* Bonpl.  
Limnocharitaceae  
= *Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buch.  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buchenau  
Limnocharitaceae  
See: *Limnocharis emarginata* Bonpl.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 41  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1210-W,  
1195-A, 1190-A, 1183-EQ, 1159-E,  
1134-Q, 1088-I, 1059-N, 1045-W, 994-  
Q, 990-I, 962-N, 880-E, 821-W, 815-I,  
810-W, 790-X, 629-I, 476-N, 359-A,  
354-N, 263-A, 262-W, 255-EW, 239-  
AE, 229-X, 209-A, 196-N, 191-W, 188-  
A, 170-AI, 135-Q, 113-QI, 87-W, 85-X,  
68-A, 29-EW, 11-W
- Limnophila aquatica* (Roxb.) Alston  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1195-A
- Limnophila aromatica* (Lam.) Merr.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1207-A, 1195-A, 629-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Limnophila ceratophylloides* (Hiern) Skan  
Plantaginaceae  
Aquatic  
121-W
- Limnophila chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
262-W
- Limnophila chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.  
subsp. *aromatica* (Lam.) T. Yamaz.  
Plantaginaceae  
286-W
- Limnophila conferta* Benth.  
Plantaginaceae  
Aquatic.  
1198-A, 87-W
- Limnophila dasyantha* Skan  
Plantaginaceae  
87-W
- Limnophila erecta* Benth.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 4  
191-W, 170-A, 68-A, 13-A
- Limnophila gratioloides* R.Br.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
629-W, 87-W
- Limnophila heterophylla* Benth.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 4  
629-I, 431-W, 359-A, 87-W
- Limnophila heterophylla* Benth. var.  
*reflexa* Hook.f.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
821-W, 239-AE
- Limnophila indica* (L.) Druce  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Limnophila x ludoviciana* Thieret  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1134-Q, 790-X, 431-W, 386-XW, 286-  
W, 262-EW, 229-X, 197-EW, 113-Q,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Limnophila indica* (L.) Druce x  
*Limnophila sessiliflora* (Vahl) Blume  
Plantaginaceae  
Aquatic - p.  
194-AN
- Limnophila laotica* Bonati  
Plantaginaceae  
Aquatic.  
238-A
- Limnophila x ludoviciana* Thieret  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Limnophila indica* (L.) Druce. x  
*Limnophila sessiliflora* (Vahl) Blume  
Aquatic. Refs: 4  
1024-N, 819-N, 251-N, 197-EW
- Limnophila micrantha* Benth.  
Plantaginaceae  
87-W
- Limnophila repens* (Benth.) Benth.  
Plantaginaceae  
Aquatic.  
1195-A
- Limnophila rugosa* (Roth) Merr.  
Plantaginaceae  
13-A
- Limnophila sessiliflora* (Vahl) Blume  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1207-A, 815-I, 790-X, 431-W, 286-W,  
263-AE, 229-X, 204-EW, 197-EW, 196-  
N, 193-EX, 179-W, 161-W, 140-X, 113-  
Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 84-E, 68-A,  
67-EX
- Limnophila* spp. R.Br.  
Plantaginaceae  
Aquatic.  
1198-A, 85-W
- Limnophila villosa* Blume  
Plantaginaceae  
191-W, 170-A
- Limonia acidissima* L.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1213-N, 621-W
- Limoniastrum monopetalum* (L.) Boiss.  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1008-N, 819-N, 637-N, 221-W
- Limonium angustifolium* (Tausch) Turritt  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Limonium arborescens* (Brouss.) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N, 85-N
- Limonium aureum* (L.) Hill  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Limonium australe* (R.Br.) O.Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Limonium axillare* (Forssk.) O. Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Limonium bicolor* (Bunge) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Limonium binervosum* (Sm.) Salmon  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 855-N, 519-N, 354-N
- Limonium bonduellei* (T.Lestib.) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
= *Limonium sinuatum* subsp. *bonduellei*  
(L.) Mill.  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Limonium bonduellii* (F.Lestib.) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 314-U, 280-N
- Limonium californicum* (Boiss.) A. Heller  
Plumbaginaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Limonium companyonis* (Gren. & Billot)  
Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1262-E, 1261-E, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W,  
855-N, 823-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-UW,  
198-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Limonium coralloides* (Tausch.) Lincz.  
Plumbaginaceae  
431-W
- Limonium cuspidatum* (Delort) Erben  
Plumbaginaceae  
951-W, 775-W
- Limonium gerberi* Soldano  
Plumbaginaceae  
See: *Limonium latifolium* (Sm.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
1020-N, 819-N

- Limonium humile* Mill.  
Plumbaginaceae  
519-N
- Limonium hyblaenum* Brullo  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1262-E, 1020-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N,  
812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-C, 198-N
- Limonium latifolium* (Sm.) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
= *Limonium gerberi* Soldano  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
812-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Limonium leptostachyum* (Boiss.) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
101-N
- Limonium lobatum* (L.f.) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
See: *Limonium thouinii* (Voiv.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 880-E,  
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N,  
334-CW, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Limonium meyeri* (Boiss.) O.Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
643-U
- Limonium myrianthum* (Schrenk) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Limonium narbonense* Mill.  
Plumbaginaceae  
1171-A
- Limonium nashii* Small  
Plumbaginaceae  
= *Limonium carolinianum*  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Limonium otolepis* (Schrenk) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W,  
431-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 275-W,  
101-N, 85-N, 34-CW
- Limonium perezii* (Stapf) Hubb.  
Plumbaginaceae  
See: *Statice perezii* Stapf  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
849-I, 101-N, 85-N
- Limonium pruinosum* (L.) O.Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Limonium ramosissimum* (Poir.) Maire  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
116-Q, 101-N, 78-E, 35-X
- Limonium ramosissimum* (Poiret) Maire  
subsp. *provinciale* (Pignatti) Pignatti,  
p.p.  
Plumbaginaceae  
646-CEI, 101-N
- Limonium sinense* (Girard) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 275-A
- Limonium sinuatum* (L.) Mill.  
Plumbaginaceae  
See: *Limonium bonduellei* (T.Lestib.)  
Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 36  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-N, 1226-  
W, 1220-U, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1030-N,  
945-N, 919-U, 890-W, 869-W, 856-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 760-W,  
711-UC, 708-UC, 401-C, 354-N, 334-  
CW, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 305-N,  
280-UW, 198-N, 116-W, 101-N, 85-N,  
34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Limonium sinuatum* (L.) Mill. subsp.  
*sinuatum*  
Plumbaginaceae  
85-N
- Limonium thouinii* (Voiv.) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
= *Limonium lobatum* (L.f.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1049-N, 945-N
- Limonium tubiflorum* (Delile) Kuntze  
Plumbaginaceae  
221-W
- Limonium vulgare* P.Mill.  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 101-N
- Limonium vulgare* Mill. subsp. *serotinum*  
(Reichenb.) Gams  
Plumbaginaceae  
1031-N
- Limosella acaulis* Sesse & Moc.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Limosella aquatica* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1238-W, 1226-W, 819-N, 272-W, 38-W,  
34-W
- Limosella capensis* Thunb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
314-U
- Limosella curdieana* F.Muell.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Limosella subulata* Ives  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Limosella australis*  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
38-W, 34-W
- Linanthus androsaceus* (Benth.) Greene  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ, 42-C
- Linanthus dianthiflorus* (Benth.) Greene  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Linanthus grandiflorus* (Benth.) Greene  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Linaria aeruginea* (Gouan) Cav.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C, 101-N
- Linaria algarviana* Chav.  
Plantaginaceae  
70-W
- Linaria alpina* (L.) Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 314-C, 280-UW
- Linaria amethystea* (Lam.) Hoffm. & Link  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Linaria angustissima* (Loisel.) Borbás  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-U, 272-W,  
101-N, 94-A
- Linaria angustissima* (Loisel.) Borbás x  
*Linaria vulgaris* Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
708-U
- Linaria anticaria* Boiss. & Reuter  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Linaria arenaria* DC.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 482-N,  
314-N
- Linaria arvensis* (L.) Desf.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1259-E, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-  
U, 653-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-  
E, 314-U, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
198-N, 94-A, 70-W, 15-N
- Linaria aucheri* Boiss.  
Plantaginaceae  
87-W
- Linaria biebersteinii* Bess.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W

- Linaria bipartita* (Vent.) Willd.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1220-U, 943-nc, 794-N, 314-CZ, 287-N, 101-N, 34-CW
- Linaria bordiana* Santa & Simonk. subsp. *kralikiana* (Maire) D.A. Sutton  
Plantaginaceae  
711-UC
- Linaria caesia* (Pers.) Dietr.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 708-U, 314-U
- Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum.Cours.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Nuttallanthus canadensis* (L.) D.A.Sutton  
See: *Linaria texana* Scheele  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1104-W, 1057-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 931-A, 900-I, 638-N, 287-N, 286-W, 249-G, 237-W, 218-W, 199-W, 180-A, 161-W, 108-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum.Cours. var. *canadensis*  
Plantaginaceae  
794-N
- Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum.Cours. var. *texana* (Scheele) Pennell  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Nuttallanthus texanus*  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 794-N, 301-N, 287-N
- Linaria chalepensis* (L.) Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 5  
1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 94-A
- Linaria commutata* Bernh. ex Rechb.  
Plantaginaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Linaria corifolia* Desf.  
Plantaginaceae  
87-W
- Linaria x cornubiensis* Druce  
Plantaginaceae  
819-N
- Linaria cymbalaria* (L.) Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Cymbalaria muralis* P. Gaertn. et al.  
Cultivated  
894-W, 642-A
- Linaria dalmatica* (L.) Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Linaria genistifolia* (L.) Mill. subsp. *dalmatica* (L.) Maire & Petitm.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 44  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1197-Q, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 914-N, 869-W, 853-W, 818-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 712-A, 708-UC, 642-A, 519-N, 354-N, 314-CN, 299-XW, 287-N, 286-W, 267-A, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 162-W, 151-E, 147-ACX, 136-AW, 130-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 48-W, 40-N, 26-X, 23-W, 21-EW, 1-X
- Linaria dalmatica* (L.) Mill. subsp. *dalmatica*  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
946-W, 904-U, 788-W, 229-X, 151-E, 139-X, 101-N
- Linaria dalmatica* (L.) Mill. subsp. *macedonica* (Griseb.) D.A. Sutton  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 101-N
- Linaria x dominii* Druce  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Linaria purpurea* (L.) Mill. x *Linaria repens* (L.) Mill.  
Cultivated  
819-N, 314-N
- Linaria elatine* (L.) Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort.  
Refs: 4  
894-W, 243-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Linaria genistifolia* (L.) Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1127-W, 1019-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 711-UC, 642-A, 392-W, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 161-W, 105-XW, 101-N, 85-NZW, 42-U, 35-X
- Linaria genistifolia* (L.) Mill. subsp. *dalmatica* (L.) Maire & Petitm.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Linaria dalmatica* subsp. *dalmatica* (L.) Mill. (Griseb.) D.A.Sutton  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1049-N, 1043-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 756-UC, 642-A, 543-A, 280-N, 212-W, 152-E, 138-ACX, 86-N
- Linaria haelava* (Forssk.) Delile  
Plantaginaceae  
221-W
- Linaria hirta* (L.) Moench  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 5  
1263-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 417-A, 94-A
- Linaria incarnata* (Vent.) Spreng.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-U, 417-A, 354-N, 314-U, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U
- Linaria lamarckii* Rouy  
Plantaginaceae  
70-W
- Linaria latifolia* Desf.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 4  
1263-A, 417-A, 94-A, 87-W
- Linaria maroccana* Hook. f.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1127-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 856-N, 853-W, 823-N, 812-U, 794-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 314-CNZ, 310-N, 287-N, 280-N, 243-A, 180-AC, 161-W, 101-N, 42-U, 40-U, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Linaria micrantha* (Cav.) Hoffmans. & Link  
Plantaginaceae  
314-U, 94-A
- Linaria minor* (L.) Desf.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Chaenorrhinum minus* (L.) Lange  
Refs: 7  
894-W, 642-A, 243-A, 218-W, 87-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Linaria munbyana* Boiss. & Reuter  
Plantaginaceae  
42-U
- Linaria nigricans* Lange  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Linaria odora* (Bieb.) Fischer  
Plantaginaceae  
42-U
- Linaria x oligotricha* Borbás.  
Plantaginaceae  
819-N
- Linaria pelisseriana* (L.) Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1228-A, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 812-U, 711-W, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 280-UW, 198-N, 94-A, 40-U
- Linaria pinifolia* (Poir.) Thell.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Linaria reticulata* (Sm.) Desf.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1162-N, 1161-I, 101-N, 34-CW
- Linaria platycalyx* Boiss.  
Plantaginaceae  
919-U, 280-UW
- Linaria purpurea* (L.) Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Linaria x dominii* Druce  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1255-U, 1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 793-AN, 711-UC, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 314-CN, 280-N, 165-W, 101-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Linaria purpurea* (L.) Mill. 'Canon J. Went'  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U

- Linaria reflexa* (L.) Desf.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 5  
1012-N, 819-N, 711-U, 314-U, 94-A
- Linaria repens* (L.) Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 30  
1266-A, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1043-N,  
1034-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 907-W, 819-N,  
818-N, 812-N, 737-I, 711-N, 708-N,  
644-N, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U,  
400-UZ, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N,  
94-A, 42-N
- Linaria repens* (L.) Mill. x *Linaria vulgaris* Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Linaria* x *sepium* G.J.Allman  
See: *Linaria* x *sepium* G.J.Allman  
812-N
- Linaria reticulata* (Sm.) Desf.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Linaria pinifolia* (Poir.) Thell.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Linaria ricardoi* Cout.  
Plantaginaceae  
94-A
- Linaria saxatilis* (L.) Chaz.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Linaria* x *sepium* G.J.Allman  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Linaria repens* (L.) Mill. x *Linaria vulgaris* Mill.  
See: *Linaria repens* (L.) Mill. x *Linaria vulgaris* Mill.  
819-N, 101-N
- Linaria* x *sepium* Allman  
Plantaginaceae  
1020-N
- Linaria simplex* (Willd.) DC.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 819-N, 818-U, 708-U, 653-N,  
314-U, 253-A
- Linaria spartea* (L.) Chaz.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
819-N, 417-A, 314-U, 253-A, 250-A,  
101-N, 94-A
- Linaria* spp. Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
543-A, 272-W, 198-N, 36-X
- Linaria spuria* (L.) Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Kickxia spuria* (L.) Dumort.  
Refs: 3  
243-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Linaria supina* (L.) Chaz.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1134-Q, 1020-N,  
1009-N, 819-N, 812-N, 711-W, 653-N,  
519-N, 417-A, 314-N, 253-A, 163-Q,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Linaria texana* Scheele  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Linaria canadensis* var. *texana* (L.)  
Dum.-Cours. (Scheele) Pennell  
Refs: 7  
1229-N, 1071-N, 878-I, 765-N, 300-N,  
295-W, 241-N
- Linaria triornithophora* (L.) Willd.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 919-U, 819-N, 280-UW
- Linaria triphylla* (L.) Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1228-A, 417-A, 314-U, 94-A, 87-W
- Linaria viscida* Moench.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Chaenorhinum minus* (L.) Lange  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Linaria viscosa* (L.) Dum.-Cours.  
Plantaginaceae  
314-U
- Linaria vulgaris* Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 101  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1252-N, 1238-  
W, 1229-N, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I,  
1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1103-W, 1093-A,  
1061-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N,  
1013-N, 998-A, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,  
935-A, 919-N, 904-N, 883-W, 878-I,  
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N,  
790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 773-N, 765-N,  
761-N, 756-UC, 743-W, 725-N, 642-A,  
543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W,  
417-A, 401-CS, 400-NZI, 392-W, 354-  
N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AN, 300-N, 299-  
XW, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N,  
275-A, 272-W, 264-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
241-N, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW,  
211-AG, 210-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-  
N, 174-W, 162-X, 161-W, 159-E, 155-E,  
151-E, 139-X, 138-ACX, 136-AW, 130-  
X, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 34-  
CW, 23-W, 21-CW, 16-W, 15-N, 1-X
- Linaria vulgaris* Mill. fo. *leucantha* L.  
Fernald  
Plantaginaceae  
287-N
- Lindelofia macrostyla* (Bunge) Popov  
Boraginaceae  
1207-A
- Lindenbergia abyssinica* Hochst.ex Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
221-W
- Lindenbergia sinaica* (Decne.) Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
221-W
- Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume  
Lauraceae  
See: *Benzoin aestivale* (L.) Nees  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C, 218-W
- Lindera strychnifolia* (Blume) Fern.-Vill.  
Lauraceae  
= *Lindera aggregata* (Sims) Kosterm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 741-I, 287-N
- Lindernia anagallidea* (Michx.) Pennell  
Linderniaceae  
= *Lindernia dubia* var. *anagallidea* (L.)  
Pennell (Michx.) Cooperrider  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1229-N, 794-N, 777-  
N, 773-N, 761-N, 742-N, 287-N, 286-W,  
194-Av
- Lindernia anagallis* (Burm.f.) Pennell  
Linderniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 14  
1233-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 431-W, 286-  
W, 275-A, 273-G, 204-W, 191-W, 188-  
A, 170-AE, 92-U, 87-W, 13-A
- Lindernia anagallis* (Burm.f.) Pennell var. *verbenaefolia* (Colsm.) T.Yamaz.  
Linderniaceae  
= *Lindernia antipoda* (L.) Alston  
274-A
- Lindernia angustifolia* (Benth.) Wettst.  
Linderniaceae  
Refs: 6  
431-W, 286-W, 275-A, 204-W, 191-W,  
87-W
- Lindernia antipoda* (L.) Alston  
Linderniaceae  
See: *Lindernia anagallis* (Burm.f.)  
Pennell var. *verbenaefolia* (Colsm.)  
T.Yamaz.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1207-A, 1195-A, 839-N, 621-W, 486-  
AW, 431-W, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W,  
275-A, 273-G, 262-W, 230-N, 191-W,  
170-A, 101-N, 92-U, 85-N, 13-A
- Lindernia attenuata* Muhl.  
Linderniaceae  
773-N, 761-N
- Lindernia ciliata* (Colsm.) Pennell  
Linderniaceae  
See: *Ilysanthes ciliata* O.Ktze  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1207-A, 945-N, 821-W, 575-A, 354-N,  
262-W, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 101-N,  
87-W, 13-A
- Lindernia cilliata* Pennell  
Linderniaceae  
239-A
- Lindernia cordifolia* (Colsm.) Merr.  
Linderniaceae  
Refs: 3  
274-A, 188-A, 87-W

- Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F.Muell.  
Linderniaceae  
See: *Vandellia crustacea* (L.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 35  
1233-A, 1207-A, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N,  
821-W, 791-N, 621-W, 431-W, 354-N,  
301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A,  
274-A, 273-G, 262-W, 243-A, 239-A,  
230-N, 209-A, 206-A, 188-A, 179-W,  
170-A, 153-A, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-  
N, 28-W, 13-A, 12-A, 7-N
- Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst.  
Linderniaceae  
See: *Vandellia diffusa* L.  
Refs: 3  
261-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell  
Linderniaceae  
See: *Lindernia anagallidea* (Michx.)  
Pennell, *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell  
var. *anagallidea* (Michaux) Cooperr.,  
*Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *major*  
(Pursh) Pennell  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 43  
1273-I, 1269-A, 1255-N, 1239-E, 1220-  
NI, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1165-I,  
1154-E, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1073-AI,  
1039-N, 1035-N, 1022-N, 1021-N,  
1019-N, 951-WI, 898-N, 896-I, 892-A,  
858-NI, 819-N, 809-NI, 777-N, 775-I,  
772-E, 764-I, 756-C, 718-N, 662-N,  
653-N, 482-NW, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 263-  
A, 253-A, 251-I, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 68-  
A
- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var.  
*anagallidea* (Michaux) Cooperr.  
Linderniaceae  
= *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell  
Aquatic  
1215-N, 34-W
- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *dubia*  
Linderniaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *major*  
(Pursh) Pennell  
Linderniaceae  
= *Lindernia dubia* var. *dubia* (L.) Pennell  
(L.) Pennell  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 68-A
- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell subsp. *major*  
(Pursh) Pennell  
Linderniaceae  
287-N, 286-W
- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell subsp. *typica*  
Pennell  
Linderniaceae  
287-N, 286-W
- Lindernia grandiflora* Nutt.  
Linderniaceae  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Lindernia hyssopioides* Haines  
Linderniaceae  
87-W
- Lindernia hyssopioides* (L.) Haines  
Linderniaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1195-A, 191-W, 170-AE
- Lindernia micrantha* D.Don  
Linderniaceae  
68-A
- Lindernia multiflora* (Roxb.) Mukherjee  
Linderniaceae  
13-A
- Lindernia nummularifolia* (D. Don)  
Wettst.  
Linderniaceae  
Cultivated  
621-W, 431-W
- Lindernia nummularifolia* (D. Don)  
Wettst.  
Linderniaceae  
85-N
- Lindernia palustris* Hartmann  
Linderniaceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Lindernia parviflora* (Roxb.) Haines  
Linderniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
87-W
- Lindernia procumbens* (Krock.) Philcox  
Linderniaceae  
See: *Lindernia pyxidaria* sensu Pennell.  
non L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 28  
1233-A, 1220-U, 1049-N, 839-N, 819-  
N, 718-N, 712-A, 662-N, 648-A, 486-  
AW, 431-W, 412-W, 301-N, 297-W,  
286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 262-W,  
204-W, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-NW, 68-A, 13-A
- Lindernia pusilla* (Thumb.) Merr.  
Linderniaceae  
Aquatic  
1195-A, 230-N
- Lindernia pyxidaria* sensu Pennell. non L.  
Linderniaceae  
= *Lindernia procumbens* (Knock.) Borb.  
Refs: 5  
1250-U, 743-W, 274-A, 204-W, 191-W
- Lindernia rotundifolia* (L.) Standl. & L.O.  
Williams  
Linderniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1195-A, 32-N
- Lindernia ruellioides* (Colsm.) Pennell  
Linderniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 412-W, 87-W
- Lindernia sessiliflora* (Bth.) Wettst.  
Linderniaceae  
648-A, 13-A
- Lindernia* spp. All.  
Linderniaceae  
1157-CN
- Lindernia viscosa* (Hornem.) Bold  
Linderniaceae  
13-A
- Lindheimera mexicana* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
878-I
- Lindsaea ensifolia* Sw.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Linnaea borealis* L.  
Linnaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 519-N
- Linnaea borealis* L. subsp. *longiflora*  
(Torr.) Hultén  
Linnaeaceae  
Cultivated  
756-UC
- Linoceria intermedia* Wight  
Oleaceae  
22-W
- Linociera intermedia* Wight  
Oleaceae  
= *Chionanthus intermedius* (Wight) F.  
Muell.  
80-E
- Linum anatolicum* Boiss.  
Linaceae  
87-W
- Linum austriacum* L.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-W, 1034-N,  
1026-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 726-W, 725-N,  
711-N, 314-C, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Linum austriacum* L. subsp. *austriacum*  
Linaceae  
Refs: 4  
1220-N, 1028-N, 1017-N, 1009-N
- Linum bienne* Mill.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A,  
1116-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 944-Z, 919-N,  
869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 736-E,  
653-N, 652-U, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW,  
354-N, 301-N, 280-N, 176-N, 165-W,  
101-N, 54-W, 34-W, 15-N
- Linum catharticum* L.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 983-I, 945-N,  
919-N, 869-W, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N,  
401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 300-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Linum flavum* L.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1238-W, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W

- Linum grandiflorum* Desf.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1142-U, 819-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 314-CZ, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U, 34-CW
- Linum hirsutum* L.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Linum hologynum* Rchb.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 272-W
- Linum humile* Mill.  
Linaceae  
= *Linum usitatissimum* L.  
221-W
- Linum junceum* St.Hil.  
Linaceae  
983-I
- Linum marginale* A. Cunn. ex Planch.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
869-W, 134-N
- Linum medium* (Planch.) Britton  
Linaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Linum narbonense* L.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1043-N, 819-N, 818-N, 653-N, 314-G
- Linum nelsonii* Rose  
Linaceae  
157-W
- Linum neo-mexicanum* Greene  
Linaceae  
87-W
- Linum neomexicanum* Greene  
Linaceae  
Toxic.  
218-W
- Linum nodiflorum* L.  
Linaceae  
272-W
- Linum perenne* L.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1219-W, 1034-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 42-U
- Linum perenne* L. subsp. *montanum* (Schleicher ex DC.) Ock.  
Linaceae  
314-U
- Linum peyroni* Post  
Linaceae  
87-W
- Linum rzedowskii* Arreguin  
Linaceae  
199-W
- Linum scabrellum* Planchon  
Linaceae  
1226-W
- Linum* spp. L.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
272-W
- Linum stelleroides* Planch.  
Linaceae  
648-A, 431-W
- Linum striatum* Walt.  
Linaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1215-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Linum strictum* L.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1228-A, 945-N, 354-N, 272-W
- Linum strictum* L. subsp. *corymbulosum* (Reichenb.) Rouy  
Linaceae  
1207-A
- Linum strictum* L. subsp. *strictum*  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Linum suffruticosum* L.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Linum tenue* Desf.  
Linaceae  
944-Z, 314-UZ
- Linum tenuifolium* L.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 314-U, 272-W
- Linum trigynum* L.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 33  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 134-N, 101-N, 70-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Linum usitatissimum* L.  
Linaceae  
See: *Linum humile* Mill.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 78  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1150-N, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 945-N, 944-C, 926-N, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 894-U, 890-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 807-W, 794-N, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 642-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 241-N, 218-W, 199-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 42-U, 40-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Linum usitatissimum* L. var. *bienne* Mill.  
Linaceae  
287-N
- Linum usitatissimum* L.  
Linaceae  
1059-N
- Linum usitatissimum* L. subsp. *usitatissimum*  
Linaceae  
1149-U
- Linum virginianum* L.  
Linaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
761-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Liparis odorata* Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Lipocarpha aristulata* (Coville) G.Tucker  
Cyperaceae  
179-W
- Lipocarpha chinensis* (Osbeck) J. Kern  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1207-A, 1070-W, 431-W, 423-W, 191-W, 170-AE, 126-AEW, 121-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Lipocarpha maculata* (Michx.) Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Lipocarpha micrantha* (Vahl)Tucker  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Hemicarpha micrantha* (Vahl) Britt.  
Aquatic  
742-N
- Lipocarpha microcephala* (R.Br.) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Lipocarpha rehmanii* (Ridley)  
Goetghebeur  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Lipocarpha squarrosa* (L.) Goetgh.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 836-W



- Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E.Br. ex Britton & P.Wilson  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Lippia geminata* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 9  
1059-N, 923-A, 868-N, 354-N, 255-W,  
191-W, 179-W, 93-W, 87-W
- Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E.Br. ex Britt. & P.Wilson var. *alba*  
Verbenaceae  
868-N, 354-N
- Lippia asperifolia* Rich.  
Verbenaceae  
87-W
- Lippia berlandieri* Schauer  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lippia graveolens* HBK.  
872-N
- Lippia canescens* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth  
Verbenaceae  
= *Phyla canescens* (Kunth) Greene  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1044-N, 1035-N, 1021-N, 1012-N,  
1008-N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 662-N,  
638-N, 5-I
- Lippia cuneifolia* (Torr.) Steud.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) E.Greene  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 49-A
- Lippia filiformis* Schrad.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Phyla canescens* (Kunth) Greene  
Refs: 4  
802-I, 738-I, 405-Ni, 87-W
- Lippia geminata* Kunth  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E.Br. ex Britton & Wilson  
87-W
- Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
980-A, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-W
- Lippia nodiflora* (L.) Michx.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1218-N, 1089-N, 948-A, 931-A, 929-A,  
286-W, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 13-A
- Lippia queretarensis* HBK  
Verbenaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Lippia rehmannii* H. Pearson  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Lippia reptans* Kunth  
Verbenaceae  
= *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
933-A, 87-W
- Lippia scaberrima* Sond.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Lippia strigulosa* Martens & Galeotti  
Verbenaceae  
= *Phyla strigulosa* var. *strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Moldenke  
157-W
- Lippia triphylla* (L'Hérit.) Kuntze  
Verbenaceae  
= *Aloysia triphylla*  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Lippia turbinata* Griseb.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
295-W
- Lippia ukambensis* auct.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Lippia kituiensis* Vatke  
980-A, 87-W
- Liquidambar formosana* Hance  
Hamamelidaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
976-N
- Liquidambar styraciflua* L.  
Hamamelidaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 16  
1220-U, 1174-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 931-A,  
919-U, 824-N, 823-N, 819-N, 725-N,  
543-A, 280-UW, 251-U, 218-W, 198-N,  
87-W
- Liriodendron tulipifera* L.  
Magnoliaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1220-U, 976-N, 931-A, 919-U, 898-N,  
823-N, 819-N, 756-C, 543-A, 380-W,  
280-UW, 251-U, 218-W, 87-W, 15-N
- Liriope muscari* (Decne.) L.H.Bailey  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1267-N, 1247-U, 101-N
- Liriope muscari* (Decne.) L.H.Bailey  
'Variegata'  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1247-U
- Liriope spicata* (Thunb.) Lour.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Liriope spicatum* Lour.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1197-Q, 101-N, 80-E
- Liriope spicatum* Lour.  
Liliaceae  
= *Liriope spicata* (Thunb.) Lour.  
151-E, 101-N
- Liriope* spp. Lour.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
80-E
- Lisaea heterocarpa* (DC.) Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 4  
773-N, 761-N, 732-A, 87-W
- Lisaea syriaca* Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
599-A, 87-W
- Lisianthus alatus* Aubl.  
Gentianaceae  
= *Irlbachia alata* subsp. *alata* (Aubl.)  
Maas  
87-W
- Lissanthe strigosa* (Smith) R.Br.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Listera ovata* (L.) R.Br.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
725-N, 101-N
- Litchi chinensis* Sonn.  
Sapindaceae  
See: *Nephelium litchi* Cambess., nom.  
illeg.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1247-U, 976-N, 943-nc
- Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
850-N
- Lithocarpus densiflorus* (Hook. & Arn.)  
Rehder  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Lithocarpus densiflorus* (Hook. & Arn.)  
Rehder var. *echinoides* (R.Br. Campst.)  
Abrams  
Fagaceae  
218-W
- Lithodora diffusa* (Lag.) I.M.Johnst.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Lithophyllum yessoense* Foslie  
Corallinaceae  
819-N
- Lithospermum arvense* L.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I. M. Johnst.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 49  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W,  
1228-A, 1219-AW, 1209-A, 1191-W,  
1093-A, 1058-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N,  
942-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 904-I, 878-I,  
869-W, 812-NZ, 794-N, 743-A, 728-A,  
727-A, 712-A, 709-Z, 642-A, 543-A,  
534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 295-W,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 243-A,  
237-W, 218-W, 212-W, 207-AW, 161-W,  
121-AZW, 87-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Lithospermum arvense* L. var. *caeruleum*  
Coss. & Germ.  
Boraginaceae  
314-U

- Lithospermum arvense* L. subsp. *arvense*  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1039-N, 1013-N, 400-NZI
- Lithospermum arvense* L. subsp. *coerulescens* (DC.) Rothm.  
Boraginaceae  
400-UZ
- Lithospermum distichum* Orteg.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Lithospermum officinale* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1042-N, 1014-N, 945-N, 883-W, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 652-U, 642-A, 519-N, 287-N, 272-W, 237-W, 218-W, 176-N, 161-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 42-N
- Lithospermum pilosum* Nutt.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lithospermum ruderales*  
642-A
- Lithospermum purpurocaeruleum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Buglossoides purpurocaerulea* (L.) I. M. Johnst.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 894-U, 711-UC, 519-N, 280-N
- Lithospermum ruderales* Douglas ex Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Lithospermum pilosum* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Lithospermum sibthorpiatum* Griseb.  
Boraginaceae  
1039-N, 819-N
- Lithospermum spathulatum* M. Martens & Galeotti  
Boraginaceae  
878-I
- Lithospermum* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
Toxic.  
543-A, 272-W
- Lithospermum strictum* Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
199-W
- Lithospermum zollingeri* A. DC.  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Lithospermum zollingeri* A. DC.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Buglossoides zollingeri* (A. DC.) I. M. Johnst.  
431-W
- Lithrea molleoides* (Vell.) Engl.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Litsea cubeba* (Lour.) Pers.  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Litsea glutinosa* (Lour.) C. B. Rob.  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1247-NX, 1146-I, 1144-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1077-E, 1076-E, 759-I, 649-E, 629-I, 283-CX, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 63-X, 22-W
- Litsea glutinosa* (Lour.) C.B.Rob. var. *brideliifolia* (Hayata) Merr.  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Litsea monopetala* (Roxb.) Pers.  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
1143-I, 1077-E, 85-N, 22-W
- Litsea polyantha* Juss.  
Lauraceae  
1086-E
- Litsea* spp. Lam.  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated  
18-EI
- Littorella uniflora* (L.) Asch.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago uniflora* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
819-N, 519-N
- Litwinowia tenuissima* (Pall.) Woronow  
Brassicaceae  
272-W
- Livistona australis* (R.Br.) Mart.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1099-nc, 976-N, 919-N, 380-W, 280-N
- Livistona chinensis* (Jacq.) R.Br. ex Mart.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1267-N, 1247-U, 1201-NI, 1114-N, 1099-nc, 990-W, 984-I, 976-N, 839-N, 704-I, 301-N, 179-EW, 101-N
- Livistona rotundifolia* (Lam.) Mart.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
990-W, 230-N, 101-N
- Livistona saribus* (Lour.) Merr. ex A.Chev.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
625-CI
- Loasa tricolor* Ker.-Gawl.  
Loasaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1123-Q
- Loasa triphylla* Juss.  
Loasaceae  
= *Nasa triphylla* (Juss.) Weigend  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1205-Q
- Lobelia affinis* Wall.  
Campanulaceae  
87-W
- Lobelia alsinoides* Lam.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1195-A
- Lobelia alsinoides* Lam. subsp. *hancei* (Hara) Lammers.  
Campanulaceae  
1215-N, 777-N
- Lobelia angulata* Forst.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Pratia angulata* (G. Forst.) Hook. f.  
Cultivated  
87-W, 85-W
- Lobelia berlandieri* A. DC.  
Campanulaceae  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Lobelia cardinalis* L.  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Lobelia fulgens* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1226-W, 890-W, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Lobelia chinensis* Lour.  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Lobelia radicans* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1233-A, 1208-Q, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 273-G, 263-A, 243-A, 204-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W
- Lobelia cliffortiana* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1141-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Lobelia comosa* Cav.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Siphocampylus comosus* (Cavanilles) G. Don  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Lobelia concolor* R.Br.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Pratia concolor* (R.Br.) Druce  
869-W
- Lobelia coronopifolia* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Lobelia dortmanna* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic  
23-W

- Lobelia erinus* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 38  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-U, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 310-AN, 301-N, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N
- Lobelia erinus* L. var. *erinus*  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Lobelia fenestralis* Cav.  
Campanulaceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Lobelia filiformis* Lam.  
Campanulaceae  
314-U
- Lobelia x gerardii* Sauv.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Lobelia cardinalis* L. x *Lobelia siphilitica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Lobelia gracilis* Andrews  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Lobelia gruina* Cav.  
Campanulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Lobelia gruina* Cav. var. *gruina*  
Campanulaceae  
199-W
- Lobelia inflata* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1203-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 756-C, 708-UC, 642-A, 287-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Lobelia kalmii* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Toxic.  
756-UC, 42-U
- Lobelia laxiflora* Kunth  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1226-W, 1030-N, 890-W, 855-N, 819-N, 655-G, 354-N, 251-U, 157-W
- Lobelia laxiflora* Kunth var. *angustifolia*  
A.DC.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
199-W
- Lobelia nana* Kunth  
Campanulaceae  
Aquatic.  
332-EW
- Lobelia nuda* Hemsl.  
Campanulaceae  
121-W
- Lobelia pedunculata* R.Br.  
Campanulaceae  
1220-N
- Lobelia pinifolia* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
898-N, 819-N
- Lobelia pratiodes* Benth.  
Campanulaceae  
87-W
- Lobelia purpurascens* R.Br.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Pratia purpurascens* (R.Br.) E.Wimm.  
Toxic.  
869-W, 87-W
- Lobelia radicans* Thunb.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Lobelia chinensis* Lour.  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 424-NW, 274-A
- Lobelia sessilifolia* Lamb.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Lobelia shaferi* Urb.  
Campanulaceae  
1205-Q
- Lobelia siphilitica* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1220-U, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 756-C, 708-UC, 642-A, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Lobelia siphilitica* L. var. *ludoviciana* A. DC.  
Campanulaceae  
642-A
- Lobelia spicata* Lam.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C
- Lobelia* spp. L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
932-A
- Lobelia trigona* Roxb.  
Campanulaceae  
87-W
- Lobelia trinitensis* Griseb.  
Campanulaceae  
87-W
- Lobelia urens* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Lobelia zeylanica* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
621-W, 431-W, 85-N
- Lobivia silvestrii* (Speg.) Rowley  
Cactaceae  
= *Echinopsis chamaecereus* Friedrich & G.Rowley  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Lobularia arabica* (Boiss.) Muschl.  
Brassicaceae  
221-W
- Lobularia libyca* (Viv.) Webb & Berthel.  
Brassicaceae  
1142-N, 221-W
- Lobularia maritima* (L.) Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Alyssum maritimum* (L.) Lam.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 91  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1166-C, 1142-N, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1016-N, 1014-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 988-I, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 906-W, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 756-C, 737-I, 735-W, 725-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 643-UC, 617-CE, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 482-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 310-EN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 165-CW, 161-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 56-C, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Lochnera pusilla* (Murray) K. Schum.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Catharanthus pusillus* (Murray) G.Don  
1207-A, 87-W
- Lochnera rosea* (L.) Rchb.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G.Don  
Cultivated  
640-nc
- Lodoicea maldivica* (J.F.Gmel.) Pers.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Loeflingia baetica* Lag.  
Caryophyllaceae  
711-U
- Loeflingia hispanica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
314-U, 42-U
- Loeselia ciliata* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
157-W
- Loeselia coccinea* (Cav.)Don  
Polemoniaceae  
878-I
- Loeselia coerulea* (Cav.) G.Don  
Polemoniaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Loeselia glandulosa* (Cav.) G.Don  
Polemoniaceae  
1226-W, 890-W

- Loeselia mexicana* (Lam.) Brand  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Logfia arvensis* (L.) Holub  
Asteraceae  
See: *Filago arvensis* L.  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1123-Q, 725-N, 711-N, 272-W,  
253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W
- Logfia gallica* (L.) Cosson & Germ.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Filago gallica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1049-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-  
N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N,  
253-A, 250-A, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N,  
94-A
- Logfia minima* (Sm.) Dumort.  
Asteraceae  
= *Filago minima*  
See: *Filago minima* (Sm.) Pers.  
Refs: 7  
919-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N,  
94-A, 70-W
- Lola lubrica* Setch. & Gard.  
Cladophoraceae  
Aquatic.  
197-EW
- Lolium arundinaceum* (Schreb.) Darbysh.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca arundinacea* subsp.  
*arundinacea* Schreb.  
See: *Festuca elatior* L. subsp.  
*arundinacea* (Schreb.) Celak., *Festuca*  
*elatior* L. var. *arundinacea* (Schreb.)  
Wimm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1244-E, 1162-N, 788-W, 642-A, 628-I,  
411-E, 174-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Lolium boucheanum* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium perenne* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1019-N
- Lolium x boucheanum* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium x hybridum* Hausskn.  
See: *Lolium multiflorum* Lam. x *Lolium*  
*perenne* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
1220-U, 819-N
- Lolium cuneatum* Nevski  
Poaceae  
1207-A
- Lolium dorei* Boivin var. *dorei*  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Lolium giganteum* (L.) S.J.Darbyshire  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca gigantea* (L.) Vill.  
See: *Festuca gigantea* (L.) Vill.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Lolium x hubbardii* Jansen & Wacht. ex  
B.K.Simon  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam. x *Lolium*  
*rigidum* Gaud.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 855-N, 368-E, 354-N
- Lolium x hybridum* Hausskn.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam. x *Lolium*  
*perenne* L.  
See: *Lolium x boucheanum* Kunth  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 945-N, 855-N, 794-N, 368-E,  
354-N, 287-N
- Lolium italicum* A.Braun, nom. inval.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.  
1222-W, 894-W
- Lolium loliaceum* (Bory & Chaub.) Hand.-  
Mazz.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium rigidum* Gaudin  
See: *Lolium rigidum* Gaudin var.  
*rottboellioides* Heldr. ex Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 16  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 868-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E,  
269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 121-AW, 93-W,  
7-N
- Lolium multiflorum* Lam.  
Poaceae  
See: *Lolium italicum* A.Braun, nom.  
inval., *Lolium perenne* L. 'Georgia  
Reseeding', *Lolium perenne* L.  
'Magnolia', *Lolium perenne* L.  
'Marshell', *Lolium perenne* L. 'Tam-90',  
*Lolium perenne* L. subsp. *multiflorum*  
(Lam.) Husn.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 171  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1255-  
N, 1251-N, 1250-N, 1246-E, 1243-N,  
1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W,  
1222-W, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1215-N,  
1212-NI, 1199-A, 1197-Q, 1161-I, 1149-  
N, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1073-EI,  
1072-N, 1071-NI, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-  
N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1027-N,  
1025-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1019-N,  
1013-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 988-  
I, 983-I, 975-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N,  
944-Z, 943-nc, 931-A, 930-A, 927-A,  
924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 907-W, 906-W,  
894-N, 890-W, 889-A, 882-I, 878-I,  
875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-C, 809-NI,  
794-N, 793-EN, 791-N, 777-N, 775-I,  
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 741-I, 737-I, 736-  
E, 727-A, 711-CN, 708-CN, 705-A, 697-  
A, 695-A, 687-A, 671-A, 670-A, 667-A,  
643-N, 642-A, 622-A, 619-N, 605-A,  
543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 507-U,  
431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-  
CS, 400-N, 396-N, 392-W, 382-W, 360-  
W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-CNZ, 310-AEN,  
305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N,  
286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A,  
256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 245-A,  
243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W,  
218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 199-W, 198-N,  
185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 173-A, 161-W,  
158-W, 144-A, 121-AW, 118-A, 111-A,  
108-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW,  
72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 51-W, 44-A, 42-N,  
40-N, 34-CW, 31-C, 15-N, 9-N, 7-N
- Lolium multiflorum* Lam. fo. *ramosum*  
Guss.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
773-N, 761-N, 287-N
- Lolium multiflorum* Lam. x *Lolium*  
*perenne* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium x boucheanum* Kunth  
Cultivated  
943-nc, 812-U
- Lolium multiflorum* Lam. x *Lolium*  
*rigidum* Gaud.  
Poaceae  
198-N
- Lolium multiflorum* Lam. x *Lolium*  
*temulentum* L.  
Poaceae  
944-Z

- Lolium perenne* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Lolium boucheanum* Kunth, *Lolium perenne* L. var. *aristatum* Willd., *Lolium perenne* L. var. *cristatum* Pers. ex B.D. Jackson, *Lolium perenne* L. var. *multiflorum* (Lam.) Parnell  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 138  
1278-N, 1276-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1250-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1171-A, 1161-I, 1157-CN, 1103-W, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 935-A, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N, 906-W, 883-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 741-I, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 652-N, 649-E, 642-A, 622-A, 603-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 296-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 263-A, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 236-A, 225-EW, 221-W, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 195-E, 185-A, 181-EW, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 144-A, 134-N, 121-AW, 118-A, 111-A, 108-W, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 42-N, 31-C, 25-A, 21-CW, 19-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Lolium perenne* L. var. *aristatum* Willd.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium perenne* subsp. *multiflorum*  
904-N, 642-A
- Lolium perenne* L. var. *cristatum* Pers. ex B.D. Jackson  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium perenne* subsp. *perenne* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Lolium perenne* L. var. *multiflorum* (Lam.) Parnell  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium perenne* subsp. *multiflorum*  
642-A
- Lolium perenne* L. var. *perenne*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
904-N, 354-N, 198-N
- Lolium perenne* L. subsp. *multiflorum* (Lam.) Husn.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1226-W, 1162-N, 894-W, 890-W, 642-A, 151-E, 101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. subsp. *perenne*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1162-N, 180-A, 101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'AllStar'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Assure'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Calypso'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Cowboy'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Cutless'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Dandy'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Darby Supreme'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Envy'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. subsp. *multiflorum* (Lam.) Husn. 'Georgia Reseeding'  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Gettysburg'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Goalie'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Linn'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. subsp. *multiflorum* (Lam.) Husn. 'Magnolia'  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Manhattan II'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. subsp. *multiflorum* (Lam.) Husn. 'Marshell'  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Norlea'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Pennfine'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Regency'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. subsp. *multiflorum* (Lam.) Husn. 'Tam-90'  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.  
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. x *Lolium rigidum* Gaud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 198-N
- Lolium persicum* Boiss. & Hohen.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 26  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1207-A, 1055-I, 819-N, 817-N, 790-X, 737-I, 732-A, 725-N, 643-U, 642-A, 431-W, 317-UZ, 299-XW, 256-W, 162-X, 161-W, 101-N, 91-AEW, 87-W, 85-NXZW, 68-A, 42-U, 36-X
- Lolium pratense* (Huds.) Darbysh.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca pratensis* Huds.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1162-N, 642-A, 151-E, 101-N
- Lolium remotum* Schrank  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1219-A, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1038-N, 1019-N, 998-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 883-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 711-U, 519-N, 507-U, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 280-N, 272-W, 251-U, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 30-A, 23-W, 7-N
- Lolium rigidum* Gaudin  
Poaceae  
See: *Lolium loliaceum* (Bory & Chaub.) Hand.-Mazz., *Lolium rigidum* Gaudin subsp. *lepturoides* (Boiss.) Sennen & Mauricio, *Lolium rigidum* Gaudin var. *rottblollioides* Heldr. ex Boiss., *Lolium subulatum* Vis.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 78  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1203-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 892-A, 889-A, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N, 732-A, 725-N, 713-W, 708-U, 702-A, 672-A, 670-A, 666-A, 593-A, 561-A, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 115-A, 111-A, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 42-U, 30-A, 25-A, 23-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Lolium rigidum* Gaud. var. *rigidum*  
Poaceae  
134-N

- Lolium rigidum* Gaudin var. *rottboellioides*  
Heldr. ex Boiss.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium loliaceum* (Bory & Chaub.)  
Hand-Mazz.  
1049-N, 134-N
- Lolium rigidum* Gaudin var. *rottblioides*  
Heldr. ex Boiss.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium rigidum* Gaudin subsp.  
lepturoides Gaudin  
Cultivated  
988-I
- Lolium rigidum* Gaudin subsp. *lepturoides*  
(Boiss.) Sennen & Mauricio  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium rigidum* Gaud.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
711-U, 708-U, 241-N
- Lolium rigidum* Gaudin subsp. *rigidum*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 711-W, 85-N
- Lolium rigidum* Gaudin 'Wimmera 62'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium siculum* Parl.  
Poaceae  
711-W, 40-U
- Lolium* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
See: x *Schedololium holmbergii* (D rfl.)  
Holub  
Toxic -Refs: 15  
1266-A, 930-A, 784-E, 758-A, 703-A,  
611-Z, 597-A, 543-A, 471-A, 382-W,  
290-E, 243-A, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW
- Lolium subulatum* Vis.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium rigidum* Gaud.  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1220-U, 794-N, 287-N, 241-N
- Lolium temulentum* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Lolium temulentum* L. fo. *arvense*  
(With.) Junge, *Lolium temulentum* L.  
var. *arvense* (With.) Lilj., *Lolium*  
*temulentum* L. var. *leptochaeton* A.  
Braun, *Lolium temulentum* L. var.  
*macrochaeton* A. Braun  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 126  
1262-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1234-A,  
1229-N, 1228-A, 1219-A, 1218-N,  
1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1149-W, 1138-Q,  
1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1038-  
N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 988-I, 980-A, 977-  
A, 946-W, 944-Z, 932-A, 927-A, 924-A,  
923-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 904-N,  
894-U, 885-A, 883-W, 882-I, 878-I,  
869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-UZ, 807-W,  
791-N, 790-X, 780-I, 773-N, 765-N,  
761-N, 736-E, 732-A, 727-A, 725-N,  
722-ANZI, 712-A, 711-W, 709-Z, 670-  
A, 643-U, 642-A, 622-A, 611-Z, 555-A,  
546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U,  
431-W, 422-I, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W,  
401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 360-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 317-ANZ, 310-AEN, 301-N,  
300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W,  
280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 256-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X,  
221-W, 218-W, 210-AW, 198-N, 186-A,  
185-A, 176-N, 161-W, 158-ZW, 144-A,  
121-AZW, 106-W, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-  
W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 72-E, 70-W,  
51-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 30-A,  
23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lolium temulentum* L. var. *arvense* (With.)  
Lilj.  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium temulentum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1215-N, 945-N, 855-N, 642-A, 431-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 275-A, 256-W, 198-N,  
40-U
- Lolium temulentum* L. var. *leptochaeton* A.  
Braun  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium temulentum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N
- Lolium temulentum* L. var. *longiaristatum*  
Parnell  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 431-W, 256-W
- Lolium temulentum* L. var. *macrochaeton*  
A. Braun  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium temulentum*  
943-nc, 642-A
- Lolium temulentum* L. var. *temulentum*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N,  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Lolium temulentum* L. subsp. *temulentum*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Lolium temulentum* L. fo. *arvense* (With.)  
Junge  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium temulentum* L.  
Cultivated  
185-A, 176-N
- Lolium temulentum* L. fo. *leptochaeton* A.  
Braun  
Poaceae  
185-A
- Lolium temulentum* L. fo. *macrochaeton*  
(A. Braun) Junge.  
Poaceae  
185-A
- Lolium temulentum* L. fo. *temulentum*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
185-A
- Lomandra longifolia* Labill.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
447-AW, 269-W
- Lomandra multiflora* (R.Br.) Britten subsp.  
*multiflora*  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
269-W
- Lomatia ilicifolia* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Lomatium dissectum* (Nutt.) Mathias &  
Constance  
Apiaceae  
See: *Leptotaenia dissecta* Nutt.,  
*Leptotaenia dissecta* Nutt. var. *multifida*  
(Nutt.) Jeps.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
23-W
- Lomatium grayi* (Coult. & Rose) Coult. &  
Rose  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Lomatium leptocarpum* (Nutt.) Coult. &  
Rose  
Apiaceae  
= *Lomatium bicolor* var. *leptocarpum*  
(S. Watson) J. Coulter & Rose (Torrey &  
A. Gray) M. Schlessman  
218-W, 87-W
- Lomatium nudicaule* (Pursh) Coult. &  
Rose  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Lomelosia brachiata* (Sm.) Greuter &  
Burdet  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A

- Lomentaria clavellosa* (Turner) Gaillon  
Lomentariaceae  
Aquatic.  
197-EW
- Lomentaria hakodatensis* Yendo  
Lomentariaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1040-N, 819-N, 197-EW
- Lomoplis ceratonia* (L.) Raf.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
87-W
- Lonas annua* (L.) Vines & Druce  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 42-U
- Lonchocarpus capassa* Rolfe  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Philenoptera violacea* (Klotzsch)  
Schrire  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 3  
382-W, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Lonchocarpus neuroscapha* Benth., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lonchocarpus cultratus* (Vell.) A. M. Azevedo & H. C. Lima  
976-N
- Lonchocarpus nicou* (Aubl.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Deguelia utilis* (A. C. Sm.) A. M. Azevedo  
1059-N
- Lonchocarpus punctatus* Kunth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
14-A
- Lonchocarpus urucu* Killip & A. C. Sm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Deguelia rufescens* var. *urucu* (Benth.) A. M. Azevedo  
Toxic.  
1059-N
- Lonicera acuminata* Wall.  
Caprifoliaceae  
1220-N
- Lonicera alpigena* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Lonicera alseuosmoides* Graebn.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Lonicera x americana* C. Koch  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera caprifolium* L. x *Lonicera etrusca* Santi  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-N, 742-N, 534-N, 505-E, 354-N, 7-N
- Lonicera x bella* Zabel  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera morrowii* A. Gray x *Lonicera tatarica* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1103-W, 904-I, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 303-EN, 229-X, 224-EI, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 85-W
- Lonicera caerulea* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Lonicera emphyllocalyx* Maxim.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1042-N, 819-N, 737-I, 644-CN, 314-C
- Lonicera caprifolium* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1042-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 725-N, 643-U, 619-N, 519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-U
- Lonicera caprifolium* L. x *Lonicera etrusca* Santi  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera x italica* Schmidt ex Tausch  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Lonicera chrysantha* Turcz. ex Ledeb.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
725-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Lonicera dioica* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Lonicera glaucescens* (Rydb.) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Lonicera emphyllocalyx* Maxim.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera caerulea* var. *emphyllocalyx* L.  
Cultivated  
725-N, 101-N
- Lonicera etrusca* Santi  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1007-N, 819-N, 637-N, 534-N, 314-U, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Lonicera fragrantissima* Lindl. & Paxton  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Lonicera x purpusii* Rehder  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1244-E, 1103-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 788-W, 628-I, 411-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-N, 198-N, 151-E, 129-E, 102-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Lonicera glabrata* Wall.  
Caprifoliaceae  
1124-A
- Lonicera glaucescens* (Rydb.) Rydb.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera dioica*  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Lonicera x heckrottii* Rehder  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera semperivens* L. x *Lonicera x americana* C. Koch  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Lonicera henryi* Hemsl.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1020-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 653-NI, 519-N, 502-i, 314-CN
- Lonicera hildebrandiana* Collett & Hemsl.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
655-G, 534-N
- Lonicera hirsuta* Eaton  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Lonicera involucrata* (Richardson) Banks ex Spreng.  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Lonicera ledebourii* ESCH.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 42-C
- Lonicera x italica* Schmidt ex Tausch  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera caprifolium* L. x *Lonicera etrusca* Santi  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 314-CN

- Lonicera japonica* Thunb.  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Lonicera purpurea* invalid name  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 175  
1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1244-E, 1239-A, 1220-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1176-W, 1175-W, 1165-I, 1156-AE, 1151-U, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1132-Q, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1092-E, 1088-I, 1077-E, 1072-N, 1071-NI, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 984-I, 983-I, 976-N, 975-I, 967-E, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 902-I, 898-N, 894-U, 880-E, 877-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 858-I, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 815-I, 812-CN, 807-W, 802-I, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 782-CE, 775-I, 772-E, 764-i, 760-W, 759-I, 725-N, 718-N, 708-UC, 704-I, 662-N, 655-G, 654-E, 653-NI, 649-E, 637-N, 628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 505-E, 502-EI, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 411-E, 407-W, 401-CS, 380-W, 368-CE, 361-W, 354-N, 346-E, 328-E, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 303-EN, 301-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 261-CW, 255-CW, 251-I, 246-E, 243-A, 237-W, 233-CE, 229-X, 225-EW, 224-EI, 222-E, 218-W, 211-AW, 204-W, 201-EX, 198-N, 195-EI, 189-E, 182-W, 181-EW, 179-EW, 168-CEI, 165-W, 161-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 134-N, 133-E, 112-E, 108-N, 102-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 77-E, 73-E, 72-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 22-W, 17-E, 15-N, 8-W, 7-EN, 4-W, 3-W
- Lonicera japonica* Thunb. var. *halliana*  
Nichols  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
1127-W, 283-C
- Lonicera japonica* Thunb. 'Aureo-Reticulata'  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
919-N, 40-N
- Lonicera japonica* Thunb. 'Halliana'  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
919-N, 849-I
- Lonicera japonica* Thunb. 'Halls'  
Caprifoliaceae  
101-N
- Lonicera korolkowii* Stapf  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 101-N
- Lonicera ledebourii* ESCH.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera involucrata* (Richardson)  
Banks ex Spreng. var. *ledebourii* (Eschsch.) Zabel  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Lonicera maackii* (Rupr.) Maxim.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1255-U, 1244-E, 1103-W, 904-I, 819-N, 809-U, 788-W, 784-E, 756-C, 725-N, 649-E, 628-I, 411-E, 346-E, 303-i, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 195-EI, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 129-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Lonicera maackii* (Rupr.) Maxim. 'Cling-red'  
Caprifoliaceae  
101-N
- Lonicera maackii* (Rupr.) Maxim. 'Rem-Red'  
Caprifoliaceae  
101-N
- Lonicera x minutiflora* Zabel  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera morrowii* A. Gray x (*Lonicera tatarica* L. x *Lonicera xylostium* L.)  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Lonicera morrowii* A. Gray  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Lonicera x bella* Zabel, *Lonicera x minutiflora* Zabel  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 27  
1244-E, 1220-U, 1104-W, 1103-W, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 411-E, 346-E, 314-C, 303-EN, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E, 195-EI, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 129-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 17-E
- Lonicera nigra* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Lonicera nitida* E. H. Wilson  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera ligustrina* Wall. subsp. *yunnanensis* (Franch.) P.S.Hsu & H.J.Wang  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1220-U, 1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 314-CN, 280-N, 80-E, 40-N, 15-N
- Lonicera x notha* Zabel  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera ruprechtiana* Reg. x *Lonicera tatarica* L.  
101-N
- Lonicera periclymenum* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1251-N, 1027-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 401-CS, 368-CE, 310-N, 280-N, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 42-C
- Lonicera periclymenum* L. 'Graham Thomas'  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Lonicera periclymenum* L. 'Serotina'  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Lonicera periclymenum* L. 'Sweet Sue'  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Lonicera pileata* Oliv.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1165-N, 1020-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 653-N, 519-N, 314-CN, 251-N, 101-N
- Lonicera pileata* Oliv. 'Hohenkrummer'  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Lonicera x purpusii* Rehder  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera fragrantissima* Lindl. & Pax. x *Lonicera standishii* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 1220-U, 819-N, 809-U, 314-CN
- Lonicera quinquelocularis* Hardw.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
914-N
- Lonicera reticulata* Champ. ex Benth.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
380-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Lonicera ruprechtiana* Regel  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Lonicera x notha* Zabel  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1015-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Lonicera x salicifolia* Dieck ex Zabel  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lonicera ruprechtiana* Regel x *Lonicera xylostium* Tausch  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Lonicera sempervirens* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1220-U, 1215-N, 943-nc, 904-I, 819-N, 760-W, 380-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E



- Lonicera* x sp. (Mill.) K.Koch  
 Caprifoliaceae  
 Cultivated  
 Toxic - Refs: 5  
 280-N, 222-E, 195-EI, 129-E, 80-E
- Lonicera* spp. L.  
 Caprifoliaceae  
 Cultivated  
 Toxic - Refs: 5  
 1156-AE, 543-A, 243-A, 198-N, 80-E
- Lonicera standishii* Jacques  
 Caprifoliaceae  
 Cultivated  
 Toxic - Refs: 5  
 314-U, 151-E, 129-E, 101-N, 17-E
- Lonicera subspicata* Hook. & Arn.  
 Caprifoliaceae  
 Cultivated  
 218-W, 87-W
- Lonicera syringantha* Maxim.  
 Caprifoliaceae  
 = *Lonicera rupicola* var. *syringantha*  
 Hook. f. & Thomson  
 Cultivated  
 314-C
- Lonicera tatarica* L.  
 Caprifoliaceae  
 Cultivated  
 Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 59  
 1268-A, 1255-U, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-EW, 1178-I, 1161-i, 1103-W, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 907-W, 904-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 737-I, 734-E, 725-NI, 711-UC, 708-CN, 653-N, 649-E, 644-CN, 643-U, 642-A, 628-I, 519-N, 411-E, 400-U, 380-W, 346-E, 314-C, 303-i, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W, 211-W, 195-EI, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 129-E, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 42-C, 4-W
- Lonicera trichosantha* Bureau & Franch.  
 Caprifoliaceae  
 Cultivated  
 314-N
- Lonicera* x *xylosteoides* Tausch  
 Caprifoliaceae  
 = *Lonicera tatarica* L. x *Lonicera xylosteum* L.  
 Cultivated  
 101-N
- Lonicera xylosteum* L.  
 Caprifoliaceae  
 Cultivated  
 Toxic - Refs: 20  
 1103-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 303-i, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 129-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 40-U
- Lopezia coronata* Andrews  
 Onagraceae  
 Cultivated  
 Refs: 3  
 819-N, 708-UC, 314-C
- Lopezia mexicana* Jacq.  
 Onagraceae  
 = *Lopezia racemosa* Cav.  
 915-A, 87-W
- Lopezia racemosa* Cav.  
 Onagraceae  
 See: *Lopezia mexicana* Jacq.  
 Cultivated  
 Refs: 10  
 1255-U, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 890-W, 819-N, 809-U, 757-A, 243-A, 157-W
- Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.  
 Poaceae  
 Cultivated  
 431-W, 297-W
- Lophiocarpus guyanensis* Micheli  
 Phytolaccaceae  
 87-W
- Lophiocarpus tenuissimus* Hook.f.  
 Phytolaccaceae  
 121-W
- Lophochloa cristata* (L.) Hyl.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev  
 Refs: 10  
 1255-U, 1229-N, 988-I, 809-U, 765-N, 527-W, 286-W, 272-W, 241-N, 42-U
- Lophochloa phleoides* (Vill.) Rchb.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev  
 Cultivated, Pasture  
 295-W, 237-W
- Lophochloa smyrnacea* Trin.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Rostraria smyrnacea* (Trin.) H.Scholz  
 68-A
- Lophocladia lallemandii* (Montagne) F. Schmitz  
 Rhodomelaceae  
 Aquatic.  
 1065-I, 819-N
- Lophocolea bispinosa* (Hook.f. & Taylor) Gottsche, Lindenb. & Nees  
 Geocalycaceae  
 Refs: 3  
 1020-N, 819-N, 812-NZ
- Lophocolea brookwoodiana* Paton & Sheahan  
 Geocalycaceae  
 819-N
- Lophocolea semiteres* (Lehm.) Mitt.  
 Geocalycaceae  
 Cultivated  
 Refs: 4  
 1020-N, 858-NI, 819-N, 812-NZ
- Lopholaena coriifolia* (Sond.) Phillips & C.A. Sm.  
 Asteraceae  
 Cultivated  
 Refs: 3  
 1207-A, 63-X, 50-W
- Lophopyrum elongatum* (Host) Á. Löve  
 Poaceae  
 = *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á. Löve  
 Löve  
 Cultivated  
 Refs: 4  
 869-W, 198-N, 176-N, 72-E
- Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á. Löve  
 Poaceae  
 See: *Agropyron elongatum* (Host) P.Beauv., *Elymus elongatus* (Host) Runemark, *Elytrigia elongata* (Host) Nevski, *Elytrigia pontica* (Podp.) Holub, *Elytrigia pontica* (Podp.) Holub subsp. *pontica*, *Lophopyrum elongatum* (Host) ç. L ve, *Thinopyrum elongatum* (Host) D. R. Dewey, *Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey, *Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Alkar', *Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Jose', *Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Largo', *Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Orbit', *Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Platte', *Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Z.W. Liu & R.R.-C. Wang subsp. *ponticum*  
 Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
 Refs: 8  
 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1257-X, 869-W, 642-A, 327-E, 296-E
- Lophospermum erubescens* D.Don  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 See: *Asarina erubescens* (D.Don) Pennell, *Maurandya erubescens* (D. Don) A. Gray  
 Cultivated  
 Refs: 18  
 1077-E, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 505-E, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Lophostemon confertus* (R.Br.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
 Myrtaceae  
 See: *Tristania conferta* R.Br.  
 Cultivated, Forestry  
 Refs: 14  
 1049-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 869-W, 839-N, 760-W, 621-E, 358-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 3-W
- Lophozia herzogiana* E.A.Hodgs. & Grolle  
 Jungermanniaceae  
 819-N
- Loranthus acaciae* Zucc.  
 Loranthaceae  
 Parasitic.  
 221-W
- Loranthus curviflorus* Benth. ex Oliv.  
 Loranthaceae  
 = *Plicosepalus curviflorus* (Benth. ex Oliv.) Tiegh.  
 Parasitic.  
 221-W
- Loranthus elasticus* Desr.  
 Loranthaceae  
 Parasitic.  
 87-W
- Loranthus europaeus* Jacq.  
 Loranthaceae  
 Cultivated  
 Toxic, Parasitic.  
 1240-W

- Loranthus grewingkii* Boiss. & Buhse  
Loranthaceae  
594-A
- Loranthus longiflorus* Desr.  
Loranthaceae  
Parasitic.  
948-A, 87-W
- Loranthus pentandrus* L.  
Loranthaceae  
= *Dendrophthoe pentandra* (L.) Miq.  
Parasitic.  
209-A
- Loranthus pulverulentus* Wall.  
Loranthaceae  
Parasitic.  
87-W
- Loranthus* spp. Jacq.  
Loranthaceae  
Parasitic.  
569-A, 483-Q
- Loranthus tanakae* Franch. & Sav.  
Loranthaceae  
431-W
- Loranthus virescens* N.E.Br.  
Loranthaceae  
483-Q
- Loropetalum chinense* (R.Br.) Oliv.  
Hamamelidaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Lotononis bainesii* Baker  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 101-N
- Lotononis listii* Polhill  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q, 121-W
- Lotononis lupinifolia* (Boiss.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-UZ
- Lotononis platycarpa* (Viv.) Pic. Serm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - a.  
221-W
- Lotus americanus* (Nutt.) Bisch., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus unifoliolatus* var. *unifoliolatus*  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Lotus angustissimus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 31  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 101-N, 42-U, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Lotus arabicus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5  
1123-Q, 242-W, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W
- Lotus australis* Andrews  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3  
1207-A, 869-W, 269-W
- Lotus borbasii* Ujhelyi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-UZ
- Lotus conimbricensis* Brot.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Lotus corniculatus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lotus corniculatus* L. subsp. *major* (Scop.) Gams, *Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *hirsutus* W.D.J.Koch, *Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *major* (Scop.) Brand, *Lotus major* Scop.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 77  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1199-A, 1162-N, 1156-AE, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 904-N, 849-I, 819-N, 788-W, 784-E, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-C, 736-E, 725-N, 649-E, 642-A, 543-A, 507-U, 431-W, 401-CS, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 241-N, 221-W, 218-W, 211-W, 198-N, 195-E, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E, 144-A, 142-CE, 136-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W
- Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *corniculatus*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 869-W, 855-N, 794-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *hirsutus*  
W.D.J.Koch  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus corniculatus* L.  
1049-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *japonicus* Regel  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
712-A, 648-A, 286-W
- Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *major* (Scop.) Brand  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus corniculatus* L.  
809-U
- Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *sativus*  
Chrtková  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1220-U, 894-U, 314-UZ
- Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *tenuifolia* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
855-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *tenuifolius* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus tenuis* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. subsp. *major* (Scop.) Gams  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus corniculatus* L.  
1255-U
- Lotus corniculatus* L. 'Cascade'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. 'Dawn'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. 'Empire'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. 'Kalo'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. 'Mackinaw'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. 'Viking'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lotus creticus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 10  
1262-E, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 221-W, 198-N, 72-E, 70-W, 54-W
- Lotus cruentus* Court  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic.  
869-W, 269-W
- Lotus cytisoides* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid. Refs: 4  
1228-A, 1007-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Lotus drepanocarpus* Durieu  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
1017-N, 819-N, 251-U, 85-N
- Lotus edulis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1228-A, 314-U
- Lotus eriosolen* (Maire) Mader & Podl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1205-Q
- Lotus gebelia* Vent.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
1207-A

- Lotus glaber* Mill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus tenuis* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1171-A, 983-I, 519-N, 300-N,  
101-N, 85-N, 19-A
- Lotus glinoides* Delile  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Lotus halophilus* Boiss. & Spruner  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 221-W, 25-A
- Lotus hispidus* Desf. ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus parviflorus* Desf.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 851-N, 253-A, 87-W
- Lotus jacobaeus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Lotus lalambensis* Schweinf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
  
1205-Q, 221-W
- Lotus major* Scop.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus corniculatus* L.  
1049-N
- Lotus maritimus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Tetragonolobus maritimus* (L.)  
Roth  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N
- Lotus nevadensis* (S. Watson) Greene  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lotus nevadensis* (S. Watson) Greene var.  
*douglasii* (Greene) Ottley  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lotus ornithopodioides* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 6  
1228-A, 1030-N, 819-N, 708-U, 314-U,  
221-W
- Lotus palustris* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-U
- Lotus parviflorus* Desf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lotus hispidus* Desf. ex DC.  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Lotus pedunculatus* Cav.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 25  
1255-U, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N,  
1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W,  
819-N, 809-U, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E,  
482-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 253-A, 246-E,  
225-EW, 181-EW, 165-W, 101-N, 80-E,  
15-N
- Lotus pedunculatus* Cav. 'Marshfield'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lotus preslii* Ten.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E,  
198-N
- Lotus purshianus* Clem. & E.G.Clem.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus unifoliolatus* (Hook.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
946-W
- Lotus purshianus* (Benth.) Clements &  
E.G. Clements var. *purshianus*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
243-A, 180-A
- Lotus quinatus* (Forsskal) J.B.Gillett  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1205-Q
- Lotus repens* (G. Don) Standl. & Steyerem.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Lotus scoparius* (Nutt.) Ottley  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
218-W, 87-W
- Lotus* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic.  
272-W, 198-N
- Lotus suaveolens* Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus subbiflorus* Lag.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N,  
823-N, 819-N, 534-N, 327-E, 280-N,  
198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 15-N, 9-N
- Lotus subbiflorus* Lag.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lotus suaveolens* Pers.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-  
N, 945-N, 869-W, 864-N, 839-N, 794-N,  
519-N, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 158-W,  
151-E, 101-N, 72-E, 42-U, 7-EN
- Lotus tenuis* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lotus corniculatus* L. var.  
*tenuifolius* L., *Lotus glaber* Mill.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1229-N, 1059-N, 945-N, 919-  
N, 904-N, 889-A, 794-N, 765-N, 725-N,  
431-W, 287-N, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W,  
241-N, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-  
N, 15-N
- Lotus tetragonolobus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Tetragonolobus purpureus* Moench  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1049-N, 919-U, 853-  
W, 354-N, 280-UW, 80-E
- Lotus uliginosus* Schkuhr  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 40  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-  
N, 1163-I, 1059-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-  
N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-  
N, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E,  
725-N, 649-E, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E,  
301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W,  
269-W, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 72-  
E, 70-W, 42-N, 20-E, 7-EN
- Lotus unifoliolatus* (Hook.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lotus americanus* (Nutt.) Bisch.,  
nom. illeg., *Lotus purshianus* Clem. &  
E.G.Clem.  
Cultivated  
161-W, 85-N
- Lotus unifoliolatus* (Hook.) Benth. var.  
*unifoliolatus*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Lotus weilleri* Maire  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Loudetia simplex* (Nees) C. E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
382-W, 121-AZW
- Lucuma salicifolia* Kunth  
Sapotaceae  
= *Pouteria campechiana*  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
760-W
- Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 24  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-  
A, 1195-A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 822-W,  
810-W, 549-A, 412-W, 297-EW, 276-  
EW, 275-A, 262-W, 217-W, 216-E, 209-  
A, 191-W, 188-A, 170-AE, 87-W, 85-W
- Ludwigia affinis* (DC.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
Aquatic  
87-W

- Ludwigia alternifolia* L.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1203-W, 1123-Q, 819-N, 809-U, 482-N, 258-X
- Ludwigia arcuata* Walter x *Ludwigia repens* J.R.Forst.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Ludwigia bonariensis* (Micheli) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
Aquatic.  
1198-A
- Ludwigia caparosa* (Cambess. ex St. Hil) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
362-W
- Ludwigia caryophyllea* (Lam.) Merr. & Metc.  
Onagraceae  
431-W
- Ludwigia decurrens* Walter  
Onagraceae  
See: *Jussiaea decurrens* (Walter) DC.  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1073-AI, 794-N, 543-A, 362-W, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 157-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Ludwigia elegans* (Cambess.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Ludwigia epilobioides* Maxim.  
Onagraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
286-W, 263-A, 92-N
- Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
See: *Jussiaea erecta* L.  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1233-A, 1226-W, 1076-E, 926-N, 640-NW, 579-A, 412-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 14-A
- Ludwigia grandiflora* (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet  
Onagraceae  
See: *Ludwigia uruguayensis* (Cambess.) H. Hara  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 19  
1239-E, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1175-XW, 1147-Ni, 1110-I, 1043-N, 1008-N, 996-E, 951-WI, 858-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 775-I, 764-I, 658-I, 101-N, 85-X, 5-I
- Ludwigia grandiflora* (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet subsp. *grandiflora*  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 3  
1024-N, 229-X, 101-N
- Ludwigia grandiflora* (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet subsp. *hexapetala* (Hook. & Arn.) Nesom & Kartesz  
Onagraceae  
229-X, 101-N
- Ludwigia hexapetala* (Hook. & Arn.) Zardini et al.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia uruguayensis* (Camb.) Hara  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1220-NI, 1165-N, 790-X, 251-N, 197-EW, 85-N, 34-W
- Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G.Don) Exell  
Onagraceae  
See: *Jussiaea linifolia* Vahl  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1215-N, 1212-NZ, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1068-W, 822-W, 810-W, 629-I, 621-W, 423-W, 412-W, 297-EW, 276-W, 275-A, 209-A, 188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 12-A
- Ludwigia x kentiana* E.J.Clement  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia repens* J.R.Forst. x *Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott  
Aquatic.  
1175-CW
- Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1233-A, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Ludwigia linearis* Walt.  
Onagraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Ludwigia longifolia* (DC.) Hara  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1210-W, 1049-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 407-W, 401-CS, 362-W, 354-N, 310-N, 191-W, 155-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 54-W, 3-W
- Ludwigia major* (Micheli) T.P.Ramamoorthy  
Onagraceae  
362-W
- Ludwigia micrantha* (Kunze) Hara  
Onagraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Ludwigia multinervia* (Hook. & Arn.) T.P.Ramamoorthy  
Onagraceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Ludwigia natans* Elliot  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia repens* J.R.Forst.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
708-UC, 482-N
- Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H.Raven  
Onagraceae  
See: *Jussiaea suffruticosa* L., *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven var. *sessiliflora* (M. Micheli) Shinnars  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 41  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1226-W, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1068-W, 1047-I, 948-A, 890-W, 875-N, 822-W, 821-W, 621-W, 602-A, 591-A, 572-A, 549-A, 546-A, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 362-W, 348-AW, 276-W, 274-A, 262-W, 255-W, 239-A, 235-W, 217-W, 188-A, 170-A, 157-W, 151-E, 87-W, 85-W, 14-A, 6-A
- Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven var. *sessiliflora* (M. Micheli) Shinnars  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia octovalvis* subsp. *sessiliflora*  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1207-A, 822-W, 286-W
- Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven subsp. *octovalvis*  
Onagraceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Ludwigia ovalis* Miq.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1207-A, 1175-W, 431-W
- Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 43  
1270-W, 1258-E, 1250-N, 1104-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 926-N, 919-N, 878-I, 869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 789-N, 756-C, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 218-W, 208-E, 198-N, 181-EW, 165-W, 155-E, 151-E, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 34-W, 15-N
- Ludwigia parviflora* Roxb.  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia perennis* L.  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
758-A, 204-W, 191-W
- Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H.Raven  
Onagraceae  
See: *Jussiaea californica* (Wats.) Jeps., *Jussiaea peploides* (Kunth) Raven, *Jussiaea repens* L., *Jussiaea repens* L. var. *glabrescens* Kuntze, *Ludwigia stipulacea* (Ohwi) Ohwi  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 49  
1273-I, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 1175-XW, 1132-Q, 1110-I, 1024-N, 996-E, 951-WI, 945-N, 876-NI, 875-N, 858-NI, 819-N, 775-I, 764-I, 720-I, 661-A, 543-A, 534-N, 483-Q, 482-NW, 425-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 388-W, 362-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-EN, 295-W, 280-N, 246-E, 237-W, 208-E, 207-EW, 194-Av, 180-A, 161-W, 157-W, 152-E, 148-i, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 15-N, 5-I

- Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P. H. Raven  
subsp. *glabrescens* (Kuntze) P. H. Raven  
Onagraceae  
346-E
- Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) Raven subsp.  
*montevidensis* (Spreng.) Raven  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1220-NI, 1165-I, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N,  
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 495-X, 368-E,  
354-N, 280-N, 269-W, 251-I, 113-Q,  
101-N, 86-N
- Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth.) Raven subsp.  
*stipulacea* (Ohwi) Raven  
Onagraceae  
Aquatic  
274-A
- Ludwigia perennis* L.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Ludwigia parviflora* Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1233-A, 1195-A, 1148-  
N, 1047-I, 412-W, 170-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
See: *Jussiaea grandiflora* Michx. non  
Ruiz & Pavon, *Jussiaea peruviana* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 35  
1207-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 994-  
Q, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 815-I,  
621-E, 483-Q, 401-CS, 362-W, 354-N,  
328-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 290-E, 269-W,  
246-E, 200-E, 191-W, 171-X, 170-A,  
168-CEI, 155-E, 147-X, 113-Q, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-NW, 54-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Ludwigia polycarpa* Short & Peter  
Onagraceae  
825-N
- Ludwigia prostrata* Roxb.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1233-A, 1212-NZ, 1207-A, 648-A, 629-  
I, 591-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 275-A, 274-  
A, 204-W, 191-W, 87-W
- Ludwigia repens* J.R.Forst.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Ludwigia natans* Elliot  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1175-W, 1049-N, 819-  
N, 809-U, 794-N, 617-CE, 354-N, 287-  
N, 258-X, 194-Av, 85-X
- Ludwigia rigida* (Miq.) Sandwith  
Onagraceae  
Aquatic.  
362-W
- Ludwigia sericea* (Cambess.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Ludwigia* spp. L.  
Onagraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1092-EI, 758-A, 543-A, 258-X, 181-EW
- Ludwigia stenorraphe* (Brenan) Hara  
Onagraceae  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Ludwigia stipulacea* (Ohwi) Ohwi  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia peploides* subsp. *stipulacea*  
(Kunth) Raven (Ohwi) Raven  
Aquatic  
286-W
- Ludwigia stolonifera* (Guill. & Perr.)  
Raven  
Onagraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
569-A, 121-AW, 113-W
- Ludwigia tomentosa* (Cambess.) H.Hara  
Onagraceae  
Aquatic  
255-W
- Ludwigia uruguayensis* (Cambess.) H.  
Hara  
Onagraceae  
= *Ludwigia grandiflora* (Michx.) Greuter  
& Burdet  
See: *Jussiaea michauxiana* Fern.,  
*Ludwigia hexapetala* (Hook. & Arn.)  
Zardini et al.  
Aquatic - Refs: 14  
1273-I, 790-X, 720-I, 638-N, 482-NI,  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 161-W, 116-Q,  
102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 67-X
- Luehea endopogon* Turcz.  
Malvaceae  
= *Luehea candida* (DC.) Mart.  
976-N
- Luehea grandiflora* Mart.  
Malvaceae  
923-A
- Luehea speciosa* Willd.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Luehea tarapotina* J.F.Macbr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1201-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Luehea tarapotina* J.F.Macbr.  
Malvaceae  
= *Luehea speciosa* Willd.  
87-W
- Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5  
943-nc, 640-nc, 261-UW, 101-N, 85-N
- Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Luffa aegyptica* Mill., *Luffa*  
*cylindrica* M.Roem.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1247-U, 1226-W, 1071-N, 983-I, 621-  
W, 407-W, 361-W, 261-CW, 255-W,  
179-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Luffa aegyptica* Mill.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
975-I, 872-CN, 819-N
- Luffa cylindrica* M.Roem.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1157-CN, 1102-N, 933-A, 929-A, 926-  
N, 878-I, 791-N, 742-N, 518-N, 243-A,  
87-W, 32-W
- Luffa cylindrica* (L.) Roesm var. *insularum*  
(A. Gray) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
C.  
3-W
- Luffa operculata* (L.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Luffa sepium* (G. Mey.) C. Jeffrey  
Cucurbitaceae  
742-N
- Luma apiculata* (DC.) Burret  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eugenia apiculata* DC., *Myrtus*  
*apiculata* NIEDENZU  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-U, 894-N, 823-N, 812-CN, 519-N,  
498-ENI, 314-CN
- Lumnitzera racemosa* Willd.  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Lunaria annua* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 64  
1278-N, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1250-N, 1243-  
N, 1220-N, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1072-N,  
1057-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1042-N,  
1040-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1030-N,  
1027-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1013-N,  
1012-N, 1009-N, 988-I, 945-N, 907-W,  
894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N,  
819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 794-N,  
737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-CN, 708-CN,  
662-N, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 401-CS,  
400-N, 367-N, 354-N, 314-C, 310-AN,  
287-N, 280-N, 195-E, 151-E, 108-N,  
101-N, 85-N, 56-C, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW,  
15-N, 4-W
- Lunaria annua* L. subsp. *annua*  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 7  
1270-N, 1265-N, 1039-N, 919-N, 898-  
N, 809-U, 280-N
- Lunaria rediviva* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 314-U, 195-E, 101-N, 40-U
- Lunularia cruciata* (L.) Dumort.  
Lunulariaceae  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 301-N, 287-N,  
243-A, 211-AG

- Lupinus albus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 28  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1229-N,  
1220-U, 1149-U, 1040-N, 1030-N,  
1017-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W,  
819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 765-N, 708-UC,  
519-N, 400-UZ, 368-E, 354-N, 314-C,  
300-N, 280-UW, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W
- Lupinus albus* L. subsp. *albus*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1035-N, 898-N, 251-U
- Lupinus angustifolius* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 48  
1261-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-  
U, 1207-A, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N,  
948-A, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 894-U,  
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U,  
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 711-C, 708-UC,  
534-N, 519-N, 454-W, 417-A, 401-C,  
400-UZ, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ,  
310-AEN, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W,  
198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-  
W, 42-U, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lupinus annuus* unpublished name  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-UZ
- Lupinus arboreus* Sims  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lupinus macrocarpus* Hook. & Arn.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 70  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-  
N, 1175-W, 1134-Q, 1059-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 964-W, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N,  
931-A, 919-N, 906-W, 894-N, 869-W,  
849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN,  
784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 736-E, 649-E, 638-  
N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 482-NI, 425-  
NW, 401-CS, 392-W, 354-N, 344-W,  
328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 301-N,  
300-N, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E,  
241-N, 231-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-  
EW, 176-N, 165-W, 155-E, 152-E, 148-  
i, 116-Q, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 40-N, 35-X,  
15-N
- Lupinus arboreus* Sims x *Lupinus*  
*polyphyllus* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus x regalıs* Bergmans  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-U, 894-W, 812-CN, 519-N, 505-E
- Lupinus argenteus* Pursh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lupinus argenteus* Pursh var.  
*tenellus* (Douglas ex D. Don) D. B.  
Dunn, nom. illeg., *Lupinus caudatus*  
Kellogg, *Lupinus laxiflorus* auct.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
642-A, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W,  
85-N, 36-X
- Lupinus argenteus* Pursh var. *argenteus*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A, 85-N
- Lupinus argenteus* Pursh var. *tenellus*  
(Douglas ex D. Don) D. B. Dunn, nom.  
illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus argenteus* subsp. *argenteus*  
var. *laxiflorus*  
642-A
- Lupinus arizonicus* (S. Watson) S. Watson  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
878-I
- Lupinus bicolor* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
243-A, 180-A, 161-W
- Lupinus bilineatus* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus mexicanus* Cerv. ex Lag.  
199-W
- Lupinus burkei* S. Watson  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus polyphyllus* var. *burkei* Lindl.  
See: *Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl. var.  
*burkei* (S. Watson) C. L. Hitchc.  
642-A
- Lupinus campestris* Schltldl. & Cham.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Lupinus caudatus* Kellogg  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus argenteus* var. *heteranthus*  
Pursh  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Lupinus concinnus* J. Agardh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
878-I
- Lupinus cosentinii* Guss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lupinus varius* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1059-N, 1049-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 869-  
W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 401-  
C, 354-N, 310-EN, 134-N, 85-N, 9-N, 7-  
EN
- Lupinus digitatus* Forssk.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic.  
19-A
- Lupinus formosus* Greene  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic  
1134-Q, 161-W
- Lupinus formosus* Greene var. *robustus*  
C.P.Sm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
180-A
- Lupinus hartwegii* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus mexicanus* Cerv. ex Lag.  
Cultivated  
199-W
- Lupinus hirsutus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus pilosus* L.  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 87-W
- Lupinus hispanicus* Boiss. & Reut.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
819-N
- Lupinus hybridus* Lem.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Lupinus kingii* S. Wats.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Lupinus laxiflorus* auct.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus argenteus* subsp. *argenteus*  
var. *laxiflorus* Pursh (Dougl. ex Lindl.)  
Dorn  
Toxic.  
218-W, 87-W
- Lupinus leptophyllus* Cham. and Schltldl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus benthamii* var. *benthamii*  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Lupinus leucophyllus* Douglas ex Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Lupinus luteus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 38  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N,  
1220-U, 1207-A, 1059-N, 1049-N,  
1030-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-  
N, 907-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-  
W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 708-UC, 507-  
U, 417-A, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 314-  
CZ, 310-EN, 280-N, 250-A, 121-AW,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 7-N
- Lupinus macrocarpus* Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus arboreus* Sims  
87-W
- Lupinus mexiae* C.P.Sm  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
975-I, 872-CN
- Lupinus mexicanus* Cerv. ex Lag.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lupinus bilineatus* Benth., *Lupinus*  
*hartwegii* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
199-W, 85-W
- Lupinus micranthus* Guss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
819-N, 708-UC, 314-C, 70-W

- Lupinus microcarpus* Sims  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1229-N, 931-A
- Lupinus nootkatensis* Donn ex Sims  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1252-N, 1243-N, 1208-Q, 1059-N, 819-N, 644-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 108-N
- Lupinus pallidipes* Heller  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus polyphyllus* subsp. *polyphyllus* var. *pallidipes*  
642-A
- Lupinus perennis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1252-N, 1243-N, 1104-W, 819-N, 644-CN, 638-N, 507-U, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 23-W
- Lupinus perennis* L. subsp. *perennis*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lupinus perennis* L. subsp. *perennis* var. *perennis*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lupinus pilosus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lupinus hirsutus* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1228-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 711-UC, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 87-W
- Lupinus plattensis* S. Watson  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
174-v, 161-W
- Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lupinus burkei* S. Watson, *Lupinus pallidipes* Heller, *Lupinus* sp. nom. hort. 'Russell hybrid', *Lupinus wyethii* S. Watson  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 85  
1278-N, 1268-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-NI, 1219-AEWI, 1208-Q, 1178-I, 1167-I, 1165-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1125-CNI, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 996-E, 983-I, 934-CE, 919-N, 907-W, 900-I, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 772-E, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-CNi, 653-NI, 649-E, 644-CN, 643-U, 642-A, 632-EI, 619-N, 544-I, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 502-i, 482-N, 432-I, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-I, 354-N, 344-W, 337-i, 333-C, 314-CN, 310-EN, 280-N, 251-N, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 161-W, 155-E, 152-E, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W, 42-C, 15-N
- Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl. var. *burkei* (S. Watson) C. L. Hitchc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus burkei* subsp. *burkei*  
642-A
- Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl. var. *pallidipes* (A. Heller) C. P. Sm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl. subsp. *polyphyllus*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl. subsp. *polyphyllus* var. *polyphyllus*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Lupinus x pseudopolyphyllus* C.P. Sm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl. x *Lupinus nootkatensis* Donn ex Sims  
819-N
- Lupinus pubescens* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Lupinus pusillus* Pursh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
642-A, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Lupinus x regalis* Bergmans  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus arboreus* Sims x *Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl.  
See: *Lupinus arboreus* Sims x *Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl.  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 894-U, 819-N
- Lupinus x regalis* Bergmans  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1020-N
- Lupinus rivularis* Douglas ex Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Lupinus sericeus* Pursh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Lupinus* sp. nom. hort. 'Russell hybrid'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl. x *Lupinus arboreus* Sims. x annual *Lupinus* spp.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
401-C, 310-EN, 289-E, 20-E
- Lupinus* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1122-C, 913-A, 790-X, 611-Z, 543-A, 272-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 18-EI
- Lupinus varius* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus cosentinii* Guss.  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Lupinus wyethii* S. Watson  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lupinus polyphyllus* var. *humicola* (A. Nelson) Barneby  
Toxic.  
212-W, 161-W
- Lupinus yarushensis* C.P. Smith  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
38-W
- Luronium natans* (L.) Raf.  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
894-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Luziola bahiensis* (Steud.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
407-W
- Luziola brasiliensis* (Trin. ex Nees)  
Swallen  
Poaceae  
407-W
- Luziola caespitosa* Swallen  
Poaceae  
407-W
- Luziola fluitans* (Michx.) Terrell & H. Robins.  
Poaceae  
See: *Hydrochloa caroliniensis* Beauv.  
258-X, 161-W
- Luziola peruviana* Juss. ex J. F. Gmel.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1198-A, 748-E, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 255-EW, 101-N, 85-N
- Luziola spruceana* Benth. ex Döll  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Luziola subintegra* Swallen  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
1190-A
- Luzula acuminata* Raf.  
Juncaceae  
See: *Luzula pilosa* (L.) Willd.  
756-C
- Luzula albida* (Hoffm.) DC.  
Juncaceae  
= *Luzula luzuloides* (Lam.) Dandy & Wilmott  
894-W, 23-W
- Luzula bulbosa* (Wood) Smyth & Smyth  
Juncaceae  
1104-W
- Luzula campestris* (L.) DC.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 23  
1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1203-W, 1122-vG, 1007-N, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 872-N, 819-N, 725-N, 396-N, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Luzula campestris* DC. var. *capitata* Miq.  
Juncaceae  
648-A

- Luzula capitata* (Miq.) Miq.  
Juncaceae  
286-W
- Luzula congesta* (Thuill.) Lej.  
Juncaceae  
See: *Luzula multiflora* (Ehrh.) Lej. subsp. *congesta* (Thuill.) Hyl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 176-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Luzula elegans* Lowe  
Juncaceae  
85-N
- Luzula flaccida* (Buchenau) Edgar  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Luzula forsteri* (Sm.) DC.  
Juncaceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Luzula luzuloides* (Lam.) Dandy & Wilmott  
Juncaceae  
See: *Luzula albida* (Hoffm.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 894-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 42-N, 40-U
- Luzula multiflora* (Ehrh.) Lej.  
Juncaceae  
See: *Juncus multiflorus* Ehrh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 396-N, 354-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 204-W, 176-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Luzula multiflora* (Thuill.) Hyl. subsp. *congesta*  
Juncaceae  
= *Luzula congesta*  
Cultivated  
1251-N
- Luzula multiflora* (Ehrh.) Lej. subsp. *multiflora*  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Luzula nivea* (L.) DC.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1123-Q, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-N, 314-U, 85-N
- Luzula pallescens* Swartz  
Juncaceae  
= *Luzula pallidula*  
1243-N
- Luzula pallidula* Kirschner  
Juncaceae  
See: *Luzula pallescens* (Wahlenb.) Besser  
Refs: 6  
1252-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 507-U, 101-N
- Luzula pilosa* (L.) Willd.  
Juncaceae  
= *Luzula acuminata* var. *acuminata* Raf.  
Cultivated  
519-N, 70-W
- Luzula spicata* (L.) DC.  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Luzula sylvatica* (Huds.) Gaudin  
Juncaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1197-Q, 1123-Q, 743-E, 519-N, 70-W
- Lychnis alba* Mill.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene latifolia* subsp. *alba* Poir. (Mill.) Greut. & Burd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1058-N, 1057-N, 790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 218-W, 210-W, 162-X, 136-W, 87-W, 80-E, 52-W, 36-X, 23-W, 21-W
- Lychnis alpina* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene suecica* (G. Lodd.) Greuter & Burdet  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Lychnis apetala* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene uralensis* subsp. *uralensis*  
424-W
- Lychnis chalconica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 31  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1154-U, 1049-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1015-N, 945-N, 907-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 737-I, 711-C, 643-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N, 280-UW, 241-N, 101-N, 80-E, 42-C
- Lychnis coronaria* (L.) Desr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Silene coronaria* (L.) Clairv.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1278-N, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1147-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 914-I, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 794-N, 791-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 534-N, 519-N, 506-I, 424-W, 401-CS, 400-NZ, 354-N, 314-C, 310-AN, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 136-W, 101-N, 80-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 23-W
- Lychnis dioica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene dioica* (L.) Clairv.  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Lychnis flos-cuculi* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Silene flos-cuculi* (L.) Greuter & Burdet  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1252-N, 1238-W, 1093-A, 883-W, 743-A, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 303-i, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W
- Lychnis flos-jovis* (L.) Desr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene flos-jovis* (L.) Greuter & Burdet  
Cultivated  
819-N, 314-C
- Lychnis fulgens* Fisch. ex Sims  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene banksia* (Meerb.) Mabb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
314-U, 297-W, 101-N
- Lychnis githago* (L.) Scop.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Agrostemma githago* L.  
Cultivated  
894-W, 80-E
- Lychnis x haageana* Lemoine  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene banksia* (Meerb.) Mabb.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Lychnis x loveae* B.Boivin  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene latifolia* Poir. subsp. *alba* (P.Mill.) Greuter & Burdet  
642-A
- Lychnis viscaria* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene viscaria* (L.) Jess.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
823-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 807-W, 519-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N, 23-W
- Lychnis viscaria* L. subsp. *viscaria*  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene viscaria* (L.) Jess. subsp. *viscaria*  
Cultivated  
898-N
- Lychnothamnus barbartus* (Meyen) von Leonhardi  
Characeae  
431-W
- Lycianthes asarifolia* (Kunth & C. D. Bouche) Bitter  
Solanaceae  
1134-Q, 101-N
- Lycianthes lenta* (Cav.) Bitter  
Solanaceae  
933-A
- Lycianthes moziniana* (Dunal) Bitter  
Solanaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Lycianthes peduncularis* (Schltdl.) Bitter  
Solanaceae  
1226-W



- Lycianthes rantonnetii* (Carrière ex Lescuy.) Bitter  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum rantonnei* Carri re, *Solanum rantonnetii* Carri re ex Lescuy.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Lycianthes rantonnetii* (Carrière ex Lescuy.) Bitter  
Solanaceae  
101-N
- Lycium acutifolium* E.Mey. ex Dunal  
Solanaceae  
1001-N
- Lycium afrum* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1059-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 251-U, 198-N, 85-N
- Lycium australe* F.V.MUELL.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
869-W
- Lycium barbarum* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Lycium halimifolium* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 86  
1273-I, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1167-I, 1154-AN, 1150-N, 1149-N, 1142-N, 1121-I, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1039-N, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 896-I, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 807-W, 782-I, 764-i, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-CN, 708-CN, 662-N, 653-N, 643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 401-C, 400-I, 380-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 174-W, 132-EI, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Lycium carolinianum* Walter  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1123-Q
- Lycium chilense* Bertero  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1132-Q
- Lycium chinense* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 35  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1197-Q, 1176-W, 1149-U, 1089-N, 1044-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 951-W, 907-W, 898-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 777-N, 775-I, 725-N, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 431-W, 400-U, 286-W, 275-A, 251-U, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Lycium chinense* Mill. var. *chinense*  
Solanaceae  
85-N
- Lycium cinereum* Thunb. (sens. Lat.)  
Solanaceae  
382-W, 10-W
- Lycium europaeum* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1265-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 272-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Lycium ferocissimum* Miers  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 64  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1174-N, 1132-Q, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1012-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 649-E, 629-W, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 205-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 165-W, 161-W, 147-X, 140-X, 134-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 67-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lycium halimifolium* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
= *Lycium barbarum* L.  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
931-A, 894-W, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Lycium intricatum* BOISS.  
Solanaceae  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1037-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Lycium ruthenicum* Murray  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Lycium shawii* Roem. & Schult.  
Solanaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Lycium* spp. L.  
Solanaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
932-A, 931-A, 894-W, 221-W
- Lycium tenuispinosum* Miers  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Lycocarpus fugax* (Lag.) O.Schulz.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Lycopersicon chilense* (Dunal) Reiche  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1229-N
- Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Lycopersicon lycopersicum* L., *Solanum lycopersicum* L., *Solanum lycopersicum* L. var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) D. M. Spooner et al., *Solanum lycopersicum* L. var. *lycopersicum*  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 72  
1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1176-W, 1174-U, 1154-U, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1140-N, 1122-C, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1034-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 933-A, 914-U, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 807-W, 791-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 643-UC, 640-nc, 638-U, 637-N, 621-W, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 368-CE, 327-E, 314-N, 310-N, 305-N, 280-N, 257-EW, 198-N, 179-W, 86-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-U, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) A.Gray  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 868-N, 825-N, 794-N, 777-N, 287-N, 93-W, 85-N
- Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. var. *esculentum*  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
850-N
- Lycopersicon lycopersicum* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1141-A, 1049-N, 976-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Lycopersicon peruvianum* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum peruvianum* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - a/  
87-W
- Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (L.) Mill.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Lycopersicon racemigerum* Lange, *Solanum pimpinellifolium* Jusl.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
638-U, 87-W
- Lycopersicon racemigerum* Lange  
Solanaceae  
= *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (L.) Mill.  
1243-N

- Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium* (Juslenius) Mill.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
930-A, 314-C
- Lycopodiella cernua* (L.) Pichi Sermolli  
Lycopodiaceae  
See: *Lycopodium cernuum* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
898-N, 482-NW, 251-U
- Lycopodiella inundata* (L.) Holub  
Lycopodiaceae  
519-N
- Lycopodium cernuum* L.  
Lycopodiaceae  
= *Lycopodiella cernua* var. *cernua* (L.) Pichi Sermolli  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1124-A, 923-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Lycopodium clavatum* L.  
Lycopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1159-E, 519-N, 272-W, 34-W
- Lycopodium dendroideum* Michx.  
Lycopodiaceae  
756-C
- Lycopodium japonicum* Thunb.  
Lycopodiaceae  
1124-A
- Lycopsis arvensis* L.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Anchusa arvensis* (L.) Bieb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1191-W, 1049-N, 998-A, 642-A, 400-NZI, 295-W, 269-W, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Lycopsis orientalis* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 7  
998-A, 431-W, 400-UZ, 297-W, 275-A, 251-U, 40-U
- Lycopus americanus* Muhl. ex W. Bart.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Lycopus americanus* Muhl. ex W. Bart. var. *scabrifolius* Fern.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Lycopus americanus* Muhl. ex W. Bart. var. *scabrifolius* Fern.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Lycopus americanus*  
642-A
- Lycopus asper* Greene  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Lycopus lucidus* auct. p.p. non Turcz. ex Benth.  
Refs: 5  
800-N, 756-UC, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Lycopus europaeus* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 24  
1238-W, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1007-N, 964-W, 919-N, 914-N, 819-N, 800-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Lycopus europaeus* L. subsp. *menthifolius* (Mabille) Skalickx  
Lamiaceae  
400-UZ
- Lycopus exaltatus* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 5  
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 482-N, 272-W
- Lycopus lucidus* auct. p.p. non Turcz. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Lycopus asper* Greene  
Refs: 6  
998-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Lycopus maackianus* (Maxim.) Makino  
Lamiaceae  
286-W
- Lycopus ramosissimus* (Makino) Makino  
Lamiaceae  
1207-A
- Lycopus ramosissimus* Makino var. *japonicus* Kitamura  
Lamiaceae  
1207-A
- Lycopus uniflorus* Michx.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Lycopus virginicus* L. var. *pauciflorus* Benth.  
Refs: 4  
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Lycopus uniflorus* Michx. var. *ovatus* Fern. & St. John  
Lamiaceae  
642-A
- Lycopus virginicus* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
756-UC
- Lycopus virginicus* L. var. *pauciflorus* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Lycopus uniflorus*  
642-A
- Lycoris radiata* (L'Hérit.) Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1059-N, 431-W, 286-W, 161-W, 101-N
- Lycoris sanguinea* Maxim.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Lycoris squamigera* Maxim.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 101-N
- Lycurus setosus* (Nutt.) C. Reede  
Poaceae  
904-U
- Lygeum spartum* Loefl. ex L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
914-U, 221-W
- Lygodesmia juncea* (Pursh) D. Don  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 243-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 49-A
- Lygodium circinnatum* Sw.  
Schizaeaceae  
87-W
- Lygodium flexuosum* (L.) Sw.  
Schizaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1124-A, 629-I, 412-W, 209-A, 87-W, 85-W, 12-A
- Lygodium japonicum* (Thunb.) Sw.  
Schizaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 36  
1244-E, 1197-Q, 1156-AE, 1127-W, 1103-W, 1049-N, 956-N, 945-N, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 649-E, 628-I, 431-W, 411-E, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 229-X, 179-EW, 152-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 77-E
- Lygodium microphyllum* (Cav.) R.Br.  
Schizaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1103-W, 1045-W, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 649-E, 628-I, 411-E, 246-E, 229-X, 179-EW, 151-E, 112-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Lygodium palmatum* (Bernh.) Sw.  
Schizaeaceae  
Cultivated  
621-W
- Lygodium polymorphum* (Cav.) H.B.K.  
Schizaeaceae  
Cultivated  
933-A, 87-W
- Lygodium scandens* (L.) Sw.  
Schizaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
629-I, 188-A, 87-W
- Lygodium* spp. Sw.  
Schizaeaceae  
122-EX
- Lygos raetam* (Forssk.) Heywood  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Retama raetam* (Forssk.) Webb & Berthel.  
221-W
- Lynchis chalconica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
725-N

- Lyonothamnus floribundus* A. Gray subsp. *asplenifolius* (Greene) P. H. Raven  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
116-EI
- Lysichiton americanum* Hultén & H. St. John  
Araceae  
= *Lysichiton americanus* Hultén & H. St. John  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic  
108-N, 40-N
- Lysichiton americanus* Hultén & H. St. John  
Araceae  
See: *Lysichiton americanum* Hultén & H. St. John, *Lysichiton camtschaticensis* (L.) Schott  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1243-N, 1208-Q, 1175-W, 1167-I, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 996-E, 934-E, 894-I, 858-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 793-EN, 632-EI, 519-N, 482-N, 432-I, 314-CN, 148-i
- Lysichiton americanus* Hultén & St. John x *Lysichiton camtschaticensis* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
1220-NI
- Lysichiton camtschaticensis* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
= *Lysichiton americanus* Hultén & H. St. John  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 10  
1208-Q, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN
- Lysiloma bahamensis* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
32-W
- Lysiloma latisiliqua* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N
- Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Lysimachia atropurpurea* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 819-N, 272-W
- Lysimachia barystachys* Bunge  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W, 101-N
- Lysimachia candida* Lindl.  
Primulaceae  
Refs: 4  
1212-NZ, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Lysimachia christinae* Hance  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 297-W
- Lysimachia ciliata* L.  
Primulaceae  
See: *Steironema ciliatum* (L.) Baudo  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 756-C, 711-UC, 642-A, 519-N, 314-CN
- Lysimachia clethroides* Duby  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1134-Q, 648-A, 431-W, 387-EW, 297-W, 286-W, 204-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Lysimachia congestiflora* Hemsl.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Lysimachia ephemerum* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1250-U, 1207-A, 431-W, 354-N, 286-W, 87-W
- Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim 'Super Snow'  
Primulaceae  
1197-Q
- Lysimachia grammica* Hance  
Primulaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 92-U
- Lysimachia hemsleyana* Maxim. ex Oliv.  
Primulaceae  
431-W
- Lysimachia heterogenea* Klatt  
Primulaceae  
431-W
- Lysimachia japonica* Thunb.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1250-U, 1207-A, 945-N, 853-W, 648-A, 431-W, 354-N, 286-W, 204-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Lysimachia japonica* Thunb. fo. *subsessilis*  
Murata  
Primulaceae  
286-W
- Lysimachia klattiana* Hance  
Primulaceae  
431-W
- Lysimachia leucantha* Miq.  
Primulaceae  
235-W
- Lysimachia mauritiana* Lam.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Lysimachia monelli* (L.) U. Manns & Anderb.  
Primulaceae  
1220-U
- Lysimachia nemorum* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 70-W
- Lysimachia nummularia* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 48  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1162-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 869-W, 819-N, 800-N, 794-N, 784-E, 756-UC, 725-NI, 642-A, 626-N, 519-N, 426-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 346-E, 310-N, 303-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W, 211-ACEG, 195-EI, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 104-E, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N, 4-W
- Lysimachia nummularia* L. 'Aurea'  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Lysimachia parvifolia* Franch. in F.B. Forbes & Hemsl.  
Primulaceae  
431-W
- Lysimachia pentapetala* Bge.  
Primulaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Lysimachia punctata* L.  
Primulaceae  
See: *Lysimachia punctata* L. var. *verticillata* (Bieb.) Klatt  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 36  
1268-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1225-I, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 894-N, 889-A, 826-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-CN, 652-U, 644-CN, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 418-C, 400-N, 314-C, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N
- Lysimachia punctata* L. var. *verticillata* (Bieb.) Klatt  
Primulaceae  
= *Lysimachia punctata*  
642-A
- Lysimachia quadrifolia* L.  
Primulaceae  
756-C, 314-U
- Lysimachia ruhmeriana* Vatke  
Primulaceae  
240-A
- Lysimachia* spp. L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
849-I
- Lysimachia terrestris* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 80-E, 42-U

- Lysimachia thyrsoflora* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
894-U, 756-C, 519-N, 243-A, 159-E, 87-W, 23-W
- Lysimachia verticillaris* Spreng.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
727-A
- Lysimachia vulgaris* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 37  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1203-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 823-N, 800-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 303-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 224-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W, 1-X
- Lysimachia vulgaris* L. var. *davurica* (Ledeb.) R. Knuth  
Primulaceae  
= *Lysimachia davurica* Ledeb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Lysimachia vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris*  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
327-E, 198-N
- Lythrum acutangulum* Lag.  
Lythraceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 87-W
- Lythrum alatum* Pursh  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
790-X, 756-UC, 638-U, 314-C, 159-E
- Lythrum alatum* Pursh. x *Lythrum virgatum* L.  
Lythraceae  
= *Lythrum* sp. 'Morden Gleam'  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
972-C, 159-E
- Lythrum album* H.B.K.  
Lythraceae  
300-N, 241-N
- Lythrum anceps* (Kohne) Makino  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W, 263-A, 87-W
- Lythrum borysthenicum* (Schrank) Litv.  
Lythraceae  
1007-N, 819-N
- Lythrum flexuosum* Lag.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Lythrum hyssopifolia* L.  
Lythraceae  
See: *Lythrum hyssopifolium* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 42  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 945-N, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 794-N, 765-N, 737-I, 711-U, 534-N, 482-NW, 425-NW, 358-E, 354-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 208-E, 200-E, 194-Av, 165-W, 161-W, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N, 9-N, 7-N
- Lythrum hyssopifolium* L.  
Lythraceae  
= *Lythrum hyssopifolia* L.  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1238-W, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-NZ, 736-E, 661-A, 519-N, 300-N, 221-W, 180-A, 121-AZW, 113-Q, 101-N, 86-N, 80-E
- Lythrum intermedium* Ledeb. ex Colla  
Lythraceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Lythrum junceum* Banks & Sol.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 32  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 515-A, 482-NZW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 280-N, 253-A, 208-E, 198-N, 94-A, 87-W, 72-E, 42-U, 40-U
- Lythrum maritimum* Kunth  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid. Refs: 6  
1229-N, 839-N, 301-N, 300-N, 241-N, 101-N
- Lythrum portula* (L.) Webb  
Lythraceae  
See: *Peplis portula* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1057-N, 946-W, 919-N, 819-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W
- Lythrum salicaria* L.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 123  
1252-N, 1244-E, 1241-NI, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1189-EN, 1162-N, 1161-i, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1082-E, 964-W, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-I, 869-W, 815-I, 800-N, 793-C, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 756-UC, 734-E, 725-NI, 712-AE, 661-EX, 649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 534-N, 519-N, 512-CX, 505-E, 483-Q, 461-ENI, 431-W, 426-N, 425-NW, 411-E, 401-CS, 392-W, 354-N, 346-E, 328-E, 310-N, 303-EN, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 291-W, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-CW, 267-A, 246-E, 231-EI, 229-X, 225-SW, 224-EI, 222-E, 219-EW, 218-W, 212-W, 211-G, 197-EW, 195-EI, 174-W, 162-X, 161-W, 159-E, 152-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 141-X, 139-X, 138-ACXI, 137-EI, 136-W, 133-E, 130-X, 129-E, 116-Q, 113-QI, 105-XW, 104-EI, 103-W, 102-EI, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 63-X, 52-CW, 48-W, 45-W, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 21-EW, 18-EI, 17-E, 15-N, 4-EW, 1-X
- Lythrum* spp. L.  
Lythraceae  
Refs: 6  
790-X, 611-Z, 272-W, 229-X, 85-W, 67-X
- Lythrum thymifolia* L.  
Lythraceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Lythrum tribacteatum* Salzm. ex Spreng.  
Lythraceae  
946-W, 101-N
- Lythrum virgatum* L.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 25  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1161-i, 1017-N, 819-N, 793-C, 790-X, 784-E, 711-U, 512-X, 482-NI, 392-W, 314-U, 272-W, 229-X, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NW, 80-E, 17-E, 1-X
- Lythrum virgatum* L. 'Dropmore Purple'  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Lythrum virgatum* L. 'Morden Pink'  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
972-C
- Lythrum volgense* D.A. Webb  
Lythraceae  
819-N

# M

- Maackia amurensis* Rupr. & Maxim.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Macadamia integrifolia* Maiden & Betche  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
919-U, 876-N, 850-N, 823-N, 380-W,  
261-N, 101-N
- Macadamia ternifolia* F. Müell.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic  
943-nc, 825-N
- Macadamia tetraphylla* L. A. S. Johnson  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
919-N, 876-N, 839-N, 280-N
- Macaranga carolinensis* Volkens var.  
*grandiflora* Pax & Hoff.  
Euphorbiaceae  
230-N
- Macaranga grandifolia* (Blanco) Merr.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Macaranga harveyana* Müell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Macaranga mappa* (L.) Müell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1197-Q, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N,  
85-W, 80-E
- Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1197-Q, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N,  
80-E
- Macaranga triloba* (Reinw.) Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.) A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Bignonia exoleta* Vell., *Bignonia unguis-cati* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 74  
1285-N, 1281-N, 1277-I, 1247-I, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1159-E, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1088-I, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1046-W, 1030-N, 990-W, 964-W, 945-N, 919-U, 898-N, 882-I, 880-E, 875-N, 873-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 848-CN, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 760-W, 759-I, 707-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 614-N, 581-A, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 411-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-AENX, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-UW, 279-CW, 269-CW, 255-W, 246-E, 201-EX, 191-W, 179-EW, 168-CE, 155-E, 151-E, 112-E, 101-N, 95-E, 85-N, 80-E, 73-E, 63-X, 3-W
- Machaeranthera canescens* (Pursh) A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
212-W, 161-W, 23-W
- Machaeranthera gracilis* (Nutt.) Shinners  
Asteraceae  
878-I
- Machaeranthera parviflora* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster parviflorus* Nees  
878-I
- Machaeranthera pinnatifida* (Hook.) Shinners  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster pinnatifidus* (MAT.) Makino, *Haplopappus spinulosus* (Pursh) DC.  
Refs: 3  
878-I, 642-A, 161-W
- Machaeranthera pinnatifida* (Hook.) Shinners var. *pinnatifida*  
Asteraceae  
= *Haplopappus spinulosus* (Pursh) DC.  
1226-W
- Machaeranthera pinnatifida* (Hook.) Shinners subsp. *pinnatifida*  
Asteraceae  
174-v
- Machaeranthera tagetina* Greene  
Asteraceae  
878-I
- Machaeranthera tanacetifolia* (Kunth) Nees  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
878-I
- Machaerina falcata* (Nees) T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
230-N
- Mackaya bella* Harv.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-U, 823-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 15-N
- Macleaya cordata* (Willd.) R.Br.  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Bocconia cordata* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1255-U, 1220-N, 1212-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 809-U, 725-N, 431-W, 400-U, 314-C, 286-W, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Macleaya cordata* (Willd.) R.Br. x *Macleaya microcarpa* (Maxim.) Fedde  
Papaveraceae  
= *Macleaya x kewensis* Turrill  
See: *Macleaya x kewensis* Turrill  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-C, 519-N
- Macleaya x kewensis* Turrill  
Papaveraceae  
= *Macleaya cordata* (Willd.) R.Br. x *Macleaya microcarpa* (Maxim.) Fedde  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
894-U, 819-N, 711-C, 314-C
- Macleaya microcarpa* (Maxim.) Fedde  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Maclura cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Corner  
Moraceae  
See: *Cudrania javanensis* Trecul  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Maclura pomifera* (Raf.) C.K.Schneid.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 41  
1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1218-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 976-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 904-I, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 788-W, 784-E, 725-N, 638-N, 637-N, 470-NI, 405-Ni, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 251-N, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Macrochloa tenacissima* (Loefl. ex L.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa tenacissima* Loefl. ex L.  
Cultivated  
163-W
- Macrocystis integrifolia* Bory de Saint-Vincent  
Lessoniaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-W
- Macrocystis pyrifera* (L.) C. Agardh  
Lessoniaceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N, 197-EW
- Macronema discoidea* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ericameria discoidea* (Nutt.) G.L.Nesom  
1123-Q
- Macropiper melchior* W.R.Sykes  
Piperaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q

- Macroptilium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Phaseolus atropurpureus* DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 45  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1080-E, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1001-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 880-E, 873-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 782-CE, 777-NI, 707-N, 621-E, 500-N, 479-CENI, 454-AW, 368-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 261-W, 255-W, 179-W, 155-E, 93-W, 85-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Macroptilium gibbosifolium* (Ortega) A. Delgado  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Phaseolus heterophyllus* Willd.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 1134-Q, 890-W, 101-N
- Macroptilium gracile* (Poepp. ex Benth.) Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Macroptilium longipedunculatum* (Mart. ex Benth.) Urb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic.  
354-N
- Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb. var. *lathyroides*, *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb. var. *semierectum* (L.) Urb., *Phaseolus lathyroides* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 35  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1128-A, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 945-N, 929-A, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 777-NI, 742-N, 621-E, 518-N, 500-N, 476-N, 454-AW, 354-N, 344-W, 301-N, 287-N, 255-W, 179-W, 101-N, 93-W, 85-ZW, 14-A, 6-A
- Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb. var. *lathyroides*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.  
424-NW
- Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb. var. *semierectum* (L.) Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
368-E, 7-EN
- Macroptilium longipedunculatum* (Mart. ex Benth.) Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1059-N
- Macroptilium prostratum* (Benth.) Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
295-W
- Macrosolen cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Van Tiegh.  
Loranthaceae  
Refs: 3  
1211-A, 887-I, 431-W
- Macrosolen psilanthus* (Hook.f) Danser  
Loranthaceae  
486-AW
- Macrothelypteris polypodioides* (Hook.) Holttum  
Thelypteridaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Macrothelypteris* spp. (H. ItÙ) Ching  
Thelypteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Macrothelypteris torresiana* (Gaudich.) Ching  
Thelypteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
984-I, 956-N, 875-N, 839-N, 704-I, 301-N, 179-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-N
- Macrotyloma axillare* (E.Mey.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 9  
1197-Q, 1088-I, 1059-N, 945-N, 782-CE, 479-CEN, 368-E, 354-N, 121-ZW
- Macrotyloma axillare* (E. Mey.) Verdc. var. *axillare*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
368-E, 354-N
- Macrotyloma axillare* (E. Mey.) Verdc. var. *glabrum* (E. Mey.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
839-N
- Macrotyloma maranguense* (Taub.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Macrotyloma uniflorum* (Lam.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 1068-W, 368-E, 354-N
- Macrotyloma uniflorum* (Lam.) Verdc. var. *stenocarpum* (Brenan) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
368-E, 354-N
- Macrotyloma uniflorum* (Lam.) Verdc. var. *uniflorum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
368-E, 354-N
- Macrozamia communis* L.A.S. Johnson  
Zamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
198-N, 87-W
- Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.  
Zamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
87-W
- Madia capitata* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Madia sativa* Molina  
919-U, 280-UW
- Madia elegans* D. Don ex Lindl.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Madia exigua* (Sm.) Gray  
Asteraceae  
23-W
- Madia glomerata* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 11  
1162-N, 725-N, 642-A, 314-U, 218-W, 161-W, 136-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W
- Madia sativa* Molina  
Asteraceae  
See: *Madia capitata* Nutt., *Madia sativa* Molina var. *congesta* Torr. & Gray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1261-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 736-E, 725-N, 711-U, 642-A, 638-N, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 295-W, 280-N, 237-W, 212-W, 198-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 40-U, 34-W, 23-W
- Madia sativa* Molina var. *congesta* Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Madia sativa* Molina  
218-W
- Madia sativa* Molina var. *sativa*  
Asteraceae  
839-N, 301-N
- Madia* spp. Molina  
Asteraceae  
543-A
- Maerua crassifolia* Forssk.  
Capparaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Maesa chisia* D. Don  
Primulaceae  
1124-A
- Maesa indica* (Roxb.) Wall. ex C. B. Clarke  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1124-A
- Maesa macrophylla* Wall. ex E. D. Clarke  
Primulaceae  
1124-A
- Maesa tenera* Mez.  
Primulaceae  
87-W
- Maesopsis eminii* Engl.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 11  
1201-NI, 990-WI, 970-I, 714-NI, 707-N, 621-E, 261-CW, 152-EI, 101-N, 37-W, 22-W

- Magnolia acuminata* L.  
Magnoliaceae  
See: *Magnolia cordata* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
931-A, 218-W, 85-N
- Magnolia blumei* Prantl  
Magnoliaceae  
= *Manglietia glauca* Blume var. *glauca*  
1102-N
- Magnolia champaca* Baillon ex Pierre  
Magnoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1001-N, 984-I, 704-I
- Magnolia grandiflora* L.  
Magnoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1030-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 823-N,  
819-N, 534-N
- Magnolia heptapeta* (Buc'hoz) Dandy  
Magnoliaceae  
= *Magnolia denudata* Desr.  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Magnolia kobus* DC.  
Magnoliaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Magnolia liliiflora* Desr.  
Magnoliaceae  
See: *Magnolia quinquepeta* (Buc'hoz)  
Dandy nom. rej.  
Cultivated  
976-N, 819-N
- Magnolia macrophylla* Michx.  
Magnoliaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Magnolia montana* (Blume) Figlar  
Magnoliaceae  
1102-N
- Magnolia praecocissima* Koidz.  
Magnoliaceae  
Cultivated  
741-vI
- Magnolia quinquepeta* (Buc'hoz) Dandy  
nom. rej.  
Magnoliaceae  
= *Magnolia liliiflora* Desr.  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Magnolia sieboldii* K.Koch  
Magnoliaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Magnolia x soulangeana* Soul.-Bod.  
Magnoliaceae  
= *Magnolia denudata* Desr. x *Magnolia*  
*liliifolia* Desr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
976-N, 725-N, 101-N
- Magnolia stellata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.  
Magnoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 380-W, 101-N,  
85-N
- Magnolia tripetala* (L.) L.  
Magnoliaceae  
Cultivated  
195-E
- Magnolia virginiana* L.  
Magnoliaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Magonia pubescens* A.St. Hil.  
Sapindaceae  
Toxic - Arid.  
923-A
- Magydaris pastinacea* (Lam.) Paol.  
Apiaceae  
819-N
- Mahonia acanthifolia* Don  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis napaulensis* (DC.) Spreng.  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt.  
Berberidaceae  
See: *Berberis aquifolium* Pursh,  
*Odostemon aquifolium* (Pursh) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 58  
1268-A, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-  
N, 1208-Q, 1165-N, 1149-I, 1072-N,  
1049-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1039-N,  
1034-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 996-  
E, 951-W, 919-N, 907-W, 894-U, 869-  
W, 858-I, 855-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-  
UI, 812-CN, 809-U, 775-I, 725-NI, 711-  
C, 708-CNi, 653-N, 649-E, 644-CN,  
643-U, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 502-i,  
405-Ni, 401-CS, 400-I, 380-W, 337-i,  
314-C, 310-N, 280-N, 251-N, 218-W,  
108-N, 42-C
- Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt. x  
*Mahonia repens* (Lindl.) G.Don f.  
Berberidaceae  
= *Mahonia x decumbens* Stace  
See: *Mahonia x decumbens* Stace  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Mahonia bealei* (Fortune) Carrière  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis bealei* Fortune  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-U, 823-N, 788-W, 380-W, 151-E,  
101-N, 80-E
- Mahonia x decumbens* Stace  
Berberidaceae  
= *Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt. x  
*Mahonia repens* (Lindley) G.Don  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 711-CN, 314-C
- Mahonia x domestica* Ambrozy  
Berberidaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Mahonia fortunei* (Lindl.) Fedde  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis fortunei* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Mahonia haematocarpa* (Wooton) Fedde  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis haematocarpa* Wooton  
See: *Berberis haematocarpa* Wooton  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Mahonia japonica* (Thunb.) DC.  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis japonica* (Thunb.) R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 741-I, 380-W, 314-C, 280-N
- Mahonia leschenaultii* (Wall.) Takeda  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-CS,  
310-AN, 155-E, 54-W
- Mahonia lomariifolia* Takeda  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis lomariifolia* (Takeda) Laferr.  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Mahonia nervosa* (Pursh) Nutt.  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis nervosa* Pursh  
Cultivated  
788-W
- Mahonia pinnata* (Lag.) Fedde  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis pinnata* Lag.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 401-CS, 310-N
- Mahonia repens* (Lindl.) G.Don  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis repens* Lindl.  
See: *Odostemon repens* (Lindl.)  
Cockerell  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 725-NI, 642-A
- Mahonia* spp. Nutt.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
229-X
- Mahonia trifoliolata* (Moric.) Fedde  
Berberidaceae  
= *Berberis trifoliolata* Moric.  
See: *Berberis trifoliolata* Moric.  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Maianthemum bifolium* (L.) F.W.Schmidt  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 519-N
- Maianthemum canadense* Desf.  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q, 756-C

- Maianthemum kamtschaticum* (J.f. Gmel. ex Cham.) Nakai  
Convallariaceae  
= *Maianthemum dilatatum*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Maianthemum racemosum* (L.) Link  
subsp. *racemosum*  
Convallariaceae  
756-C
- Maianthemum stellatum* (L.) Link  
Convallariaceae  
See: *Smilacina stellata* Desf.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 756-C
- Maireana brevifolia* (R.Br.) Paul Wilson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1127-W, 901-I, 851-N, 819-N, 305-N, 300-N
- Majorana hortensis* Moench  
Lamiaceae  
= *Origanum majorana*  
Cultivated  
b,  
400-U
- Malabaila suaveolens* Cosson  
Apiaceae  
221-W
- Malachium aquaticum* (L.) Fries  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Myosoton aquaticum* (L.) Moench  
Refs: 3  
571-A, 431-W, 275-A
- Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.  
Malvaceae  
= *Malachra capitata* (L.) L.  
Arid - Refs: 19  
1190-A, 1157-N, 933-A, 923-A, 839-N, 790-X, 742-N, 588-A, 581-A, 301-N, 261-W, 257-EW, 243-A, 229-X, 199-AW, 157-W, 101-N, 85-NZW, 28-W
- Malachra capitata* (L.) L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-N, 1148-N, 1047-I, 929-A, 868-N, 822-W, 777-N, 742-N, 412-W, 354-N, 261-W, 218-W, 191-W, 179-W, 93-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Malachra fasciata* Jacq.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1226-W, 1210-W, 1207-A, 1128-A, 933-A, 868-N, 580-A, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 262-W, 261-W, 243-A, 199-AW, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Malachra fasciata* Jacq. var. *lineariloba* (Turcz.) Gurke  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 868-N, 354-N
- Malachra radiata* (L.) L.  
Malvaceae  
Aquatic  
255-W
- Malacomeles denticulata* (Kunth) Engelm.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Amelanchier denticulata* (Kunth) W.D.J. Koch  
1226-W
- Malacothrix coulteri* Harv. & A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
85-N
- Malacothrix fendleri* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
878-I
- Malcolmia africana* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Malcolmia laxa* (Lam.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 35  
1255-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1038-N, 1022-N, 1017-N, 904-N, 892-A, 869-W, 819-N, 809-NI, 732-A, 712-A, 708-CN, 431-W, 424-W, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-UZ, 297-W, 275-A, 248-A, 243-A, 161-W, 156-A, 151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 54-W, 42-U
- Malcolmia chia* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1038-N, 819-N, 400-U
- Malcolmia crenulata* (DC.) Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 314-U, 144-A
- Malcolmia exacooides* Spreng  
Brassicaceae  
144-A, 87-W
- Malcolmia flexuosa* (Sm.) Sm.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 8  
1040-N, 1035-N, 1008-N, 898-N, 855-N, 819-N, 482-N, 354-N
- Malcolmia graeca* Boiss. & Spruner  
Brassicaceae  
791-N
- Malcolmia laxa* (Lam.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Malcolmia africana* (L.) W.T. Aiton  
1220-U, 819-N
- Malcolmia littorea* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
482-NZ
- Malcolmia maritima* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Cheiranthus maritimus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1031-N, 1017-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 807-W, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 507-U, 482-N, 400-U, 314-UC, 280-UW, 101-N, 85-N, 56-UC, 42-U, 40-U, 15-N
- Malcolmia scorpioides* (Bunge) Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
248-A
- Malcolmia serbica* Pancic  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1255-U, 809-U
- Malcolmia strigosa* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
836-W
- Malcolmia torulosa* (Desf.) Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Malcolmia turkestanica* Litv.  
Brassicaceae  
1207-A
- Malephora crocea* (Jacq.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
See: *Mesembryanthemum croceum* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 946-W, 792-I, 354-N, 251-U, 121-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-N, 35-X, 34-CW
- Malephora lutea* (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Malephora purpureo-crocea* (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
1150-N, 1142-NI
- Malephora* spp. N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
849-I
- Malephora uitenhagensis* (L. Bolus) Jacobsen & Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
251-U
- Mallotus barbatus* Müell. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
12-A
- Mallotus japonicus* (Thunb.) Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1250-U, 286-W, 204-W, 191-W
- Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
1114-N, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Mallotus tiliaefolius* Müell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
230-N
- Malope malacoides* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 314-U, 40-U



- Malope trifida* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 919-U, 898-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 400-U, 314-CZ, 87-W, 42-C, 40-U
- Malpighia coccigera* L.  
Malpighiaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Malpighia cubensis* Kunth  
Malpighiaceae  
14-A
- Malpighia emarginata* DC.  
Malpighiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 6  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 707-N, 261-UW, 179-W, 101-N
- Malpighia glabra* L.  
Malpighiaceae  
hort., pro parte = *Malpighia emarginata* DC.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid  
760-W
- Malus atrosanguinea* (Spath)  
C.K.Schneid. x *Malus niedzwetzkyana*  
Dieck  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus x purpurea* (A.Barbier) Rehder  
Cultivated  
812-C, 519-N
- Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Malus x robusta* (Carrière) Rehder  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 725-N, 643-UC, 314-U, 151-E, 101-N, 42-C
- Malus coronaria* (L.) Mill.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Malus glabrata* Rehder, *Pyrus coronaria* L.  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Malus dasyphylla* Borkh.  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus pumila* P.Mill.  
400-NZ
- Malus x domestica* Borkh.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Malus sylvestris* P.Mill., *Pyrus malus* Borkh. var. *mitis* Wallr., *Pyrus malus* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 60  
1265-N, 1264-U, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1219-EW, 1149-N, 1142-U, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1030-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 906-W, 894-N, 875-N, 869-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 807-W, 793-EN, 737-I, 714-NI, 711-N, 708-CN, 643-UC, 534-N, 507-U, 505-E, 401-C, 400-U, 327-E, 314-UC, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 72-E, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N
- Malus floribunda* Siebold ex Van Houtte  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 904-U, 819-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Malus glabrata* Rehder  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus coronaria* (L.) Mill.  
101-N
- Malus halliana* Koehne  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Malus hupehensis* (Pamp.) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Malus x magdeburgensis* Hartwig  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus pumila* Mill. x *Malus spectabilis* Hartwig  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Malus prunifolia* (Willd.) Borkh.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Pyrus prunifolia* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
711-UC, 314-C, 151-E, 101-N, 42-C
- Malus pumila* P.Mill.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Malus dasyphylla* Borkh., *Malus pumila* P.Mill. var. *paradisiaca* (L.) C. K. Schneid., *Malus x magdeburgensis* Hartwig  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1157-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 756-UC, 742-N, 741-I, 725-N, 354-N, 243-A, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Malus pumila* P.Mill. var. *paradisiaca* (L.) C. K. Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus pumila* Mill.  
Cultivated  
1127-W
- Malus x purpurea* (A.Barbier) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus atrosanguinea* (Spath)  
Schneider x *Malus niedzwetzkyana* Dieck.  
See: *Malus atrosanguinea* (Spath)  
C.K.Schneid. x *Malus niedzwetzkyana* Dieck  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Malus x robusta* (Carrière) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh. x *Malus prunifolia* (Willd.) Borkh.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Malus sachalinensis* Juz.  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus mandshurica* var. *sachalinensis* (Maxim.) Kom.  
819-N
- Malus sieboldii* (Regel) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus toringo* (Siebold) Siebold ex de Vriese  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 904-U, 101-N
- Malus sieboldii* (Regel) Rehder var. *sieboldii*  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Malus sieboldii* (Regel) Rehder var. *zumi*  
(Matsumura) Asami  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus zumi* (Matsum.) Rehder  
101-N
- Malus spectabilis* (Ait.) Borkh.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
380-W, 314-C, 101-N
- Malus* spp. Mill.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
983-I, 931-A
- Malus sylvestris* P.Mill.  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus x domestica* Borkh.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
983-I, 951-W, 945-N, 819-N, 775-I, 736-E, 424-NW, 401-CS, 310-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 34-CW
- Malus sylvestris* Mill. subsp. *mitis* (Wallr.) Mansf.  
Rosaceae  
1220-U, 894-W
- Malus toringo* (Siebold) Siebold ex de Vriese  
Rosaceae  
See: *Malus sieboldii* (Regel) Rehder  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-C, 101-N

- Malus trilobata* (Poir.) C.K.Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Malus zumi* (Matsum.) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
See: *Malus sieboldii* (Regel) Rehder var. *zumi* (Matsumura) Asami  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Malva x adulterina* Wallr.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
400-UZ
- Malva aegyptia* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
314-U
- Malva alcea* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1243-N, 1219-AW, 1039-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 812-N, 737-I, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 42-C
- Malva alcea* L. var. *ribifolia* (Viv.) Paol.  
Malvaceae  
1220-U
- Malva ambigua* Guss.  
Malvaceae  
1250-N
- Malva arborea* (L.) Webb & Berthel.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 85-N
- Malva assurgentiflora* (Kellogg) M.F.Ray  
Malvaceae  
See: *Lavatera assurgentiflora* Kellogg  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 855-N, 300-N
- Malva australiana* M.F.Ray  
Malvaceae  
See: *Lavatera plebeia* Sims  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 869-W
- Malva borealis* Wallman  
Malvaceae  
= *Malva pusilla* Sm.  
894-W
- Malva brasiliensis* Desr.  
Malvaceae  
314-U
- Malva bucharica* Iljin  
Malvaceae  
1207-A
- Malva x clementii* (Cheek) Stace  
Malvaceae  
= *Lavatera x clementii* Cheek = *Lavatera olbia* L. x *Lavatera thuringiaca* L.  
1220-U
- Malva cretica* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Malva cretica* Cav. subsp. *althaeoides* (Cav.) Dalby  
Malvaceae  
819-N
- Malva cretica* Cav. subsp. *cretica*  
Malvaceae  
1228-A
- Malva crispa* (L.) L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Malva verticillata* var. *crispa* L.  
See: *Malva verticillata* L. var. *crispa* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 9  
1226-W, 1219-W, 890-W, 791-N, 643-U, 642-A, 400-U, 101-N, 87-W
- Malva dendromorpha* M.F.Ray  
Malvaceae  
See: *Lavatera arborea* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1229-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Malva excisa* Reichenb.  
Malvaceae  
643-U
- Malva hispanica* L.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 5  
417-A, 314-U, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Malva x hybrida* Celak.  
Malvaceae  
819-N
- Malva involucrata* Torr. & A. Gray  
Malvaceae  
= *Callirhoe involucrata* (Torr. & A. Gray) A. Gray  
1278-N, 794-N
- Malva linnaei* M.F.Ray  
Malvaceae  
See: *Lavatera cretica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Malva maroccana* (Batt. & Trabut) Verloove & Lambinon  
Malvaceae  
1220-U
- Malva mauritiana* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Malva sylvestris*  
Refs: 3  
914-U, 643-UC, 642-A
- Malva mochileviensis* Downar  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
546-A, 243-A, 114-A
- Malva moschata* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 49  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-W, 1057-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 161-W, 136-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 42-C
- Malva multiflora* (Cav.) Soldano, Banfi & Galasso  
Malvaceae  
85-N
- Malva neglecta* Wallr.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 102  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1058-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 942-A, 935-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 894-N, 889-A, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-W, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-UN, 643-N, 642-A, 594-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 426-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 15-N
- Malva nicaeensis* All.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 52  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1049-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 919-N, 894-U, 890-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 778-A, 765-N, 711-C, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 241-N, 218-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Malva oxyloba* Boiss.  
Malvaceae  
314-U

- Malva parviflora* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 125  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1237-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1157-N, 1152-A, 1127-W, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 904-N, 890-W, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 837-A, 819-N, 812-U, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 742-N, 711-C, 698-A, 642-A, 622-AC, 621-W, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 515-A, 486-AW, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 257-N, 253-A, 248-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 146-A, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-W, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 82-A, 80-E, 55-A, 51-W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 25-A, 19-A, 15-N, 7-EN
- Malva preissiana* Miq.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Malva pseudolavatera* Webb and Berth.  
Malvaceae  
1220-U
- Malva punctata* (L.) Alef.  
Malvaceae  
= *Lavatera punctata* All.  
1220-U
- Malva pusilla* Sm.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Malva borealis* Wallman  
Cultivated  
Refs: 40  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1219-AW, 1134-Q, 1121-I, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 944-Z, 904-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 291-W, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 40-U
- Malva rotundifolia* L.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1201-NI, 1049-N, 931-A, 927-A, 894-W, 877-I, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 642-A, 431-W, 299-XW, 287-N, 275-A, 243-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 162-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 49-A, 23-W
- Malva sinensis* Cavan.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
777-N, 773-N, 761-N
- Malva* spp. L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1240-W, 915-A, 732-A, 681-A, 678-A, 666-A, 616-AI, 272-W, 245-A, 243-A, 198-N
- Malva sylvestris* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Malva mauritiana* L., *Malva sylvestris* L. subsp. *mauritiana* (L.) Thell., *Malva sylvestris* L. var. *mauritiana* (L.) Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 73  
1266-A, 1262-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1134-Q, 1093-A, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 927-A, 923-A, 919-N, 904-U, 892-A, 889-A, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 791-N, 737-I, 725-N, 670-A, 643-U, 642-A, 593-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-NI, 354-N, 310-AN, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 176-N, 165-W, 144-A, 121-AW, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-C, 34-CW, 23-W, 15-N
- Malva sylvestris* L. var. *ambigua* (Guss.) ined.  
Malvaceae  
314-U
- Malva sylvestris* L. var. *dasycarpa* Beck  
Malvaceae  
314-U
- Malva sylvestris* L. var. *eriocarpa* Boiss.  
Malvaceae  
712-A, 314-U
- Malva sylvestris* L. var. *mauritiana* (L.) Boiss.  
Malvaceae  
= *Malva sylvestris* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 945-N, 809-U, 794-N, 708-UC, 642-A, 287-N, 286-W
- Malva sylvestris* L. var. *sylvestris*  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 945-N, 794-N, 642-A, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Malva sylvestris* (L.) (L.) A. & Gr. subsp. *mauritiana*  
Malvaceae  
= *Malva sylvestris*  
Cultivated  
1255-U, 1243-N
- Malva sylvestris* L. subsp. *sylvestris*  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 711-CN
- Malva thuringiaca* (L.) Visiaini  
Malvaceae  
1220-U
- Malva trimestris* (L.) Salisb. var.  
*brachypoda* (Pérez Lara) Verloove & Lambinon  
Malvaceae  
1220-U
- Malva trimestris* (L.) Salisb. var. *trimestris*  
Malvaceae  
1220-U
- Malva verticillata* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Malva crispa* (L.) L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 43  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1142-N, 1141-A, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 980-A, 919-U, 914-N, 904-U, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 653-N, 642-A, 519-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 400-U, 354-N, 314-UCZ, 297-W, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 251-U, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 53-A, 42-U
- Malva verticillata* L. var. *chinensis* (Mill.) S. Y. Hu  
Malvaceae  
1059-N
- Malva verticillata* L. var. *crispa* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Malva crispa*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1059-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N, 85-N
- Malva verticillata* L. var. *verticillata*  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 1059-N, 794-N
- Malva x zoernigii* Fleischer  
Malvaceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Malvastrum spicatum* (L.) A. Gray  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 28  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1157-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 742-N, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 261-W, 257-N, 205-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 55-A, 7-EN
- Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr. var. *stellatum* S. R. Hill  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Malvastrum bicuspidatum* (S.Wats.) Rose  
Malvaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Malvastrum campanulatum* (Pax.) Nicholson  
Malvaceae  
314-U
- Malvastrum capense* Gray & Harv.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N

- Malvastrum coccineum* (Nutt.) Gray  
Malvaceae  
= *Sphaeralcea coccinea* (Nutt.) Rydb.  
subsp. *coccinea*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desv.) Britt.  
ex Small  
Malvaceae  
261-W
- Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke  
Malvaceae  
See: *Malvastrum tricuspidatum* A. Gray,  
nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 79  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I,  
1247-N, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1229-N,  
1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-N,  
1148-N, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1071-N,  
1068-W, 1055-I, 1047-I, 976-N, 956-N,  
945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 923-A, 913-A,  
882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 868-N, 853-W,  
825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 780-I, 777-N,  
742-N, 711-UC, 654-AE, 638-U, 622-  
AC, 621-W, 431-W, 407-W, 382-W,  
368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 297-W,  
295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A,  
274-A, 261-W, 257-EW, 256-W, 255-  
W, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 199-W, 179-  
W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW,  
101-N, 93-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-ZW, 66-  
A, 55-A, 14-A, 7-N
- Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke  
subsp. *coromandelianum*  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 518-N, 301-N
- Malvastrum multicaule* (Schldl.) Britton  
Malvaceae  
314-UZ
- Malvastrum peruvianum* (L.) A.Gray  
Malvaceae  
= *Fuertesimalva peruviana* (L.) Fryxell  
Refs: 3  
930-A, 638-U, 87-W
- Malvastrum scabrum* (Cav.) Gray  
Malvaceae  
= *Malvastrum tomentosum* subsp.  
*tomentosum* (L.) S.R.Hill  
87-W
- Malvastrum scoparium* (L'Hérit.) A.Gray  
Malvaceae  
= *Malvastrum tomentosum* subsp.  
*tomentosum* (L.) S.R.Hill  
257-N, 87-W
- Malvastrum spicatum* (L.) A. Gray  
Malvaceae  
= *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1049-N, 777-N
- Malvastrum* spp. A.Gray  
Malvaceae  
1232-A, 930-A
- Malvastrum tomentosum* (L.) S.R. Hill  
Malvaceae  
See: *Malvastrum scabrum* (Cav.) Gray,  
*Malvastrum scoparium* (L'H rit.) A.Gray  
1157-N
- Malvastrum tomentosum* (L.) S.R. Hill var.  
*tomentosum*  
Malvaceae  
742-N
- Malvastrum tricuspidatum* A. Gray, nom.  
illeg.  
Malvaceae  
= *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.)  
Garcke  
1152-A
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Malvaviscus arboreus* Dill. ex Cav.  
var. *mexicanus* Schldl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1267-N, 1157-CN, 976-N, 933-A, 853-  
W, 742-N, 617-CE, 505-E, 425-NW,  
354-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 121-AW, 101-  
N, 87-W, 15-N
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Dill. ex Cav. var.  
*arboreus*  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
943-nc, 919-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 101-N
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var.  
*drummondii* (Torr. & A. Gray) Schery  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *mexicanus*  
Schldl.  
Malvaceae  
= *Malvaviscus arboreus* var. *arboreus*  
Cultivated  
1247-U
- Malvaviscus penduliflorus* DC.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
875-N, 839-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 179-W,  
151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Malvella leprosa* (Ortega) Krapov.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Sida hederacea* (Douglas ex Hook.)  
Torr. ex A. Gray, *Sida leprosa* (Ortega)  
K. Schum. var. *hederacea* (Douglas ex  
Hook.) K. Schum., *Sida leprosa* (Ortega)  
Schumann  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 20  
1261-E, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 946-  
W, 945-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W,  
819-N, 790-X, 354-N, 327-E, 243-A,  
229-X, 198-N, 171-X, 147-X, 85-NZW,  
35-X
- Malvella leprosa* (Ortega) Krapov var.  
*hederacea* (Hook.) Schumann  
Malvaceae  
Toxic.  
243-A, 180-A
- Malvella sherardiana* (L.) JAUB. &  
SPACH  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Mamillaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Haw.  
Cactaceae  
642-A
- Mammea americana* L.  
Clusiaceae  
See: *Mammea emarginata* Moc. & Sesse  
ex Choisy  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 990-W, 974-U, 760-W, 742-N
- Mammea emarginata* Moc. & Sesse ex  
Choisy  
Clusiaceae  
= *Mammea americana* L.  
742-N
- Mammillaria backebergiana* Buchenau  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Mammillaria candida* Scheid  
Cactaceae  
= *Mammilloidia candida* (Scheidw.)  
Buxb.  
See: *Mammillaria ortizrubiana* (Bravo)  
Werderm.  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Mammillaria columbiana* Orcutt  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Mammillaria elongata* DC.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
742-N
- Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw. subsp.  
*texana* (Engelm.) D.R.Hunt  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Mammillaria* spp. Haw.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1157-CN
- Mammillaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Haw.  
Cactaceae  
= *Escobaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Buxbaum  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Mammillaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Haw. var.  
*borealis* Engelm.  
Cactaceae  
= *Escobaria vivipara* var. *vivipara*  
642-A

- Mandevilla laxa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Woodson  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W,  
823-N, 380-W, 354-N, 189-E, 15-N
- Mandevilla sanderi* (Hemsl.) Woodson  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Mandragora autumnalis* Bertol.  
Solanaceae  
= *Mandragora officinarum* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Mandragora officinarum* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Mandragora autumnalis* Bertol.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1228-A, 85-N
- Manettia cordifolia* Mart.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
255-W
- Manettia hispida* Poepp. & Endl.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Mangifera indica* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 59  
1283-I, 1247-U, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1179-  
E, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1106-W, 1076-E,  
1049-N, 1030-N, 987-I, 984-I, 975-I,  
945-N, 933-A, 926-N, 876-N, 875-N,  
872-CN, 868-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N,  
825-N, 819-N, 811-U, 742-N, 725-N,  
714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 518-N, 476-C,  
468-CN, 456-N, 401-C, 368-CE, 354-N,  
324-N, 314-U, 310-AEN, 301-N, 279-  
CW, 261-CW, 257-EW, 230-N, 179-W,  
152-E, 151-E, 121-W, 101-N, 93-W, 88-  
N, 87-W, 80-E, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Mangifera minor* Blume  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Manihot carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
subsp. *glaziovii* (Mull. Arg.) Allem  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
811-N
- Manihot dichotoma* Ule  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
976-N
- Manihot dulcis* (J.F.Gmel.) Pax  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Manihot esculenta* Crantz  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
956-N
- Manihot esculenta* Crantz  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Manihot dulcis* (J.F.Gmel.) Pax,  
*Manihot flabellifolia* Pohl, *Manihot*  
*utilissima* Pohl  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 28  
1247-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W,  
1102-N, 1068-W, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc,  
926-N, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 825-N,  
811-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 476-C, 407-W,  
368-CE, 354-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 196-N,  
179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 32-N
- Manihot flabellifolia* Pohl  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Manihot esculenta* subsp. *flabellifolia*  
Crantz  
Cultivated  
54-W
- Manihot glaziovii* Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Manihot carthagenensis* subsp.  
*glaziovii* (Jacq.) Mull. Arg.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 19  
1210-W, 1088-I, 1078-E, 990-N, 943-nc,  
839-N, 760-W, 640-nc, 476-NW, 468-  
CN, 368-CE, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N,  
230-N, 196-N, 151-E, 101-N, 22-W
- Manihot grahamii* Hook.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1127-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 853-W, 354-  
N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Manihot gualanensis* S. F. Blake  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Manihot aesculifolia* (Kunth) Pohl  
933-A
- Manihot pseudoglaziovii* Pax & Hoffm.  
Euphorbiaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Manihot* spp. Mill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
933-A, 121-AZW
- Manihot tripartita* (Spreng.) Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
407-W, 361-W
- Manihot tweediana* Muell-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Manihot utilissima* Pohl  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Manihot esculenta* Crantz  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic  
1102-N
- Manilkara kauki* (L.) Dubard  
Sapotaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1099-nc
- Manilkara roxburghiana* (Wight) Dubard  
Sapotaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Manilkara zapota* (L.) P.vanRoyen  
Sapotaceae  
See: *Achras zapota* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 15  
1201-NI, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 943-nc, 873-  
NI, 707-N, 419-N, 230-N, 179-W, 151-  
E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 32-W, 22-W
- Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Adenocalymma alliaceum* (Lam.)  
Miers, *Pseudocalymma alliaceum*  
(Lam.) Sandwith  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Mansoa hymenacea* (DC.) A.H. Gentry  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Mansoa hymenaea* (DC.) A.H.Gentry  
101-N
- Mansoa hymenaea* (DC.) A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Mansoa hymenacea* (DC.) A.H.  
Gentry  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Mansoa standleyi* (Steyerem.) A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae  
Toxic - C.  
1157-CN
- Mantiscalca salmantica* (L.) Briq. & Cav.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Centaurea salmantica* L.,  
*Microlonchus salmanticus* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 944-Z,  
869-W, 819-N, 711-W, 708-U, 417-A,  
400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 198-N,  
158-W, 101-N, 94-A
- Mapania cuspidata* (Miq.) Uittien  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1070-W
- Marah fabaceus* (Naudin.) Greene.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Marah oreganus* (Torr. & S.Wats)  
T.J.Howell  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Echinocystis oregana* (Torr. &  
Gray) Cogn.  
Toxic  
212-W, 161-W
- Maranta arundinacea* L.  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 1059-N, 261-CW, 179-W,  
101-N
- Maranta gibba* Sm.  
Marantaceae  
1226-W

- Maranta leuconeura* E.Morr. var. *erythronera* G.S.Bunting  
Marantaceae  
= *Maranta leuconeura* E.Morren.  
Cultivated  
1247-U
- Marchantia polymorpha* L.  
Marchantiaceae  
Refs: 7  
935-A, 801-G, 509-G, 286-W, 280-N,  
243-A, 211-AG
- Marchantia polymorpha* L. var. *aquatica*  
Nees  
Marchantiaceae  
280-N
- Maresia pygmaea* (Delile) O. E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
221-W
- Margaranthus solanaceus* Schlecht.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A
- Margyricarpus pinnatus* (Lam.) Kuntze  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 314-C
- Mariana lactea* Hill  
Asteraceae  
= *Silybum marianum* (L.) Gaertn.  
894-W
- Marina neglecta* (B.L.Rob.) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Marina unifoliolata* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.)  
Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Mariscus albescens* Gaud.  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Mariscus alternifolius* Vahl.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O.Ktze.  
552-A
- Mariscus aristatus* auct.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus squarrosus* L.  
548-A
- Mariscus capensis* (Steud.) Schrad.  
Cyperaceae  
121-ZW
- Mariscus coloratus* Nees.  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Mariscus compactus* (Retz.) Bold.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus compactus* Retz.  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 126-AEW
- Mariscus congestus* (Vahl) C. B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus congestus* Vahl  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 1024-N, 898-N, 819-N, 287-N,  
121-AZW
- Mariscus cylindristachyus* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze  
1233-A
- Mariscus dregeanus* Kunth.  
Cyperaceae  
121-W, 87-W
- Mariscus dubius* (Rottb.) Kuekenth. ex  
G.E.C. Fischer  
Cyperaceae  
121-W
- Mariscus durus* (Kunth) C.B.Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
121-AW
- Mariscus flavus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl.  
360-W, 126-AW
- Mariscus grantii* C.B.Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
1049-N
- Mariscus indecorus* (Kunth) Podlech  
Cyperaceae  
121-AZW
- Mariscus keniensis* (Kuekenth.) Hooper.  
Cyperaceae  
121-AW
- Mariscus ligularis* (L.) Urb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus ligularis* L.  
360-W, 87-W
- Mariscus macer* Kunth. subsp.  
*magaliesmontanum* P.J.Vorster  
Cyperaceae  
121-AW
- Mariscus meyenianus* (Kunth) Nees  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus meyenianus* Kunth  
360-W
- Mariscus mutisii* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Griseb.  
1233-A, 87-W
- Mariscus paniceus* (Rottb.) J.Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
1195-A
- Mariscus radians* (Nees & Meyen) Ts.  
Tang & F. T. Wang  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus radians* Nees  
Aquatic - p  
126-AEW
- Mariscus rehmannianus* C.B.Cl.  
Cyperaceae  
121-AW
- Mariscus rigens* (C. Presl) C.B. Clarke ex  
Chodat  
Cyperaceae  
1049-N, 764-i
- Mariscus rufus* H.B.K.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus ligularis* L.  
87-W
- Mariscus squarrosus* (L.) C. B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus squarrosus* L.  
Aquatic - a  
126-AEW
- Mariscus sumatrensis* (Retz.) J. Raynal  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O.Ktze.  
Refs: 3  
1127-W, 126-AW, 121-AW
- Mariscus thunbergii* (Vahl) Schrad.  
Cyperaceae  
121-AW
- Mariscus umbellatus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O.Ktze.  
Refs: 5  
719-AG, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Mariscus ustulatus* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Markhamia platycalyx* (Baker) Sprague  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Markhamia lutea* (Benth.) K. Schum.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 976-N, 819-N
- Marrubium alternidens* Rech. Fil.  
Lamiaceae  
819-N
- Marrubium alysson* L.  
Lamiaceae  
314-U, 221-W
- Marrubium anisodon* K. Koch  
Lamiaceae  
914-N
- Marrubium cuneatum* Soland.  
Lamiaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Marrubium globosum* Montbret & Aucher  
ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
1205-Q
- Marrubium incisum* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
648-A
- Marrubium x paniculatum* Desr.  
Lamiaceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Marrubium parviflorum* Fisch. & Mey.  
Lamiaceae  
1205-Q, 87-W
- Marrubium peregrinum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1038-N, 1024-N,  
1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-  
NZI, 314-U, 272-W, 251-U
- Marrubium pestalozzae* Boiss.  
Lamiaceae  
1207-A
- Marrubium radiatum* Delile ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
87-W

- Marrubium x remotum* Kit.  
Lamiaceae  
144-A
- Marrubium supinum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 87-W
- Marrubium vulgare* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 109  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1219-, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 924-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 904-N, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 784-E, 765-N, 737-I, 735-W, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 649-E, 643-U, 621-W, 611-Z, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 248-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 134-N, 121-AW, 116-W, 101-N, 97-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 62-X, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Marsdenia floribunda* (Brongn.) Schltr.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Stephanotis floribunda* Brongn.  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Marsdenia rostrata* R.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Marsilea aegyptiaca* Willd.  
Marsileaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 4  
482-NW, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W
- Marsilea crenata* C. Presl  
Marsileaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquati. Refs: 17  
1045-A, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 629-I, 359-A, 286-W, 239-AE, 209-A, 204-W, 197-EW, 188-A, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Marsilea drummondii* A. Braun  
Marsileaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquati. Refs: 5  
1207-A, 869-W, 269-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Marsilea hirsuta* R.Br.  
Marsileaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic.  
1175-W, 101-N
- Marsilea macropoda* Engelm. ex A. Braun  
Marsileaceae  
179-W
- Marsilea minuta* L.  
Marsileaceae  
= *Marsilea vestita* Hook. & Grev. subsp. *vestita*  
Cultivated  
Aquati. Refs: 8  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 486-W, 221-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Marsilea mucronata* A.Br.  
Marsileaceae  
= *Marsilea vestita* subsp. *vestita* Hook. & Grev.  
Aquatic - p.  
218-W, 194-Av
- Marsilea mutica* Mett.  
Marsileaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquati. Refs: 17  
1258-E, 1132-Q, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 534-N, 495-X, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 310-EN, 246-E, 176-N, 113-Q, 85-N
- Marsilea oligospora* Goodding  
Marsileaceae  
Aquatic - a/  
34-W
- Marsilea quadrifolia* L.  
Marsileaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 35  
1254-A, 1243-N, 1233-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 914-I, 819-N, 800-N, 725-N, 712-A, 648-A, 637-N, 591-A, 571-A, 431-W, 303-i, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 274-A, 272-W, 263-AE, 229-X, 224-E, 217-EW, 204-W, 197-EW, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W
- Marsilea quadrifoliata* (L.) L.  
Marsileaceae  
758-A
- Marsilea vestita* Hook. & Grev.  
Marsileaceae  
See: *Marsilea minuta* L., *Marsilea mucronata* A.Br.  
87-W
- Marsypianthes chamaedrys* (Vahl)  
O.Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 7  
1059-N, 929-A, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 157-W, 87-W
- Martynia annua* L.  
Pedaliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 30  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1183-EN, 1148-N, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 1074-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 948-A, 945-N, 929-A, 880-E, 868-N, 853-W, 621-W, 354-N, 269-W, 261-W, 191-W, 147-X, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 66-W, 62-X, 7-N
- Martynia louisiana* Mill.  
Pedaliaceae  
= *Proboscidea louisianica* (Mill.) Thell.  
1123-Q
- Mascagnia concinna* Morton  
Malpighiaceae  
927-A
- Mascagnia cordifolia* (A. Juss.) Griseb.  
Malpighiaceae  
407-W
- Mascagnia elegans* (Adr. Jussieu) Griseb.  
Malpighiaceae  
407-W
- Mascagnia pubiflora* (A. Juss.) Griseb.  
Malpighiaceae  
Refs: 3  
923-A, 407-W, 87-W
- Mascagnia rigida* (A. Juss.) Griseb.  
Malpighiaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Mascarena lagenicaulis* L. H. Bailey  
Arecaceae  
= *Hyophorbe lagenicaulis* (L. H. Bailey) H. E. Moore  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Mascarena verschaffeltii* (Wendl.) Bailey  
Arecaceae  
= *Hyophorbe verschaffeltii* H. Wendl.  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Matelea decumbens* W.D. Stevens  
Apocynaceae  
199-W
- Matisia cordata* Bonpl.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Matricaria aurea* (Loefl.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chamomilla aurea* (Loefl.) J. Gay ex Coss. & Kralik, *Lepidotheca aurea* (L.) Kovalevsk.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
836-W, 314-U, 221-W
- Matricaria chamomilla* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Lainz  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 47  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1203-W, 1089-N, 975-I, 942-A, 931-A, 930-A, 924-A, 923-A, 894-W, 889-A, 883-W, 872-CNI, 794-N, 743-A, 728-A, 727-A, 712-A, 691-A, 690-A, 687-A, 685-A, 684-A, 679-A, 678-A, 677-A, 675-A, 671-A, 667-A, 642-A, 543-A, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 271-W, 243-A, 236-A, 217-W, 161-W, 144-A, 118-A, 87-W, 85-NZ, 44-A
- Matricaria chamomilla* L. var. *coronata* (J. Gay) Coss. & Germ.  
Asteraceae  
= *Matricaria recutita*  
642-A
- Matricaria courrantiana* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Matricaria recutita* L.  
101-N

- Matricaria decipiens* (Fischer & C.Meyer) K.Koch  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Matricaria disciformis* (C.Meyer) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 894-W, 314-U
- Matricaria discoidea* DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Lepidotheca suaveolens* (Pursh) Nutt., *Matricaria occidentalis* Greene  
Cultivated  
Refs: 71  
1282-A, 1273-I, 1270-N, 1266-A, 1265-N, 1255-N, 1252-N, 1220-N, 1208-Q, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1178-I, 1165-I, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1154-N, 1134-Q, 1072-N, 1044-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1029-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1018-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 951-W, 931-A, 919-N, 907-W, 904-N, 898-N, 894-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 812-N, 809-NI, 793-EN, 775-I, 764-i, 708-CN, 653-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-ZI, 322-A, 314-NW, 280-N, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 195-E, 176-N, 174-W, 165-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZ, 40-N, 15-N
- Matricaria globifera* (Thunb.) Fenzl ex Harv.  
Asteraceae  
= *Oncosiphon piluliferum* (L. f.) Källersjö  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Matricaria inodora* L., nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Lainz  
Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1049-N, 889-A, 878-I, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 691-A, 690-A, 684-A, 680-A, 677-A, 642-A, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Matricaria maritima* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J.Koch subsp. *maritimum*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1058-N, 1057-N, 944-Z, 878-I, 790-X, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 417-A, 272-W, 162-X, 161-W, 156-E, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W, 36-X, 23-W
- Matricaria maritima* L. var. *agrestis* (Knaf) Wilmott nom. inval.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Lainz  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 210-AW
- Matricaria maritima* L. subsp. *inodora* (L.) Clapham  
Asteraceae  
= *Tripleurospermum perforata*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1219-AW, 1122-N, 642-A
- Matricaria matricarioides* (Less.) Porter  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chamomilla suaveolens* (Pursh) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 55  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1215-N, 1193-A, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1069-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 931-A, 894-W, 889-AN, 869-W, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 652-N, 642-A, 543-A, 423-W, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 299-XW, 287-N, 286-W, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 136-W, 108-W, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 68-A, 52-v, 42-N
- Matricaria nigellifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
158-W
- Matricaria nigellifolia* DC. var. *nigellifolia*  
Asteraceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Matricaria occidentalis* Greene  
Asteraceae  
= *Matricaria discoidea* DC.  
894-W
- Matricaria oreades* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Matricaria parthenium* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum parthenium*  
894-W, 642-A
- Matricaria perforata* Merat  
Asteraceae  
= *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Lainz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1266-A, 1061-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 889-A, 869-W, 853-W, 835-Q, 790-X, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 507-U, 396-N, 392-W, 299-XW, 291-W, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 161-W, 94-A, 70-W, 68-A, 21-W, 16-W, 1-X
- Matricaria recutita* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chamomilla recutita* (L.) Rauschert, *Matricaria chamomilla* L. var. *coronata* (J. Gay) Coss. & Germ., *Matricaria courrantiana* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 57  
1266-A, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1226-W, 1191-W, 1157-CN, 1093-A, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-U, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 791-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 742-N, 725-N, 711-N, 695-A, 665-A, 643-N, 642-A, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 322-A, 310-AN, 300-N, 280-UW, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 221-W, 199-W, 185-A, 155-E, 101-N, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-N
- Matricaria recutita* L. var. *coronata* (J.Gay ex Boiss.) Fertig  
Asteraceae  
1220-U
- Matricaria* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chamomilla* spp. S.F.Gray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
913-A, 699-A, 669-A, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N
- Matricaria suaveolens* L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 87-W, 44-A
- Matricaria suffruticosa* (L.) Druce  
Asteraceae  
= *Oncosiphon suffruticosum*  
819-N
- Matricaria tenella* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Matricaria tenuifolia* (Kit.) Simonkai  
Asteraceae  
1238-W
- Matricaria trichophylla* (Boiss.) Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 314-U, 272-W, 94-A
- Matteuccia struthiopteris* (L.) Tod.  
Dryopteridaceae  
See: *Matteuccia struthiopteris* (L.) Tod. var. *pennsylvanica* (Willd.) C. V. Morton  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 108-N, 85-N
- Matteuccia struthiopteris* (L.) Tod. var. *pennsylvanica* (Willd.) C. V. Morton  
Dryopteridaceae  
= *Matteuccia struthiopteris*  
756-C



- Matthiola bicornis* (Sm.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Matthiola longipetala* (Vent.) DC.  
Cultivated  
725-N, 643-UC
- Matthiola fruticulosa* (L.) Maire  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Matthiola incana* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1267-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1089-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 914-N, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 791-N, 775-I, 771-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 134-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 42-C, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Matthiola incana* (L.) R.Br. subsp. *incana*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1270-NI, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1035-N, 919-N, 898-N, 400-U
- Matthiola longipetala* (Vent.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Matthiola bicornis* (Sm.) DC.,  
*Matthiola longipetala* (Vent.) DC. subsp.  
*bicornis* (Sm.) P. W. Ball  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 16  
1243-N, 1154-U, 1134-Q, 945-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 354-N, 314-C, 280-UW, 243-A, 171-X, 101-N, 42-C
- Matthiola longipetala* (Vent.) DC. subsp. *bicornis* (Sm.) P. W. Ball  
Brassicaceae  
= *Matthiola longipetala* (Vent.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1255-U, 1220-U, 945-N, 919-U, 904-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 809-U, 711-U, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 280-UW, 198-N, 40-U
- Matthiola longipetala* (Vent.) DC. subsp. *longipetala*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
708-UC, 400-UZ
- Matthiola lunata* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Matthiola maderensis* Lowe  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Matthiola montana* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
1205-Q
- Matthiola odoratissima* (Bieb.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
424-W
- Matthiola parviflora* (Schousb.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
87-W
- Matthiola sinuata* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 272-W
- Matthiola tricuspidata* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Maurandya antirrhiniflora* Willd.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Maurandella antirrhiniflora* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.  
Cultivated  
199-W, 179-W
- Maurandya antirrhiniflora* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. subsp. *antirrhiniflora*  
Plantaginaceae  
839-N, 301-N
- Maurandya barclaiana* Lindl.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Asarina barclaiana* (Lindl.) Pennell,  
*Maurandya barclayana* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1243-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W, 823-N, 401-CS, 310-N, 280-UW, 199-W, 155-E, 101-N, 54-W
- Maurandya barclayana* Lindl.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Maurandya barclaiana* Lindl.  
1049-N, 354-N
- Maurandya erubescens* (D. Don) A. Gray  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Lophospermum erubescens* D. Don  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Maurandya scandens* (Cav.) Pers.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1226-W, 1030-N, 890-W, 819-N, 637-N
- Mauranthemum paludosum* (Poir.) Vogt & Oberprieler  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chrysanthemum paludosum* Poir.,  
*Leucanthemum paludosum* (Poir.)  
Bonnet & Barratte  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 855-N, 711-UC, 708-U, 354-N, 85-N
- Mayaca fluviatilis* Aubl.  
Mayacaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1210-W, 1175-W, 1134-Q, 354-N, 258-X
- Maytenus boaria* Molina  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 823-N, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Maytenus heterophylla* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) N. Robson  
Celastraceae  
= *Gymnosporia heterophylla* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Loes.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
382-W, 121-AZW, 10-W
- Maytenus magellanica* (Lam.) Hook. f.  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
1251-N
- Maytenus mossambicensis* (Klotzch) Blakelock var. *mossambicensis*  
Celastraceae  
121-AW
- Maytenus nemorosa* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Marais  
Celastraceae  
121-AW
- Maytenus oleoides* (Lam.) Loes.  
Celastraceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Maytenus senegalensis* (Lam.) Exell.  
Celastraceae  
= *Gymnosporia senegalensis* (Lam.) Loes.  
Cultivated  
121-AW, 63-X
- Maytenus* spp. Molina  
Celastraceae  
923-A
- Mazus delavayi* Bonati  
Scrophulariaceae  
712-A, 486-AW
- Mazus fauriei* Bonati  
Scrophulariaceae  
235-W
- Mazus gracilis* Hemsl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
431-W, 92-U
- Mazus japonicus* (Thunb.) Kuntze  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Mazus pumilus* (Burm.f.) Steen.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1104-W, 1007-N, 914-N, 819-N, 648-A, 431-W, 347-GZI, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A
- Mazus miquelii* Makino  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Mazus stolonifer* Makino  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1207-A, 1024-N, 819-N, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 251-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Mazus pumilio* R.Br.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
708-UC

- Mazus pumilus* (Burm. f.) Steenis  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Mazus japonicus* (Thunb.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
975-I, 872-CNI, 712-A, 297-W, 273-G,  
251-U, 243-A, 235-W, 179-W, 161-W,  
101-N, 87-W
- Mazus rugosus* Lour.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1152-A, 146-A
- Mazus stachydifolius* (Turcz.) Maxim.  
Scrophulariaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Mazus stolonifer* Makino  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Mazus miquelii* Makino  
204-W
- Mecardonia dianthera* (Sw.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small  
1207-A, 87-W
- Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Bacopa dianthera* (Sw.) Descole &  
Borsini, *Bacopa procumbens* (Mill.)  
Greenm., *Mecardonia dianthera* (Sw.)  
Pennell  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1280-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1148-  
N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 890-W,  
868-N, 777-N, 765-N, 368-E, 354-N,  
300-N, 11-W
- Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small  
'Goldflake'  
Scrophulariaceae  
1197-Q
- Meconopsis cambrica* (L.) Vig.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1220-U, 919-U, 819-N, 818-I,  
711-CN, 708-UC, 653-N, 644-CN, 519-  
N, 280-UW, 85-N, 42-U
- Medeola virginiana* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C
- Medicago aculeata* Gaertn., nom. ambig.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago doliata* var. *muricata*  
Carmign. Heyn  
Cultivated  
94-A
- Medicago agrestis* Ten.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago rigidula* (L.) All.  
87-W
- Medicago altissima* Thuill  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
417-A
- Medicago apiculata* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago polymorpha*  
894-W
- Medicago arabica* (L.) Huds.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Medicago maculata* Sibth.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 68  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-  
E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A,  
1222-W, 1089-N, 1071-N, 1049-N,  
1023-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 946-W,  
945-N, 930-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A,  
906-W, 894-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 765-N,  
736-E, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N,  
534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 425-NW, 417-  
A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 300-  
N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-  
W, 253-A, 249-G, 241-N, 237-W, 218-  
W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A,  
87-W, 80-E, 42-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Medicago arborea* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 26  
1239-E, 1229-N, 1089-N, 1035-N, 1031-  
N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 945-N,  
919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 851-N, 819-N,  
764-i, 534-N, 401-C, 314-C, 310-EN,  
300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 241-N, 176-N, 85-  
N, 54-W
- Medicago blancheana* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N,  
344-W, 314-UZ
- Medicago blancheana* Boiss. subsp.  
*blancheana*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1142-U
- Medicago caerulea* Less. ex Ledeb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* subsp. *caerulea* L.  
819-N, 619-N
- Medicago cancellata* M. Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
819-N
- Medicago carstiensis* Jacq.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N,  
272-W
- Medicago ciliaris* (L.) All.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Medicago intertexta* (L.) Mill. var.  
*ciliaris* (L.) Heyn  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N,  
794-N, 711-UC, 94-A, 87-W
- Medicago coerulea* Ledeb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *microcarpa*  
Urb.  
1207-A
- Medicago coronata* (L.) Bartal.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1228-A, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Medicago dentatus* Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Medicago denticulata* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago polymorpha* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - a. Refs: 13  
1246-E, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1170-A, 999-  
A, 915-A, 894-W, 817-N, 591-A, 243-A,  
146-A, 87-W, 31-C
- Medicago disciformis* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 708-U, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Medicago doliata* Carmign.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Medicago aculeata* Gaertn., nom.  
ambig., *Medicago turbinata* auct.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1263-A, 1228-A, 1220-U, 711-UC, 314-  
U
- Medicago falcata* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *falcata* (L.)  
Arcang.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 20  
1242-N, 1238-W, 1161-I, 1150-U, 1149-  
N, 1039-N, 1035-N, 945-N, 898-N, 819-  
N, 642-A, 546-A, 431-W, 344-W, 176-  
N, 114-A, 87-W, 80-E, 42-N, 23-W
- Medicago falcata* L. x *Medicago sativa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *varia*  
(Martyn) Arcang.  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Medicago fischeriana* (Ser.) Trautv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trigonella fischeriana* Ser.  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Medicago glandulosa* Davidov  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* var. *viscosa* L.  
819-N, 817-N
- Medicago glomerata* Balb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* subsp. *glomerata* L.  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Medicago glutinosa* M. Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* subsp. *glomerata* L.  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Medicago granatensis* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Medicago heldreichii* E. Small  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N

- Medicago hispida* Gaertn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago polymorpha* L.  
Arid - a. Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1055-I, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A,  
927-A, 924-A, 915-A, 913-A, 894-W,  
794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 554-A, 431-W,  
297-W, 287-N, 255-W, 243-A, 212-W,  
87-W, 80-E, 51-W
- Medicago hybrida* (Pourr.) Trautv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Medicago indica* (L.) Allioni  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
417-A
- Medicago intertexta* (L.) Mill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 18  
1220-U, 1171-A, 1049-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 853-W,  
819-N, 711-UC, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ,  
221-W, 198-N, 87-W, 70-W
- Medicago intertexta* (L.) Mill. var. *ciliaris*  
(L.) Heyn  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago ciliaris* (L.) All.  
Cultivated  
185-A
- Medicago intertexta* (L.) Mill. var.  
*intertexta*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
945-N
- Medicago italica* (Mill.) Fiori  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Medicago obscura* Retz., *Medicago*  
*tornata* (L.) Mill.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 855-N, 354-N, 93-W
- Medicago laciniata* (L.) Mill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Medicago laciniata* (L.) Mill. var.  
*brachyacantha* Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 24  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1220-U, 1049-  
N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 959-Z, 945-N, 855-  
N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 725-N, 519-N,  
354-N, 344-W, 314-UZ, 287-N, 243-A,  
158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N
- Medicago laciniata* (L.) Mill. var.  
*brachyacantha* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago laciniata* (L.) Mill.  
945-N
- Medicago laciniata* (L.) Mill. var.  
*laciniata*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 8  
1284-N, 945-N, 869-W, 368-E, 354-N,  
327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Medicago littoralis* Rohde ex Loisel.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 11  
1220-U, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 711-UC,  
482-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N,  
42-U
- Medicago littoralis* Rohde ex Loisel. var.  
*littoralis*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
7-EN
- Medicago lupulina* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Medicago lupulina* L. var.  
*glandulosa* Neilr.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 133  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1259-  
E, 1252-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1242-N,  
1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W,  
1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W,  
1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1122-vG,  
1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1061-N,  
1059-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1013-N,  
1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,  
944-Z, 935-A, 931-A, 927-A, 919-N,  
914-N, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 878-I,  
876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X,  
777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC,  
735-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A,  
621-W, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 515-A,  
507-U, 500-N, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW,  
424-NW, 417-A, 400-NZ, 368-E, 354-N,  
344-W, 327-E, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N,  
299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W, 287-  
N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 253-  
A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A,  
235-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-W, 210-  
AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N,  
174-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 144-A,  
134-N, 108-G, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-  
W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 84-E, 80-E, 70-W,  
52-W, 49-A, 42-N, 34-W, 31-C, 23-W,  
21-EZW, 15-N, 7-N
- Medicago lupulina* L. var. *glandulosa*  
Neilr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago lupulina*  
642-A
- Medicago maculata* Sibth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago arabica* (L.) Huds.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
931-A, 894-W, 87-W
- Medicago marina* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 3  
482-N, 314-U, 70-W
- Medicago medicaginoidea* (Retz.) E. Small  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trigonella arcuata* C. A. Mey.,  
*Trigonella tenuis* Fisch. ex M. Bieb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 344-W, 85-W
- Medicago minima* (L.) Bartal.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Medicago minima* (L.) Bartal. var.  
*brevispina* Benth., *Medicago minima*  
(L.) Bartal. var. *minima*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 69  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-  
E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A,  
1215-N, 1203-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1059-  
N, 1049-N, 988-I, 983-I, 959-Z, 945-N,  
919-N, 913-A, 904-I, 903-W, 869-W,  
868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,  
817-N, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N,  
712-A, 643-U, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A,  
354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-U, 301-N,  
300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N,  
275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 237-W,  
218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W,  
101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-  
NW, 72-E, 42-U, 19-A, 7-EN
- Medicago minima* (L.) Bartal. var.  
*brevispina* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago minima* (L.) Bartal.  
945-N
- Medicago minima* (L.) Bartal. var. *minima*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago minima* (L.) Bartal.  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Medicago monantha* (C.A.Mey.) Trautv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trigonella incisa* Benth., *Trigonella*  
*monantha* C.A.Mey., *Trigonella noeana*  
Boiss.  
Cultivated  
819-N, 101-N
- Medicago monantha* (C.A. Mey.) Trautv.  
subsp. *incisa* (Benth.) Verloove &  
Lambinon  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1220-U
- Medicago monantha* (C.A. Mey.) Trautv.  
subsp. *noeana* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1220-U
- Medicago monspeliaca* (L.) Trautv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trigonella monspeliaca* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1228-A, 354-N, 344-W, 101-N, 85-W
- Medicago murex* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Medicago sphaerocarpos* Bertol.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid. Refs: 4  
1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Medicago murex* Willd. var. *aculeata*  
Urban  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

- Medicago nigra* (L.) Krock.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago polymorpha* var.  
*polymorpha* L.  
Refs: 6  
919-N, 906-W, 534-N, 280-N, 250-A,  
15-N
- Medicago noeana* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Medicago obscura* Retz.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago italica* (Mill.) Fiori  
87-W
- Medicago officinalis* (L.) Pallas  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
417-A
- Medicago orbicularis* (L.) Bartal.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1250-N, 1238-W,  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1049-N, 945-  
N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-  
N, 711-U, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 344-  
W, 327-E, 314-U, 300-N, 287-N, 272-  
W, 253-A, 241-N, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A,  
87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Medicago parviflora* E.H.L.Krause  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
837-A
- Medicago polyceratia* (L.) Trautv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trigonella polyceratia* L.  
711-UC
- Medicago polymorpha* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Medicago apiculata* Willd.,  
*Medicago denticulata* Willd., *Medicago*  
*hispida* Gaertn., *Medicago nigra* (L.)  
Krock., *Medicago polymorpha* L. var.  
*vulgaris* (Benth.) Shinnars, nom. illeg."  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 113  
1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-  
E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1234-A, 1229-N,  
1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N,  
1215-N, 1207-A, 1203-W, 1171-A,  
1152-A, 1141-A, 1106-W, 1087-N,  
1073-AEI, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N,  
1032-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N,  
959-Z, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,  
943-nc, 914-I, 894-U, 890-W, 878-I,  
869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N,  
819-N, 809-U, 791-N, 790-X, 777-N,  
775-W, 765-N, 757-A, 735-W, 712-A,  
711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 622-ACZ, 621-  
W, 592-A, 555-A, 543-A, 519-N, 500-N,  
424-NW, 417-A, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-  
E, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-U, 301-N,  
300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 240-A, 235-W, 229-X,  
205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W,  
176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 134-N,  
121-AZW, 116-W, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A,  
92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 78-  
E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 26-X, 19-A, 9-N,  
7-EN
- Medicago polymorpha* L. var. *apiculata*  
(Willd.) Van Dost & Reich.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
424-NW
- Medicago polymorpha* L. var. *brevispina*  
(Benth.) Heyn  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 93-W
- Medicago polymorpha* L. var. *confinis*  
(Koch) Oostr. & Reichgelt  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 237-W
- Medicago polymorpha* L. var. *lapponica*  
Burnet  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Medicago polymorpha* L. var. *microdon*  
Ehr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Medicago polymorpha* L. var. *polymorpha*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 945-N, 855-N, 794-N, 241-N
- Medicago polymorpha* L. var. *vulgaris*  
(Benth.) Shinnars, nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago polymorpha* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 237-W, 218-W,  
93-W, 85-N
- Medicago praecox* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 15  
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 711-UC, 519-N,  
417-A, 354-N, 314-UZ, 101-N, 7-N
- Medicago prostrata* Jacq.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
819-N, 314-U
- Medicago radiata* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
314-U
- Medicago rigidula* (L.) All.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago rigiduloides* E. Small  
See: *Medicago agrestis* Ten.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1238-W, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-  
N, 711-UC, 400-UZ, 344-W, 272-W,  
253-A, 101-N
- Medicago rigiduloides* E. Small  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Medicago rigidula* (L.) All.  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Medicago romanica* Prodan  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* subsp. *falcata* L.  
819-N, 817-N
- Medicago rotata* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
344-W, 314-U
- Medicago rugosa* Desr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid. Refs: 17  
1228-A, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 898-  
N, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 301-N, 198-N,  
101-N, 70-W
- Medicago sativa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Medicago caerulea* Less. ex Ledeb.,  
*Medicago coerulea* Ledeb., *Medicago*  
*falcata* L., *Medicago glandulosa*  
Davidov, *Medicago glomerata* Balb.,  
*Medicago glutinosa* M. Bieb., *Medicago*  
*romanica* Prodan, *Medicago sativa* L.  
subsp. *macrocarpa* Urb. var. *varia*  
(Martyn) Urb., *Medicago sativa* L.  
subsp. *microcarpa* Urb., *Medicago sativa*  
L. subsp. *varia* (Martyn) Arcang.,  
*Medicago* x sp. *Martyn*, *Medicago* x  
*varia* Martyn  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 145  
1282-A, 1260-E, 1255-N, 1252-N, 1251-  
N, 1246-E, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1220-N,  
1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI,  
1177-E, 1174-N, 1171-A, 1161-I, 1157-  
CN, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-N,  
1140-N, 1127-W, 1103-W, 1093-A,  
1073-EI, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1058-N,  
1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N,  
1036-N, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1027-N,  
1026-N, 1025-N, 1022-N, 1021-N,  
1020-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N,  
1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 988-  
I, 983-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,  
943-nc, 942-A, 919-N, 914-N, 898-N,  
894-W, 878-I, 876-N, 875-N, 868-N,  
856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 818-UI,  
809-NI, 791-N, 788-W, 777-N, 775-I,  
773-N, 771-N, 765-N, 761-N, 742-N,  
737-I, 735-W, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N,  
712-A, 708-UCN, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A,  
640-nc, 637-N, 619-N, 611-Z, 543-A,  
534-N, 507-U, 500-N, 431-W, 425-NW,  
417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 354-N, 344-W,  
310-N, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-W,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 261-UW, 256-W,  
241-N, 218-W, 215-C, 205-W, 195-E,  
179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W,  
151-E, 144-A, 136-AW, 121-AW, 108-  
N, 104-E, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-U, 87-  
W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-U, 34-CW, 15-  
N, 7-N, 4-W
- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *caerulea* (Less.  
ex Ledeb.) Schmalh.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N

- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *falcata* (L.)  
Arcang.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1162-N,  
1059-N, 944-Z, 794-N, 642-A, 519-N,  
314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *glomerata*  
(Balb.) Rouy  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1243-N
- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *macrocarpa*  
Urb. var. *varia* (Martyn) Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* nothosubsp. *varia* L.  
85-N
- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *microcarpa*  
Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* subsp. *caerulea* L.  
Cultivated  
1142-U, 819-N
- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *sativa*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 30  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1270-NI, 1264-N,  
1243-N, 1228-A, 1162-N, 1154-N,  
1142-NI, 1059-N, 904-N, 894-U, 869-  
W, 826-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 794-N, 756-  
UC, 733-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 400-N,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 272-W, 198-N,  
101-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *varia* (Martyn)  
Arcang.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* subsp. *sativa* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
894-N, 812-N, 793-AN, 642-A, 519-N,  
40-N
- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *varia* (Martyn)  
Arcang.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
85-N
- Medicago sativa* L. 'Ladak'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Medicago sativa* L. x *Medicago varia*  
Martyn  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1243-N
- Medicago scutellata* (L.) Mill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 31  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1228-A, 1220-U,  
1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W,  
868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N,  
708-U, 611-Z, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-UZ, 280-UW, 253-A, 205-W, 198-  
N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W,  
70-W, 7-N
- Medicago segetalis* (Brot.) Ser.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
417-A
- Medicago soleirolii* Duby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1012-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Medicago* x sp. Martyn  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* subsp. *sativa*  
42-U
- Medicago* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
543-A, 382-W, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N
- Medicago sylvestris* Fries  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *varia*  
(Martyn) Arcang.  
894-W
- Medicago tenoreana* Ser.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-U
- Medicago tornata* (L.) Mill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago italica* (Mill.) Fiori  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 515-A, 314-U, 205-W, 93-W
- Medicago tribuloides* Desr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago truncatula* Gaertn.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Medicago truncatula* Gaertn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Medicago tribuloides* Desr.,  
*Medicago truncatula* Gaertn. var.  
*longiaculeata* Urb.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 36  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-N, 1228-  
A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1203-W, 1059-N,  
1049-N, 1007-N, 959-Z, 945-N, 869-W,  
868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N,  
812-U, 611-Z, 519-N, 354-N, 344-W,  
327-E, 314-UZ, 253-A, 205-W, 198-N,  
94-A, 93-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 42-U, 40-  
U, 7-N
- Medicago truncatula* Gaertn. var.  
*longiaculeata* Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago truncatula* Gaertn.  
945-N
- Medicago truncatula* Gaertn. var.  
*longispina* Urb. [nom. illeg.]  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1049-N, 988-I
- Medicago truncatula* Gaertn. var.  
*truncatula* [nom. illeg.]  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
945-N
- Medicago turbinata* auct.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago doliata* var. *doliata*  
Carmign.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1220-U, 898-N, 819-N, 711-  
UC, 417-A, 314-U, 300-N, 241-N, 101-  
N, 87-W
- Medicago* x *varia* Martyn  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago sativa* L. nothosubsp. *varia*  
(Martyn) Arcang.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 19  
1220-U, 1219-AW, 1039-N, 1038-N,  
1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1013-N, 1012-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-W,  
826-N, 819-N, 708-CN, 642-A, 619-N,  
400-NZI
- Medinilla cumingii* Naud.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1114-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 233-CE
- Medinilla heterophylla* A. Gray  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
1197-Q
- Medinilla magnifica* Lindl.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1197-Q, 1114-N, 621-E
- Medinilla venosa* Blume  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
839-N, 790-X, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N,  
233-CE, 229-X, 191-W, 101-N, 85-  
NZW, 3-W
- Mediocalcar ponapense* Hawkes  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Megalodonta beckii* (Torr. ex Spreng.)  
Greene  
Asteraceae  
See: *Bidens beckii* Torr. ex Spreng.  
756-C, 642-A
- Megaskepasma erythrochlamys* Lindau  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1256-EN, 1247-U, 1157-CN
- Megastachya mucronata* (Poir.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1001-N
- Megathyrus infestus* (Peters) B.K.Simon  
& S.W.L.Jacobs  
Poaceae  
1134-Q

- Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum maximum* Jacq., *Panicum maximum* Jacq. var. *coloratum*  
C.T.White, *Panicum maximum* Jacq. var. *trichoglume* Robyns, *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.Webster var. *triglume* (Robyns) R.Webster, *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) Webster  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic -Refs: 8  
1226-W, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 704-I, 354-N, 85-NZ
- Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs var. *coloratus* (C.T.White) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs  
Poaceae  
354-N
- Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs var. *pubiglumis* (K.Schum.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs  
Poaceae  
354-N
- Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs 'Hamil'  
Poaceae  
354-N
- Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs x *Megathyrsus infestus* (Andersson) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs  
Poaceae  
1134-Q
- Melaleuca armillaris* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 15  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 823-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 296-E, 72-E
- Melaleuca armillaris* (Gaertn.) Sm. subsp. *armillaris*  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Melaleuca bracteata* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid  
1197-Q, 380-W
- Melaleuca cajuputi* Powell  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Aquatic.  
85-N
- Melaleuca decussata* R.Br.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1262-E, 945-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 72-E
- Melaleuca diosmifolia* Andrews  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1262-E, 945-N, 869-W, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Melaleuca ericifolia* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1189-EN, 380-W
- Melaleuca halmaturorum* F. Müell. ex Miq.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
354-N
- Melaleuca hypericifolia* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 855-N, 823-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E
- Melaleuca incana* R.Br.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1262-E, 945-N, 869-W, 380-W, 354-N
- Melaleuca lanceolata* Otto  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Melaleuca lateritia* A.Dietr.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L.  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Melaleuca leucadendron* (L.) L.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 5  
1247-U, 1102-N, 850-N, 87-W, 3-W
- Melaleuca leucadendron* (L.) L.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
943-nc, 380-W, 122-E, 32-N, 22-W
- Melaleuca linariifolia* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
380-W, 354-N, 179-W, 101-N, 7-N
- Melaleuca nesophila* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1262-E, 1197-Q, 945-N, 869-W, 525-vE, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 310-EN, 72-E, 7-N
- Melaleuca parvistaminea* Brynes  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 72-E
- Melaleuca pentagona* Labill.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T.Blake  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 55  
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1189-EN, 1103-W, 1046-W, 990-I, 964-W, 879-I, 878-I, 873-NI, 839-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 714-NI, 707-N, 654-CE, 649-E, 628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 358-vE, 301-N, 261-CW, 246-E, 233-CE, 229-X, 200-E, 197-EW, 193-EX, 179-EW, 161-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 142-CE, 140-X, 129-E, 122-EX, 116-Q, 113-Q, 112-EX, 107-W, 105-XW, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 67-EX, 37-EW, 35-X, 32-N, 22-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Melaleuca radula* Lindl.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Melaleuca* spp. L.  
Myrtaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1201-NI, 986-I, 707-N, 258-X, 226-E, 18-EI
- Melaleuca squarrosa* Donn ex Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
380-W
- Melaleuca styphelioides* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
976-N, 945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW, 198-N
- Melaleuca thymifolia* Sm.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Melaleuca uncinata* R.Br.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Melaleuca viminalis* (Gaertn.) Byrnes  
Myrtaceae  
179-W
- Melaleuca viminea* Lindl.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Melaleuca viminea* Lindl. subsp. *viminea*  
Myrtaceae  
354-N
- Melaleuca viridiflora* Sol. ex Gaertn. var. *rubiflora* Brongn. & Gris  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
849-I
- Melaleuca wilsonii* F. Müell.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1127-W, 380-W, 354-N
- Melamopodium perfoliatum* (Cav.) Kunth  
Asteraceae  
255-W

- Melampodium arvense* Robinson  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Melampodium divaricatum* (Rich.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 17  
1226-W, 1210-W, 1190-A, 1134-Q, 890-W, 587-A, 407-W, 361-W, 281-A, 255-W, 243-A, 199-AW, 157-W, 87-W, 85-N, 29-S, 14-A
- Melampodium longicorne* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
878-I
- Melampodium longifolium* Cerv.  
Asteraceae  
711-U, 199-W
- Melampodium montanum* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Melampodium paniculatum* Gardner  
Asteraceae  
255-W
- Melampodium perfoliatum* (Cav.) Kunth  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 9  
1226-W, 1220-U, 890-W, 757-A, 407-W, 361-W, 243-A, 157-W, 101-N
- Melampodium repens* Sessé & Moc.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Melampodium sericeum* Lag.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 101-N
- Melampodium* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
581-A
- Melampodium strigosum* Stuessy  
Asteraceae  
878-I
- Melampyrum arvense* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic, Parasitic - a. Refs: 19  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1207-A, 1020-N, 1013-N, 948-A, 889-A, 819-N, 812-N, 711-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 94-A, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A
- Melampyrum barbatum* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 619-N, 314-U, 272-W, 94-A
- Melampyrum barbatum* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd. subsp. *barbatum*  
Scrophulariaceae  
Parasitic - a.  
400-UZ
- Melampyrum cristatum* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 23-W
- Melampyrum lineare* Desr.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 23-W
- Melampyrum nemorosum* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1243-N, 819-N
- Melampyrum pratense* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Melampyrum roseum* Maxim.  
Scrophulariaceae  
431-W
- Melampyrum* spp. L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Parasitic.  
272-W
- Melandrium album* (Mill.) Garcke  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene latifolia* subsp. *alba* Poir. (Mill.) Greut. & Burd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1219-AW, 998-A, 743-W, 642-A, 243-A, 44-A
- Melandrium apricum* (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Rohrb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene aprica* Turcz. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
431-W
- Melandrium noctiflorum* (L.) Fries  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene noctiflora* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1219-A, 1161-I, 894-W, 642-A, 243-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Melandryum firmum* (S. & Z.) Rohrb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
648-A
- Melanoselinum decipiens* (Schrad. & J.C.Wendl) Hoffm.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Melanthera aspera* (Jacq.) Small  
Asteraceae  
See: *Melanthera confusa* Britton, *Melanthera deltoidea* L.C.Rich.ex Michx.  
157-W
- Melanthera confusa* Britton  
Asteraceae  
= *Melanthera aspera* var. *glabriuscula* (Jacq.) Steud. ex Small (Kuntze)  
J.C.Parks  
929-A, 87-W
- Melanthera deltoidea* L.C.Rich.ex Michx.  
Asteraceae  
= *Melanthera aspera* var. *aspera* (Jacq.) Steud. ex Small  
14-A
- Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 933-A, 281-A, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Melanthera scandens* (Schum. & Thonn.) Brenan  
Asteraceae  
719-AG, 87-W
- Melanthera scandens* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Roberty subsp. *dregei* (DC.) Wild  
Asteraceae  
825-N
- Melasphaerula ramosa* (L.) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U
- Melastoma affine* D.Don  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Melastoma candidum* D.Don  
Melastomataceae  
See: *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1197-Q, 1046-W, 654-ACE, 621-E, 617-CE, 233-CE, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 3-W
- Melastoma decifidium* Roxburgh  
Melastomataceae  
22-W
- Melastoma malabathricum* L.  
Melastomataceae  
See: *Melastoma normale* D. Don  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 22  
1211-A, 1124-A, 878-I, 790-X, 788-W, 543-A, 412-W, 348-AW, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 188-A, 140-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-XZW, 80-E, 67-W, 28-W, 22-W, 12-A
- Melastoma normale* D. Don  
Melastomataceae  
= *Melastoma malabathricum* subsp. *normale* L.  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Melastoma polyanthum* Blume  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
576-A
- Melastoma sanguineum* Sims  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1197-Q, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N, 87-W
- Melastoma septemnerium* Lour.  
Melastomataceae  
= *Melastoma candidum* D. Don  
Cultivated  
839-N
- Melastoma* spp. L.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
790-X, 229-X, 85-W

- Melhania forbesii* Planch. ex Mast.  
Malvaceae  
1153-A, 121-W
- Melhania ovata* (Cav.) Sprengel  
Malvaceae  
1141-A
- Melia azedarach* L.  
Meliaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 132  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1267-N, 1265-N, 1261-E, 1247-NXI, 1244-E, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1213-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1179-E, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1160-A, 1157-CN, 1156-AE, 1150-U, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1103-W, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1002-E, 988-I, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 976-N, 975-I, 956-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 931-A, 919-U, 886-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 873-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 856-N, 851-N, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 815-I, 807-W, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 771-N, 759-I, 742-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 654-ACE, 649-E, 640-nc, 637-N, 628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 476-C, 468-CN, 411-E, 401-CS, 382-W, 380-W, 375-C, 354-N, 324-N, 310-N, 301-N, 295-W, 283-CX, 280-UW, 279-EW, 277-E, 261-CW, 257-EW, 251-N, 233-CE, 230-N, 218-W, 205-W, 190-N, 179-EW, 161-W, 158-W, 152-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 134-N, 121-AW, 112-E, 108-N, 107-W, 102-W, 101-N, 95-W, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 77-E, 63-X, 34-CW, 32-N, 22-W, 10-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Melia azedarach* L. var. *australasica* A. Cunn. ex DC.  
Meliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
855-N
- Melia birmanica* Kurz.  
Meliaceae  
Toxic  
976-N
- Melia volkensii* Gürke  
Meliaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1123-Q
- Melianthus comosus* Vahl  
Melianthaceae  
See: *Melianthus minor* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 649-E, 629-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 269-CW, 198-N, 147-X, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-NW
- Melianthus major* L.  
Melianthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 37  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 649-E, 629-W, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW, 424-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 269-CW, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 165-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Melica altissima* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1123-Q, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-C, 400-N, 251-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Melica canescens* (Regel) Lavrenko  
Poaceae  
851-N
- Melica ciliata* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 1123-Q, 855-N, 711-UC, 272-W
- Melica decumbens* Thunb.  
Poaceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Melica macra* Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
407-W, 360-W
- Melica minuta* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-N
- Melica nutans* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 743-E, 519-N, 286-W, 272-W, 70-W
- Melica picta* K. Koch  
Poaceae  
1207-A
- Melica racemosa* Thunb.  
Poaceae  
121-W
- Melica scabrosa* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Melica transsilvanica* Schur.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 1197-Q
- Melica uniflora* Retz.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Melica violacea* Cav.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
317-UZ
- Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq.  
Sapindaceae  
See: *Melicoccus bijuga* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 13  
1201-NI, 1157-CN, 872-CN, 850-N, 760-W, 707-N, 621-E, 324-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 32-CW, 22-W
- Melicope ponapensis* Lauterb.  
Rutaceae  
230-N
- Melilotus alba* Medik.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus albus* Medik.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 79  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1148-AN, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1000-A, 951-I, 948-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 932-A, 930-A, 927-A, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 850-N, 839-N, 797-A, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 758-A, 756-UC, 736-E, 734-E, 725-N, 712-A, 652-U, 642-A, 454-W, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 392-W, 361-W, 301-N, 299-XW, 294-W, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 269-W, 261-UW, 243-A, 241-N, 222-E, 218-W, 212-W, 207-AW, 195-EL, 161-W, 158-W, 136-W, 121-AW, 108-N, 102-E, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 51-W, 42-N, 4-W
- Melilotus albus* Medik.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Melilotus alba* Medik., *Melilotus leucanthus* W.D.J.Koch ex DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 68  
1278-N, 1277-I, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 919-N, 904-I, 894-N, 882-I, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 765-N, 764-i, 743-W, 735-W, 711-N, 661-W, 649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W, 400-ZI, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 280-N, 275-A, 256-W, 255-W, 237-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 85-NZW, 40-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Melilotus altissima* Thuill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus altissimus* Thuill.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1238-W, 794-N, 725-N, 642-A, 287-N, 272-W, 241-N, 218-W, 108-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-N
- Melilotus altissimus* Thuill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Melilotus altissima* Thuill.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 737-I, 642-A, 519-N, 300-N, 101-N, 40-N



- Melilotus arvensis* Wallr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus officinalis* (L.) Pall.  
894-W
- Melilotus dentata* (Waldst. & Kit.) Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus dentatus* (Waldst. & Kit.) Pers.  
42-U
- Melilotus dentatus* (Waldst. & Kit.) Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Melilotus dentata* (Waldst. & Kit.) Pers.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 344-W, 251-N
- Melilotus elegans* Salzm. ex Ser.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 314-U, 101-N, 70-W
- Melilotus indica* (L.) All.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus indicus* (L.) All.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 55  
1263-A, 1234-A, 1226-W, 1059-N,  
1057-N, 1049-N, 1000-A, 948-A, 945-N,  
944-Z, 930-A, 924-A, 915-A, 906-W,  
890-W, 875-N, 839-N, 736-E, 718-N,  
712-A, 662-N, 642-A, 640-nc, 622-AZ,  
554-A, 527-W, 454-AW, 424-NW, 382-W,  
305-N, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W,  
269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W,  
212-W, 180-A, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W,  
121-AZW, 115-A, 108-N, 94-A, 92-N,  
86-N, 72-E, 70-W, 51-W, 42-U, 25-A
- Melilotus indicus* (L.) All.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Melilotus indica* (L.) All., *Melilotus parviflora* Desf., *Melilotus parviflorus* Desf.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 82  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E,  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U,  
1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1171-A,  
1071-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1032-N,  
1007-N, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 946-W,  
931-A, 919-N, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W,  
868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,  
812-U, 809-U, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N,  
777-NI, 765-N, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N,  
649-E, 642-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N,  
500-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 368-E,  
354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-NZ, 300-N,  
295-W, 280-N, 271-W, 243-A, 237-W,  
235-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 179-W,  
176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N,  
93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 55-A,  
40-U, 19-A, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Melilotus infesta* Guss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus infestus* Guss.  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 944-Z, 718-N, 662-N
- Melilotus infestus* Guss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Melilotus infesta* Guss.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 708-U,  
314-UZ
- Melilotus italica* (L.) Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus italicus* (L.) All.  
Arid - Refs: 3  
718-N, 662-N, 70-W
- Melilotus italicus* (L.) Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Melilotus italica* (L.) Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 344-W
- Melilotus leucanthus* W.D.J.Koch ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus albus* Medick  
894-W
- Melilotus messanensis* (L.) All.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus siculus* (Turra) Vitman ex B. D. Jacks.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1151-NI, 988-I, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W,  
819-N, 711-UC, 400-UZ, 327-E, 314-UZ,  
198-N, 185-A, 87-W, 72-E, 70-W
- Melilotus neapolitanus* Ten.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus sulcatus* Desf.  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Melilotus officinalis* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Melilotus arvensis* Wallr., *Melilotus officinalis* Lam. var. *micranthus* O. E. Schulz, *Melilotus vulgaris* Hill  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 113  
1282-A, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1252-N,  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W,  
1220-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1162-N,  
1161-I, 1150-U, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1058-N,  
1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1028-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 987-I,  
983-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,  
943-nc, 942-A, 930-A, 919-N, 904-I,  
894-N, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 797-A, 793-AN,  
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 777-N,  
775-W, 756-UC, 743-W, 728-A, 727-A,  
725-N, 711-UN, 652-U, 649-E, 642-A,  
534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 500-N, 431-W,  
426-N, 400-ZI, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N,  
344-W, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 300-N, 295-W,  
294-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A,  
243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 222-E, 218-W,  
212-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 176-N, 174-W,  
161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 116-Q, 108-N,  
102-E, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N,  
85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 52-W,  
42-N, 40-N, 31-C, 15-N, 7-N, 4-W
- Melilotus officinalis* Lam. var. *micranthus* O. E. Schulz  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus officinalis* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Melilotus officinalis* Lam. var. *officinalis*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Melilotus officinalis* (L.) Pallas subsp. *alba* (Medic.) H. Ohashi & Tateishi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Aquatic.  
1073-AEI
- Melilotus parviflora* Desf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus indicus* (L.) All.  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1152-A, 894-W, 243-A, 146-A
- Melilotus parviflorus* Desf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus indicus* var. *indicus* (L.) All.  
894-W
- Melilotus polonicus* (L.) Desr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Melilotus segetalis* (Brot.) Ser.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1134-Q, 1030-N, 819-N, 253-A,  
94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Melilotus sicula* Vitm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus siculus* (Turra) Vitman ex B. D. Jacks.  
87-W
- Melilotus siculus* (Turra) Vitman ex B. D. Jacks.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Melilotus messanensis* (L.) All., *Melilotus sicula* Vitm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1261-E, 1220-U, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N,  
85-N, 7-EN
- Melilotus* spp. Mill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1240-W, 1203-W, 1160-A, 913-A, 758-A,  
734-E, 732-A, 543-A, 272-W, 198-N,  
104-E, 80-E
- Melilotus suaveolens* Ledeb  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1134-Q, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N,  
711-UC, 431-W, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W,  
275-A
- Melilotus sulcata* Desf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus sulcatus* Desf.  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 944-Z, 305-N, 253-A, 94-A, 87-W,  
42-U

- Melilotus sulcatus* Desf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Melilotus neapolitanus* Ten.,  
*Melilotus sulcata* Desf.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 812-U, 778-A,  
711-UC, 708-U, 653-N, 519-N, 400-UZ,  
314-UZ, 243-A, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Melilotus vulgaris* Hill  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Melilotus officinalis* (L.) Lam.  
894-W
- Melilotus wolgica* Poirét  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1219-W
- Melilotus wolgicus* Poir.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1027-N, 819-  
N, 817-N, 737-I, 711-U, 619-N, 400-UZ,  
314-U, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U
- Melinis minutiflora* P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum melinis* Trin., *Panicum  
minutiflora* (P.Beauv.) Rasp.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 85  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q,  
1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1103-W, 1088-I,  
1080-E, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E,  
1071-NI, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N,  
1030-N, 1001-N, 987-I, 986-I, 985-I,  
975-I, 945-N, 932-A, 927-A, 923-A,  
880-E, 879-I, 878-I, 877-I, 876-NI, 875-  
N, 874-N, 872-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 853-  
W, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N,  
784-E, 782-CE, 777-N, 742-N, 707-N,  
704-I, 654-CE, 649-E, 621-E, 551-A,  
518-N, 479-CENI, 473-W, 454-W, 407-  
W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-  
N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 255-W, 246-E,  
245-A, 241-N, 226-E, 179-EW, 157-W,  
152-EI, 151-E, 134-N, 121-ZW, 112-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 32-N, 31-  
C, 18-EI, 7-N, 3-W
- Melinis minutiflora* P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
929-A
- Melinis nerviglumis* (Franch.) Zizka  
Poaceae  
See: *Rhynchelytrum nerviglume*  
(Franch.) Chiov.  
Cultivated  
1197-Q, 1001-N
- Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
Poaceae  
See: *Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C.  
E. Hubb., *Rhynchelytrum roseum* (Nees)  
Stapf & C. E. Hubb. ex Bews,  
*Tricholaena repens* (Willd.) Hitchc.,  
*Tricholaena rosea* Nees  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 42  
1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1183-EN,  
1080-E, 1071-NI, 1068-W, 1049-N,  
1001-N, 987-I, 984-I, 919-U, 890-W,  
880-E, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N,  
839-N, 810-W, 704-I, 621-E, 479-CENI,  
476-N, 412-W, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N,  
317-UZ, 301-N, 280-UW, 261-CW, 205-  
W, 198-N, 196-N, 158-W, 151-E, 101-  
N, 93-W, 85-N, 55-A, 7-N
- Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka subsp.  
*repens*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1153-A, 354-N, 327-E
- Melinis* spp. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
198-N
- Melissa officinalis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 69  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-  
N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1157-CN,  
1149-U, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1059-N,  
1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1032-N,  
1030-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,  
1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 919-N,  
904-U, 894-N, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N,  
819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 765-N, 742-N,  
736-E, 725-N, 711-N, 708-UC, 643-UC,  
534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AEN, 300-N,  
280-N, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 181-EW,  
176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 137-E, 108-N,  
101-N, 97-W, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 40-N,  
34-W, 15-N
- Melissa officinalis* (L.) (Sibth. & Sm.) Arc.  
subsp. *altissima*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Melissa officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1270-N, 1265-N, 1147-N, 1049-N,  
1035-N, 898-N, 853-W, 756-UC, 718-N,  
662-N, 400-U
- Melissa parviflora* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
1124-A
- Melissa pulegium* Rochel or Griseb.  
Lamiaceae  
765-N
- Melissa suaveolens* Nym.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Calamintha suaveolens*  
765-N
- Melissitus ruthenicus* (L.) Latsch.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago ruthenica* (L.) Trautv.  
297-W
- Melittis melissophyllum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 70-W
- Melocalamus compactiflorus* (Kurz)  
Benth.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
976-N
- Melochia compacta* Hochr.  
Malvaceae  
= *Melochia umbellata* (Houtt.) Stapf  
191-W, 3-W
- Melochia concatenata* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Melochia corchorifolia* L.  
Refs: 5  
1233-A, 412-W, 262-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Melochia corchorifolia* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Melochia concatenata* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 30  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1211-A, 1195-  
A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 822-W, 821-W, 810-  
W, 621-W, 575-A, 549-A, 543-A, 431-  
W, 359-A, 286-W, 276-W, 239-A, 235-  
W, 218-W, 209-A, 204-W, 188-A, 179-  
W, 170-A, 161-W, 101-N, 92-U, 85-  
NZW
- Melochia indica* Kurz  
Malvaceae  
= *Melochia umbellata* (Houtt.) Stapf.  
191-W, 3-W
- Melochia lupulina* Sw.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
933-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Melochia manducata* Wright  
Malvaceae  
157-W
- Melochia melissaefolia* Benth.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Melochia mollis* (Kunth) Triana & Planch.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Melochia nodiflora* Sw.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
262-W, 14-A
- Melochia pyramidata* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 19  
1128-A, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A, 927-A,  
923-A, 876-NI, 856-N, 518-N, 407-W,  
362-W, 354-N, 255-W, 243-A, 199-AW,  
157-W, 87-W, 28-W, 7-EN
- Melochia tomentosa* L.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 6  
1226-W, 929-A, 890-W, 407-W, 362-W,  
87-W

- Melochia umbellata* (Houtt.) Staf.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Melochia compacta* Hochr.,  
*Melochia indica* Kurz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1197-Q, 839-N, 654-ACE, 621-E, 301-N, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Melochia villosa* (Mill) Fawc. & Rendle  
Malvaceae  
= *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell  
Refs: 3  
929-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Melolobium candicans* (E.Mey) Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Melolobium humile* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
382-W, 121-AW
- Melothria fluminensis* Gardn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Melothria pendula* L.  
87-W
- Melothria formosana* Hayata  
Cucurbitaceae  
87-W
- Melothria guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Melothria pendula* L.  
933-A, 87-W
- Melothria heterophylla* (Lour.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Solena heterophylla* Lour.  
87-W
- Melothria indica* Lour.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
188-A
- Melothria japonica* (Thunb.) Maxim.  
Cucurbitaceae  
286-W, 87-W
- Melothria maderaspatana* (L.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M.J.Roem.  
87-W, 13-A
- Melothria mucronata* (Blume) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 87-W
- Melothria pendula* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Melothria fluminensis* Gardn.,  
*Melothria guadalupensis* (Spreng.)  
Cogn.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1134-Q, 794-N, 777-N, 776-W, 287-N
- Melothria tridactyla* Hook.f.  
Cucurbitaceae  
87-W
- Memecylon floribundum* Blume  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
649-E, 621-E, 191-W, 152-E, 85-N, 3-W
- Memecylon myrsinoides* Blume  
Melastomataceae  
12-A
- Memora peregrina* (Miers) Sandwith  
Bignoniaceae  
255-W
- Memorialis hirta* (Blume) Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Menispermum canadense* L.  
Menispermaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1205-Q, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Menispermum dauricum* DC.  
Menispermaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W, 42-C
- Menodora coulteri* A. Gray  
Oleaceae  
1226-W
- Menonvillea alata* Rollins  
Brassicaceae  
Arid.  
241-N
- Mentha alopecuroides* Hull  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha x villosa*  
894-W
- Mentha aquatica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Mentha x dumetorum* Schultes,  
*Mentha x piperita* L. subsp. *citrata*  
(Ehrh.) Briq., *Mentha x piperita* L. var.  
*piperita*  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 27  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1203-W,  
1059-N, 988-I, 983-I, 945-N, 914-N,  
869-W, 794-N, 765-N, 725-CN, 642-A,  
482-NW, 354-N, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W,  
241-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W,  
23-W, 7-EN
- Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha arvensis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha x verticillata* L.  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha arvensis* L.  
x *Mentha spicata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha x smithiana* R.A.Graham.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-N, 519-N
- Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha x piperita* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-N, 519-N
- Mentha arvensis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Mentha arvensis* L. subsp. *borealis*  
(Michx.) Taylor & MacBryde, *Mentha arvensis* L. var. *canadensis* (L.) Kuntze, *Mentha arvensis* L. var. *glabrata* Fernald, *Mentha arvensis* L. var. *lanata* Piper, *Mentha arvensis* L. var. *sativa* auct. non Benth., *Mentha arvensis* L. var. *villosa* (Benth.) S.R. Stewart, *Mentha glabrior* (Hook.) Rydb., *Mentha penardii* (Briq.) Rydb., *Mentha x dalmatica* Tausch, *Mentha x muelleriana* F.W. Schultz, *Mentha x verticillata* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 43  
1266-A, 1254-A, 1238-W, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1093-A, 1013-N, 998-A, 935-A, 919-N, 914-N, 889-A, 883-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 784-E, 743-A, 727-A, 643-UC, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 518-N, 507-U, 417-A, 400-NZI, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 118-A, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *arvensis*  
Lamiaceae  
1278-N
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *canadensis* (L.) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L.  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *glabrata* Fernald  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L.  
642-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *javanica* (Blume) Hook.  
Lamiaceae  
1102-N, 13-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *lanata* Piper  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L.  
642-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *piperascens* Malinv. ex L.H.Bailey  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha canadensis* L.  
Refs: 3  
1102-N, 648-A, 286-W
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *sativa* auct. non Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L.  
642-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *villosa* (Benth.) S.R. Stewart  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L.  
642-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. subsp. *borealis* (Michx.) Taylor & MacBryde  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L.  
756-C, 642-A

- Mentha arvensis* L. subsp. *haplocalyx*  
Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha canadensis* L.  
1059-N, 642-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. subsp. *haplocalyx*  
(Briq.) Briq. var. *piperascens* Holmes.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha canadensis* L.  
1131-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha x gracilis* Sole  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-N, 519-N
- Mentha australis* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Mentha canadensis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds.  
See: *Mentha arvensis* L. subsp. *haplocalyx* (Briq.) Briq. var. *piperascens* Holmes., *Mentha arvensis* L. subsp. *haplocalyx* Briq., *Mentha arvensis* L. var. *piperascens* Malinv. ex L. H. Bailey  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 998-A, 642-A
- Mentha cardiaca* J. Gerard ex Baker  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha x gracilis* Sole (pro sp.)  
Cultivated  
1252-N, 287-N
- Mentha x cardiaca* J. Gerard ex Baker  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha x gracilis* Sole  
1278-N, 794-N
- Mentha citrata* Ehrh.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha x piperita* L. nothosubsp. *citrata* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1057-N, 931-A, 652-N
- Mentha x dalmatica* Tausch  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 708-UC, 400-UZ, 42-C
- Mentha x dumetorum* Schultes  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha aquatica* x *Mentha longifolia*  
725-N
- Mentha gentilis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1027-N, 1025-N, 1012-N, 800-N, 737-I, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Mentha x gentilis* auct.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha x gracilis* Sole  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 482-NW
- Mentha glabrior* (Hook.) Rydb.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L.  
642-A
- Mentha x gracilis* Sole  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.  
See: *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha spicata* L., *Mentha cardiaca* J. Gerard ex Baker, *Mentha sativa* L. var. *gentilis* (L.) Rchb., *Mentha sativa* L. var. *gracilis* (Jacq.) Becker, *Mentha x cardiaca* J. Gerard ex Baker, *Mentha x gentilis* auct.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 904-U, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 793-EN, 400-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 80-E
- Mentha x gracilis* Sole 'Subspicata'  
Lamiaceae  
711-N
- Mentha haplocalyx* Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Mentha javanica* Blume  
Lamiaceae  
1102-N
- Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 26  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1209-A, 1171-A, 1059-N, 1030-N, 914-I, 904-U, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 794-N, 712-A, 711-UC, 417-A, 354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 248-A, 198-N, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds. subsp. *typhoides* (Briq.) Harley  
Lamiaceae  
185-A
- Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds. x *Mentha spicata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha x villosonevata* Opiz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
812-CN, 711-C, 519-N
- Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds. x *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
711-C, 519-N
- Mentha microphylla* K. Koch  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha spicata* subsp. *condensata* L.  
1238-W, 87-W
- Mentha x muelleriana* F.W. Schultz  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha suaveolens*  
101-N
- Mentha x niliaca* Juss. ex Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 400-U
- Mentha niliaca* Juss. ex Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
1034-N, 1013-N
- Mentha penardii* (Briq.) Rydb.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha arvensis* L.  
642-A
- Mentha x piperita* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.  
See: *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha spicata* L., *Mentha citrata* Ehrh., *Mentha x sp. L.*  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 72  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 983-I, 976-N, 951-W, 931-A, 907-W, 906-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-N, 876-N, 875-N, 869-W, 819-N, 807-W, 800-N, 794-N, 793-EN, 775-I, 765-N, 756-UC, 742-N, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-UC, 642-A, 482-NW, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AEN, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 257-N, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 167-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C, 7-EN
- Mentha piperita* L. var. *citrata* (Ehrh.)  
Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 208-E, 198-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Mentha x piperita* L. var. *piperita*  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
919-N, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 198-N
- Mentha piperita* L. var. *piperita*  
Lamiaceae  
855-N
- Mentha x piperita* L. subsp. *citrata* (Ehrh.)  
Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha aquatica* L.  
1034-N
- Mentha x piperita* L. subsp. *citrata* (Ehrh.)  
Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
85-N

- Mentha x piperita* L. subsp. *piperita*  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha spicata* subsp. *glabrata*  
1220-U
- Mentha pulegium* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 77  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1102-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 983-I, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 775-I, 737-I, 736-E, 727-A, 711-U, 661-EX, 649-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 253-A, 241-N, 231-AE, 221-W, 200-E, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 147-X, 116-Q, 113-Q, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 35-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Mentha requienii* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1035-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 898-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 718-N, 662-N, 519-N, 314-C, 108-N, 40-N
- Mentha x rotundifolia* (L.) Hudson  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds. x *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1259-E, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 890-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N, 791-N, 400-NI, 354-N, 314-C, 305-N, 295-W, 287-N, 198-N, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Mentha rotundifolia* auct.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1219-W, 1071-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 894-W
- Mentha rubra* Mill.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha* sp.  
894-W
- Mentha sativa* L. var. *gentilis* (L.) Rchb.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha x gracilis* Sole  
894-W
- Mentha sativa* L. var. *gracilis* (Jacq.) Becker  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha x gracilis* Sole  
894-W
- Mentha sativa* L. var. *rubra* (Benth.) Nyman  
Lamiaceae  
894-W
- Mentha satureioides* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Mentha x smithiana* R.A.Graham  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.  
See: *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 482-N, 314-C, 101-N, 40-U
- Mentha x sp. L.*  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha x piperita* [in the majority of cases]  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1229-N, 791-N, 261-CW, 176-N, 165-EW, 134-N, 102-W, 72-E
- Mentha spicata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Mentha microphylla* K. Koch, *Mentha spicata* L. subsp. *tomentosa* (Briq.) Harley, *Mentha spicata* L. var. *crispa* (Benth.) Danert, *Mentha tomentosa* d'Urv., nom. illeg., *Mentha viridis* (L.) L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 102  
1264-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1166-C, 1161-I, 1149-N, 1102-N, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1034-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 932-A, 914-U, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 800-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 788-W, 775-I, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 643-UC, 642-A, 619-N, 617-CE, 519-N, 507-U, 482-NW, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 301-N, 296-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 208-E, 198-N, 176-N, 165-CW, 155-E, 151-E, 134-N, 116-W, 108-N, 102-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 42-C, 40-N, 21-CW, 7-EN
- Mentha spicata* L. var. *crispa* (Benth.) Danert  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha spicata* L.  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Mentha spicata* L. var. *spicata*  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 86-N
- Mentha spicata* L. subsp. *glabrata* (Lej. & Court.) Lebeau  
Lamiaceae  
1220-N, 1009-N
- Mentha spicata* L. subsp. *spicata*  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 7  
1013-N, 919-N, 826-N, 534-N, 400-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Mentha spicata* L. subsp. *tomentosa* (Briq.) Harley  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha spicata* subsp. *condensata* (Briq.) Greuter & Burdet  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Mentha spicata* L. emend. R.M.Harley 'Crispa'  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
711-W
- Mentha spicata* L. x *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha x villosa* Huds.  
See: *Mentha x villosa* Huds.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
812-CN, 711-CN, 519-N
- Mentha* spp. L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
849-I, 505-E, 272-W, 243-A
- Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Mentha rotundifolia* auct.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 41  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1157-CN, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 991-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 859-N, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 765-N, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-UC, 653-N, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 417-A, 300-N, 280-N, 253-A, 250-A, 101-N, 94-A, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N, 7-EN
- Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh. subsp. *suaveolens*  
Lamiaceae  
1059-N, 85-N
- Mentha tomentosa* d'Urv., nom. illeg.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha spicata* subsp. *condensata* (Briq.) Greuter & Burdet  
87-W
- Mentha x verticillata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha arvensis* L.  
See: *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha arvensis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 937-I, 819-N, 400-NZ, 272-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Mentha verticillata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1013-N

- Mentha x villosa* Huds.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha spicata* L. x *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.  
See: *Mentha alopecuroides* Hull, *Mentha spicata* L. x *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1251-N, 907-W, 894-N, 819-N, 793-AN, 725-N, 617-CE, 314-C, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Mentha x villosa* Hudson  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1008-N
- Mentha villosa* Huds. var. *alopecuroides* (Hull) Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
85-N
- Mentha x villosonervata* Opiz.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds. x *Mentha spicata* L.  
See: *Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds. x *Mentha spicata* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 314-C, 40-U
- Mentha viridis* (L.) L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mentha spicata* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 894-W, 642-A, 87-W, 31-C
- Mentzelia albescens* (Gillies & Arn.) Griseb.  
Loasaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - b/p,  
904-U
- Mentzelia albicaulis* (Douglas ex Hook.) Douglas ex Torr. & A. Gray  
Loasaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 314-U, 161-W, 87-W
- Mentzelia aspera* L.  
Loasaceae  
Arid  
87-W
- Mentzelia decapetala* (Pursh ex Sims) Urban & Gilg ex Gilg  
Loasaceae  
Cultivated  
p,  
174-v, 161-W
- Mentzelia hispida* Willd.  
Loasaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Mentzelia laevicaulis* (Douglas ex Hook.) Torr. & A. Gray  
Loasaceae  
Cultivated  
180-A, 161-W
- Mentzelia lindleyi* Torr. & A. Gray  
Loasaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C, 34-CW
- Mentzelia nitens* Greene  
Loasaceae  
878-I
- Mentzelia nuda* (Pursh) Torr. & A. Gray  
Loasaceae  
Cultivated  
49-A
- Mentzelia pumila* (Nutt.) Torr. & A. Gray  
Loasaceae  
Cultivated  
878-I
- Mentzelia tiehmi* N.H. Holmgren & P.K. Holmgren  
Loasaceae  
101-N
- Menyanthes trifoliata* L.  
Menyanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1132-Q, 914-N, 712-AE, 519-N, 495-X, 483-Q, 328-E, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 218-W, 113-Q, 87-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Menziesia ferruginea* Sm.  
Ericaceae  
See: *Menziesia ferruginea* Sm. subsp. *glabella* (A. Gray) Calder & Roy L. Taylor, *Menziesia ferruginea* Sm. var. *glabella* (Gray) M.E. Peck, *Menziesia glabella* A. Gray  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1205-Q, 642-A
- Menziesia ferruginea* Sm. var. *glabella* (Gray) M.E. Peck  
Ericaceae  
= *Menziesia ferruginea*  
642-A
- Menziesia ferruginea* Sm. subsp. *glabella* (A. Gray) Calder & Roy L. Taylor  
Ericaceae  
= *Menziesia ferruginea*  
642-A
- Menziesia glabella* A. Gray  
Ericaceae  
= *Menziesia ferruginea*  
642-A
- Mercurialis annua* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 79  
1266-A, 1251-nc, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1219-W, 1191-W, 1093-A, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 942-A, 919-N, 903-W, 898-N, 894-N, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 793-AN, 775-I, 743-A, 737-I, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 711-UCN, 695-A, 667-A, 665-A, 642-A, 619-N, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 417-A, 401-C, 400-NZI, 354-N, 322-A, 314-N, 310-AEN, 305-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 121-AW, 118-A, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Mercurialis annua* L. subsp. *ambigua* (L. fil.) Arcangeli  
Euphorbiaceae  
515-A
- Mercurialis ovata* Sternberg u. Hoppe  
Euphorbiaceae  
819-N
- Mercurialis perennis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1207-A, 743-E, 519-N, 272-W
- Meriandra bengalensis* (König ex Roxb.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Merostachys pauciflora* Swallen  
Poaceae  
850-N
- Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 27  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1226-W, 1183-EN, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1047-I, 945-N, 880-E, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N, 603-A, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 255-W, 243-A, 237-W, 206-A, 179-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 28-W, 11-W, 7-EN
- Merremia angustifolia* (Jacq.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
87-W
- Merremia boisiiana* (Gagnepain) Ooststr.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N, 740-I
- Merremia bracteata* Blume  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
621-W, 191-W, 3-W
- Merremia cissoides* (Lam.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 5  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 179-W, 87-W

- Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea dissecta* (Jacq.) Pursh,  
*Ipomoea sinuata* Ortega  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1226-W, 1183-EN, 1128-A, 1071-N,  
1068-W, 945-N, 868-N, 856-N, 407-W,  
401-C, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 310-AEN,  
255-W, 205-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 7-  
EN
- Merremia distillatoria* (Blanco) Merr.  
Convolvulaceae  
87-W
- Merremia emarginata* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Merremia gangetica* (L.) Cufo.  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1207-A, 948-A, 242-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Merremia gangetica* (L.) Cufo.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Merremia emarginata* (Burm. f.)  
Hallier f.  
424-NW
- Merremia gemella* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
822-W, 412-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Merremia glabra* (Aubl.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
923-A
- Merremia hederacea* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 794-N, 412-W, 287-N, 204-W,  
87-W
- Merremia hirta* (L.) Merr.  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 4  
621-W, 191-W, 13-A, 3-W
- Merremia macrocalyx* (Ruiz & Pav.)  
O'Donell  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Merremia nymphaeifolia* (Dietr.) Hall.f.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Merremia peltata* (L.) Merr.  
Cultivated  
C.  
191-W, 3-W
- Merremia pacifica* (L.) Merr  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 4  
621-W, 191-W, 85-W, 3-W
- Merremia palmata* Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
1153-A
- Merremia peltata* (L.) Merr.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea peltata* (L.) Choisy,  
*Merremia nymphaeifolia* (Dietr.) Hall.f.,  
*Operculina peltata* (L.) Hall.fil.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1080-E, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 815-I, 621-E,  
315-A, 230-N, 107-W, 87-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Merremia quinata* (R. Brown) Oostst.  
Convolvulaceae  
431-W
- Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea quinquefolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1226-W, 1207-A, 1068-W, 945-N, 933-  
A, 368-E, 354-N, 179-W, 157-W, 87-W,  
85-N
- Merremia sibirica* (L.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea sibirica* (L.) Pers.  
Cultivated  
711-U, 314-UZ
- Merremia* spp. Dennst. ex Endl.  
Convolvulaceae  
930-A
- Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) Austin &  
Staples  
Cultivated  
822-W, 87-W
- Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hall.f. subsp.  
*angustifolia* (Jacq.) van Ooststr.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) Austin &  
Staples  
Toxic - C.  
121-AZW
- Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hall.f. subsp.  
*hastata* Ooststr.  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 431-W, 13-A
- Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea tuberosa* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1046-  
W, 943-nc, 875-N, 839-N, 777-N, 654-  
E, 621-E, 617-CE, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-  
N, 310-N, 301-N, 261-W, 191-W, 179-  
EW, 151-E, 142-CE, 122-EX, 112-W,  
101-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1226-W, 1157-N, 1128-A, 933-A, 928-  
A, 839-N, 742-N, 621-W, 375-NW, 301-  
N, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 179-W, 157-  
W, 14-A, 13-A
- Merremia unbellata* (L.) Hall. f.  
Convolvulaceae  
87-W
- Merremia vitifolia* (Burm.f.) Hall.f.  
Convolvulaceae  
Refs: 4  
822-W, 209-A, 188-A, 13-A
- Mertensia ciliata* (James ex Torr.) G.Don  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Mertensia denticulata* Piper  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
1038-N, 819-N
- Mertensia fusiformis* Greene  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
= *Mertensia oblongifolia* (Nutt.) G.Don  
23-W
- Mertensia maritima* (L.) Gray  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Mertensia sibirica* (L.) G.Don  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
See: *Pulmonaria sibirica* L.  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Mertensia virginica* (L.) Pers. ex Link  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1104-W, 314-C
- Merwillia plumbea* (Lindl.) Speta  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Scilla natalensis* Planch.  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Merxmuellera disticha* (Nees) Conert  
Poaceae  
121-AW
- Meryta senffttiana* Volk.  
Araliaceae  
230-N
- Mesechites rosea* (A.D.C) Miers.  
Apocynaceae  
14-A
- Mesembryanthemum aitonis* Jacq.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 121-ZW, 7-EN
- Mesembryanthemum cordifolium* L.f.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Aptenia cordifolia* (L. f.) N.E. Br.  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 251-I
- Mesembryanthemum croceum* Jacq.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Malephora crocea* (Jacq.) Schwantes  
1049-N

- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* L.  
Aizoaceae  
See: *Cryophytum crystallinum* (L.) N. E. Br., *Gasoul crystallinum* (L.) Rothm.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 67  
1269-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1166-C, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 919-U, 902-I, 898-N, 886-I, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 482-N, 405-Ni, 401-C, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UCZ, 310-EN, 300-N, 296-E, 280-UW, 241-N, 231-E, 198-N, 176-N, 152-A, 142-CE, 116-EW, 108-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 68-A, 35-X, 7-EN
- Mesembryanthemum edule* L.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Carpobrotus edulis*  
894-W
- Mesembryanthemum forskahlii* Hochst. ex Boiss.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Mesembryanthemum cryptanthum* Hook. f.  
221-W
- Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum* L.  
Aizoaceae  
See: *Gasoul nodiflorum* (L.) Rothm.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 39  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1151-NI, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 902-I, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 775-W, 718-N, 662-N, 482-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-EN, 300-N, 198-N, 151-E, 116-W, 101-N, 86-N, 78-E, 42-U, 35-X, 7-EN
- Mesembryanthemum papulosum* L.f. L.f.  
Aizoaceae  
1049-N
- Mesembryanthemum purpureo-croceum* Haw.  
Aizoaceae  
Refs: 3  
1021-N, 1008-N, 819-N
- Mesembryanthemum* spp. L. em. BOL.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
859-N, 221-W
- Mesembryanthemum tumidulum* Haw.  
Aizoaceae  
Refs: 3  
1037-N, 1024-N, 819-N
- Mespilus germanica* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 24  
1265-N, 1220-N, 1149-N, 1059-N, 1043-N, 1035-N, 1028-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 898-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-C, 807-W, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 380-W, 314-C, 108-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Messerschmidia sibirica* L.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Tournefortia sibirica* L. or = *Argusia sibirica*  
1207-A
- Messerschmidia sibirica* L. var. *angustior* (DC.) Kitag.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Tournefortia sibirica* L. var. *angustior* (DC.) G.L. Chu & M.G. Gilbert  
431-W, 297-W
- Metalasia muricata* (L.) D. Don  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1205-Q, 121-AW
- Metaplexis japonica* (Thunb.) Makino  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 204-W, 191-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Metasequoia glyptostroboides* Hu & W.C. Cheng  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1127-W, 819-N, 736-E
- Metopium toxiferum* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
Anacardiaceae  
Toxic.  
14-A
- Metrosideros collina* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) A. Gray var. *polymorpha* Gaud.  
Myrtaceae  
1207-A
- Metrosideros collina* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) A. Gray 'Tahiti'  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 824-U
- Metrosideros excelsa* Sol. ex Gaertn.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 18  
1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1030-N, 1007-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 759-I, 629-W, 505-E, 380-W, 283-CX, 131-E, 95-W, 85-N, 63-X, 15-N
- Metrosideros kermadecensis* W.R.B. Oliv.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
839-N, 134-N
- Metroxylon americanum* (Wendl.) Becc.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Metroxylon sagu* Rottb.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
230-N, 85-N
- Meum athamanticum* Jacq.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 42-U
- Meyna grisea* (K. & G.) W. Robyns  
Rubiaceae  
13-A
- Mibora minima* (L.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1032-N, 945-N, 819-N, 519-N, 317-vGZ, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 42-U, 30-A
- Michelia x alba* DC.  
Magnoliaceae  
= *Michelia champaca* L. x *Michelia montana* Blume  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Michelia champaca* L.  
Magnoliaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7  
1210-W, 1114-N, 1099-nc, 1077-E, 990-W, 848-C, 760-W
- Michelia doltsopa* Buch.-Ham. ex DC.  
Magnoliaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
919-U, 823-N
- Michelia figo* (Lour.) Spreng.  
Magnoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1102-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 380-W
- Miconia calvescens* DC.  
Melastomataceae  
See: *Miconia magnifica* Triana  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 43  
1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1159-E, 1088-I, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1046-W, 990-I, 875-N, 864-N, 839-N, 815-I, 788-W, 784-E, 760-W, 707-N, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 246-E, 191-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 148-i, 132-EI, 129-E, 105-XW, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 37-W, 22-W, 18-EI, 6-A, 3-W
- Miconia chamissois* Naudin  
Melastomataceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Miconia cionotricha* Uribe  
Melastomataceae  
1210-W
- Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don  
Melastomataceae  
87-W
- Miconia lateriflora* Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
87-W
- Miconia magnifica* Triana  
Melastomataceae  
= *Miconia calvescens* DC.  
Cultivated  
191-W, 3-W
- Miconia nervosa* (Sm.) Triana  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
1210-W, 87-W



- Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1210-W, 1159-E, 1088-I, 1068-W, 864-N, 354-N
- Miconia scandens* Ruiz & Pav.  
Melastomataceae  
= *Adelobotrys adscendens* (Sw.) Triana  
1224-I
- Miconia* spp. Ruiz & Pavón  
Melastomataceae  
Refs: 7  
1134-Q, 927-A, 880-E, 790-X, 229-X, 85-W, 62-X
- Miconia stenostachya* (Schr. & Mart.) DC.  
Melastomataceae  
87-W
- Micranthemum umbrosum* (Walter ex Gmel.) Blake  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquat. Refs: 3  
1175-W, 258-X, 85-X
- Micrargeria filiformis* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hutch. & Dalziel  
Scrophulariaceae  
919-U, 280-UW
- Microcarpaea minima* (K.D.Koenig) Merr.  
Phrymaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquat. Refs: 4  
286-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Microchloa caffra* Nees  
Poaceae  
121-AW
- Microchloa indica* (L. f.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1229-N, 300-N, 241-N, 32-W
- Microchloa kunthii* Desv.  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Micrococca mercurialis* (L.) Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
945-N, 868-N, 640-NW, 424-NW, 354-N, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W
- Microcoelum weddellianum* (H.Wendl.) H.E.Moore  
Arecaceae  
= *Lytocaryum weddellianum* (H. Wendl.) Toledo  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Microcystis toxica* Stephens  
Chroococcaceae  
87-W
- Microlaena avenacea* (Raoul) Hook. f.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Microlaena stipoides* (Labill.) R.Br.  
Poaceae  
See: *Ehrharta stipoides* Labill.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 8  
1077-E, 621-E, 241-N, 191-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 3-W
- Microlepia platyphylla* (D.Don) J.Sm.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Microlepia speluncae* (L.) T. Moore  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N, 32-W
- Microlepia strigosa* (Thunb.) C.Presl  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
See: *Microlepia hirta* (Kaulfuss) K. Presl  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Microloma tenuifolium* K.Schum.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
121-W
- Microlonchus salmanticus* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Mantisalca salmantica* (L.) Briq. & Cav.  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 121-AW
- Micromelum pubescens* Blume  
Rutaceae  
87-W
- Micromeria brownei* (Sw.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze  
87-W
- Micromeria viminea* (L.) Urb.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Micropsis spathulata* (Pers.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Micropterum papulosum* (L.f.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
= *Cleretum papulosum* (L.f.) N.E.Br. subsp. *papulosum* 651  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W
- Micropus supinus* L.  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 42-U
- Micropyrum tenellum* (L.) Link  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1032-N, 819-N, 708-U, 317-U
- Microrrhinum litorale* (Bernh. ex Willd.)  
Speta  
Scrophulariaceae  
708-N, 400-UZ
- Microrrhinum minus* (L.) Fourr.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1191-W, 400-NZI
- Microsechium helleri* (Peyr.) Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
1226-W, 199-W
- Microseris troximoides* Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Nothocalais troximoides* (Gray)  
Greene  
23-W
- Microsorium heterophyllum* (L.) A.D.  
Hawkes  
Polypodiaceae  
87-W
- Microsorium scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Copel.  
Polypodiaceae  
= *Phymatosorus scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Pic. Serp.  
Cultivated  
121-W, 101-N
- Microsorium scolopendrium* (Burm. f.) Copel.  
Polypodiaceae  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Microspongium globosum* Reinke  
Chordariaceae  
Aquat.  
1065-W
- Microstachys chamaelea* (L.) Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Sebastiania chamaelea* (L.) Müell.-Arg.  
85-N
- Microstachys corniculata* (Vahl) Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
101-N
- Microstegium ciliatum* (Trin.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1211-A, 431-W
- Microstegium imberbe* (Nees ex Steud.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
1250-N
- Microstegium japonicum* (Miq.) Koidz.  
Poaceae  
1250-U, 286-W
- Microstegium nudum* (Trin.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 945-N
- Microstegium spectabile* (Trin.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
230-N
- Microstegium spectabile* (Trin.) Camus fo. *cryptochaetum* Ohwi f.  
Poaceae  
230-N

- Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
See: *Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A. Camus var. *imberbe* (Nees) Honda  
Refs: 39  
1275-A, 1244-E, 1208-Q, 1156-AE, 1110-I, 1103-W, 1044-N, 978-Zi, 944-Z, 819-N, 815-I, 788-W, 784-E, 649-E, 628-I, 431-W, 411-E, 346-E, 317-Z, 303-EN, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 249-G, 229-X, 224-E, 195-EI, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 132-EI, 129-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 90-AW, 85-NZW, 80-E, 77-E, 17-E
- Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A. Camus var. *imberbe* (Nees) Honda  
Poaceae  
= *Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A. Camus  
1104-W
- Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A. Camus var. *polystachyum* (Franch. & Savat.) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
286-W
- Microsteris gracilis* (Hook.) Greene  
Polemoniaceae  
= *Phlox gracilis* (Hook.) Greene subsp. *gracilis*  
1245-E, 101-N
- Microsteris gracilis* (Hook.) Greene var. *gracilis*  
Polemoniaceae  
101-N
- Microtatorchis hosokawae* Fuk.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Microtea debilis* Sw.  
Phytolaccaceae  
87-W
- Microtea paniculata* Moq.  
Phytolaccaceae  
255-W
- Microthlaspi perfoliatum* (L.) F.K.Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Thlaspi perfoliatum* L.  
904-I, 101-N
- Microtrichia perrotteti* DC.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Microula sikkimensis* (C.B.Clarke) Hemsl.  
Boraginaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Microula trichocarpa* (Maxim.) Johnst.  
Boraginaceae  
431-W
- Mikania congesta* DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Mikania micrantha* Kunth var. *congesta* (DC.) Robins.  
Aquatic.  
87-W
- Mikania cordata* (Burm. f.) B.L.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
Hilliard = *Mikania natalensis*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 36  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1124-A, 1085-I, 992-EI, 887-I, 878-I, 822-W, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 569-A, 431-W, 412-W, 369-A, 287-N, 273-G, 243-A, 229-X, 216-E, 191-W, 188-A, 186-A, 161-W, 140-X, 135-Q, 87-W, 85-W, 76-W, 67-W, 13-A, 12-A, 3-W
- Mikania cordifolia* (L.f.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 5  
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Mikania hirsutissima* DC.  
Asteraceae  
923-A
- Mikania micrantha* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 72  
1279-I, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1194-N, 1183-EQ, 1159-E, 1148-N, 1138-Q, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1088-I, 1086-E, 1080-EI, 1079-EX, 1055-I, 1047-I, 1045-W, 948-A, 888-I, 882-I, 880-E, 875-N, 822-W, 821-W, 815-I, 811-N, 810-W, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 777-NI, 762-EN, 722-ENI, 649-E, 621-E, 574-A, 490-EI, 486-W, 476-N, 424-ENWI, 412-W, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 315-A, 310-ANX, 295-W, 276-W, 259-E, 258-X, 243-A, 239-A, 229-X, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 186-A, 170-AI, 161-W, 152-A, 148-i, 140-X, 135-Q, 106-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-W, 18-EI, 6-A, 3-W
- Mikania micrantha* Kunth var. *congesta* (DC.) Robins.  
Asteraceae  
= *Mikania congesta* DC.  
14-A
- Mikania periplocifolia* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Mikania ranunculifolia* A.Rich.  
Asteraceae  
14-A
- Mikania scandens* (L.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1249-NI, 790-X, 788-W, 621-W, 412-W, 229-X, 218-W, 191-W, 186-A, 161-W, 152-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 22-W, 3-W
- Mikania* spp. Willd.  
Asteraceae  
1210-W, 155-E
- Milium effusum* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic -Refs: 7  
919-U, 756-C, 519-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Milium vernale* M. Bieb.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 12  
1240-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 272-W, 229-X, 219-W, 161-W, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E
- Milla biflora* Cav.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Milleria quinqueflora* L.  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1226-W, 890-W, 579-A, 157-W, 14-A
- Millettia atropurpurea* (Wall.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Callerya atropurpurea* (Wall.) Schot  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Millettia brandisiana* Kurz  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
976-N
- Millettia drastica* Welw. ex Bak.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1107-I
- Millettia dura* Dunn  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
22-W
- Millettia pinnata* (L.) Panigrahi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Derris indica* (Lam.) Bennet, *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre  
Cultivated, Forestry  
101-N
- Millingtonia hortensis* L. f.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1059-N, 976-N
- Millotia muelleri* (Sonder) P.Short  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Millotia myosotidifolia* (Benth.) Stretz  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Millotia perpusilla* (Turcz.) P.Short  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Millotia tenuifolia* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Mimosa acantholoba* (Willd.) Poir.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Refs: 3  
742-N, 257-N, 22-W
- Mimosa aculeaticarpa* Ortega  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Mimosa biuncifera* Benth.  
Cultivated  
878-I
- Mimosa albida* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
933-A, 257-N, 22-W

- Mimosa arenosa* (Willd.) Poiret  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1201-N, 707-N, 85-N
- Mimosa bimucronata* (DC.) Kuntze  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Mimosa sepiaria* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1215-N, 984-I, 704-I, 344-W, 255-W,  
166-W, 85-N, 32-CW
- Mimosa bimucronata* (DC.) Kuntze var.  
*bimucronata*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
85-N
- Mimosa biuncifera* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Mimosa aculeaticarpa* Ortega var.  
*biuncifera* (Benth.) Barneby  
Cultivated  
Arid  
218-W, 87-W
- Mimosa caesalpinifolia* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid. Refs: 3  
984-I, 704-I, 85-N
- Mimosa casta* L.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 791-N, 258-X, 87-W, 85-N, 32-  
W
- Mimosa castanoclada* Barneby &  
R.H.Fortunato  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
876-NI
- Mimosa caven* Molina  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia caven* (Molina) Molina  
1207-A
- Mimosa debilis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
255-W
- Mimosa debilis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
var. *aequatoriana* (Rudd) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
742-N
- Mimosa diplotricha* C.Wright  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Mimosa invisida* C.Mart. ex Colla  
var. *inermis* Adelb., *Mimosa invisida*  
Mart. ex Colla  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 28  
1249-NI, 1231-A, 1197-Q, 1183-ENZ,  
1159-E, 1134-Q, 1102-N, 1080-EI,  
1079-EX, 1076-E, 1059-W, 1046-W,  
788-W, 777-NI, 621-E, 500-N, 476-N,  
354-N, 344-W, 229-X, 196-N, 191-W,  
151-E, 140-X, 101-N, 85-NZW, 62-X,  
3-W
- Mimosa diplotricha* C.Wright ex Sauvalle  
var. *diplotricha*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1088-I, 760-W, 368-E, 354-N, 218-W,  
170-A, 147-XZ, 85-N, 6-A
- Mimosa diplotricha* Sauvalle var. *inermis*  
(Adelbert) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1215-N, 344-W
- Mimosa distachya* Cav.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia distachya* (Cav.) Moc. &  
Sessé ex DC.  
878-I
- Mimosa dulcis* Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.  
191-W, 3-W
- Mimosa farinosa* Griseb.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
783-Q
- Mimosa flavescens* Splitg.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
927-A, 87-W
- Mimosa invisida* Mart. ex Colla  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Mimosa diplotricha* C.Wright ex  
Sauvalle  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 52  
1274-A, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1215-N,  
1211-A, 1173-A, 1102-N, 1078-E, 1055-  
I, 1045-A, 992-EI, 968-X, 945-N, 882-I,  
822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 790-X, 602-A,  
572-A, 508-I, 412-W, 407-W, 385-W,  
361-W, 359-A, 348-AW, 315-AX, 297-  
W, 295-W, 276-W, 269-W, 268-E, 262-  
W, 255-W, 239-A, 238-A, 230-N, 209-  
A, 188-A, 186-A, 161-W, 157-W, 152-  
E, 107-W, 93-XW, 87-W, 67-W, 62-X,  
22-W, 11-W, 3-W
- Mimosa invisida* C.Mart. ex Colla var.  
*inermis* Adelb.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Mimosa diplotricha* var. *diplotricha* C.  
Wright  
882-I, 297-W
- Mimosa latispinosa* Lamarck  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Mimosa lebbeck* L.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
191-W, 3-W
- Mimosa nilotica* L.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile  
22-W
- Mimosa pellita* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Mimosa pigra* L.  
Arid. Refs: 3  
261-W, 229-X, 140-X
- Mimosa pigra* L.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Mimosa pellita* Humb. & Bonpl. ex  
Willd.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 101  
1254-A, 1247-NXI, 1215-N, 1210-W,  
1207-A, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN,  
1173-A, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 1127-X,  
1112-X, 1102-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1045-  
W, 1002-E, 994-Q, 990-I, 986-I, 973-I,  
945-N, 933-A, 886-I, 879-I, 876-NI,  
875-N, 868-N, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W,  
815-I, 810-W, 799-I, 790-X, 788-W,  
777-NI, 759-I, 742-N, 707-N, 649-E,  
621-E, 611-Z, 579-A, 575-A, 560-A,  
546-A, 482-NI, 476-N, 461-ANI, 411-E,  
407-W, 401-C, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W,  
334-CW, 310-AENX, 283-CX, 277-E,  
269-W, 268-E, 262-W, 257-EW, 243-A,  
239-A, 238-A, 221-W, 209-A, 200-E,  
199-AW, 196-N, 191-W, 188-A, 179-  
EW, 177-AE, 171-X, 161-W, 152-EI,  
151-E, 148-i, 147-X, 122-EX, 121-AW,  
112-EX, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 84-E, 80-E, 67-W, 63-X, 62-X,  
37-EZ, 22-W, 18-EI, 14-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Mimosa pudica* L.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 108  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1254-A,  
1233-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1195-A,  
1190-A, 1183-ENZ, 1173-A, 1148-N,  
1141-A, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 1106-A,  
1080-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1059-N,  
1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1040-N, 990-N,  
976-N, 973-I, 970-I, 948-A, 945-N, 933-  
A, 932-A, 928-A, 927-A, 925-A, 923-A,  
882-I, 880-E, 875-N, 868-N, 822-W,  
821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 780-I,  
777-NI, 742-N, 654-AE, 621-E, 579-A,  
546-A, 500-N, 486-AW, 479-CEN, 476-  
N, 473-W, 468-CN, 431-W, 424-NW,  
412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 368-E, 361-W,  
359-A, 354-N, 348-AW, 344-W, 315-A,  
310-AENX, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W,  
276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 262-W,  
261-N, 256-W, 255-W, 243-A, 239-A,  
230-N, 218-W, 216-E, 209-A, 199-AW,  
196-N, 191-W, 188-A, 186-A, 179-W,  
170-A, 153-A, 147-X, 107-W, 101-N,  
93-XW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 62-X, 23-W, 14-  
A, 6-A, 3-W
- Mimosa pudica* L. var. *hispida* Brenan  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1127-W, 1102-N, 1049-N, 868-N, 368-  
E, 354-N, 344-W, 121-AZW
- Mimosa pudica* L. var. *pudica* var. *pudica*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
101-N
- Mimosa pudica* L. var. *setosa* Brenan  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 853-W

- Mimosa pudica* L. var. *tetrandra* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
368-E, 354-N
- Mimosa pudica* L. var. *unijuga* (Duchass. & Walp.) Griseb.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
868-N, 839-N, 518-N, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 301-N, 151-E
- Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *angustata* (Torr. & A. Gray) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Mimosa microphylla*  
344-W
- Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *leptocarpa* (DC.) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
710-N, 461-N
- Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *quadrivalvis*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
85-N
- Mimosa ramosissima* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
255-W
- Mimosa rubicaulis* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
508-I, 468-CN
- Mimosa sensitiva* L.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
923-A, 344-W, 87-W
- Mimosa sepitaria* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Mimosa bimucronata* (DC.) Kuntze  
Refs: 3  
923-A, 87-W, 22-W
- Mimosa setosa* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
255-W
- Mimosa somnians* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
344-W, 87-W
- Mimosa* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Refs: 6  
1086-E, 927-A, 876-NI, 552-A, 204-AW, 191-W
- Mimosa strigillosa* Torr. & A. Gray  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
249-G, 161-W
- Mimosa tenuiflora* (Willd.) Poir.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1197-Q, 344-W
- Mimosa velloziana* Mart.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
85-N
- Mimosa verrucosa* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Arid.  
362-W, 85-N
- Mimulus x burnetii* S.Arn.  
Phrymaceae  
= *Mimulus cupreus* Dombroin x *Mimulus guttatus* DC.  
See: *Mimulus cupreus* Dombroin x *Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 819-N, 314-CN
- Mimulus cardinalis* Douglas ex Benth.  
Phrymaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
314-G, 23-W
- Mimulus cupreus* Dombroin  
Phrymaceae  
See: *Mimulus x burnetii* S.Arn.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 819-N, 708-UC
- Mimulus cupreus* Dombroin x *Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC.  
Phrymaceae  
= *Mimulus x burnetii* S.Arn.  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Mimulus cupreus* Dombroin x *Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC. x *Mimulus luteus* L.  
Phrymaceae  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Mimulus cupreus* Dombroin x *Mimulus luteus* L.  
Phrymaceae  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC.  
Phrymaceae  
See: *Mimulus langsdorfii* Donn ex Greene, *Mimulus tenellus* Bunge  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 69  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1225-I, 1220-NI, 1219-E, 1208-Q, 1165-N, 1134-Q, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 906-W, 894-I, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 817-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 793-EN, 737-I, 711-CN, 708-CN, 653-N, 644-N, 619-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 400-I, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 280-N, 251-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 208-E, 180-A, 165-W, 161-W, 108-N, 42-N, 40-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC. x *Mimulus luteus* L.  
Phrymaceae  
See: *Mimulus x hybridus* hort. ex Voss  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
894-W, 812-CN, 711-C, 519-N
- Mimulus x hybridus* hort. ex Voss  
Phrymaceae  
= *Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC. x *Mimulus luteus* L.  
Cultivated  
40-N
- Mimulus langsdorfii* Donn ex Greene  
Phrymaceae  
= *Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC.  
894-W
- Mimulus lewisii* Pursh  
Phrymaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
642-A, 23-W
- Mimulus luteus* L.  
Phrymaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 519-N, 507-U, 482-N, 314-CN, 287-N, 280-UW, 198-N, 108-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Mimulus x maculosus* T.Moore  
Phrymaceae  
= *Mimulus cupreus* Dombroin x *Mimulus luteus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 819-N, 314-CN
- Mimulus moniliformis* Greene  
Phrymaceae  
= *Mimulus moschatus* var. *moniliformis* Dougl. ex Lindl. (Greene) Munz  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Mimulus moschatus* Douglas ex Lindl.  
Phrymaceae  
See: *Mimulus moniliformis* Greene  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 53  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1225-I, 1220-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 401-C, 400-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 251-U, 208-E, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 42-C, 40-N, 20-E, 15-N
- Mimulus moschatus* Dougl. ex Lindl. var. *moschatus*  
Phrymaceae  
1252-N, 101-N
- Mimulus nepalensis* Benth.  
Phrymaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Mimulus orbicularis* Wall.  
Phrymaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1233-A, 1198-A, 822-W, 821-W, 359-A, 262-W, 239-AE, 87-W

- Mimulus x polymaculus* Silverside nom. nud.  
Phrymaceae  
= *Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC. x (*Mimulus luteus* L. x *Mimulus cupreus* Dombroin)  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 862-C, 819-N
- Mimulus ringens* L.  
Phrymaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
756-C, 314-C, 85-N, 23-W
- Mimulus ringens* L. var. *ringens*  
Phrymaceae  
85-N
- Mimulus x robertsii* Silverside  
Phrymaceae  
= *Mimulus guttatus* DC. x *Mimulus luteus* L. var. *rivularis* Lindley  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-I, 819-N, 793-EN, 314-CN
- Mimulus tenellus* Bunge  
Phrymaceae  
= *Mimulus guttatus*  
431-W
- Mimusops balata* (Aubl.) C. F. Gaertn.  
Sapotaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Mimusops coriacea* (A.DC.) Miq.  
Sapotaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Mimusops elengi* L.  
Sapotaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1099-nc, 85-N
- Mimusops* spp. L.  
Sapotaceae  
Cultivated  
32-CW
- Minuartia capillacea* (All.) Graebner  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Minuartia glomerata* (M. Bieb.) Degen  
Caryophyllaceae  
1238-W, 819-N
- Minuartia hamata* (Hausskn.) Mattf.  
Caryophyllaceae  
819-N
- Minuartia hybrida* (Vill.) Schischk.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1266-A, 945-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 519-N, 280-N, 253-A, 94-A, 9-N
- Minuartia hybrida* (Vill.) Schischk. subsp. *hybrida*  
Caryophyllaceae  
1228-A
- Minuartia intermedia* (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Caryophyllaceae  
851-N
- Minuartia laricifolia* (L.) Schinz & Thell.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Minuartia mediterranea* (Link) K.Maly  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1220-N, 1009-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 7-EN
- Minuartia picta* (Sibth. & Sm.) Bornm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Minuartia sinaica* (Boiss.) Danin  
Caryophyllaceae  
851-N
- Minuartia* spp. L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
272-W, 198-N
- Minuartia verna* (L.) Hiern  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Arenaria verna* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1238-W, 519-N
- Minuartia viscosa* (Schreb.) Schinz. & Thell.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 711-N, 272-W
- Mirabilis aggregata* (Ortega) Cav.  
Nyctaginaceae  
1226-W
- Mirabilis glabrifolia* (Ortega) I.M. Johnston  
Nyctaginaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Mirabilis hirsuta* (Pursh) MacMillan  
Nyctaginaceae  
See: *Oxybaphus hirsutus* (Pursh) Sweet  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Mirabilis hirsuta* (Pursh) MacM. var. *linearis* (Pursh) Boivin  
Nyctaginaceae  
= *Mirabilis linearis*  
642-A
- Mirabilis jalapa* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 128  
1285-N, 1281-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1247-NI, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1212-NI, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1165-I, 1157-CN, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-N, 1148-N, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1127-W, 1106-W, 1089-N, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1037-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 975-I, 956-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 931-A, 929-A, 927-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 911-N, 907-W, 902-I, 898-N, 890-W, 882-I, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 777-N, 775-I, 764-i, 760-W, 742-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 655-G, 638-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 518-N, 407-W, 405-I, 401-CS, 400-U, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AN, 305-N, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-CW, 261-CW, 257-EW, 256-W, 255-W, 251-I, 237-W, 218-W, 215-C, 198-N, 179-W, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 32-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Mirabilis jalapa* L. var. *dichlamydomorpha* Makino  
Nyctaginaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Mirabilis jalapa* L. var. *jalapa*  
Nyctaginaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Mirabilis linearis* (Pursh) Heimerl  
Nyctaginaceae  
See: *Mirabilis hirsuta* (Pursh) MacM. var. *linearis* (Pursh) Boivin, *Oxybaphus linearis* (Pursh) B.L. Robins.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 34-CW
- Mirabilis longiflora* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
See: *Mirabilis wrightiana* Gray ex Britt. & Kearney  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1024-N, 878-I, 819-N, 251-N
- Mirabilis multiflora* (Torr.) A.Gray  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Mirabilis nyctaginea* (Michx.) MacMill.  
Nyctaginaceae  
See: *Oxybaphus nyctagineus* (Michx.) Sweet  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 21  
1165-I, 1104-W, 790-X, 756-UC, 642-A, 543-A, 392-W, 251-I, 229-X, 218-W, 210-AW, 195-E, 174-v, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 8-W, 1-X
- Mirabilis pringlei* Weatherby  
Nyctaginaceae  
1226-W

- Mirabilis violacea* (L.) Heimerl  
Nyctaginaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Mirabilis viscosa* Cav.  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1226-W, 930-A, 890-W
- Mirabilis wrightiana* Gray ex Britt. & Kearney  
Nyctaginaceae  
= *Mirabilis longiflora* L. var. *wrightiana*  
878-I
- Miscanthus floridulus* (Labill.) Warb. ex K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Miscanthus japonicus* (Thunb.) Andersson, *Saccharum floridulum* Labill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1249-NI, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1046-W, 822-W, 790-X, 431-W, 286-W, 238-A, 229-X, 191-W, 107-W, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-XZW, 6-A, 3-W
- Miscanthus japonicus* (Thunb.) Andersson  
Poaceae  
= *Miscanthus floridulus* (Labill.) Schumann & Laut.  
Refs: 4  
218-W, 191-W, 87-W, 3-W
- Miscanthus nepalensis* (Trin.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1124-A, 919-N, 629-I, 505-E, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 85-N, 15-N
- Miscanthus purpurascens* Andersson  
Poaceae  
= *Miscanthus sinensis* subsp. *purpurascens* Andersson  
Cultivated  
648-A
- Miscanthus sacchariflorus* (Maxim.) Benth.  
Poaceae  
See: *Miscanthus saccharifer* Benth.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 15  
1220-N, 907-W, 819-N, 725-N, 708-U, 431-W, 317-UC, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 229-X, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Miscanthus sinensis* (Thunb.) Andersson  
Poaceae  
See: *Miscanthus purpurascens* Andersson, *Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson var. *condensatus* (Hack.) Makino, *Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson var. *variegatus* Beal, *Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson var. *zebrinus* Beal  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 58  
1270-N, 1250-I, 1244-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1208-Q, 1156-AE, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1039-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 725-N, 708-UC, 628-I, 505-E, 431-W, 411-E, 400-U, 380-W, 354-N, 317-U, 303-i, 300-N, 286-W, 280-N, 263-A, 251-N, 246-E, 229-X, 224-E, 204-W, 195-E, 151-E, 148-i, 142-CE, 133-E, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 15-N, 7-N, 4-W
- Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson var. *condensatus* (Hack.) Makino  
Poaceae  
= *Miscanthus sinensis* subsp. *condensatus* Andersson  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson var. *sinensis*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 354-N
- Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson var. *variegatus* Beal  
Poaceae  
= *Miscanthus sinensis*  
853-W, 354-N
- Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson var. *zebrinus* Beal  
Poaceae  
= *Miscanthus sinensis* (Thunb.) Anders. 'Zebrinus'  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson subsp. *sinensis*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson 'Morning Light'  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Miscanthus sinensis* (Thunb.) Andersson 'Purpurescens'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Miscanthus sorghum* (Nees) Pilg.  
Poaceae  
= *Miscanthus capensis* (Nees) Andersson  
1205-Q
- Misopates calycinum* (Vent.) Rothm.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 40-U
- Misopates orontium* (L.) Raf.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Antirrhinum orontium* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 43  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1219-A, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 894-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 793-AN, 765-N, 711-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 198-N, 161-W, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 7-EN
- Mitchella repens* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C
- Mitella diphylla* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 314-U
- Mitracarpus frigidus* K.Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Mitracarpus villosus* (Sw.) Cham. & Schltdl. ex DC.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1226-W, 1195-A, 1183-EN, 1068-W, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N, 621-W, 603-A, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N, 255-W, 191-W, 179-W, 101-N, 93-W, 85-NW, 55-A
- Mitracarpus scaber* Zucc.  
Rubiaceae  
1233-A, 87-W
- Mitracarpus villosus* (Sw.) Cham. & Schltdl. ex DC.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.  
Refs: 11  
1254-A, 1212-N, 822-W, 557-A, 546-A, 359-A, 238-A, 191-W, 170-A, 157-W, 12-A
- Mitrasacme paludosa* R.Br.  
Loganiaceae  
373-AW
- Miyamayomena koraiensis* Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
287-N
- Mnesithea granularis* (L.) Koning & Sosef  
Poaceae  
See: *Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) Kuntze  
Arid  
1226-W, 85-NZ

- Modiola caroliniana* (L.) G.Don  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 63  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1199-A, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 898-N, 890-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 662-N, 638-N, 622-AC, 534-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 249-G, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 55-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Modiolastrum malvifolium* (Griseb.) K. Schmann  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Moehringia lateriflora* (L.) Fenzl  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Moehringia muscosa* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Moehringia trinervia* (L.) Clairv.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N
- Moenchia erecta* (L.) Gaertn., B.Mey. & Scherb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Moenchia erecta* (L.) Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb. subsp. *erecta*  
Caryophyllaceae  
121-AW
- Moenchia graeca* Boiss. & Heldr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
1228-A
- Moenchia mantica* (L.) Bartl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 819-N, 711-W, 272-W
- Moerenhoutia leucantha* Schltr. var. *glabrata* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Moerenhoutia leucantha* Schltr. var. *leucantha*  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Moerenhoutia leucantha* Schltr. var. *minor*  
Tuyama  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Moghania lineata* (L.) Ktze.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Moghania strobilifera* (L.) St. Hil. ex O.Ktze  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) Aiton & W.T.Aiton  
Refs: 8  
1201-NI, 986-I, 879-I, 707-N, 473-W, 227-E, 226-E, 87-W
- Moldavica parviflora* (Nutt.) Britton  
Lamiaceae  
= *Dracocephalum parviflorum*  
642-A
- Moldavica thymiflora* (L.) Rydb.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Dracocephalum thymiflorum*  
642-A
- Molineria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Curculigo capitulata* (Lour.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1247-U, 839-N, 301-N, 12-A
- Molineriella minuta* (L.) Rouy  
Poaceae  
See: *Periballia minuta* (L.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 72-E
- Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic -Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1123-Q, 794-N, 754-E, 743-E, 725-N, 287-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W
- Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench subsp. *arundinacea* (Schrank) K. Richter  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Molinia coerulea* (L.) Moench.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Mollugo berteriana* Ser.  
Molluginaceae  
= *Mollugo verticillata* L.  
929-A, 87-W
- Mollugo cerviana* (L.) Ser.  
Molluginaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 13  
1218-N, 1024-N, 948-A, 839-N, 819-N, 797-A, 791-N, 640-NW, 301-N, 251-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Mollugo cerviana* (L.) Ser. var. *cerviana*  
Molluginaceae  
121-AZW
- Mollugo gracillima* Anders.  
Molluginaceae  
101-N
- Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam.  
Molluginaceae  
Refs: 9  
1284-N, 1247-N, 1233-A, 825-N, 640-NW, 240-A, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W
- Mollugo oppositifolia* L. (L.) A.DC.  
Molluginaceae  
= *Glinus oppositifolius* (L.) A.DC.  
Aquatic.  
1195-A, 431-W
- Mollugo pentaphylla* L.  
Molluginaceae  
See: *Mollugo stricta* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1207-A, 948-A, 629-I, 412-W, 359-A, 354-N, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 263-A, 235-W, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 85-N, 66-A, 12-A
- Mollugo stricta* L.  
Molluginaceae  
= *Mollugo pentaphylla* L.  
Refs: 4  
1212-N, 648-A, 431-W, 204-W
- Mollugo tetraphylla* L.  
Molluginaceae  
= *Polycarpon tetraphyllum* subsp. *tetraphyllum*  
1049-N
- Mollugo verticillata* L.  
Molluginaceae  
See: *Mollugo berteriana* Ser.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 74  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1165-I, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A, 923-A, 904-I, 898-N, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 850-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 725-NI, 719-A, 718-N, 662-N, 642-A, 543-A, 482-N, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 270-A, 261-W, 255-W, 251-I, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 236-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 157-W, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW, 34-W
- Molopospermum peloponnesiacum* (L.) Koch  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1018-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 42-C
- Moltkia coerulea* (Willd.) Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Moltkiopsis ciliata* (Forssk.) I.M.Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
Arid.  
221-W

- Moluccella laevis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1049-N, 945-N, 898-N, 885-A, 855-N,  
853-W, 791-N, 725-N, 666-A, 629-W,  
401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 310-N,  
198-N, 144-A, 143-A, 101-N, 87-W, 86-  
N, 85-N, 34-CW, 7-N
- Molucella spinosa* L.  
Lamiaceae  
1008-N, 819-N
- Momordica balsamina* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 12  
1068-W, 943-nc, 868-N, 791-N, 218-W,  
191-W, 179-W, 121-ZW, 101-N, 93-W,  
87-W, 85-N
- Momordica charantia* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 78  
1249-NI, 1247-N, 1226-W, 1215-N,  
1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1159-E, 1157-CN,  
1141-A, 1128-AW, 1127-W, 1071-N,  
1068-W, 1049-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc,  
933-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 923-A,  
915-A, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CN,  
839-N, 819-N, 813-W, 791-N, 777-N,  
742-N, 719-AG, 640-nc, 621-W, 617-  
CE, 581-A, 580-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-  
N, 407-W, 375-CN, 368-CE, 361-W,  
354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 314-UC, 301-  
N, 295-W, 281-A, 276-W, 271-W, 261-  
W, 257-N, 255-W, 243-A, 230-N, 217-  
W, 206-A, 199-AW, 196-N, 188-A, 179-  
W, 161-W, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 87-  
W, 85-NZW, 84-E, 32-N, 14-A, 13-A, 6-  
A, 3-W
- Momordica charantia* L. var. *charantia*  
Cucurbitaceae  
243-A
- Momordica cochinchinensis* (Lour.)  
Spreng.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
262-W
- Momordica foetida* Schumach.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
569-A
- Momordica tuberosa* (Roxb.) Cogn., nom.  
illeg.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Momordica cymbalaria* Hook.f.  
Arid.  
242-W, 87-W
- Monadenia bracteata* (Sw.) T.Durand &  
Schinz  
Orchidaceae  
= *Disa bracteata* Sw.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1210-W, 945-N, 869-W, 401-CS, 310-  
EN, 296-E, 155-E, 74-CN, 9-N
- Monadenium ritchiei* Bally  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Monanthochloe littoralis* Engelm.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Monarda citriodora* Cerv. ex Lag.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
314-UZ, 218-W, 87-W
- Monarda didyma* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1038-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-U, 85-N,  
42-C
- Monarda fistulosa* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Monarda fistulosa* L. var.  
*longipetiolata* B. Boivin, *Monarda*  
*fistulosa* L. var. *maheuxii* B. Boivin,  
*Monarda menthifolia* Graham.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1104-W, 794-N, 756-C, 642-A,  
287-N, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W,  
23-W
- Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *fistulosa*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *longipetiolata* B.  
Boivin  
Lamiaceae  
= *Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *mollis* (L.)  
Benth.  
642-A
- Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *maheuxii* B.  
Boivin  
Lamiaceae  
= *Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *mollis* (L.)  
Benth.  
642-A
- Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *menthaefolia*  
(R.C.Grah.) Fern.  
Lamiaceae  
642-A
- Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *menthifolia*  
(Graham) Fern  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *mollis* (L.)  
Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Monarda menthifolia* Graham.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Monarda fistulosa* L. subsp. *fistulosa*  
var. *menthifolia* (Graham) Fern.  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Monarda pectinata* Nutt.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
878-I, 174-v, 161-W
- Monarda punctata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1134-Q, 819-N, 708-UC, 483-Q, 287-N,  
218-W, 87-W
- Monarda punctata* L. var. *occidentalis*  
Palmer & Steyer  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Monarda punctata* L. var. *punctata*  
Lamiaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Monardella lanceolata* Gray  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Mondia whitei* (Hook. f.) Skeels  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Monechma ciliatum* (Jacq.) Milne-Redh.  
Acanthaceae  
1233-A
- Monechma debile* (Forssk.) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Monerma cylindrica* (Willd.) Cosson &  
Durieu  
Poaceae  
= *Hainardia cylindrica* (Willd.) Greuter  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1049-N, 878-I, 794-N, 791-N,  
300-N, 287-N, 121-AW, 87-W
- Monerma filiformis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Moneses uniflora* (L.) A. Gray  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Moniera cuneifolia* Michx.  
Rutaceae  
Aquatic.  
948-A
- Mommia amplibracteata* Ferr.  
Polygalaceae  
87-W
- Monochaetum floribundum* (Schlecht.)  
Naudin  
Melastomataceae  
157-W
- Monochoria elata* Ridl. var. *elata*  
Pontederiaceae  
209-A



- Monochoria hastata* (L.) Solms  
Pontederiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 27  
1254-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 790-X, 788-W, 621-W, 431-W, 412-W, 359-A, 262-EW, 239-AE, 229-X, 209-A, 193-EX, 191-W, 186-AE, 170-AE, 161-W, 140-X, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-EX, 6-A
- Monochoria korsakowii* Regel & Maack  
Pontederiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 18  
1255-U, 1207-A, 1198-A, 998-A, 897-I, 819-N, 809-U, 648-A, 482-NW, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 272-W, 263-A, 251-U, 87-W, 68-A
- Monochoria* spp. C.Presl  
Pontederiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1198-A
- Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm. f.) C.Presl ex Kunth  
Pontederiaceae  
See: *Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm.f.) Presl. ex Kunth var. *pauciflora* (Blume) Merr.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 63  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1148-N, 1132-Q, 1059-N, 1047-I, 1045-A, 948-A, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 790-X, 788-W, 758-A, 743-W, 712-AE, 661-AX, 648-A, 621-W, 617-CE, 594-A, 591-A, 576-A, 575-A, 571-A, 546-A, 486-W, 431-W, 412-W, 359-A, 301-N, 297-EW, 275-AE, 274-A, 263-A, 262-W, 239-AE, 229-X, 209-A, 204-W, 194-AN, 193-EX, 188-A, 186-AE, 180-A, 170-AE, 161-W, 140-X, 126-AEW, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 68-A, 67-EX, 34-W
- Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm.f.) Presl. ex Kunth var. *pauciflora* (Blume) Merr.  
Pontederiaceae  
= *Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm.f.) Presl. ex Kunth  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
431-W, 275-AE
- Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm.f.) Presl. var. *plantaginea* Solms  
Pontederiaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1207-A, 822-W, 821-W, 286-W, 239-AE
- Monocosmia corrigioloides* Fenzl  
Portulacaceae  
= *Talinum monandrum* Ruíz & Pav.  
87-W
- Monoculus monstrosus* (Burm. f.) B.Nord.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Osteospermum clandestinum* (Less.) Norl., *Tripteris clandestina* Less.  
Cultivated  
354-N, 85-N
- Monocymbium ceresiiforme* (Nees) Stapf  
Poaceae  
382-W, 121-AW
- Monolepis nuttalliana* (Schult.) Greene  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Blitum nuttallianum* Schult.  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 946-W, 794-N, 711-UC, 642-A, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 287-N, 218-W, 180-A, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 23-W
- Monolepis spathulata* A.Gray  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Monopsis debilis* (L.) C.Presl  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Monopsis simplex* (L.) Wimm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
869-W, 856-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 9-N, 7-EN
- Monopsis debilis* (L.f.) C.Presl var. *depressa* (L.f.) Phillipson  
Campanulaceae  
855-N, 354-N
- Monopsis lutea* (L.) Urb.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
382-W
- Monopsis lutea* (L.) Urb. var. *lutea*  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Monopsis simplex* (L.) Wimm.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 198-N
- Monopsis simplex* (L.) E.Wimm. var. *simplex*  
Campanulaceae  
1049-N
- Monostroma obscurum* (Kützinger) J. Agardh  
Gomontiaceae  
= *Ulvaria obscura* (Kützinger) P. Gayral ex C. Bliding  
819-N
- Monotagma plurispicatum* (Koern.) K.Schum.  
Marantaceae  
87-W
- Monotropa hypopitys* L.  
Ericaceae  
Parasitic  
519-N
- Monotropa uniflora* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic, Parasitic  
756-C
- Monroa squarrosa* (Nutt.) Torr.  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Monsonia angustifolia* E.Mey. ex A. Rich.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ, 121-AZW
- Monsonia brevirostrata* Kunth  
Geraniaceae  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ
- Monsonia burkeana* Planch. ex Harv.  
Geraniaceae  
121-AW
- Monsonia glauca* Knuth  
Geraniaceae  
121-AW
- Monsonia heliotropoides* Boiss.  
Geraniaceae  
221-W
- Monsonia nivea* (Decne.) Decne. ex Webb  
Geraniaceae  
221-W
- Monsonia senegalensis* Guill. & Perr.  
Geraniaceae  
221-W
- Monstera adansonii* Schott var. *laniata* (Schott) Madison  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.  
Araceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 19  
1247-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1106-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 990-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 819-N, 742-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 15-N
- Monstera obliqua* Miq.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Montanoa bipinnatifida* (Kunth) K.Koch  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1226-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 890-W, 853-W, 819-N, 649-E, 637-N, 121-AW, 85-N
- Montanoa grandiflora* (DC.) Schultz  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Montanoa hibiscifolia* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 30  
1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1046-W, 990-N, 956-N, 945-N, 839-N, 790-X, 759-I, 654-ACE, 621-E, 617-CE, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-AN, 301-N, 283-CX, 233-CE, 229-X, 191-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 3-W
- Montanoa tomentosa* Cerv.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W

- Montia fontana* L.  
Portulacaceae  
See: *Montia fontana* L. subsp. *chondrosperma* (Fenzl) Walter  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1266-A, 819-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 272-W, 94-A, 85-N, 70-W
- Montia fontana* L. subsp. *chondrosperma* (Fenzl) Walter  
Portulacaceae  
= *Montia fontana*  
Refs: 7  
919-N, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 253-A, 165-W, 15-N
- Montia fontana* L. subsp. *fontana*  
Portulacaceae  
519-N
- Montia fontana* L. subsp. *variabilis* S.M. Walters  
Portulacaceae  
519-N
- Montia parviflora* (Dougl. ex Hook.) T.J. Howell  
Portulacaceae  
= *Claytonia parviflora* subsp. *parviflora*  
Cultivated  
482-N
- Montia parvifolia* (Mocino) E. Greene  
Portulacaceae  
See: *Claytonia parvifolia* Moc. ex DC.  
Cultivated  
519-N, 314-C
- Montia perfoliata* (Donn ex Willd.) Howell  
Portulacaceae  
= *Claytonia perfoliata* Donn. ex Willd.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1093-A, 1059-N, 894-W, 807-W, 794-N, 718-N, 662-N, 638-N, 433-W, 287-N, 218-W, 212-W, 108-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Montia sibirica* (L.) T.J. Howell  
Portulacaceae  
= *Claytonia sibirica* L.  
Cultivated  
894-W, 108-N
- Montrichardia arborescens* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
See: *Caladium arborescens* H.B.K.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Moorochloa eruciformis* (Sm.) Veldkamp  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria eruciformis* (Sm.) Griseb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1220-U, 85-NW
- Moraea aristata* (D. Delaroche) Asch. & Graebn.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Moraea glaucopis* (DC.) Drapiez  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 855-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 155-CN, 54-W
- Moraea bellendenii* (Sweet) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1134-Q, 945-N, 855-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 72-E
- Moraea bipartita* L. Bolus  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1134-Q, 121-AW
- Moraea ciliata* (L.f.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Moraea collina* Thunb.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Homeria breyniana* (L.) Lewis, *Homeria collina* (Thunb.) Salisb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 101-N, 85-NW
- Moraea flaccida* (Sweet) Steud.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Homeria flaccida* Sweet  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 649-E, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E, 171-X, 85-NW, 62-X, 7-EN
- Moraea fugacissima* (L.f.) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
See: *Galaxia fugacissima* (L. f.) Druce  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1259-E, 1134-Q, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E
- Moraea fugax* (D. Delaroche) Jacq.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 856-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 7-EN
- Moraea fugax* (D. Delaroche) Jacq. subsp. *fugax*  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Moraea graminicola* Oberm.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Moraea iridioides* L.  
Iridaceae  
= *Dietes iridioides* (L.) Sweet ex Klatt  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Moraea lewisiae* (Goldblatt) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
See: *Hexaglottis lewisiae* Goldblatt  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
869-W, 856-N, 354-N, 327-E, 85-N, 7-EN
- Moraea miniata* Andrews  
Iridaceae  
See: *Homeria miniata* (Andrews) Sweet  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E, 171-X, 85-ZW, 62-X, 7-EN
- Moraea ochroleuca* (Salisb.) Drapiez  
Iridaceae  
See: *Homeria ochroleuca* Salisb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 7-N
- Moraea pallida* (Baker) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
See: *Homeria pallida* Baker  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Moraea pavonia* (L.f.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 7-N
- Moraea polystachya* (Thunb.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N
- Moraea setifolia* (L. f.) Druce  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 290-E, 7-EN
- Moraea sisyrinchium* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Iris sisyrinchium* L.  
Cultivated  
1228-A, 836-W
- Moraea spathulata* (L. f.) Klatt  
Iridaceae  
See: *Moraea spathacea* Ker Gawl., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
869-W, 121-AZW
- Moraea* spp. Mill. ex L.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Homeria* spp. Vent.  
Cultivated  
880-E, 85-W
- Moraea vegeta* L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 660-G, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 72-E, 7-N
- Morella cerifera* (L.) Small  
Myricaceae  
See: *Myrica cerifera* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1197-Q, 971-I, 839-N

- Morella faya* (Ait.) Wilbur  
Myricaceae  
See: *Myrica faya* Ait.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1197-Q, 1046-W, 839-N, 815-I, 649-E,  
621-E, 301-N, 229-X, 151-E, 101-N, 85-  
NZW
- Morella rubra* Lour.  
Myricaceae  
See: *Myrica rubra* (Lour.) Siebold &  
Zucc.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Morettia canescens* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
221-W
- Morettia philaeana* (Del.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Moricandia arvensis* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 424-W, 314-U,  
305-N, 287-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A
- Moricandia sinaica* (Boiss.) Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Moricandia* spp. DC.  
Brassicaceae  
221-W
- Morina longifolia* Wall. ex DC.  
Morinaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Morina persica* L.  
Morinaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Morinda citrifolia* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1059-N,  
975-I, 872-CN, 839-N, 714-N, 707-N,  
617-CE, 518-N, 476-N, 261-CW, 196-N,  
179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N, 22-W
- Morinda citrifolia* L. var. *citrifolia* L.  
Rubiaceae  
230-N
- Morinda lucida* Benth.  
Rubiaceae  
1215-N
- Morinda royoc* L.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Morinda tomentosa* Roth  
Rubiaceae  
13-A
- Moringa oleifera* Lam.  
Moringaceae  
See: *Moringa pterygosperma* Gaertn.,  
nom. illeg.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 26  
1284-N, 1247-U, 1215-N, 1201-N,  
1127-W, 1102-N, 1068-W, 1001-N, 975-  
I, 943-nc, 926-N, 872-CN, 864-N, 850-  
N, 760-W, 714-N, 707-N, 640-nc, 621-  
W, 617-CE, 354-N, 261-UW, 230-N,  
179-W, 101-N, 22-W
- Moringa peregrina* (Forssk.) Fiori  
Moringaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Moringa pterygosperma* Gaertn., nom.  
illeg.  
Moringaceae  
= *Moringa oleifera* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 468-CN, 368-E, 279-CW
- Moringa stenopetala* (Baker f.) Cufod.  
Moringaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Morrenia odorata* (Hook. & Arn.) Lindl.  
Apocynaceae  
Refs: 4  
295-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Morus alba* L.  
Moraceae  
See: *Morus multicaulis* Perr.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 94  
1265-N, 1264-I, 1247-NXI, 1244-E,  
1220-U, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1154-AN,  
1149-N, 1142-N, 1127-X, 1112-X,  
1103-W, 1102-N, 1089-N, 1059-N,  
1049-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1038-N,  
1036-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1021-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 987-I, 983-I,  
956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 935-A,  
925-A, 914-N, 904-I, 898-N, 897-I, 875-  
N, 869-W, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 825-  
N, 819-N, 818-UI, 807-W, 788-W, 775-  
I, 771-N, 764-i, 759-I, 756-UC, 737-I,  
725-NI, 714-NI, 711-UC, 708-CN, 704-  
I, 649-E, 643-N, 628-I, 479-CEN, 401-  
C, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AEN,  
301-N, 283-CX, 279-CW, 277-E, 251-N,  
243-A, 222-E, 218-W, 211-AW, 195-E,  
179-W, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 121-AW,  
104-E, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 73-E, 63-X, 4-W
- Morus australis* Poir.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1106-A, 943-nc, 741-vI, 87-W
- Morus cathayana* Hemsl.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1102-N
- Morus macroura* Miq.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Morus multicaulis* Perr.  
Moraceae  
= *Morus alba* L.  
Cultivated  
932-A
- Morus nigra* L.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 34  
1201-N, 1174-N, 1149-N, 1142-N,  
1140-N, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1036-N,  
1031-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 984-I, 914-N, 869-W, 819-N,  
812-N, 807-W, 714-N, 711-UC, 708-  
UC, 707-N, 704-I, 519-N, 380-W, 314-  
C, 305-N, 261-N, 251-N, 218-W, 121-  
AW, 101-N, 87-W
- Morus rubra* L.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
819-N, 784-E, 756-C, 218-W, 161-W,  
87-W
- Morus* spp. L.  
Moraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
930-A
- Moschosma polystachyon* (L.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Basilicum polystachyon* (L.) Moench  
412-W, 87-W
- Mosla chinensis* Maxim.  
Lamiaceae  
431-W
- Mosla dianthera* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.)  
Maxim.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Orthodon dianthera* (Buch.-Ham. ex  
Roxb.) Hand.-Maz.  
Refs: 11  
1207-A, 431-W, 286-W, 204-W, 191-W,  
151-E, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 68-A
- Mosla formosana* Maxim.  
Lamiaceae  
235-W
- Mosla grosseserrata* Maxim.  
Lamiaceae  
431-W
- Mosla japonica* (Oliv.) Maxim.  
Lamiaceae  
204-W
- Mosla leucantha* Hayata  
Lamiaceae  
235-W
- Mosla lysimachiiiflora* Hayata  
Lamiaceae  
235-W
- Mosla punctata* (Thunb.) Maxim.  
Lamiaceae  
1207-A
- Mosla punctulata* (J. F. Gmel.) Nakai,  
orth. var.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mosla scabra* (Thunb.) C. Y. Wu & H.  
W. Li  
Refs: 4  
648-A, 297-W, 286-W, 87-W

- Mosla scabra* (Thunb.) C. Y. Wu & H. W. Li  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Mosla punctulata* (J. F. Gmel.) Nakai, orth. var.  
Cultivated  
431-W, 275-A
- Mosla soochowensis* Matsuda  
Lamiaceae  
431-W
- Mouriri valenzuelana* A.Rich.  
Melastomataceae  
14-A
- Mucuna albertsii* B.L.Robinson  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
259-E, 191-W, 3-W
- Mucuna argrophylla* Standl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W, 933-A
- Mucuna bracteata* DC. ex Kurz  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1272-EI, 1271-I
- Mucuna coriacea* Baker  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Mucuna coriacea* Bak. subsp. *irritans* (Burr. Davy) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Mucuna gigantea* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - C.  
87-W, 3-W
- Mucuna ponapeana* Hosokawa  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
230-N
- Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Stizolobium deeringianum* Bort, *Stizolobium niveum* (Roxb.) Kuntze, *Stizolobium pruriens* (L.) Medik., *Stizolobium prurimum* Piper & Tracy, nom. illeg."  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 42  
1226-W, 1210-W, 1207-A, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EQ, 1128-A, 1107-I, 1046-W, 980-A, 933-A, 915-A, 873-N, 868-N, 822-W, 821-W, 719-A, 707-N, 621-E, 585-A, 578-A, 412-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN, 243-A, 239-A, 209-A, 206-A, 191-W, 179-W, 157-W, 155-E, 135-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 32-N, 14-A, 11-W, 3-W
- Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *pruriens*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
101-N, 85-NW
- Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *utilis* (Wall. ex Wight) Baker ex Burck  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 6  
945-N, 868-N, 777-N, 500-N, 354-N, 54-W
- Mucuna rostrata* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
742-N, 257-N
- Mucuna sloanei* Fawc. & Rendle  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
933-A, 87-W
- Muehlenbeckia adpressa* (Labill.) Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
7-N
- Muehlenbeckia australis* (Forst.) Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 505-E, 181-EW, 165-W
- Muehlenbeckia axillaris* (Hook.f.) Endl.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 101-N
- Muehlenbeckia complexa* (A.Cunn.) Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1207-A, 1147-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 898-N, 894-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 791-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 181-EW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 40-N, 7-N
- Muehlenbeckia cunninghamii* (Meissner) F.Muell.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Muehlenbeckia diclina* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Muehlenbeckia ephedroides* Hook.f.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Muehlenbeckia florulenta* Meiss.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
869-W, 269-W, 200-E
- Muehlenbeckia hastatula* (Sm.) I.M.Johnston  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
101-N
- Muehlenbeckia platyclada* (F.J.Muell.) Lindl.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Homalocladium platycladum* (F.J.Muell.) Bailey  
Cultivated  
262-W
- Muehlenbeckia platyclados* (F. Müell.) Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Homalocladium platycladum* (F. Muell.) L. H. Bailey  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Muehlenbeckia sagittifolia* Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1035-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 924-A, 898-N, 876-NI, 819-N, 638-N, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Muellerina celastroides* (Schultes & J.H.Schultes) Tieghem  
Loranthaceae  
Cultivated  
483-Q
- Muhlenbergia asperifolia* (Nees & Meyen ex Trin.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1229-N, 878-I, 725-N, 218-W, 159-E, 87-W, 85-N
- Muhlenbergia x curtisetosa* (Scribn.) Bush  
Poaceae  
= *Muhlenbergia frondosa* (Poir.) Fernald x *Muhlenbergia schreberi* J.F.Gmel.  
725-N
- Muhlenbergia distichophylla* (J.Presl.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
317-U
- Muhlenbergia foliosa* (Roem. & Schult.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Muhlenbergia mexicana*  
642-A
- Muhlenbergia fragilis* Swallen  
Poaceae  
878-I
- Muhlenbergia frondosa* (Poir.) Fernald  
Poaceae  
Refs: 18  
1275-A, 1024-N, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-C, 725-N, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 317-Q, 251-N, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 161-W, 87-W
- Muhlenbergia glabrata* (Kunth) Trin.  
Poaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Muhlenbergia implicata* (H.B.K.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
199-W
- Muhlenbergia japonica* Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 286-W, 87-W

- Muhlenbergia macroura* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
199-W
- Muhlenbergia mexicana* (L.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
See: *Muhlenbergia foliosa* (Roem. & Schult.) Trin., *Muhlenbergia mexicana* (L.) Trin. var. *filiformis* (Torr.) Scribn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 839-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 642-A, 301-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Muhlenbergia mexicana* (L.) Trin. var. *filiformis* (Torr.) Scribn.  
Poaceae  
= *Muhlenbergia mexicana*  
756-C
- Muhlenbergia microsperma* (DC.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1226-W, 839-N, 301-N, 199-W
- Muhlenbergia minutissima* (Steudel)  
Swallen  
Poaceae  
757-A
- Muhlenbergia racemosa* (Michx.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
638-U, 317-U, 174-v, 161-W
- Muhlenbergia ramulosa* (Kunth) Swallen  
Poaceae  
199-W
- Muhlenbergia rigens* (Benth.) A.S.Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
878-I, 180-A, 161-W
- Muhlenbergia schreberi* J.F.Gmel.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 30  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1165-I, 1104-W, 946-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 772-E, 756-C, 653-N, 638-U, 543-A, 317-UZ, 287-N, 251-I, 249-G, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 91-EW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 35-X
- Muhlenbergia* spp. Schreb.  
Poaceae  
543-A
- Muhlenbergia tenuifolia* (Kunth) Trin.  
Poaceae  
199-W
- Muhlenbergia vaginiflora* (Torr. ex A. Gray) Jogan  
Poaceae  
819-N
- Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M. Roem.  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Coccinia cordifolia* (L.) Cogn., *Cucumis maderaspatanus* L., *Melothria maderaspatana* (L.) Cogn.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6  
1169-A, 1000-A, 640-nc, 196-N, 121-AW, 85-W
- Mulgedium tataricum* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Lactuca tatarica* subsp. *tatarica* (L.) C. A. Mey.  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 894-W, 711-N, 708-N, 87-W
- Mulinum spinosum* Pers.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
295-W
- Mundulea sericea* (Willd.) A.Chev.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
1207-A
- Munroa squarrosa* (Nutt.) Torr.  
Poaceae  
642-A, 317-UZ
- Muntingia calabura* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 30  
1215-N, 1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1134-Q, 1102-N, 1080-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1046-W, 933-A, 875-N, 777-N, 755-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 621-E, 518-N, 476-NW, 368-CE, 354-N, 261-CW, 259-E, 196-N, 179-W, 101-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Muraltia heisteria* (L.) DC.  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E, 290-E, 198-N
- Murdannia angustifolia* (N.E. Br.) H. Hara  
Commelinaceae  
1207-A
- Murdannia blumei* (Hassk.) Brenan  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
482-N, 191-W, 170-AE
- Murdannia graminea* (R.Br.) G.A.Brueckner  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Murdannia keisak* (Hassk.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Aneilema keisak* Hassk.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1198-A, 1165-I, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 788-W, 628-I, 431-W, 354-N, 346-E, 286-W, 263-A, 251-I, 229-X, 197-EW, 151-E, 126-AEW, 102-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 17-E
- Murdannia loriformis* (Hassk.) R.Rao & Kammathy  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Aneilema nudiflorum* (L.) R.Br., *Commelina nudiflora* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 36  
1254-A, 1190-A, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N, 821-W, 791-N, 606-A, 575-A, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 301-N, 276-W, 261-W, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 239-A, 204-W, 186-A, 179-W, 161-W, 126-AEW, 101-N, 93-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-W, 12-A, 7-N
- Murdannia simplex* (Vahl) Brenan  
Commelinaceae  
Refs: 4  
1001-N, 274-A, 273-G, 235-W
- Murdannia spirata* (L.) Bruckn.  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Aneilema spiratum* (L.) Sweet  
Aquatic. Refs: 6  
191-W, 179-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 101-N, 85-W
- Murdannia triquetra* (Wall.) Bruckn.  
Commelinaceae  
431-W
- Murdannia vaginata* (L.) BRUECKN.  
Commelinaceae  
354-N
- Murraya exotica* L.  
Rutaceae  
= *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 401-C, 324-N, 261-UW, 201-E, 101-N, 73-E
- Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spreng.  
Rutaceae  
= *Bergera koenigii* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 6  
943-nc, 868-N, 617-CE, 476-C, 368-CE, 85-N
- Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack  
Rutaceae  
See: *Murraya exotica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1267-N, 1201-N, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 984-I, 945-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 850-N, 839-N, 782-CE, 760-W, 742-N, 704-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 401-C, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-EN, 179-EW, 168-CE, 122-CE, 112-W, 85-N, 80-E, 73-E, 54-W, 32-N, 3-W
- Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack var. *buxifolia* (Sonn.) Thwaites  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack 'Exotica'  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
479-CEN, 354-N

- Musa acuminata* Colla  
Musaceae  
See: *Musa cavendishii* Lamb.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 11  
1157-CN, 853-W, 742-N, 637-N, 354-N,  
305-N, 243-A, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W,  
28-AW
- Musa acuminata* Colla x *Musa balbisiana*  
Colla  
Musaceae  
= *Musa x paradisiaca* L.  
See: *Musa x paradisiaca* L.  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 368-CE
- Musa balbisiana* Colla  
Musaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
850-N, 228-W, 85-N
- Musa basjoo* Sieb. & Zucc. ex Inuma  
Musaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1215-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Musa cavendishii* Lamb.  
Musaceae  
= *Musa acuminata* Colla  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Musa coccinea* Andrews  
Musaceae  
= *Musa uranoscopus* Lour.  
Cultivated  
975-I, 872-CN
- Musa x hybrida* Colla  
Musaceae  
= *Musa x paradisiaca*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
261-UW, 101-N, 87-W
- Musa liukiuensis* (Matsum.) Makino  
Musaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Musa ornata* Roxb.  
Musaceae  
Cultivated  
984-I, 704-I
- Musa x paradisiaca* L.  
Musaceae  
= *Musa acuminata* Colla. x *Musa*  
*balbisiana* Colla.  
See: *Musa acuminata* Colla x *Musa*  
*balbisiana* Colla, *Musa rosacea* Jacq.,  
*Musa x hybrida* Colla  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 9  
1267-N, 1247-U, 850-N, 839-N, 742-N,  
380-W, 375-C, 179-W, 101-N
- Musa rosacea* Jacq.  
Musaceae  
= *Musa x paradisiaca* L.  
Cultivated  
984-I, 704-I
- Musa x sapientum* L. var. *champa* Baker  
Musaceae  
742-N
- Musa* spp. L.  
Musaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
1127-W
- Musa textilis* Nee  
Musaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
975-I, 230-N
- Musa tikap* Warb.  
Musaceae  
230-N
- Musa troglodyartum* L.  
Musaceae  
230-N
- Musa troglodytarum* L.  
Musaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Musa uranoscopus* Lour.  
Musaceae  
See: *Musa coccinea* Andrews  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Musa velutina* H.Wendl. & Drude  
Musaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1157-CN, 1114-N, 975-I, 874-N, 261-  
CW, 101-N
- Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker  
Liliaceae  
See: *Muscari argaei* Hort., *Muscari*  
*szovitsianum* Baker  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 38  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1255-U, 1251-nc,  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1049-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W,  
894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,  
812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 725-N, 708-UC,  
660-G, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N,  
327-E, 314-CN, 310-AN, 290-E, 280-N,  
251-U, 198-N, 101-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Muscari atlanticum* Boiss. & Reut.  
Liliaceae  
= *Muscari neglectum* Guss. ex Ten.  
102-W, 80-E
- Muscari azureum* Fenzl  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 314-C
- Muscari botryoides* (L.) Mill.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 30  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1058-N,  
1032-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 904-  
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 737-I, 725-  
N, 712-AC, 711-U, 708-UC, 519-N,  
314-CN, 272-W, 218-W, 161-W, 151-E,  
126-AW, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW,  
80-E, 42-C
- Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Leopoldia comosa* (L.) Parl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 30  
1266-A, 1263-A, 1228-A, 1207-A,  
1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 945-  
N, 892-A, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 711-C, 519-N, 354-N, 314-CN,  
272-W, 253-A, 126-AW, 108-N, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 40-N, 30-A,  
7-EN
- Muscari comosus* (L.) Mill.  
Liliaceae  
102-W
- Muscari neglectum* Guss. ex Ten.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Muscari atlanticum* Boiss. & Reut.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1019-N, 904-  
N, 892-A, 819-N, 794-N, 727-A, 660-G,  
519-N, 272-W, 253-A, 126-AW, 101-N,  
85-NW, 40-N, 30-A
- Muscari racemosum* Mill., nom. confus.  
Liliaceae  
= *Muscari muscarimi* Medik.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1104-W, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 30-A
- Muscari* spp. Mill.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
272-W, 198-N, 70-W
- Muscari tenuiflorum* Tausch  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Muscarimia macrocarpa* (Sweet) Garbari  
Liliaceae  
251-U
- Mussaenda cambodiana* Pierre ex Pitard  
Rubiaceae  
12-A
- Mussaenda erythrophylla* Schumach. &  
Thonn.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N, 976-N
- Mussaenda flava* (Verde.) Bakh. f.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
262-W
- Mussaenda frondosa* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1247-U, 368-E, 13-A
- Mussaenda luteola* Delile  
Rubiaceae  
= *Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Defflers  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Mussaenda philippica* A.Rich.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 976-N, 354-N

- Myagrurn perfoliatum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 48  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 977-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 737-I, 732-A, 711-U, 667-A, 643-U, 611-Z, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 171-X, 147-X, 144-A, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U
- Myagrurn* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
243-A, 198-N
- Mycelis muralis* (L.) Dumort.  
Asteraceae  
= *Cicerbita muralis* (L.) Wallr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1162-N, 1161-i, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1023-N, 919-N, 894-I, 819-N, 793-EN, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 461-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 272-W, 181-EW, 165-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 40-U, 15-N
- Myogalum nutans* (L.) Link  
Liliaceae  
= *Ornithogalum nutans* L.  
1265-N
- Myoporum acuminatum* R.Br.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
718-N, 380-W, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Myoporum brevipes* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Myoporum debile* R.Br.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Eremophila debilis* (Andrews)  
Chinnock  
Cultivated  
823-N
- Myoporum deserti* A. Cunn. ex Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Eremophila deserti* (A. Cunn. ex Benth.) Chinnock  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
269-W, 87-W
- Myoporum insulare* R.Br.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1132-Q, 1040-N, 964-W, 919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 534-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 354-N, 330-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW
- Myoporum insulare* R.Br. x *Myoporum laetum* G.Forst.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
534-N
- Myoporum laetum* G.Forst.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1207-A, 1147-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1012-N, 988-I, 946-W, 898-N, 849-I, 819-N, 807-W, 637-N, 231-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 131-EXI, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X
- Myoporum parvifolium* R.Br.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Myoporum serratum* R.Br.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Myoporum tetrandrum* (Labill.) Domin  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Myoporum* spp. Banks & Soland. ex G.Forst.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1092-E
- Myoporum tenuifolium* G.Forst.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1283-I, 1174-U, 1151-NI, 1112-X, 1030-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-EWI, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 251-I, 63-X
- Myoporum tenuifolium* Forst. f. var. *montanum* (R.Br.) Domin  
Scrophulariaceae  
95-W
- Myoporum tenuifolium* G.Forst subsp. *montanum* (R.Br.) Chinnock  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1127-X, 283-CX
- Myoporum tetrandrum* (Labill.) Domin  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Myoporum serratum* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1031-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 405-Ni
- Myosotis alpestris* F.W.Schmidt.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Myosotis sylvatica* Hoffm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 819-N, 519-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Myosotis alpina* Lapeyr.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Myosotis arvensis* (L.) Hill  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 70  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1122-N, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1057-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 945-N, 935-A, 919-N, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 777-N, 765-N, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 652-N, 643-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 363-Q, 354-N, 322-A, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 144-A, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Myosotis arvensis* (L.) Hill subsp. *arvensis*  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1251-N, 711-N, 400-NZI
- Myosotis asiatica* (Vesterg.) Schischkin & Sergievskaja  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Myosotis alpestris* Hort.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Myosotis azorica* H.C. Wats. ex Hook.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
241-N, 101-N
- Myosotis baltica* Sam.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Myosotis caespitosa* Schultz  
Boraginaceae  
= *Myosotis laxa* Lehm. subsp. *caespitosa* (Schultz) Hyl. ex Nordh.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 914-N, 869-W, 712-A, 87-W
- Myosotis collina* Hoffm.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Myosotis discolor* Pers.  
1238-W, 87-W
- Myosotis discolor* Pers.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Myosotis collina* Hoffm., *Myosotis versicolor* (Pers.) Sm.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 47  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1250-N, 1229-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1025-N, 1014-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 80-E, 42-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Myosotis discolor* Pers. subsp. *canariensis* (Pitard) Grau  
Boraginaceae  
300-N

- Myosotis discolor* Pers. (Pitard) Grau.  
subsp. *discolor*  
Boraginaceae  
300-N, 241-N
- Myosotis dissitiflora* Baker  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Myosotis x krajinae* Domin  
Boraginaceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Myosotis lappula* L.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.  
87-W
- Myosotis latifolia* Poir.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1229-N, 946-W, 898-N, 819-N, 736-E,  
718-N, 662-N, 300-N, 241-N, 116-Q,  
101-N, 34-CW
- Myosotis laxa* Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Myosotis caespitosa* Schultz  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1262-E, 1229-N, 945-N, 906-W, 756-C,  
519-N, 505-E, 354-N, 300-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 241-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 159-E,  
72-E
- Myosotis laxa* Lehm. subsp. *caespitosa*  
(Schultz) Hyl. ex Nordh.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 534-N,  
354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 15-  
N
- Myosotis micrantha* Pall. ex Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Myosotis stricta* Link ex Roem. &  
Schult.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1058-N, 736-E, 243-A, 159-E, 87-W,  
80-E
- Myosotis palustris* Hill, nom. illeg.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Myosotis scorpioides* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1238-W, 87-W
- Myosotis x pseudohispida* (Schur) Domin  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Myosotis ramosissima* Roch.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 9  
1007-N, 819-N, 507-U, 300-N, 272-W,  
253-A, 94-A, 70-W, 44-A
- Myosotis refracta* Boiss.  
Boraginaceae  
851-N
- Myosotis scorpioides* L.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Myosotis palustris* Hill, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 50  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1229-N, 1162-N,  
1161-I, 1057-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 983-I,  
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 875-N, 849-I,  
819-N, 800-N, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W,  
756-UC, 725-N, 652-N, 534-N, 519-N,  
507-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 303-i,  
300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W,  
241-N, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 195-E,  
176-N, 159-E, 151-E, 137-EI, 133-E,  
101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 34-CW,  
15-N
- Myosotis scorpioides* L. fo. *gracilis*  
Benningh  
Boraginaceae  
287-N
- Myosotis scorpioides* L. 'Bill Baker'  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Myosotis secunda* A. Murray  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1007-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Myosotis secunda* A. Murray subsp.  
*hirsuta* (R.Schust.) M.Lainz  
Boraginaceae  
1007-N
- Myosotis sicula* Guss.  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Myosotis sparsiflora* Mikan  
Boraginaceae  
= *Strophostoma sparsiflorum* (Mikan)  
Turcz.  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-  
N, 711-C, 42-N
- Myosotis* spp. L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
296-E, 272-W
- Myosotis stricta* Link ex Roem. & Schult.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Myosotis micrantha* Pall. ex Lehm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1245-E, 1229-N, 983-I, 919-N, 819-N,  
756-C, 725-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W,  
253-A, 241-N, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 44-  
A, 23-W, 15-N
- Myosotis sylvatica* Ehrh. ex Hoffm.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Myosotis alpestris* F.W.Schmidt.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 47  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-  
N, 1238-W, 1162-N, 1049-N, 1042-N,  
1033-N, 1030-N, 1014-N, 945-N, 919-  
N, 906-W, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-  
W, 825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 756-UC, 725-  
N, 649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 507-U, 401-  
CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-  
N, 272-W, 221-W, 198-N, 176-N, 155-  
E, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E,  
42-C, 15-N, 7-EN
- Myosotis verna* Nutt.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Myosotis virginica* auct. non (L.)  
Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Refs: 4  
983-I, 756-UC, 314-U, 34-W
- Myosotis versicolor* (Pers.) Sm.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Myosotis discolor*  
642-A
- Myosotis virginica* auct. non (L.) Britton,  
Sterns & Pogg.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Myosotis verna* Nutt.  
161-W
- Myosoton aquaticum* (L.) Moench  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Malachium aquaticum* (L.) Fries,  
*Stellaria aquatica* (L.) Scop.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 20  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1215-N, 1122-vG,  
914-N, 904-N, 725-N, 712-A, 519-N,  
297-W, 286-W, 272-W, 243-A, 151-E,  
101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 40-  
U
- Myosurus minimus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 16  
1266-A, 1203-W, 1191-W, 1019-N, 851-  
N, 819-N, 519-N, 354-N, 272-W, 253-A,  
243-A, 176-N, 161-W, 94-A, 70-W, 23-  
W
- Myosurus minimus* L. var. *australis*  
(F.Muell.) Huth  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Myosurus australis* F.Muell.  
354-N, 7-N
- Myrcia* spp. DC. ex Guill.  
Myrtaceae  
923-A
- Myriactis nepalensis* Less.  
Asteraceae  
1124-A, 297-W
- Myriactis wallichii* Less.  
Asteraceae  
712-A
- Myrica aethiopica* L.  
Myricaceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Myrica aspleniifolia* L.  
Myricaceae  
= *Comptonia peregrina* (L.) J.M.Coult.  
642-A
- Myrica aspleniifolia* L. var. *tomentosa*  
(Chev.) Gleason  
Myricaceae  
= *Comptonia peregrina* (L.) J.M.Coult.  
642-A
- Myrica californica* Cham.  
Myricaceae  
= *Morella californica* (Cham. &  
Schlecht.) Wilbur  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1132-Q, 218-W, 87-W



- Myrica caroliniensis* P.Mill.  
Myricaceae  
= *Morella caroliniensis* (Mill.) Small  
642-A
- Myrica cerifera* L.  
Myricaceae  
= *Morella cerifera* (L.) Small  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1119-CN, 931-A, 638-N, 314-C, 301-N,  
218-W, 108-N, 87-W
- Myrica faya* Ait.  
Myricaceae  
= *Morella faya* (Aiton) Wilbur  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1210-W, 1132-Q, 790-X, 654-CE, 505-  
E, 483-Q, 401-CS, 328-E, 310-N, 246-E,  
225-SW, 155-E, 152-EI, 129-E, 87-W,  
80-E, 37-W, 22-W
- Myrica gale* L.  
Myricaceae  
See: *Gale palustris* (LAM.) CHEV.,  
*Myrica gale* L. var. *subglabra* (Chev.)  
Fern., *Myrica gale* L. var. *tomentosa* C.  
DC.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
642-A, 519-N
- Myrica gale* L. var. *subglabra* (Chev.)  
Fern.  
Myricaceae  
= *Myrica gale*  
642-A
- Myrica gale* L. var. *tomentosa* C. DC.  
Myricaceae  
= *Myrica gale*  
642-A
- Myrica nana* A. Chev.  
Myricaceae  
= *Morella nana* (A. Chev.) J. Herb.  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Myrica pensylvanica* Mirb.  
Myricaceae  
= *Morella caroliniensis* (Mill.) Small  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 642-A, 519-N,  
294-W, 218-W, 108-N, 87-W
- Myrica peregrina* (L.) Kuntze  
Myricaceae  
= *Comptonia peregrina*  
642-A
- Myrica rubra* (Lour.) Siebold & Zucc.  
Myricaceae  
= *Morella rubra* Lour.  
Cultivated  
741-vI
- Myricaria germanica* (L.) Desv.  
Tamaricaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1220-U, 1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 823-N,  
819-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 280-N, 246-E
- Myriocephalus rhizocephalus* (DC.) Benth.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Myriophyllum alterniflorum* DC.  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1208-Q, 519-N, 272-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.) Verdc.  
Haloragaceae  
See: *Myriophyllum brasiliense* Cambess.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 132  
1283-I, 1273-I, 1258-E, 1247-NXI,  
1239-E, 1229-N, 1220-NI, 1215-N,  
1208-Q, 1184-E, 1179-E, 1175-XW,  
1165-N, 1147-Ni, 1132-Q, 1127-X,  
1112-X, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1024-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N,  
1002-E, 996-E, 966-EI, 964-W, 951-  
EWI, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 898-N, 894-  
N, 880-E, 869-W, 858-NI, 856-N, 855-  
N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-  
CN, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 775-  
I, 764-I, 759-I, 720-I, 708-CN, 661-EX,  
649-E, 628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N,  
519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 482-NI, 479-  
CENI, 425-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 362-W,  
354-N, 346-E, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E,  
327-E, 314-N, 310-ENX, 303-i, 301-N,  
296-E, 295-W, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-N,  
278-X, 258-X, 255-EW, 251-N, 246-E,  
237-W, 231-AEI, 229-X, 225-EW, 224-  
E, 208-E, 200-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 195-  
E, 191-W, 181-EW, 180-A, 179-W, 176-  
N, 170-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-EW,  
152-EI, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 133-E,  
132-EI, 121-AW, 116-Q, 113-QI, 102-E,  
101-N, 95-X, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E,  
70-W, 63-X, 62-X, 40-N, 35-X, 34-CW,  
15-N, 7-N, 1-X
- Myriophyllum brasiliense* Cambess.  
Haloragaceae  
= *Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.)  
Verdc.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1208-Q, 1073-AI, 1057-N,  
1049-N, 913-A, 894-W, 794-N, 718-NI,  
662-NI, 638-N, 388-W, 287-N, 286-W,  
218-W, 204-EW, 191-W, 113-W, 87-W,  
80-E, 23-W
- Myriophyllum crispatum* Orch.  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1208-Q, 354-N, 269-EW, 176-N
- Myriophyllum elatinoide* Gaud.  
Haloragaceae  
= *Myriophyllum quitense* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1175-W, 913-A, 295-W, 87-W
- Myriophyllum exallescens* Fernald  
Haloragaceae  
= *Myriophyllum sibiricum* Kom.  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
642-A, 299-EXW, 218-W, 195-E, 87-W
- Myriophyllum heterophyllum* Michx.  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 26  
1270-N, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1175-W,  
1110-I, 1019-N, 1006-N, 951-W, 947-N,  
819-N, 790-X, 775-I, 708-CN, 482-NI,  
314-N, 303-EN, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W,  
197-EW, 195-E, 161-W, 133-E, 87-W,  
85-N, 80-E
- Myriophyllum heterophyllum* Michx. x  
*Myriophyllum pinnatum* (Walter)  
Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Haloragaceae  
937-I
- Myriophyllum hippuroides* Nutt. ex Torr.  
& Gray  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1175-W, 1134-Q
- Myriophyllum hybrid* nom. inval.  
Haloragaceae  
= *Myriophyllum spicatum* L. x  
*Myriophyllum sibiricum* Kom.  
85-W
- Myriophyllum indicum* Willd.  
Haloragaceae  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Myriophyllum papillosum* Orch.  
Haloragaceae  
See: *Myriophyllum propinquum*  
A.Cunn.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
269-EW, 200-E
- Myriophyllum pinnatum* (Walter) Britton,  
Sterns & Pogg.  
Haloragaceae  
See: *Myriophyllum scabratum* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1175-W, 80-E
- Myriophyllum propinquum* A.Cunn.  
Haloragaceae  
= *Myriophyllum papillosum* Orch.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1207-A, 1175-W, 505-E, 269-EW, 181-  
EW, 87-W
- Myriophyllum propium* nom. illeg.  
Haloragaceae  
possibly = *Myriophyllum propinquum* or  
*Myriophyllum aquaticum*  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Myriophyllum quitense* Kunth  
Haloragaceae  
See: *Myriophyllum elatinoide* Gaud.  
Aquatic  
237-W, 80-E
- Myriophyllum robustum* Hook.f.  
Haloragaceae  
1208-Q

- Myriophyllum salsugineum* Orch.  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
200-E
- Myriophyllum scandens* Kunth  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
72-E
- Myriophyllum sibiricum* Kom.  
Haloragaceae  
See: *Myriophyllum exalbescens* Fernald,  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* L. subsp.  
*exalbescens* (Fern.) Hultén,  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* L. var.  
*capillaceum* Lange, *Myriophyllum*  
*spicatum* L. var. *exalbescens* (Fern.)  
Jepson  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
756-UC, 642-A, 34-W
- Myriophyllum simulans* Orch.  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
919-U, 823-N, 280-N, 269-EW
- Myriophyllum* sp. nom. hort. 'Red Stem'  
Haloragaceae  
= *Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.)  
Verdc. x *Myriophyllum mattogrossensis*  
Hoehne  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Myriophyllum spicatum* L.  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 94  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1238-W, 1208-Q, 1162-  
N, 1161-i, 1141-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q,  
1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1065-I, 1058-  
N, 1057-N, 994-Q, 964-W, 951-EI, 926-  
N, 904-I, 878-I, 825-N, 815-I, 800-N,  
790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 756-  
UC, 725-NI, 661-EX, 649-E, 648-A,  
642-A, 628-I, 519-N, 483-Q, 431-W,  
412-W, 411-E, 392-W, 346-E, 328-E,  
303-EN, 297-EW, 293-W, 286-W, 283-  
CX, 275-AE, 272-W, 258-X, 246-E,  
231-AEI, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W,  
217-EW, 200-E, 197-EW, 195-EI, 191-  
W, 162-W, 161-W, 159-E, 152-E, 151-  
E, 139-X, 135-Q, 133-E, 129-E, 121-  
AW, 116-Q, 113-QI, 112-XW, 105-XW,  
104-EI, 103-W, 102-EI, 101-N, 95-W,  
87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 67-X,  
63-X, 45-W, 35-X, 23-W, 4-EW, 1-X
- Myriophyllum spicatum* L. var.  
*capillaceum* Lange  
Haloragaceae  
= *Myriophyllum sibiricum*  
642-A
- Myriophyllum spicatum* L. var.  
*exalbescens* (Fern.) Jepson  
Haloragaceae  
= *Myriophyllum sibiricum*  
642-A
- Myriophyllum spicatum* L. subsp.  
*exalbescens* (Fern.) Hultén  
Haloragaceae  
= *Myriophyllum sibiricum*  
642-A
- Myriophyllum* spp. L.  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
258-X, 208-E, 137-EI, 113-Q
- Myriophyllum tuberculatum* Roxb.  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1208-Q
- Myriophyllum ussuriense* (Regel) Maxim.  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
431-W
- Myriophyllum variifolium* Hook. f.  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
269-EW
- Myriophyllum verrucosum* Lindl.  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
482-NI, 314-UZ, 269-EW, 200-E, 87-W
- Myriophyllum verticillatum* L.  
Haloragaceae  
See: *Myriophyllum verticillatum* L. var.  
*intermedium* W.D.J. Koch,  
*Myriophyllum verticillatum* L. var.  
*pectinatum* Wallr., *Myriophyllum*  
*verticillatum* L. var. *pinnatifidum* Wallr.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1238-W, 1208-Q, 756-C, 648-A, 642-A,  
519-N, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-AE,  
272-W, 263-AE, 159-E, 87-W, 34-W
- Myriophyllum verticillatum* L. var.  
*intermedium* W.D.J. Koch  
Haloragaceae  
= *Myriophyllum verticillatum*  
642-A
- Myriophyllum verticillatum* L. var.  
*pectinatum* Wallr.  
Haloragaceae  
= *Myriophyllum verticillatum*  
642-A
- Myriophyllum verticillatum* L. var.  
*pinnatifidum* Wallr.  
Haloragaceae  
= *Myriophyllum verticillatum*  
642-A
- Myristica fatua* Houtt.  
Myristicaceae  
315-A
- Myristica fragrans* Houtt.  
Myristicaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1102-N, 760-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Myrosma cannifolia* L.f.  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Myrospermum frutescens* Jacq.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
261-CW
- Myroxylon balsamum* (L.) Harms  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Myroxylon pereirae* (Royle)  
Klotzsch, *Myroxylon toluiferum* Kunth  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1201-N, 1197-Q, 714-N, 707-N, 627-EI,  
268-E, 230-N
- Myroxylon pereirae* (Royle) Klotzsch  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Myroxylon balsamum* (L.) Harms var.  
*pereirae* (Royle) Harms  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid.  
760-W
- Myroxylon peruiferum* L. f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
990-W, 923-A
- Myroxylon toluiferum* Kunth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Myroxylon balsamum* (L.) Harms  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
760-W, 152-E
- Myrrhis odorata* (L.) Scop.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1162-N, 1059-N,  
1042-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1032-N,  
1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1014-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 894-N, 826-  
NI, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 756-C,  
737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 644-N, 619-N,  
519-N, 507-N, 400-I, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Myrrhoides nodosa* (L.) Cannon  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1038-N, 819-N, 400-UZ, 314-U
- Myrsine africana* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1007-N, 819-N, 382-W, 314-C, 121-  
AZW
- Myrsine carolinensis* (Mez.) Fosb. &  
Sachet  
Primulaceae  
230-N
- Myrsiphyllum asparagoides* (L.) Willd.  
Liliaceae  
= *Asparagus asparagoides* (L.) Druce  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CEI,  
152-E, 147-X
- Myrsiphyllum declinatum* (L.) Oberm.  
Liliaceae  
= *Asparagus declinatus* L.  
Cultivated  
945-N

*Myrsiphyllum scandens* (Thunb.) Oberm.

Liliaceae

= *Asparagus scandens* Thunb.

Cultivated

Refs: 3

1049-N, 945-N, 176-N

*Myrtus apiculata* NIEDENZU

Myrtaceae

= *Luma apiculata* (DC.) Burret

Cultivated

894-W

*Myrtus communis* L.

Myrtaceae

Cultivated

Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8

1147-N, 1007-N, 855-N, 819-N, 637-N,

380-W, 354-N, 70-W

*Myrtus luma* Molina

Myrtaceae

= *Amomyrtus luma* (Molina) D. Legrand

& Kausel

Cultivated

Refs: 4

1023-N, 1020-N, 894-W, 819-N

*Myrtus ugni* Molina

Myrtaceae

= *Ugni molinae* Turcz.

Cultivated

378-Q

*Myuroclada maximowiczii* (Borsz. in

Maxim.) Steere & Schof.

Brachytheciaceae

819-N

# N

- Nageia falcata* (Thunb.) Kuntze  
Podocarpaceae  
= *Afrocarpus falcatus* (Thunb.)  
C.N.Page  
Cultivated  
301-N
- Najas armata* H.Lindb.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Aquatic  
221-W
- Najas canadensis* Michx.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
642-A
- Najas filifolia* Haynes  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Aquatic  
197-EW
- Najas flexilis* (Willd.) Rostk. & Schmidt  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 519-N, 218-W,  
87-W, 23-W
- Najas foveolata* A.Br. ex Magnus  
Hydrocharitaceae  
431-W
- Najas gracillima* (A.Braun) Magnus  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1198-A, 1165-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 482-  
N, 431-W, 405-Ni, 251-N
- Najas graminea* Delile  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 27  
1254-A, 1207-A, 1165-N, 1024-N, 914-  
N, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 569-A, 482-  
NI, 431-W, 359-A, 314-U, 297-EW,  
286-W, 275-AE, 274-A, 272-W, 251-N,  
239-AE, 217-EW, 197-EW, 194-Av,  
108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 20  
1233-A, 1132-Q, 964-W, 951-W, 851-N,  
839-N, 819-N, 775-I, 661-W, 617-CE,  
543-A, 483-Q, 328-E, 301-N, 258-X,  
246-E, 218-W, 194-Av, 87-W, 23-W
- Najas horrida* A.Br. ex Magnus  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
113-W
- Najas malesiana* De Wilde  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Aquatic  
191-W, 170-A
- Najas marina* L.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1238-W, 1132-Q, 992-EI, 964-W, 839-  
N, 819-N, 800-N, 617-CE, 483-Q, 431-  
W, 328-E, 301-N, 297-EW, 275-AE,  
272-W, 246-E, 218-W, 217-EW, 179-W,  
87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Najas minor* All.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 27  
1238-W, 1233-A, 1104-W, 800-N, 790-  
X, 788-W, 756-C, 431-W, 303-i, 297-  
EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 272-W, 253-A,  
229-X, 224-E, 197-EW, 195-EI, 151-E,  
133-E, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW,  
80-E, 70-W, 23-W
- Najas oguraensis* Miki  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Aquatic  
286-W
- Najas orientalis* Triest & Uotila  
Hydrocharitaceae  
1044-N, 819-N
- Najas pectinata* (Parl.) Magnus  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
567-A, 121-W, 87-W
- Najas* spp. L.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1132-Q, 621-E, 233-CE, 204-EW, 161-  
W
- Najas wrightiana* A. Braun  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Aquatic  
101-N
- Nama dichotomum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Chiosy  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 157-W
- Nama jamaicense* L.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Refs: 5  
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Nama stenocarpum* Gray  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Aquatic - a/  
34-W
- Nama undulatum* Kunth  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Nandina domestica* Thunb.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 26  
1247-N, 1244-CE, 1103-W, 1059-N,  
1049-N, 976-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W,  
788-W, 741-vI, 649-E, 628-I, 617-CE,  
411-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AN,  
151-E, 142-CE, 112-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-  
E, 54-W
- Nannochloropsis oculata* (M.R.Droop)  
D.J.Hibberd  
Monodopsidaceae  
707-N
- Nannorrhops ritchiana* (Griff.) Aitch.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Nanocnide japonica* Blume  
Urticaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Nanocnide pilosa* Migo  
Urticaceae  
431-W
- Nanozostera japonica* (Aschers. & Graebn.) P. Toml. & U. Posl.  
Zosteraceae  
101-N
- Narcissus assoanus* Dufour  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
See: *Narcissus juncifolius* Lag.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1044-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Narcissus bicolor* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
1147-N, 314-N
- Narcissus x biflorus* Curtis  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Narcissus x medioluteus* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 894-W, 809-U
- Narcissus bulbocodium* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1020-N, 919-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N,  
314-N, 280-UW, 101-N
- Narcissus bulbocodium* L. subsp. *obesus*  
(Salisb.) Maire  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Narcissus calcicola* Mendonca  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Narcissus cyclamineus* DC.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-N
- Narcissus cyclamineus* DC. x *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
812-N, 519-N

- Narcissus x incomparabilis* Mill.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Narcissus poeticus* L. x *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1043-N,  
1031-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 907-  
W, 894-U, 819-N, 818-U, 809-U, 708-  
UC, 534-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 251-N,  
101-N, 40-N
- Narcissus x intermedius* Loisel.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *N. jonquilla* x *N. tazetta*  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Narcissus jonquilla* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N,  
1007-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N,  
314-C, 251-U, 101-N, 7-N
- Narcissus jonquilla* L. x *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Narcissus x odorus* L.  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Narcissus medio-luteus* Mill.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N
- Narcissus x medioluteus* Mill.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Narcissus poeticus* L. x *Narcissus tazetta* L.  
See: *Narcissus poeticus* L. x *Narcissus tazetta* L., *Narcissus x biflorus* Curtis  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1265-N, 919-N, 894-N, 855-N, 819-N,  
818-N, 534-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 251-N,  
101-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Narcissus minor* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Narcissus x monochromus* P.D.Sell  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
1020-N, 819-N
- Narcissus obvallaris* Salisb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Narcissus x odorus* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Narcissus jonquilla* L. x *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L.  
See: *Narcissus jonquilla* L. x *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L., *Narcissus odorus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-U, 819-N, 314-CN, 280-UW, 101-  
N, 40-N
- Narcissus odorus* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Narcissus x odorus* L.  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 1020-N, 251-U
- Narcissus papyraceus* Ker.-Gawl.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
See: *Narcissus polyanthos* Loisel.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1031-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 856-  
N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 354-N, 314-C,  
101-N, 7-EN
- Narcissus papyraceus* Ker.-Gawl. subsp.  
*panizzianus* (Parl.) Arc.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Narcissus papyraceus* Ker.-Gawl. subsp.  
*polyanthos* (Loisel.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
85-N
- Narcissus poeticus* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
See: *Narcissus x incomparabilis* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 34  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N,  
1220-N, 1044-N, 1042-N, 1033-N,  
1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N,  
1014-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U,  
819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 737-I,  
725-N, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U,  
314-CN, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-  
N, 15-N
- Narcissus poeticus* L. subsp. *poeticus*  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 812-N, 85-N, 40-C
- Narcissus poeticus* L. subsp. *radiiflorus*  
(Salisb.) Baker  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Narcissus poeticus* L. x *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Narcissus x incomparabilis* P.Mill  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Narcissus poeticus* L. x *Narcissus tazetta*  
L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Narcissus x medioluteus* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Narcissus polyanthos* Loisel.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Narcissus papyraceus* subsp.  
*polyanthos* Ker Gawl.  
251-U
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 49  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1243-  
N, 1142-U, 1072-N, 1057-N, 1049-N,  
1044-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1030-N,  
1027-N, 1018-N, 1015-N, 945-N, 919-  
N, 914-I, 904-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 737-I,  
736-E, 725-N, 708-CN, 534-N, 401-CS,  
400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AN, 280-N,  
251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
N, 54-W, 42-C, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L. subsp.  
*festalis* Salisb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
711-CN
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L. subsp.  
*major* (Curtis) Baker  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 812-CN, 519-  
N, 314-CN, 40-N
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L. subsp.  
*moschatus* (L.) Baker  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L. subsp.  
*obvallaris* (Salisb.) Fernandes  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L. subsp.  
*pseudonarcissus*  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Refs: 5  
1023-N, 711-N, 519-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Narcissus serotinus* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Narcissus x sp.* Mill.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Narcissus* spp. L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1251-N, 519-N, 290-E, 198-N
- Narcissus tazetta* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
See: *Narcissus canaliculatus* Guss.,  
*Narcissus orientalis* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 36  
1262-E, 1250-U, 1166-C, 1147-N, 1059-  
N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1007-N,  
945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 894-U, 869-W,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-C,  
534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-CN, 310-AEN, 280-N, 221-W, 198-  
N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 40-N, 15-  
N, 7-N

- Narcissus tazetta* L. var. *chinensis* Roem.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1215-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Narcissus tazetta* L. var. *plenus* Nakai  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Narcissus tazetta* L. subsp. *aureus*  
(Loisel.) Baker  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
1031-N
- Narcissus tazetta* L. subsp. *italicus* (Ker-  
Gawl.) Baker  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
1031-N, 354-N
- Narcissus tazetta* L. subsp. *tazetta*  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A, 253-A
- Narcissus tazetta* L. subsp. *tazetta* var.  
*tazetta*  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
354-N
- Narcissus tazetta* L. 'Soleil d'Or'  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
906-W
- Narcissus triandrus* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-  
N, 314-N
- Narduroides salzmännii* (Boiss.) Rouy  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Nardus stricta* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 28  
1252-N, 1238-W, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N,  
889-A, 872-N, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N,  
516-I, 505-E, 396-N, 354-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 229-X, 219-W, 176-N, 161-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 79-W, 70-  
W, 23-W, 15-N
- Narenga porphyrocoma* (Hance ex  
Trimen) Bor  
Poaceae  
= *Saccharum narenga* (Nees ex Steud.)  
Wall. ex Hack.  
262-W
- Narthecium ossifragum* (L.) Huds.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic.  
87-W
- Nassella brachychaeta* (Godr.) Barkworth  
Poaceae  
= *Amelichloa brachychaeta* (Godr.)  
Arriaga & Barkworth  
161-W
- Nassella caespitosa* Griseb. var. *peruviana*  
(Ball) Hack.  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Nassella cernua* (Stebbins & A.Love)  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa cernua* Stebbins & c. L ve  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 621-E, 334-CW
- Nassella charruana* (Arechav.) Barkworth  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa charruana* Arechav.  
Refs: 8  
1261-E, 869-W, 354-N, 290-E, 232-X,  
198-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Nassella chilensis* (Trin.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
317-UZ, 101-N
- Nassella filiculmis* (Delile) Barkworth  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa filiculmis* Delile  
1220-U, 85-N
- Nassella flaccidula* Hack. var. *glomerata*  
Hack  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Nassella formicarum* (Delile) Barkworth  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa formicarum* Delile  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Nassella hyalina* (Nees) Barkworth  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa hyalina* Nees  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 869-  
W, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 290-E, 198-N,  
171-X, 72-E
- Nassella leucotricha* (Trin. & Rupr.)  
R.W.Pohl  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa leucotricha* Trin. & Rupr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1262-E, 1261-E, 880-E, 869-W, 855-  
NX, 354-N, 327-E, 290-E, 198-N, 171-  
X, 85-N
- Nassella manicata* (E. Desv.) Barkworth  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Nassella megapotamia* (Spreng. ex Trin.)  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa megapotamia* Spreng.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N
- Nassella mucronata* (Kunth) R.W. Pohl  
Poaceae  
Arid  
819-N
- Nassella neesiana* (Trin. & Rupr.)  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa neesiana* Trin. & Rupr., *Stipa*  
*neesiana* Trin. & Rupr. var. *chilensis*  
Trin. & Rupr., *Stipa neesiana* Trin. &  
Rupr. var. *neesiana*  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 42  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1210-  
W, 1134-Q, 1110-I, 1090-I, 1049-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 964-W, 951-W, 919-N,  
869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I,  
799-I, 775-I, 649-E, 505-E, 425-NW,  
354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 296-E,  
289-E, 280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 232-X,  
198-N, 171-X, 169-X, 158-W, 101-N,  
85-N, 72-E, 62-X
- Nassella neesiana* (Trin. & Rupr.)  
Barkworth var. *neesiana*  
Poaceae  
280-N
- Nassella poeppigiana* (Trin. & Rupr.)  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Nassella* spp. (Trin.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 6  
1132-Q, 964-W, 483-Q, 328-E, 198-N,  
18-EI
- Nassella tenuissima* (Trin.) Barkworth  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa tenuissima* Trin.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 37  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1220-U, 1210-W,  
1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X,  
1110-I, 964-W, 919-U, 880-E, 869-W,  
819-N, 815-I, 759-I, 649-E, 534-N, 505-  
E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-CS, 334-CW,  
328-E, 310-NX, 289-E, 283-X, 280-UW,  
246-E, 171-X, 158-W, 148-i, 95-X, 85-  
NW, 74-XS, 63-X, 15-N
- Nassella trichotoma* (Nees) Hack. ex  
Arechav.  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa trichotoma* Nees  
Cultivated  
Refs: 68  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-AXQI,  
1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1110-I, 1074-  
A, 1049-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N,  
964-W, 951-I, 945-N, 919-N, 878-I,  
869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 799-I,  
790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 649-  
E, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 334-  
CW, 327-E, 317-UZ, 310-ENX, 296-E,  
289-E, 283-X, 280-N, 269-W, 251-N,  
246-E, 232-X, 229-X, 198-N, 177-AE,  
176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 161-W, 158-W,  
152-A, 147-X, 140-X, 101-N, 95-X, 87-  
W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 68-A, 67-W, 63-X,  
62-X, 51-W, 26-X, 20-E
- Nasturtium indicum* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern  
204-W

- Nasturtium madagascariensis* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
87-W
- Nasturtium microphyllum* Boenn. ex Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Rorippa microphylla* (Boenn. ex Rchb.) Hyl. ex ç. L ve & D. L ve  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 919-N, 869-W, 839-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 229-X, 208-E, 101-N, 85-N, 23-W
- Nasturtium montanum* Wall.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern  
87-W
- Nasturtium officinale* R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Rorippa nasturtium* Beck, nom. illeg., *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 68  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1157-CN, 1073-I, 1055-I, 975-I, 943-nc, 932-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 890-W, 882-I, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 794-N, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 737-I, 725-N, 712-AZ, 642-A, 617-CE, 505-E, 486-W, 479-CEN, 431-W, 367-N, 354-N, 305-N, 303-EN, 300-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-AE, 272-W, 229-X, 224-EI, 218-W, 208-E, 197-EW, 195-EI, 187-C, 161-W, 159-E, 133-E, 113-QI, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Nasturtium officinale* R.Br. var. *officinale*  
Brassicaceae  
241-N
- Nasturtium palustre* (L.) DC.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser  
927-A, 204-W
- Nasturtium* spp. R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
246-E
- Nasturtium sterile* (Airy Shaw) Oefelein  
Brassicaceae  
= *Nasturtium microphyllum* Boenn. ex Rchb. x *Nasturtium officinale* R.Br.  
937-I
- Nasturtium x sterile* (Airy-Shaw) Oefelein  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa x sterilis* Airy Shaw  
Refs: 4  
725-N, 708-CN, 101-N, 85-N
- Nauclea diderrichii* (De Wild.) Merr.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic.  
760-W
- Naufrağa balearica* Constance & Cannon  
Apiaceae  
819-N
- Nautilocalyx lucianii* (Linden & E. Fourn.) Wiehler  
Gesneriaceae  
742-N
- Navarretia fossalis* Moran  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Navarretia intertexta* (Benth.) Hook.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
314-U, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Navarretia squarrosa* (Eschsch.) Hook. & Arn.  
Polemoniaceae  
See: *Gilia pungens* (Torr.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1259-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-U, 534-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 15-N, 7-N
- Neanotis wightiana* (Wall. ex Wight & Arn.) W.H.Lewis  
Rubiaceae  
1124-A
- Neatostema apulum* (L.) I.M.Johnst.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 10  
1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 198-N
- Nechamandra alternifolia* (Roxb.) Thwaites  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Lagarosiphon alternifolia* (Roxb.) Druce  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
790-X, 431-W, 229-X, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-W
- Neckeropsis obtusata* (Montagne) Fleisch.  
Neckeraceae  
301-N
- Nectandra* spp. Rol. ex Rottb.  
Lauraceae  
923-A
- Nectaroscilla hyacinthoides* (L.) Parl.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Scilla hyacinthoides* L.  
251-U
- Nectaroscordum siculum* (Ucria) Lindl.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN
- Nectouxia formosa* Kunth  
Solanaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Negundo aceroides* Moench  
Aceraceae  
= *Acer negundo* L. var. *negundo*  
1282-A, 782-I
- Neillia incisa* (Thunb.) S. H. Oh  
Rosaceae  
1220-U
- Nelsonia canescens* (Lam.) Spreng.  
Acanthaceae  
85-N
- Nelumbo lutea* Willd.  
Nelumbonaceae  
See: *Nelumbo pentaphylla* (Walter) Fern.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
303-i, 258-X, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 161-W, 133-E, 85-W, 14-A
- Nelumbo nicifera* Gaertn.  
Nelumbonaceae  
87-W
- Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn.  
Nelumbonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 21  
1255-U, 1165-I, 1036-N, 822-W, 819-N, 809-U, 621-W, 617-CE, 482-NI, 456-N, 412-W, 287-N, 262-EW, 251-I, 204-EW, 197-EW, 191-W, 179-W, 113-Q, 101-N, 85-N
- Nelumbo pentaphylla* (Walter) Fern.  
Nelumbonaceae  
= *Nelumbo lutea* (Willd.) Pers.  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Nemacystus decipiens* (Itomozuku) Masakuni  
Spermatochneaceae  
Aquatic.  
197-EW
- Nemesia caerulea* Hiern  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Nemesia floribunda* Lehm.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Nemesia melissifolia* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Nemesia strumosa* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 853-W, 823-N, 794-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-C, 310-AN, 280-N, 121-ZW, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 7-N
- Nemesia versicolor* E.Mey. ex Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Nemophila aphylla* (L.) Brummitt  
Hydrophyllaceae  
161-W
- Nemophila maculata* Benth. ex Lindl.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C

- Nemophila menziesii* Hook. & Arn.  
Hydrophyllaceae  
See: *Nemophila insignis* Hort.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 819-N, 711-C, 400-U, 314-C,  
101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Nemophila menziesii* Hook. & Arn. var.  
*atomaria* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.)  
H.P.Chandler  
Hydrophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Nemophila menziesii* Hook. & Arn. var.  
*integrifolia* Parish  
Hydrophyllaceae  
1220-U
- Nemophila menziesii* Hook. & Arn. var.  
*menziesii*  
Hydrophyllaceae  
1220-U
- Neobrittonia acerifolia* (G. Don) Hochr.  
Malvaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Anthocephalus chinensis* (Lam.)  
A.Rich. ex Walp.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Neomammillaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Britton  
& Rose  
Cactaceae  
642-A
- Neomarica caerulea* (Seub.) Sprague  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1267-N, 1247-U, 32-CW
- Neomarica gracilis* (Herb.) Sprague  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Neomarica longifolia* Sprague  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1267-N
- Neomarica northiana* (Schneev.) Sprague  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Neonotonia wightii* (Wight & Arn.)  
J.A.Lackey  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Glycine wightii* (Wight & Arn.)  
Verdc.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 26  
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 1046-W, 945-  
N, 853-W, 839-N, 782-CE, 777-N, 621-  
E, 500-N, 479-CENI, 454-W, 401-CS,  
368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 310-AN, 301-N,  
191-W, 155-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 55-  
A, 3-W
- Neonotonia wightii* (Wight & Arn.)  
J.A.Lackey var. *wightii*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
368-E
- Neopallasia pectinata* (Pallas) Polj.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ, 92-U
- Neorautanenia mitis* (A.Rich.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1123-Q
- Neoregelia carolinae* (Beer) L.B.Smith fo.  
*tricolor* (M.B.Foster) M.B.Foster ex  
L.B.Smith  
Bromeliaceae  
1157-CN
- Neosiphonia harveyi* (J. Bailey) M.-S.  
Kim, H.-G. Choi, Guiry & G.W.  
Saunders  
Rhodomelaceae  
1040-N
- Neosiphonia sphaerocarpa* (Børgesen)  
M.S. Kim & I.K. Lee.  
Rhodomelaceae  
819-N
- Neosiphonia tongatensis* (Harvey ex  
Kütz.) M.S.Kim & I.K.Lee  
Rhodomelaceae  
936-I
- Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn.  
Orchidaceae  
272-W
- Nepeta amoena* Stapf  
Lamiaceae  
819-N, 737-I
- Nepeta bucharica* Lipsky  
Lamiaceae  
1207-A
- Nepeta camphorata* Boiss. & Heldr.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Nepeta cataria* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 66  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1219-  
W, 1104-W, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1049-N,  
1038-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 930-  
A, 929-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N,  
756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N,  
708-CN, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N,  
519-N, 433-W, 431-W, 426-N, 401-CS,  
400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 287-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 210-W, 198-N,  
195-E, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W,  
151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-C, 34-W,  
23-W, 15-N
- Nepeta connata* Royle ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
712-A
- Nepeta x faassenii* Bergmans ex Stearn  
Lamiaceae  
= *Nepeta racemosa* Lam. x *Nepeta*  
*nepetella* L.  
See: *Nepeta nepetella* L. x *Nepeta*  
*racemosa* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1149-N, 711-C, 400-U, 314-C,  
15-N
- Nepeta x fassenii* Stearn  
Lamiaceae  
= *Nepeta mussinii* Spreng. x *Nepeta*  
*nepetella* L.  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 819-N
- Nepeta grandiflora* M.Bieb.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1027-N, 1019-N, 819-  
N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 400-U, 314-C,  
101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Nepeta hederacea* (L.) Trev.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Glechoma hederacea* L.  
Cultivated  
642-A, 87-W
- Nepeta linearis* Royle ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
712-A
- Nepeta meyeri* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
243-A
- Nepeta mussinii* Spreng. ex Henckel  
Lamiaceae  
= *Nepeta racemosa* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1019-N, 919-N, 819-N, 280-N, 101-N,  
42-C
- Nepeta nepetella* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Nepeta nepetella* L. x *Nepeta racemosa*  
Lam.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Nepeta x faassenii* Bergmans ex Stearn  
Cultivated  
812-C, 519-N
- Nepeta nuda* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 711-UC, 314-  
U, 272-W
- Nepeta pilinux* P.H. Davis  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Nepeta racemosa* Lam.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Nepeta mussinii* Spreng.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 809-U, 711-C,  
400-U, 314-C, 101-N



- Nepeta raphanorhiza* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
712-A
- Nepeta septemcrenata* Ehrenb.ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
221-W
- Nepeta sibirica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 819-N
- Nepeta* x sp. Bergmans ex Stearn  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C, 40-N
- Nephelium lappaceum* L.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1102-N, 1059-N, 869-W, 760-W, 230-N
- Nephrolepis auriculata* (L.) Trimen  
Nephrolepidaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 87-W
- Nephrolepis* x *averyi* C.E.Nauman  
Nephrolepidaceae  
= *Nephrolepis biserrata* (Sw.) Schott x  
*Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott  
179-W
- Nephrolepis biserrata* (Sw.) Schott  
Nephrolepidaceae  
See: *Nephrolepis* x *averyi* C.E.Nauman  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1197-Q, 574-A, 486-I, 259-E, 188-A,  
121-W, 87-W, 12-A
- Nephrolepis* x *copelandii* W.H.Wagner  
Nephrolepidaceae  
= *Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C. Presl x  
*Nephrolepis multiflora* (Roxb.) Jarrett ex  
Morton  
839-N
- Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C. Presl  
Nephrolepidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 49  
1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1132-Q, 1124-A,  
1090-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-  
N, 984-I, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 879-I,  
875-N, 869-W, 819-N, 782-CE, 704-I,  
655-G, 649-E, 534-N, 514-N, 505-E,  
495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 473-W, 401-C,  
354-N, 328-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 290-E,  
251-U, 246-E, 225-EW, 201-EX, 189-E,  
179-EW, 168-CEI, 151-E, 112-E, 101-  
N, 85-N, 80-E, 73-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) Presl. var.  
*cordifolia*  
Nephrolepidaceae  
742-N
- Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) Presl. 'Duffii'  
Nephrolepidaceae  
Cultivated  
742-N
- Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott ex C.Chr.  
Nephrolepidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1247-NXI, 1127-X, 1122-C, 1112-X,  
956-N, 898-N, 869-W, 825-N, 819-N,  
759-I, 725-N, 637-N, 482-NI, 283-CX,  
121-AW, 87-W, 85-W
- Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott ex C.Chr.  
'Gretnae'  
Nephrolepidaceae  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott.  
'Norwoodii'  
Nephrolepidaceae  
1157-CN
- Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott ex C.Chr.  
'Smithii'  
Nephrolepidaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott ex C.Chr.  
'Verona'  
Nephrolepidaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Nephrolepis falcata* (Cav.) C.Ch.  
Nephrolepidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 254-W, 151-E,  
101-N
- Nephrolepis falcata* (Cav.) C.Ch. fo.  
*furcans* (T.Moore) Proctor  
Nephrolepidaceae  
179-W
- Nephrolepis hirsutula* (G. Forst.) C. Presl  
Nephrolepidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
839-N, 315-A, 301-N, 254-W, 191-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 6-A
- Nephrolepis hirsutula* (Forst.) Presl  
'Superba'  
Nephrolepidaceae  
179-W, 80-E
- Nephrolepis laurifolia* (Christ) Proctor  
Nephrolepidaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Nephrolepis multiflora* (Roxb.) Jarrett ex  
Morton  
Nephrolepidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1201-NI, 1128-A, 1115-N, 879-I, 877-I,  
873-NI, 839-N, 707-N, 649-E, 473-W,  
301-N, 261-N, 259-E, 243-A, 227-E,  
206-A, 179-EW, 151-E, 112-W, 101-N,  
85-N, 80-E, 28-W
- Nephrolepis pectinata* (Willd.) Schott  
Nephrolepidaceae  
1071-N
- Nephrolepis pendula* (Raddi) J. Sm.  
Nephrolepidaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Nephrolepis rivularis* (Vahl.) Mett. ex  
Krug  
Nephrolepidaceae  
87-W
- Nephrolepis undulata* (Afzel. ex Sw.) J.  
Sm.  
Nephrolepidaceae  
Cultivated  
742-N
- Nepsera aquatica* (Aubl.) Naud.  
Melastomataceae  
929-A, 87-W
- Neptunia gracilis* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 3  
777-N, 85-N, 55-Av
- Neptunia monosperma* F. Müell. ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
205-W, 93-W
- Neptunia natans* (L.f.) Druce  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Aquatic.  
209-A, 87-W
- Neptunia oleracea* Lour.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1210-W, 822-W, 354-N, 262-W, 85-NW
- Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 9  
1215-N, 1210-W, 1134-Q, 476-N, 354-  
N, 344-W, 196-N, 85-N, 11-E
- Neptunia prostrata* (Lam.) Baill.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.  
Cultivated, Crop  
85-W
- Neptunia triquetra* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Nerine bowdenii* W.Watson  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 314-C, 7-N
- Nerine filifolia* Baker  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1134-Q, 1049-N, 919-U, 853-W, 354-N,  
280-UW, 54-W
- Nerine sarniensis* (L.) Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 314-C
- Nerisyrenia mexicana* (J.D. Bacon) B.L.  
Turner  
Brassicaceae  
1226-W

- Nerium indicum* Mill.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Nerium oleander* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
741-I
- Nerium oleander* L.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Nerium indicum* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 69  
1283-I, 1267-N, 1247-N, 1218-N, 1201-N, 1166-C, 1160-A, 1157-CN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1099-nc, 1089-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 1002-E, 976-N, 951-EI, 943-nc, 923-A, 919-N, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 849-I, 825-N, 819-N, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 742-N, 725-N, 534-N, 505-E, 407-W, 401-C, 380-W, 361-W, 354-N, 330-N, 310-AEN, 305-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 277-E, 269-CW, 179-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 121-AZW, 116-W, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 63-X, 32-W, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Nerium oleander* L. var. *indicum* (Mill.) O. Deg. & Greenwell  
Apocynaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.)  
Druce  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 742-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Nesaea myrtifolia* Desf. ex A. St.-Hil.  
Lythraceae  
= *Heimia myrtifolia* hort. ex Cham. & Schltld.  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Neslia apiculata* Fischer, C.A.Mey. & Ave-Lall.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Neslia paniculata* subsp. *thracica* (L.) Desv. (Velen.) Bornm.  
Refs: 10  
1266-A, 1228-A, 977-A, 836-W, 819-N, 712-A, 417-A, 248-A, 243-A, 144-A
- Neslia paniculata* (L.) Desv.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Neslia apiculata* Fischer, C.A.Mey. & Ave-Lall., *Vogelia apiculata* (Fisch. Meyer & Av.) Vierh., *Vogelia paniculata* (L.) Hornem.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 68  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-A, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 983-I, 977-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 913-A, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 652-U, 643-U, 642-A, 611-Z, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 424-W, 417-A, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 280-UW, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 210-W, 198-N, 162-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Neslia paniculata* (L.) Desv. subsp. *paniculata*  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 919-U, 711-W, 400-NZI, 280-UW, 272-W
- Neslia paniculata* (L.) Desv. subsp. *thracica* (Velen.) Bornm.  
Brassicaceae  
1220-U
- Neslia paniculata* (L.) Desv. subsp. *thracica* (Velen.) Bornm.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 1147-N, 711-U, 272-W
- Neurada procumbens* L.  
Neuradaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1171-A, 880-E, 868-N, 855-N, 354-N, 221-W
- Neurolaena lobata* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
933-A, 101-N, 87-W, 14-A
- Neyraudia arundinacea* (L.) Henr.  
Poaceae  
See: *Arundo madagascariensis* Kunth  
Cultivated  
1001-N, 101-N
- Neyraudia reynaudiana* (Kunth) Keng ex Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1201-NI, 1124-A, 1045-W, 873-N, 822-W, 815-I, 790-X, 707-N, 649-E, 238-A, 229-X, 209-A, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 129-E, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 3-W
- Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Atropa physalodes* L., *Nicandra physaloides* (L.) Gaertn., *Physalodes physalodes* (L.) Britt.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 114  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-N, 1250-N, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1157-N, 1150-U, 1147-N, 1141-A, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1032-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 980-A, 956-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 885-A, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-NI, 794-N, 791-N, 756-UC, 743-W, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-CN, 662-N, 654-AE, 653-N, 643-UC, 642-A, 638-I, 637-N, 622-AC, 621-W, 555-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-AW, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 368-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 314-AUCZ, 310-N, 301-N, 295-W, 280-N, 269-W, 257-N, 251-N, 241-N, 236-A, 218-W, 217-AW, 198-N, 179-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-CW, 23-W, 13-A, 7-N
- Nicandra physaloides* (L.) Gaertn.  
Solanaceae  
= *Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 30  
1215-N, 1127-W, 930-A, 926-N, 914-U, 913-A, 773-N, 761-N, 708-UC, 570-A, 468-CN, 431-W, 407-W, 382-W, 362-W, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 270-A, 255-W, 245-A, 237-W, 236-A, 199-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 92-U, 15-N
- Nicodemia madagascariensis* (Lam.) R.Parker  
Loganiaceae  
= *Buddleja madagascariensis* Lam.  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 945-N
- Nicolaia elatior* (Jack) Horan.  
Zingiberaceae  
= *Etilingera elatior* (Jack) R. M. Sm.  
Cultivated  
261-CW
- Nicotiana acuminata* (Graham) Hook.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Nicotiana acuminata* (Graham) Hook. var. *multiflora* (Phil.) Reiche  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 4  
946-W, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N

- Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 25  
1264-U, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1215-N, 1154-U, 919-N, 819-N, 812-  
UC, 809-U, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-UC,  
638-N, 637-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C,  
280-N, 255-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W,  
42-C, 40-U
- Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto x *Nicotiana  
forgetiana* Hemsl.  
Solanaceae  
= *Nicotiana x sanderae* Sander ex  
W. Watson  
Refs: 4  
894-W, 812-U, 708-UC, 519-N
- Nicotiana attenuata* Torr. ex S. Watson  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
711-U
- Nicotiana bigelovii* (Torr.) S. Watson  
Solanaceae  
= *Nicotiana quadrivalvis* var. *bigelovii*  
Pursh (Torr.) DeWolf  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
180-A
- Nicotiana forgetiana* Hemsl.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Nicotiana glauca* Graham  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 125  
1285-N, 1284-N, 1283-I, 1265-N, 1262-  
E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI,  
1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-  
N, 1197-Q, 1179-E, 1174-N, 1171-A,  
1160-A, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 1127-  
X, 1112-X, 1092-EI, 1090-I, 1089-N,  
1059-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1031-N,  
1021-N, 1017-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-  
N, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N,  
913-A, 902-I, 898-N, 890-W, 886-I,  
875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 807-I,  
802-I, 791-N, 784-E, 775-I, 771-N, 765-  
N, 764-i, 759-I, 738-I, 733-N, 718-N,  
662-N, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 617-CE,  
543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 452-I, 405-ENI,  
401-C, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 330-N,  
327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-  
N, 300-N, 295-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-  
CW, 277-E, 269-W, 251-I, 243-A, 241-  
N, 221-W, 218-W, 199-W, 198-N, 180-  
A, 161-W, 158-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 121-  
AZW, 116-EI, 108-N, 101-N, 95-W, 93-  
W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 79-W,  
78-E, 72-E, 63-X, 51-W, 50-W, 42-C,  
35-X, 7-EN
- Nicotiana glutinosa* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - a/  
87-W
- Nicotiana goodspeedii* H.-M. Wheeler  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid.  
314-UZ
- Nicotiana ingulba* J. M. Black  
Solanaceae  
= *Nicotiana rosulata* subsp. *ingulba* (S.  
Moore) Domin  
Toxic.  
314-UZ
- Nicotiana langsdorffii* Weinm.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Nicotiana langsdorffii* J.A. Weinm.  
Solanaceae  
1220-U
- Nicotiana longiflora* Cav.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1220-U, 919-U, 913-A, 876-NI, 819-N,  
725-N, 638-U, 314-U, 295-W, 280-UW,  
237-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W
- Nicotiana obtusifolia* M. Martens &  
Galeotti var. *obtusifolia*  
Solanaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Nicotiana occidentalis* H.-M. Wheeler  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
314-UZ
- Nicotiana paniculata* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1090-I, 902-I, 819-N, 637-N, 87-W
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* Viv.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1215-N, 1171-A, 1152-  
A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 976-N, 424-W, 179-  
W, 101-N, 14-A
- Nicotiana quadrivalvis* Pursh  
Solanaceae  
See: *Nicotiana bigelovii* (Torr.) S.  
Watson  
Toxic  
946-W, 161-W
- Nicotiana rustica* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 34  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 976-N, 951-W, 919-N,  
914-N, 907-W, 898-N, 819-N, 812-U,  
809-U, 791-N, 775-I, 737-I, 725-N, 718-  
N, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 640-nc, 637-  
N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CNZ, 280-N,  
251-U, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U
- Nicotiana x sanderae* Sander ex  
W. Watson  
Solanaceae  
= *Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto x  
*Nicotiana forgetiana* Hort. ex Hemsl.  
See: *Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto x  
*Nicotiana forgetiana* Hemsl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1220-U, 919-U, 894-U, 823-N,  
819-N, 711-C, 280-UW, 101-N, 40-C,  
15-N
- Nicotiana suaveolens* Lehm.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 4  
1207-A, 314-UZ, 101-N, 87-W
- Nicotiana sylvestris* Speg. & Comes  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1229-N, 1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N,  
314-C, 300-N, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Nicotiana tabacum* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 67  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U,  
1174-U, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1147-N,  
1142-U, 1127-W, 1106-W, 1102-N,  
1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1021-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 951-  
W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U,  
807-W, 791-N, 775-I, 742-N, 725-N,  
711-C, 708-UC, 640-nc, 637-N, 617-CE,  
534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 401-CS, 400-U,  
354-N, 314-UZ, 310-ANX, 305-N, 301-  
N, 287-N, 280-N, 261-UW, 257-EW,  
251-U, 241-N, 230-N, 198-N, 179-W,  
147-X, 134-N, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 42-  
C, 32-W
- Nicotiana trigonophylla* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
= *Nicotiana obtusifolia* Mertens &  
Galeotti  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1160-A, 890-W, 794-  
N, 287-N, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Nicotiana undulata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Solanaceae  
295-W
- Nicotiana velutina* H.-M. Wheeler  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Nicotiana wigandioides* K. Koch &  
Fintelm.  
Solanaceae  
1030-N, 819-N
- Nidorella anomala* Steetz  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Nidorella hottentotica* DC.  
Asteraceae  
121-W

- Nidorella resedifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
243-A, 158-W
- Nidorella resedifolia* DC. subsp. *resedifolia*  
Asteraceae  
Arid  
1153-W, 121-AW
- Nidorella* spp. CASS.  
Asteraceae  
382-W
- Nierembergia frutescens* Durieu  
Solanaceae  
= *Nierembergia scoparia* Sendtn.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Nierembergia hippomanica* Miers  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1049-N, 945-N, 913-A, 869-W, 853-W,  
407-W, 354-N, 295-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Nierembergia hippomanica* Miers var. *caerulea* (Miers) Millan  
Solanaceae  
101-N
- Nierembergia hippomanica* Miers var. *caerulea* (Gillies ex Miers) Millan  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Nierembergia linariifolia* Graham  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Nierembergia linariifolia* Graham var. *linariifolia*  
Solanaceae  
237-W
- Nierembergia repens* Ruiz & Pav.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Nierembergia scoparia* Sendtn.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Nierembergia frutescens* Durieu  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Nierembergia veitchii* Hook.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
407-W, 362-W
- Nigella agrestis* J.Presl & C.Presl  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 4  
1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N
- Nigella arvensis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1219-A, 889-A, 817-N,  
711-UC, 643-UC, 629-W, 417-A,  
400-NZI, 314-UZ, 272-W, 243-A, 94-A,  
87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Nigella assyriaca* Boiss.  
Ranunculaceae  
221-W
- Nigella damascena* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 42  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1147-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N,  
914-U, 907-W, 904-U, 894-U, 869-W,  
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN,  
809-U, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C,  
708-UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 417-A, 401-CS,  
400-U, 354-N, 314-C, 310-AN, 280-N,  
272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W,  
70-W, 42-C, 15-N
- Nigella gallica* Jordan  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 4  
944-Z, 892-A, 417-A, 314-UZ
- Nigella hispanica* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
819-N, 417-A, 314-UZ, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Nigella papillosa* G.López subsp. *atlantica* (Murb.) Amich ex L1/2pez  
Ranunculaceae  
438-N
- Nigella sativa* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 17  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1174-U,  
1154-U, 976-N, 914-U, 819-N, 809-U,  
708-U, 643-UC, 400-U, 314-UZ, 272-W,  
101-N, 94-A, 85-N
- Nigella segetalis* M. Bieb.  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 3  
851-N, 643-U, 272-W
- Nipa fruticans* Thunb.  
Arecaceae  
= *Nypa fruticans* Wurmbr  
Aquatic  
309-AE
- Nipponanthemum nipponicum* (Franch. ex Maxim.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Leucanthemum nipponicum* Franch. ex Maxim.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Nitella acuminata* Braun ex Wallman  
Characeae  
431-W
- Nitella batrachosperma* Ag.  
Characeae  
Aquatic.  
87-W
- Nitella flexilis* (L.) Ag.  
Characeae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
87-W
- Nitella hyalina* (DC.) C.Agardh  
Characeae  
Aquatic.  
87-W
- Nitella* spp. C.A.Agardh  
Characeae  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1198-A, 661-W, 407-W, 360-W, 255-EW
- Nitellopsis obtusa* (Desv.) J.Groves  
Characeae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Nitraria billardierei* DC.  
Nitrariaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
869-W, 269-W
- Nitraria retusa* (Forssk.) Asch.  
Nitrariaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
221-W
- Nitraria schoberi* L.  
Nitrariaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
851-N
- Noaea mucronata* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
221-W
- Noccaea brachypetala* (Jordan) F.K. Meyer  
Brassicaceae  
1220-U
- Noccaea caerulescens* (J. Presl & C. Presl) F. K. Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Thlaspi caerulescens* J.Presl & C.Presl  
1243-N
- Nolana acuminata* (Miers) Miers ex Dunal  
Solanaceae  
= *Nolana paradoxa* subsp. *atriplicifolia* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
314-C
- Nolana humifusa* (Gouan) I.M.Johnst.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Nolana prostrata* L. f.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
314-U
- Nolana paradoxa* Lindl.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Nolana acuminata* (Miers) Miers ex Dunal, *Nolana rupicola* Gaudich.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
314-C
- Nolana prostrata* L. f.  
Solanaceae  
= *Nolana humifusa* (Gouan) I.M.Johnst.  
Cultivated  
42-U
- Nolana rupicola* Gaudich.  
Solanaceae  
= *Nolana paradoxa* Lindl. subsp. *atriplicifolia* (D. Don ex Sweet) Mesa  
Arid.  
1205-Q

- Nolina microcarpa* S.Watson  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Nolina recurvata* (Lem.) Hemsl.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem.  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Nolina texana* S.Watson  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Nolletia ciliaris* (DC.) Steetz  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Noltea africana* (L.) Rchb. ex Harv. & Sond.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
855-N, 845-N, 354-N
- Nomaphila parishii* T.And.  
Acanthaceae  
12-A
- Nomaphila stricta* (Vahl) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
101-N, 13-A
- Nonea alba* DC.  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Nonea caspica* (Willd.) G.Don  
Boraginaceae  
314-U
- Nonea edgeworthii* DC.  
Boraginaceae  
243-A
- Nonea erecta* Bernh.  
Boraginaceae  
819-N, 653-N
- Nonea lutea* (Desr.) DC.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1024-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 653-N, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 287-N, 272-W, 251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Nonea melanocarpa* Boiss.  
Boraginaceae  
1207-A
- Nonea nigricans* DC.  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Nonea pallens* Petrovic  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1017-N, 819-N, 764-i
- Nonea picta* Sweet  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Nonea x popovii* Gusuleac & Tarnavski  
Boraginaceae  
819-N
- Nonea pulla* (L.) DC.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1025-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-U, 546-A, 314-U, 272-W, 243-A, 114-A, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Nonea pulla* (L.) DC. subsp. *pulla*  
Boraginaceae  
251-I
- Nonea rosea* (M. Bieb.) Link  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1019-N, 819-N, 400-UZ, 314-C, 101-N
- Nonea ventricosa* (Sibth. & Smith) Griseb.  
Boraginaceae  
314-U
- Nonea versicolor* (Steven) Sweet  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 819-N, 711-U, 101-N, 42-C
- Nonea vesicaria* (L.) Rchb.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
314-U, 101-N, 94-A
- Nopalea dejecta* (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
251-N
- Noronhia emarginata* (Lam.) Thouars  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1201-N, 1114-N, 839-N, 301-N, 179-W, 154-I, 101-N
- Norysca patula* (Thunb. ex Murray) J.Voigt  
Clusiaceae  
= *Hypericum patulum* Thunb.  
1278-N, 794-N
- Nostoc* spp. J.P.Vaucher ex É.Bornet & C.Flahault  
Nostocaceae  
Aquatic - p.  
661-W
- Notanthera heterophylla* (R. & P.)Don.  
Loranthaceae  
388-W
- Nothofagus antarctica* (G.Forst.) Oerst.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Nothofagus betuloides* (Mirb.) Blume  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1251-N
- Nothofagus nervosa* (Phil.) Krasser  
Fagaceae  
= *Nothofagus alpina* (Poepp. & Endl.) Oerst.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
894-U, 819-N, 519-N, 314-N
- Nothofagus nervosa* (Phil.) Krasser x *Nothofagus obliqua* (Mirb.) Blume  
Fagaceae  
519-N
- Nothofagus obliqua* (Mirb.) Blume  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 314-N
- Nothoholcus lanatus* (L.) Nash  
Poaceae  
= *Holcus lanatus*  
642-A
- Notholaena aurea* (Poir.) Desv.  
Pteridaceae  
= *Cheilanthes bonariensis* (Willd.) Proctor  
1226-W
- Nothoscordum bivalve* (L.) Britton  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1226-W, 890-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 287-N, 243-A, 161-W, 85-N
- Nothoscordum borbonicum* Kunth  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Nothoscordum gracile* (Aiton) Stearn  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1261-E, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 764-i, 519-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 300-N, 253-A, 251-N, 134-N, 101-N
- Nothoscordum fragrans* (Vent.) Kunth  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Nothoscordum gracile* (Aiton) Stearn  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 923-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 287-N, 286-W
- Nothoscordum gracile* (Ait.) Stearn  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
See: *Nothoscordum borbonicum* Kunth, *Nothoscordum fragrans* (Vent.) Kunth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 39  
1285-N, 1281-N, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1247-I, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1196-N, 1147-N, 1126-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-W, 856-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 718-N, 662-N, 660-G, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 269-W, 237-W, 198-N, 176-N, 158-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 40-U, 7-EN

- Nothoscordum inodorum* (Ait.)  
G.Nicholson  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 25  
1049-N, 931-A, 924-A, 913-A, 851-N,  
807-W, 790-X, 733-N, 638-N, 534-N,  
515-AN, 407-W, 405-Ni, 360-W, 295-  
W, 255-W, 180-A, 126-AW, 121-AZW,  
87-W, 70-W, 51-W, 42-C, 35-X, 15-N
- Nothoscordum* spp. Kunth  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
930-A
- Nothosmyrnium japonicum* Miq.  
Apiaceae  
287-N
- Notobasis syriaca* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cirsium syriacum* (L.) Gaertn.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1228-A, 1220-U, 945-N, 819-N, 666-A,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 198-N, 89-A, 87-  
W, 85-N
- Notoceras bicornis* (Solander) Caruel  
Brassicaceae  
221-W
- Notochaete hamosa* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
1124-A
- Notodanthonia gracilis* (Hook.f.) Zotov  
Poaceae  
See: *Danthonia gracilis* Hook. f.  
1220-U
- Notothixos* spp. Oliver  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic.  
1132-Q
- Nuphar advena* (Ait.) W. T. Ait.  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 519-N,  
482-NW, 314-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Nuphar japonica* DC.  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1175-W, 1014-N, 819-N, 286-W, 87-W
- Nuphar lutea* (L.) Sm.  
Nymphaeaceae  
See: *Nuphar luteum* (L.) Sibth. & Sm.,  
*Nuphar polysepala* Engelm., *Nuphar*  
*pumila* (Timm) DC., *Nuphar variegata*  
Durand  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 17  
1134-Q, 1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 519-N,  
495-X, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N,  
272-W, 246-E, 113-Q, 87-W, 80-E, 70-  
W, 23-W
- Nuphar luteum* (L.) Sibth. & Sm.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nuphar lutea* (L.) Sibth. & Smith  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1238-W, 258-X, 161-W
- Nuphar luteum* (L.) Sibth. & Sm. subsp.  
*polysepalum* (Engelm.) E. Beal  
Nymphaeaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Nuphar polysepala* Engelm.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nuphar lutea* subsp. *polysepala* (L.)  
Sm. (Engelm.) E.O.Beal  
See: *Nymphaea polysepala* (Engelm.)  
Greene  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
661-A, 159-E
- Nuphar pumila* (Timm) DC.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nuphar lutea* subsp. *pumila* (L.) Sm.  
(Timm) E.O.Beal  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
819-N, 519-N, 507-U, 23-W
- Nuphar variegata* Durand  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nuphar lutea* subsp. *variegata*  
See: *Nuphar variegatum* Engelm.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
756-C
- Nuphar variegatum* Engelm.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nuphar variegata* Durand  
Aquatic  
23-W
- Nuttallanthus canadensis* (L.) D.A.Sutton  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum.Cours.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1226-W, 1049-N, 890-W, 853-W, 354-  
N, 314-U, 85-NW
- Nuytsia floribunda* (Labill.) R.Br.  
Loranthaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
1102-N
- Nyctocereus serpentinus* (Lag. & Rodr.)  
Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Peniocereus serpentinus* (Lag. &  
Rodr.) N.P.Taylor  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Nymphaea alba* L.  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 36  
1258-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1215-N,  
1055-I, 1049-N, 1028-N, 1007-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 914-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-  
W, 819-N, 629-I, 534-N, 505-E, 425-  
NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN,  
300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 241-N,  
198-N, 165-W, 101-N, 87-W, 72-E, 70-  
W, 23-W, 15-N
- Nymphaea amazonum* Mart. & Zucc.  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea caerulea* Savigny  
See: *Nymphaea pulchella* Lehm. ex  
Casp., nom. inval.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
255-EW, 197-EW
- Nymphaea blanda* Mey., nom. illeg.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea glandulifera* Rodschied  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid  
197-EW
- Nymphaea caerulea* Savigny  
Nymphaeaceae  
See: *Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.,  
*Nymphaea coerulea* Sav., *Nymphaea*  
*nouchali* Burm. f. var. *caerulea*  
(Savigny) Verdc., *Nymphaea x*  
*daubenyana* W.T.Baxter ex Daubeny  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1049-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 482-NI, 354-N,  
301-N, 121-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Nymphaea caerulea* Savigny subsp.  
*zanzibarensis* (Casp.) S.W.L.Jacobs  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1049-N, 479-CENI
- Nymphaea capensis* Thunb.  
Nymphaeaceae  
See: *Nymphaea capensis* Thunb. var.  
*zanzibariensis* (Casp.) Conard  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 14  
1215-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W,  
839-N, 823-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 197-EW,  
121-W, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Nymphaea capensis* Thunb. var.  
*zanzibarensis* (Casp.) Conard  
Nymphaeaceae  
1157-CN
- Nymphaea capensis* Thunb. var.  
*zanzibariensis* (Casp.) Conard  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea capensis* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
179-W, 101-N
- Nymphaea caerulea* Sav.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea caerulea* Sav.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
221-W, 87-W
- Nymphaea x cultorum* Bergmans  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea x hybrida* Hort.  
Cultivated  
617-CE

- Nymphaea x daubenyana* W.T.Baxter ex Daubeny  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea caerulea* Sav. x *Nymphaea micrantha* Guill. & Perr. [most probable combination]  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
839-N, 197-EW, 179-W
- Nymphaea gigantea* Hook.  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
945-N
- Nymphaea x hybrida* Hort.  
Nymphaeaceae  
(Peck) Peck = *Nuphar x rubrodisca* Morong  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
794-N, 314-C, 287-N
- Nymphaea hybrids* Hort.  
Nymphaeaceae  
1278-N
- Nymphaea jamesoniana* Planch.  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
197-EW, 101-N
- Nymphaea lotus* L.  
Nymphaeaceae  
auct. Asian = *Nymphaea pubescens* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1254-A, 1102-N, 975-I, 914-N, 872-CN, 839-N, 560-A, 482-NI, 221-W, 197-EW, 179-W, 121-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 69-AE, 32-N
- Nymphaea lotus* L. var. *thermalis* (DC.) Tuzson  
Nymphaeaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 1036-N, 809-U
- Nymphaea macrosperma* Merr. & L. M. Perry  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
354-N, 7-EN
- Nymphaea maculata* Schumach. & Thonn.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea odorata* Aiton subsp. *tuberosa* (Paine) Wiersma & Hellquist  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Nymphaea x marliacea* W.Watson  
Nymphaeaceae  
hybrid of uncertain parentage = *Nymphaea mexicana* Zucc. x *Nymphaea alba* L. and/or *Nymphaea odorata* Ait. [probable parents included]  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1127-W, 819-N, 101-N
- Nymphaea x marliacea* W.Watson 'Chromatella'  
Nymphaeaceae  
hybrid of uncertain parentage = *Nymphaea mexicana* Zucc. x *Nymphaea alba* L. and/or *Nymphaea odorata* Ait. [probable parents included] when published, applied to the cultivar now known as 'Marliacea Chromatella'  
1255-U, 809-U
- Nymphaea mexicana* Zucc.  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 37  
1258-E, 1132-Q, 1127-W, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 661-AX, 505-E, 483-Q, 479-CEN, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-AEN, 280-N, 258-X, 251-U, 246-E, 229-X, 218-W, 200-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 161-W, 113-QI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 35-X, 7-EN
- Nymphaea mexicana* Zucc. x *Nymphaea odorata* Ait.  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
113-W
- Nymphaea micrantha* Guill. & Perr.  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1134-Q
- Nymphaea nouchali* Burm. f.  
Nymphaeaceae  
See: *Nymphaea stellata* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8  
1233-A, 1134-Q, 822-W, 629-I, 412-W, 209-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Nymphaea nouchali* Burm. f. var. *caerulea* (Savigny) Verdc.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea caerulea* Savigny  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
113-W
- Nymphaea odorata* Ait.  
Nymphaeaceae  
See: *Nymphaea maculata* Schumach. & Thonn., *Nymphaea tuberosa* Paine  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 20  
1175-W, 1057-N, 945-N, 856-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-C, 482-NI, 401-C, 354-N, 310-AEN, 258-X, 229-X, 218-W, 197-EW, 161-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Nymphaea odorata* Ait. subsp. *odorata*  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Nymphaea odorata* Ait. subsp. *tuberosa* (Paine) Wiersma & Hellq.  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - p.  
1175-W
- Nymphaea polysepala* (Engelm.) Greene  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nuphar polysepala* Engelm.  
Aquatic  
137-E
- Nymphaea pubescens* Willd.  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1175-W, 262-EW, 87-W
- Nymphaea rubra* Roxb. ex Andrews  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 482-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Nymphaea* spp. L.  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1104-W, 621-E, 494-E, 233-CE, 198-N, 113-W
- Nymphaea stellata* Willd.  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea nouchali* Burm. f.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1207-A
- Nymphaea tetragona* Georgi  
Nymphaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1175-W, 1134-Q, 914-N, 297-W, 159-E
- Nymphaea x thiona* D. B. Ward  
Nymphaeaceae  
85-N
- Nymphaea tuberosa* Paine  
Nymphaeaceae  
= *Nymphaea odorata* Aiton subsp. *tuberosa* (Paine) Wiersma & Hellquist  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 6  
914-N, 482-NW, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Nymphoides aquatica* (J.F.Gmel.) Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1175-W, 1132-Q, 794-N, 617-CE, 287-N
- Nymphoides aquaticum* Fern.  
Menyanthaceae  
87-W
- Nymphoides coreana* (H.Lév.) H. Hara  
Menyanthaceae  
286-W
- Nymphoides crenata* (F. Müell.) Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
200-E
- Nymphoides cristata* (Roxb.) Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1198-A, 1113-CEN, 101-N, 87-W

- Nymphoides geminata* (R.Br.) Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 534-N, 505-E,  
494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N,  
246-E, 113-Q
- Nymphoides humboldtianum* (H.B.K.)  
Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
87-W
- Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1254-A, 1198-A, 822-W, 821-W, 704-I,  
431-W, 407-W, 362-W, 359-A, 297-  
EW, 286-W, 262-EW, 255-EW, 239-  
AE, 209-A, 170-A, 113-W, 101-N, 87-  
W
- Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze subsp.  
*occidentalis* A. Raynal  
Menyanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
121-W
- Nymphoides indicum* Ktze.  
Menyanthaceae  
1207-A
- Nymphoides montana* Aston  
Menyanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
354-N
- Nymphoides pellatum* (Gmel.) O.Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
431-W
- Nymphoides peltata* (S.G.Gmel.) Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
See: *Limnanthemum nymphaeoides*  
Hoffm. & Link, *Limnanthemum*  
*peltatum* S.Gmel.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 45  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1132-Q, 1059-N,  
1043-N, 1042-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 964-  
W, 894-I, 819-N, 818-N, 815-I, 800-N,  
793-EN, 790-X, 756-C, 712-A, 711-CN,  
617-CE, 519-N, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q,  
482-NI, 328-E, 303-i, 297-EW, 286-W,  
280-UW, 275-AE, 272-W, 246-E, 229-  
X, 197-EW, 195-EI, 151-E, 133-E, 113-  
Q, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 4-  
W
- Nymphoides peltatum* (Gmel.) Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
914-I
- Nymphoides thunbergiana* (Griseb.)  
Kuntze  
Menyanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
121-W, 113-W
- Nypa fruticans* Wurmbr  
Arecaceae  
See: *Nipa fruticans* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1201-N, 1003-C, 707-N, 511-I, 87-W
- Nyssa aquatica* L.  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic  
218-W, 87-W
- Nyssa sylvatica* Marshall  
Cornaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Nyssa sylvatica* Marshall var. *biflora*  
(Walter) Sarg.  
Cornaceae  
= *Nyssa biflora* Walt.  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Nyssanthes diffusa* R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
869-W, 269-W
- Nyssanthes erecta* R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
869-W



# O

- Oberna behen* (L.) Ikonn.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke  
998-A
- Oberonia losokawae* Fuk.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Oberonia ponapensis* Tuyama  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Obione sibirica* (L.) Fischer  
Chenopodiaceae  
400-UZ
- Ochagavia carnea* (Beer) L.B.Sm. & Looser  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
812-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-N, 15-N
- Ochna atropurpurea* DC.  
Ochnaceae  
= *Ochna serrulata* (Hochst.) Walp.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 1007-N, 819-N
- Ochna jabotapita* L.  
Ochnaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Ochna kirkii* Oliv.  
Ochnaceae  
= *Ochna thomasiana* Engl. & Gilg  
Cultivated  
621-E
- Ochna mossambicensis* Klotzsch  
Ochnaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Ochna multiflora* DC.  
Ochnaceae  
= *Ochna serrulata* (Hochst.) Walp.  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Ochna natalitia* (Meisn.) Walp.  
Ochnaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Ochna pulchra* Hook.  
Ochnaceae  
Cultivated  
382-W, 121-AZW
- Ochna serrulata* (Hochst.) Walp.  
Ochnaceae  
See: *Ochna atropurpurea* DC., *Ochna multiflora* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 38  
1197-Q, 1159-E, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1030-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 884-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 824-N, 823-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-ENX, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 269-CW, 201-EX, 189-E, 168-CEI, 155-E, 134-N, 101-N, 73-E, 3-W
- Ochna thomasiana* Engl. & Gilg  
Ochnaceae  
See: *Ochna kirkii* Oliv.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1197-Q, 1116-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 518-N, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N
- Ochradenus baccatus* Delile  
Resedaceae  
221-W
- Ochroma lagopus* Sw.  
Malvaceae  
= *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
933-A, 760-W, 191-W, 3-W
- Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Ochroma lagopus* Sw.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 10  
1197-Q, 1157-CN, 742-N, 621-E, 375-C, 257-EW, 191-W, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Ochrosia elliptica* Labill.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Ochrosia parviflora* G. Don  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1215-N, 1055-I, 976-N, 419-N, 179-EW, 101-N
- Ochrosia parviflora* G. Don  
Apocynaceae  
= *Ochrosia elliptica* Labill.  
112-W, 80-E
- Ochthochloa compressa* (Forssk.) Hilu  
Poaceae  
See: *Eleusine compressa* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf. ex C. Chr., *Panicum compressum* Forssk.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1237-W, 1000-A, 797-A, 25-A
- Ochthodium aegyptiacum* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Ocimum adscendens* Willd.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Ocimum americanum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Ocimum canum* Sims  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1280-I, 1148-N, 1059-N, 1047-I, 791-N, 424-NW, 354-N, 158-W, 87-W, 85-N, 66-A, 13-A
- Ocimum americanum* L. var. *americanum*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1153-A, 1068-W, 368-E, 354-N, 85-N
- Ocimum americanum* L. var. *pilosum* (Willd.) A. J. Paton  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Ocimum basilicum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Ocimum menthaefolium* Hochst. ex Benth.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 40  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1150-U, 1142-U, 1102-N, 1044-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 856-N, 855-N, 850-N, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N, 791-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 617-CE, 518-N, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 301-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-U, 242-W, 240-A, 230-N, 179-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 7-EN
- Ocimum basilicum* L. var. *basilicum*  
Lamiaceae  
1157-CN
- Ocimum basilicum* L. var. *pilosum* (Willd.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
1157-CN, 297-W
- Ocimum basilicum* L. subsp. *minimum* (L.) Danert  
Lamiaceae  
1059-N
- Ocimum campechianum* Mill.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Ocimum micranthum* Willd.  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Ocimum canum* Sims  
Lamiaceae  
= *Ocimum americanum* L.  
Cultivated  
948-A, 121-AZW
- Ocimum carnosum* Link & Otto  
Lamiaceae  
791-N
- Ocimum x citriodorum* Vis.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Ocimum basilicum* L. x *Ocimum americanum* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
368-E

- Ocimum gratissimum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Ocimum viride* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1102-N, 1079-E, 1078-E, 1059-N, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 315-A, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N, 13-A, 6-A
- Ocimum gratissimum* L. var. *gratissimum*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Ocimum gratissimum* L. var. *suave* (Willd.) Hook.f.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 431-W, 275-A
- Ocimum menthaefolium* Hochst. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Ocimum basilicum* L.  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Ocimum micranthum* Willd.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Ocimum campechianum* Mill.  
Refs: 6  
1226-W, 890-W, 791-N, 314-U, 255-W, 87-W
- Ocimum micranthum* Willd.  
Lamiaceae  
14-A
- Ocimum sanctum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
948-A, 945-N, 929-A, 518-N, 230-N, 87-W, 13-A
- Ocimum sanctum* L. var. *angustifolium* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.  
945-N
- Ocimum selloi* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
923-A, 791-N
- Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Ocimum sanctum* L., *Ocimum sanctum* L. var. *angustifolium* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
945-N, 518-N, 354-N, 262-W, 261-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Ocimum viride* Willd.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Ocimum gratissimum* L.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Ocotea foetens* (Ait.) Baill.  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Octodon setosum* Hiern.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Odontella sinensis* (Greville) Grunow  
Loranthaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-W, 812-N
- Odontites glutinosus* (M. Bieb.) Bentham  
Scrophulariaceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Odontites jaubertianus* (Boreau) D. Dietr. ex Walpers  
Scrophulariaceae  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Odontites jaubertianus* (Boreau) D. Dietr. ex Walpers subsp. *chrysanthus* (Boreau) P.Fourn.  
Scrophulariaceae  
314-N
- Odontites lutea* (L.) Clairv.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Odontites luteus* (L.) Clairv.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 711-U
- Odontites rubra* Pers. ex Besser nom. inval.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Odontites verna* (Bell.) Dumort.  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Odontites serotina* Dumort.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Odontites verna* (Bellardi) Dumort. subsp. *serotina* (Dumort.) Corb.  
Refs: 6  
790-X, 642-A, 297-W, 162-W, 36-X, 23-W
- Odontites serotinus* Dumort.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Odontites verna* subsp. *serotinus*  
642-A
- Odontites verna* (Bell.) Dumort.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Bartsia odontites* (L.) Huds., *Odontites rubra* Pers. ex Besser nom. inval., *Odontites serotina* Dumort., *Odontites serotinus* Dumort., *Odontites vernus* (Bell.) Dumort.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1219-A, 1207-A, 1093-A, 725-N, 642-A, 272-W, 253-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Odontites verna* (Bellardi) Dumort. subsp. *serotina* (Dumort.) Corb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1252-N, 642-A
- Odontites vernus* (Bell.) Dumort.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Odontites verna* (Bell.) Dumort.  
Refs: 5  
1266-A, 1191-W, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N
- Odontites vernus* (Bellardi) Dumort. subsp. *serotinus* (Dumort.) Corb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 642-A, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Odontites vernus* (Bellardi) Dumort. subsp. *vernus*  
Scrophulariaceae  
1243-N
- Odontites vulgaris* Moench  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1250-N, 819-N, 642-A, 101-N
- Odontonema callistachyum* (Schltr. & Cham.) Kuntze  
Acanthaceae  
= *Odontonema tubaeforme* (Nees) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
3-W
- Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1197-Q, 1157-CN, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Odontonema strictum* (Nees) Kuntze  
Acanthaceae  
= *Odontonema tubaeforme* (Nees) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1267-N, 1256-EN, 1247-U, 1210-W, 742-N, 163-E, 3-W
- Odontonema tubaeforme* (Bertol.) Kuntze  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Odontonema callistachyum* (Schltr. & Cham.) Kuntze, *Odontonema strictum* (Nees) Kuntze, *Odontonema tubiforme* (Bertol.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1197-Q, 1049-N, 864-N, 621-E, 368-CE, 354-N, 191-W, 3-W
- Odontonema tubiforme* (Bertol.) Kuntze  
Acanthaceae  
= *Odontonema tubaeforme* (Nees) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Odontosoria aculeata* (L.) J. Sm.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
87-W
- Odontosoria chinensis* (L.) J. Sm.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
See: *Sphenomeris chinensis* (L.) Maxon  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Odontosoria wrightiana* Maxon.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
14-A
- Odontostomum hartwegii* Torr.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Odostemon aquifolium* (Pursh) Rydb.  
Berberidaceae  
= *Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt.  
642-A
- Odostemon repens* (Lindl.) Cockerell  
Berberidaceae  
= *Mahonia repens*  
642-A

- Oeceoclades maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
See: *Eulophidium maculatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1253-N, 1134-Q, 1075-E, 975-I, 875-N, 872-N, 850-N, 228-I, 179-EW, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Oedopodiella australis* (Wager & Dixon) Dixon  
Gigaspermaceae  
819-N
- Oemleria cerasiformis* (Torrey & A.Gray ex Hook. & Arn.) Landon  
Rosaceae  
See: *Osmaronia cerasiformis* (Torr. & Gray) Greene  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Oenanthe aquatica* (L.) Poir.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1238-W, 919-N, 280-N, 272-W, 208-E, 101-N, 87-W
- Oenanthe banatica* Heuff.  
Apiaceae  
272-W
- Oenanthe benghalensis* (Roxb.) Kurz  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Oenanthe crocata* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1207-A, 519-N, 70-W
- Oenanthe fistulosa* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 87-W
- Oenanthe japonica* DC.  
Apiaceae  
648-A
- Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Oenanthe stolonifera* Wall. ex DC.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 20  
1233-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1165-N, 1134-Q, 1024-N, 849-I, 819-N, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A, 251-N, 238-A, 204-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC.  
'Flamingo'  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Oenanthe lachenalii* Gmel.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
519-N, 70-W
- Oenanthe pecten-veneris* (Blume) DC.  
Apiaceae  
Aquatic  
712-A
- Oenanthe pimpinelloides* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 24  
1228-A, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 823-N, 819-N, 736-E, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 171-X, 165-W, 155-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 54-W
- Oenanthe sarmentosa* K.Presl ex DC.  
Apiaceae  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 6  
919-N, 823-N, 280-N, 161-W, 86-N, 23-W
- Oenanthe silaifolia* M. Bieb.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1238-W, 819-N, 727-A, 272-W
- Oenanthe sinensis* Dunn  
Apiaceae  
431-W
- Oenanthe* spp. L.  
Apiaceae  
272-W
- Oenanthe stolonifera* Wall. ex DC.  
Apiaceae  
= *Oenanthe javanica* subsp. *stolonifera*  
Aquatic - p.  
648-A
- Oenanthe thomsonii* C.B. Clarke in Hook. f.  
Apiaceae  
1124-A
- Oenothera acaulis* Cav.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 945-N, 855-N, 794-N, 354-N, 287-N
- Oenothera acerviphila* Rosta ski  
Onagraceae  
1219-W, 1034-N
- Oenothera acutifolia* Rostánski, nom. inval.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera biennis* L.  
Refs: 6  
1219-W, 1034-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 619-N, 400-UZ
- Oenothera adriatica* A.Soldano  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 3  
1265-N, 819-N, 251-I
- Oenothera affinis* Cambess.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Oenothera berteriana* Spach  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1220-U, 1149-U, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 662-N, 482-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 295-W, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 134-N, 101-N, 72-E, 55-A, 7-N
- Oenothera albicaulis* Pursh  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Oenothera x albipercurva* Renner  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera ammophila* Focke x *Oenothera biennis* L.  
619-N, 400-UZ
- Oenothera ammophila* Focke  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera oakesiana* (A. Gray) J. W. Robbins ex S. Watson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1027-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 737-I, 708-U, 619-N, 400-UZ
- Oenothera ammophiloides* R.R.Gates & Catches.  
Onagraceae  
642-A
- Oenothera angustissima* R.R. Gates  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera oakesiana*  
Refs: 3  
1220-, 708-U, 642-A
- Oenothera berlandieri* Walp.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
655-G
- Oenothera berteriana* Spach  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera affinis* Cambess.  
931-A

- Oenothera biennis* L.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Oenothera acutifolia* Rostk. & Schmidt, nom. inval., *Oenothera biennis* L. fo. *muricata* (L.) B. Boivin, *Oenothera fallacoides* Soldano & Rostk. & Schmidt, *Oenothera marinellae* Sold., *Oenothera muricata* L., *Oenothera pycnocarpa* Atkinson & Bartlett, *Oenothera rubricaulis* Kleb., *Oenothera sesitensis* Soldano, *Oenothera suaveolens* Pers.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 122  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-N, 1255-I, 1250-U, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1212-N, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1174-U, 1165-I, 1151-NI, 1149-N, 1142-N, 1140-N, 1134-Q, 1127-W, 1122-N, 1104-W, 1092-EI, 1073-AI, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1039-N, 1037-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1010-N, 1009-N, 951-Wi, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 900-I, 894-N, 891-I, 851-N, 826-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 818-I, 817-N, 812-CN, 809-I, 807-W, 802-I, 794-N, 777-NI, 775-I, 773-N, 764-I, 761-N, 759-I, 756-C, 743-W, 738-I, 737-I, 711-CN, 708-N, 662-N, 653-NI, 643-U, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 502-i, 433-W, 405-NI, 400-ZI, 354-N, 314-C, 300-N, 299-W, 291-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 251-I, 218-W, 210-W, 207-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 158-W, 136-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 70-W, 52-v, 51-W, 42-N, 40-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Oenothera biennis* L. var. *canescens* Torr. & Gray  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera villosa* subsp. *villosa* Thunb.  
642-A, 218-W
- Oenothera biennis* L. var. *hirsutissima* A. Gray ex S. Watson  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera elata* subsp. *hirsutissima* 642-A, 23-W
- Oenothera biennis* L. var. *strigosa* (Rydb.) Piper  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera villosa* subsp. *strigosa* 642-A
- Oenothera biennis* L. fo. *muricata* (L.) B. Boivin  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera biennis* L.  
642-A
- Oenothera biennis* L. fo. *stenopetala* (E.P. Bicknell) B. Boivin  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera oakesiana* (A. Gray) J.W. Robbins ex S. Watson & Coult.  
642-A
- Oenothera x braunii* Doell.  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 3  
1034-N, 1019-N, 819-N
- Oenothera brevispicata* Hudziok  
Onagraceae  
1019-N, 819-N
- Oenothera caespitosa* Nutt.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 878-I, 395-G
- Oenothera cambrica* Rostk. & Schmidt  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 40-N
- Oenothera campylocalyx* K. Koch & C.D. Bouche  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera versicolor* Lehm.  
Cultivated  
930-A
- Oenothera canovirens* E. Steele  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera villosa* subsp. *villosa*  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 711-W, 708-U, 619-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ
- Oenothera carinthiaca* Rostk. & Schmidt  
Onagraceae  
819-N, 708-U
- Oenothera chicaginensis* de Vries ex Renner  
Onagraceae  
1165-N, 251-N
- Oenothera cinerea* (Wootton & Standl.) W. L. Wagner & Hoch  
Onagraceae  
85-Z
- Oenothera x clavifera* Hudziok  
Onagraceae  
1019-N, 819-N
- Oenothera compacta* Hudziok  
Onagraceae  
1019-N, 819-N
- Oenothera cordata* J.W. Loudon  
Onagraceae  
101-N
- Oenothera coronifera* Renner  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 4  
1019-N, 819-N, 400-UZ, 42-U
- Oenothera cruciata* Nutt. ex Don  
Onagraceae  
= *Camissonia contorta*  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 708-U
- Oenothera curtiflora* W. L. Wagner & Hoch  
Onagraceae  
1220-U
- Oenothera curvifolia* H. P. Fisch.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera scabra* K. Krause  
23-W
- Oenothera deflexa* R.R. Gates  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 5  
1220-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 708-U
- Oenothera dentata* Cav.  
Onagraceae  
= *Camissonia contorta*  
Refs: 3  
243-A, 180-A, 161-W
- Oenothera depressa* Greene  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera villosa* subsp. *villosa*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1121-I, 826-N, 708-N, 400-NZ, 251-U
- Oenothera x drawertii* Rostk. & Schmidt  
Onagraceae  
1019-N
- Oenothera x drawertii* Ronniger ex Rostk. & Schmidt  
Onagraceae  
819-N
- Oenothera drummondii* Hook.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 19  
1218-N, 1215-N, 1092-EI, 1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 856-N, 823-N, 819-N, 775-I, 712-A, 354-N, 314-UZ, 269-W, 179-W, 85-N, 7-EN
- Oenothera drummondii* Hook. subsp. *drummondii*  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
807-W, 479-CENI, 354-N, 85-N
- Oenothera elata* Kunth  
Onagraceae  
See: *Oenothera biennis* L. var. *hirsutissima* A. Gray ex S. Watson, *Oenothera hookeri* Torr. & A. Gray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1226-W, 1220-U, 890-W, 819-N, 199-W, 161-W
- Oenothera elata* Kunth subsp. *hirsutissima* (A. Gray ex S. Watson) W. Dietr.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Oenothera elata* Kunth subsp. *hookeri* (Torr. & A. Gray) W. Dietr. & W. L. Wagner  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
946-W
- Oenothera ersteinensis* R. Linder & R. Jean  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 3  
1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N

- Oenothera erythrosepala* Borbas  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1255-N, 1246-E, 1215-N, 1073-AI, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 894-W, 809-NI, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 662-N, 287-N, 286-W, 215-N, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Oenothera fallacoides* Soldano & Rostánski  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera biennis* L.  
Refs: 4  
1165-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Oenothera x fallax* Renner & Rostánski  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli ex *C. Martius* x *Oenothera biennis* L.  
See: *Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli x *Oenothera biennis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1270-NI, 1220-N, 819-N, 708-N, 619-N, 482-N, 400-NZ, 314-N, 40-C
- Oenothera fallax* Renner  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1219-W, 1177-E, 1034-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 894-U, 826-N, 794-N
- Oenothera fennoscandica* Rostánski  
Onagraceae  
42-U
- Oenothera x flaemingina* Hudziok  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera biennis* (rubricaulis x jueterbogensis)  
Refs: 3  
1219-W, 1034-N, 618-C
- Oenothera flava* (A. Nelson) Garrett  
Onagraceae  
See: *Lavauxia flava* A. Nels., *Oenothera taraxacoides* (Woot. & Standl.) Munz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 819-N, 642-A, 199-W
- Oenothera flava* (A. Nels.) Garrett subsp. *taraxacoides* (Woot. & Standl.) W. L. Wagner  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
400-U
- Oenothera fruticosa* L.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Oenothera glauca* Michx., *Oenothera tetragona* Roth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 919-U, 824-C, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Oenothera fruticosa* L. subsp. *glauca* (Michx.) Straley, nom. illeg.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Oenothera glauca* Michx.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera fruticosa* subsp. *glauca* L.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera grandiflora* L'Hér. x *Oenothera elata* Kunth [most probable combination - see *Oenothera erythrosepala* Borbas]  
See: *Oenothera erythrosepala* Borbas, *Oenothera lamarckiana* Ser., *Oenothera x fallax* Renner & Rostánski  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 87  
1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1177-E, 1165-I, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1127-W, 1092-EI, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1010-N, 1009-N, 951-Wi, 945-N, 937-I, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N, 825-N, 819-N, 818-I, 812-CN, 807-W, 802-I, 793-EN, 777-NI, 775-I, 738-I, 736-E, 725-N, 711-C, 708-CN, 658-I, 653-NI, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 425-NW, 405-NI, 401-C, 400-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 300-N, 280-N, 251-I, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 101-N, 92-U, 85-N, 72-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli x *Oenothera biennis* L.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera x fallax* Renner & Rostánski  
Refs: 4  
898-N, 894-W, 812-N, 519-N
- Oenothera grandiflora* L'Hér.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 794-N, 662-N, 642-A, 287-N, 286-W, 251-U, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 51-W, 23-W
- Oenothera grandis* (Britton) Smyth  
Onagraceae  
See: *Oenothera laciniata* Hill var. *grandiflora* (S. Wats.) B. L. Robins.  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1123-Q, 794-N, 85-N
- Oenothera hazelae* Gates  
Onagraceae  
819-N
- Oenothera heiniana* Teyber  
Onagraceae  
708-U
- Oenothera x heiniana* Teyber  
Onagraceae  
819-N
- Oenothera x hoelscheri* Renner ex Rostánski, nom. inval.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera villosa* Thunb. subsp. *villosa* x *Oenothera biennis* L. [probable parents]  
Refs: 4  
809-U, 708-U, 619-N, 400-UZ
- Oenothera hoelscheri* Renner & Rostánski  
Onagraceae  
1255-U, 1219-W
- Oenothera hoelscheri* Renner ex Rostánski var. *rubricalyx* Rostánski  
Onagraceae  
1243-N
- Oenothera hookeri* Torr. & A. Gray  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera elata* Kunth subsp. *hookeri* (Torr. & A. Gray) W. Dietr. & W. L. Wagner  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 914-U, 243-A, 180-A
- Oenothera humifusa* Nutt.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 794-N, 764-i, 314-U, 287-N
- Oenothera indecora* Cambess.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1284-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1021-N, 951-i, 945-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 775-I, 711-UC, 382-W, 354-N, 314-U, 295-W, 280-N, 158-W, 87-W, 55-A
- Oenothera indecora* Nutt. subsp. *bonariensis* W. Dietr.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 269-W, 7-N
- Oenothera indecora* Cambess. subsp. *indecora*  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 5  
1142-N, 956-N, 898-N, 825-N, 121-AW
- Oenothera indecora* Cambess. x *Oenothera stricta* Ledeb. ex Link  
Onagraceae  
898-N
- Oenothera indecora* Cambess. x *Oenothera stricta* Ledeb. ex Link subsp. *bonariensis* W. Dietr.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Oenothera indecora* Cambess. x *Oenothera stricta* Ledeb. ex Link subsp. *bonariensis* W. Dietr.  
Onagraceae  
354-N
- Oenothera indivisa* Hudziok  
Onagraceae  
1019-N, 819-N

- Oenothera insignis* Bartl.  
Onagraceae  
42-U
- Oenothera issleri* Renner ex Rostánski  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 8  
1034-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 708-U, 619-N, 400-UZ, 251-U
- Oenothera x issleri* Renner ex Rostánski  
Onagraceae  
1220-U
- Oenothera italica* Rostánski & Soldano  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 3  
1017-N, 819-N, 251-U
- Oenothera jamesii* Torr. & A.Gray  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1127-W, 956-N, 856-N, 825-N, 759-I, 354-N, 308-N, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W, 7-N
- Oenothera jueterbogensis* Hudziok  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1219-W, 619-N, 618-C
- Oenothera kunthiana* (Spach) Munz  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q, 839-N
- Oenothera laciniata* Hill  
Onagraceae  
See: *Oenothera laciniata* Hill subsp. *laciniata*, *Oenothera prostrata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 59  
1275-A, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1142-U, 1135-N, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1073-AI, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 967-A, 956-N, 951-i, 946-W, 869-W, 864-N, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 777-NI, 775-I, 773-N, 764-i, 761-N, 737-I, 725-N, 708-U, 705-A, 643-U, 638-U, 543-A, 382-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 273-G, 251-U, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-ZW, 42-U, 40-U, 7-N
- Oenothera laciniata* Hill var. *grandiflora* (S. Wats.) B.L.Robins.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera grandis* (Britt.) Smyth  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Oenothera laciniata* Hill var. *laciniata*  
Onagraceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Oenothera laciniata* Hill subsp. *laciniata*  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera laciniata* Hill  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N
- Oenothera lamarckiana* Ser.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli  
Cultivated  
894-W, 87-W
- Oenothera lindheimeri* (Engelm. & A.Gray) W.L.Wagner & Hoch  
Onagraceae  
See: *Gaura lindheimeri* Engelm. & Gray  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Oenothera linifolia* Nutt.  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Oenothera lipsiensis* Rostánski & Gutte  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera parviflora* L.  
314-U
- Oenothera longiflora* L.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 764-i, 354-N
- Oenothera longiflora* L. subsp. *longiflora*  
Onagraceae  
1147-N, 807-W
- Oenothera macrocarpa* Nutt.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Oenothera missouriensis* Sims  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Oenothera marinellae* Sold.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera biennis* L.  
251-U
- Oenothera missouriensis* Sims  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera macrocarpa* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 794-N, 400-U, 314-G, 287-N
- Oenothera mollissima* L.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1049-N, 945-N, 931-A, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 354-N, 101-N, 87-W, 7-N
- Oenothera moravica* Jehlík & Rostánski  
Onagraceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Oenothera muricata* L.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera biennis* L.  
Cultivated  
642-A, 272-W
- Oenothera nuda* Renner ex Rostánski, nom. inval.  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N
- Oenothera nuttallii* Sweet  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
725-N, 642-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Oenothera oakesiana* (A.Gray) J. W.Robbins ex S.Watson & Coult.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Oenothera ammophila* Focke, *Oenothera angustissima* R.R. Gates, *Oenothera biennis* L. fo. *stenopetala* (E.P. Bicknell) B. Boivin, *Oenothera parviflora* L. var. *oakesiana* (Gray) Fern.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1123-Q, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 708-N, 643-U, 642-A, 619-N, 400-UZ, 251-I, 85-N
- Oenothera odorata* Jacq.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1276-N, 1250-U, 1215-N, 894-W, 648-A, 87-W
- Oenothera oehlkersi* Kappus ex Rostánski  
Onagraceae  
1165-N, 251-N
- Oenothera oehlkersii* Kappus  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 6  
1270-N, 1220-U, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N
- Oenothera pallida* Lindl.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Oenothera paradoxa* Hudziok  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 619-N
- Oenothera parodiana* Munz  
Onagraceae  
924-A, 87-W
- Oenothera parodiana* Jacq. subsp. *parodiana* Munz  
Onagraceae  
956-N, 121-AW
- Oenothera parviflora* L.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Oenothera lipsiensis* Rostánski & Gutte  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1154-U, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 919-N, 907-W, 823-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-C, 708-U, 653-NI, 642-A, 619-N, 400-UZ, 314-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 251-N, 204-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Oenothera parviflora* L. var. *canescens* (Torr. & A. Gray) B.L. Rob.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera villosa* Thunb. subsp. *villosa*  
642-A

- Oenothera parviflora* L. var. *oakesiana* (Gray) Fern.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera oakesiana*  
642-A
- Oenothera pedemontana* Soldano  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 3  
1024-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Oenothera pellegrini* Sold.  
Onagraceae  
251-U
- Oenothera perangusta* Gates  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-U
- Oenothera perennis* L.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Kneiffia perennis* (L.) Pennell,  
*Kneiffia pumila* (L.) Spach, *Oenothera perennis* L. var. *rectipilis* S.F.Blake,  
*Oenothera pumila* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1252-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 756-C, 642-A,  
314-C, 287-N, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N,  
87-W
- Oenothera perennis* L. var. *perennis*  
Onagraceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Oenothera perennis* L. var. *rectipilis*  
S.F.Blake  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera perennis*  
1278-N, 794-N
- Oenothera pilosella* Raf. subsp. *pilosella*  
Onagraceae  
756-UC
- Oenothera prostrata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera laciniata* Hill  
87-W
- Oenothera pseudocernua* Hudziok  
Onagraceae  
819-N
- Oenothera pseudochicaginensis* Rostánski  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 3  
1219-W, 1034-N, 619-N
- Oenothera pubescens* Willd. ex Spreng.  
Onagraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Oenothera pumila* L.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera perennis* L.  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Oenothera x punctulata* Rostánski & Gutte  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera biennis* L. x *Oenothera chicaginensis* de Vries ex Renner  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 619-N, 400-UZ
- Oenothera punctulata* Rostanski & Gutte  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 3  
1219-W, 1034-N, 1019-N
- Oenothera pycnocarpa* Atkinson & Bartlett  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera biennis*  
Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1024-N,  
1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N,  
708-N, 619-N, 400-NZ
- Oenothera renneri* H. Scholz  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
42-U
- Oenothera rhombipetala* Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera clelandii*  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Oenothera rosea* L'Hérit. ex Ait.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 77  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1270-NI, 1261-E,  
1259-E, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1226-W,  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1147-NI, 1127-W,  
1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1017-N,  
1008-N, 1001-N, 976-N, 956-N, 951-W,  
945-N, 930-A, 919-N, 914-I, 898-N,  
890-W, 885-A, 882-I, 869-W, 853-W,  
851-N, 836-W, 825-N, 819-N, 807-W,  
794-N, 775-I, 765-N, 764-i, 759-I, 712-A,  
708-U, 662-N, 622-AC, 482-NW,  
431-W, 424-NW, 405-Ni, 388-W, 382-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 305-N, 300-N,  
297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N,  
275-A, 251-U, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N,  
158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 92-U, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 51-W, 50-W, 40-U, 7-N
- Oenothera royfraseri* R.R.Gates  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1219-W, 1165-N, 619-N, 251-N
- Oenothera rubricaulis* Kleb.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera biennis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1255-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1178-I, 1121-I,  
1040-N, 1022-N, 1017-N, 1015-N,  
1013-N, 1009-N, 900-I, 826-N, 819-N,  
817-N, 809-NI, 737-I, 711-W, 708-U,  
643-N, 400-NZ, 314-N, 42-U
- Oenothera rubricauloides* Rosta ski  
Onagraceae  
1220-U
- Oenothera rubricuspis* Renner ex Rostánski  
Onagraceae  
314-U
- Oenothera rydbergii* House  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera villosa* subsp. *strigosa*  
642-A
- Oenothera salicifolia* Desf. ex G.Don.  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 4  
1255-N, 809-NI, 619-N, 314-U
- Oenothera sesitensis* Soldano  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera biennis* L.  
Refs: 3  
1165-I, 819-N, 251-I
- Oenothera sinuosa* W. L. Wagner & Hoch  
Onagraceae  
85-Z
- Oenothera speciosa* Nutt.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Oenothera speciosa* Nutt. var. *childsii* (Bailey) Munz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1260-E, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1049-N,  
1040-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N,  
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U,  
807-W, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E,  
310-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 249-G,  
218-W, 198-N, 179-W, 161-W, 87-W,  
85-N, 42-U, 34-CW, 7-N
- Oenothera speciosa* Nutt. var. *berlandiera* (Spach) Munz  
Onagraceae  
945-N
- Oenothera speciosa* Nutt. var. *childsii* (Bailey) Munz  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera speciosa* Nutt.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Oenothera speciosa* Nutt. var. *speciosa*  
Onagraceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Oenothera* spp. L.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1199-A, 1122-N, 382-W, 322-A, 296-E,  
283-C, 198-N, 85-W
- Oenothera striata* Link  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera stricta* subsp. *stricta* Ledeb. ex Link  
764-i, 87-W
- Oenothera stricta* Ledeb. ex Link  
Onagraceae  
See: *Oenothera striata* Link  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 65  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E,  
1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N,  
1151-NI, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1035-N,  
1030-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N,  
919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 875-N, 868-N,  
856-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-EN,  
777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 708-U,  
662-N, 622-CW, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW,  
401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 354-N,  
314-CNZ, 310-EN, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W,  
280-N, 269-W, 251-N, 176-N, 158-W,  
155-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N, 82-A,  
72-E, 51-W, 15-N, 3-W
- Oenothera stricta* Ledeb. ex Link var. *stricta*  
Onagraceae  
241-N

- Oenothera stricta* Ledeb. ex Link subsp. *stricta*  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1147-NI, 1049-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 807-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 198-N, 134-N, 93-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Oenothera strigosa* (Rydb.) Mack. & Bush  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera villosa* subsp. *strigosa* Thunb. (Rydb.) W.Dietr. & P.H.Raven  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 794-N, 711-UC, 642-A, 42-U, 23-W
- Oenothera stucchii* Soldano  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 4  
1265-N, 1165-I, 819-N, 251-I
- Oenothera suaveolens* Pers.  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera biennis* L.  
Refs: 11  
1270-N, 1265-N, 1255-N, 1034-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-I, 708-U, 251-I
- Oenothera subterminalis* Gates  
Onagraceae  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 708-U, 619-N, 400-UZ
- Oenothera suffrutescens* (Ser.) W. L. Wagner & Hoch  
Onagraceae  
See: *Gaura coccinea* Pursh  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Oenothera taraxacoides* (Woot. & Standl.) Munz  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera flava* (A.Nelson) Garrett subsp. *taraxacoides*  
878-I
- Oenothera tetragona* Roth  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera fruticosa* L. subsp. *glauca* (Michx.) Straley  
Cultivated  
400-UZ, 87-W
- Oenothera tetraptera* Cav.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-U, 890-W, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 622-C, 382-W, 354-N, 314-U, 280-UW, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Oenothera triloba* Nutt.  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 853-W, 85-N
- Oenothera turoviensis* Rostafski  
Onagraceae  
819-N
- Oenothera victorini* R.R. Gates & Catchside  
Onagraceae  
See: *Oenothera victorinii* R.R. Gates & Catchside  
Refs: 6  
1220-N, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N
- Oenothera victorinii* R.R. Gates & Catchside  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera victorini* R.R. Gates & Catchside  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 619-N, 400-UZ, 314-U
- Oenothera villosa* Thunb.  
Onagraceae  
See: *Oenothera biennis* L. var. *canescens* Torr. & Gray, *Oenothera biennis* L. var. *strigosa* (Rydb.) Piper, *Oenothera canovirens* E. Steele, *Oenothera depressa* Greene, *Oenothera parviflora* L. var. *canescens* (Torr. & A. Gray) B.L. Rob., *Oenothera rydbergii* House, *Oenothera strigosa* (Rydb.) Mack. & Bush, *Oenothera villosa* Thunb. var. *strigosa* (Rydb.) Dorn  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1215-N, 1058-N, 1034-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 956-N, 819-N, 653-NI, 643-N, 642-A, 85-N
- Oenothera villosa* Thunb. var. *strigosa* (Rydb.) Dorn  
Onagraceae  
= *Oenothera villosa* subsp. *strigosa*  
642-A
- Oenothera villosa* Thunb. subsp. *strigosa* (Rydb.) W. Dietr. & P. H. Raven  
Onagraceae  
642-A, 85-N
- Oenothera villosa* Thunb. subsp. *villosa*  
Onagraceae  
642-A, 85-N
- Oenothera wienii* Renner ex K.Rostanski  
Onagraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1219-W, 1025-N, 1019-N, 708-U, 619-N
- Oenothera x wienii* Renner ex Rostanski  
Onagraceae  
819-N
- Oenothera wratislaviensis* K. Rosta ski  
Onagraceae  
1220-U
- Oenothera wratislawiensis* Rostánski  
Onagraceae  
42-U
- Oenothera xenogaura* W. L. Wagner & Hoch  
Onagraceae  
85-W
- Olax scandens* Roxb.  
Olacaceae  
Parasitic.  
85-W
- Oldenburgia arbuscula* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
23-W
- Oldenlandia affinis* (Roem. & Schult.) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
369-A
- Oldenlandia aspera* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Oldenlandia callitrichoides* Griseb.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H.Lewis  
14-A
- Oldenlandia capensis* L.f.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1069-N, 1044-N, 87-W
- Oldenlandia capensis* L.f. var. *pleiosepala* Bremek.  
Rubiaceae  
1044-N
- Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1254-A, 1195-A, 1068-W, 868-N, 811-N, 742-N, 621-W, 354-N, 257-N, 243-A, 93-W, 85-N
- Oldenlandia corymbosa* L. var. *caespitosa* (Benth.) Verdc.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Oldenlandia corymbosa* L. var. *corymbosa*  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
868-N, 368-E, 354-N, 7-N
- Oldenlandia decumbens* Hiern  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Oldenlandia herbacea* (L.) Roxb.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Hedyotis herbacea* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 121-W, 50-AW
- Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schum.) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Hedyotis commutata* J.H. & J.A.Schultes  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
101-N, 87-W, 32-N
- Oldenlandia microtheca* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Oldenlandia praecox* Pierre ex Pitard  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Oldenlandia prostrata* Blume  
Rubiaceae  
87-W



- Oldenlandia pumila* (L. f.) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
621-W, 85-N
- Oldenlandia salzmannii* (DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D. Jackson  
Rubiaceae  
101-N
- Oldenlandia strumosa* Hiern.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Oldenlandia thesiifolia* K.Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Oldenlandia umbellata* (L.) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
948-A
- Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H.Lewis  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Hedyotis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) W.H. Lewis, *Oldenlandia callitrichoides* Griseb.  
32-W
- Olea africana* Mill.  
Oleaceae  
= *Olea europaea* L. subsp. *cuspidata* (Wall. ex G.Don) Cif.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 380-W, 155-E
- Olea chrysophylla* Lam.  
Oleaceae  
= *Olea europaea* subsp. *africana* L. (Mill.) P.Green  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Olea europaea* L.  
Oleaceae  
See: *Olea africana* Mill., *Olea chrysophylla* Lam., *Olea europaea* L. subsp. *africana* (Mill.) P. S. Green  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 43  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1201-N, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 1040-N, 976-N, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 914-N, 880-E, 856-N, 849-I, 819-N, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-ENX, 280-N, 233-CE, 171-X, 155-E, 151-E, 147-X, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 22-W
- Olea europaea* L. var. *europaea*  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 1149-N, 898-N
- Olea europaea* L. var. *sylvestris* (Mill.) Brot.  
Oleaceae  
1228-A
- Olea europaea* L. subsp. *africana* (Mill.) P. S. Green  
Oleaceae  
= *Olea europaea* subsp. *cuspidata* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 15  
1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 869-W, 534-N, 494-E, 328-E, 280-N, 189-E, 168-CEI, 152-E, 151-E, 101-N, 73-E, 3-W
- Olea europaea* L. subsp. *cuspidata* (Wall. exDon) Cif.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 14  
1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N, 354-N, 301-N, 296-E, 246-E, 225-EW, 134-N, 101-N
- Olea europaea* L. subsp. *europaea*  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 18  
1049-N, 1031-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N, 327-E, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Olea europaea* L. subsp. *sativa* (Loudon) Arcangeli [1882]  
Oleaceae  
943-nc
- Olearia argophylla* (Labill.) F. Müell. ex Benth.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Olearia avicenniifolia* (Raoul) Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 519-N
- Olearia avicenniifolia* (Raoul) Hook. f. x *Olearia moschata* Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
812-C, 519-N
- Olearia elliptica* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Olearia x haastii* Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
= *Olearia avicenniifolia* (Raoul) Hook.f. x *Olearia moschata* Hook.f.  
Cultivated  
819-N, 314-C
- Olearia ilicifolia* Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Olearia lirata* (Sims) Hutch.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Olearia macrodonta* Baker  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1023-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN
- Olearia nummulariifolia* (Hook. f.) Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Olearia paniculata* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Druce  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-U
- Olearia solandri* (Hook. f.) Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Olearia stellulata* (Labill.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Olearia traversii* (F.Muell.) Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Olgaea leucophylla* Iljin.  
Asteraceae  
297-W
- Oligocarpus calendulaceus* (L. f.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
= *Osteospermum calendulaceum* L. f.  
7-EN
- Oligomeris linifolia* (Vahl.) Macbr.  
Matuda  
Resedaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1160-A, 221-W, 25-A
- Oligoneuron rigidum* (L.) Small  
Asteraceae  
See: *Solidago rigida* L.  
Cultivated  
1058-N
- Olisthodiscus luteus* N.Carter  
Chattonellaceae  
Aquatic.  
812-N
- Olyra latifolia* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1127-W, 990-N, 956-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Omalanthus populifolius* Graham  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
839-N
- Omalotheca supina* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium supinum* Linn  
Cultivated  
1147-N, 817-N
- Omalotheca sylvatica* (L.) Sch. Bip. & Schultz  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium sylvaticum* L.  
Cultivated  
272-W, 70-W

- Omphalea triandra* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
85-N
- Omphalodes linifolia* (L.) Moench  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1265-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N,  
1220-U, 819-N, 725-N, 711-CN, 515-G,  
314-U, 300-N, 101-N, 42-C
- Omphalodes verna* Moench  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1042-N,  
1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N,  
1009-N, 907-W, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN,  
809-U, 737-I, 711-C, 519-N, 400-U,  
314-CN, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-U
- Onagra strigosa* Rydb.  
Onagraceae  
642-A
- Oncidium ensatum* Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Oncidium variegatum* Sw.  
Orchidaceae  
= *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) G.J.Braem  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Oncoba echinata* Oliv.  
Flacourtiaceae  
= *Caloncoba echinata* (Oliver) Gilg  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1201-N, 707-N, 261-CW
- Oncoba spinosa* Forssk.  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 824-C
- Oncosiphon grandiflorum* (Thunb.)  
Källersjö  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 314-NZ
- Oncosiphon piluliferum* (L. f.) Källersjö  
Asteraceae  
See: *Matricaria globifera* (Thunb.) Fenzl  
ex Harv. , *Pentzia globifera* (Thunb.)  
Hutch., *Pentzia pilulifera* (L.f.) Fourc.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-UZ, 198-N, 101-N
- Oncosiphon suffruticosum* (L.) Källersjö  
Asteraceae  
See: *Matricaria suffruticosa* (L.) Druce ,  
*Pentzia suffruticosa* (L.) Hutch. ex  
Merxm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 354-N, 314-  
UZ, 198-N, 171-X, 101-N, 85-NW
- Onobrychis aequidentata* (Sm.) d'Urv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1228-A, 1017-N, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Onobrychis alba* (Waldst. & Kit.) Desv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
314-U
- Onobrychis arenaria* (Kit.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1207-A
- Onobrychis caput-galli* (L.) Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Onobrychis chorassanica* Bunge ex Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Onobrychis crista-galli* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 3  
819-N, 314-U, 221-W
- Onobrychis cyri* Grossh.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Onobrychis ptolemaica* (Delile) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
221-W
- Onobrychis pulchella* Schrenk  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 1134-Q
- Onobrychis sativa* Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1049-N
- Onobrychis viciaefolia* Scop.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.  
Cultivated  
21-CW
- Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Onobrychis sativa* Lam.,  
*Onobrychis viciaefolia* Scop.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 50  
1266-A, 1265-N, 1252-U, 1243-N,  
1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1149-N,  
1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1035-N,  
1034-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1026-N,  
1025-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N,  
1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 951-  
W, 945-N, 919-U, 907-W, 898-N, 853-  
W, 826-N, 819-N, 817-N, 807-W, 775-I,  
737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-CN, 643-U,  
619-N, 519-N, 400-NI, 354-N, 280-UW,  
272-W, 176-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 42-U
- Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop. 'Eski'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop. 'Onar'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop. 'Remont'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Onoclea sensibilis* L.  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1250-U, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 919-  
U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 711-  
C, 642-A, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-C, 218-  
W, 161-W, 87-W
- Onoclea sensibilis* L. var. *interrupta*  
Maxim.  
Dryopteridaceae  
286-W
- Ononis alopecuroides* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 951-EI, 946-  
W, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 790-X,  
775-I, 711-UC, 519-N, 354-N, 314-UZ,  
229-X, 182-Z, 101-N
- Ononis alopecuroides* L. subsp.  
*exalopecuroides* (G. Løpez) Greuter &  
Burdet  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1012-N
- Ononis arvensis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 914-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Ononis baetica* Clemente  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
944-Z, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ
- Ononis biflora* Desf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Ononis campestris* W.D.J.Koch & Ziz  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Ononis spinosa* L. subsp. *spinosa*  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Ononis diffusa* Ten.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
819-N
- Ononis maweana* Ball  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
42-U
- Ononis mitissima* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 711-UC, 708-U,  
519-N, 482-NZ, 314-UZ
- Ononis natrix* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 12  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1020-N, 1019-N, 819-  
N, 812-N, 809-U, 519-N, 482-N, 314-N,  
221-W, 70-W
- Ononis pendula* Desf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
305-N

- Ononis procurrens* Wallr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Ononis repens* L.  
87-W
- Ononis pusilla* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Ononis reclinata* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
221-W, 94-A
- Ononis repens* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Ononis procurrens* Wallr., *Ononis spinosa* L. subsp. *maritima* (Dumort. ex Pir.) P. Fourn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1027-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 823-N, 819-N, 737-I, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-U
- Ononis serrata* Forssk.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-UZ, 221-W
- Ononis sicula* Guss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1123-Q
- Ononis spinosa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Ononis campestris* W.D.J.Koch & Ziz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1238-W, 1134-Q, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 743-A, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 119-CW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-U
- Ononis spinosa* L. subsp. *diacantha* (Sieber ex Rchb.) Greuter.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1228-A
- Ononis spinosa* L. subsp. *maritima* (Dumort. ex Piré) P. Fourn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Ononis repens* L.  
1266-A
- Ononis spinosa* L. subsp. *spinosa*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1266-A, 1243-N
- Ononis* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 198-N
- Ononis subspicata* Lagasca  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Ononis viscosa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-U
- Ononis viscosa* L. subsp. *breviflora* (DC.) Nyman  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Onopordum acanthium* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 109  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-W, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 913-A, 894-U, 880-E, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 815-I, 812-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 705-A, 643-N, 642-A, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 392-W, 361-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-AENX, 300-N, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 267-A, 264-W, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 219-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 169-X, 165-W, 161-W, 156-AE, 151-E, 147-X, 141-X, 139-X, 138-AX, 136-W, 130-X, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 40-N, 26-X, 20-E, 1-X
- Onopordum acanthium* L. subsp. *acanthium*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 7  
1270-U, 1049-N, 904-U, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 86-N
- Onopordum acanthium* L. x *Onopordum illyricum* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Onopordum x beckianum* John  
937-I
- Onopordum acaulon* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 629-I, 483-Q, 354-N, 327-E, 269-W, 243-A, 198-N, 147-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 62-X, 7-N
- Onopordum acaulon* L. subsp. *acaulon*  
Asteraceae  
480-XZ
- Onopordum alexandrinum* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Onopordum anatolicum* (Boiss.) Eig.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
42-U
- Onopordum anisacanthum* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Onopordum arenarium* M.Hossain & M.A.A.Al-Sarraf  
Asteraceae  
527-W
- Onopordum armenum* Grossh.  
Asteraceae  
1241-N
- Onopordum x beckianum* John  
Asteraceae  
= *Onopordum acanthium* L. x *Onopordum illyricum* L.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Onopordum bracteatum* Boiss. & Heldr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Onopordum candidum* Nab.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
42-U
- Onopordum carduelium* Bolle  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Onopordum heteracanthum* C.A. Mey.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Onopordum illyricum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 880-E, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 711-UC, 708-U, 354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 269-W, 229-X, 198-N, 155-E, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Onopordum illyricum* L. subsp. *illyricum*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E
- Onopordum jordanicum* Eig.  
Asteraceae  
243-A
- Onopordum leptolepis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Onopordum macracanthum* Schousboe  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Onopordum macrocanthum* Schousb.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Onopordum nervosum* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1020-N, 1017-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 334-CW, 314-C, 310-C
- Onopordum nogalesii* Svent.  
Asteraceae  
1205-Q, 1123-Q
- Onopordum* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
1240-W, 272-W, 229-X, 198-N, 85-W, 35-X

- Onopordum tauricum* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1228-A, 1132-Q, 946-W, 919-U, 869-W,  
855-N, 790-X, 708-U, 425-UW, 354-N,  
327-E, 314-U, 280-UW, 272-W, 267-A,  
229-X, 198-N, 101-N, 85-ZW
- Onosma aleppicum* Boiss.  
Boraginaceae  
1207-A
- Onosma arenaria* Waldst. & Kit.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q, 272-W
- Onosma visianii* Clem.  
Boraginaceae  
272-W
- Onosmodium virginianum* (L.) A.DC.  
Boraginaceae  
179-W
- Onychium japonicum* (Thunb.) Kunze  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1124-A, 1007-N, 819-N
- Onychium melanolepis* (Decne.) Kunze  
Pteridaceae  
221-W
- Operculina peltata* (L.) Hall.fil.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Merremia peltata* (L.) Merr.  
191-W, 3-W
- Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Operculina ventricosa* (Bertero)  
Peter  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1278-N, 794-N, 354-N, 287-N, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-NW, 13-A, 7-N
- Operculina turpethum* (L.) S.Manso var.  
*ventricosa* (Bertero) Staples & Austin  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Operculina ventricosa* (Bertero) Peter  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Operculina turpethum* var. *ventricosa*  
(L.) S.Manso (Bertero) Staples & Austin  
Refs: 4  
621-E, 191-W, 152-E, 3-W
- Ophioglossum pendulum* L.  
Ophioglossaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Ophioglossum pendulum* L. subsp.  
*falcatum* (K.Presl) Clausen  
Ophioglossaceae  
101-N
- Ophioglossum pendulum* L. subsp.  
*pendulum*  
Ophioglossaceae  
101-N
- Ophioglossum petiolatum* Hook.  
Ophioglossaceae  
Cultivated  
273-G
- Ophioglossum polyphyllum* A. Braun.  
Ophioglossaceae  
Cultivated  
851-N
- Ophioglossum pusillum* Raf.  
Ophioglossaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Ophioglossum vulgatum* L.  
Ophioglossaceae  
519-N, 272-W
- Ophiopogon intermedius* D.Don  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Ophiopogon jaburan* (Siebold) G.Lodd.  
Convallariaceae  
See: *Liriope gigantea* H.H.Hume  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
741-vI, 101-N
- Ophiopogon japonicus* (L. f.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1071-N, 984-I, 819-N, 741-vI, 704-I,  
286-W, 251-U
- Ophiopogon* spp. Ker.-Gawl.  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic.  
80-E
- Ophiorrhiza plumbea* Craib  
Rubiaceae  
1211-A
- Ophiuros exaltatus* (L.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Ophrys apifera* Huds.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Ophrys benacensis* (Reisigl) O.Danesch &  
E.Danesch  
Orchidaceae  
653-N
- Ophrys bertolonii* Moretti  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Ophrys bombyliflora* Link  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A, 70-W
- Ophrys cretica* (Vierh.) E. Nelson  
Orchidaceae  
1228-A
- Ophrys flavomarginata* (Renz)  
H.Baumann & Künkele  
Orchidaceae  
851-N
- Ophrys fusca* Link  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Ophrys insectifera* L. em. L.  
Orchidaceae  
819-N
- Ophrys lutea* (Gouan) Cav.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A, 70-W
- Ophrys scolopax* Cav.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Ophrys sphegodes* Mill.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Ophrys* spp. L.  
Orchidaceae  
272-W
- Opizia stolonifera* J. Presl  
Poaceae  
= *Bouteloua dimorpha* Columbus  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 179-W, 101-N
- Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1226-W, 1001-N, 933-A, 839-N, 742-N,  
581-A, 423-W, 301-N, 281-A, 243-A,  
157-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-W, 66-A
- Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1211-A, 1207-A, 1124-A, 1001-N, 839-  
N, 742-N, 518-N, 431-W, 412-W, 301-  
N, 273-G, 243-A, 240-A, 101-N, 90-W,  
87-W, 85-ZW
- Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Oplismenus setarius* (Lam.) Roem.  
& Schult.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1226-W, 1220-U, 1001-N, 944-Z, 890-  
W, 875-N, 839-N, 819-N, 654-E, 621-  
W, 617-CE, 518-N, 317-Z, 301-N, 151-  
E, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) Beauv. subsp.  
*undulatifolius* (Ard.) U. Scholz  
Poaceae  
101-N, 85-W
- Oplismenus setarius* (Lam.) Roem. &  
Schult.  
Poaceae  
= *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) Beauv.  
Refs: 3  
742-N, 257-N, 87-W
- Oplismenus setarius* Roem. & Schult. f. fo.  
*sterilis* F. Br.  
Poaceae  
518-N

- Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1250-N, 1207-A, 1043-N, 1001-N, 876-NI, 819-N, 818-N, 653-N, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) Roem. & Schult. var. *japonicus* (Steud.) Koidz.  
Poaceae  
286-W
- Oplopanax horridus* (Sm.) Miq.  
Araliaceae  
See: *Echinopanax horridus* (Sm.) Decne. & Planch., nom. inval.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 1132-Q, 642-A
- Oplotheca gracilis* Hook.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Froelichia gracilis* (Hook.) Moq.  
1049-N
- Opopanax chironium* (L.) Koch  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
272-W
- Opopanax hispidus* (Friv.) Griseb.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
851-N
- Opophytum aquosum* (L. Bolus) N.E. Br.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Mesembryanthemum aquosum*  
L. Bolus  
Cultivated  
121-W
- Opuntia ammophila* Small  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia humifusa* (Raf.) Raf. var. *ammophila* (Small) L. Benson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1007-N, 951-W, 819-N, 775-I, 482-N
- Opuntia amyclaea* Ten.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.  
Cultivated  
251-I
- Opuntia auberi* Pfeiff.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
802-I
- Opuntia aurantiaca* Lindl.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 48  
1283-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI, 1207-A, 1179-CE, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 790-X, 788-W, 759-I, 649-E, 479-CENI, 407-W, 401-C, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 330-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 283-CX, 278-X, 269-W, 229-X, 198-N, 158-W, 152-E, 148-i, 147-X, 140-X, 121-AZW, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 67-W, 63-X, 51-W, 10-W
- Opuntia bentonii* Griffiths  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia stricta* var. *stricta*  
1049-N
- Opuntia bergeriana* F.A.C. Weber ex A. Berger  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia elatior* Mill.  
Cultivated  
198-N, 54-W
- Opuntia bernichiana* nom. hort.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia hybrid* hort.  
1040-N, 819-N
- Opuntia bonaerensis* Speg.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck (in Australia)  
1049-N
- Opuntia borinquensis* Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
87-W
- Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw.  
Cactaceae  
= *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) A. Berger  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Opuntia caespitosa* Rafin. ex Ser.  
Cactaceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Opuntia cardiosperma* K. Schum.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 85-N
- Opuntia chlorotica* Engelm. & J.M. Bigelow  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Mill.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Nopalea cochenillifera* (L.) Salm-Dyck  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 12  
1215-N, 943-nc, 872-CN, 850-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 407-W, 301-N, 261-UW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Opuntia compressa* (Salisb.) Macbr.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 638-N, 108-N
- Opuntia crassa* HAW.  
Cactaceae  
Arid.  
819-N
- Opuntia cylindrica* (Lam.) DC.  
Cactaceae  
= *Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica* (Juss. ex Lam.) Backeb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W, 823-N, 775-I, 327-E, 280-UW, 198-N
- Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck  
Cactaceae  
See: *Nopalea dejecta* (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1024-N, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N
- Opuntia dillenii* (Ker.-Gawl.) Haw.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 36  
1215-N, 1207-A, 1157-CN, 1089-N, 1037-N, 1024-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 992-EI, 951-W, 948-W, 902-I, 898-N, 864-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 775-I, 742-N, 738-I, 662-N, 649-E, 637-N, 621-W, 424-NW, 405-ENI, 305-N, 297-W, 278-X, 258-X, 251-N, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 51-W, 14-A
- Opuntia elata* Salm-Dyck  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia bonaerensis* Speg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1210-W, 1049-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 820-N, 354-N, 85-N, 62-X
- Opuntia elatior* Mill.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia bergeriana* F.A.C. Weber ex A. Berger  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 17  
1280-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 251-U, 205-W, 155-E, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NW
- Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck ex Engelm.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm., *Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm. var. *linguiformis* (Griffiths) L. Benson, *Opuntia linguiformis* Griffiths, *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm. var. *discata* (Griffiths) Benson & Walk.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 15  
1283-I, 1261-E, 1179-E, 1040-N, 951-I, 869-W, 855-NX, 819-N, 802-I, 775-I, 354-N, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N, 62-X
- Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck ex Engelm. var. *lindheimeri* (Engelm.) B. D. Parfitt & Pinkava  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1127-X, 85-NW
- Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck var. *linguiformis* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava  
Cactaceae  
85-N
- Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck ex Engelm. subsp. *engelmannii*  
Cactaceae  
1165-U, 251-U
- Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck ex Engelm. subsp. *lindheimeri* (Engelm.) U. Gurman & Mandujano  
Cactaceae  
1165-U, 251-U

- Opuntia erinacea* Engelm. & J.M. Bigelow  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia polyacantha* var. *erinacea*  
Haw.  
Cultivated  
945-N, 54-W
- Opuntia erinacea* Engelm. & Bigelow var. *utahensis* (Engelm.) L. Benson  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 855-N
- Opuntia exaltata* Berg.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpf.) Engelm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1283-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 980-A, 759-I, 283-CX, 278-X, 121-AW, 63-X
- Opuntia ficus-barbarica* A. Berger  
Cactaceae  
Refs: 3  
1174-N, 1142-NI, 771-N
- Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia amyoclaea* Ten., *Opuntia compressa* (Salisb.) Macbr., *Opuntia maxima* Mill., *Opuntia megacantha* Salm-Dyck, *Opuntia paraguayensis* K. Schum.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 102  
1285-N, 1284-N, 1283-I, 1281-N, 1278-N, 1265-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI, 1240-W, 1239-E, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1179-CE, 1157-CN, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1115-N, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 980-A, 975-I, 973-I, 951-WI, 945-N, 926-N, 919-N, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 859-I, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 780-I, 775-I, 764-I, 759-I, 742-N, 738-I, 722-NI, 718-N, 704-I, 662-N, 649-E, 617-CE, 527-W, 470-NI, 452-I, 401-C, 382-W, 354-N, 330-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 279-EW, 278-X, 272-W, 269-W, 261-CW, 251-I, 198-N, 158-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 63-X, 62-X, 51-W, 10-W
- Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill. var. *saboten* Makino  
Cactaceae  
1246-E
- Opuntia fragilis* (Nutt.) Haw.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 174-v, 161-W
- Opuntia fulgida* Engelm.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cylindropuntia fulgida* (Engelm.) F. M. Knuth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1283-I, 1197-Q, 1127-X, 1049-N, 759-I, 283-CX, 218-W, 87-W
- Opuntia guatemalensis* Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
872-CN
- Opuntia huajuapensis* H. Bravo  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Opuntia humifusa* (Raf.) Raf.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia ammophila* Small, *Opuntia rafinesquei* Engelm.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 29  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1275-A, 1265-N, 1250-I, 1165-I, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 802-I, 759-I, 653-N, 354-N, 283-CX, 269-W, 251-I, 249-G, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 63-X
- Opuntia imbricata* (Haw.) DC.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haw.) F. M. Knuth  
See: *Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haw.) F. M. Knuth var. *imbricata*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 42  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1247-NXI, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 931-A, 886-I, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 818-I, 775-I, 759-I, 653-N, 479-CENI, 405-ENI, 382-W, 380-W, 330-N, 283-CX, 279-CW, 278-X, 218-W, 205-W, 158-W, 155-E, 152-E, 121-AZW, 95-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-W, 72-E, 63-X, 51-W, 10-W
- Opuntia imbricata* (Haw.) DC. var. *imbricata*  
Cactaceae  
327-E, 198-N
- Opuntia inermis* (DC.) DC.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 868-N, 87-W
- Opuntia jamaicensis* Britt. & Harris  
Cactaceae  
251-N
- Opuntia kleiniae* DC.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cylindropuntia kleiniae* Kunth  
See: *Cylindropuntia kleiniae* Kunth  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Opuntia leptocaulis* DC.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* (DC.) F. M. Knuth  
See: *Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* (DC.) F. M. Knuth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1247-U, 1049-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Opuntia leucotricha* DC.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 9  
945-N, 742-N, 354-N, 327-E, 251-U, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck ex Engelm.  
See: *Opuntia tardospina* Griffiths  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 24  
1283-I, 1210-W, 1149-U, 1112-X, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 759-I, 401-CS, 327-E, 310-NX, 283-CX, 278-X, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 155-E, 121-AW, 95-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 63-X, 54-W, 7-EN
- Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm. var. *lindheimeri*  
Cactaceae  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 855-N, 198-N
- Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm. var. *linguiformis* (Griffiths) L. Benson  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia engelmannii* var. *linguiformis* Salm-Dyck (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1218-N, 945-N, 855-N, 802-I, 198-N
- Opuntia linguiformis* Griffiths  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck ex Engelm. var. *linguiformis* (Griffiths) B. D. Parfitt & Pinkava  
Cultivated  
855-NX, 354-N
- Opuntia lubrica* Griffiths  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia rufida* Engelm.  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Opuntia macrorrhiza* Engelm.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia tenuispina* Engelm. & Bigelow, *Opuntia tortispina* Engelm. & Bigelow  
251-U
- Opuntia maxima* Mill.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.  
Refs: 11  
1270-N, 1087-NI, 1040-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 902-I, 898-N, 819-N, 775-I, 637-N, 405-ENI
- Opuntia megacantha* Salm-Dyck  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 4  
218-W, 87-W, 51-W, 50-W
- Opuntia microdasys* (Lehm.) Pfeiff.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia macrocalyx* Griffiths  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 17  
1210-W, 1157-CN, 1134-Q, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1008-N, 951-W, 945-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 775-I, 742-N, 354-N, 251-U, 101-N, 85-NW
- Opuntia microdasys* (Lehm.) Pfeiff. var. *albispina* Fobe & Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
1157-CN, 742-N

- Opuntia microdasys* (Lehm.) Pfeiff. var. *lutea* nom. nud.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
1283-I
- Opuntia missouriensis* DC.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Opuntia monacantha* Haw.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia monacantha* Haw. var. *variegata* Coll.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 51  
1283-I, 1277-I, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1088-I, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 973-I, 964-W, 956-N, 951-I, 948-W, 919-N, 898-N, 882-I, 869-W, 864-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 802-I, 780-I, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 722-NI, 534-N, 505-E, 479-CENI, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 283-CX, 251-U, 101-N, 85-NW, 63-X, 62-X, 15-N
- Opuntia monacantha* Haw. var. *variegata* Coll.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia monacantha* Haw.  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Opuntia monacantha* Haw. subsp. *monacantha*  
Cactaceae  
742-N
- Opuntia pachypus* K.Schum.  
Cactaceae  
= *Austrocylindropuntia pachypus* (K. Schum.) Backeb.  
Cultivated  
945-N, 54-W
- Opuntia pallida* Rose  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia rosea* DC.  
1049-N
- Opuntia paraguayensis* K.Schum.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 327-E, 269-W, 198-N
- Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1250-I, 1149-U, 1040-N, 945-N, 878-I, 819-N, 802-I, 400-U, 251-U, 54-W
- Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm. var. *discata* (Griffiths) Benson & Walk.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia engelmannii* var. *engelmannii*  
Cultivated  
945-N, 855-N
- Opuntia polyacantha* Haw.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia erinacea* Engelm. & J.M.Bigelow  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
855-NX, 642-A, 354-N, 218-W, 212-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W
- Opuntia prolifera* Engelm.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cylindropuntia prolifera* (Engelm.) F.M. Knuth  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Opuntia puberula* Hort. Vindob. ex Pfeiff.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 982-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Opuntia quimilo* Schumann  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
876-NI, 295-W, 237-W
- Opuntia rafinesquei* Engelm.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia humifusa* var. *humifusa*  
653-N
- Opuntia robusta* H.L.Wendl. ex Pfeiff.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 27  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1024-N, 945-N, 919-U, 880-E, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 637-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 269-W, 251-N, 198-N, 147-X, 85-NW, 72-E
- Opuntia rosea* DC.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cylindropuntia rosea* (DC.) Backeb.  
See: *Opuntia pallida* Rose  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1112-X, 1049-N, 1040-N, 831-N, 819-N, 382-W, 330-N, 279-CW, 278-X, 152-E, 121-AZW, 95-X, 63-X, 10-W
- Opuntia scheeri* F.A.C.Weber  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
251-N
- Opuntia schickendantzii* F.A.C.Weber  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 54-W
- Opuntia schumannii* Weber  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
121-AW, 87-W, 51-W
- Opuntia spinosior* (Engelm.) Toumey  
Cactaceae  
= *Cylindropuntia spinosior* (Engelm.) F.M.Knuth  
See: *Opuntia whipplei* Engelm. & Bigelow var. *spinosior* Engelm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 878-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Opuntia spinulifera* Salm-Dyck  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1283-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 759-I, 283-CX, 278-X, 251-U, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 63-X, 51-W
- Opuntia* spp. Mill.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1283-I, 1092-EI, 967-AE, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 925-A, 913-A, 880-E, 874-N, 855-NX, 543-A, 401-C, 334-CW, 310-EX, 296-E, 289-E, 210-AW, 198-N, 191-W, 171-X, 163-A, 62-X, 23-W, 18-EI, 5-I
- Opuntia streptacantha* Lem.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 629-W, 354-N, 269-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia bentonii* Griffiths, *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker.-Gawl.) Haw., *Opuntia inermis* (DC.) DC., *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw. var. *dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) L. D. Benson  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 61  
1283-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1247-XI, 1239-E, 1207-A, 1179-CE, 1148-N, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1090-I, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1017-N, 1002-E, 951-WI, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 868-N, 864-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 802-I, 780-I, 775-I, 759-I, 738-I, 649-E, 621-W, 479-CEN, 405-ENI, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AENX, 283-CX, 278-X, 268-E, 251-N, 152-EI, 147-X, 121-AW, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 63-X, 62-X, 14-A, 10-W, 7-EN
- Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw. var. *dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) L. D. Benson  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1215-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 882-I, 722-NI
- Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw. var. *stricta*  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 855-N, 327-E, 269-W, 205-W, 198-N, 93-XW

- Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw. x *Opuntia humifusa* (Raf.) Raf.  
Cactaceae  
1127-W
- Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpf.) Engelm.  
Cactaceae  
= *Austrocylindropuntia subulata* (Muehlenpf.) Backeb.  
See: *Austrocylindropuntia exaltata* (Berg) Backeb., *Opuntia exaltata* Berg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1157-CN, 1024-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 819-N, 807-W, 742-N, 738-I, 629-W, 405-ENI
- Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex Salm-Dyck  
Cactaceae  
See: *Opuntia vulpina* F. A. C. Weber  
Cultivated  
945-N, 85-N
- Opuntia tardiospina* Griffiths  
Cactaceae  
51-W
- Opuntia tardospina* Griffiths  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Opuntia tenuispina* Engelm. & Bigelow  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia macrorhiza* var. *pottsii*  
1049-N
- Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 20  
1207-A, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 902-I, 880-E, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 637-N, 479-CENI, 401-C, 354-N, 310-ENX, 305-N, 269-W, 251-U, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Opuntia tortispina* Engelm. & Bigelow  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia macrorhiza* var. *macrorhiza*  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Opuntia tuna* (L.) Mill.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 11  
1090-I, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 807-W, 764-i, 637-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Opuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) Pfeiff.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) Knuth  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 6  
1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 869-W, 775-I, 54-W
- Opuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) Link & Otto var. *tunicata*  
Cactaceae  
327-E, 198-N
- Opuntia versicolor* Engelm. ex J.M.Coult.  
Cactaceae  
= *Cylindropuntia versicolor* (Engelm. ex J. M. Coult.) F. M. Knuth  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Opuntia vulgaris* auct.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 39  
1280-I, 1177-E, 1142-NI, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 980-A, 976-N, 968-X, 956-N, 951-W, 945-N, 923-A, 906-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 775-I, 771-N, 637-N, 621-W, 401-C, 380-W, 368-CE, 310-ENX, 305-N, 280-N, 278-X, 269-W, 198-N, 179-W, 152-E, 147-X, 121-AW, 87-W, 72-E, 7-EN
- Opuntia vulpina* F. A. C. Weber  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia sulphurea* G. Don  
87-W
- Opuntia whipplei* Engelm. & Bigelow var. *spinosior* Engelm.  
Cactaceae  
= *Opuntia spinosior* (Engelm.) Toumey  
1049-N
- Orbea variegata* (L.) Haw.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Stapelia variegata* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 6  
880-E, 855-N, 752-E, 354-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Orbignya phalerata* Mart.  
Arecaceae  
= *Attalea speciosa* Mart. ex Spreng.  
Cultivated  
407-W, 360-W
- Orbignya speciosa* (Mart.) Barb. Rodr., nom. illeg.  
Arecaceae  
= *Attalea speciosa* Mart. ex Spreng.  
923-A
- Orchis boryi* Reichenb. Fil.  
Orchidaceae  
1228-A
- Orchis collina* Banks & Solander  
Orchidaceae  
1228-A
- Orchis coriophora* L.  
Orchidaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1238-W, 272-W, 70-W
- Orchis laxiflora* Lam.  
Orchidaceae  
Refs: 6  
1238-W, 1228-A, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 87-W
- Orchis mascula* L.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 519-N
- Orchis militaris* L.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
519-N, 272-W, 42-N
- Orchis morio* L.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W
- Orchis pallens* L.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Orchis palustris* Jacq.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 87-W
- Orchis papilionacea* L.  
Orchidaceae  
1238-W, 1228-A
- Orchis purpurea* Hudson  
Orchidaceae  
Toxic.  
727-A
- Orchis simia* Lam.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
519-N
- Orchis sitiaca* (Renz) P. Delforge  
Orchidaceae  
1228-A
- Orchis* spp. L.  
Orchidaceae  
272-W
- Orchis tridentata* Scopoli  
Orchidaceae  
1228-A
- Orchis ustulata* Linné  
Orchidaceae  
1238-W
- Oreopteris limbosperma* (Bellardi ex All.) Holub  
Thelypteridaceae  
= *Thelypteris limbosperma* (Bellardi ex All.) H. P. Fuchs  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Origanum bilgeri* P.H. Davis  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Origanum heracleoticum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Origanum vulgare* L. subsp. *viridulum* (Martrin-Donos) Nyman  
Cultivated  
272-W, 101-N
- Origanum majorana* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Majorana hortensis* Moench  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1149-N, 1122-C, 1059-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 943-nc, 898-N, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 791-N, 711-UC, 314-CN, 251-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Origanum majoricum* Camb.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
898-N



- Origanum onites* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 819-N, 314-U
- Origanum syriacum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
243-A, 221-W, 111-A
- Origanum virens* Hoffm. & Link  
Lamiaceae  
= *Origanum vulgare* L. subsp. *virens* L.  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Origanum vulgare* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Origanum heracleoticum* L.,  
*Origanum virens* Hoffm. & Link  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1238-W, 1157-CN, 1059-N, 1031-N,  
919-N, 914-N, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N,  
727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 519-N,  
431-W, 425-NW, 423-W, 280-N, 272-  
W, 218-W, 165-W, 104-E, 101-N, 87-  
W, 70-W, 15-N, 4-W
- Origanum vulgare* (Link.) Iets. subsp.  
*hirtum*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Origanum vulgare* L. subsp. *virens*  
(Hoffmanns. & Link) Ietsw.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N
- Orlaya daucooides* (L.) Greuter  
Apiaceae  
See: *Caucalis daucooides* L.  
Refs: 10  
1228-A, 1038-N, 1025-N, 1019-N,  
1013-N, 819-N, 314-U, 243-A, 85-W,  
44-A
- Orlaya daucorlaya* Murb.  
Apiaceae  
819-N
- Orlaya grandiflora* (L.) Hoffm.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1238-W, 1205-Q, 1134-Q, 314-U, 272-  
W, 243-A, 94-A, 85-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Orlaya kochii* Heywood  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1240-W, 1207-A, 94-A, 87-W
- Orlaya platycarpus* (L.) W. D. J. Koch  
Apiaceae  
= *Caucalis platycarpus* L.  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 243-A, 111-A, 87-W
- Orlaya* spp. Hoffm.  
Apiaceae  
272-W
- Ormenis mixta* Dum.  
Asteraceae  
= *Chamaemelum mixtum* (L.) All.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Ormenis praecox* (Link) Briq. & Cavill.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Ormocarpum trichocarpum* (Taub.) Engl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
382-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 10-W
- Ornithogalum angustifolium* Bor.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 519-N, 176-N, 40-N
- Ornithogalum arabicum* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1142-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N,  
1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 771-N, 718-N, 662-N, 401-C,  
354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN,  
198-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Ornithogalum boucheanum* (Kunth) Asch.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Ornithogalum nutans* L. subsp.  
*boucheanum* (Kunth) Hayek  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1219-W, 653-N, 272-W
- Ornithogalum caudatum* Jacq.  
Liliaceae  
= *Ornithogalum longibracteatum* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 101-N, 80-E
- Ornithogalum comosum* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Ornithogalum conicum* Jacq.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Ornithogalum divergens* Boreau  
Liliaceae  
1228-A
- Ornithogalum exscapum* Ten. var.  
*collinum* (Guss.) Stearn  
Liliaceae  
1228-A
- Ornithogalum gussonei* Ten.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Ornithogalum tenuifolium* F.  
Delaroche  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Ornithogalum longibracteatum* Jacq.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 856-  
N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 121-  
W, 54-W, 7-EN
- Ornithogalum maximum* (Burm. f.)  
J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
Liliaceae  
See: *Albuca canadensis* (L.) F.M.Leight.  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Ornithogalum narbonense* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1263-A, 1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 727-  
A, 314-U, 305-N, 272-W, 253-A, 144-A,  
126-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W
- Ornithogalum nutans* L.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Myogalum nutans* (L.) Link  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U,  
1032-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1019-N,  
1017-N, 1013-N, 907-W, 826-N, 819-N,  
812-C, 809-U, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN,  
708-CN, 519-N, 400-N, 314-CN, 161-  
W, 151-E, 126-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
NW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 30-A
- Ornithogalum nutans* L. subsp.  
*boucheanum* (Kunth) Hayek  
Liliaceae  
= *Ornithogalum boucheanum* (Kunth)  
Asch.  
Refs: 3  
1034-N, 1024-N, 1019-N
- Ornithogalum ornithogaloides* (Kunth)  
Oberm.  
Liliaceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Ornithogalum orthophyllum* Ten.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Ornithogalum prasinum* Lindl.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Ornithogalum pyramidale* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1019-N, 945-  
N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 272-W, 87-W
- Ornithogalum pyrenaicum* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1134-Q, 1009-N, 945-  
N, 855-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 272-  
W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W

- Ornithogalum pyrenaicum* L. subsp. *sphaerocarpum* (A. Kern.) Hegi  
Liliaceae  
653-N
- Ornithogalum refractum* Kit.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Ornithogalum saundersiae* Baker  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Ornithogalum sibthorpii* Greut.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 272-W
- Ornithogalum sphaerocarpum* Kern.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Ornithogalum* spp. L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
944-Z, 272-W, 198-N
- Ornithogalum tenuifolium* F.Delaroche  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Ornithogalum thyrsoides* Jacq.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1207-A, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 617-CE, 354-N, 334-CW, 314-CN, 310-EN, 126-AW, 121-AZW, 85-ZW, 7-N
- Ornithogalum trichophyllum* Baker.  
Liliaceae  
221-W
- Ornithogalum umbellatum* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 62  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1238-W, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-N, 894-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 711-CN, 660-G, 649-E, 523-A, 506-I, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-EN, 303-i, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 249-G, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 211-W, 207-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 126-AW, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 30-A
- Ornithogalum umbellatum* L. subsp. *umbellatum*  
Liliaceae  
1220-U
- Ornithoglossum viride* (L. f.) W. T. Ait.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1132-Q, 121-AW
- Ornithopus compressus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 39  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 765-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A, 241-N, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 9-N, 7-EN
- Ornithopus perpusillus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1207-A, 1007-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 794-N, 737-I, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 287-N, 280-N, 253-A, 198-N, 165-W, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U, 15-N
- Ornithopus pinnatus* (Mill.) Druce  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 250-A, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Ornithopus sativus* Brot.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Ornithopus isthmocarpus* Cosson  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 34  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 765-N, 737-I, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-U, 519-N, 354-N, 314-U, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 241-N, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U, 40-N, 7-N
- Ornithopus sativus* Brot. subsp. *isthmocarpus* (Coss.) Dostal  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N, 70-W
- Ornithopus sativus* Brot. subsp. *sativus*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
869-W, 855-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N
- Orobanche aegyptiaca* Pers.  
Orobanchaceae  
See: *Phelypaea longiflora* C.A. Mey.  
Parasitic - Refs: 27  
1207-A, 1170-A, 1134-Q, 998-A, 948-A, 889-A, 788-W, 696-A, 600-A, 594-A, 591-A, 556-A, 546-A, 486-Q, 483-Q, 431-W, 336-W, 314-A, 275-A, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A, 172-Q, 115-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Orobanche alba* Stephan ex. Willdenow  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
519-N, 85-W
- Orobanche alsatica* Kirschleger  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche amethystea* Thuill.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic. Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 85-ZW
- Orobanche amoena* C.A.Mey.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche arenaria* Borkh.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
1134-Q, 70-W
- Orobanche australiana* F.Muell.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
1207-A, 87-W
- Orobanche boninsimae* (Maxim.) Tuyama  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
1134-Q, 87-W
- Orobanche brassicae* Novopokr.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 4  
1215-N, 1055-I, 87-W, 85-N
- Orobanche bulbosa* (Gray) Beck  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
67-W
- Orobanche caerulescens* Steph. ex Willd.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
885-A
- Orobanche calendulae* Pom.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
1134-Q, 70-W
- Orobanche californica* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
85-W, 67-W
- Orobanche camptolepis* Boiss. & Reut.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche caryophyllacea* Smith  
Orobanchaceae  
K. Refs: 3  
1243-N, 519-N, 85-W
- Orobanche cernua* Loefl.  
Orobanchaceae  
See: *Orobanche cumana* Wallr.  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 17  
1232-A, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 948-A, 788-W, 711-U, 696-A, 643-U, 431-W, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 172-Q, 115-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Orobanche cernua* Loefl. var. *australiana* F.Muell. (Tate) G.Beck  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
K.  
869-W

- Orobanche cernua* Loefl. var. *hansii* (A. Kern.) Beck  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
431-W
- Orobanche clarkei* Hook. f.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche coeruleascens* Stephan  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 819-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 85-W
- Orobanche cooperi* (A. Gray) A. Heller  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 8  
1134-Q, 946-W, 878-I, 790-X, 229-X, 87-W, 85-W, 67-W
- Orobanche corymbosa* (Rydb.) Ferris  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
85-W, 67-W
- Orobanche crenata* Forssk.  
Orobanchaceae  
See: *Orobanche speciosa* DC.  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 29  
1263-A, 1228-A, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1134-Q, 1007-N, 948-A, 927-A, 885-A, 819-N, 812-U, 788-W, 700-A, 600-A, 554-A, 546-A, 519-N, 483-Q, 400-UZ, 314-AZ, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A, 172-Q, 115-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W
- Orobanche cumana* Wallr.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche cernua* Loefl.  
Parasitic - Refs: 14  
1255-N, 1207-A, 1186-A, 1038-N, 1022-N, 998-A, 948-A, 819-N, 809-I, 788-W, 297-W, 275-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Orobanche dugesii* (S. Watson) Munz  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
67-W
- Orobanche elatior* Sut.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 519-N, 272-W, 85-W, 70-W
- Orobanche fasciculata* Nutt.  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic  
878-I, 67-W
- Orobanche flava* Mart. ex F. W. Schultz  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
K. Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-G, 85-W
- Orobanche foetida* Poir.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
1134-Q, 70-W
- Orobanche gracilis* Sm.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1134-Q, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-NZ, 272-W, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Orobanche grisebachii* Reuter  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche hederæ* Duby  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 711-UN, 519-N, 400-UN, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Orobanche indica* Buch.-Ham.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
1134-Q, 87-W
- Orobanche kelleri* Novopokr.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche kotschyi* Reut.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche krylowii* G.Beck  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche kurdica* Boiss. & Hausskn.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche lanuginosa* (C.A. Mey. in Ledeb.) Beck ex Krylov  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche laserpitii-sileris* Reuter ex. Jordan  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche latisquama* (F.W.Schultz) Batt.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche lavandulacea* Rchb.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasiti. Refs: 5  
1255-U, 1134-Q, 819-N, 809-U, 85-ZW
- Orobanche leptantha* Pomel  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche loricata* Recihb.  
Orobanchaceae  
See: *Orobanche picridis* F.W.Schultz ex W.D.J.Koch  
Parasitic - Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 354-N, 87-W
- Orobanche lucorum* A. Braun ex F. W. Schultz  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - b/. Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1027-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-UCN, 400-UN, 314-G
- Orobanche ludoviciana* Nutt.  
Orobanchaceae  
See: *Orobanche multiflora* Nutt.  
Parasitic - Refs: 9  
1134-Q, 878-I, 218-W, 199-W, 161-W, 87-W, 67-W, 35-X, 23-W
- Orobanche lutea* Baumg.  
Orobanchaceae  
See: *Orobanche rubens* Wallr.  
Parasitic - Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 272-W, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Orobanche megalantha* Harry Sm.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche minor* Sm.  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 74  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1210-W, 1186-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 980-A, 948-A, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 894-I, 874-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 793-EN, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 759-, 711-UN, 628-I, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 407-W, 400-ZI, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 283-X, 280-N, 278-X, 272-W, 269-W, 241-N, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X, 51-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Orobanche minor* Sm. var. *flava* J.E.Smith Regel  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
287-N
- Orobanche multicaulis* Brandeg.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
878-I, 67-W
- Orobanche multiflora* Nutt.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche ludoviciana* Nutt. subsp. *multiflora*  
K.  
878-I
- Orobanche mutelii* F. W. Schultz  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche ramosa* subsp. *mutelii* L. (F.W.Schultz) Cout.  
Parasitic  
948-A, 87-W
- Orobanche nana* (Reut.) Noë ex Beck  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - a/p.  
400-UZ
- Orobanche nicotianæ* Wight  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
1134-Q, 87-W

- Orobanche pallidiflora* Wimm. & Grab.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche reticulata* Wallr.  
Parasitic  
87-W
- Orobanche panicii* Beck  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche parishii* (Jepson) Heckard  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
67-W
- Orobanche picridis* F.W.Schultz ex  
W.D.J.Koch  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche loricata* Rchb.  
Parasitic  
1207-A, 87-W
- Orobanche pinorum* Geyer ex Hook.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
85-W, 67-W
- Orobanche pubescens* D'Urv.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
1228-A
- Orobanche purpurea* Jacq.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche uniflora*  
K. Refs: 5  
1238-W, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 85-W
- Orobanche pycnostachya* Hance  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 85-W
- Orobanche pycnostachya* Hance var.  
*amurensis* Beck  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche racemosa* Vell.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Paliavana racemosa* (Vell.) Fritsch  
K.  
407-W
- Orobanche ramosa* L.  
Orobanchaceae  
See: *Kopsia ramosa* (L.) Dumort.,  
*Orobanche mutelii* F. W. Schultz,  
*Phelypaea ramosa* (L.) C.A.Mey.  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Arid - Refs: 65  
1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1186-A,  
1166-C, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1013-N, 998-  
A, 948-A, 946-W, 889-A, 883-W, 869-  
W, 855-NX, 819-N, 797-A, 791-N, 790-  
X, 788-W, 765-N, 737-I, 702-A, 698-A,  
697-A, 696-A, 604-A, 586-A, 579-A,  
556-A, 555-A, 554-A, 546-A, 483-Q,  
400-NZI, 362-W, 354-N, 314-U, 300-N,  
289-E, 275-A, 253-A, 243-A, 242-W,  
229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 185-A, 180-A,  
161-W, 155-E, 121-AZW, 115-A, 101-  
N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 62-X, 51-W,  
44-A, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 23-W, 14-A
- Orobanche ramosa* L. subsp. *mutelii* (F.  
W. Schultz) Cout.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 3  
1207-A, 272-W, 85-W
- Orobanche ramosa* L. subsp. *nana*  
(Reuter) Coutinho  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
819-N
- Orobanche ramosa* L. subsp. *ramosa*  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
272-W, 85-N
- Orobanche rapum-genistae* Thu.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 87-W, 70-W
- Orobanche rubens* Wallr.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche lutea* Baumg.  
Parasitic  
87-W
- Orobanche sanguinea* Presl  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
1007-N, 819-N
- Orobanche serbica* Beck & Petrovic\$K  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche sinensis* Harry Sm.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche solmsii* C.B. Clarke  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche speciosa* DC.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche crenata* Forssk.  
Parasitic  
87-W, 23-W
- Orobanche* spp. L.  
Orobanchaceae  
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 18  
1240-W, 1138-Q, 1134-Q, 1132-Q,  
1050-X, 888-I, 790-X, 599-A, 272-W,  
258-X, 240-A, 229-X, 172-Q, 171-X,  
140-X, 85-W, 67-W, 62-X
- Orobanche teucrii* Holandre  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche trichocalyx* (Webb & Berthel.)  
Beck  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche uniflora* L.  
Orobanchaceae  
See: *Orobanche purpurea* Jacq.  
Parasitic  
756-C
- Orobanche uniflorum* L.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
67-W
- Orobanche uralensis* Beck  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orobanche valida* Jepson  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
67-W
- Orobanche vallicola* (Jepson) Heckard  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
67-W
- Orobanche variegata* Wallr.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic.  
85-ZW
- Orobanche versicolor* F.G.Schultz  
Orobanchaceae  
K. Refs: 4  
1255-U, 1134-Q, 819-N, 809-U
- Orobanche yunnanensis* (Beck in Engl.)  
Hand.-Mazz.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
85-W
- Orontium aquaticum* L.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1175-W, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 482-  
NW, 258-X, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-  
NX, 23-W
- Oropetium thomaeum* (L.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
943-nc
- Orostachys erubescens* (Maxim.) Ohwi  
Crassulaceae  
= *Orostachys spinosa* (L.) Sweet  
431-W
- Orostachys fimbriatus* (Turcz.) Berger  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
431-W
- Ortachne rariflora* (Hook.f.) Hughes  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Orthilia secunda* (L.) House  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1028-N, 819-N
- Orthocallis amoena* (L.) Speta  
Liliaceae  
See: *Scilla amoena* L.  
708-UC, 251-U
- Orthocallis siberica* (Haw.) Speta  
Liliaceae  
1243-N, 708-CN
- Orthocarpus barbatus* Cotton  
Scrophulariaceae  
23-W
- Orthocarpus erianthus* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Triphysaria eriantha* subsp. *eriantha*  
1243-N, 314-U

- Orthocarpus luteus* Nutt.  
Scrophulariaceae  
725-N
- Orthocarpus purpurascens* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Castilleja exserta* subsp. *exserta*  
(Heller) Chuang & Heckard  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
839-N, 314-U, 301-N, 243-A, 180-A
- Orthocarpus tenuifolius* (Pursh) Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
23-W
- Orthoclada laxa* (Rich.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Orthodon dianthera* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Hand.-Maz.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Mosla dianthera* (Hamilton.) Maxim.  
80-E
- Orthodontium lineare* Schwäegr.  
Bryaceae  
Refs: 7  
1020-N, 858-NI, 819-N, 812-N, 720-I,  
503-I, 152-E
- Orthopappus angustifolius* (Sw.) Gleason  
Asteraceae  
= *Elephantopus angustifolius* Sw.  
Refs: 4  
603-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Orthoraphium coreanum* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Orthosiphon aristatus* (Blume) Miq.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
621-W, 230-N, 13-A
- Orthosiphon pallidus* Royle ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Orthosiphon rubicundus* (D.Don) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
1124-A
- Orthrosanthus chimboracensis* (Kunth) Baker  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Orychophragmus violaceus* (L.) O.E.Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
431-W, 367-N, 297-W, 287-N, 87-W
- Orychophragmus violaceus* O.E.Schulz  
var. *lasiocarpus* Migo  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Orychophragmus violaceus* O.E.Schulz  
var. *violaceus*  
Brassicaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Oryctanthus cordifolius* (C. Presl) Urb.  
Loranthaceae  
933-A
- Oryctanthus occidentalis* (L.) Eichler  
Loranthaceae  
Parasitic.  
87-W
- Oryza alta* Swallen  
Poaceae  
Aquatic -Refs: 4  
1233-A, 927-A, 850-N, 87-W
- Oryza australiensis* Domin  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1233-A
- Oryza barthii* A.Chev.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 14  
1233-A, 1207-A, 980-A, 629-I, 566-A,  
565-A, 560-A, 558-A, 551-A, 549-A,  
217-W, 91-AEW, 87-W, 85-W
- Oryza brachyantha* A. Chev. & Roehr.  
Poaceae  
1233-A
- Oryza eichingeri* Peter  
Poaceae  
1233-A
- Oryza glaberrima* Steud.  
Poaceae  
1233-A
- Oryza grandiglumis* (Döll) Prodoehl  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
1233-A
- Oryza latifolia* Desv.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1233-A, 1226-W, 1190-A, 943-nc, 850-N,  
157-W
- Oryza longistaminata* A. Chev. & Roehr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 14  
1233-A, 878-I, 790-X, 788-W, 566-A,  
565-A, 560-A, 558-A, 551-A, 549-A,  
229-X, 140-X, 85-XW, 67-W
- Oryza minuta* J. Presl  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1233-A, 87-W
- Oryza nivara* S.D.Sharma & Shastri  
Poaceae  
See: *Oryza sativa* L. fo. *spontanea*  
Roshev., nom. illeg.  
1233-A, 85-W
- Oryza officinalis* Wall. ex Watt  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1233-A, 822-W, 217-EW, 85-W
- Oryza perennis* Moench, nom. dub.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic -Refs: 3  
1233-A, 1195-A, 87-W
- Oryza punctata* Kotschy ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic -Refs: 13  
1233-A, 1207-A, 878-I, 790-X, 788-W,  
569-A, 229-X, 217-W, 140-X, 91-EW,  
87-W, 85-XZW, 67-W
- Oryza ridleyi* Hook. f.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1233-A, 204-W, 191-W
- Oryza rufipogon* Griff.  
Poaceae  
See: *Oryza sativa* L. var. *sundensis* K rn.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 33  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1207-AQ, 1198-A,  
1195-A, 1044-N, 975-I, 878-I, 872-NI,  
822-W, 819-N, 810-W, 790-X, 788-W,  
359-A, 271-W, 229-X, 217-W, 194-AN,  
179-W, 170-A, 161-W, 140-X, 113-Q,  
101-N, 91-AEW, 87-W, 85-XW, 80-E,  
67-W, 35-X, 32-N, 7-N
- Oryza sativa* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 72  
1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1218-N,  
1190-A, 1157-CN, 1142-U, 1104-W,  
1071-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 945-N,  
944-Z, 943-nc, 933-A, 930-A, 927-A,  
898-N, 892-A, 889-AN, 878-I, 875-N,  
872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 850-N,  
825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W,  
765-N, 760-W, 742-N, 640-nc, 611-Z,  
543-A, 482-NI, 468-CN, 407-W, 401-C,  
360-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 310-EN, 300-N,  
295-W, 281-A, 263-A, 262-W, 261-CW,  
255-W, 251-I, 245-A, 241-N, 230-N,  
229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 197-EW, 161-W,  
101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW,  
32-W, 23-W, 14-A, 7-N
- Oryza sativa* L. var. *savannae* Koern  
Poaceae  
237-W
- Oryza sativa* L.f. var. *spontanea* Roschev.  
Poaceae  
1233-A
- Oryza sativa* L. var. *sundensis* Körn.  
Poaceae  
= *Oryza rufipogon* Griff.  
913-A, 237-W
- Oryza sativa* L. fo. *spontanea* Roshev.,  
nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Oryza nivara* S.D.Sharma & Shastri  
1281-N
- Oryza sativa* L.f. 'Silvatica'  
Poaceae  
1233-A
- Oryza sativa* L. subsp. *sativa* x *Oryza sativa* L. subsp. *spontanea* L.  
Poaceae  
937-I

- Oryza* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 14  
790-X, 609-A, 606-A, 605-A, 603-A,  
587-A, 586-A, 581-A, 580-A, 579-A,  
576-A, 574-A, 572-A, 546-A
- Oryzopsis asperifolia* Michx.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
756-C
- Oryzopsis coeruleascens* (Desf.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Piptatherum coeruleascens* (Desf.) P.  
Beauv.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
80-E
- Oryzopsis hymenoides* (Roem. & Schult.)  
Ricker ex Piper  
Poaceae  
= *Achnatherum hymenoides* (Roemer &  
Schultes) Barkworth  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - p  
819-N, 218-W
- Oryzopsis miliacea* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f.  
ex Asch. & Schweinf.  
Poaceae  
= *Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Coss.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1240-W, 931-A, 812-N, 794-N,  
527-W, 519-N, 317-UCZ, 287-N, 243-  
A, 241-N, 221-W, 180-A, 121-AZW,  
91-W, 87-W, 40-U
- Oryzopsis miliaceum* (L.) Asch. &  
Schweinf. (L.) Asch. & Schweinf.  
Poaceae  
1049-N
- Oryzopsis nymenoides* (Roem. & Schult.)  
Ricker  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Oryzopsis thomasi* (Duby) P.Silva  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Osbeckia chinensis* L.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Osbeckia crinita* Benth.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Oscularia caulescens* (Mill.) Schwant.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Lampranthus deltooides* (L.) Glen  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW
- Oscularia deltooides* Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
= *Lampranthus deltooides* (L.) Glen  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Oscularia* spp. Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
116-Q
- Osmanthus x burkwoodii* (Burkwood &  
Skipwith) P.S.Green  
Oleaceae  
= *Osmanthus decorus* (Boiss. & Balansa)  
Kasapligil x *Osmanthus delavayi*  
Franch.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Osmanthus fragrans* Lour.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Osmanthus heterophyllus* (G.Don)  
P.S.Green  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 380-W
- Osmorhiza aristata* (Thunb.) Rydb.  
Apiaceae  
286-W
- Osmorhiza chilensis* Hook. & Arn.  
Apiaceae  
= *Osmorhiza berteroi*  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
314-UZ
- Osmorhiza claytonii* (Michx.) C. B. Clarke  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - p.  
756-C
- Osmorhiza longistylis* (Torr.) DC.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - p.  
756-C
- Osmunda cinnamomea* L.  
Osmundaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Osmunda claytoniana* L.  
Osmundaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Osmunda japonica* Thunb.  
Osmundaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W, 87-W
- Osmunda regalis* L.  
Osmundaceae  
See: *Osmunda regalis* L. var. *spectabilis*  
(Willd.) A. Gray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 819-N, 519-N,  
514-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E,  
272-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 70-W, 15-N
- Osmunda regalis* L. var. *spectabilis*  
(Willd.) A. Gray  
Osmundaceae  
= *Osmunda regalis* L.  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Ossaea marginata* (Desr.) Triana  
Melastomataceae  
Refs: 6  
621-E, 191-W, 152-E, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Ossaea* spp. DC.  
Melastomataceae  
18-EI
- Osteospermum barberiae* (Harvey) T.Norl.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1142-U, 1030-N, 819-N, 251-U, 198-N
- Osteospermum calendulaceum* L. f.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Oligocarpus calendulaceus* (L. f.)  
Less.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
945-N, 855-N, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N,  
121-ZW, 101-N
- Osteospermum clandestinum* (Less.) Norl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Monoculus monstrosus* (Burm.f.)  
B.Nord.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1260-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
327-E, 198-N, 158-W, 121-W, 72-E, 9-  
N
- Osteospermum ecklonis* (DC.) Norl.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Dimorphotheca ecklonis* DC.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 19  
1049-N, 1030-N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 792-I, 401-CS, 354-N,  
334-CW, 310-N, 251-U, 189-E, 121-  
AW, 101-N, 86-N, 34-CW, 7-N
- Osteospermum fruticosum* (L.) Norl.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1262-E, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N,  
534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N,  
334-CW, 310-N, 280-N, 165-CW, 116-  
Q, 101-N, 54-W
- Osteospermum jucundum* (E.Phillips)  
Norl.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1220-U, 919-N, 906-W, 819-N, 314-C,  
280-N, 15-N
- Osteospermum muricatum* E.Mey. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 6  
945-N, 868-N, 354-N, 205-W, 191-W,  
93-W
- Osteospermum muricatum* E.Mey. ex DC.  
subsp. *muricatum*  
Asteraceae  
121-AZW
- Osteospermum spinescens* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Osteospermum vaillantii* (Decne.) Norl.  
Asteraceae  
Arid.  
221-W

- Ostreopsis ovata* Fukuyo  
Ostreopsidaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-I
- Ostrya virginiana* (Mill.) K.Koch  
Betulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Osyris alba* L.  
Santalaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Otanthus maritimus* (L.) Hoffmanns. & Link  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1250-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Otholobium bracteolatum* (Ecklon & C.Zeyher) C.H.Stirton  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
311-Q
- Otholobium decumbens* (Ait.) C.H.Stirton  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
311-Q
- Otholobium fruticans* (L.) C. H. Stirt.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Otholobium hirtum* (L.) C.H.Stirton  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
311-Q
- Otholobium spicatum* (L.) C.H.Stirton  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
311-Q
- Othonna angustifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Othonna capensis* L.H.Bailey  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Othonnopsis intermedia* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
= *Othonna media* C.Jeffrey  
87-W
- Otospermum glabrum* (Lag.) Willk.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Otostegia fruticosa* (Forssk.) Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
221-W
- Ottelia alismoides* (L.) Pers.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
See: *Ottelia japonica* Miq.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 39  
1254-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1165-N, 1134-Q, 1024-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 648-A, 575-A, 567-A, 482-NI, 431-W, 424-NW, 359-A, 353-EW, 262-W, 251-N, 246-E, 239-AE, 229-X, 221-W, 209-A, 204-EW, 197-EW, 194-AN, 191-W, 170-A, 161-W, 140-X, 126-EW, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Ottelia japonica* Miq.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Ottelia alismoides* (L.) Pers.  
Aquatic  
286-W
- Ottelia ovalifolia* (R.Br.) Rich.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 15  
919-N, 869-W, 621-W, 534-N, 505-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 208-E, 165-W, 85-N, 15-N
- Ottelia ovalifolia* (R.Br.) Rich. var. *chrysobasis* S.W.L.Jacobs  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Ottelia ovalifolia* (R.Br.) Rich. subsp. *chrysobasis* S.W.L.Jacobs  
Hydrocharitaceae  
7-N
- Ottelia ulvaefolia* (Planch.) Walp.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Ottelia ulvifolia* (Planch.) Walp.  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Ottochloa nodosa* (Kunth) Dandy  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 12  
1254-A, 1211-A, 1207-A, 629-I, 412-W, 243-A, 188-A, 90-W, 87-W, 85-W, 28-W, 12-A
- Ovidia pilloillo* (Gay) Meissner.  
Thymelaeaceae  
1229-N
- Oxalis acetosella* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
See: *Oxalis montana* Raf.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1222-W, 927-A, 519-N, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Oxalis albicans* Kunth  
Oxalidaceae  
199-W
- Oxalis anthelmintica* A.Rich.  
Oxalidaceae  
87-W
- Oxalis articulata* Savigny  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 71  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1269-AG, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1196-N, 1176-W, 1165-I, 1151-NI, 1149-U, 1147-Ni, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 794-N, 775-I, 773-N, 764-i, 761-N, 718-N, 711-C, 662-N, 638-N, 534-N, 519-N, 515-NW, 425-NW, 405-Ni, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-ENX, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-CW, 251-I, 237-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 87-W, 72-E, 40-N, 15-N
- Oxalis articulata* Savigny. var. *articulata*  
Oxalidaceae  
280-N
- Oxalis articulata* Savigny var. *hirsuta*  
Progel  
Oxalidaceae  
280-N
- Oxalis articulata* Savigny subsp. *articulata*  
Oxalidaceae  
85-NW
- Oxalis articulata* Savigny subsp. *rubra* (A. St.-Hil.) Lourteig  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis rubra*  
85-N
- Oxalis articulata* Savigny 'Alba'  
Oxalidaceae  
40-U
- Oxalis bahiensis* Progel  
Oxalidaceae  
87-W
- Oxalis barrelieri* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
Refs: 12  
1128-A, 621-W, 261-W, 243-A, 230-N, 206-A, 196-N, 188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 85-N, 28-W
- Oxalis bifurca* G.Lodd.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 269-W
- Oxalis bowieana* G.Lodd., nom. nud.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis bowiei* Aiton ex G.Don  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1049-N, 794-N, 327-E, 287-N, 286-W
- Oxalis bowiei* Aiton ex G.Don  
Oxalidaceae  
See: *Oxalis bowieana* G.Lodd., nom. nud.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1259-E, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 280-UW, 269-CW, 198-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 7-N

- Oxalis brasiliensis* Lodd.  
Oxalidaceae  
See: *Oxalis macachin* Arechav.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 287-N, 269-W
- Oxalis caprina* Thunb.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 855-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 7-EN
- Oxalis cernua* Thunb.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis pes-caprae* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 931-A, 424-W, 241-N, 87-W
- Oxalis chmoodes* Lourteig  
Oxalidaceae  
919-N, 824-N
- Oxalis chrysantha* Prog.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis conorrhiza* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
876-NWI, 295-W
- Oxalis compressa* L. f.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1207-A, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 87-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Oxalis conorrhiza* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
See: *Oxalis chrysantha* Prog., *Oxalis cordobensis* Kunth  
314-UZ, 237-W
- Oxalis cordobensis* Kunth  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis conorrhiza* Jacq.  
87-W
- Oxalis corniculata* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
See: *Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *atropurpurea* Planch., *Oxalis repens* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 206  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1255-I, 1251-nc, 1250-U, 1247-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1157-N, 1154-U, 1153-W, 1152-A, 1148-AN, 1141-A, 1128-AG, 1127-W, 1120-C, 1115-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1089-N, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1069-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 975-I, 956-N, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 931-A, 930-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 907-W, 904-N, 894-N, 892-A, 890-W, 885-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 848-GN, 836-W, 826-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 810-W, 809-I, 797-A, 765-N, 756-C, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 711-CN, 708-U, 648-A, 642-A, 640-NW, 622-C, 619-N, 617-CE, 598-A, 581-A, 576-A, 546-A, 543-A, 519-N, 518-N, 515-A, 486-AW, 468-CN, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZ, 396-N, 382-W, 375-NW, 362-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 314-CN, 310-AENX, 305-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 292-W, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 272-W, 269-W, 266-W, 263-A, 262-W, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 209-A, 206-A, 205-W, 204-W, 196-N, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 170-A, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 146-A, 121-AZW, 115-A, 108-GNW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 84-E, 70-W, 66-A, 51-W, 50-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-N, 34-W, 32-N, 23-W, 15-N, 14-A, 7-N, 6-A
- Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *atropurpurea* Planch.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis corniculata* L.  
354-N, 40-N
- Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *corniculata*  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1122-N, 1013-N, 368-E, 354-N
- Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *microphylla* Gomez  
Oxalidaceae  
1049-N, 894-W
- Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *repens* (Thunb.) Zucc.  
Oxalidaceae  
Refs: 3  
1122-N, 1049-N, 40-U
- Oxalis corniculata* L. subsp. *corniculata*  
Oxalidaceae  
Refs: 5  
855-N, 534-N, 280-N, 261-W, 198-N
- Oxalis corniculata* L. fo. *erecta* (Small) Makino  
Oxalidaceae  
648-A
- Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *repens* (Thunb.) Zucc. fo. *purpurea* Parl.  
Oxalidaceae  
1122-N
- Oxalis corymbosa* DC.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourt.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 50  
1278-N, 1277-I, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1165-I, 1157-CN, 1149-N, 1147-Ni, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 980-A, 976-N, 945-N, 923-A, 898-N, 894-W, 882-I, 856-N, 807-W, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 773-N, 761-N, 742-N, 718-N, 662-N, 638-I, 534-N, 431-W, 424-W, 407-W, 405-Ni, 375-NW, 362-W, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 273-G, 263-A, 257-N, 256-W, 255-W, 251-I, 108-N, 94-A, 87-W, 7-N
- Oxalis debilis* Kunth  
Oxalidaceae  
See: *Oxalis corymbosa* DC., *Oxalis martiana* Zucc.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 46  
1285-N, 1285-N, 1281-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1186-A, 1150-N, 1141-A, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 872-N, 868-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 764-i, 733-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-CN, 301-N, 280-N, 165-W, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 40-U, 15-N
- Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 33  
1208-Q, 1142-NI, 1128-A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 424-NW, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AN, 295-W, 269-CW, 261-W, 243-A, 237-W, 206-A, 205-W, 198-N, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 92-N, 85-NW, 28-W
- Oxalis decaphylla* Kunth  
Oxalidaceae  
Refs: 4  
1019-N, 819-N, 519-N, 314-N
- Oxalis dembeyi* St. Hil.  
Oxalidaceae  
87-W
- Oxalis deppei* Lodd. ex Sweet  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
1255-U, 809-U



- Oxalis depressa* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 121-AW, 7-EN
- Oxalis dillenii* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis stricta* L.  
Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1255-I, 1243-N, 1176-W, 1151-I, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1034-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 907-W, 826-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-I, 794-N, 775-I, 756-C, 708-U, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 400-NZ, 314-A, 101-N, 87-W, 44-A
- Oxalis dillenii* Jacq. subsp. *dillenii*  
Oxalidaceae  
292-W
- Oxalis dillenii* Jacq. subsp. *filipes* (Small)  
Eiten  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis stricta* L.  
642-A, 292-W
- Oxalis divergens* Benth. ex Lindl.  
Oxalidaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A
- Oxalis eggersii* Urb.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth  
14-A
- Oxalis europaea* Jord.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis stricta* L.  
Refs: 10  
1264-I, 894-W, 883-W, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 108-N, 94-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Oxalis exilis* A.Cunn.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 42-U, 40-U
- Oxalis flava* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 269-W, 87-W, 7-EN
- Oxalis floribunda* Lehm.  
Oxalidaceae  
1049-N
- Oxalis floribunda* Lehm. subsp. *floribunda*  
Oxalidaceae  
300-N
- Oxalis florida* Salisb.  
Oxalidaceae  
Refs: 4  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 84-E
- Oxalis fontana* Bunge  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis stricta*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1268-E, 1266-A, 1219-AW, 919-U, 894-W, 826-N, 818-I, 764-i, 711-UCN, 653-N, 644-N, 642-A, 400-NZ, 286-W, 280-UW, 253-A, 42-N
- Oxalis glabra* Thunb.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 85-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Oxalis hirta* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1207-A, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 101-N, 7-N
- Oxalis incarnata* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 33  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 894-U, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AENX, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 72-E, 40-N, 15-N, 7-EN
- Oxalis intermedia* A.Rich.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth  
249-G, 161-W
- Oxalis jacquiniana* Kunth  
Oxalidaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Oxalis lactea* Hook.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 269-W
- Oxalis lasiandra* Zucc.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Oxalis latifolia* Kunth  
Oxalidaceae  
See: *Oxalis eggersii* Urb., *Oxalis intermedia* A.Rich., *Oxalis tetraphylla* Cav., *Oxalis vallicola* (Rose) R.Knuth  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 104  
1270-NI, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1254-A, 1247-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1208-Q, 1186-A, 1175-W, 1165-N, 1157-N, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1141-A, 1138-Q, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 980-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 892-A, 890-W, 889-AN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 848-G, 836-W, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 764-i, 718-N, 711-U, 662-N, 649-E, 638-I, 637-N, 622-AC, 591-A, 564-A, 546-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 305-N, 280-N, 269-CW, 261-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-N, 243-A, 240-A, 217-W, 206-A, 199-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 147-X, 121-AW, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 53-A, 51-W, 42-U, 40-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Oxalis lobata* Sims  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis perdicaria* (Molina) Bertero  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Oxalis luteola* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
382-W, 121-AW
- Oxalis macachin* Arechav.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis brasiliensis* Lodd., G.Lodd. & W.Lodd.  
1049-N
- Oxalis mallobolba* Cav.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis perdicaria* (Molina) Bertero  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 295-W, 87-W
- Oxalis martiana* Zucc.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis debilis* var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourt.  
Arid. Refs: 8  
1049-N, 915-A, 274-A, 245-A, 237-W, 218-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Oxalis megalorrhiza* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 5  
812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 85-N, 40-N
- Oxalis micrantha* Colla  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis radicata* A.Rich.  
Arid.  
931-A, 87-W

- Oxalis montana* Raf.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis acetosella* L.  
80-E
- Oxalis neaei* DC.  
Oxalidaceae  
Refs: 3  
933-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Oxalis obliquifolia* Steud. ex A. Rich  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW, 87-W
- Oxalis obtusa* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
869-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN,  
198-N, 72-E, 54-W
- Oxalis palustris* A. St.Hil.  
Oxalidaceae  
876-NI
- Oxalis parvifolia* DC.  
Oxalidaceae  
Refs: 3  
1040-N, 1008-N, 819-N
- Oxalis perdicaria* (Molina) Bertero  
Oxalidaceae  
See: *Oxalis lobata* Sims, *Oxalis mallobolba* Cav.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-CS,  
354-N, 310-AN, 269-W
- Oxalis perennans* Haw.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 534-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 15-N
- Oxalis pes-caprae* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
See: *Oxalis cernua* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 128  
1285-N, 1278-N, 1270-N, 1269-A,  
1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-  
E, 1240-W, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1229-N,  
1228-A, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N,  
1208-Q, 1207-A, 1174-EN, 1172-E,  
1170-A, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1147-NI, 1142-  
NI, 1092-EI, 1090-I, 1087-NI, 1049-N,  
1044-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 991-N, 951-  
WI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 902-  
I, 901-I, 898-N, 891-I, 889-AN, 869-W,  
868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 836-W,  
819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 802-I, 794-N,  
791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 764-I, 743-W,  
738-I, 733-N, 718-NI, 711-UC, 662-NI,  
660-G, 658-I, 649-E, 534-N, 527-W,  
519-N, 515-AN, 425-NW, 424-NW,  
417-A, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-  
W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AENX,  
305-N, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 251-I,  
243-A, 221-W, 220-I, 218-W, 205-W,  
199-W, 198-N, 180-A, 178-A, 176-N,  
171-X, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 147-X,  
121-AZW, 116-W, 115-A, 108-N, 101-  
N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW,  
82-A, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 51-W, 40-N,  
34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Oxalis pes-caprae* L. var. *pes-caprae*  
Oxalidaceae  
622-AC
- Oxalis pes-caprae* L. fo. *pleniflora* (Lowe)  
Sunding  
Oxalidaceae  
1174-N
- Oxalis polyphylla* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 401-C, 382-W, 354-N, 310-EN,  
280-UW, 7-N
- Oxalis polyphylla* Jacq. var. *pentaphylla*  
(Sims) T.M.Salter  
Oxalidaceae  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 855-N, 354-N, 280-UW
- Oxalis polyphylla* Jacq. var. *polyphylla*  
Oxalidaceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Oxalis purpurata* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1207-A, 1049-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 314-C,  
251-N, 87-W
- Oxalis purpurata* Jacq. var. *bowiei* (Lindl.)  
Sond.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Oxalis purpurea* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 43  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1147-  
NI, 1049-N, 991-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-  
N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 736-  
E, 718-N, 662-N, 660-G, 655-G, 649-E,  
637-N, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E,  
310-ENX, 305-N, 289-E, 280-N, 269-  
CW, 251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 158-W, 101-  
N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 34-CW,  
15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Oxalis radicata* A.Rich.  
Oxalidaceae  
See: *Oxalis micrantha* Colla  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 824-N, 101-N
- Oxalis repens* Thunb.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis corniculata* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
737-I, 642-A, 412-W, 400-UZ, 87-W
- Oxalis richardiana* C.R. Babu  
Oxalidaceae  
976-N, 424-W
- Oxalis rosea* Feuillée ex Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1020-N, 975-I, 872-N, 819-N, 812-CN,  
519-N, 314-U, 241-N, 40-N
- Oxalis rubra* St.-Hil.  
Oxalidaceae  
See: *Oxalis articulata* Savigny subsp.  
*rubra* (A. St.-Hil.) Lourteig  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
946-W, 791-N, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W,  
80-E
- Oxalis semiloba* Sond.  
Oxalidaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1207-A, 1153-A, 121-W, 87-W, 50-W,  
40-U
- Oxalis sepium* St. Hil  
Oxalidaceae  
87-W
- Oxalis* spp. L.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1203-W, 1199-A, 932-A, 929-A, 913-A,  
616-AI, 550-A, 543-A, 401-C, 382-W,  
354-N, 310-E, 281-A, 198-N, 155-E

- Oxalis stricta* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
See: *Oxalis dillenii* Jacq., *Oxalis dillenii* Jacq. subsp. *filipes* (Small) Eiten, *Oxalis europaea* Jord., *Oxalis fontana* Bunge, *Xanthoxalis dillenii* (Jacq.) Holub, *Xanthoxalis fontana* (Bunge) Holub, *Xanthoxalis stricta* (L.) Small  
Cultivated  
Refs: 67  
1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-I, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1220-N, 1203-W, 1178-I, 1140-N, 1122-N, 1120-C, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 907-W, 894-N, 850-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-I, 788-W, 756-C, 737-I, 708-N, 642-A, 638-N, 619-N, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W, 314-CN, 292-W, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 266-W, 251-I, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AW, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 40-N, 23-W
- Oxalis stricta* L. x *Oxalis dillenii* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
1122-N
- Oxalis tetraphylla* Cav.  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 519-N, 314-CN, 287-N, 269-W, 108-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Oxalis thompsoniae* B.J.Conn & P.G.Richards  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 823-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Oxalis triangularis* A.St.Hil.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 819-N
- Oxalis tuberosa* Molina  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1157-CN, 919-N, 819-N, 809-U, 534-N, 280-N
- Oxalis uittienii* J. Jansen  
Oxalidaceae  
819-N
- Oxalis x uittienii* J. Jansen  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis corniculata* L. x *Oxalis fontana* Bunge  
1220-U
- Oxalis valdiviensis* Barneoud ex Gay  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 468-CN, 314-CN
- Oxalis vallicola* (Rose) R.Knuth  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-N, 869-W, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Oxalis variabilis* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1024-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Oxalis variabilis* Jacq. var. *rubra* Jacq.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
424-NW
- Oxalis versicolor* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Oxalis violacea* L.  
Oxalidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
945-N, 923-A, 354-N, 261-CW, 251-U, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Oxalis zonata* Lieb.  
Oxalidaceae  
241-N
- Oxybaphus hirsutus* (Pursh) Sweet  
Nyctaginaceae  
= *Mirabilis hirsuta*  
642-A
- Oxybaphus linearis* (Pursh) B.L. Robins.  
Nyctaginaceae  
= *Mirabilis linearis*  
642-A
- Oxybaphus nyctagineus* (Michx.) Sweet  
Nyctaginaceae  
= *Mirabilis nyctaginea* (Michx.) MacMill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1270-U, 1255-I, 1186-A, 1164-AI, 1121-I, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 809-I, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-U, 643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 619-N, 400-NZ
- Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth)  
Lye  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth  
Aquatic - p  
1070-W
- Oxychloris scariosa* (F. Müell.) Lazarides  
Poaceae  
Arid  
1220-U, 819-N
- Oxycoccus macrocarpus* (Ait.) Persoon  
Ericaceae  
= *Vaccinium macrocarpon* Aiton  
Cultivated  
502-i
- Oxydendrum arboreum* (L.) DC.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Oxygonum atriplicifolium* (Meissn.) Mart.  
Polygonaceae  
Arid. Refs: 4  
1001-N, 242-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Oxygonum dregeanum* Meisn. var. *canescens* (Sond.) R.A.Graham  
Polygonaceae  
121-W
- Oxygonum sinuatum* (Meisn.) Dammer  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 8  
1141-A, 980-A, 555-A, 314-U, 240-A, 158-W, 87-W, 53-A
- Oxylobium lanceolatum* (Vent.) Druce  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Callistachys lanceolata* Vent.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1132-Q, 869-W, 855-N, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 358-vE, 328-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 72-E
- Oxylobium parviflorum* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Gastrolobium parviflorum* (Benth.) Crisp  
Toxic.  
1207-A
- Oxypetalum banksii* Schult.  
Apocynaceae  
362-W
- Oxypetalum caeruleum* (D.Don ex Sweet)  
Decne.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Oxypetalum coeruleum* (D.Don ex Sweet) Decne.  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW
- Oxypetalum coeruleum* (D.Don ex Sweet)  
Decne.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Oxypetalum caeruleum* (D.Don ex Sweet) Decne., *Tweedia coerulea* D. Don ex Sweet  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 869-W, 864-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Oxypetalum solanoides* Hook. & Arn.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1199-A, 913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Oxypetalum* spp. R.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
407-W
- Oxypolis longifolia* (Pursh) Small  
Apiaceae  
= *Oxypolis rigidior*  
642-A
- Oxypolis rigidior* (L.) Raf.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Oxypolis longifolia* (Pursh) Small, *Oxypolis rigidior* (L.) Raf. var. *ambigua* (Nutt.) B.L. Robins., *Oxypolis rigidior* (L.) Raf. var. *longifolia* (Pursh) Britt.  
642-A

- Oxypolis rigidior* (L.) Raf. var. *ambigua* (Nutt.) B.L. Robins.  
Apiaceae  
= *Oxypolis rigidior*  
642-A
- Oxypolis rigidior* (L.) Raf. var. *longifolia* (Pursh) Britt.  
Apiaceae  
= *Oxypolis rigidior*  
642-A
- Oxyrhynchus volubilis* Brandeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Oxyria digyna* (L.) Hill  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 519-N
- Oxyspora paniculata* (D. Don) DC.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
839-N, 790-X, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 229-X, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 3-W
- Oxystelma alpini* Decne.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Oxystelma esculentum* (L.f.) Sm. var. *alpini* (Decne.) R.Br.  
185-A
- Oxystelma esculentum* (L.) R.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Oxystelma alpini* Decne.  
Refs: 5  
1235-A, 1169-A, 822-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Oxytenanthera abyssinica* (A. Rich.) Munro  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - p  
976-N
- Oxytenanthera albociliata* Munro  
Poaceae  
= *Gigantochloa albociliata* (Munro) Kurz  
Cultivated, Forestry  
976-N
- Oxytenia acerosa* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Iva acerosa* (Nutt.) R.C.Jackson  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Oxytropis aciphylla* Ledeb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
297-W
- Oxytropis adamsiana* (Trautv.) Jurtzev  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1205-Q
- Oxytropis bicolor* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Aragallus varians* Rydb., *Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. subsp. *jordalii* (Porsild) Hultén, *Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *terrae-novae* (Fern.) Barneby, *Oxytropis cusickii* Greenm., *Oxytropis johannensis* (Fern.) Heller, *Oxytropis macounii* (Greene) Rydb., *Oxytropis monticola* A.Grey, *Oxytropis monticola* Gray subsp. *dispar* (A. Nels.) Elisens & Packer, *Oxytropis sericea* Nutt. var. *spicata* auct., *Oxytropis spicata* (Hook.) Standl., *Oxytropis terrae-novae* Fern., *Oxytropis varians* (Rydb.) K. Schum.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 790-X, 642-A, 272-W
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *campestris*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *cervinus* (Greene) Boivin  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis monticola*  
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *cusickii* (Greenm.) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *davisii* Welsh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis jordalii* subsp. *davisii*  
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *dispar* (A. Nels.) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *gracilis* (A. Nelson) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis monticola*  
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *johannensis* Fernald  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *jordalii* (Porsild) Welsh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis jordalii* subsp. *jordalii*  
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *minor* (Hook.) Welsh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *spicata* Hook.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *terrae-novae* (Fern.) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *minor*  
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *varians* (Rydb.) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. subsp. *gracilis* (A. Nels.) Hultén  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis monticola*  
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. subsp. *jordalii* (Porsild) Hultén  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *jordalii*  
642-A
- Oxytropis caputoi* B.Moraldo & V.La Valva  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1134-Q
- Oxytropis coerulea* (Pall.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
297-W
- Oxytropis cusickii* Greenm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *cusickii*  
642-A
- Oxytropis glabra* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 431-W, 203-A
- Oxytropis glabra* (Lam.) DC var. *glabra*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic.  
748-A
- Oxytropis hirta* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
297-W
- Oxytropis johannensis* (Fern.) Heller  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *johannensis*  
642-A
- Oxytropis jordalii* Porsild subsp. *davisii* (Welsh) Elisens & Packer  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Oxytropis jordalii* Porsild subsp. *jordalii*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Oxytropis kansuensis* Bge.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
297-W, 203-A
- Oxytropis lambertii* Pursh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1160-A, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 642-A, 543-A, 264-W, 218-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Oxytropis macounii* (Greene) Rydb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *spicata* (L.) DC.Hook.  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 36-X
- Oxytropis moellendorffii* Bge. ex Maxim  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
297-W

- Oxytropis monticola* A.Grey  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *spicata* (L.) DC.  
See: *Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. subsp. *gracilis* (A. Nels.) Hultén, *Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *cervinus* (Greene) Boivin, *Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *gracilis* (A. Nelson) Barneby  
Toxic.  
299-XW
- Oxytropis monticola* Gray subsp. *dispar* (A. Nels.) Elisens & Packer  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *dispar*  
642-A
- Oxytropis monticola* A.Grey subsp. *monticola*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Oxytropis multiceps* Nutt.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1205-Q
- Oxytropis myriophylla* (Pall.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
431-W
- Oxytropis ochrocephala* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
431-W
- Oxytropis oreophila* A. Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1205-Q
- Oxytropis pilosa* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 819-N, 272-W
- Oxytropis psammocharis* Hance.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Oxytropis pyrenaica* Godr. & Gren.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis neglecta* Ten.  
1205-Q
- Oxytropis richardsonii* (Hook.) K. Schum.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis splendens*  
642-A
- Oxytropis riparia* Litv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
101-N, 85-N
- Oxytropis saximontana* Nels.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis sericea* var. *sericea* Nutt.  
Toxic.  
218-W, 87-W
- Oxytropis sericea* Nutt.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Oxytropis saximontana* Nels.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1205-Q, 790-X, 264-W, 212-W, 161-W
- Oxytropis sericea* Nutt. var. *sericea*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Oxytropis sericea* Nutt. var. *speciosa* (Torr. & A. Gray) S. L. Welsh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Oxytropis sericea* Nutt. var. *spicata* auct.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *spicata*  
642-A
- Oxytropis spicata* (Hook.) Standl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *spicata*  
642-A
- Oxytropis splendens* Douglas ex Hook.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Astragalus splendens* (Dougl. ex Hook.) Tidestrom, *Oxytropis richardsonii* (Hook.) K. Schum., *Oxytropis splendens* Dougl. ex Hook. var. *richardsonii* Hook.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1205-Q, 790-X, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Oxytropis splendens* Dougl. ex Hook. var. *richardsonii* Hook.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis splendens*  
642-A
- Oxytropis* spp. DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic.  
924-A, 85-W
- Oxytropis terrae-novae* Fern.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *minor*  
642-A
- Oxytropis varians* (Rydb.) K. Schum.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *variens*  
642-A
- Ozoroa paniculosa* (Sond.) R. & A.Fernandes  
Anacardiaceae  
382-W, 10-W
- Ozothamnus diosmifolius* (Vent.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
843-CN
- Ozothamnus leptophyllus* (G.Forst.) Breitw. & J.M.Ward  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cassinia fulvida* Hook. f., *Cassinia leptophylla* (G.Forst.) R.Br.  
Cultivated  
505-E

# P

- Pachira aquatica* Aubl.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1201-NI, 943-nc, 877-I, 704-I, 230-N, 101-N
- Pachira glabra* Pasq.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Bombacopsis glabra* (Pasq.) A. Robyns  
Cultivated  
1247-U, 760-W
- Pachira insignis* (Sw.) Savigny  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1201-NI, 877-I, 101-N, 85-N
- Pachyanthus cubensis* A. Rich.  
Melastomataceae  
14-A
- Pachygone ledermannii* Deils  
Menispermaceae  
C.  
230-N
- Pachyphragma macrophylla* (Hoffm.) N. Busch  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Thlaspi macrophyllum* Hoffm.  
Cultivated  
108-N
- Pachyphragma macrophyllum* (Hoffm.) N. Buch.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
163-CN, 23-W
- Pachypodium saundersii* N.E. Br.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
943-nc
- Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Pachyrhizus angulatus* Rich. ex DC., nom. illeg., *Pachyrhizus bulbosus* Kurz, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 17  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1205-Q, 945-N, 890-W, 850-N, 839-N, 777-N, 760-W, 500-N, 499-N, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Pachyrhizus tuberosus* (Lam.) Spreng.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - C.  
261-CW, 101-N
- Pachyrhizus vernalis* R.T. Clausen  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
933-A
- Pachysandra terminalis* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Buxaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 788-W, 725-NI, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 380-W, 346-E, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N
- Pachystachys coccinea* (Aubl.) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Jacobinia coccinea* (Aubl.) Hiern  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1059-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Pachystachys lutea* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Pachystigma pygmaeum* (Schltr.) Robyns  
Rubiaceae  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Pachystigma thamnus* Robyns  
Rubiaceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Packeria glabella* (Poir) C. Jeffrey  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio glabellus* Poir.  
Refs: 5  
788-W, 523-A, 229-X, 101-N, 85-W
- Packeria tampicana* (DC.) C. Jeffrey  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Padina boergesenii* Allender & Kraft  
Dictyotaceae  
819-N
- Padina boryana* Thivy  
Dictyotaceae  
819-N
- Padus serotina* (Ehrh.) Borkh.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 6  
1268-E, 1219-AEWI, 1121-I, 737-I, 643-U, 619-N
- Padus serotina* (Ehrh.) Borkh. var. *serotina*  
Rosaceae  
1059-N
- Paederia chinensis* Hance  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Paederia cruddasiana* Prain  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 8  
790-X, 229-X, 179-EW, 151-E, 112-W, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E
- Paederia foetida* L.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Paederia scandens* (Lour.) Merr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1207-A, 1197-Q, 1183-Q, 1156-AE, 1141-A, 1124-A, 1103-W, 1046-W, 1045-W, 839-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 649-E, 628-I, 621-E, 412-W, 411-E, 301-N, 273-G, 243-A, 229-X, 191-W, 179-W, 151-E, 135-Q, 112-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 3-W
- Paederia lanuginosa* Wall.  
Rubiaceae  
262-W
- Paederia linearis* Hook.f.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 3  
821-W, 810-W, 239-A
- Paederia pilifera* Hook.f.  
Rubiaceae  
209-A
- Paederia scandens* (Lour.) Merr.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Paederia foetida* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1212-NZ, 1207-A, 822-W, 654-AE, 431-W, 412-W, 286-W, 274-A, 263-A, 204-W, 191-W, 87-W, 13-A, 3-W
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall.  
Paeoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
725-N, 314-C, 101-N, 42-C
- Paeonia lutea* Delavay ex Franch.  
Paeoniaceae  
= *Paeonia delavayi* Franch.  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Paeonia mascula* (L.) Mill.  
Paeoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 108-N
- Paeonia officinalis* L.  
Paeoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1019-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 725-N, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Paeonia x papaveracea* Andrews  
Paeoniaceae  
85-N
- Paeonia suffruticosa* Andrews  
Paeoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1265-N, 380-W
- Pagesia dianthera* (Sw.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Pahudia martabanica* Prain  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Afzelia martabanica* (Prain) J. Leonard  
976-N
- Palafoxia arida* B.L. Turner & Morris  
Asteraceae  
243-A

- Palafoxia callosa* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
839-N, 301-N
- Palafoxia linearis* (Cav.) Lag.  
Asteraceae  
23-W
- Palafoxia rosea* (Bush) Cory  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
864-N
- Palafoxia texana* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 354-N
- Palaquium karrak* Kanehira  
Sapotaceae  
230-N
- Palaquium oblongifolium* (Burck) Burck  
Sapotaceae  
= *Palaquium gutta* (Hook.) Baill.  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Palicourea grandiflora* (Kunth) Standl.  
Rubiaceae  
Toxic.  
362-W
- Palicourea juruana* Krause  
Rubiaceae  
362-W
- Palicourea macrobotrys* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Palicourea marcgravii* A. St.-Hil.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Schult.  
Refs: 5  
923-A, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Palicourea paraensis* (Müell.-Arg.) Standl.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.  
87-W
- Palicourea triphylla* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
Toxic  
87-W
- Palisota bracteosa* C.B. Clarke  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
839-N
- Paliurus aculeatus* Lam., nom. illeg.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Paliurus spina-christi* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
889-A
- Paliurus spina-christi* Mill.  
Rhamnaceae  
See: *Paliurus aculeatus* Lam., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1012-N, 819-N, 809-U, 101-N
- Pallenis spinosa* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Asteriscus spinosus* Sch.Bip.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1228-A, 869-W, 819-N, 354-N, 305-N, 272-W, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Panax quinquefolius* L.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
711-CN
- Panax trifolius* L.  
Araliaceae  
756-C
- Panocratium arabicum* Sickenberger  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
221-W
- Panocratium maritimum* L.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9  
1007-N, 856-N, 819-N, 519-N, 354-N, 221-W, 101-N, 70-W, 7-EN
- Panocratium sickenbergeri* Aschers. & Schweinf ex Boiss.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
221-W
- Panocratium tortuosum* Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
221-W
- Pandanus amaryllifolius* Roxb.  
Pandanaeae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
476-C
- Pandanus baptistii* Misonne  
Pandanaeae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1247-U, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N
- Pandanus odoratissimus* L. f., nom. illeg.  
Pandanaeae  
= *Pandanus fascicularis* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
948-W
- Pandanus pacificus* Hort. Veitch nom. nud. [invalid publication verified from original literature]  
Pandanaeae  
= *Pandanus dubius* Spreng.  
Cultivated  
261-CW
- Pandanus patina* Mart.  
Pandanaeae  
230-N
- Pandanus serrimarginalis* H.St.John ex Huynh  
Pandanaeae  
943-nc
- Pandanus* spp. Soland. ex Parkins.  
Pandanaeae  
Cultivated  
1127-W
- Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson  
Pandanaeae  
See: *Pandanus veitchii* Mast. & T.Moore  
Cultivated, Crop  
101-N, 22-W
- Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson var. *sinensis* Warb.  
Pandanaeae  
= *Pandanus fascicularis* Lam.  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Pandanus utilis* Bory  
Pandanaeae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1247-U, 1201-N, 1099-nc, 943-nc, 380-W, 101-N
- Pandanus veitchii* Mast. & T.Moore  
Pandanaeae  
= *Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson  
Cultivated  
380-W, 101-N
- Pandorea jasminoides* (Lindl.) K. Schum.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-U, 505-E, 380-W, 280-UW, 246-E, 225-SW
- Pandorea pandorana* (Andrews) Steenis  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1030-N, 964-W, 919-N, 819-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 15-N
- Pandorea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) Baill.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Podranea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) Sprague  
Cultivated  
425-UW
- Pangium edulae* L.  
Flacourtiaceae  
191-W, 3-W
- Pangium edule* Reinw.  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
315-A
- Panicum acuminatum* Sw. var. *acuminatum*  
Poaceae  
= *Dichanthelium acuminatum* subsp. *acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C. A. Clark  
756-C
- Panicum acuminatum* Sw. var. *fasciculatum* (Torr.) Beetle  
Poaceae  
= *Dichanthelium acuminatum* var. *fasciculatum*  
756-C
- Panicum adpersum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa adpersa* (Trin.) R.Webster  
Refs: 6  
929-A, 927-A, 543-A, 249-G, 161-W, 87-W
- Panicum aequinerve* Nees  
Poaceae  
121-W

- Panicum agrostoides* Spreng.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum rigidulum* var. *rigidulum*  
Bosc ex Nees  
87-W
- Panicum amarum* Elliott  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum amarum* Elliott var. *amarulum* (Hitchc. & Chase) P. Palmer  
Cultivated  
195-E, 85-N
- Panicum amarum* Elliott var. *amarulum* (Hitchc. & Chase) P. Palmer  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum amarum*  
85-N
- Panicum ambiguum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa glumaris* (Trin.) Veldkamp  
87-W
- Panicum amplexicaule* Rudge  
Poaceae  
= *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees  
87-W
- Panicum anabaptistum* Steud.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
560-A
- Panicum anceps* Michx.  
Poaceae  
161-W
- Panicum antidotale* Retz.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 28  
1220-U, 1218-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 885-A, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 790-X, 354-N, 317-U, 301-N, 229-X, 205-W, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 90-W, 85-NZW, 35-X, 30-A, 7-N
- Panicum antidotale* Retz. 'A130'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Panicum arizonicum* Scribn. & Merr.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa arizonica* (Scribn. & Merr.) Morrone & Zuloaga  
218-W, 87-W
- Panicum attenuatum* Willd.  
Poaceae  
412-W, 87-W
- Panicum auritum* Presl.  
Poaceae  
1211-A, 87-W
- Panicum austroasiaticum* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Panicum barbinode* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1201-N, 191-W, 3-W
- Panicum barbipulvinatum* Nash  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum capillare*  
737-I
- Panicum bergii* Arechav.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 12  
1255-U, 924-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 819-N, 809-U, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Panicum bisulcatum* Thunb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 14  
1212-NZ, 945-N, 648-A, 431-W, 354-N, 327-E, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 198-N, 101-N, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-W
- Panicum boliviense* Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.  
101-N
- Panicum brevifolium* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 7  
1207-A, 1195-A, 719-A, 431-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Panicum bulbosum* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 898-N, 878-I, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N
- Panicum buncei* F. Muell. ex Benth.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 317-NZ
- Panicum cambogiense* Bal.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum luzonense* Presl  
Refs: 6  
1233-A, 945-N, 359-A, 204-W, 191-W, 12-A
- Panicum campestre* Nees ex Trin.  
Poaceae  
245-A
- Panicum capillare* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum barbipulvinatum* Nash,  
*Panicum capillare* L. subsp. *barbipulvinatum* (Nash) Tzvelev,  
*Panicum capillare* L. var. *barbipulvinatum* (Nash) R.L. McGregor,  
*Panicum capillare* L. var. *brevifolium* Vasey ex Rydb. & Shear,  
*Panicum capillare* L. var. *occidentale* Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 117  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-I, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 1186-A, 1165-I, 1154-U, 1150-N, 1149-W, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1140-N, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1058-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 897-i, 892-A, 891-I, 889-AN, 876-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 847-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 817-N, 812-U, 809-I, 794-N, 790-X, 765-N, 764-i, 756-C, 737-I, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-N, 662-N, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 519-N, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 405-Ni, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 241-N, 236-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 118-A, 108-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 68-A, 52-W, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 30-A, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Panicum capillare* L. var. *barbipulvinatum* (Nash) R.L. McGregor  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum capillare*  
642-A
- Panicum capillare* L. var. *brevifolium* Vasey ex Rydb. & Shear  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum capillare* L.  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 855-N, 642-A, 198-N
- Panicum capillare* L. var. *campestre* Gattinger  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum gattingeri*  
642-A
- Panicum capillare* L. var. *capillare*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N
- Panicum capillare* L. var. *gattingeri* Nash  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum gattingeri* Nash  
642-A



- Panicum capillare* L. var. *occidentale* Rydb.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum capillare* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 853-W, 708-U, 642-A, 354-N, 327-E, 176-N
- Panicum capillare* L. subsp. *barbipulvinatum* (Nash) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum capillare*  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Panicum capillare* L. subsp. *capillare*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-N, 826-N, 400-NZ
- Panicum capillare* L. subsp. *hillmanii*  
Poaceae  
1220-U
- Panicum caudiglume* Hack.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Panicum chloroticum* Nees  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx.  
1220-U, 87-W
- Panicum ciliatum* Ell.  
Poaceae  
= *Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Ell.) Freckmann subsp. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann  
915-A, 87-W
- Panicum clandestinum* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Dichanthelium clandestinum*  
See: *Dichanthelium clandestinum* (L.) Gould  
Refs: 3  
1104-W, 819-N, 90-W
- Panicum cognatum* Schult.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria cognata* (Schult.) Pilg.  
642-A
- Panicum coloratum* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 25  
1261-E, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1160-A, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 851-N, 819-N, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 221-W, 198-N, 185-A, 121-AZ, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 7-N
- Panicum coloratum* L. var. *coloratum*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Panicum coloratum* L. var. *makarikariense* Gooss.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Panicum coloratum* L. 'Selection 75'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Panicum coloratum* L. 'Verde'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Panicum commonsianum* Ashe  
Poaceae  
= *Dichanthelium ovale* var. *addisonii*  
569-A
- Panicum compressum* Forssk.  
Poaceae  
= *Ochthochloa compressa* (Forssk.) Hilu  
400-UZ
- Panicum crus-galli* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P.Beauv.  
894-W
- Panicum decompositum* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 621-W, 317-UZ, 243-A
- Panicum deustum* Thunb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1141-A, 121-ZW
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx.  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum chloroticum* Nees, *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. var. *geniculatum* (Wood) Fern.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 107  
1278-N, 1276-N, 1273-I, 1270-U, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1264-N, 1250-N, 1246-E, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1201-N, 1186-A, 1165-I, 1154-U, 1149-W, 1147-N, 1104-W, 1073-AEI, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1026-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 919-N, 898-N, 897-i, 891-I, 889-AN, 876-NI, 875-N, 839-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 764-i, 761-N, 756-C, 743-W, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-N, 662-N, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 519-N, 407-W, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 360-W, 337-A, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 249-G, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 174-W, 161-W, 118-A, 101-N, 90-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 68-A, 42-U, 34-W, 30-A, 15-N
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. var. *dichotomiflorum*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. var. *geniculatum* (Wood) Fern.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum dichotomiflorum* var. *dichotomiflorum*  
642-A
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. var. *puritanorum* Svens.  
Poaceae  
642-A, 101-N
- Panicum dichotomum* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Dichanthelium dichotomum* var. *dichotomum*  
Refs: 3  
1007-N, 819-N, 756-C
- Panicum dilatatum* Steud.  
Poaceae  
269-W
- Panicum dregeanum* Nees  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Panicum effusum* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5  
1207-A, 944-Z, 317-UZ, 269-W, 87-W
- Panicum elephantipes* Nees  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
913-A, 876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Panicum erectum* Pollacci  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Panicum fasciculatum* Sw.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B. F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 13  
1233-A, 1141-A, 933-A, 932-A, 928-A, 915-A, 543-A, 281-A, 161-W, 157-W, 87-W, 30-A, 14-A
- Panicum fasciculatum* Sw. var. *reticulatum* (Torr.) Beal  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B. F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
218-W
- Panicum fimbriatum* (Link) Kunth  
Poaceae  
915-A
- Panicum flavidum* Retz.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalidium flavidum* (Retz.) A. Camus  
23-W
- Panicum gatteringeri* Nash  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum capillare* L. var. *campestre* Gatteringer, *Panicum capillare* L. var. *gatteringeri* Nash  
Refs: 6  
708-U, 642-A, 218-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Panicum geminatum* Forssk.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria geminata* (Forssk.) Veldkamp  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

- Panicum gilvum* Launert  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum laevifolium* Pilg. var. *contractum* Pilg.  
Cultivated  
Arid - a. Refs: 15  
1261-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UGZ, 269-W, 198-N, 191-W, 176-N, 155-E, 93-W
- Panicum glabrescens* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum subalbidum* Kunth  
87-W
- Panicum glaucum* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum glaucum*  
642-A
- Panicum gouini* Fourn.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Panicum guadaloupense* Spreng. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen  
191-W, 3-W
- Panicum hallii* Vasey  
Poaceae  
Arid  
915-A, 87-W
- Panicum hemitomom* Schult.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
784-E, 543-A, 258-X, 161-W, 87-W
- Panicum hians* Elliott  
Poaceae  
= *Steinchisma hians* (Ell.) Nash  
121-AW
- Panicum hillmanii* Chase  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1261-E, 1142-U, 1134-Q, 1017-N, 946-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 708-N, 634-Z, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 72-E
- Panicum hillmannii* Chase  
Poaceae  
764-i
- Panicum hirsutum* Sw.  
Poaceae  
933-A
- Panicum hirticaule* J. Presl  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 243-A, 199-AW, 28-W
- Panicum huachucae* Ashe  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum acuminatum* var. *fasciculatum* Sw. (Torr.) Beetle  
919-N, 280-N
- Panicum hydrocharis* Steud.  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum repentellum* Napper  
Arid -Refs: 4  
1207-A, 567-A, 242-W, 87-W
- Panicum hymenochilum* Nees  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Panicum incommutatum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
238-A
- Panicum isachne* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
242-W
- Panicum kerstingii* Mez  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Panicum laevifolium* Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum schinzii* Hack.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 6  
1049-N, 944-Z, 280-N, 90-EW, 87-W, 51-W
- Panicum laevifolium* Pilg. var. *contractum* Pilg.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum gilvum* Launert  
1049-N
- Panicum laevinode* Lindl.  
Poaceae  
Arid -Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Panicum lancearum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Panicum lanuginosum* Elliott  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum acuminatum* var. *acuminatum* Sw.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Panicum latifolium* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Dichantherium latifolium*  
756-C
- Panicum laxiflorum* Lam.  
Poaceae  
= *Dichantherium laxiflorum* (Lam.) Gould  
287-N
- Panicum laxum* Sw.  
Poaceae  
= *Steinchisma laxa* (Sw.) Zuloaga  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic -Refs: 7  
1207-A, 923-A, 243-A, 206-A, 153-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Panicum lindheimeri* Nash  
Poaceae  
= *Dichantherium acuminatum* var. *lindheimeri*  
919-U, 280-UW
- Panicum linearifolium* Scribn. ex Nash  
Poaceae  
= *Dichantherium linearifolium*  
756-C
- Panicum luzonense* Presl  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum cambogiense* Bal.  
945-N, 87-W
- Panicum maximum* Jacq.  
Poaceae  
= *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 118  
1278-N, 1274-A, 1249-NI, 1233-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1190-A, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1145-I, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1107-I, 1080-E, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1001-N, 987-I, 986-I, 975-I, 964-W, 933-A, 932-A, 928-A, 927-A, 925-A, 923-A, 919-N, 886-I, 885-A, 882-I, 879-I, 878-I, 877-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 874-N, 872-CNI, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 784-E, 780-I, 777-NI, 743-W, 742-N, 719-A, 707-N, 704-I, 654-CE, 649-E, 622-A, 621-E, 583-A, 579-A, 578-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 476-NW, 473-W, 468-CN, 454-AW, 425-NW, 407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 348-AW, 317-U, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 280-N, 262-W, 257-EW, 255-W, 249-G, 246-E, 245-A, 236-A, 226-E, 218-W, 196-N, 186-A, 179-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 152-E, 148-i, 134-N, 121-AZW, 107-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 55-A, 53-A, 32-N, 30-A, 14-A, 12-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Panicum maximum* Jacq. var. *coloratum* C.T.White  
Poaceae  
= *Megathyrsus maximus* var. *coloratus* (Jacq.) B. K. Simon & S. W. L. Jacobs  
Cultivated, Pasture  
368-E
- Panicum maximum* Jacq. var. *maximum*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N, 368-E, 269-W
- Panicum maximum* Jacq. var. *trichoglume* Robyns  
Poaceae  
= *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B. K. Simon & S. W. L. Jacobs  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 368-E, 280-N, 55-A
- Panicum maximum* Jacq. var. *maximum* 'Coloniao'  
Poaceae  
368-E
- Panicum maximum* Jacq. var. *maximum* 'Hamil'  
Poaceae  
368-E
- Panicum melinis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Melinis minutiflora* Beauv.  
191-W, 3-W
- Panicum meyerianum* Nees  
Poaceae  
= *Eriochloa meyeriana* (Nees) Pilg.  
87-W

- Panicum miliaceum* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 109  
1284-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1250-U,  
1243-N, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1208-  
Q, 1186-A, 1174-N, 1150-U, 1149-U,  
1142-U, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1049-N,  
1044-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1035-N,  
1030-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N,  
1009-N, 1008-N, 998-A, 951-W, 948-A,  
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W,  
898-N, 894-U, 889-AN, 885-A, 878-I,  
869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-UC,  
807-W, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I,  
765-N, 764-i, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 718-  
N, 712-AZ, 662-N, 643-UC, 642-A,  
546-A, 543-A, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-CS,  
354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 310-AN, 301-N,  
300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 253-A, 251-N, 243-A, 229-X,  
219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-  
AW, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 179-W,  
176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 121-AW, 114-A,  
101-N, 93-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-  
W, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-CW,  
32-N, 30-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Panicum miliaceum* L. var. *runderale* Kitag.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum ruderale* (Kitag.) Liou  
431-W, 275-A
- Panicum miliaceum* L. subsp. *agricola*  
Scholz & Mikol s  
Poaceae  
1220-N, 708-N
- Panicum miliaceum* L. subsp. *agricolum*  
H. Scholz & Mikoláx  
Poaceae  
400-UZ
- Panicum miliaceum* L. subsp. *miliaceum*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 904-U, 855-N, 708-UC, 400-U,  
101-N, 85-N
- Panicum miliaceum* L. subsp. *runderale*  
(Kitag.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
Refs: 10  
1255-ANI, 1220-U, 998-A, 904-U, 826-  
N, 809-AI, 708-N, 400-NZ, 101-N, 85-  
NZW
- Panicum miliaceum* L. 'Dove'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Panicum miliaceum* L. 'Panhandle'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Panicum milioides* Nees ex Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca subverticillata* (Pers.)  
E.B. Alexeev  
Aquatic  
1198-A
- Panicum millegrana* Poir.  
Poaceae  
876-NI, 87-W
- Panicum minutiflora* (P.Beauv.) Rasp.  
Poaceae  
= *Melinis minutiflora* Beauv.  
191-W, 3-W
- Panicum mitchellii* Benth.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Panicum monostachym* H.B.K.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Panicum monostachyum* H.B.K.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum pilosum* Lam.  
923-A
- Panicum montanum* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum notatum* Retz.  
87-W
- Panicum muticum* Forssk.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen  
Cultivated, Pasture  
191-W, 3-W
- Panicum napaliense* Davidse  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Panicum natalense* Hochst.  
Poaceae  
382-W, 121-AW
- Panicum notatum* Retz.  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum montanum* Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1211-A, 431-W, 275-A, 12-A
- Panicum novemnerve* Stapf  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 317-UZ, 121-W
- Panicum nudiflorum* S.A.Renvoize  
Poaceae  
569-A
- Panicum obseptum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 198-N
- Panicum obtusum* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 7  
819-N, 400-UZ, 218-W, 199-W, 90-EW,  
87-W, 85-ZW
- Panicum oligosanthos* J.A. Schultes  
Poaceae  
= *Dichantherium oligosanthos* var.  
*oligosanthos*  
Cultivated  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Panicum palmifolium* J. König  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria palmifolia* (J.König) Stapf  
191-W, 3-W
- Panicum paludosum* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
431-W, 275-A, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N,  
87-W
- Panicum parvifolium* Lam.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
1001-N
- Panicum patens* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) A. Camus  
1124-A
- Panicum philadelphicum* Bernh. ex Trin.  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum philadelphicum* Bernh. ex  
Trin. var. *tuckermanii* (Fern.)  
Steyermark & Schmolli, *Panicum*  
*tuckermanii* Fern.  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1165-N, 1039-N, 1024-N, 819-  
N, 809-U, 251-N
- Panicum philadelphicum* Bernh. ex Trin.  
var. *tuckermanii* (Fern.) Steyermark &  
Schmolli  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum philadelphicum*  
642-A
- Panicum phyllopongon* Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch  
87-W
- Panicum pilipes* Nees & Arn. ex Büse  
Poaceae  
= *Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst. ex  
Steud.) Stapf  
87-W
- Panicum pilosum* Sw.  
Poaceae  
See: *Setaria pilosa* Kunth.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic  
943-nc, 153-A
- Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum boliviense* Hack.  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1157-N, 742-N, 87-W
- Panicum prionitis* Nees  
Poaceae  
Arid  
924-A, 87-W
- Panicum psilopodium* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1124-A, 431-W, 101-N, 66-A
- Panicum psilopodium* Trin. var. *epaleatum*  
Keng  
Poaceae  
431-W

- Panicum purpurascens* Raddi  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 16  
933-A, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A,  
925-A, 923-A, 915-A, 913-A, 348-AW,  
281-A, 257-EW, 218-W, 191-W, 14-A,  
3-W
- Panicum queenslandicum* Domin  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
317-UZ, 87-W
- Panicum racemosum* (P.Beauv.) Spreng.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 7  
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 295-W, 237-W,  
198-N, 54-W
- Panicum repens* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 101  
1277-I, 1254-A, 1244-E, 1240-W, 1233-  
A, 1232-A, 1231-A, 1218-N, 1215-N,  
1208-Q, 1201-NI, 1198-A, 1195-A,  
1171-A, 1156-AE, 1147-Ni, 1141-A,  
1133-A, 1132-Q, 1107-I, 1092-E, 1071-  
N, 1049-N, 1045-W, 1040-N, 1007-N,  
1001-N, 992-EI, 987-I, 967-A, 945-N,  
913-A, 882-I, 878-I, 873-NI, 869-W,  
853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W,  
819-N, 815-I, 810-W, 791-N, 790-X,  
788-W, 784-E, 780-I, 758-A, 719-A,  
707-N, 654-E, 649-E, 621-E, 543-A,  
431-W, 411-E, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N,  
348-AW, 317-U, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W,  
286-W, 274-A, 273-G, 272-W, 255-W,  
253-A, 249-G, 246-E, 243-A, 239-A,  
237-W, 229-X, 221-W, 218-W, 209-A,  
197-EW, 191-W, 186-A, 185-A, 179-  
EW, 170-A, 161-W, 151-E, 121-W, 112-  
E, 101-N, 92-U, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 30-A, 26-X, 3-W
- Panicum repentellum* Napper  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum hygrocharis* Steud.  
1150-U, 819-N
- Panicum reptans* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf  
576-A, 199-AW
- Panicum rivulare* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Hymenachne pernambucense*  
(Spreng.) Zuloaga  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Panicum sabulorum* Lam.  
Poaceae  
= *Dichanthelium sabulorum* (Lam.)  
Gould & C.A.Clark  
87-W
- Panicum sanguinale* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria sanguinalis*  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
894-W
- Panicum sarmentosum* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 90-W, 87-W
- Panicum schinzii* Hack.  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum laevifolium* Hack.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 27  
1220-N, 1208-Q, 1049-N, 1032-N,  
1009-N, 1006-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 764-i, 745-A,  
711-U, 708-N, 622-A, 519-N, 425-NW,  
382-W, 354-N, 317-NZ, 280-N, 158-W,  
121-ZW, 85-NW, 7-N
- Panicum scoparium* Lam.  
Poaceae  
= *Dichanthelium scoparium* (Lam.)  
Gould  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Panicum spectabile* Nees  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth)  
Hitcch. var. *spectabilis* (Kunth) Hitcch.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Panicum sphaerocarpon* Elliott  
Poaceae  
= *Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon* var.  
*sphaerocarpon*  
919-N, 280-N
- Panicum* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Toxic -Refs: 5  
1203-W, 915-A, 758-A, 543-A, 36-X
- Panicum stapfianum* Fourc.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - p  
382-W, 317-UZ
- Panicum subalbidum* Kunth  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum glabrescens* Steud.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1001-N, 382-W, 317-UZ, 121-AW, 85-  
W
- Panicum subquadrifarium* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa subquadrifaria* (Trin.)  
R.D.Webster  
191-W, 3-W
- Panicum subxerophilum* Domin  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
317-UZ
- Panicum sumatrense* Roth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
551-A
- Panicum teneriffae* (L. f.) R.Br.  
Poaceae  
= *Tricholaena teneriffae* (L. f.) Link  
Cultivated  
923-A
- Panicum tenue* Muhl.  
Poaceae  
= *Dichanthelium dichotomum* var. *tenue*  
1278-N, 794-N
- Panicum texanum* Buckley  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa texana* (Buckley)  
R.D.Webster  
Refs: 8  
1104-W, 967-A, 543-A, 218-W, 180-A,  
161-W, 87-W, 30-A
- Panicum toridum* Gaudich.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Panicum trichocladum* Hack. ex K.  
Schum.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1207-A, 1001-N, 980-A, 87-W, 32-N
- Panicum trichoides* Sw.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 14  
1226-W, 1128-AG, 943-nc, 929-A, 281-  
A, 243-A, 206-A, 199-AW, 157-W, 90-  
AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 30-A, 28-W
- Panicum trypheron* Schult.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum curviflorum* Hornem.  
87-W
- Panicum tuckermanii* Fern.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum philadelphicum*  
642-A
- Panicum turgidum* Forssk.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1237-W, 797-A, 221-W, 90-W, 25-A
- Panicum umbellatum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Panicum urvilleanum* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Panicum venezuelae* Hack.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Panicum virgatum* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 20  
1220-U, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 913-  
A, 839-N, 819-N, 761-N, 711-U, 642-A,  
638-N, 317-U, 301-N, 218-W, 161-W,  
90-AW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 42-U, 30-A
- Panicum virgatum* L. var. *spissum* Linder  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Panicum volutans* J.G.Anders.  
Poaceae  
121-W
- Panicum vulgare* L.  
Poaceae  
642-A, 36-X

- Panicum walense* Mez  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Panicum watense* Mez.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum humile* Nees ex Steud.  
1211-A
- Panicum zizanioides* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Acroceras zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy  
Cultivated, Pasture  
928-A
- Panzeria alaschanica* Kupr.  
Lamiaceae  
297-W
- Papaver aculeatum* Thunb.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 19  
1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W,  
855-N, 853-W, 622-A, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-UZ, 280-UW, 269-W, 198-N, 158-  
W, 121-ZW, 87-W, 85-NW, 51-W
- Papaver apulum* Ten.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1228-A, 819-N, 818-U, 23-W
- Papaver arenarium* M. Bieb.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
314-G, 272-W, 40-U
- Papaver argemone* L.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 52  
1270-U, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1219-AW,  
1207-A, 1191-W, 1134-Q, 1093-A,  
1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N,  
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ,  
711-N, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 401-CS,  
400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AN, 305-  
N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-  
A, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 118-A, 115-A,  
108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-  
W, 44-A, 42-U, 23-W, 15-N
- Papaver argemone* L. subsp. *argemone*  
Papaveraceae  
85-NW
- Papaver atlanticum* (Ball) Cosson  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1208-Q, 1020-N, 919-  
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 708-UC,  
519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 40-U
- Papaver atlanticum* (Ball) Cosson subsp.  
*atlanticum*  
Papaveraceae  
251-N
- Papaver atlanticum* L. subsp.  
*mesatlanticum* (Maire) Kadereit  
Papaveraceae  
400-U
- Papaver bivalve* (DC.) Günther subsp.  
*hybridum* (L.) Karlsson  
Papaveraceae  
711-U
- Papaver bracteatum* Lindl.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1243-N
- Papaver commutatum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 708-UC, 314-C,  
287-N
- Papaver croceum* Ledeb.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Papaver nudicaule* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 818-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 653-  
N, 507-N, 400-U, 42-C
- Papaver decaisnei* Hochst. & Steud.ex  
Elkan  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
851-N, 221-W
- Papaver dubium* L.  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Papaver lecoqii* Lamotte, *Papaver x*  
*strigosum* (Boenn.) Schur  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 78  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1266-A, 1263-A,  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1240-  
W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-AW, 1218-  
N, 1191-W, 1134-Q, 1122-N, 1104-W,  
1093-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 914-N, 904-U, 892-A, 869-W,  
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N,  
773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 732-A, 725-N,  
712-AZ, 711-N, 643-N, 611-Z, 534-N,  
519-N, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-NZI, 367-N,  
354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AN, 305-N,  
300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N,  
118-A, 108-W, 102-W, 101-N, 94-A,  
87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U,  
23-W
- Papaver dubium* L. subsp. *dubium*  
Papaveraceae  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 812-NZ, 519-  
N, 85-W
- Papaver dubium* L. subsp. *lecoqii*  
(Lamotte) Syme  
Papaveraceae  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1013-N, 812-NZ, 519-N
- Papaver glaucum* Boiss. & Hausskn.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
851-N, 314-UZ, 101-N, 31-C
- Papaver gorodkovii* Tolm. & Petrovsky  
Papaveraceae  
101-N
- Papaver x hungaricum* Borbás  
Papaveraceae  
= *Papaver dubium* L. subsp. *dubium* x  
*Papaver rhoeas* L. subsp. *rhoeas*  
819-N
- Papaver hybridum* L.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 58  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-  
N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U,  
1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 914-N, 894-N, 869-W, 868-N,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N,  
812-NZ, 794-N, 793-AN, 732-A, 708-U,  
561-A, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 401-C,  
400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 300-  
N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 253-  
A, 243-A, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 118-A,  
101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-  
W, 44-A, 42-C, 7-EN
- Papaver laevigatum* M.Bieb.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Papaver lecoqii* Lamotte  
Papaveraceae  
= *Papaver dubium* subsp. *lecoqii* L.  
Refs: 6  
1251-N, 1093-A, 400-NZ, 251-U, 94-A,  
23-W
- Papaver macrostomum* Boiss. & E. Huet  
Papaveraceae  
Refs: 6  
1250-N, 1241-N, 914-N, 836-W, 712-A,  
272-W
- Papaver nudicaule* L.  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Papaver croceum* Ledeb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1252-N, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1055-  
I, 919-U, 882-I, 431-W, 314-C, 297-W,  
280-UW, 101-N
- Papaver nudicaule* L. subsp. *nudicaule* L.  
[excluded]  
Papaveraceae  
101-N
- Papaver ocellatum* Woronow  
Papaveraceae  
= *Papaver pavoninum* subsp. *ocellatum*  
(Woron) J.W.Kadereit  
643-U
- Papaver orientale* L.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1278-N, 907-W, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC,  
725-N, 708-U, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N, 42-  
C, 40-U
- Papaver pavoninum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Papaver ocellatum* Woronow  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 314-U, 243-A, 42-U

- Papaver pilosum* Sm.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 708-UC
- Papaver pinnatifidum* Mor.  
Papaveraceae  
Refs: 5  
1007-N, 819-N, 417-A, 94-A, 70-W
- Papaver pseudo-orientale* (Fedde) Medw.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Papaver bracteatum* Lindl. x *Papaver orientale* L.  
See: *Papaver pseudoorientale* (Fedde) Medw.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-N, 919-U, 400-U, 280-UW
- Papaver pseudo-orientale* (Fedde) Medw.  
var. *croceum* Ledeb.  
Papaveraceae  
1043-N
- Papaver pseudoorientale* (Fedde) Medw.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Papaver pseudo-orientale*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Papaver rhoeas* L.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 117  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1176-W, 1162-N, 1121-I, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 983-I, 977-A, 976-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 919-N, 914-U, 904-U, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N, 779-A, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-AC, 711-N, 695-A, 687-A, 683-A, 671-A, 667-A, 643-N, 641-A, 527-W, 519-N, 461-A, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-NZI, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AN, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 256-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 144-A, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 42-U, 34-CW, 23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Papaver rhoeas* L. var. *wilkesii* Druce  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Papaver setigerum* DC.  
Papaveraceae  
= *Papaver somniferum* L. subsp. *setigerum* L. (DC.) Corb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
945-N, 305-N
- Papaver somniferum* L.  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Papaver setigerum* DC.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 73  
1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1102-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 945-N, 944-C, 931-A, 923-A, 914-U, 907-W, 894-U, 868-N, 855-N, 851-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 793-AN, 791-N, 790-X, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 653-N, 611-Z, 519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UCZ, 310-ENX, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 229-X, 220-I, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 169-X, 161-W, 134-N, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 23-W
- Papaver somniferum* L. var. *setigerum* (DC.) Corb.  
Papaveraceae  
809-U
- Papaver somniferum* L. subsp. *setigerum* (DC.) Corb.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1007-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 907-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 519-N, 354-N, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 243-A, 176-N, 147-X, 85-N, 7-N
- Papaver somniferum* L. subsp. *somniferum*  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 31  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1220-U, 1150-U, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 812-CN, 794-N, 534-N, 400-U, 354-N, 280-N, 243-A, 176-N, 147-X, 85-NW, 15-N, 7-N
- Papaver* x sp. (Boenn.) Schur  
Papaveraceae  
101-N
- Papaver* spp. L.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
670-A, 388-W, 243-A, 198-N, 23-W
- Papaver* x *strigosum* (Boenn.) Schur  
Papaveraceae  
= *Papaver dubium* L. x *Papaver rhoeas* L.  
Refs: 4  
1038-N, 819-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Pappea capensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW, 87-W
- Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
32-N
- Paracaryum intermedium* (Fresen.) Lipsky  
Boraginaceae  
221-W
- Paracaryum rugulosum* (DC.) Boiss.  
Boraginaceae  
221-W
- Paracaryum strictum* Boiss.  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Paraderris montana* (Benth.) F. Adema  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Derris malaccensis* (Benth.) Prain  
85-N
- Paraixeris denticulata* (Houtt.) Nakai  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Parapholis filiformis* (Roth.) C.E.Hubbard  
Poaceae  
= *Lepturus filiformis*  
Cultivated  
711-U, 317-UZ
- Parapholis incurva* (L.) C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Pholiurus incurvus* (L.) Hitchc.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 45  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1171-A, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Parapholis marginata* Runemark  
Poaceae  
851-N
- Parapholis pycnantha* (Hack. ex Druce) C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
711-U, 317-U
- Parapholis strigosa* (Dumort.) C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 649-E, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 42-U
- Parartocarpus venenosus* (Zoll. & Mor.) Becc. subsp. *papuanus* (Becc.) Jarrett  
Moraceae  
1059-N
- Parasenecio delphiniphyllus* (H.Lév.) Y.L.Chen  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Parasenecio hastata* (L.) H. Koyama  
Asteraceae  
314-U

- Paraserianthes falcataria* (L.) I. C. Nielsen  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1144-I, 1099-nc, 887-I, 654-CE, 476-N, 230-N, 196-N, 191-W, 152-E, 107-W, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.) I.C.Nielsen  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Albizia distachya* J.F.Macbr., *Albizia lophantha* (Willd.) Benth., *Albizia lophantha* (Willd.) Benth. subsp. *lophantha*, *Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.) I.C.Nielsen subsp. *lophantha*  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 61  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1147-N, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 880-E, 855-N, 819-N, 759-I, 738-I, 649-E, 621-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 344-W, 333-C, 328-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 277-E, 251-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 168-CE, 165-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 95-X, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 63-X, 15-N, 3-W
- Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.) I.C.Nielsen subsp. *lophantha*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.) I.Nielsen  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 289-E
- Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.) I.C.Nielsen subsp. *montana* (Jung.) I. C. Nielsen  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1197-Q, 839-N, 301-N
- Parathelypteris glanduligera* (Kze.) Ching  
Thelypteridaceae  
431-W
- Parathelypteris nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) Ching  
Thelypteridaceae  
431-W
- Paratheria prostrata* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - p  
85-N
- Parathesis cubana* (A.DC.) Molt. & Maza.  
Primulaceae  
14-A
- Parentucellia latifolia* (L.) Caruel  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
K - Refs: 27  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 765-N, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 300-N, 280-N, 269-W, 176-N, 116-Q, 101-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Parentucellia latifolia* (L.) Caruel subsp. *latifolia*  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
1228-A, 198-N
- Parentucellia viscosa* (L.) Caruel  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 64  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-N, 1207-A, 1163-I, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 784-E, 775-W, 765-N, 736-E, 711-UN, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 392-W, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 116-Q, 101-N, 94-A, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 42-U, 35-X, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Parietaria alsinifolia* Delile  
Urticaceae  
1171-A, 221-W
- Parietaria cretica* L.  
Urticaceae  
272-W
- Parietaria debilis* Forst.f.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 9  
1071-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 923-A, 876-NI, 819-N, 305-N, 295-W, 87-W
- Parietaria diffusa* Mert. & W. D. J. Koch  
Urticaceae  
= *Parietaria judaica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1240-W, 1049-N, 794-N, 287-N, 272-W
- Parietaria floridana* Nutt.  
Urticaceae  
Refs: 5  
987-I, 249-G, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Parietaria judaica* L.  
Urticaceae  
See: *Parietaria diffusa* Mert. & W. D. J. Koch  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 47  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 901-I, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 711-UN, 708-N, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 305-N, 300-N, 289-EZ, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 168-CEI, 155-E, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 34-W, 7-EN
- Parietaria lusitanica* L.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 70-W
- Parietaria microphylla* L.  
Urticaceae  
= *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm.  
1030-N, 819-N
- Parietaria officinalis* L.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1238-W, 1219-, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 919-N, 889-A, 819-N, 812-N, 711-N, 643-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 314-U, 295-W, 280-N, 272-W, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 15-N
- Parietaria pensylvanica* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1034-N, 1019-N, 890-W, 819-N, 794-N, 735-W, 711-CN, 642-A, 638-N, 400-UZ, 287-N, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Parietaria punctata* Willd.  
Urticaceae  
221-W
- Parinari capensis* Harv. subsp. *capensis*  
Chrysobalanaceae  
121-AW
- Paris quadrifolia* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
272-W
- Parkia biglandulosa* Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Parkia biglobosa* (Jacq.) R.Br. ex G.Don  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid  
11-N
- Parkia javanica* (Lam.) Merrill  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Parkia timoriana* (DC.) Merr.  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Parkia korom* Kanehira  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
230-N

- Parkinsonia aculeata* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinieaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 82  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1218-N, 1213-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1174-N, 1142-U, 1127-W, 1123-Q, 1088-I, 1074-A, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1012-N, 1001-N, 992-EI, 976-N, 951-Wi, 945-N, 943-nc, 898-N, 877-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 851-N, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 799-I, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 649-E, 640-nc, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 405-I, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-ENX, 305-N, 301-N, 295-W, 290-E, 283-C, 279-CW, 251-I, 218-W, 205-W, 191-W, 179-W, 171-X, 152-E, 147-X, 121-AZW, 107-W, 93-XW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 62-X, 34-CW, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem.  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Parmentiera edulis* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1088-I, 1068-W, 1059-N, 368-E, 354-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Parmentiera alata* (Kunth) Miers  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Crescentia alata* Kunth  
Cultivated  
640-nc
- Parmentiera cereifera* Seem.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
975-I, 943-nc, 872-CN, 760-W, 261-CW, 101-N
- Parmentiera edulis* DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1159-E, 945-N, 933-A, 880-E
- Parnassia glauca* Raf.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Parnassia palustris* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
See: *Parnassia parviflora* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
519-N, 297-W, 272-W, 23-W
- Parnassia parviflora* DC.  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Parnassia palustris* var. *parviflora*  
791-N
- Parochetus communis* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 534-N, 423-W, 280-N, 15-N
- Paronychia arabica* (L.) DC.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Paronychia argentea* Lam.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 641-A, 354-N, 314-U, 221-W, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Paronychia argyocoma* (Michx.) Nutt.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Paronychia brasiliiana* DC.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Paronychia capitata* (L.) Lam.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
851-N
- Paronychia chilensis* DC.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Arid.  
1207-A
- Paronychia cymosa* (L.) DC.  
Caryophyllaceae  
42-U
- Paronychia desertorum* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Paronychia echinulata* Chater  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 3  
101-N, 94-A, 70-W
- Paronychia franciscana* Eastw.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Paronychia kapela* (Hacq.) A. Kerner  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 1019-N, 819-N
- Paronychia macrosepala* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
851-N
- Paronychia mexicana* Hemsl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
199-W
- Paronychia polygonifolia* (Vill.) DC.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Paronychia ramosissima* DC.  
Caryophyllaceae  
876-NI
- Parsonsia aequipetala* (Cav.) Stadl.  
Apocynaceae  
878-I
- Parthenium argentatum* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
23-W
- Parthenium bipinnatifidum* (Ortega) Rollins  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 735-W
- Parthenium confertum* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
85-N
- Parthenium hysterophorus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 132  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1247-I, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1214-A, 1213-N, 1194-N, 1183-ENZ, 1152-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1111-I, 1088-I, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1002-E, 1001-N, 976-N, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 932-A, 929-A, 914-U, 913-A, 904-U, 890-W, 888-I, 887-I, 885-A, 882-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 799-I, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 773-N, 761-N, 759-I, 758-A, 654-A, 622-A, 621-W, 611-Z, 609-A, 586-A, 580-A, 579-A, 578-A, 556-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 486-W, 483-Q, 479-ENI, 452-I, 424-ENWI, 422-I, 407-W, 382-W, 368-EZ, 361-W, 354-N, 315-A, 314-U, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 283-X, 269-W, 268-AE, 261-W, 258-X, 256-W, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 232-X, 218-W, 199-AW, 191-W, 179-W, 178-A, 171-X, 169-X, 161-W, 158-W, 148-i, 147-X, 146-A, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 68-A, 66-A, 63-X, 62-X, 55-A, 18-EI, 14-A, 6-A
- Parthenium incanum* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
Arid.  
1226-W
- Parthenocissus henryana* (Hemsl.) Diels & Gilg  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Parthenocissus inserta* (A. Kern.) Fritsch  
Vitaceae  
= *Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 47  
1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-ANI, 1243-N, 1239-A, 1220-NI, 1219-EW, 1178-I, 1175-XW, 1164-EI, 1154-U, 1142-N, 1121-I, 1040-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 951-WI, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 826-NI, 819-N, 812-C, 809-I, 775-I, 764-i, 756-C, 711-UC, 708-CN, 653-NI, 643-N, 534-N, 519-N, 502-i, 400-I, 314-C, 280-N, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N



- Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch.  
Vitaceae  
See: *Parthenocissus inserta* (A.Kern.)  
Fritsch  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 77  
1285-N, 1281-N, 1278-N, 1275-A,  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N,  
1230-I, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1176-W, 1175-  
XW, 1166-C, 1165-I, 1149-U, 1142-U,  
1140-N, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1072-N,  
1055-I, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1039-  
N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1017-N,  
1015-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 951-  
W, 945-N, 943-nc, 898-N, 894-U, 853-  
W, 826-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-C, 809-  
U, 794-N, 775-I, 772-E, 737-I, 733-N,  
711-UC, 655-G, 653-NI, 643-U, 638-N,  
543-A, 519-N, 470-I, 405-Ni, 401-CS,  
400-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-  
AEN, 287-N, 251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 211-  
W, 209-A, 168-CE, 161-W, 85-N, 42-C,  
40-N, 8-W
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch.  
var. *pubescens* L.H. Bailey  
Vitaceae  
1038-N
- Parthenocissus* spp. Planch.  
Vitaceae  
243-A
- Parthenocissus tricuspidata* (Sieb. &  
Zucc.) Planch.  
Vitaceae  
See: *Parthenocissus veitchii* Gräbner  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 36  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-N, 1255-U,  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1140-N, 1024-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 919-  
U, 894-U, 823-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-  
C, 809-U, 725-N, 708-UC, 637-N, 519-  
N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 286-W, 280-  
UW, 251-N, 155-E, 151-E, 116-Q, 101-  
N, 80-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Parthenocissus vitacea* (Knerr) Hitchc.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - C.  
85-N
- Parvotrisetum myrianthum* (Bertol.)  
Chrtk  
Poaceae  
819-N
- Pascalina glauca* Ortega  
Asteraceae  
See: *Wedelia glauca* (Ortega) O. Hoffm.  
ex Hicken  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1229-N, 869-W, 354-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A.Love  
Poaceae  
See: *Agropyron smithii* Rydb.,  
*Agropyron smithii* Rydb. var. *molle*  
(Scribn. & J.Sm.) M. E. Jones, *Elymus*  
*smithii* (Rydb.) Gould, *Elytrigia smithii*  
(Rydb.) ç. L ve  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1203-W, 642-A, 161-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A.Love  
'Arriba'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A.Love  
'Barton'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A.Love  
'Flintlock'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A.Love  
'Rodan'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A.Love  
'Rosana'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A.Love  
'Walsh'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Paspalidium distans* (Trin.) Hughes  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Paspalidium flavidum* (Retz.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria flavida* (Retz.) Veldkamp  
See: *Panicum flavidum* Retz.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1215-N, 777-N, 431-W, 423-W, 412-W,  
275-A, 262-W, 90-EW, 87-W
- Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria geminata* (Forssk.) Veldkamp  
See: *Paspalidium paludivagum* (Hitchc.  
& Chase) Parodi, *Paspalum geminatum*  
Forssk.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 12  
1226-W, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1001-N,  
1000-A, 890-W, 221-W, 185-A, 90-  
AEW, 87-W, 85-W, 19-A
- Paspalidium gracile* (R.Br.) Hughes  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria spartella* (S.T.Blake)  
R.D.Webster  
Cultivated  
Arid  
317-UZ
- Paspalidium jubiflorum* (Trin.) Hughes  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
317-UZ
- Paspalidium obtusifolium* (Del.) Simps.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Paspalidium paludivagum* (Hitchc. &  
Chase) Parodi  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalidium geminatum* var.  
*paludivagum* (Forsk.) Stapf (Hitchc. &  
Chase) Gould  
Aquatic -Refs: 4  
1198-A, 930-A, 295-W, 237-W
- Paspalidium philippianum* Parodi  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Paspalidium punctatum* (Burm.) Camus  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - p  
1000-A, 90-EW
- Paspalum acuminatum* Raddi  
Poaceae  
Aquatic -Refs: 5  
1198-A, 603-A, 407-W, 360-W, 179-W
- Paspalum alnum* Chase  
Poaceae  
Arid  
101-N, 85-N
- Paspalum atratum* Swallen  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1210-W
- Paspalum boscianum* Flügge  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1134-Q, 1071-N
- Paspalum botteri* Chase  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum botteri* Chase  
See: *Paspalum botteri* Chase  
986-I
- Paspalum candidum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex  
Flügge) Kunth  
Poaceae  
Arid - a  
157-W
- Paspalum cartilagineum* J. Presl  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.  
191-W, 170-A
- Paspalum ciliatifolium* Michx.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum setaceum* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1049-N, 218-W, 90-EW
- Paspalum commersonii* Lam.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. var.  
*bispicatum* Hack.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic -Refs: 7  
1207-A, 1195-A, 589-A, 431-W, 191-W,  
170-A, 87-W

- Paspalum conjugatum* P.J.Bergius  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 98  
1277-I, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1197-Q, 1195-A, 1128-A, 1124-A, 1080-EI, 1079-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 930-A, 928-A, 927-A, 923-A, 919-N, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 784-E, 780-I, 777-NI, 758-A, 742-N, 719-A, 654-AE, 649-E, 621-E, 606-A, 583-A, 581-A, 576-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 486-W, 479-CEN, 476-N, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 269-W, 262-W, 257-N, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 238-A, 235-W, 230-N, 218-W, 204-W, 199-AW, 196-N, 188-A, 186-A, 170-A, 157-W, 153-A, 152-E, 151-E, 107-W, 93-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 14-A, 12-A, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Paspalum conjugatum* Berg. var. *conjugatum*  
Poaceae  
206-A
- Paspalum conspersum* Schrad. ex Schult.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Paspalum convexum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flügge  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid -Refs: 3  
199-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Paspalum coryphaeum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
101-N, 85-N
- Paspalum dasyleurum* Desv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1229-N, 945-N
- Paspalum denticulatum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Paspalum dilatatum* Poir.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 175  
1285-N, 1284-N, 1281-N, 1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1250-I, 1240-W, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1197-Q, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1165-I, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1127-W, 1106-A, 1104-W, 1073-AEI, 1069-N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1037-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1008-N, 976-N, 975-I, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 929-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 898-N, 892-A, 891-I, 889-A, 885-A, 882-I, 878-I, 876-NI, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 771-N, 764-I, 761-N, 741-I, 736-E, 720-I, 718-N, 662-N, 661-A, 658-I, 649-E, 638-I, 622-A, 621-W, 543-A, 534-N, 479-CENI, 454-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 405-ENI, 382-W, 369-A, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 261-CW, 256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 249-G, 245-A, 244-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AW, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 189-E, 186-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 173-A, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 92-U, 90-AEW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 79-W, 72-E, 42-U, 34-W, 32-N, 30-A, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Paspalum dissectum* (L.) L.  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Paspalum distachyon* Willd. ex Döll  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum notatum* Flügge  
87-W
- Paspalum distachyum* Poit. ex Trin.  
Poaceae  
924-A, 791-N
- Paspalum distichum* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Paspalum distichum* L. var. *indutum* Shinnars, *Paspalum paspalodes* (Michx.) Scribn.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 114  
1273-I, 1270-NI, 1261-E, 1254-A, 1239-E, 1232-A, 1231-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1171-A, 1165-I, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 1090-I, 1073-AEI, 1072-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 932-A, 931-A, 929-A, 926-N, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 889-AN, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 812-N, 775-I, 773-EN, 771-NW, 764-I, 761-N, 720-I, 711-W, 708-U, 661-A, 649-E, 638-I, 617-CE, 594-A, 591-A, 553-A, 546-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 486-W, 482-NI, 425-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 399-EW, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 269-W, 263-A, 262-W, 253-A, 251-I, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 225-EW, 218-W, 217-W, 204-EW, 200-E, 199-W, 198-N, 194-Av, 181-EW, 180-A, 176-N, 170-AE, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 72-E, 51-W, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Paspalum distichum* L. var. *distichum*  
Poaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Paspalum distichum* L. var. *indutum*  
Shinnars  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum distichum* L.  
Aquatic -Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1073-EI, 794-N, 773-EN, 761-N, 287-N
- Paspalum exaltatum* J.Presl  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 251-U
- Paspalum fasciculatum* Willd. ex Flügge  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic -Refs: 18  
1207-A, 1201-NI, 945-N, 933-A, 932-A, 928-A, 927-A, 583-A, 581-A, 354-N, 261-CW, 243-A, 199-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 32-N, 7-EN
- Paspalum fimbriatum* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1055-I, 929-A, 839-N, 794-N, 777-N, 621-W, 579-A, 301-N, 287-N, 256-W, 218-W, 191-W, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-W, 3-W
- Paspalum fluitans* (Elliott) Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum repens* P.J.Bergius  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 90-AEW, 87-W

- Paspalum geminatum* Forssk.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.)  
Stapf  
1141-A, 87-W
- Paspalum glumaceum* Clayton  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Paspalum haenkeanum* Presl.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Paspalum hartwegianum* E. Fourn.  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Paspalum humboldtianum* Flüggé  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1226-W, 890-W
- Paspalum hydrophilum* Henrard  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Paspalum intermedium* Munro ex Morong  
& Britton  
Poaceae  
Aquatic, Arid  
101-N, 85-N
- Paspalum laeve* Michx.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 8  
1275-A, 249-G, 218-W, 207-AW, 161-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Paspalum lindenianum* A. Rich.  
Poaceae  
839-N
- Paspalum lividum* Trin. ex Schldl.  
Poaceae  
See: *Paspalum proliferum* Arechav.  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 7  
1226-W, 890-W, 295-W, 237-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Paspalum longifolium* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 287-N, 191-W, 170-AE, 90-EW
- Paspalum macrophyllum* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Paspalum maculosum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Paspalum malacophyllum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Paspalum mandiocanum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1210-W, 479-CENI, 354-N, 85-NW
- Paspalum maritimum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 5  
704-I, 603-A, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Paspalum maritimum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Paspalum melanospermum* Desv. ex Poir.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum caespitosum*  
85-N
- Paspalum melanospermum* Desv.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Paspalum millegrana* Schrad. ex Schult.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
87-W, 85-W
- Paspalum minus* E. Fourn.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Paspalum modestum* Mez  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - a/p  
255-EW, 85-N
- Paspalum nicorae* Parodi  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 10  
1134-Q, 1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 295-W, 237-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Paspalum nicorae* Parodi 'Doncorea'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Paspalum notatum* Flüggé  
Poaceae  
See: *Paspalum distachyon* Willd. ex D II,  
*Paspalum notatum* Flüggé var. *latiflorum*  
Doll, *Paspalum notatum* Flüggé var.  
*saurae* Parodi  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 64  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1226-W, 1215-N,  
1197-Q, 1141-A, 1106-A, 1105-A,  
1073-AEI, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1007-N,  
946-W, 945-N, 933-A, 932-A, 929-A,  
927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 913-A, 890-W,  
875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N,  
825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 784-E,  
760-W, 588-A, 543-A, 479-CEN, 454-W,  
407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 317-Z,  
301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 255-W,  
249-G, 243-A, 237-W, 204-W, 191-W,  
161-W, 158-W, 153-A, 151-E, 121-AW,  
101-N, 90-EW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW,  
80-E, 14-A
- Paspalum notatum* Flüggé var. *latiflorum*  
Doll  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum notatum* Flüggé  
Cultivated, Pasture  
101-N
- Paspalum notatum* Flüggé var. *notatum*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 85-N
- Paspalum notatum* Flüggé var. *saurae*  
Parodi  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum notatum* Flüggé  
287-N, 101-N
- Paspalum notatum* Flüggé var. *saurae*  
Parodi 'Pensacola'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Paspalum nutans* Lam.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
243-A, 206-A, 87-W, 28-W
- Paspalum orbiculare* Forst.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 12  
543-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N,  
275-A, 274-A, 218-W, 204-W, 191-W,  
87-W, 67-W
- Paspalum orbiculare* Forst. var. *orbiculare*  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.  
230-N
- Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
790-X, 101-N
- Paspalum paniculatum* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 45  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1145-I, 1134-Q,  
1128-A, 1080-E, 1077-E, 1068-W,  
1049-N, 945-N, 933-A, 923-A, 919-U,  
853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N,  
777-N, 621-E, 588-A, 581-A, 518-N,  
454-W, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N,  
315-A, 301-N, 287-N, 281-A, 280-UW,  
255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 206-A, 191-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 28-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Paspalum paspalodes* (Michx.) Scribn.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum distichum* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 46  
1265-N, 1250-N, 1240-W, 1233-A,  
1230-I, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1177-E, 1154-AE,  
1151-I, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1069-N,  
1044-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1021-N,  
1020-N, 914-N, 898-N, 896-I, 892-A,  
891-I, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 738-I, 727-A,  
718-N, 662-N, 515-ANZ, 431-W,  
417-A, 405-ENI, 382-W, 272-W, 250-A,  
243-A, 221-W, 208-E, 185-A, 181-EW,  
121-AZW, 90-AEW, 87-W, 70-W
- Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 14  
945-N, 868-N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N,  
255-W, 245-A, 157-W, 93-W, 90-W, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 14-A, 7-N
- Paspalum polystachyum* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.  
87-W

- Paspalum proliferum* Arechav.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum lividum* Trin.  
87-W
- Paspalum prostratum* Scribn. & Merr.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Paspalum pubiflorum* Rupr. ex Galeotti  
Poaceae  
Refs: 9  
1226-W, 1017-N, 919-U, 890-W, 819-N,  
280-UW, 161-W, 85-N, 15-N
- Paspalum pulchellum* Kunth  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Paspalum pumilum* Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic -Refs: 3  
407-W, 360-W, 87-W
- Paspalum quadrifarium* Lam.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1189-EN, 1049-N, 945-N, 924-A, 880-  
E, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 788-  
W, 354-N, 327-E, 295-W, 251-U, 237-  
W, 236-A, 198-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Paspalum racemosum* Lam.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 7  
927-A, 742-N, 725-N, 317-UC, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-NW
- Paspalum regnellii* Mez  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Paspalum repens* P.J.Bergius  
Poaceae  
See: *Axonopus repens* (P.J.Bergius)  
Torrend, *Paspalum fluitans* (Elliott)  
Kunth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 4  
1198-A, 295-W, 255-EW, 237-W
- Paspalum sauriae* (L. Parodi) L. Parodi  
Poaceae  
1040-N, 819-N
- Paspalum scrobiculatum* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.  
758-A, 204-W
- Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Paspalum cartilagineum* J. Presl,  
*Paspalum commersonii* Lam., *Paspalum*  
*orbiculare* Forst. var. *orbiculare*,  
*Paspalum orbiculare* Forst., *Paspalum*  
*polystachyum* R.Br., *Paspalum*  
*scrobiculatum* Steud.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 33  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1211-A,  
1049-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I,  
790-X, 788-W, 712-AG, 621-W, 591-A,  
576-A, 546-A, 431-W, 423-W, 359-A,  
354-N, 275-A, 229-X, 188-A, 151-E,  
140-X, 121-AW, 101-N, 90-EW, 87-W,  
85-ZW, 32-N, 12-A, 7-EN
- Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. var.  
*bispicatum* Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. var.  
*scrobiculatum*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
85-W
- Paspalum setaceum* Michx.  
Poaceae  
See: *Paspalum ciliatifolium* Michx.,  
*Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var.  
*ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1250-N, 1134-Q, 839-N, 621-W, 354-N,  
301-N, 249-G, 161-W
- Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var.  
*ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey  
Poaceae  
= *Paspalum setaceum*  
354-N, 85-W
- Paspalum* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 6  
1190-A, 1092-EI, 758-A, 552-A, 198-N,  
18-EI
- Paspalum tenellum* Willd.  
Poaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Paspalum thunbergii* Kunth ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 12  
1069-N, 819-N, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W,  
286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 204-W, 90-W,  
87-W, 68-A
- Paspalum unispicatum* (Scribn. & Merr.)  
Nash  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Paspalum urvillei* Steud.  
Poaceae  
See: *Paspalum larranagai* Arech.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 82  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1247-N, 1244-E, 1229-  
N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1141-A, 1135-N,  
1127-W, 1078-E, 1073-AEI, 1059-N,  
1049-N, 1040-N, 1007-N, 975-I, 967-W,  
956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N,  
904-N, 898-N, 878-I, 872-N, 869-W,  
856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N,  
807-W, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E,  
777-NI, 760-W, 718-N, 662-N, 654-E,  
638-N, 622-A, 621-E, 543-A, 482-NI,  
407-W, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N,  
348-AW, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 261-CW, 255-W,  
249-G, 245-A, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N,  
189-E, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E,  
121-AW, 101-N, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Paspalum vaginatum* Swartz  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 58  
1270-NI, 1229-N, 1207-A, 1198-A,  
1197-Q, 1147-NI, 1030-N, 1024-N,  
1017-N, 1008-N, 1001-N, 951-W, 945-  
N, 931-A, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I,  
775-I, 765-N, 738-I, 718-N, 662-N, 617-  
CE, 566-A, 546-A, 531-EI, 505-E, 482-  
NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 405-ENI,  
360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N,  
295-W, 286-W, 280-N, 262-W, 251-N,  
237-W, 205-W, 198-N, 170-A, 121-  
AZW, 93-W, 90-EW, 87-W, 7-EN, 6-A
- Paspalum virgatum* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 20  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1190-A, 1128-A,  
1088-I, 928-A, 923-A, 777-N, 609-A,  
588-A, 580-A, 368-E, 281-A, 191-W,  
153-A, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-W, 54-W, 14-  
A
- Paspalum wettsteinii* Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 496-EI, 368-E
- Passerina ericoides* L.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Passerina glomerata* Thunb.  
Thymelaeaceae  
121-AW
- Passerina montana* Thoday  
Thymelaeaceae  
121-AW
- Passerina* spp. L.  
Thymelaeaceae  
121-AW

- Passiflora alata* Curtis  
Passifloraceae  
See: *Passiflora x pfordtii* W. Watson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
704-I, 621-E, 380-W, 85-N
- Passiflora alba* Link & Otto  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 380-W, 87-W
- Passiflora ampullacea* (Mast.) Harms  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
1132-Q
- Passiflora antioquiensis* H.Karst.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 6  
1030-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 380-W, 280-UW
- Passiflora bicornis* Mill.  
Passifloraceae  
See: *Passiflora pulchella* Kunth  
Refs: 4  
229-X, 151-E, 101-N, 85-Z
- Passiflora biflora* Lam.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1201-NI, 873-N, 707-N, 419-N, 179-EW, 101-N, 87-W
- Passiflora caerulea* L.  
Passifloraceae  
See: *Passiflora caerulea* auct. L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 63  
1270-U, 1267-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1174-N, 1151-U, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1122-C, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 802-I, 775-W, 759-I, 662-N, 626-N, 621-E, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 405-I, 401-C, 380-W, 368-E, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 251-N, 246-E, 198-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-W, 72-E, 15-N, 3-W
- Passiflora cincinnata* Mast.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
255-W
- Passiflora cinnabarina* Lindl.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 176-N, 72-E
- Passiflora coccinea* Aubl.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1049-N, 853-W, 621-E, 368-CE, 101-N, 87-W
- Passiflora coerulea* auct. L.  
Passifloraceae  
= *Passiflora caerulea* L.  
Refs: 4  
1265-N, 1176-W, 295-W, 63-X
- Passiflora edulis* Sims  
Passifloraceae  
See: *Passiflora flavicarpa* hort.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 74  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1247-U, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1122-C, 1102-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 1002-E, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 923-A, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 777-NI, 760-W, 759-I, 742-N, 654-CE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 479-CEN, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 375-CN, 368-CE, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 301-N, 283-C, 280-N, 279-CW, 261-CW, 257-EW, 246-E, 230-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 191-W, 189-E, 179-W, 168-CEI, 151-E, 148-i, 134-N, 121-AZW, 107-W, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 73-E, 63-X, 22-W, 18-EI, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Passiflora edulis* Sims fo. *edulis*  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
C.  
919-N
- Passiflora edulis* Sims fo. *flavicarpa* O. Deg.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
1247-I
- Passiflora filamentosa* Cav.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 354-N, 7-N
- Passiflora foetida* L.  
Passifloraceae  
See: *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *hispida* (DC.) Killip ex Gleason  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 90  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1254-A, 1249-NI, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1201-NI, 1183-EN, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1148-N, 1115-N, 1088-I, 1080-EI, 1079-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1045-W, 973-I, 945-N, 929-A, 882-I, 880-E, 875-N, 873-N, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 815-I, 811-N, 810-W, 794-N, 780-I, 707-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 576-A, 543-A, 518-N, 479-CENI, 476-N, 468-CEN, 456-N, 412-W, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 269-W, 262-W, 239-A, 218-W, 217-W, 209-A, 204-W, 196-N, 188-A, 179-EW, 170-A, 157-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 112-W, 107-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 73-E, 12-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *foetida*  
Passifloraceae  
368-E
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *gossypifolia* (Desv. ex Hamilton) Mast.  
Passifloraceae  
368-E
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *hispida* (DC.) Killip ex Gleason  
Passifloraceae  
= *Passiflora foetida* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 777-NI, 7-EN
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *isthmia* Killip  
Passifloraceae  
101-N
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *lanuginosa* Killip  
Passifloraceae  
101-N
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *riparia* (C. Wright) Killip  
Passifloraceae  
= *Passiflora ciliata* var. *riparia* Ait. (C. Wright)  
368-E
- Passiflora gracilis* J.Jacq. ex Link  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N, 101-N
- Passiflora herbertiana* Ker.-Gawl.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - C.  
869-W
- Passiflora incarnata* L.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1265-N, 1104-W, 976-N, 973-I, 967-A, 929-A, 790-X, 543-A, 251-U, 243-A, 218-W, 207-AW, 161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 84-E
- Passiflora laurifolia* L.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1134-Q, 1088-I, 864-N, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 233-CE, 196-N, 191-W, 151-E, 3-W
- Passiflora ligularis* Juss.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1157-CN, 875-N, 839-N, 742-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 257-EW, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Passiflora lutea* L.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Passiflora maliformis* L.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1157-CN, 1080-E, 1079-EX, 995-nC, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 191-W, 85-N, 6-A, 3-W

- Passiflora manicata* (Juss.) Pers.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Passiflora miniata* Vanderplank  
Passifloraceae  
1049-N
- Passiflora minima* L.  
Passifloraceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Passiflora mixta* L. f.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 15  
1132-Q, 919-N, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E,  
494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N,  
246-E, 225-EW, 191-W, 85-N, 3-W
- Passiflora mollissima* (Kunth) L.H.Bailey  
Passifloraceae  
= *Passiflora tripartita* (Juss.) Poir. var.  
*mollissima*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 46  
1226-W, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 945-  
N, 890-W, 869-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-  
W, 759-I, 654-E, 534-N, 494-E, 483-Q,  
425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 333-C, 328-  
E, 327-E, 310-AEN, 296-E, 289-E, 283-  
CX, 280-N, 246-E, 243-A, 225-EW,  
198-N, 191-W, 189-E, 176-N, 165-W,  
155-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 101-N, 95-W, 80-  
E, 72-E, 37-W, 22-W, 18-EI, 15-N, 3-W
- Passiflora morifolia* Mast.  
Passifloraceae  
See: *Passiflora warmingii* Mast.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1049-N, 945-N, 885-A, 869-W, 853-W,  
851-N, 819-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Passiflora x pfordtii* W. Watson  
Passifloraceae  
= *Passiflora alata* C.Curtis x *Passiflora*  
*caerulea* L.  
179-W
- Passiflora pinnatistipula* Cav.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
919-N, 280-N
- Passiflora pulchella* Kunth  
Passifloraceae  
= *Passiflora bicornis* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1207-A, 839-N, 790-X, 621-E, 301-N,  
218-W, 191-W, 87-W, 85-W, 3-W
- Passiflora quadrangularis* L.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1088-I,  
1059-N, 990-W, 945-N, 839-N, 791-N,  
742-N, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-E, 310-N,  
301-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 230-N, 191-  
W, 107-W, 101-N, 32-CW, 3-W
- Passiflora x rosea* (H.Karst.) Killip  
Passifloraceae  
= *Passiflora pinnatistipula* Cav. x  
*Passiflora tripartita* (Juss.) Poir. var.  
*mollissima* (Kunth) Holm-Niels. & P.  
Jørg.  
C.  
919-N
- Passiflora rubra* L.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1197-Q, 1079-EX, 1046-W, 621-E, 191-  
W, 152-E, 87-W, 3-W
- Passiflora sexflora* Juss.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
87-W, 85-W
- Passiflora sexocellata* Schldtl.  
Passifloraceae  
1226-W
- Passiflora x sp.* (H.Karst.) Killip  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
280-UW
- Passiflora spp.* L.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1127-W, 655-G, 279-EW
- Passiflora suberosa* L.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 51  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1127-X, 1116-N,  
1112-X, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E,  
1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1048-I, 976-  
N, 973-I, 945-N, 898-N, 875-N, 869-W,  
868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N,  
784-E, 777-NI, 759-I, 654-E, 637-N,  
621-E, 479-CENI, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N,  
287-N, 283-CX, 269-W, 201-EX, 196-  
N, 191-W, 152-E, 151-E, 121-AW, 95-  
W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 73-E,  
22-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Passiflora subpeltata* Ortega  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 38  
1226-W, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N,  
1048-I, 1030-N, 956-N, 945-N, 890-W,  
880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 848-CN, 839-N,  
825-N, 819-N, 759-I, 621-W, 479-CENI,  
368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 283-CX,  
269-W, 198-N, 191-W, 189-E, 158-W,  
151-E, 148-i, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W,  
87-W, 85-W, 73-E, 3-W
- Passiflora tarminiana* Coppens & Barney  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 22  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1059-  
N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 964-W, 919-N, 869-  
W, 864-N, 839-N, 823-N, 815-I, 755-N,  
621-E, 505-E, 483-Q, 354-N, 316-W,  
301-N, 85-NW
- Passiflora tripartita* (Juss.) Poir.  
Passifloraceae  
See: *Passiflora mollissima* (Kunth)  
L.H.Bailey  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1090-I, 964-W, 505-E, 483-Q, 101-N
- Passiflora tripartita* (Juss.) Poir. var.  
*azuayensis* Holm-Niels. & P.Jørg  
Passifloraceae  
C.  
919-N, 823-N
- Passiflora tripartita* (Juss.) Poir. var.  
*azuayensis* Holm-Niels. & P. Jørg.  
Passifloraceae  
1132-Q
- Passiflora tripartita* (Juss.) Poir. var.  
*mollissima* (Kunth) Holm-Niels. & P.  
Jørg.  
Passifloraceae  
Incorrect ID in weed reports See:  
*Passiflora tarminiana* Coppens & Barney  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-N, 823-N, 649-E, 229-X, 101-N, 85-  
NXW
- Passiflora tripartita* (Juss.) Poir. var.  
*mollissima* (Kunth) Holm-Niels. & P.  
Jørg.  
Passifloraceae  
1132-Q
- Passiflora tuberosa* Jacq.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Passiflora x violacea* Loisel.  
Passifloraceae  
= *Passiflora racemosa* Brot. x *Passiflora*  
*caerulea* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N
- Passiflora violacea* Vell.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C, 101-N
- Passiflora vitifolia* Kunth  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1267-N, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N

- Pastinaca sativa* L.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Peucedanum sativum* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 80  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1157-CN, 1104-W, 1102-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 930-A, 919-N, 913-A, 904-I, 894-N, 875-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 793-EN, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 649-E, 643-UC, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 432-I, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 222-E, 218-W, 210-AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 174-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 102-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Pastinaca sativa* L. var. *hortensis* Gaudin  
Apiaceae  
1243-N
- Pastinaca sativa* L. var. *sativa*  
Apiaceae  
1243-N
- Pastinaca sativa* L. subsp. *sativa*  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 1013-N, 869-W, 855-N, 711-N, 400-NZL, 354-N, 85-NW
- Pastinaca sativa* L. subsp. *sylvestris* (Mill.) Rouy & E.Camus  
Apiaceae  
85-NW
- Pastinaca sativa* L. subsp. *urens* (Req. ex Godr.) Celak.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-N, 1028-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 708-U, 400-NZ, 314-U
- Pastinaca umbrosa* Stev. ex DC.  
Apiaceae  
643-N
- Patrinia heterophylla* Bunge  
Caprifoliaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Patrinia rupestris* (Pall.) Juss. subsp. *scabra* (Bunge) H.J.Wang  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Patrinia scabiosaefolia* Fisch.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
431-W, 387-EW, 297-W
- Patrinia scabra* Bge.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Paullinia costaricensis* Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
933-A
- Paullinia densiflora* Sm.  
Sapindaceae  
927-A, 87-W
- Paullinia fuscescens* Kunth  
Sapindaceae  
933-A, 14-A
- Paullinia pinnata* L.  
Sapindaceae  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid. Refs: 3  
1001-N, 929-A, 87-W
- Paulownia fortunei* (Seem.) Hemsl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1250-U
- Paulownia kawakamii* Ito  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
168-CE
- Paulownia* spp. Sieb. & Zucc.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
880-E
- Paulownia tomentosa* (Thunb.) Steud.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 59  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1244-E, 1220-U, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1165-N, 1156-AE, 1103-W, 1046-W, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1006-N, 919-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 815-I, 812-C, 809-U, 788-W, 714-NI, 708-CN, 653-N, 628-I, 621-E, 534-N, 519-N, 502-i, 479-CENI, 470-NI, 405-Ni, 401-CS, 400-U, 380-W, 314-N, 310-N, 303-i, 290-E, 280-N, 251-N, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 195-EI, 155-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 129-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 15-N, 3-W
- Pavetta harborii* S. Moore  
Rubiaceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Pavetta indica* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
12-A
- Pavetta schumanniana* F. Hoffm. ex K.  
Rubiaceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Pavonia burchellii* (DC.) R. A. Dyer  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Pavonia cancellata* (L.) Cav.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 4  
923-A, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Pavonia coccinea* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Pavonia communis* A.St.Hil.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Pavonia corymbosa* (Sw.) Willd.  
Malvaceae  
= *Pavonia paniculata*  
101-N
- Pavonia coxii* Tad. & Jacob.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Pavonia hastata* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 617-CE, 354-N, 295-W, 280-N, 269-W, 189-E, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 80-E, 7-N
- Pavonia malv-cea* (Vell.) Krapov. & Christ.  
Malvaceae  
295-W
- Pavonia procumbens* Boiss.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Pavonia rosea* Schlttdl.  
Malvaceae  
= *Pavonia schiedeana* Steud.  
933-A
- Pavonia sepium* A. St.-Hil.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
237-W
- Pavonia sidifolia* Kunth.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 4  
876-NI, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
943-nc, 929-A, 261-W, 151-E, 87-W, 80-E
- Pavonia triloba* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
221-W
- Pavonia urens* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
980-A, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Pavonia varians* MORIC.  
Malvaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Pavonia zeylanica* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
221-W, 87-W
- Payena leerii* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kurz  
Sapotaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Pechuel-loeschea leubnitziae* (Kuntze) O.Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
Arid  
121-AW

- Pectis ciliaris* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Pectis elongata* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
See: *Pectis floribunda* A.Rich.  
Arid.  
85-ZW
- Pectis floribunda* A.Rich.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pectis elongata* var. *floribunda* Kunth  
(A.Rich.) D.J.Keil  
14-A
- Pectis glaucescens* (Cass.) D.J.Keil  
Asteraceae  
249-G, 161-W
- Pectis humifusa* Swartz  
Asteraceae  
179-W
- Pectis linifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
742-N, 257-N
- Pectis linifolia* L. var. *linifolia*  
Asteraceae  
839-N, 301-N
- Pectis papposa* Harr. & Gray ex Gray  
Asteraceae  
Arid  
243-A, 23-W
- Pectis prostrata* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
878-I, 157-W, 14-A
- Pedaliium murex* L.  
Pedaliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 87-W
- Pedicularis canadensis* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 23-W
- Pedicularis comosa* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1238-W, 272-W, 87-W
- Pedicularis comosa* L. subsp. *campestris*  
(Griseb.) Soo  
Scrophulariaceae  
1238-W
- Pedicularis groenlandica* Retz.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Pedicularis heterodonta* Pancic  
Scrophulariaceae  
1238-W
- Pedicularis kansuensis* Maxim.  
Scrophulariaceae  
431-W
- Pedicularis kaufmannii* Pinzger  
Scrophulariaceae  
42-U
- Pedicularis palustris* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1207-A, 272-W, 70-W
- Pedicularis resupinata* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 297-W
- Pedicularis spicata* Pall.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 297-W
- Pedicularis* spp. L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Toxic, Parasitic.  
23-W
- Pedicularis striata* Pall.  
Scrophulariaceae  
297-W
- Pedicularis sylvatica* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1252-N, 519-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Pedicularis tatarinowii* Maxim.  
Scrophulariaceae  
297-W
- Pedicularis verticillata* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Pedilanthus smallii* Millsp.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1247-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN,  
943-nc, 760-W, 742-N, 640-nc, 354-N,  
314-U
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp.  
*parasiticus* (Klotzsch & Garcke)  
Dressler  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp.  
*smallii* (Millsp.) Dressler  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
368-E, 354-N
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poiteau  
subsp. *tithymaloides*  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW
- Pediomelum rhombifolium* (Torr. & Gray)  
Rydb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Psoralea rhombifolia* Torr. and A.  
Gray  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1226-W, 1218-N, 890-W
- Peganum harmala* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 53  
1261-E, 1255-U, 1241-N, 1237-W,  
1160-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1121-I, 1049-  
N, 1017-N, 946-W, 945-N, 880-E, 878-I,  
869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U,  
790-X, 788-W, 712-A, 527-W, 516-I,  
431-W, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 297-W,  
275-A, 272-W, 264-W, 243-A, 229-X,  
221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 171-X,  
161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 130-X, 121-AW,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 79-Q, 62-  
X, 35-X, 26-X, 1-X
- Peganum nigellastrum* Bunge  
Zygophyllaceae  
Toxic.  
431-W, 99-W
- Pegoletia senegalensis* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Peirania doylei* Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae  
878-I
- Pelargonium alchemilloides* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
856-N, 354-N, 54-W, 7-EN
- Pelargonium asarifolium* (Sweet) Don  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Pelargonium x asperum* Ehrh. ex Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 15-  
N, 7-N
- Pelargonium asperum* Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
1049-N
- Pelargonium australe* Jacq.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
134-N
- Pelargonium capitatum* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1220-U, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1010-N,  
1007-N, 945-N, 919-U, 902-I, 898-N,  
869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 819-N, 802-I,  
738-I, 637-N, 405-ENI, 382-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 314-U, 280-UW, 198-N, 121-  
AZW, 101-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Pelargonium carneum* Jacq.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Pelargonium cordatum* L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Pelargonium cordifolium* (Cav.) Curtis  
898-N, 819-N



- Pelargonium crispum* (P.J.Bergius)  
L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW
- Pelargonium cucullatum* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Pelargonium x domesticum* L.H.Bailey  
Geraniaceae  
= *Pelargonium grandiflorum* (Andrews)  
Willd. x *Pelargonium cucullatum* (L.)  
L'Hér. [complex hybrid including others]  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1262-E, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-  
N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 742-N, 380-  
W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N,  
101-N, 7-N
- Pelargonium x fragrans* Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Pelargonium fragrans* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
945-N, 919-N
- Pelargonium fragrans* Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Pelargonium exstipulatum* (Cav.)  
L'Hér. x *Pelargonium odoratissimum*  
(L.) L'Hér. ex Ait [most probable  
parents]  
See: *Pelargonium x fragrans* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 280-N
- Pelargonium glutinosum* (Jacq.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Pelargonium graveolens* L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1267-N, 1157-CN, 261-CW, 101-N
- Pelargonium grossularioides* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
101-N, 85-N, 34-W
- Pelargonium heterophyllum* Jacq.  
Geraniaceae  
1205-Q
- Pelargonium x hortorum* L.H.Bailey  
Geraniaceae  
= *Pelargonium inquinans* (L.) L'Hérit. x  
*Pelargonium zonale* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1157-CN, 919-N, 869-W, 742-N, 534-N,  
380-W, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Pelargonium x hybridum* Soland  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Pelargonium ignescens* Lodd.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
534-N
- Pelargonium inodorum* Willd.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
534-N, 314-UZ, 101-N
- Pelargonium inquinans* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1090-I, 1030-N, 1017-N, 902-I, 819-N,  
251-U, 101-N
- Pelargonium inquinans* (L.) L'Hérit. x  
*Pelargonium zonale* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
305-N
- Pelargonium leipoldtii* R. Knuth  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Pelargonium odoratissimum* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
See: *Geranium odoratum* Thunb  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1030-N, 819-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Pelargonium panduriforme* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Pelargonium papilionaceum* (L.) L'Her.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Pelargonium peltatum* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1157-CN, 1142-U, 1040-N, 1007-N,  
991-N, 919-N, 819-N, 807-W, 742-N,  
534-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 34-CW,  
15-N
- Pelargonium quercifolium* (L. f.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1262-E, 869-W, 819-N, 637-N, 354-N,  
101-N, 72-E, 54-W
- Pelargonium radens* H.E.Moore  
Geraniaceae  
See: *Pelargonium radula* (Cav.) L'H rit.  
ex Ait., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
1035-N, 819-N
- Pelargonium radula* (Cav.) L'Hérit. ex  
Ait., nom. illeg.  
Geraniaceae  
= *Pelargonium radens* H. E. Moore  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
898-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Pelargonium* spp. L'Hérit. ex Ait.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
505-E, 401-C, 333-C, 310-E, 116-W
- Pelargonium tomentosum* Jacq.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-N,  
519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Pelargonium vitifolium* (L.) L'Hérit. ex  
Ait.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1030-N, 919-N, 819-N, 280-N, 101-N,  
15-N
- Pelargonium zonale* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Geraniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1040-N, 1017-N, 951-W, 902-I, 819-N,  
791-N, 775-I, 738-I, 733-N, 261-CW,  
251-U, 101-N
- Pellaea viridis* (Forssk.) Prantl  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-  
U, 823-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 514-N, 354-  
N, 85-N
- Pellaea viridis* (Forssk.) Prantl var. *viridis*  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 354-N
- Pellia epiphylla* (L.) Corda  
Pelliaceae  
819-N
- Peltandra virginica* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1175-W, 904-U, 258-X, 218-W, 87-W,  
23-W
- Peltandra virginica* (L.) Schott & Endl.  
subsp. *virginica*  
Araceae  
756-C
- Peltaria alliacea* Jacq.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1039-N, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Peltaria angustifolia* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
851-N
- Peltiphyllum peltatum* (Torr. ex Benth.)  
Engl.  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Darmera peltata* (Torrey) Voss  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Peltophorum africanum* Sond.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
976-N, 382-W, 87-W
- Peltophorum dasyrachis* (Miq.) Kurz  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
990-W

- Peltophorum dubia* (Spreng.) Taubert  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Peltophorum inerme* (Roxb.) Naves ex Fern.-Vill.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Backer ex K. Heyne  
Cultivated  
878-I
- Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Backer ex K. Heyne  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Peltophorum inerme* (Roxb.) Naves ex Fern.-Vill.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 13  
1201-N, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 850-N, 760-W, 714-N, 707-N, 354-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Peltophorum vogelianum* Benth., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub.  
976-N
- Peniocereus serpentinus* (Lag. & Rodr.) N.P.Taylor  
Cactaceae  
See: *Nyctocereus serpentinus* (Lag. & Rodr.) Britton & Rose  
Cultivated  
864-N, 354-N
- Pennisetum x advena* Wipff & Veldkamp  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
x *Pennisetum macrostachys* (Brongn.) Trin.  
Cultivated  
1208-Q
- Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng.  
Poaceae  
See: *Pennisetum japonicum* Trin. ex Spreng.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 39  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1208-Q, 1207-A, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 648-A, 495-X, 479-CEN, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 317-UZ, 310-EN, 297-W, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 275-A, 269-W, 263-A, 246-E, 204-W, 198-N, 155-E, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 15-N
- Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng. fo. *purpurascens* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
286-W
- Pennisetum americanum* (L.) Leeke  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R.Br.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1071-N, 1049-N, 642-A, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 90-W
- Pennisetum centrasiatricum* Tzvel.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum flaccidum* Hochst ex Steud.  
431-W, 297-W
- Pennisetum chilense* (E.Desv.) B.D.Jacks. ex R.E.Fr.  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1229-N, 931-A, 295-W, 87-W
- Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus ciliaris* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 15  
1226-W, 1218-N, 1201-NI, 1156-AE, 1103-W, 1068-W, 946-W, 890-W, 815-I, 784-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZ, 80-E, 32-N
- Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link var. *ciliare*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
987-I, 151-E, 101-N
- Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link var. *setigerum* (Vahl) Leeke  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link 'Llano'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link 'Nueces'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link 'T4464'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Pennisetum clandestinum* Hochst. ex Chiov.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 142  
1283-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-U, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1156-AE, 1150-N, 1142-N, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1090-I, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1045-W, 1040-N, 1021-N, 988-I, 987-I, 980-A, 975-I, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 930-A, 927-A, 924-A, 919-N, 906-W, 902-I, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 875-N, 874-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 765-N, 759-I, 704-I, 654-CE, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 607-A, 605-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 486-W, 479-CEN, 454-AW, 425-NW, 424-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 317-UZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 283-C, 280-N, 269-W, 261-CW, 257-EW, 255-W, 246-E, 243-A, 238-A, 229-X, 225-EW, 218-W, 212-W, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 189-E, 186-A, 181-EW, 180-A, 176-N, 168-CE, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 140-X, 134-N, 121-AW, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-W, 93-W, 90-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 67-W, 53-A, 35-X, 34-W, 31-C, 30-A, 26-X, 23-W, 18-EI, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Pennisetum complanatum* (Nees) Hemsl.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Pennisetum divisum* (Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel.) Henrard  
Poaceae  
See: *Pennisetum elatum* Hochst. ex Steud.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1000-A, 221-W, 25-A
- Pennisetum elatum* Hochst. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum divisum* (L.) Link  
221-W
- Pennisetum flaccidum* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Pennisetum centrasiatricum* Tzvel.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 712-A, 486-AW, 275-A
- Pennisetum frutescens* Leeke  
Poaceae  
913-A, 87-W
- Pennisetum glabrum* Steud.  
Poaceae  
944-Z
- Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R.Br.  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum glaucum* L., *Pennisetum americanum* (L.) Leeke, *Pennisetum typhoides* (Burm. f.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb., *Setaria glauca* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 31  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1215-N, 1171-A, 1076-E, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 919-U, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 794-N, 788-W, 642-A, 621-W, 368-E, 354-N, 317-UCZ, 287-N, 280-UW, 179-W, 174-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 108-W, 101-N, 93-W, 85-ZW
- Pennisetum hordeoides* (Lam.) Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W, 85-W
- Pennisetum japonicum* Trin. ex Spreng.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng.  
87-W, 23-W
- Pennisetum latifolium* Spreng.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 919-N, 794-N, 287-N, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Pennisetum macrostachys* (Brongn.) Trin. var. *atropurpureum* Hort.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
301-N

- Pennisetum macrourum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 46  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1156-AE, 1074-A, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 790-X, 788-W, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X, 155-E, 147-X, 140-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 67-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Pennisetum nervosum* (Nees) Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N, 85-N
- Pennisetum nubicum* (Hochst.) K.Schum. ex Engl.  
Poaceae  
317-Z
- Pennisetum occidentale* Chase  
Poaceae  
742-N
- Pennisetum orientale* Rich.  
Poaceae  
See: *Pennisetum orientale* Rich. var. *triflorum* (Nees) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
914-N, 819-N, 712-A, 423-W, 221-W
- Pennisetum orientale* Rich. var. *triflorum* (Nees) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum orientale* Rich.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Pennisetum pedicellatum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - a. Refs: 32  
1254-A, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 880-E, 878-I, 868-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 790-X, 788-W, 565-A, 454-W, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 239-A, 229-X, 205-W, 204-W, 186-A, 179-W, 161-W, 140-X, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-W, 12-A
- Pennisetum pedicellatum* Trin. subsp. *pedicellatum*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 868-N, 354-N, 93-W, 7-EN
- Pennisetum pedicellatum* Trin. subsp. *unispiculum* Brunken  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 868-N, 368-E, 354-N, 101-N, 93-W, 7-EN
- Pennisetum pennisetiforme* Wipff  
Poaceae  
= *Cenchrus pennisetiformis*  
85-N
- Pennisetum petiolare* (Hochst.) Chiov.  
Poaceae  
See: *Beckeropsis petiolaris* (Hochst.) Fig. & De Not.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1197-Q, 819-N, 317-Z, 101-N
- Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult.  
Poaceae  
See: *Pennisetum polystachyon* (L.) Schult.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 35  
1215-N, 1210-W, 1183-EN, 1156-AE, 1068-W, 1045-W, 975-I, 945-N, 880-E, 868-N, 839-N, 815-I, 790-X, 777-NI, 719-A, 649-E, 621-E, 505-E, 483-QZ, 454-W, 354-N, 301-N, 243-A, 238-A, 229-X, 191-W, 179-W, 155-E, 152-E, 147-X, 140-X, 101-N, 85-NZW, 11-E, 6-A
- Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult. var. *polystachion*  
Poaceae  
230-N
- Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult. subsp. *polystachion*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 868-N, 354-N, 93-W, 85-N
- Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult. subsp. *setosum* (Sw.) Brunken  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) Rich.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
868-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Pennisetum polystachyon* (L.) Schult.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - a/. Refs: 29  
1254-A, 1249-NI, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1076-E, 1059-N, 878-I, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 788-W, 575-A, 476-N, 348-AW, 262-W, 239-A, 209-A, 204-W, 196-N, 186-A, 170-AI, 161-W, 107-W, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 67-W, 12-A, 3-W
- Pennisetum polystachyon* (L.) Schult. subsp. *setosum* (Sw.) Brunken  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) Rich.  
101-N
- Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 125  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1247-U, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1148-AN, 1127-W, 1107-I, 1106-A, 1088-I, 1080-E, 1075-E, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1012-N, 987-I, 975-I, 956-N, 948-A, 945-N, 933-A, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 902-I, 890-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 874-N, 873-NI, 872-CNI, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 777-NI, 759-I, 742-N, 719-A, 707-N, 704-I, 649-E, 621-E, 552-A, 551-A, 543-A, 505-E, 483-Q, 479-CEN, 454-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 401-CS, 375-C, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 328-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 283-C, 280-N, 274-A, 269-W, 263-A, 261-CW, 258-X, 257-EW, 255-W, 246-E, 245-A, 230-N, 225-SW, 218-W, 209-A, 197-EW, 186-A, 179-EW, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 134-N, 132-EI, 122-EX, 121-AZW, 112-E, 107-W, 101-N, 95-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 32-N, 18-EI, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach. 'Mott'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Pennisetum ramosum* (Hochst.) Schweinf. & Asch.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
1059-N
- Pennisetum ruppelii* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
218-W, 191-W, 87-W, 3-W

- Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
Poaceae  
See: *Pennisetum ruppelii* Steud.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 110  
1283-I, 1262-E, 1247-NX, 1218-N,  
1210-W, 1208-Q, 1201-NI, 1197-Q,  
1179-CE, 1156-AE, 1151-I, 1127-X,  
1116-N, 1112-X, 1110-I, 1092-EI, 1090-  
I, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1046-W,  
1040-N, 1037-N, 1008-N, 964-W, 951-  
EWI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N,  
919-N, 902-I, 886-I, 880-E, 878-I, 872-  
CN, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-  
W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 807-I,  
802-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I,  
759-I, 738-I, 655-G, 654-ACE, 649-E,  
637-N, 621-E, 505-E, 495-X, 483-QZ,  
479-CEN, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N,  
334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 305-N,  
301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N,  
251-I, 246-E, 233-CE, 231-AEI, 229-X,  
225-EW, 221-W, 198-N, 180-AC, 179-  
W, 161-W, 158-W, 155-CE, 152-EI,  
151-E, 129-E, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 101-N,  
95-W, 93-W, 90-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-  
NXZW, 80-E, 79-W, 78-E, 63-X, 35-X,  
34-CW, 18-EI, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
subsp. *orientale* (Rich.) Maire  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
637-N
- Pennisetum setigerum* (Vahl) Wipff  
Poaceae  
1068-W, 85-N
- Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) Rich.  
Poaceae  
See: *Cenchrus setosus* Sw., *Pennisetum*  
*polystachion* (L.) Schult. subsp. *setosum*  
(Sw.) Brunken, *Pennisetum*  
*polystachyon* (L.) Schult. subsp. *setosum*  
(Sw.) Brunken  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 26  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1059-N,  
1055-I, 850-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W,  
794-N, 719-A, 603-A, 412-W, 407-W,  
360-W, 287-N, 256-W, 255-W, 245-A,  
239-A, 218-W, 191-W, 87-W, 85-NW,  
12-A, 3-W
- Pennisetum sieberianum* (Schltdl.) Stapf &  
C. E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
937-I, 85-W
- Pennisetum sphacelatum* (Nees) T. Durand  
& Schinz  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Pennisetum* spp. L.C. Rich. ex Pers.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 9  
1132-Q, 880-E, 792-I, 758-A, 483-Q,  
246-E, 221-W, 198-N, 137-E
- Pennisetum thunbergii* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 317-UZ, 85-N
- Pennisetum typhoides* (Burm. f.) Stapf &  
C. E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R. Br.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
1049-N, 640-nc
- Pennisetum villosum* R.Br. ex Fresen.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 74  
1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-  
N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1197-Q, 1176-W,  
1174-U, 1151-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1074-  
A, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1035-N,  
1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 988-I, 951-  
WI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-  
N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 775-I,  
764-i, 759-I, 718-N, 662-N, 425-NW,  
401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 301-  
N, 300-N, 295-W, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-  
N, 269-W, 251-N, 243-A, 199-W, 198-  
N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 147-  
X, 121-AW, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-W, 90-  
W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 63-X, 34-  
CW, 7-N
- Penstemon albidus* Nutt.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Penstemon ambiguus* Torr.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
878-I
- Penstemon angustifolius* Pursh  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Penstemon barbatus* (Cav.) Roth  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Penstemon campanulatus* (Cav.) Willd.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
199-W
- Penstemon cobaea* Nutt.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Penstemon cobaea* Nutt. x *Penstemon*  
*hartwegii* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Penstemon digitalis* Nutt. ex Sims  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
756-C, 218-W, 195-E, 101-N, 87-W, 23-  
W
- Penstemon gentianoides* (Kunth) Poir.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
975-I, 872-N
- Penstemon gracilis* Nutt.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Penstemon hirsutus* (L.) Willd.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Penstemon pallidus* Small  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
725-N, 101-N
- Penstemon palmeri* A.Gray  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Penstemon palmeri* A. Gray var. *palmeri*  
Scrophulariaceae  
85-N
- Penstemon procerus* Douglas ex Graham  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Penstemon roseus* (Sweet) G.Don  
Scrophulariaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Penstemon rydbergii* A.Nelson  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Penstemon speciosus* Douglas ex Lindl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Penstemon* spp. Schmidl  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Penstemon tubiflorus* Nutt.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Penstemon venustus* Douglas  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Penstemon wilcoxii* Rydb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Pentaclethra macroloba* (Willd.) Kuntze  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
932-A
- Pentadesma butyracea* Sabine  
Clusiaceae  
990-W

- Pentaglottis sempervirens* (L.) Tausch ex L. Bailey  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Anchusa sempervirens* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1165-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 711-C, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 70-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F.Hansen & Wunderlin  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Urechites lutea* (L.) Britt.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1197-Q, 1046-W
- Pentanema indica* (L.) Ling  
Asteraceae  
See: *Vicoa indica* (L.) DC.  
85-W
- Pentanema indicum* (L.) Y. Ling  
Asteraceae  
See: *Inula indica* L.  
943-nc, 85-W
- Pentanema vestita* (Wall.) ex DC.) Ling.  
Asteraceae  
1170-A
- Pentapetes phoenicea* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1233-A, 1198-A, 1173-A, 850-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 359-A, 262-W, 261-CW, 239-AE, 209-A, 204-W, 191-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Pentaphalangium solomonense* A.C. Small  
Clusiaceae  
230-N
- Pentaphylloides floribunda* (Pursh) Á.  
Löve  
Rosaceae  
= *Dasiphora floribunda*  
1203-W, 642-A
- Pentapogon quadrifidus* (Labill.) Baill.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Mussaenda luteola* Delile  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1267-N, 1157-CN, 1076-E, 850-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 134-N, 101-N
- Pentaschistis airoides* (Nees) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Pentameris airoides* Nees  
Cultivated  
Arid - a. Refs: 16  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Pentaschistis airoides* (Nees) Stapf subsp. *airoides*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 327-E
- Pentaschistis aristifolia* Schweick.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Pentaschistis pallida* (Thunb.) H.P.Linder  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 198-N, 7-EN
- Pentaschistis thunbergii* (Kunth) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Pentaschistis trisetata* (Thunb.) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 382-W, 121-AW, 9-N
- Pentatropis microphylla* Wight & Arn.  
Apocynaceae  
87-W
- Penthorum chinense* Pursh.  
Saxifragaceae  
Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Penthorum sedoides* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1203-W, 756-C, 23-W
- Pentzia albida* (DC.) Hutch. var. *annua* (DC.) Marxm. & Eberle  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Pentzia calcarea* Kies  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Pentzia cooperi* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ, 121-AW
- Pentzia globifera* (Thunb.) Hutch.  
Asteraceae  
= *Oncosiphon piluliferum* (L.f.) Källersjö  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 869-W, 7-N
- Pentzia globosa* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
382-W, 354-N, 121-AW
- Pentzia grandiflora* (Thunb.) Hutch.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
382-W, 121-AW
- Pentzia incana* (Thunb.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1218-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-W
- Pentzia pilulifera* (L.f.) Fourc.  
Asteraceae  
= *Oncosiphon piluliferum* (L.f.) Källersjö  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
382-W, 121-AW
- Pentzia sphaerocephala* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Arid  
121-AZW
- Pentzia* spp. Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
382-W
- Pentzia suffruticosa* (L.) Hutch. ex Merxm.  
Asteraceae  
= *Oncosiphon suffruticosum* (L.) Källersjö  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
945-N, 869-W, 382-W, 290-E, 243-A, 147-XZ, 121-AW, 68-A, 7-EN
- Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
Piperaceae  
101-N
- Peperomia breviramula* C.DC.  
Piperaceae  
230-N
- Peperomia campyloptropa* A.W.Hill.  
Piperaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W
- Peperomia caperata* Yunck.  
Piperaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Peperomia fraseri* C.DC.  
Piperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid  
1157-CN
- Peperomia macrostachya* (Vahl) A. Dietr.  
Piperaceae  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Peperomia marmorata* Hook. f.  
Piperaceae  
Cultivated  
1247-U
- Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A.Dietr.  
Piperaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth  
Piperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 51  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1128-A, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1047-I, 976-N, 945-N, 933-A, 928-A, 882-I, 868-N, 839-N, 822-W, 810-W, 777-N, 719-AG, 711-W, 621-W, 617-CE, 583-A, 581-A, 424-NW, 412-W, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 310-AN, 301-N, 297-W, 276-W, 262-W, 243-A, 230-N, 209-A, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 179-W, 157-W, 155-E, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-W, 54-ZW, 28-W, 3-W

- Peperomia ponapensis* C.DC. var. *ponapensis*  
Piperaceae  
230-N
- Peperomia* spp. Ruiz & Pav.  
Piperaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Peplis portula* L.  
Lythraceae  
= *Lythrum portula* (L.) D.A. Webber  
241-N
- Pera bumeliifolia* Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Pereskia aculeata* Mill.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 39  
1247-X, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q,  
1157-CN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N,  
976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 853-W,  
825-N, 760-W, 759-I, 649-E, 401-CS,  
382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-N,  
283-CX, 279-CW, 278-X, 261-CW, 191-  
W, 179-W, 158-W, 155-E, 152-E, 121-  
AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 85-NW, 63-X, 10-  
W, 3-W
- Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Pereskia grandifolia* Haw.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 8  
976-N, 278-X, 261-CW, 179-W, 158-W,  
121-AW, 101-N, 85-N
- Perezia multiflora* (Bonpl.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 101-N
- Perezia multiflora* (Bonpl.) Less. subsp. *sonchifolia* (Baker) Vuilleum.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Pergularia daemia* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
221-W
- Pergularia tomentosa* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Periballia minuta* (L.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Poaceae  
= *Molineriella minuta* (L.) Rouy  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 7-EN
- Pericallis cuneata* (L'Hérit.) Bolle  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio hybridus* (Willd.) Regel  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Pericallis x hybrida* B. Nord.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pericallis lanata* (L'Hér.) B. Nord. x  
*Pericallis cruenta* (Masson ex L'Hér.)  
Bolle [possibly includes other species]  
See: *Pericallis hybrida* B. Nord.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
919-N, 812-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 314-C,  
101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Pericallis hybrida* B. Nord.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pericallis x hybrida* B. Nord.  
101-N
- Pericallis x sp.* B. Nord.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
280-N, 40-N
- Pericampylus glaucus* (Lam.) Merr.  
Menispermaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Perideridia gairdneri* (Hook. & Arn.)  
Mathias  
Apiaceae  
Arid  
1123-Q
- Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Perilla nankinensis* (Lour.) Decne.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 33  
1255-U, 1250-U, 1220-U, 1215-N,  
1160-A, 1104-W, 1102-N, 1059-N, 951-  
W, 904-I, 819-N, 809-U, 788-W, 777-N,  
775-I, 725-N, 617-CE, 431-W, 314-C,  
297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 251-U,  
235-W, 207-AW, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E
- Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britt. var. *crispa*  
(Benth.) Deane  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1102-N, 101-N
- Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britt. var. *frutescens*  
Lamiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
243-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton var. *crispa*  
Decne. ex L.H. Bailey fo. *purpurea*  
Makino  
Lamiaceae  
Toxic.  
286-W
- Perilla frutescens* Britt. fo. *viridis* Makino  
Lamiaceae  
Toxic.  
286-W
- Perilla nankinensis* (Lour.) Decne.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton  
1250-I
- Periploca angustifolia* Labill.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Periploca laevigata* subsp. *angustifolia*  
(Labill.) Markgr.  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Periploca aphylla* Decne.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
221-W
- Periploca graeca* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 19  
1270-N, 1255-U, 1239-A, 1220-U,  
1040-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-WI, 904-  
I, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 775-I, 764-i,  
708-UC, 482-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Periploca laevigata* Ait.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Periploca angustifolia* Labill.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1123-Q
- Periploca linearifolia* Dill. & A. Rich.  
Apocynaceae  
221-W
- Periploca sepium* Bunge  
Apocynaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Periptera punicea* (Lagasca) DC.  
Malvaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Peristrophe bicalyculata* (Retz.) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Refs: 3  
424-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Peristrophe japonica* (Thunb.) Bremek.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Peristrophe paniculata* (Forssk.)  
R.K. Brumitt  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 85-N,  
66-W
- Peristrophe roxburghiana* (Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
262-W, 13-A
- Peristrophe speciosa* (Roxb.) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Perityle microglossa* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Pernettya mucronata* (L. f.) Spreng.  
Ericaceae  
See: *Gaultheria mucronata* (L. f.) Hook.  
& Arn.  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Perotis hordeiformis* Nees ex Hook.  
Poaceae  
12-A

- Perotis indica* (L.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Perotis patens* Gand.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1001-N, 158-W, 121-AZW
- Perovskia abrotanoides* Kar.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Perovskia atriplicifolia* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 1220-U, 819-N, 809-U, 723-Q
- Persea americana* Mill.  
Lauraceae  
See: *Persea gratissima* C.F.Gaertn.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 43  
1247-U, 1201-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W,  
1102-N, 1099-nc, 1049-N, 1030-N, 987-I,  
984-I, 983-I, 976-N, 933-A, 919-N,  
853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N,  
742-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 621-W,  
518-N, 375-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 324-N,  
314-U, 301-N, 280-N, 261-UW, 257-EW,  
230-N, 179-W, 152-E, 151-E, 101-N,  
42-U, 32-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Persea borbonia* (L.) Spreng.  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Persea indica* (L.) Spreng.  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1007-N, 898-N, 819-N
- Persica vulgaris* Mill.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch  
Cultivated  
737-I
- Persicaria acuminata* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) M.Gomez  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth  
1001-N
- Persicaria aestiva* Ohwi  
Polygonaceae  
286-W
- Persicaria affinis* (D.Don) Ronse Decr.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Bistorta affinis* (D. Don) Greene  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Persicaria alpina* (All.) Gross  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Aconogonon alpinum* (All.) Schur,  
*Polygonum alpinum* All.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) S.F. Gray  
var. *emorsa* (Michx.) Hickman,  
*Persicaria amphibia* (L.) S.F. Gray var.  
*stipulacea* (Coleman) Hara, *Polygonum*  
*amphibium* L., *Polygonum amphibium*  
L. var. *emorsum* Michx., *Polygonum*  
*coccineum* Muhl. ex Willd., *Polygonum*  
*coccineum* Muhl. ex Willd. var.  
*pratincola* (Greene) Stanford,  
*Polygonum coccineum* Muhl. ex Willd.  
var. *rigidulum* (Sheldon) Stanford,  
*Polygonum hartwrightii* Gray,  
*Polygonum natans* Eat., *Polygonum*  
*salicifolium* Brouss. ex Willd.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1012-N, 819-N, 519-N, 113-Q, 85-N
- Persicaria amphibia* (L.) S.F. Gray var.  
*emorsa* (Michx.) Hickman  
Polygonaceae  
642-A
- Persicaria amphibia* (L.) S.F. Gray var.  
*stipulacea* (Coleman) Hara  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre  
642-A
- Persicaria amplexicaulis* (D. Don) Ronse  
Decr.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Bistorta amplexicaulis* (D. Don)  
Greene  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN,  
793-AN, 519-N, 314-C
- Persicaria arifolia* (L.) ined.  
Polygonaceae  
314-U
- Persicaria barbata* (L.) Hara  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum barbatum* L.  
Aquati. Refs: 3  
1001-N, 486-W, 412-W
- Persicaria bistorta* (L.) Samp.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Bistorta officinalis* Delarbre  
Cultivated  
894-N, 793-AN
- Persicaria blumei* H.Gross  
Polygonaceae  
204-W
- Persicaria bungeana* (Turcz.) Nakai ex T. Mori  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum bungeanum* Turcz.  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1134-Q, 998-A, 794-N, 711-W,  
314-UZ, 287-N, 251-U
- Persicaria campanulata* (Hook. f.) Ronse  
Decr.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Aconogonon campanulatum* (Hook. f.)  
H. Hara  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 894-N,  
819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N,  
314-C, 40-N
- Persicaria capitata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Persicaria capitatum* Hamlt.,  
*Polygonum capitatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D.  
Don  
Cultivated  
Refs: 33  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1124-A,  
1049-N, 1035-N, 1009-N, 990-I, 964-W,  
945-N, 919-N, 895-I, 869-W, 864-N,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 848-CN, 839-N,  
825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 401-C, 354-N,  
314-C, 310-EN, 301-N, 269-CW, 251-N,  
189-E, 168-CEI, 85-N, 7-N
- Persicaria capitatum* Hamlt.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria capitata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don)  
H.Gross  
287-N
- Persicaria chinensis* (L.) H.Gross  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum chinense* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1197-Q, 1132-Q, 839-N, 301-N, 286-W,  
252-nC, 85-N
- Persicaria conspicua* (Nakai) Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
286-W
- Persicaria decipiens* (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Persicaria salicifolia* (Brouss. ex Willd.)  
Assenov, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Aquati. Refs: 4  
1001-N, 869-W, 269-W, 85-N
- Persicaria dichotoma* (Blume) Masam.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum dichotomum* Blume  
Cultivated  
1001-N, 85-N
- Persicaria dolichopoda* (Ohki) Sasaki  
Polygonaceae  
Aquatic.  
486-AW
- Persicaria erecto-minor* (Makino) Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
286-W
- Persicaria x fennica* (Reiersen) Stace  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria alpina* (All.) Gross x  
*Persicaria weyrichii* (F. Schmidt ex Maxim.)  
Ronse Decr.  
862-CN, 819-N
- Persicaria filiformis* (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai & W.T.Lee  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Antenoron filiforme* (Thunb.)  
Roberty & Vautier  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1165-I, 1049-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N,  
251-I

- Persicaria glabra* (Willd.) M.Gómez  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum densiflorum* Blume,  
*Polygonum glabrum* Willd., *Polygonum*  
*portoricense* Bertero ex Small  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1001-N, 855-N, 621-W, 354-N, 314-UZ,  
85-N
- Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Spach  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum hydropiper* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 18  
1252-N, 1193-A, 1191-W, 998-A, 956-  
N, 919-N, 904-N, 869-W, 819-N, 642-A,  
573-A, 519-N, 486-W, 354-N, 286-W,  
269-W, 204-AW, 85-NZ
- Persicaria hydropiperoides* (Michx.)  
Small  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum hydropiperoides*  
Michaux var. *persicarioides* (Kunth)  
Stanford, *Polygonum hydropiperoides*  
Michx.  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 642-A, 85-N
- Persicaria japonica* (Meisn.) H.Gross  
Polygonaceae  
286-W
- Persicaria lanigera* (R.Br.) Sojak  
Polygonaceae  
819-N
- Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Delarbre  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray  
subsp. *brittingeri* (Opiz) Soják,  
*Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray subsp.  
*pallida* (With.) L. ve, *Polygonum*  
*lapathifolium* L., *Polygonum*  
*lapathifolium* L. subsp. *maculatum*  
(Gray) Dyer & Trimen, *Polygonum*  
*lapathifolium* L. subsp. *pallidum* (With.)  
Fr.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 33  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1252-N, 1247-N, 1193-  
A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1127-W,  
1061-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 998-  
A, 956-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 825-N,  
819-N, 642-A, 622-A, 519-N, 507-U,  
488-A, 354-N, 322-A, 286-W, 269-W,  
176-N, 113-Q, 85-NZ, 7-EN
- Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray subsp.  
*brittingeri* (Opiz) Soják  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Delarbre  
1243-N
- Persicaria lapathifolia* S.F.Gray subsp.  
*lanigera* (Danser) Sugimoto  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray subsp.  
*pallida* (With.) Å. Löve  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Delarbre  
1243-N
- Persicaria limbata* (Meisn.) H.Hara  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 4  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1247-N, 926-N
- Persicaria longiseta* (de Bruyn) Kitag.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum cespitosum* Blume var.  
*longisetum* (de Bruyn) A.N. Steward,  
*Polygonum longisetum* De Bruyn  
Refs: 7  
1165-N, 1024-N, 904-I, 819-N, 286-W,  
251-N, 85-N
- Persicaria longiseta* (de Bruyn) Kitag. fo.  
*albiflorum* Makino  
Polygonaceae  
286-W
- Persicaria maackiana* (Regel) Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
286-W
- Persicaria maculata* (Raf.) S.F. Gray  
Polygonaceae  
642-A
- Persicaria maculosa* S.F.Gray  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Persicaria vulgaris* Webb & Moq.,  
*Polygonum maculatum* Raf., *Polygonum*  
*persicaria* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-  
nc, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1061-N,  
1049-N, 1038-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 904-I,  
892-A, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 243-A,  
198-N, 176-N, 85-NZ, 72-E, 7-N
- Persicaria maculosa* Gray subsp.  
*hirticaulis* (Danser) S. Ekman & T.  
Knutsson  
Polygonaceae  
1243-N, 711-W
- Persicaria maculosa* Gray subsp.  
*maculosa*  
Polygonaceae  
1243-N, 711-N
- Persicaria microcephala* (D.Don) Sasaki  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
423-W
- Persicaria minor* (Huds.) Opiz  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1001-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Persicaria mitis* (Schrank) Opiz ex  
Assenov or (Schrank) Holub  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1001-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Persicaria mollis* (D.Don) Gross  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 919-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N,  
314-C
- Persicaria nepalensis* (Meisn.) H.Gross  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1220-U, 1165-I, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N,  
519-N, 486-AW, 314-GZ, 286-W, 251-I,  
85-N
- Persicaria nipponensis* (Makino) H.Gross  
Polygonaceae  
286-W
- Persicaria odorata* (Lour.) Sojak  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum odoratum* Lour.  
Cultivated  
869-W, 354-N
- Persicaria orientalis* (L.) Spach  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum orientale* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 28  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U,  
1040-N, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 904-U, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N,  
809-U, 794-N, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-UC,  
643-UC, 400-U, 354-N, 314-C, 287-N,  
269-W, 251-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Persicaria pensylvanica* (L.) M. Gómez  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum pensylvanicum* L.  
Refs: 18  
1252-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N,  
1165-N, 1055-I, 1040-N, 1024-N, 819-  
N, 812-U, 642-A, 519-N, 482-NI, 400-  
UZ, 314-UZ, 287-N, 251-N, 85-NZ
- Persicaria pensylvanica* Small var.  
*laevigata* Small  
Polygonaceae  
287-N
- Persicaria pensylvanica* Small var.  
*pensylvanica*  
Polygonaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Persicaria perfoliata* (L.) H.Gross  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum perfoliatum* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
964-W, 919-U, 286-W, 85-NXZI
- Persicaria pilosa* (Roxb.) Kitag.  
Polygonaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1073-AI, 287-N, 286-W
- Persicaria polystachya* (Wall. ex Meisn.)  
H. Gross, nom. illeg.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria wallichii* Greuter & Burdet  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 826-NI, 708-CN, 400-I
- Persicaria posumbu* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.  
Don) H. Gross  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum posumbu* Gross. &  
Nakai  
85-N
- Persicaria praetermissa* (Hook.f.) Hara  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 286-W, 269-W



- Persicaria prostrata* (R.Br.) Sojak.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum prostratum* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 869-W, 721-Z, 354-N, 269-W
- Persicaria pubescens* (Blume) Hara  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum flaccidum* Meissn.,  
*Polygonum pubescens* Blume  
Aquatic.  
486-W, 286-W
- Persicaria punctata* (Elliott) Small  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum punctatum* Elliott  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 839-N, 301-N, 85-Z
- Persicaria runcinata* (Buch.-Ham. ex  
D.Don) H.Gross  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
486-AW
- Persicaria sagittata* (L.) Gross ex Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum sagittatum* L.  
Refs: 7  
1252-N, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 482-NW,  
314-UZ, 85-NZ
- Persicaria salicifolia* (Brouss. ex Willd.)  
Assenov, nom. illeg.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria decipiens* (R. Br.) K. L.  
Wilson  
Refs: 5  
1171-A, 1012-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 19-A
- Persicaria scabra* (Moench) Mold.  
Polygonaceae  
286-W
- Persicaria senegalensis* (Meisn.) Sojak  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum senegalense* Meisn.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1171-A, 1142-N, 1141-A, 1089-N,  
1024-N, 1021-N, 1001-N, 819-N, 314-  
UZ, 113-W, 85-Z, 19-A
- Persicaria senticosa* (Meisn.) H.Gross ex  
Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
286-W
- Persicaria sieboldii* (Meisn.) Ohki  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum sieboldii* Meisn. var.  
*aestivum* Ohwi, *Polygonum sieboldii*  
Meissn.  
286-W
- Persicaria strigosa* (R.Br.) Gross  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1001-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 269-W
- Persicaria subsessilis* (R.Br.) K.L. Wilson  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Persicaria tenella* (Blume) Hara  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
486-AW
- Persicaria thunbergii* (Sieb. & Zucc.)  
H.Gross  
Polygonaceae  
286-W
- Persicaria thunbergii* (Sieb. & Zucc.)  
H.Gross var. *stellatomentosa* Sm. &  
Ram.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Persicaria tinctoria* (Ait.) H.Gross  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum tinctorium* Ait.  
Cultivated  
287-N
- Persicaria virginiana* (L.) Gaertn.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum virginianum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1165-I, 819-N, 251-I
- Persicaria virginiana* (L.) Gaertn. 'Painters  
Palette'  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum virginianum* L.  
Cultivated  
506-I
- Persicaria viscofera* (Makino) H.Gross ex  
Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
286-W
- Persicaria viscosa* (Buch.-Ham. ex  
D.Don) H.Gross ex Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum viscosum* Ham.  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Persicaria vivipara* (L.) Ronse Decr.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Bistorta vivipara* (L.) Delarbre  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Persicaria vulgaris* Webb & Moq.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria maculosa* S.F.Gray  
286-W
- Persicaria wallichii* W.Greuter & Burdet  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Persicaria polystachya* (Wall. ex  
Meisn.) H. Gross, nom. illeg.,  
*Polygonum polystachyum* Wall. ex  
Meisn., *Rubrivena polystachya* (Wall. ex  
Meisn.) M. Krüßl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1243-N, 1208-Q, 1175-W, 1043-N,  
1034-N, 1032-N, 1026-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 996-  
E, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN,  
711-C, 519-N, 314-C, 85-N, 40-N
- Persicaria weyrichii* (F. Schmidt ex  
Maxim.) Ronse Decr.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Aconogonon weyrichii* (F. Schmidt ex  
Maxim.) H. Hara  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1178-I, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Pertya robusta* Beauverd  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Perymenium berlandieri* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
243-A
- Perymenium discolor* Schrad.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Perymenium subsquarrosus* Rob. &  
Greenm.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Peschiera fuchsiaefolia* (A.DC.) Miers  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Tabernaemontana fuchsiaefolia*  
A.DC.  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Petalidium canescens* C.B. Clarke  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Petalidium engleranum* (Schinz) C.B. Cl.  
Acanthaceae  
121-AW
- Petalostemon occidentale* (A. Heller)  
Fernald  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Dalea candida* var. *oligophylla* Michx.  
ex Willd. (Torr.) Shinners  
23-W
- Petasites albus* (L.) Gaert.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-  
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN,  
272-W, 108-N
- Petasites fragrans* (Vill.) C.Presl  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 45  
1270-N, 1259-E, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1134-  
Q, 1042-N, 1035-N, 1033-N, 1030-N,  
1020-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1012-N,  
1009-N, 1007-N, 966-EI, 965-GI, 945-  
N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 819-N,  
812-CN, 807-W, 793-EN, 718-N, 711-  
CN, 662-N, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-  
N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-  
N, 176-N, 155-E, 85-NW, 72-E, 70-W,  
40-N, 15-N
- Petasites frigidus* (L.) Fries  
Asteraceae  
See: *Petasites palmatus* (Ait.) Gray.  
Cultivated  
756-UC

- Petasites hybridus* (L.) P.Gaertner, B.Meyer & Scherb.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Petasites officinalis* Moench  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 24  
1243-N, 1178-I, 1132-Q, 1125-CNI, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 743-A, 737-I, 711-N, 544-I, 519-N, 507-U, 483-Q, 482-NW, 432-I, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-C
- Petasites japonicus* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Petasites japonicus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. var. *giganteus* (F. Schmidt ex Trautv.) Nicholson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1220-N, 1175-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 725-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-U, 314-CN, 286-W, 204-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 40-N
- Petasites japonicus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. var. *giganteus* (F. Schmidt ex Trautv.) Nicholson  
Asteraceae  
= *Petasites japonicus* subsp. *giganteus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim.  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Petasites japonicus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. var. *japonicus*  
Asteraceae  
839-N, 301-N
- Petasites japonicus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. subsp. *giganteus* (F. Schmidt ex Trautv.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 286-W
- Petasites japonicus* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. 'Variegatus'  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Petasites officinalis* Moench  
Asteraceae  
= *Petasites hybridus* (L.) Gaertn. Mey. & Scherb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
87-W
- Petasites palmatus* (Ait.) Gray.  
Asteraceae  
= *Petasites frigidus* var. *palmatus*  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Petasites pyrenaicus* (L.) López  
Asteraceae  
1220-N
- Petasites spurius* (Retz.) Rchb.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
1042-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 272-W, 42-N
- Petieria glandulosa* (A.Gray) Rydb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
1226-W, 890-W
- Petitia domingensis* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
179-W
- Petiveria alliacea* L.  
Phytolaccaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1226-W, 1071-N, 933-A, 929-A, 927-A, 923-A, 760-W, 579-A, 261-W, 157-W, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Petrea volubilis* L.  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Petrea kohautiana* K.Presl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1267-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 760-W, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Petrocoptis pyrenaica* (J.P. Bergeret) A. Braun ex Walp  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Petrorhagia dubia* (Raf.) G.López & Romo  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Petrorhagia velutina* (Guss.) P.W.Ball & Heywood, *Tunica velutina* (Guss.) Fisch. & Mey.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 765-N, 354-N, 300-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 34-W, 7-EN
- Petrorhagia dubia* (Raf.) G.López & Romo x *Petrorhagia nanteuilii* (Burnat) P.W.Ball & Heywood  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Petrorhagia illyrica* (L.) Ball & Heyw.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Petrorhagia nanteuilii* (Burnat) P.W.Ball & Heywood  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 286-W, 269-W, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Petrorhagia prolifera* (L.) P. W. Ball & Heywood  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Dianthus prolifer* L., *Kohlrauschia prolifera* (L.) Kunth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1163-I, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 765-N, 649-E, 519-N, 388-W, 314-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 253-A, 241-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E
- Petrorhagia saxifraga* (L.) Link  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1219-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 725-N, 711-UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N
- Petrorhagia velutina* (Guss.) P.W.Ball & Heywood  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Petrorhagia dubia* (Raf.) G.López & Romo  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 839-N, 819-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 9-N
- Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W.Hill  
Apiaceae  
See: *Apium petroselinum* L., *Carum petroselinum* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f., *Petroselinum sativum* Hoffm., nom. nud."  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 82  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1102-N, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-N, 875-N, 869-W, 859-N, 855-N, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 742-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AN, 305-N, 301-N, 287-N, 280-N, 261-UW, 257-N, 251-U, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W.Hill var. *crispum*  
Apiaceae  
85-N
- Petroselinum sativum* Hoffm., nom. nud.  
Apiaceae  
= *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill  
Cultivated  
1089-N, 894-W
- Petroselinum segetum* (L.) W.D.J.Koch  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 7  
819-N, 519-N, 253-A, 243-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Petunia x atkinsiana* D.Don ex Loudon  
Solanaceae  
= *Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) Britt. Sterns & Pogg. x *Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thell.  
Refs: 4  
1264-U, 708-UC, 400-U, 101-N

- Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Petunia x atkinsiana* D. Don ex Loudon  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1049-N, 945-N, 904-U, 869-W, 853-W, 711-C, 354-N, 295-W, 270-A, 269-W, 237-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. x *Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thell.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-UC, 519-N
- Petunia hybrid* nom. hort.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
742-N
- Petunia x hybrida* E. Vilm.  
Solanaceae  
= *Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. x *Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1140-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 919-N, 914-U, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 775-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 643-UC, 314-CN, 287-N, 280-N, 251-U, 179-W, 134-N, 121-AW, 42-C
- Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thell.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Petunia violacea* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1154-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-C, 101-N
- Petunia nyctaginiflora* A. Juss.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
1265-N
- Petunia parviflora* Juss.  
Solanaceae  
= *Calibrachoa parviflora* (Juss.) D'Arcy  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1154-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 890-W, 794-N, 300-N, 280-UW, 241-N
- Petunia x punctata* Paxton  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1036-N, 819-N
- Petunia violacea* Lindl.  
Solanaceae  
= *Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thell.  
Cultivated  
1265-N, 261-UW
- Peucedanum alsaticum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Peucedanum arenarium* Waldst. & Kit.  
Apiaceae  
1238-W
- Peucedanum austriacum* (Jacquin) Koch  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 400-UZ, 314-C
- Peucedanum carvifolia* Vill.  
Apiaceae  
272-W
- Peucedanum cervaria* (L.) Lapeyr.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Peucedanum chryseum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) D.F. Chamb.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1142-N, 1021-N, 819-N
- Peucedanum galbanum* (L.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Peucedanum lancifolium* Lang.  
Apiaceae  
70-W
- Peucedanum officinale* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 272-W, 70-W
- Peucedanum oreoselinum* (L.) Moench  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Peucedanum ostruthium* (L.) W.D.J. Koch  
Apiaceae  
See: *Imperatoria ostruthium* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1059-N, 894-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 711-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 108-N, 101-N
- Peucedanum palustre* (L.) Moench  
Apiaceae  
See: *Selinum palustre* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Peucedanum sativum* (L.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
Apiaceae  
= *Pastinaca sativa* L.  
894-W
- Peucedanum verticillare* (L.) K. Koch ex DC.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Pfaffia glomerata* (A. Spreng.) Pedersen  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Pfaffia stenophylla* (Spreng.) Stuchlik.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
876-NI, 295-W, 237-W
- Pfaffia iresinoides* (Kunth) A. Spreng.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Pfaffia sericea* (Spreng.) Mart.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Pfaffia tuberosa* (Spreng.) Hicken  
87-W
- Pfaffia* spp. Mart.  
Amaranthaceae  
1199-A
- Pfaffia stenophylla* (Spreng.) Stuchlik.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Pfaffia glomerata* (Spreng.) Pedersen  
Aquatic.  
87-W
- Pfaffia tuberosa* (Spreng.) Hicken  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Pfaffia sericea* (Spreng.) Mart.  
295-W, 237-W
- Pfiesteria piscicida* Steidinger & Burkholder  
Pfiesteriaceae  
Aquatic.  
994-Q
- Phacelia artemisioides* Griseb.  
Boragniaceae  
121-AW
- Phacelia campanularia* A. Gray  
Boragniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1243-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 711-C, 642-A, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Phacelia campanularia* A. Gray subsp. *campanularia*  
Boragniaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Phacelia ciliata* Benth.  
Boragniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
819-N, 711-U, 400-U, 314-U, 180-A, 161-W
- Phacelia circinata* (Willd.) Jacquin f.  
Boragniaceae  
314-U
- Phacelia congesta* Hook.  
Boragniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 708-U, 314-U
- Phacelia corrugata* A. Nelson  
Boragniaceae  
= *Phacelia crenulata* Torr. ex S. Watson  
var. *corrugata*  
878-I
- Phacelia coulteri* Greenm.  
Boragniaceae  
199-W

- Phacelia crenulata* Torr. ex S.Watson  
Boragniaceae  
See: *Phacelia corrugata* A. Nelson  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-U
- Phacelia dubia* (L.) Trel.  
Boragniaceae  
Cultivated  
1104-W
- Phacelia grandiflora* (Benth.) A. Gray  
Boragniaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Phacelia heterophylla* Pursh  
Boragniaceae  
23-W
- Phacelia hirsuta* Nutt.  
Boragniaceae  
161-W
- Phacelia leucophylla* Torr.  
Boragniaceae  
= *Phacelia hastata* var. *hastata* Dougl. ex  
Lehm.  
23-W
- Phacelia linearis* (Pursh) Holz.  
Boragniaceae  
314-U, 23-W
- Phacelia minor* (Harv.) Thell.  
Boragniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1243-N, 42-U
- Phacelia parviflora* Pursh  
Boragniaceae  
314-U
- Phacelia platycarpa* (Cav.) Spreng.  
Boragniaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Phacelia purshii* Buckl.  
Boragniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Phacelia ramosissima* Douglas ex Lehm.  
Boragniaceae  
314-U
- Phacelia sericea* (Graham) Gray  
Boragniaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Phacelia tanacetifolia* Benth.  
Boragniaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 58  
1282-A, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N,  
1225-I, 1220-U, 1203-W, 1174-N, 1072-  
N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1027-N,  
1026-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 869-  
W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-  
U, 809-U, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 712-A,  
711-CN, 708-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 643-  
UC, 519-N, 482-NW, 401-CS, 400-U,  
354-N, 314-CNZ, 310-N, 280-N, 272-  
W, 251-N, 218-W, 176-N, 108-N, 101-  
N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 42-C, 40-U, 15-N,  
7-N
- Phacelia thermalis* E. Greene  
Boragniaceae  
101-N
- Phacelia viscida* Torr.  
Boragniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-U
- Phacelurus speciosus* (Steud.) C. E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
914-N
- Phaedranthus buccinatorius* (DC.) Miers.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Phaedranthus buccinatorum* (DC.) Miers  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Distictis buccinatoria* (DC.) A. Gentry  
Cultivated  
637-N
- Phaeocystis pouchetii* (Hariot) Lagerheim  
Phaeocystaceae  
819-N
- Phaeomeria magnifica* (Roscoe) K.  
Schum.  
Zingiberaceae  
= *Etingera elatior* (Jack) R.M.Sm.  
Cultivated  
191-W, 3-W
- Phaeopappus scoparius* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
= *Centaurea scoparia* Sieber ex DC.  
221-W
- Phaeoptilum spinosum* Radlk.  
Nyctaginaceae  
121-AW
- Phagnalon barbeyanum* Asch. &  
Schweinf.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Phagnalon graecum* Boiss. & Heldr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Phagnalon nitidum* Fresen.  
Asteraceae  
851-N, 221-W
- Phagnalon rupestre* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
221-W
- Phagnalon saxatile* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
70-W
- Phagnalon sinaicum* Bornm. & Kneucker  
Asteraceae  
851-N, 221-W
- Phagnalon* spp. Casini  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Phaius tancarvilleae* (Banks ex L'Hérit.)  
Blume  
Orchidaceae  
= *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex  
L'Hérit.) Blume  
1253-N, 101-N
- Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex L'Hérit.)  
Blume  
Orchidaceae  
= *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex L'Her.)  
Blume  
301-N
- Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex L'Hérit.)  
Blume  
Orchidaceae  
See: *Phaius tancarvilleae* (Banks ex L'H  
rit.) Blume, *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks  
ex L'H rit.) Blume  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 617-CE, 101-N
- Phalacrachena inuloides* (Fischer ex  
Janka) Iljin  
Asteraceae  
42-U
- Phalacrocoma annuum* (L.) Dumort.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1242-N, 1121-I, 817-N, 643-N, 405-Ni
- Phalacrocoma septentrionale* (Fernald &  
Wiegand) N.N.Tzvelev  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1121-I, 817-N, 643-N
- Phalaris angusta* Nees ex Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 26  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-  
N, 919-U, 913-A, 869-W, 853-W, 819-  
N, 809-U, 791-N, 711-W, 638-U, 354-N,  
317-UZ, 295-W, 280-UW, 243-A, 237-  
W, 121-AW, 87-W, 42-U, 40-U, 30-A,  
7-N
- Phalaris aquatica* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Phalaris tuberosa* L., *Phalaris  
tuberosa* L. var. *stenoptera* (Hack.)  
Hitc.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 72  
1278-N, 1270-W, 1262-E, 1261-E,  
1259-E, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1163-  
I, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1020-N,  
1007-N, 988-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N,  
944-Z, 919-N, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,  
812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 775-I, 765-N,  
736-E, 661-EX, 649-E, 611-Z, 534-N,  
519-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-CNZ,  
301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N,  
280-N, 269-W, 241-N, 231-AE, 198-N,  
176-N, 161-W, 158-EW, 151-E, 121-  
AW, 116-EI, 101-N, 91-AEW, 87-W,  
86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-  
W, 40-U, 35-X, 15-N, 7-N
- Phalaris aquatica* L. 'Perla'  
Poaceae  
101-N

- Phalaris aquatica* L. x *Phalaris arundinacea* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
945-N
- Phalaris arundinacea* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Digraphis arundinacea* (L.) Trin.,  
*Phalaris arundinacea* L. var. *picta* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 89  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1238-W,  
1229-N, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE,  
1103-W, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N,  
1007-N, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 937-I,  
929-A, 927-A, 919-N, 914-N, 913-A, 819-N,  
815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 777-N, 756-UC,  
736-E, 652-U, 649-E, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N,  
431-W, 401-C, 392-W, 354-N, 346-E, 327-E,  
310-EN, 303-i, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N,  
272-W, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W, 212-W,  
211-W, 208-E, 204-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 174-v,  
161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 139-X, 138-CX,  
136-W, 133-E, 132-EI, 121-AW, 104-EI, 102-EI,  
101-N, 91-AEW, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 45-W,  
30-A, 23-W, 21-EW, 15-N, 7-N, 4-W, 1-X
- Phalaris arundinacea* L. var. *arundinacea*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
354-N, 280-N
- Phalaris arundinacea* L. var. *picta* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Phalaris arundinacea* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1251-N, 1220-U, 1049-N,  
1030-N, 945-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 794-N, 708-UC, 506-I, 400-U,  
354-N, 317-CN, 287-N, 280-N, 40-N,  
15-N
- Phalaris arundinacea* L. 'Auburn'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Phalaris arundinacea* L. 'Ioreed'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Phalaris arundinacea* L. 'Palaton'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Phalaris arundinacea* L. 'Vantage'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Phalaris brachystachys* Link  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 33  
1263-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1220-U,  
1207-A, 1147-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 946-W,  
944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 779-A, 732-A,  
711-U, 708-U, 666-A, 641-A, 599-A,  
519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 272-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 144-A, 118-A, 101-N,  
91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W
- Phalaris bulbosa* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Phleum subulatum* (Savi) Asch. & Graebn.  
1207-A
- Phalaris caeruleascens* Desf.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Phalaris canariensis* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 126  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-U,  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1252-N,  
1251-nc, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W,  
1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1176-W, 1163-I,  
1162-N, 1161-I, 1154-U, 1151-I, 1149-N,  
1147-N, 1142-N, 1140-N, 1072-N, 1059-N,  
1049-N, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1035-N, 1031-N,  
1024-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N,  
1007-N, 988-I, 975-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N,  
943-nc, 930-A, 927-A, 919-N, 913-A, 907-W,  
904-I, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 878-I, 876-NI,  
875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 817-N, 812-U, 809-U,  
794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 771-C,  
708-U, 662-N, 653-N, 643-UC, 543-A, 534-N,  
519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N,  
327-E, 317-CNZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 263-A, 251-N, 243-A,  
237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N,  
158-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 116-W, 102-W, 101-N,  
91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-U, 40-U,  
34-W, 30-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Phalaris caroliniana* Walter  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1229-N, 1218-N, 946-W, 317-U, 300-N,  
241-N, 161-W, 42-U
- Phalaris caeruleascens* Desf.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 24  
1262-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1059-N,  
1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W,  
853-W, 819-N, 711-W, 400-UZ, 354-N,  
327-E, 317-U, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 101-N,  
85-N, 70-W, 61-W
- Phalaris lemmonii* Vasey  
Poaceae  
See: *Phalaris lemmonii* Vasey  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1261-E, 317-U, 198-N
- Phalaris lemmonii* Vasey  
Poaceae  
= *Phalaris lemmonii* Vasey  
945-N
- Phalaris minor* Retz.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 121  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E,  
1243-N, 1240-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1229-N,  
1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N,  
1171-A, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 999-A, 975-I, 948-A,  
946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 913-A, 894-N,  
890-W, 888-I, 878-I, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N,  
794-N, 791-N, 773-N, 761-N, 758-A, 737-I,  
732-A, 727-A, 711-U, 708-U, 666-A, 649-E,  
622-AC, 611-Z, 594-A, 592-A, 591-A, 590-A,  
546-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 424-NW,  
417-A, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E,  
317-ANZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W,  
280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N,  
237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 185-A,  
180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W,  
151-E, 134-N, 121-AW, 118-A, 115-A, 101-N,  
91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W,  
68-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 30-A, 25-A, 19-A,  
15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Phalaris paradoxa* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Phalaris paradoxa* L. var. *praemorsa* (Lam.) Coss. & Durieu  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 88  
1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-N,  
1240-W, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1207-A,  
1203-W, 1147-N, 1141-A, 1055-I, 1049-N,  
1030-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N,  
944-Z, 924-A, 919-N, 892-A, 889-A, 878-I,  
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,  
817-N, 812-U, 791-N, 737-I, 736-E, 732-A,  
727-A, 711-U, 708-U, 666-A, 641-A, 611-Z,  
556-A, 555-A, 546-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W,  
417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-ANZ,  
305-N, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,  
269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W,  
198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 144-A, 118-A, 115-A, 111-A,  
101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E,  
68-A, 55-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 19-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Phalaris paradoxa* L. var. *paradoxa*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 1220-U, 794-N
- Phalaris paradoxa* L. var. *praemorsa* (Lam.) Coss. & Durieu  
Poaceae  
= *Phalaris paradoxa* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1220-U, 794-N, 287-N, 40-U

- Phalaris platensis* (Arechav.) Parodi, nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Phalaris platensis* Henrard ex Wacht.  
See: *Phalaris platensis* (Arechav.) Parodi, nom. illeg.  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 295-W, 237-W
- Phalaris* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
849-I, 758-A, 687-A, 671-A, 667-A, 600-A, 599-A, 471-A, 382-W, 243-A, 198-N, 137-EI
- Phalaris truncata* Guss. ex Bertol.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
711-U, 317-U
- Phalaris tuberosa* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Phalaris aquatica* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Phalaris tuberosa* L. var. *stenoptera* (Hack.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Phalaris aquatica* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
180-A
- Phanerophlebia falcata* (L. f.) Copel  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 482-N
- Pharbitis indica* (Burm.) R.C. Fang  
Convolvulaceae  
431-W
- Pharbitis nil* (L.) Choisy  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth  
Refs: 4  
882-I, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Pharbitis purpurea* (L.) Voigt  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
757-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 256-W
- Phaseolus aconitifolius* Jacq.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna aconitifolia* (Jacq.) Marechal  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Phaseolus adenanthus* Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Marechal, Mascherpa & Stainier  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid. Refs: 4  
933-A, 929-A, 295-W, 87-W
- Phaseolus angularis* (Willd.) W. Wight var. *nipponensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna angularis* var. *nipponensis* (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi  
648-A
- Phaseolus atropurpureus* Moq. & Sesse ex Dc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Phaseolus atropurpureus* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Macropitium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1078-E, 933-A, 822-W, 821-W, 468-CN, 239-A, 157-W
- Phaseolus aureus* Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilczek  
Cultivated, Pasture  
412-W, 87-W
- Phaseolus coccineus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Phaseolus multiflorus* Lam.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1255-U, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1040-N, 919-N, 890-W, 850-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 725-N, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-U, 280-N, 262-W, 101-N, 40-U, 15-N
- Phaseolus dumosus* Macfad.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
85-N
- Phaseolus heterophyllus* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Macropitium gibbosifolium* Arid.  
1226-W, 890-W
- Phaseolus lathyroides* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Macropitium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 10  
927-A, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 287-N, 262-W, 257-N, 239-A, 209-A, 87-W
- Phaseolus leiospermus* Torr. & A. Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Strophostyles leiosperma* Arid.  
711-W
- Phaseolus linearis* Kunth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna linearis* (Kunth) Marechal, Mascherpa & Stainier  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Phaseolus lunatus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Phaseolus inamoenus* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 20  
1226-W, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1040-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 853-W, 819-N, 621-W, 368-E, 354-N, 314-U, 280-N, 261-UW, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N
- Phaseolus maculatus* Scheele  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Phaseolus pluriflorus* Marechal et al.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Phaseolus scaberulus* Miq.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
640-nc
- Phaseolus sublobatus* Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna radiata* var. *sublobata* (Roxb.) Verdc.  
188-A
- Phaseolus trilobus* auct.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna trilobata* (L.) Verdc.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 948-A, 87-W
- Phaseolus vulgaris* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 32  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1102-N, 1012-N, 944-Z, 890-W, 878-I, 876-N, 875-N, 850-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 742-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 640-nc, 519-N, 400-U, 314-UZ, 261-UW, 251-U, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Phaulopsis angolana* S. Moore  
Acanthaceae  
87-W
- Phedimus aizoon* (L.) 't Hart  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Sedum aizoon* L.  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 708-CN
- Phedimus hybridus* (L.) 't Hart  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Sedum hybridum* L.  
1243-N, 708-UC
- Phedimus kamtschaticus* (Fisch.) 't Hart  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Sedum kamtschaticum* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Phedimus spurium* (M. Bieb.) 't Hart  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Sedum spurium* M. Bieb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1165-N, 708-CN, 251-N, 85-N
- Phedimus stoloniferus* (S.G. Gmel.) 't Hart  
Crassulaceae  
1243-N
- Phegopteris connectilis* (Michx.) Watt  
Thelypteridaceae  
See: *Thelypteris phegopteris* (L.) Slos.  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Phegopteris hexagonoptera* (Michx.) Fée  
Thelypteridaceae  
756-C
- Phelipanche ramosa* (L.) Pomel  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
643-U

- Phellodendron amurense* Rupr.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
788-W, 229-X, 182-EW, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Phellodendron chinense* C. K. Schneid.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Phellodendron japonicum* Maxim.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
303-S, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N
- Phellodendron lavalleyi* Dode  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Phellodendron sachalinense* (F.Schmidt) Sarg.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Phelypaea aegyptiaca* Walp.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
87-W
- Phelypaea longiflora* C.A. Mey.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche aegyptiaca* Pers.  
K.  
87-W
- Phelypaea ramosa* (L.) C.A.Mey.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Orobanche ramosa* L.  
K.  
87-W
- Phenax sonneratii* (Poir.) Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1128-A, 255-W, 243-A, 206-A, 101-N, 87-W, 32-N, 28-W
- Philadelphus cordifolius* Lange  
Hydrangeaceae  
101-N
- Philadelphus coronarius* L.  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 29  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 819-N, 818-N, 812-C, 809-U, 756-C, 725-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Philadelphus coronarius* L. x *Philadelphus microphyllus* A.Gray x *Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel.  
Hydrangeaceae  
= *Philadelphus x virginalis* Rehder  
Cultivated  
812-C
- Philadelphus x cymosus* Rehder  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Philadelphus hybrids* nom. hort.  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Philadelphus inodorus* L.  
Hydrangeaceae  
See: *Philadelphus grandiflorus* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 725-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Philadelphus karwinskianus* Koehne  
Hydrangeaceae  
= *Philadelphus karwinskyanus* Koehne  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
621-E, 617-CE, 233-CE, 101-N
- Philadelphus karwinskyanus* Koehne  
Hydrangeaceae  
See: *Philadelphus karwinskianus* Koehne  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1197-Q, 839-N, 301-N, 85-N
- Philadelphus x lemoinei* Lemoine  
Hydrangeaceae  
= *Philadelphus coronarius* L. x *Philadelphus microphyllus* A.Gray  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
819-N
- Philadelphus lewisii* Pursh  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic  
42-C
- Philadelphus mexicanus* Schldtl.  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Philadelphus microphyllus* A.Gray  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
819-N
- Philadelphus paniculatus* Sieb.  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel.  
Hydrangeaceae  
See: *Philadelphus intectus* Beadle  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1268-C, 1220-U, 904-U, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 708-UC, 314-C, 101-N, 42-C
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *pubescens*  
Hydrangeaceae  
101-N
- Philadelphus subcanus* Koehne  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Philadelphus tomentosus* Wall. ex G.Don  
Hydrangeaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Philadelphus x virginalis* Rehder  
Hydrangeaceae  
See: *Philadelphus coronarius* L. x *Philadelphus microphyllus* A.Gray x *Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 519-N, 280-UW
- Phillyrea angustifolia* L.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
327-E, 198-N, 70-W
- Phillyrea heterophyllus* (G.Don) P.Green  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Phillyrea latifolia* L.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 198-N
- Philodendron argenteum* Goss.  
Araceae  
943-nc
- Philodendron bipennifolium* Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
1247-N
- Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1247-N, 1157-CN
- Philodendron erubescens* K.Koch & Augustin  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 839-N, 301-N
- Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott  
Araceae  
See: *Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & Sello  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
811-U
- Philodendron lacerum* (Jacq.) Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N, 839-N
- Philodendron pinnatifidum* (Jacq.) Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
839-N, 301-N
- Philodendron sagittifolium* Liebm.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
990-N

- Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & Sello  
Araceae  
= *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.)  
Schott  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
486-I
- Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & Sello  
subsp. *scandens* fo. *micans* Bunting  
Araceae  
1114-N
- Philodendron* spp. Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1157-CN, 281-A
- Philotria canadensis* (Michx.) Britt.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Elodea canadensis*  
642-A
- Philotria linearis* Rydb.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Elodea canadensis*  
642-A
- Phloxerus vermicularis* (L.) Sm.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears  
Cultivated  
929-A, 87-W
- Philydrum lanuginosum* Banks & Sol. ex  
Gaertn.  
Philydraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquati. Refs: 4  
1211-A, 822-W, 200-E, 87-W
- Phlebodium aureum* (L.) J. Sm.  
Polypodiaceae  
See: *Polypodium aureum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1247-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 839-N, 819-N,  
617-CE, 301-N, 151-E
- Phlegmatospermum cochlearinum*  
(F.Muell.) O.Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Phleum alpinum* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
878-I, 791-N, 519-N, 507-N, 317-UZ,  
241-N
- Phleum arenarium* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 737-I, 708-U,  
519-N, 354-N, 101-N, 42-U, 7-EN
- Phleum bertolonii* DC.  
Poaceae  
= *Phleum nodosum* L.  
See: *Phleum pratense* L. subsp.  
*bertolonii* (DC.) Bornm.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
1059-N, 519-N
- Phleum echinatum* Host.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-U
- Phleum exaratum* Hochst. ex Griseb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Phleum graecum* Boiss. ex Heldr.  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-U
- Phleum graecum* Boiss. ex Heldr.  
Poaceae  
= *Phleum exaratum* Hochst. ex Griseb.  
Refs: 4  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-W
- Phleum hirsutum* Honck.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-U
- Phleum paniculatum* Huds.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1220-U, 1207-A, 1039-N, 819-N, 712-  
A, 711-W, 708-U, 431-W, 400-UZ, 317-  
U, 275-A, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Phleum phleoides* (L.) H. Karst.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 272-W
- Phleum pratense* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 94  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A,  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-  
W, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1162-N,  
1161-I, 1103-W, 1073-EI, 1059-N,  
1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 983-  
I, 945-N, 944-Z, 930-A, 927-A, 919-N,  
914-N, 889-A, 882-I, 869-W, 856-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N,  
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N,  
756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 652-N, 649-E,  
534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 426-N, 401-CS,  
396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN,  
301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 290-E,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 256-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 211-AG,  
199-W, 198-N, 195-E, 179-W, 176-N,  
161-W, 155-E, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N,  
87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 34-  
CW, 30-A, 21-CW, 20-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-  
N
- Phleum pratense* L. subsp. *bertolonii*  
(DC.) Bornm.  
Poaceae  
= *Phleum bertolonii* DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
396-N, 243-A, 70-W
- Phleum pratense* L. subsp. *pratense*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 904-I, 711-N, 317-UZ, 243-A,  
70-W
- Phleum pratense* L. subsp. *serotinum*  
(Jordan) Berher  
Poaceae  
317-UZ, 253-A
- Phleum pratense* L. 'Clair'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Phleum pratense* L. 'Climax'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Phleum pratense* L. 'Drummond'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Phleum pratense* L. 'Dyansty'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Phleum pratense* L. 'Engmo'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Phleum pratense* L. 'Itasca'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Phleum pratense* L. 'Nike'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Phleum rhaeticum* (Humphries) Rauschert  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1034-N, 819-N, 619-N
- Phleum* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
272-W, 198-N
- Phleum subulatum* (Savi) Asch. & Graebn.  
Poaceae  
See: *Phalaris bulbosa* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1255-U, 1220-U, 945-N, 819-N, 809-U,  
711-W, 708-U, 400-UZ, 317-U, 272-W,  
221-W, 101-N
- Phleum subulatum* (Savi) Ascherson &  
Graebner subsp. *subulatum*  
Poaceae  
1228-A
- Phlogacanthus turgidus* (Fua ex Hook. f.)  
Lindau  
Acanthaceae  
1256-EN, 85-W
- Phlomis aurea* Decne.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Phlomis chrysophylla* Boiss.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
851-N
- Phlomis x cytherea* Rech. f.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Phlomis cretica* Presl. x *Phlomis*  
*fruticosa* L.  
1228-A
- Phlomis floccosa* D.Don  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W



- Phlomis fruticosa* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1240-W, 1228-A, 1023-N, 1020-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 894-  
N, 889-A, 840-A, 823-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 807-W, 519-N, 482-N, 380-W, 314-  
CN, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-Z, 40-U
- Phlomis herba-venti* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 87-W
- Phlomis kurdica* K.H.Rechinger  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Phlomis leonurus* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Leonotis leonurus* (L.) R. Br.  
1049-N
- Phlomis lychnitis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Phlomis orientalis* Mill.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Phlomis pungens* Willd.  
Lamiaceae  
1207-A
- Phlomis russeliana* (Sims) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1220-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-N
- Phlomis samia* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Phlomis tuberosa* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1207-A, 1019-N, 819-N, 737-I, 272-W,  
101-N, 42-U
- Phlomis umbrosa* Turcz.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 297-W
- Phlox carolina* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
  
161-W
- Phlox divaricata* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1104-W, 756-C, 161-W
- Phlox drummondii* Hook.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1157-CN, 1038-N,  
943-nc, 919-N, 914-U, 819-N, 809-U,  
725-N, 708-UC, 400-U, 314-C, 280-N,  
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Phlox drummondii* Hook. subsp.  
*drummondii*  
Polemoniaceae  
101-N
- Phlox gracilis* (Hook.) Greene  
Polemoniaceae  
See: *Microsteris gracilis* (Hook.) Greene  
878-I
- Phlox hoodii* Richards.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Phlox maculata* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 725-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Phlox maculata* L. subsp. *maculata*  
Polemoniaceae  
101-N
- Phlox paniculata* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1027-N,  
1020-N, 919-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN,  
794-N, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC,  
643-UC, 519-N, 506-I, 400-U, 314-C,  
280-N, 251-U, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Phlox pilosa* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Phlox x procumbens* Lehm.  
Polemoniaceae  
= *Phlox stolonifera* Sims. x *Phlox*  
*subulata* L.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Phlox x sp.* Lehm.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Phlox stolonifera* Sims  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Phlox subulata* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
See: *Phlox brittonii* Small  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1104-W, 919-  
U, 907-W, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 708-  
UC, 643-UC, 400-U, 314-C, 280-UW,  
101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Phlox subulata* L. subsp. *brittonii* (Small)  
Wherry  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Phlox subulata* L. subsp. *subulata*  
Polemoniaceae  
756-C
- Phlox subulata* L. 'Blue Hills'  
Polemoniaceae  
101-N
- Phoenix canariensis* Chabaud  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 47  
1267-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1151-  
U, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1030-N,  
1008-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N,  
964-W, 951-W, 946-W, 919-N, 898-N,  
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I,  
775-I, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW,  
401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E,  
310-EN, 280-UW, 251-N, 246-E, 230-N,  
225-SW, 198-N, 179-W, 168-CE, 101-  
N, 72-E, 54-W, 15-N
- Phoenix dactylifera* L.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 56  
1267-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1218-N, 1197-Q, 1174-N, 1157-CN,  
1151-U, 1142-U, 1127-W, 1099-nc,  
1089-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1030-N,  
1012-N, 976-N, 951-W, 945-N, 902-I,  
880-E, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 788-W, 775-I,  
742-N, 725-N, 714-NI, 711-UC, 708-  
UC, 640-nc, 637-N, 505-E, 401-C, 380-  
W, 354-N, 314-UN, 310-EN, 305-N,  
251-U, 230-N, 205-W, 179-W, 151-E,  
101-N, 93-W, 42-U, 25-A, 22-W, 7-EN
- Phoenix hybrids* nom. hort.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Phoenix loureiroi* Kunth  
Arecaceae  
See: *Phoenix hanceana* Naudin ex  
Hance, nom. nud.  
Cultivated  
1267-N
- Phoenix reclinata* Jacq.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1267-N, 1201-N, 976-N, 973-I, 853-W,  
848-vC, 788-W, 714-NI, 617-CE, 419-  
N, 380-W, 354-N, 179-EW, 151-E, 112-  
W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 32-N
- Phoenix roebelenii* O'Brien  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1247-U, 354-N, 230-N, 7-N
- Phoenix rupicola* T.Anderson  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
1267-N, 85-N
- Phoenix senegalensis* Van Houtte  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Phoenix* spp. L.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
198-N, 116-EI
- Phoenix sylvestris* (L.) Roxb.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
354-N, 251-U

- Pholiurus incurvus* (L.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Parapholis incurva*  
400-UZ
- Pholiurus pannonicus* (Host) Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 945-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Phoradendron affine* Nutt.  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic  
255-W
- Phoradendron californicum* Nutt.  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic  
878-I
- Phoradendron densum* Torr. ex Trel.  
Santalaceae  
946-W
- Phoradendron juniperinum* Engelm. ex Gray  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic  
946-W
- Phoradendron leucarpum* (Raf.) Reveal & M. C. Johnst.  
Santalaceae  
See: *Phoradendron serotinum* (Raf.) M. C. Johnst., *Phoradendron tomentosum* (DC.) Engelm. ex A. Gray, *Phoradendron villosum* (Nutt.) Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Toxic, Parasitic - p.  
85-W
- Phoradendron macrophyllum* (Engelm.) Cockerell  
Santalaceae  
See: *Phoradendron tomentosum* (DC.) Engelm. ex Gray subsp. *macrophyllum* (Engelm.) Wiens  
Parasitic  
946-W
- Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.  
Santalaceae  
See: *Phoradendron randiae* (Bello) Britt.  
483-Q
- Phoradendron randiae* (Bello) Britt.  
Santalaceae  
= *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.  
Parasitic  
14-A
- Phoradendron serotinum* (Raf.) M. C. Johnst.  
Santalaceae  
= *Phoradendron leucarpum*  
Toxic.  
483-Q
- Phoradendron* spp. Nutt.  
Santalaceae  
= *Dendrophthora* spp. Eichler  
Toxic, Parasitic.  
1132-Q
- Phoradendron tomentosum* (DC.) Engelm. ex A. Gray  
Santalaceae  
= *Phoradendron leucarpum* (Raf.) Reveal & M. C. Johnst.  
Toxic.  
878-I, 85-W
- Phoradendron tomentosum* (DC.) Engelm. ex Gray subsp. *macrophyllum* (Engelm.) Wiens  
Santalaceae  
= *Phoradendron macrophyllum* subsp. *macrophyllum*  
483-Q
- Phoradendron villosum* (Nutt.) Nutt.  
Santalaceae  
= *Phoradendron leucarpum* (Raf.) Reveal & M. C. Johnst.  
Toxic, Parasitic  
946-W
- Phoradendron villosum* (Nutt.) Nutt. subsp. *villosum*  
Santalaceae  
483-Q
- Phormium colensoi* Hook. f.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Phormium cookianum* Le Jol.  
Cultivated  
108-N
- Phormium cookianum* Le Jol.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Phormium colensoi* Hook. f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Phormium tenax* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 42  
1251-N, 1197-Q, 1147-N, 1127-W, 1090-I, 1046-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 784-E, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 519-N, 482-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 301-N, 198-N, 191-W, 176-N, 155-E, 151-E, 131-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 54-W, 40-N, 3-W
- Photinia arbutifolia* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
= *Heteromeles salicifolia* (C. Presl) Abrams  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Photinia beauverdiana* C. K. Schneid. var. *notabilis* (C. K. Schneid.) Rehder & E. H. Wilson  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Photinia davidiana* (Decne.) Cardot  
Rosaceae  
See: *Stranvaesia davidiana* Decne.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
839-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 617-CE, 519-N, 314-C, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N, 40-U
- Photinia davidsoniae* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Photinia floribunda* (Lindl.) K.R.Robertson & J.B.Phipps  
Rosaceae  
= *Aronia x prunifolia* (Marshall) Rehder  
See: *Aronia floribunda* L., *Aronia prunifolia* (Marshall) Rehder, *Pyrus arbutifolia* (L.) L.f. var. *atropurpurea* (Britt.) B.L.Robins., *Pyrus floribunda* G.Kirchn., nom. illeg."  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1038-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N
- Photinia glabra* (Thunb.) Franch. & Sav.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
853-W, 823-N, 380-W, 198-N, 101-N
- Photinia serratifolia* (Desf.) Kalkman  
Rosaceae  
See: *Photinia serrulata* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 1040-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 251-U, 101-N, 54-W
- Photinia serrulata* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
= *Photinia serratifolia* (Desf.) Kalkman  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 823-N, 380-W, 198-N
- Photinia villosa* (Thunb.) DC.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-N, 101-N
- Phragmanthera capitata* (Spreng.) Balle  
Loranthaceae  
Parasitic.  
85-W

- Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
See: *Phragmites communis* Trin.,  
*Phragmites communis* Trin. var.  
*berlanderi* (Fourn.) Fernald  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 90  
1275-A, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1240-W,  
1229-N, 1228-A, 1214-A, 1171-A,  
1169-A, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1111-I,  
1104-W, 1103-W, 998-A, 964-W, 946-  
W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 875-N, 869-W,  
856-N, 839-N, 822-W, 815-I, 790-X,  
788-W, 784-E, 756-C, 727-A, 725-I,  
712-A, 649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 573-A,  
543-A, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 483-Q,  
412-W, 401-C, 382-W, 354-N, 346-E,  
328-E, 310-AEN, 303-EN, 301-N, 295-  
W, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 258-  
X, 253-A, 248-A, 246-E, 237-W, 229-X,  
224-EI, 221-W, 211-AW, 208-E, 200-E,  
195-E, 186-AE, 185-A, 178-AE, 161-W,  
159-E, 158-W, 151-E, 133-E, 121-AW,  
113-W, 103-EW, 102-EI, 91-EW, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 25-A, 19-A, 17-  
E, 10-EW, 7-N
- Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steudel subsp.  
*australis*  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Phragmites communis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 20  
1238-W, 1233-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A,  
913-A, 889-A, 642-A, 431-W, 297-W,  
280-N, 275-A, 263-A, 243-A, 236-A,  
218-W, 204-EW, 30-A, 23-W, 4-W
- Phragmites communis* Trin. var.  
*berlanderi* (Fourn.) Fernald  
Poaceae  
= *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex  
Steud.  
642-A
- Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1085-I, 822-W, 431-W, 286-W, 238-A,  
186-AE, 101-N, 87-W
- Phragmites mauritiana* Kunth  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Phragmites mauritanus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 4  
158-W, 121-AW, 113-W, 10-EW
- Phragmites* spp. Adanson  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
554-A, 113-W
- Phragmites vallisitoria* (L.) Veldk.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - p  
262-W
- Phreatia ponapensis* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Phreatia pseudo-thompsonsii* Tuyama  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Phryma leptostachya* L.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 642-A
- Phrynium dubium* Farwell  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Phrynium limosum* (Sw.) Kuntze  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Phrynium parvum* (Ridl.) Holtt.  
Marantaceae  
1211-A
- Phrynium reniforme* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Phtheirospermum japonicum* (Thunb.)  
Kanitz.  
Scrophulariaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Phthirusa bicolor* (Krug & Urban) Engl.  
Loranthaceae  
= *Dendropemon bicolor* Krug & Urban  
Parasitic.  
87-W
- Phthirusa pauciflora* Eichl.  
Loranthaceae  
= *Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Swartz)  
Tiegh.  
Parasitic.  
87-W
- Phthirusa purpurea* (L.) Engl.  
Loranthaceae  
= *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug &  
Urban  
Parasitic.  
929-A, 87-W
- Phuopsis stylosa* (Trin.) Benth. & Hook. f.  
ex B.D.Jackson  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 40-U
- Phygелиus capensis* E.Mey. ex Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1023-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C,  
534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 280-N,  
163-G, 15-N
- Phyla betulaefolia* (Kunth) Greene  
Verbenaceae  
932-A, 87-W
- Phyla canescens* (Kunth) Greene  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Lippia canescens* Humb., Bonpl. &  
Kunth, *Phyla filiformis* (Schrad.)  
Meikle, *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene var.  
*canescens* (Kunth) Moldenke  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 24  
1265-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1049-  
N, 898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-  
W, 765-N, 640-nc, 617-CE, 479-CENI,  
354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 295-W, 251-U,  
241-N, 237-W, 198-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Lippia cuneifolia* (Torr.) Steud.  
Arid - p.  
161-W
- Phyla filiformis* (Schrad.) Meikle  
Verbenaceae  
= *Phyla canescens* (Kunth) Greene  
Refs: 4  
1239-E, 1174-U, 951-WI, 775-I
- Phyla fruticosa* (P. Mill.) Kennedy  
Verbenaceae  
101-N
- Phyla incisa* Small  
Verbenaceae  
= *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene  
Verbenaceae  
Aquatic, Arid  
161-W, 34-W
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.,  
*Lippia nodiflora* (L.) Michx., *Lippia*  
*reptans* Kunth, *Phyla incisa* Small, *Phyla*  
*nodiflora* (L.) Greene var. *reptans*  
(Kunth) Moldenke, *Phyla nodiflora* (L.)  
Greene var. *rosea* (D. Don) Moldenke,  
*Verbena nodiflora* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 52  
1283-I, 1235-A, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1171-  
A, 1169-A, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1000-A,  
951-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 914-N,  
875-N, 856-N, 853-W, 849-I, 839-N,  
822-W, 797-A, 775-W, 621-W, 617-CE,  
431-W, 401-C, 354-N, 314-U, 310-  
ENX, 301-N, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A,  
269-CW, 257-N, 251-N, 249-G, 199-W,  
185-A, 170-A, 168-CEI, 161-W, 116-Q,  
87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 66-A, 35-X,  
34-CW, 25-A, 7-EN
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene var. *canescens*  
(Kunth) Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
= *Phyla canescens* (Kunth) Greene  
1049-N, 869-W
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene var. *nodiflora*  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
946-W, 825-N, 241-N, 121-ZW

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene var. *reptans* (Kunth) Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
= *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
742-N
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene var. *rosea* (D. Don) Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
= *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
Cultivated  
825-N
- Phyla reptans* (H.B.K.) Greene  
Verbenaceae  
Refs: 4  
1229-N, 765-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Phyla scaberrima* (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Lippia dulcis* Trevir.  
Cultivated  
14-A
- Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small  
Verbenaceae  
14-A
- Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Lippia strigulosa* Martens & Galeotti  
179-W
- Phyllica ericoides* L.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Phyllanthus abnormis* Baill.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels  
Phyllanthaceae  
See: *Phyllanthus distichus* (L.) Mull. Arg., *Phyllanthus sandwicensis* Muell.-Arg.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 878-I, 791-N, 742-N, 707-N, 617-CE, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 22-W
- Phyllanthus acuminatus* Vahl  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW
- Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 37  
1233-A, 1215-N, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1102-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 948-A, 945-N, 928-A, 919-U, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 821-W, 810-W, 777-N, 621-W, 578-A, 546-A, 518-N, 412-W, 368-E, 354-N, 280-UW, 273-G, 261-W, 239-A, 196-N, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 14-A, 12-A, 7-N, 6-A
- Phyllanthus angustifolius* (Sw.) Sw.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter  
Phyllanthaceae  
Refs: 3  
243-A, 199-AW, 28-W
- Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter var. *saxicola* (Small.) Webst.  
Phyllanthaceae  
14-A
- Phyllanthus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Spreng.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
777-N
- Phyllanthus compressus* Kunth  
Phyllanthaceae  
1226-W
- Phyllanthus corcovadensis* Müell.-Arg.  
Phyllanthaceae  
= *Phyllanthus tenellus* Roxb. var. *tenellus*  
Refs: 3  
923-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Phyllanthus debilis* Klein ex Willd.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1195-A, 1128-AN, 868-N, 839-N, 811-N, 794-N, 777-N, 621-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 261-W, 230-N, 196-N, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Phyllanthus diffusus* Klotzsch  
Phyllanthaceae  
= *Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) Webst.  
87-W
- Phyllanthus emblica* L.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 10  
869-W, 868-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 191-W, 155-E, 101-N, 93-W, 3-W
- Phyllanthus fluitans* Benth. ex Muell.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1208-Q, 85-W
- Phyllanthus fraternus* Webster  
Phyllanthaceae  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1284-N, 1254-A, 1235-A, 825-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 66-A
- Phyllanthus galeottianus* Baill.  
Phyllanthaceae  
87-W
- Phyllanthus graminicola* Britton  
Phyllanthaceae  
87-W
- Phyllanthus grandifolius* L.  
Phyllanthaceae  
87-W
- Phyllanthus lathyroides* Kunth  
Phyllanthaceae  
= *Phyllanthus niruri* subsp. *lathyroides* L. (H.B.K.) G.L.Webster  
932-A, 87-W
- Phyllanthus maderaspatensis* L.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1207-A, 1141-A, 1000-A, 629-I, 242-W, 221-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 50-W
- Phyllanthus matsumurae* Hayata  
Phyllanthaceae  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Phyllanthus minutiflorus* F. Müell. ex Müell.-Arg.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Phyllanthus niruri* L.  
Phyllanthaceae  
See: *Phyllanthus lathyroides* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 36  
1233-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1190-A, 1173-A, 1134-Q, 933-A, 929-A, 927-A, 923-A, 876-NI, 822-W, 819-N, 758-A, 606-A, 591-A, 428-A, 412-W, 407-W, 361-W, 335-G, 286-W, 281-A, 276-W, 262-W, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 218-W, 217-W, 209-A, 188-A, 153-A, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Phyllanthus niruri* L. subsp. *amarus* Leandri  
Phyllanthaceae  
287-N, 286-W
- Phyllanthus niruri* L. subsp. *lathyroides* (H.B.K.) G.L.Webster  
Phyllanthaceae  
295-W
- Phyllanthus nummulariaefolius* Poir.  
Phyllanthaceae  
87-W
- Phyllanthus odontadenius* Müell.-Arg.  
Phyllanthaceae  
87-W
- Phyllanthus psuedo-conami* Müell.-Arg.  
Phyllanthaceae  
87-W
- Phyllanthus pulcher* Wall. ex Müell.-Arg.  
Phyllanthaceae  
101-N, 12-A
- Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.  
Phyllanthaceae  
See: *Kirganelia reticulata* (Poir.) Bail.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 121-AW
- Phyllanthus rotundifolius* Klein ex Willd.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Refs: 4  
885-A, 851-N, 819-N, 221-W
- Phyllanthus simplex* Retz.  
Phyllanthaceae  
= *Phyllanthus virgatus* Forst.f.  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 431-W, 275-A
- Phyllanthus* spp. L.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1141-A, 927-A, 603-A, 546-A

- Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) Webst.  
Phyllanthaceae  
See: *Phyllanthus diffusus* Klotzsch  
Aquat. Refs: 5  
261-W, 243-A, 206-A, 87-W, 28-W
- Phyllanthus sublanatus* Schum. & Thonn.  
Phyllanthaceae  
87-W
- Phyllanthus tenellus* Roxb.  
Phyllanthaceae  
See: *Phyllanthus corcovadensis* Müell.-Arg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 42  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1141-A,  
1128-AN, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1047-I,  
1030-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 869-W,  
853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N,  
637-N, 621-W, 518-N, 407-W, 368-E,  
361-W, 354-N, 347-GZI, 301-N, 261-W,  
255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 230-N, 229-X,  
206-A, 179-W, 161-W, 134-N, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-N, 32-N, 28-W
- Phyllanthus tenellus* Roxb. var. *tenellus*  
Phyllanthaceae  
85-N
- Phyllanthus urinaria* L.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 32  
1211-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 1128-AN,  
975-I, 928-A, 872-CNI, 788-W, 648-A,  
621-W, 518-N, 431-W, 412-W, 347-  
GZI, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 274-A,  
273-G, 261-W, 249-G, 235-W, 229-X,  
196-N, 188-A, 179-W, 170-A, 161-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N
- Phyllanthus urinaria* L. var. *hookeri*  
(Müll. Arg.) Hook.f.  
Phyllanthaceae  
777-N
- Phyllanthus urinaria* L. subsp. *nudicarpus*  
Rossign. & Haic.  
Phyllanthaceae  
777-N
- Phyllanthus urinaria* L. subsp. *urinaria*  
Phyllanthaceae  
904-N
- Phyllanthus ussuriensis* Rupr. & Maxim.  
Phyllanthaceae  
777-N
- Phyllanthus virgatus* Forst.f.  
Phyllanthaceae  
See: *Phyllanthus simplex* Retz.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
621-W, 412-W, 297-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Phyllitis scolopendrium* (L.) Newman  
Aspleniaceae  
= *Asplenium scolopendrium* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-N, 819-N, 727-A, 519-N, 514-N,  
272-W, 87-W
- Phyllodium elegans* (Lour.) Desv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Desmodium elegans* DC.  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Phyllopodium cordatum* (Thunb.)  
O.M.Hilliard  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Polycarena heterophylla* (L.f.)  
Levyns  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Phyllostachys angusta* McClure  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Phyllostachys aurea* Riviere & C.Riviere  
Poaceae  
See: *Bambusa aurea* Sieber  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 44  
1270-N, 1244-E, 1157-CN, 1147-Ni,  
1106-A, 1103-W, 1099-nc, 1071-N,  
1049-N, 1040-N, 1012-N, 1001-N, 990-  
W, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 878-I, 875-N,  
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,  
791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 751-I, 704-I, 628-  
I, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 479-CEN,  
380-W, 357-I, 354-N, 317-U, 301-N,  
280-N, 251-U, 151-E, 101-N, 54-W, 15-  
N
- Phyllostachys aureosulcata* McClure  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Poaceae  
See: *Bambusa castilloni* Hort.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 16  
1265-N, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 919-N, 819-N,  
401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 317-U, 310-  
NX, 280-N, 251-U, 108-N, 101-N, 40-C,  
15-N
- Phyllostachys bissetii* McClure  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
621-E
- Phyllostachys dulcis* McClure  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz.  
Poaceae  
See: *Phyllostachys heterocyclus* (Carrière)  
Mitford, *Phyllostachys pubescens* Mazel  
ex J. Houz.  
Cultivated  
251-U, 101-N
- Phyllostachys flexuosa* Riviere &  
C.Riviere  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1078-E, 317-N, 101-N
- Phyllostachys henionis* Mitford  
Poaceae  
= *Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.)  
Munro  
970-I, 307-W
- Phyllostachys heterocyclus* (Carrière)  
Mitford  
Poaceae  
= *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.  
Houz.  
Cultivated, Crop  
357-I, 101-N
- Phyllostachys meyeri* McClure  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Phyllostachys mitis* A. & C. Rivière  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1265-N, 764-i, 87-W
- Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.)  
Munro  
Poaceae  
See: *Phyllostachys henionis* Mitford,  
*Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.)  
Munro var. *henionis* (Mitford) Stapf ex  
Rendle, *Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd.)  
Munro var. *henionis* (Mitf.) Stapf ex  
Rendle  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 27  
1265-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N,  
1017-N, 990-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W,  
819-N, 764-i, 708-UC, 621-E, 617-CE,  
401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 317-CN,  
310-NX, 301-N, 280-N, 251-U, 155-E,  
101-N, 80-E, 73-E
- Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd.) Munro var.  
*henionis* (Mitf.) Stapf ex Rendle  
Poaceae  
= *Phyllostachys nigra*  
Cultivated  
654-CE
- Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.)  
Munro var. *henionis* (Mitford) Stapf ex  
Rendle  
Poaceae  
= *Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.)  
Munro  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 839-N, 357-I, 280-N, 15-N
- Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.)  
Munro var. *nigra*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Phyllostachys pubescens* Mazel ex J.  
Houz.  
Poaceae  
= *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.  
Houz.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1250-U, 819-N, 777-N, 354-N
- Phyllostachys rubromarginata* McClure  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N

- Phyllostachys* spp. Sieb. & Zucc.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1244-E, 1220-U, 964-W, 880-E, 494-E,  
456-N, 401-CS, 328-E, 310-EX, 198-N,  
195-E, 189-EX, 80-E
- Phyllostachys sulphurea* (Carrière) Riviere  
& C.Riviere  
Poaceae  
See: *Phyllostachys viridis* (R.A.Young)  
McClure  
Cultivated  
251-U, 101-N
- Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens* (Carrière)  
Riviere & C.Riviere  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1255-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 764-i,  
317-C, 251-U, 101-N
- Phyllostachys viridis* (R.A.Young)  
McClure  
Poaceae  
= *Phyllostachys sulphurea* var. *viridis*  
(Carrière) Riviere & C. Riviere  
Cultivated  
1017-N, 819-N
- Phymatodes diversifolia* (Willd.) Pichi  
Serm.  
Polypodiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Phymatosorus diversifolius* (Willd.)  
Pic.Serm.  
Polypodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Phymatosorus grossus* (Langsd. & Fisch.)  
Brownlie  
Polypodiaceae  
= *Microsorium grossum*  
839-N, 101-N
- Phymatosorus scolopendria* (Burm. f.)  
Pic.Serm.  
Polypodiaceae  
See: *Microsorium scolopendria* (Burm.f.)  
Copel.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1201-NI, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Physalis acutifolia* (Miers) Sandwith  
Solanaceae  
See: *Physalis wrightii* A. Gray  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1278-N, 946-W, 878-I, 794-N, 638-U,  
314-UZ, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W, 34-W
- Physalis alkekengi* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Physalis franchetii* Mast.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 40  
1262-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-EW,  
1059-N, 1043-N, 1027-N, 1026-N,  
1024-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 923-A, 869-W,  
819-N, 818-N, 812-C, 737-I, 727-A,  
725-N, 711-N, 653-N, 643-UC, 642-A,  
619-N, 519-N, 431-W, 401-CS, 354-N,  
327-E, 314-CN, 310-N, 272-W, 218-W,  
198-N, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-  
C, 23-W
- Physalis alkekengi* L. var. *alkekengi*  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
1013-N, 400-N
- Physalis alkekengi* L. var. *franchetii*  
(Mast.) Makino  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1220-U, 708-UC, 431-W, 400-U, 287-N,  
286-W, 108-N, 85-N
- Physalis angulata* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Physalis angulata* L. var. *lanceifolia*  
(Nees) Waterf., *Physalis angulata* L. var.  
*pendula* (Rydb.) Waterfall, *Physalis*  
*lanceifolia* Nees, *Physalis pendula* Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 91  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1247-I,  
1233-A, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1199-A,  
1190-A, 1173-AI, 1142-U, 1128-A,  
1080-E, 1068-W, 1047-I, 1001-N, 980-  
A, 976-N, 956-N, 948-A, 943-nc, 933-A,  
929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 915-A, 885-A,  
876-NI, 855-N, 851-N, 839-N, 825-N,  
822-W, 819-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N,  
719-AG, 711-U, 708-UC, 638-U, 622-A,  
621-W, 600-A, 552-A, 543-A, 518-N,  
431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 400-U, 382-W,  
362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 297-W,  
295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A,  
274-A, 273-G, 270-A, 262-W, 261-W,  
255-W, 251-U, 243-A, 242-W, 237-W,  
236-A, 217-W, 191-W, 170-A, 161-W,  
158-W, 153-A, 121-AZW, 92-N, 87-W,  
85-W, 84-E, 70-W, 51-W, 50-AW, 42-  
U, 13-A, 6-A
- Physalis angulata* L. var. *angulata*  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1220-U, 794-N, 230-N
- Physalis angulata* L. var. *lanceifolia*  
(Nees) Waterf.  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis angulata* L.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 230-N
- Physalis angulata* L. var. *pendula* (Rydb.)  
Waterfall  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis angulata*  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 1220-U, 794-N
- Physalis angulata* L. var. *villosa* Bonati  
Solanaceae  
297-W
- Physalis chenopodifolia* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Physalis cinerascens* (Dunal) A.S.Hitchc.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Physalis viscosa* L. var. *cinerascens*  
(Dunal) Waterfall  
1220-U, 819-N
- Physalis cordata* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
1001-N, 261-W, 257-N
- Physalis crassifolia* Benth.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Physalis greenei* Vasey & Rose  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Physalis crassifolia* Benth. var. *versicolor*  
(Rydb.) Waterfall  
Solanaceae  
Arid.  
354-N
- Physalis divaricata* D.Don  
Solanaceae  
486-AW, 87-W
- Physalis fendleri* Gray  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis hederifolia* var. *fendleri*  
314-U, 40-U
- Physalis foetens* Poirlet  
Solanaceae  
Toxic.  
314-U
- Physalis franchetii* Mast.  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis alkekengi* L. var. *franchetii*  
Cultivated  
1265-N
- Physalis fuscomaculata* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis viscosa*  
819-N
- Physalis greenei* Vasey & Rose  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis crassifolia* var. *crassifolia*  
Benth.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Physalis grisea* (Waterf.) M. Martinez  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1059-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Physalis hederifolia* A.Gray  
Solanaceae  
See: *Physalis fendleri* Gray  
Arid  
354-N

- Physalis heterophylla* Nees  
Solanaceae  
See: *Physalis heterophylla* Nees var. *ambigua* (Gray) Rydb., *Physalis heterophylla* Nees var. *nyctaginea* (Dunal) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 21  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 976-N, 923-A, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 287-N, 218-W, 210-AW, 207-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Physalis heterophylla* Nees var. *ambigua* (Gray) Rydb.  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis heterophylla* var. *heterophylla* 642-A
- Physalis heterophylla* Nees var. *nyctaginea* (Dunal) Rydb.  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis heterophylla* var. *heterophylla* 642-A
- Physalis ignota* Britton  
Solanaceae  
157-W
- Physalis indica* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
1213-N
- Physalis ixocarpa* Brot. ex DC.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 33  
1270-U, 1250-U, 1220-U, 1142-N, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 980-A, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 725-N, 718-N, 662-N, 643-UC, 638-U, 519-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 269-W, 251-U, 243-A, 218-W, 180-A, 161-W, 87-W, 55-A
- Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult.  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis minima* L.  
Refs: 3  
933-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Physalis lanceifolia* Nees  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis angulata* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 543-A, 354-N, 301-N, 212-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 86-N, 34-W
- Physalis lanceolata* Michx.  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis hispida*  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
819-N, 708-U, 87-W
- Physalis lobata* Torr.  
Solanaceae  
= *Quincula lobata* (Torr.) Raf.  
Arid - Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Physalis longifolia* Nutt.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Physalis macrophysa* Rydb., *Physalis subglabrata* Mack. & Bush, *Physalis virginiana* P. Mill. var. *subglabrata* (Mackenzie & Bush)  
Waterfall  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
946-W, 790-X, 642-A, 354-N, 229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 23-W
- Physalis longifolia* Nutt. var. *longifolia*  
Solanaceae  
354-N, 85-N
- Physalis longifolia* Nutt. var. *subglabrata* (Mack. & Bush) Cronquist  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 85-NW
- Physalis longifolia* Nutt. subsp. *subglabrata* (Mack. & Bush) Cronquist  
Solanaceae  
1220-U
- Physalis macrophysa* Rydb.  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis longifolia* var. *subglabrata* Nutt. (Mackenzie & Bush) Cronq.  
87-W
- Physalis mendocina* Phil.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 4  
931-A, 876-NI, 236-A, 87-W
- Physalis micrantha* Link  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1233-A, 980-A, 87-W
- Physalis minima* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 44  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1207-A, 1148-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 821-W, 819-N, 811-N, 810-W, 621-W, 428-A, 423-W, 412-W, 401-C, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 269-W, 239-A, 209-A, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 92-U, 88-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 66-A, 55-A, 13-A, 12-A, 7-EN
- Physalis neesiana* Sendtn.  
Solanaceae  
295-W
- Physalis nicandroides* Schldl.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
933-A, 251-U, 87-W
- Physalis orizabae* Dunal.  
Solanaceae  
199-W
- Physalis patula* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Physalis pendula* Rydb.  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis angulata* L.  
314-ZW, 287-N
- Physalis peruviana* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 102  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1169-A, 1157-CN, 1147-N, 1127-W, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 1000-A, 980-A, 976-N, 964-W, 956-N, 951-i, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 930-A, 926-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N, 777-N, 775-I, 765-N, 760-W, 755-N, 742-N, 725-N, 718-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 662-N, 654-AE, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 621-W, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 505-E, 494-E, 486-W, 425-NW, 400-U, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 257-EW, 251-N, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 50-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Physalis philadelphica* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 37  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1122-C, 1055-I, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 890-W, 869-W, 850-N, 819-N, 794-N, 737-I, 711-C, 708-U, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 314-U, 310-AN, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 240-A, 167-W, 108-A, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 53-A, 34-CW, 7-N
- Physalis philadelphica* Lam. var. *immaculata* Waterfall  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Physalis pruinosa* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1047-I, 794-N, 287-N
- Physalis pubescens* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Physalis turbinata* Medik.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 49  
1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1069-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 933-A, 931-A, 919-N, 882-I, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 777-N, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N, 638-N, 486-W, 431-W, 407-W, 400-U, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 261-W, 256-W, 255-W, 251-U, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 70-W, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 14-A, 7-N
- Physalis pubescens* L. var. *integrifolia* (Dunal) Waterfall  
Solanaceae  
86-N

- Physalis pubescens* L. var. *pubescens*  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Physalis solanaceae* Mert. ex Roth  
Solanaceae  
87-W
- Physalis solanacea* Mert. ex Roth.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
927-A
- Physalis sordida* Fern.  
Solanaceae  
199-W
- Physalis* spp. L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
932-A, 543-A
- Physalis subglabrata* Mack. & Bush  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis longifolia* var. *subglabrata*  
Nutt. (Mackenzie & Bush) Cronq.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
967-A, 642-A, 543-A, 243-A, 218-W,  
211-AG, 210-AW, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Physalis sulphurea* (Fernald) Waterf.  
Solanaceae  
1226-W
- Physalis turbinata* Medik.  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis pubescens* L.  
261-W, 87-W
- Physalis virginiana* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 17  
1255-U, 1243-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W,  
819-N, 809-U, 642-A, 269-W, 212-AW,  
174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 55-A, 35-X,  
23-W
- Physalis virginiana* P. Mill. var.  
*subglabrata* (Mackenzie & Bush)  
Waterfall  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis longifolia* var. *subglabrata*  
642-A
- Physalis virginiana* P. Mill. var. *virginiana*  
Solanaceae  
151-E
- Physalis viscosa* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Physalis fuscomaculata* Dunal  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 45  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1198-  
A, 1127-W, 1074-A, 1049-N, 945-N,  
931-A, 924-A, 913-A, 880-E, 876-NI,  
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N,  
790-X, 765-N, 638-N, 622-AC, 407-W,  
382-W, 362-W, 327-E, 314-U, 300-N,  
295-W, 270-A, 269-W, 251-U, 237-W,  
236-A, 229-X, 198-N, 158-W, 147-X,  
121-AZW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 51-W, 35-  
X, 34-W
- Physalis viscosa* L. var. *cinerascens*  
(Dunal) Waterfall  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis cinerascens* (Dunal)  
A.S.Hitchc. var. *cinerascens*  
199-W
- Physalis wrightii* A. Gray  
Solanaceae  
= *Physalis acutifolia* (Miers) Sandw.  
Refs: 7  
773-N, 761-N, 543-A, 218-W, 212-AW,  
108-W, 87-W
- Physalodes physalodes* (L.) Britt.  
Solanaceae  
= *Nicandra physalodes*  
642-A
- Physcomitrella californica* Crum &  
Anderson  
Funariaceae  
= *Physcomitrella readeri* (Crum &  
Anderson) Stone & Scott  
287-N
- Physocarpus amurensis* (Maxim.) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 41  
1268-C, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-  
N, 1178-I, 1165-N, 1149-N, 1072-N,  
1043-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1024-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1015-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 900-I, 894-N,  
826-NI, 819-N, 818-N, 812-N, 809-U,  
772-E, 737-I, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-U,  
519-N, 482-N, 400-I, 314-CN, 280-UW,  
251-N, 195-E, 85-N, 42-C
- Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. var.  
*intermedius* (Rydb.) B. L. Rob.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. var.  
*opulifolius*  
Rosaceae  
85-N
- Physochlaina orientalis* (M.Bieb.) Don  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
314-U
- Physospermum cornubiense* (L.) DC.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 272-W
- Physostegia virginiana* (L.) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Physostegia praemorsa* Shinnors  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1049-N,  
1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 711-UC,  
708-UC, 655-G, 354-N, 314-C, 287-N,  
251-U, 87-W, 85-N
- Physostigma mesopotanicum* Taub.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Physostigma virginiana* (L.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Phytelephas aequatorialis* Spruce  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Phytelephas macrocarpa* Ruiz & Pav.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
990-W
- Phyteuma nigrum* F.W. Schmidt  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1042-N, 819-N, 818-U, 711-U,  
653-N, 314-U, 42-U
- Phyteuma orbiculare* Linné  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Phyteuma scheuchzeri* All.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-  
N, 314-C
- Phyteuma spicatum* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1042-N, 819-N, 519-N, 42-U
- Phyteuma spicatum* L. subsp. *caeruleum*  
R. Schulz  
Campanulaceae  
1243-N
- Phyteuma spicatum* L. subsp. *coeruleum*  
Rich. Schulz  
Campanulaceae  
314-U
- Phyteuma spicatum* L. subsp. *spicatum*  
Campanulaceae  
1243-N
- Phyteuma tetramerum* Schur  
Campanulaceae  
42-U
- Phytolacca acinosa* Roxb.  
Phytolaccaceae  
See: *Phytolacca esculenta* Van Houtte  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1220-N, 1208-Q, 1009-N, 894-U, 819-  
N, 812-UC, 711-UC, 519-N, 431-W,  
314-C, 251-U, 85-N, 40-U



- Phytolacca americana* L.  
Phytolaccaceae  
See: *Phytolacca decandra* L., *Phytolacca rigida* Small  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 117  
1285-N, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1276-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-ANI, 1250-N, 1239-A, 1230-I, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1208-Q, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1165-I, 1164-AI, 1160-A, 1157-CN, 1154-U, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1069-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1032-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 996-E, 967-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A, 898-N, 891-I, 882-I, 859-N, 858-NI, 853-W, 819-N, 818-NI, 809-I, 807-W, 794-N, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 771-N, 764-i, 761-N, 733-N, 718-N, 708-CN, 662-N, 658-I, 653-N, 642-A, 638-I, 637-N, 543-A, 502-i, 455-I, 431-W, 407-W, 405-Ni, 400-U, 362-W, 354-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 256-W, 255-W, 251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 180-A, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 34-W, 23-W
- Phytolacca bogotensis* Kunth  
Phytolaccaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Phytolacca clavigera* W.W.Sm.  
Phytolaccaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Phytolacca decandra* L.  
Phytolaccaceae  
= *Phytolacca americana* L.  
Toxic.  
1049-N, 97-W
- Phytolacca dioica* L.  
Phytolaccaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1284-N, 1247-NXI, 1197-Q, 1151-U, 1142-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 956-N, 945-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 807-W, 759-I, 354-N, 283-CX, 260-E, 251-U, 121-AZW, 85-N
- Phytolacca dodecandra* L'Hérit.  
Phytolaccaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1207-A, 980-A, 87-W
- Phytolacca esculenta* Van Houtte  
Phytolaccaceae  
= *Phytolacca acinosa* Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1255-I, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 826-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 809-I, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 708-UC, 653-N, 502-i, 455-I, 400-N, 287-N
- Phytolacca heptandra* Retz.  
Phytolaccaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
382-W, 158-W, 121-AW
- Phytolacca heteropetala* H.Walter  
Phytolaccaceae  
Refs: 4  
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Phytolacca icosandra* L.  
Phytolaccaceae  
See: *Phytolacca octandra* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1226-W, 890-W, 314-U, 199-W, 157-W, 85-N
- Phytolacca octandra* L.  
Phytolaccaceae  
= *Phytolacca icosandra* L.  
See: *Phytolacca icosandra* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 51  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 848-AN, 839-N, 825-N, 621-W, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 479-CEN, 425-NW, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 289-E, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 218-W, 198-N, 196-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 165-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 87-W, 72-E, 31-C, 15-N, 7-EN
- Phytolacca polyandra* Batal.  
Phytolaccaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1020-N, 1008-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 297-W
- Phytolacca rigida* Small  
Phytolaccaceae  
= *Phytolacca americana* var. *rigida* L. (Small) Caulkins & Wyatt  
87-W
- Phytolacca rivinoides* Kunth & C.D.Bouche  
Phytolaccaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1210-W, 1159-E, 1088-I, 929-A, 880-E, 437-W, 354-N, 87-W, 29-W
- Phytolacca* spp. L.  
Phytolaccaceae  
554-A, 198-N
- Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 36  
1270-U, 1259-E, 1220-N, 1149-U, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 894-U, 875-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 788-W, 725-N, 714-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 314-N, 280-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 40-N, 4-W
- Picea alcockiana* Carrere  
Pinaceae  
819-N
- Picea engelmannii* Parry ex Engelm.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1027-N, 819-N, 812-C, 737-I, 711-CN, 644-CN, 543-A, 519-N, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Picea mariana* (Mill.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Picea omorika* (Pancic) Purk.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 6  
1149-U, 1040-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N
- Picea orientalis* (L.) Link  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
819-N, 251-U
- Picea pungens* Engelm.  
Pinaceae  
See: *Picea pungens* Engelm. var. *glauca* Regel  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 9  
1259-E, 1019-N, 853-W, 819-N, 725-N, 380-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Picea pungens* Engelm. var. *glauca* Regel  
Pinaceae  
= *Picea pungens* Engelm.  
Cultivated  
907-W
- Picea pungens* Engelm. 'Glauca'  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Picea rubens* Sarg.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
218-W, 87-W
- Picea sitchensis* (Bong.) Carrière  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 28  
1251-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1016-N, 1015-N, 919-N, 894-U, 875-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 784-E, 714-N, 711-CN, 644-CN, 519-N, 505-E, 314-N, 280-N, 218-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Picea* spp. A. Dietr.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
983-I

- Picnomon acarna* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cirsium acarna* (L.) Moench  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1261-E, 1228-A, 977-A, 945-N, 869-W,  
855-NX, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W,  
269-W, 243-A, 171-X, 147-X, 94-A, 85-  
NZW, 42-U
- Picradeniopsis oppositifolia* (Nutt.) Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Bahia oppositifolia* (Nutt.) DC.  
Toxic - p.  
101-N
- Picraena excelsa* Lindl.  
Simaroubaceae  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Picramnia antidesma* Sw.  
Picramniaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Picramnia pentandra* Sw.  
Picramniaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Picrasma excelsa* (Sw.) Planch.  
Simaroubaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Picridium vulgare* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Picris altissima* Delile  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Picris asplenioides* Linn.  
Asteraceae  
19-A
- Picris babylonica* Hand.-Mazz.  
Asteraceae  
851-N
- Picris cupuligera* (Durieu) Walpers  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Picris cyanocarpa* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
25-A
- Picris echioides* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Helminthotheca echioides* (L.)  
Holub  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 79  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1243-N,  
1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-W, 1199-A,  
1093-A, 1087-N, 1042-N, 1034-N,  
1033-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1018-N,  
1014-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 951-E,  
946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 924-A, 913-A,  
906-W, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I,  
869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 791-N,  
775-W, 765-N, 735-W, 725-N, 711-C,  
642-A, 622-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW,  
417-A, 388-W, 382-W, 300-N, 295-W,  
287-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 199-W, 180-A,  
165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 116-  
W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A,  
80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 51-W, 42-U,  
40-N, 34-W
- Picris hieracioides* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Picris hieracioides* L. var.  
*glabrescens* (Regel) Ohwi, nom. inval.,  
*Picris japonica* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 37  
1266-A, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1042-N,  
1033-N, 1014-N, 945-N, 919-U, 839-N,  
823-N, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N,  
642-A, 519-N, 392-W, 301-N, 280-UW,  
272-W, 253-A, 229-X, 218-W, 204-AW,  
195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-  
W, 23-W, 1-X
- Picris hieracioides* L. var. *alpina* Koidz.  
Asteraceae  
= *Picris hieracioides* L. subsp.  
*kamtschatica* (Ledeb.) Hultén  
642-A
- Picris hieracioides* L. var. *glabrescens*  
(Regel) Ohwi, nom. inval.  
Asteraceae  
= *Picris hieracioides* subsp. *japonica* L.  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Picris hieracioides* L. var. *kamtschatica*  
(Ledeb.) B. Boivin  
Asteraceae  
= *Picris hieracioides* L. subsp.  
*kamtschatica* (Ledeb.) Hultén  
642-A
- Picris hieracioides* L. subsp. *hieracioides*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
756-UC, 642-A, 269-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Picris hieracioides* L. subsp. *japonica*  
(Thunb.) Krylov  
Asteraceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Picris hieracioides* L. subsp. *kamtschatica*  
(Ledeb.) Hultén  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Picris hieracioides* L. subsp. *spinulosa*  
(Bertol. ex Guss.) Arcang.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1255-U, 809-U, 708-U, 314-U
- Picris hieracioides* L. subsp. *villarsii*  
(Jordan) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
1243-N
- Picris japonica* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Picris hieracioides* subsp. *japonica* L.  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Picris pauciflora* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 101-N
- Picris pilosa* Del.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Picris radicata* (Forssk.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Picris rhagadioloides* (L.) Desf.  
Asteraceae  
251-U
- Picris rigida* Ledeb. ex Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
817-N
- Picris* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
543-A, 272-W
- Picris sprengerana* (L.) Poir.  
Asteraceae  
= *Picris sprengeriana* (L.) Poir.  
Refs: 3  
944-Z, 819-N, 711-U
- Picris sprengeriana* (L.) Poir.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Picris sprengerana* (L.) Poir.  
221-W, 101-N
- Picrosia longifolia* D. Don.  
Asteraceae  
295-W
- Picrosia longifoliad.* Don.  
Asteraceae  
237-W
- Pieris floribunda* (Pursh) Benth. & Hook.  
f.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1019-N, 819-N, 314-C
- Pieris formosa* (Wall.) D. Don  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
486-W, 314-C
- Pieris japonica* (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
380-W, 314-C
- Pieris mariana* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f.  
Ericaceae  
= *Lyonia mariana* (L.) D. Don  
Toxic.  
23-W

- Pilea californica* Harvey  
Dumontiaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 4  
1065-W, 819-N, 812-N, 288-E
- Pilayella littoralis* (Linnaeus) Kjellman  
Acinetosporaceae  
819-N
- Pilayella* spp. Bory de Saint-Vincent  
Acinetosporaceae  
Aquatic.  
282-E
- Pilea cadierei* Gagnep. ex Guillaumin  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic  
1247-U, 1071-N
- Pilea depressa* (Sw.) Blume  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 1122-C, 261-CW, 101-N
- Pilea hyalina* Fenzl  
Urticaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Pilea involocrata* (Sims) Urban  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm.  
Urticaceae  
See: *Parietaria microphylla* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 54  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1247-U,  
1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NZI,  
1157-N, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1122-C, 1071-  
N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I,  
945-N, 933-A, 890-W, 882-I, 875-N,  
853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 794-N, 780-I,  
777-N, 760-W, 742-N, 638-N, 621-W,  
617-CE, 518-N, 486-W, 482-NW, 368-  
E, 354-N, 314-U, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W,  
276-W, 257-N, 255-W, 243-A, 230-N,  
196-N, 151-E, 134-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-  
NW
- Pilea mongolica* Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Pilea muscosa* Lindl.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
424-NW
- Pilea notata* C.H. Wright  
Urticaceae  
431-W, 92-U
- Pilea nummulariifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1071-N, 760-W, 354-  
N, 255-W, 243-A, 206-A, 179-W, 87-W
- Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume  
Urticaceae  
1207-A
- Pilea peperomioides* Diels  
Urticaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Pilea peploides* (Gaudich.) Hook. & Arn.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
1115-N
- Pilea pubescens* Liebm.  
Urticaceae  
1226-W
- Pilea pumila* (L.) Gray  
Urticaceae  
See: *Pilea viridissima* Makino.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1203-W, 756-C, 286-W
- Pilea repens* (Sw.) Weddell  
Urticaceae  
= *Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.)  
Weddell  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Pilea serpyllacea* (Kunth) Liebm.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 742-N, 617-CE, 518-N
- Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
= *Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1049-N, 976-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Pilea* spp. Lindl.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-N, 1124-A
- Pilea spruceana* Weddell  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
Urticaceae  
See: *Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Wedd.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Pilea umbrosa* Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
1124-A
- Pilea viridissima* Makino.  
Urticaceae  
= *Pilea pumila* (L.) Gray var. *pumila*  
1207-A
- Pilinella californica* Hollenberg  
Chaetophoraceae  
Aquatic.  
197-EW
- Piliostigma reticulatum* (DC.) Hochst.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Bauhinia reticulata* DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
551-A
- Piliostigma thonningii* (Schumach.) Milne-  
Redh.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
87-W
- Pilocarpus pinnatifolius* Engl.  
Rutaceae  
876-NI
- Pilosella aurantiaca* (L.) F. W. Schultz &  
Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium aurantiacum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 894-  
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 737-I, 519-  
N, 314-CN
- Pilosella aurantiaca* (L.) F.W. Schultz &  
Sch. Bip. subsp. *aurantiaca*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 8  
1251-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1014-N, 812-N, 711-CN
- Pilosella aurantiaca* (L.) F.W. Schultz &  
Sch. Bip. subsp. *carpathicola* (Nägeli et  
Peter) Soják  
Asteraceae  
812-N, 40-N
- Pilosella aurantiaca* (L.) F.W. Schultz &  
Sch. Bip. subsp. *dimorpha* (Norrlin ex  
Nägeli & Peter) T. Tyler  
Asteraceae  
711-W
- Pilosella bauhinii* (F. W. Schultz ex  
Besser) Arv.-Touv.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N
- Pilosella x brachiata* (Bertol. ex DC.) F.  
Schultz & Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
1220-U
- Pilosella caespitosa* (Dumort.) P.D.Sell &  
C.West  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1028-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C,  
519-N, 314-CN
- Pilosella caespitosa* (Dumort.) P.D.Sell &  
C.West subsp. *colliniformis* (Peter) P.D.  
Sell & C. West  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1018-N
- Pilosella caespitosa* (Dumort.) P.D.Sell &  
C.West x *Pilosella lactucella* (Wallr.)  
Sell & C.West  
Asteraceae  
= *Pilosella x floribunda* (Wimm. &  
Grab.) Arv.-Touv.  
812-N, 519-N
- Pilosella carpathicola* (Nägeli & Peter)  
Schljakov  
Asteraceae  
1020-N, 819-N
- Pilosella x duplex* (Peter) Holub  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort. x  
*Hieracium pilosella* L.  
1220-U
- Pilosella flagellaris* (Willd.) P.D.Sell &  
C.West  
Asteraceae  
1220-N, 711-U

- Pilosella flagellaris* (Willd.) Sell & C. West subsp. *flagellaris*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-CN
- Pilosella x florentoides* (Arv.-Touv.) P.D. Sell & C. West  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium pilosella* L. x *Hieracium piloselloides* Vill.  
1220-U
- Pilosella x floribunda* (Wimm. & Grab.) Arv.-Touv.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium x floribundum* Wimm. & Grab.  
819-N, 314-U
- Pilosella floribunda* (Wimm. & Grab.) Arv.-Touv.  
Asteraceae  
1020-N, 711-CN
- Pilosella lactucella* (Wallr.) Sell & C. West  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Pilosella officinarum* F.W. Schultz & Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium pilosella* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1251-N, 642-A, 519-N, 322-A
- Pilosella piloselloides* (Vill.) Sojak  
Asteraceae  
= *Hieracium piloselloides* Vill.  
1220-N
- Pilosella praealta* (Villars ex Gochnat) F. Schultz & Schultz-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN
- Pilosella praealta* (Villars ex Gochnat) F. Schultz & Schultz-Bip. subsp. *praealta*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Pilosella praealta* (Villars ex Gochnat) F. Schultz & Schultz-Bip. subsp. *thaumasia* (Peter) P.D. Sell  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Pilosella x prussica* (Nägeli & Peter) Sojak  
Asteraceae  
1220-U
- Pilosella* spp. Hill.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
334-CW
- Pilosella x stoloniflora* (Waldst. & Kit.) Fries  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Pilularia globulifera* L.  
Marsileaceae  
missappl. in Australia to *Pilularia novae-hollandiae* A. Braun  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
519-N
- Pimelea ferruginea* Labill.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Pimelea linifolia* Sm.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
87-W
- Pimelea prostrata* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Willd.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1207-A
- Pimelea simplex* F. Muell.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
269-W
- Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1267-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 233-CE, 179-W, 101-N
- Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
990-W, 760-W, 621-E, 617-CE, 233-CE
- Pimpinella affinis* Ledeb.  
Apiaceae  
314-NZ
- Pimpinella anisoides* V. Briq.  
Apiaceae  
711-UC
- Pimpinella anisum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 21  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1059-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1012-N, 898-N, 819-N, 809-U, 791-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-U, 400-U, 314-UZ, 272-W, 251-U, 101-N, 42-U
- Pimpinella cretica* Poir. ex Lam.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Pimpinella diversifolia* DC.  
Apiaceae  
712-A
- Pimpinella hirtella* (Hochst) A. Rich  
Apiaceae  
314-W
- Pimpinella lutea* Desf.  
Apiaceae  
1012-N, 819-N
- Pimpinella major* (L.) Huds.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N
- Pimpinella peregrina* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1228-A, 1220-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 818-U, 711-UC, 708-N, 653-N, 272-W
- Pimpinella saxifraga* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1252-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1059-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 87-W, 23-W
- Pimpinella saxifraga* L. subsp. *nigra* (Mill.) Gaudin  
Apiaceae  
101-N
- Pimpinella saxifraga* L. subsp. *saxifraga*  
Apiaceae  
101-N
- Pimpinella schweinfurthii* Aschers.  
Apiaceae  
221-W
- Pimpinella* spp. L.  
Apiaceae  
1266-A
- Pimpinella villosa* Schousb.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Pinanga coronata* Blume  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N
- Pinanga kuhlii* Blume  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Pinanga malaiana* (Mart.) R. Scheffer  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Pinanga* spp. Blume  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Pinaropappus roseus* (Less.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Pinellia pedatisecta* Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 100-Q
- Pinellia ternata* (Thunb.) Makino  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
819-N, 725-N, 708-U, 660-G, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 204-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E

- Pinguicula crystallina* Sibth. & Sm.  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Pinguicula grandiflora* Lamareck  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Pinguicula moranensis* Kunth  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W
- Pinguicula vulgaris* L.  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
519-N
- Pinus attenuata* Lemmon  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Pinus banksiana* Lamb.  
Pinaceae  
See: *Pinus divaricata* (Ait.) Dum.Cours.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 19  
1268-A, 1255-U, 1215-N, 1034-N,  
1027-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 819-N, 809-U,  
756-C, 737-I, 649-E, 642-A, 505-E, 425-  
NW, 280-N, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Pinus brutia* Ten.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 6  
951-W, 875-N, 851-N, 775-I, 401-CS,  
310-N
- Pinus canariensis* C.Sm.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 24  
1260-E, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1030-N, 976-  
N, 951-W, 919-U, 855-N, 823-N, 819-N,  
775-I, 759-I, 714-NI, 401-CS, 380-W,  
354-N, 330-N, 310-N, 283-CX, 251-U,  
95-W, 85-W, 54-W, 7-N
- Pinus caribaea* Morelet  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 23  
1201-NI, 1088-I, 1080-E, 1079-E, 1078-  
E, 1075-E, 1049-N, 984-I, 976-N, 887-I,  
877-I, 875-N, 782-CE, 714-N, 707-N,  
704-I, 621-E, 368-E, 354-N, 324-N, 261-  
N, 80-E, 22-W
- Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *hondurensis*  
(Seneclauze) W. H.Barrett & Golfari  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
839-N, 260-E
- Pinus cembra* L.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 983-I, 725-N, 101-N
- Pinus cembra* L. subsp. *sibirica* (Du Tour)  
Krylov  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1018-N, 1014-N, 819-  
N
- Pinus clausa* (Chapm. ex Engelm.) Vasey  
ex Sarg.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon  
Pinaceae  
See: *Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon  
subsp. *latifolia* (Engelm.) Critchf., *Pinus*  
*contorta* Douglas ex Loudon subsp.  
*murrayana* (Balf.) Critchf.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 47  
1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1175-W,  
1132-Q, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 983-I, 964-W,  
919-N, 894-U, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W,  
819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 714-NI, 649-  
E, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 505-E, 495-X,  
483-Q, 432-I, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N,  
328-E, 314-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 225-EW,  
218-W, 181-EW, 152-E, 87-W, 85-N,  
54-W, 42-C, 40-C, 15-N
- Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon var.  
*latifolia* Engelm. ex S. Wats.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
151-E
- Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon subsp.  
*bolaneri* (Parl.) Critchfield  
Pinaceae  
246-E
- Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon subsp.  
*contorta*  
Pinaceae  
711-CN, 246-E
- Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon subsp.  
*latifolia* (Engelm.) Critchf.  
Pinaceae  
= *Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia*  
Cultivated  
246-E
- Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon subsp.  
*murrayana* (Balf.) Critchf.  
Pinaceae  
= *Pinus contorta* var. *murrayana*  
Cultivated  
246-E
- Pinus coulteri* D.Don  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 505-E, 151-E
- Pinus cubensis* Griseb.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
875-N
- Pinus densiflora* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
976-N, 286-W
- Pinus divaricata* (Ait.) Dum.Cours.  
Pinaceae  
= *Pinus banksiana*  
642-A
- Pinus echinata* Mill.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1251-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Pinus edulis* Engelm.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
218-W, 87-W
- Pinus elliotii* Engelm.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 32  
1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 984-I, 983-I,  
976-N, 876-N, 875-N, 853-W, 825-N,  
784-E, 759-I, 714-NI, 704-I, 649-E, 479-  
CENI, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 306-W,  
283-CX, 279-CW, 277-E, 218-W, 148-i,  
121-AZW, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 63-  
X, 54-W
- Pinus elliotii* Engelm. var. *elliotii*  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
260-E, 151-E
- Pinus griffithii* McClell.  
Pinaceae  
= *Pinus wallichiana* A. B. Jacks.  
Cultivated  
875-N
- Pinus halepensis* Mill.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 50  
1270-NI, 1267-N, 1262-E, 1261-E,  
1218-N, 1174-N, 1127-X, 1112-X,  
1049-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 983-  
I, 976-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E,  
869-W, 855-NX, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I,  
718-N, 714-NI, 649-E, 637-N, 515-N,  
505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-  
N, 330-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 283-  
CX, 280-N, 277-E, 260-E, 198-N, 171-  
X, 155-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-  
N, 63-X, 7-N
- Pinus halepensis* Mill. subsp. *halepensis*  
Pinaceae  
1035-N, 898-N
- Pinus hartwegii* Lindl.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
976-N
- Pinus insignis* Loudon  
Pinaceae  
875-N
- Pinus jeffreyi* Balf.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 151-E, 87-W
- Pinus kesiya* Royle ex Gordon  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
976-N, 875-N, 714-NI

- Pinus lambertiana* Douglas  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
218-W, 87-W
- Pinus leucodermis* Antoine  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
819-N
- Pinus luchuensis* Mayr  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
1106-A
- Pinus lutchuensis* Mayer  
Pinaceae  
741-vI, 22-W
- Pinus merkusii* Jungh. & de Vriese  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
976-N, 875-N
- Pinus montezumae* Lamb.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
875-N
- Pinus monticola* Douglas ex D. Don  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
983-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Pinus mugo* Turra  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 24  
1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1027-N,  
1023-N, 919-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N,  
714-N, 644-CN, 519-N, 505-E, 432-I,  
401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 314-N, 310-N,  
280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 101-N, 42-C
- Pinus mugo* Turra subsp. *mugo*  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 711-CN
- Pinus mugo* Turra subsp. *uncinata*  
(Ramond) Domin  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 711-CN
- Pinus muricata* D. Don  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 8  
1251-N, 919-N, 875-N, 505-E, 354-N,  
314-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Pinus nigra* J.F. Arnold  
Pinaceae  
See: *Pinus nigra* J. F. Arnold var.  
*corsicana* (Loudon) Hyl.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 51  
1268-C, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-  
N, 1175-W, 1167-I, 1164-EI, 1038-N,  
1030-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N,  
1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 945-  
N, 934-E, 898-N, 875-N, 858-I, 855-N,  
826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-NI, 764-i,  
737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 714-NI, 649-E,  
632-EI, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C,  
400-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-N, 310-EN,  
280-N, 181-EW, 152-E, 101-N, 85-N,  
80-E, 72-E, 15-N
- Pinus nigra* J. F. Arnold var. *corsicana*  
(Loudon) Hyl.  
Pinaceae  
= *Pinus nigra* subsp. *laricio* J. F. Arnold  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 327-E, 198-N
- Pinus nigra* J. F. Arnold subsp. *laricio*  
Maire  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1020-N, 919-N, 812-CN, 354-  
N, 280-N, 246-E
- Pinus nigra* J. F. Arnold subsp. *nigra*  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1020-N, 919-N, 812-CN, 280-  
N, 246-E, 40-N
- Pinus oocarpa* Schiede ex Schldtl.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 4  
976-N, 887-I, 875-N, 704-I
- Pinus palustris* Mill.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
354-N, 218-W, 87-W, 7-N
- Pinus patula* Schiede ex Schldtl. & Cham.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 44  
1259-E, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 976-  
N, 973-I, 919-N, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W,  
839-N, 784-E, 759-I, 714-NI, 704-I,  
654-CE, 649-E, 629-I, 617-CE, 521-N,  
505-E, 452-I, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W,  
354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 283-CX, 280-N,  
279-CW, 277-E, 260-E, 233-CE, 158-W,  
152-EI, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 85-N,  
80-E, 63-X, 37-W, 22-W
- Pinus patula* Cham. & Schldtl. var. *patula*  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
825-N
- Pinus patula* Schiede ex Schldtl. & Cham.  
subsp. *tecunumanii* (Eguiluz & J. P.  
Perry) Styles  
Pinaceae  
= *Pinus tecunumanii* Eguiluz & J. P.  
Perry  
984-I
- Pinus peuce* Griseb.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 519-N
- Pinus pinaster* Ait.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 72  
1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1220-U,  
1127-X, 1112-X, 1090-I, 1077-E, 1049-  
N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 991-N,  
988-I, 983-I, 951-I, 945-N, 919-N, 875-  
N, 869-W, 866-E, 856-N, 855-N, 853-  
W, 849-I, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 775-I,  
759-I, 714-NI, 649-E, 637-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 382-  
W, 380-W, 354-N, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E,  
314-N, 310-EN, 296-E, 290-E, 283-CX,  
280-N, 278-X, 277-E, 246-E, 225-EW,  
198-N, 158-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E,  
121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N,  
80-E, 72-E, 63-X, 41-N, 40-N, 15-N, 10-  
W, 7-EN
- Pinus pinea* L.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 36  
1262-E, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1166-C,  
1147-N, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1030-N,  
1012-N, 983-I, 951-W, 869-W, 849-I,  
819-N, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 714-NI,  
515-N, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 330-N,  
327-E, 310-N, 283-C, 277-E, 198-N,  
151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N,  
80-E, 54-W, 7-N
- Pinus ponderosa* P. Lawson & C. Lawson  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 21  
1220-U, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 819-N, 812-C, 642-A, 519-N,  
505-E, 425-NW, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N,  
246-E, 218-W, 181-EW, 151-E, 87-W,  
7-N
- Pinus ponderosa* P. Lawson & C. Lawson  
var. *scopulorum* Engelm.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Pinus pseudostrubus* Lindl.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
875-N

- Pinus radiata* D. Don  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 87  
1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 983-I, 976-N, 956-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 812-C, 784-E, 782-CE, 775-I, 759-I, 742-N, 736-E, 714-NI, 649-E, 638-U, 637-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-C, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 296-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 277-E, 260-E, 257-EW, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 168-CEI, 152-EI, 151-E, 121-AZW, 116-EI, 95-W, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 63-X, 35-X, 31-C, 20-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Pinus radiata* D. Don var. *radiata*  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
289-E, 198-N
- Pinus resinosa* Ait.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Pinus rigida* Mill.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 9  
1268-C, 1220-U, 1165-N, 819-N, 784-E, 714-N, 251-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Pinus x rotundata* Link  
Pinaceae  
819-N
- Pinus roxburghii* Sarg.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 9  
1127-X, 1112-X, 943-nc, 848-Ni, 759-I, 380-W, 283-CX, 121-AW, 85-W
- Pinus sabiniana* Douglas ex D. Don  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
869-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 218-W, 198-N, 87-W
- Pinus serotina* Michx.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
218-W, 87-W
- Pinus sibirica* Du Tour  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1243-N
- Pinus* spp. L.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1247-U, 1143-I, 984-I, 983-I, 964-W, 815-I, 704-I, 505-E, 494-E, 401-C, 310-E, 279-EW, 201-E, 198-N, 181-EW, 116-EI, 18-EI
- Pinus strobus* L.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 31  
1268-A, 1220-U, 1167-I, 1165-N, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1026-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 934-E, 919-N, 875-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 812-C, 756-C, 711-CN, 708-UCi, 653-NI, 632-EI, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 405-Ni, 400-I, 337-i, 314-N, 280-N, 251-N, 151-E, 87-W
- Pinus sylvestris* L.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 36  
1251-N, 1220-N, 1147-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 983-I, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 788-W, 725-N, 714-NI, 711-CN, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 310-N, 280-N, 246-E, 218-W, 151-E, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 41-N, 4-W
- Pinus sylvestris* L. var. *syvestris*  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
314-N
- Pinus taeda* L.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 984-I, 943-nc, 919-N, 876-N, 875-N, 853-W, 784-E, 782-CE, 759-I, 714-NI, 704-I, 505-E, 306-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 260-E, 218-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 63-X
- Pinus taiwanensis* Hayata  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
875-N
- Pinus tenuifolia* Benth. non. Salisb.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
875-N
- Pinus thunbergiana* Franco, nom. illeg.  
Pinaceae  
= *Pinus thunbergii* Parl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
784-E, 380-W, 346-E, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N
- Pinus thunbergii* Parl.  
Pinaceae  
See: *Pinus thunbergiana* Franco, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 714-NI, 101-N, 80-E
- Pinus torreyana* Parry ex Carrière  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Pinus uncinata* Mill. ex Mirb.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1127-W, 819-N, 505-E
- Pinus virginiana* Mill.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 5  
725-N, 218-W, 195-E, 101-N, 87-W
- Pinus wallichiana* A. B. Jacks.  
Pinaceae  
See: *Pinus griffithii* McClell.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 8  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 380-W, 314-N, 251-U, 101-N, 80-E
- Piper aduncum* L.  
Piperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 30  
1197-Q, 1183-EQ, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1051-CI, 1046-W, 990-WI, 929-A, 908-I, 839-N, 815-I, 790-X, 742-N, 649-E, 621-E, 489-A, 487-W, 255-W, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 196-N, 191-W, 179-W, 135-Q, 87-W, 85-NZW, 22-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Piper amalago* L.  
Piperaceae  
87-W
- Piper auritum* Kunth  
Piperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1249-NI, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 933-A, 621-E, 617-CE, 319-W, 179-W, 107-W, 101-N, 85-N, 29-NW
- Piper betle* L.  
Piperaceae  
See: *Piper betel* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1215-N, 990-N, 87-W
- Piper betle* L. var. *trukensis* (Yunker) Fosb. fo. *densum* Bl.f.  
Piperaceae  
C.  
230-N
- Piper caninum* Blume  
Piperaceae  
Cultivated  
412-W, 87-W
- Piper dilatatum* L. C. Rich  
Piperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1128-AE, 243-A, 206-A, 28-W
- Piper guianense* (Klotzsch) C. DC.  
Piperaceae  
87-W
- Piper guineensis* Schum. & Thonn.  
Piperaceae  
719-AG
- Piper hispidum* Sw.  
Piperaceae  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Piper jamaicense* D. DC.  
Piperaceae  
87-W

- Piper lolot* C. DC.  
Piperaceae  
= *Piper sarmentosum* Roxb.  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Piper longum* L.  
Piperaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
85-N
- Piper methysticum* G.Forst.  
Piperaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
839-N, 617-CE, 230-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Piper nigrinodum* C.DC.  
Piperaceae  
87-W
- Piper nigrum* L.  
Piperaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1205-Q, 1102-N, 990-N, 850-N, 230-N,  
32-W
- Piper peltatum* L.  
Piperaceae  
= *Lepianthes peltata*  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 933-A, 742-N, 85-W
- Piper ponapense* C. DC.  
Piperaceae  
C.  
230-N
- Piper retrofractum* Vahl  
Piperaceae  
See: *Piper officinarum* (Miq.) C. DC.  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Piper sarmentosum* Roxb.  
Piperaceae  
See: *Piper lolot* C. DC.  
Cultivated  
1210-W, 354-N
- Piper* spp. L.  
Piperaceae  
923-A
- Piper tuberculatum* Jacq.  
Piperaceae  
= *Piper arboreum* subsp. *tuberculatum*  
(Jacq.) Tebbs  
933-A, 87-W
- Piper umbellatum* L.  
Piperaceae  
= *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1226-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Piper wichmannii* C. DC.  
Piperaceae  
449-W
- Piptadenia macrocarpa* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Anadenanthera colubrina* var. *cebil*  
(Vell.) Brenan  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
923-A, 407-W
- Piptadenia rigida* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Parapiptadenia rigida* (Benth.) Brenan  
976-N
- Piptadenia uaupensis* Spruce ex Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
38-W
- Piptanthus laburnifolius* (D.Don) Stapf  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Piptanthus nepalensis* (Hook.) D. Don  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Cosson  
Poaceae  
See: *Oryzopsis miliacea* (L.) Benth. &  
Hook. f. ex Asch. & Schweinf.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 47  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1229-  
N, 1228-A, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1020-N,  
1007-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,  
919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 809-U, 775-W, 765-N, 711-U,  
708-U, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N,  
161-W, 116-E, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW,  
80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 35-X, 34-W,  
15-N, 7-EN
- Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Cosson subsp.  
*miliaceum*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Cosson subsp.  
*thomasii* (Duby) Freitag  
Poaceae  
1220-U
- Piptocarpha poeppigiana* (DC.) Baker  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Piptochaetium avenaceum* (L.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa avenacea* L.  
85-W
- Piptochaetium bicolor* (Vahl) E.Desv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
317-UZ, 295-W
- Piptochaetium montevidense* (Spreng.)  
Parodi  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 9  
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 295-W,  
290-E, 198-N, 72-E, 54-W
- Piptochaetium setosum* (Trin.) Arechav.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
101-N
- Piptochaetium* spp. J. Presl  
Poaceae  
1199-A
- Piptochaetium stipoides* (Trin. & Rupr.)  
Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
295-W, 101-N
- Piptochaetium uruguense* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Piqueria trinervia* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Piriqueta ovata* (Bello) Urban  
Passifloraceae  
= *Piriqueta racemosa*  
621-W
- Piriqueta racemosa* (Jacq.) Sweet ex  
Steud.  
Passifloraceae  
See: *Piriqueta ovata* (Bello) Urban  
12-A
- Piriqueta* spp. Aubl.  
Passifloraceae  
362-W
- Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid.  
943-nc, 87-W
- Pisonia aculeata* L.  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
933-A, 14-A
- Pisonia grandis* R.Br.  
Nyctaginaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc, 101-N
- Pistacia atlantica* Desf.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1089-N, 951-W, 775-I, 101-N
- Pistacia chinensis* Bunge  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1049-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 380-NW, 354-  
N, 310-AN, 189-E, 155-E, 101-N, 54-W
- Pistacia khinjuk* Stocks  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
221-W
- Pistacia lentiscus* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
70-W
- Pistacia vera* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1265-N, 819-N, 725-N



- Pistia stratiotes* L.  
Araceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 166  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I,  
1273-I, 1255-N, 1254-A, 1249-NI, 1247-  
NXI, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1231-A, 1220-U,  
1218-N, 1215-N, 1214-A, 1208-Q,  
1201-NI, 1198-A, 1179-E, 1175-XW,  
1148-N, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X,  
1111-I, 1110-I, 1107-I, 1088-I, 1085-I,  
1077-E, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-  
I, 1045-W, 1035-N, 1022-N, 1007-N,  
1002-E, 994-Q, 992-EI, 980-A, 964-W,  
951-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A,  
926-N, 913-A, 911-NI, 904-U, 898-N,  
887-I, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-  
N, 869-W, 856-N, 839-N, 825-N, 822-  
W, 821-W, 819-N, 815-I, 810-W, 809-  
NI, 807-W, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 775-I,  
759-I, 661-EX, 649-E, 637-N, 628-I,  
621-E, 617-CE, 591-A, 579-A, 575-A,  
560-A, 559-A, 558-A, 546-A, 543-A,  
494-E, 483-Q, 482-NI, 479-CENI, 476-  
N, 431-W, 425-NW, 422-I, 412-W, 411-  
E, 407-W, 401-C, 400-U, 382-W, 367-  
N, 360-W, 354-N, 346-E, 328-E, 314-C,  
310-ENX, 303-S, 301-N, 300-N, 297-  
EW, 295-W, 283-CX, 280-UW, 278-X,  
275-AE, 269-EW, 262-EW, 258-X, 255-  
W, 251-U, 246-E, 241-N, 239-AE, 237-  
W, 233-CE, 232-X, 229-X, 221-W, 218-  
W, 209-A, 200-E, 197-EW, 191-W, 188-  
A, 186-AE, 179-EW, 170-AE, 169-X,  
161-W, 158-W, 152-E, 151-E, 147-X,  
126-EW, 121-AEW, 113-QI, 112-EX,  
95-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 63-X,  
62-X, 23-W, 18-EI, 10-EW, 7-N, 6-A, 3-  
W
- Pistia stratiotes* L. var. *cuneata* Engler  
Araceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Pistorinia hispanica* (L.) DC.  
Crassulaceae  
1238-W, 314-U
- Pisum arvense* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Pisum sativum* var. *arvense* (L.) Poir.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1102-N, 507-U
- Pisum elatius* Steven ex M.Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Pisum sativum* var. *elatius* (Steven ex  
M. Bieb.) Meikle  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1250-U, 1207-A, 144-A, 87-W
- Pisum fulvum* Sm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
101-N
- Pisum sativum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Pisum arvense* L., *Pisum elatius*  
Steven ex M.Bieb., *Pisum sativum* L.  
subsp. *arvense* (L.) Asch. & Graebn.,  
*Pisum sativum* L. var. *arvense* (L.) Poir.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 49  
1250-N, 1243-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N,  
1072-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1040-N,  
1038-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N,  
907-W, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 818-N, 812-UC, 791-N,  
742-N, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-UC, 643-  
UC, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 401-  
CS, 400-U, 354-N, 310-N, 305-N, 280-  
N, 272-W, 205-W, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A,  
93-W, 86-N, 42-C, 40-U, 34-CW, 15-N
- Pisum sativum* L. var. *arvense* (L.) Poir.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Pisum sativum* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1049-N, 904-U, 85-N
- Pisum sativum* L. var. *sativum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1220-U
- Pisum sativum* L. subsp. *arvense* (L.)  
Asch. & Graebn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Pisum sativum* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
1219-A
- Pisum sativum* L. subsp. *elatius* (Steven ex  
M. Bieb.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1147-N, 944-Z, 94-A
- Pisum sativum* L. subsp. *sativum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1265-N, 1228-A, 1174-N, 1149-N,  
1142-N, 1038-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 944-  
Z, 898-N, 807-W, 251-N, 94-A
- Pisum sativum* L. subsp. *transcaasicum*  
Govor.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1059-W
- Pitcairnia angustifolia* Ait.  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
929-A
- Pithecellobium carbonarium* (Britton)  
Niezgoda & Nevlng  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Albizia carbonaria* Britt.  
Cultivated  
261-CW
- Pithecellobium chacoense* Burkart  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
876-NI
- Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Mimosa dulcis* Roxb.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 39  
1215-N, 1210-W, 1207-A, 1201-NI,  
1197-Q, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1076-E,  
1046-W, 1001-N, 976-N, 973-I, 943-nc,  
839-N, 714-N, 707-N, 654-ACE, 640-  
nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 424-NW, 301-N,  
261-CW, 259-E, 230-N, 191-W, 179-W,  
155-E, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
N, 80-E, 32-N, 29-Q, 22-W, 11-W, 3-W
- Pithecellobium filamentosum* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Abarema filamentosa* (Benth.) Pittier  
923-A, 87-W
- Pithecellobium graciliflorum* Blake  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
179-W, 101-N
- Pithecellobium lanceolatum* (Humb. &  
Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Pithecellobium ligustrinum* (Jacq.)  
Klotzsch ex Benth., nom. illeg.  
927-A, 87-W
- Pithecellobium ligustrinum* (Jacq.)  
Klotzsch ex Benth., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Pithecellobium lanceolatum* (Humb. &  
Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.  
87-W
- Pithecellobium pachypus* Pittier  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
933-A, 87-W
- Pithecellobium saman* (Jacq.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
191-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Pithecellobium* spp. Mart.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
932-A
- Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
85-N, 32-N, 22-W
- Pithecoctenium crucigerum* (L.)  
A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1210-W, 919-U, 804-N, 354-N, 179-W,  
101-N
- Pithecoctenium cynanchoides* DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 54-W
- Pithophora* spp. Wittrock  
Cladophoraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
407-W, 360-W, 255-EW, 218-W
- Pithophora zelli* Wittrock  
Cladophoraceae  
286-W

- Pittraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Castelia cuneato-ovata* Cav., *Priva laevis* Juss.  
Refs: 4  
1229-N, 295-W, 270-A, 237-W
- Pittosporum crassifolium* Banks & Sol. ex A.Cunn.  
Pittosporaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 31  
1262-E, 1049-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 718-N, 662-N, 519-N, 505-E, 482-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 290-E, 198-N, 134-N, 131-A, 108-N, 101-N, 72-E, 54-W, 40-N
- Pittosporum eugenioides* A.Cunn.  
Pittosporaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E, 54-W
- Pittosporum ferrugineum* W. T. Ait.  
Pittosporaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
22-W
- Pittosporum pentandrum* (Blanco) Merr.  
Pittosporaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 191-W, 179-W, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Pittosporum ralphii* Kirk  
Pittosporaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 521-CN, 354-N, 314-C, 85-N
- Pittosporum* spp. Banks  
Pittosporaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
116-W
- Pittosporum tenuifolium* Banks & Sol ex Gaertner  
Pittosporaceae  
See: *Pittosporum fasciculatum* Hook.f., *Pittosporum garnetii* Hort.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1201-N, 1020-N, 988-I, 869-W, 853-W, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W, 40-N
- Pittosporum tenuifolium* Banks & Sol ex Gaertner 'James Stirling'  
Pittosporaceae  
Cultivated  
1108-E
- Pittosporum tobira* (Thunb.) W.T.Aiton  
Pittosporaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 33  
1270-N, 1265-N, 1215-N, 1151-U, 1092-EI, 1089-N, 1055-I, 1024-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 951-Wi, 898-N, 819-N, 775-I, 764-I, 741-vI, 733-N, 718-N, 662-N, 653-N, 621-E, 405-Ni, 380-W, 251-N, 191-W, 122-CE, 112-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Pittosporum undulatum* Vent.  
Pittosporaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 81  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1116-N, 1112-X, 1090-I, 1046-W, 990-I, 988-I, 986-I, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 880-E, 879-I, 869-W, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X, 775-I, 759-I, 738-I, 718-NI, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 662-NI, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 483-Q, 473-W, 405-Ni, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-C, 330-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 251-U, 233-CE, 229-X, 226-E, 176-N, 152-EI, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-W, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 63-X, 37-EW, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Pittosporum undulatum* Vent. subsp. *undulatum*  
Pittosporaceae  
354-N, 176-N
- Pittosporum undulatum* Vent. subsp. *xemmettii* W. M. Curtis  
Pittosporaceae  
354-N
- Pittosporum viridiflorum* Sims  
Pittosporaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
986-I, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N, 22-W
- Pituranthos tortuosus* (DC.) Benth. ex Asch. & Schweinf.  
Apiaceae  
= *Deverra tortuosa* (Desf.) DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
221-W
- Pituranthos triradiatus* (Hochst. ex Boiss.) Asch. & Schweinf.  
Apiaceae  
= *Deverra triradiata* Hochst. ex Boiss.  
221-W
- Pityopsis falcata* (Pursh) Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 725-N, 101-N
- Pityrodia teckiana* (F. Müell.) E. Pritz.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
358-vE
- Pityrogramma austroamericana* Domin  
Pteridaceae  
= *Pityrogramma calomelanos* var. *austroamericana* (L.) Link  
See: *Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link var. *aureoflava* (Hook.) Weatherby ex Bailey, *Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link var. *austroamericana* (Domin) Farw.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 839-N, 301-N
- Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link  
Pteridaceae  
See: *Pityrogramma austroamericana* Domin  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1127-W, 1124-A, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A, 875-N, 868-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 518-N, 476-NW, 412-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 254-SW, 243-A, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 28-W
- Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link var. *aureoflava* (Hook.) Weatherby ex Bailey  
Pteridaceae  
= *Pityrogramma austroamericana* Domin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
956-N, 825-N, 121-AW
- Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link var. *austroamericana* (Domin) Farw.  
Pteridaceae  
= *Pityrogramma austroamericana* Domin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 354-N, 85-NW
- Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link var. *calomelanos*  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 868-N, 368-E, 354-N, 85-N
- Pityrogramma ebenea* (L.) Proctor  
Pteridaceae  
See: *Pityrogramma tartarea* (Cav.) Maxon  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Pityrogramma x mackenneyi* W.H. Wagner  
Pteridaceae  
= *Pityrogramma austroamericana* Domin x *Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link  
101-N
- Plagiobothrys australasicus* (DC.) I.M.Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
314-U
- Plagiobothrys campestris* E.Greene  
Boraginaceae  
= *Plagiobothrys fulvus* var. *campestris*  
314-UZ

- Plagiobothrys canescens* Benth.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1261-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 269-W, 198-N,  
180-A, 161-W
- Plagiobothrys elachanthus* (F.Muell)  
I.M. Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
314-UZ
- Plagiobothrys figuratus* (Piper) I. M.  
Johnst. ex M. Peck  
Boraginaceae  
101-N
- Plagiobothrys figuratus* (Piper) I. M.  
Johnst. ex M. Peck subsp. *figuratus*  
Boraginaceae  
101-N
- Plagiobothrys mollis* (Gray) I.M. Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
Aquatic  
159-E
- Plagiobothrys mollis* (A. Gray) I.M.  
Johnston var. *vestitus* (E. Greene) I.M.  
Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Plagiobothrys procumbens* (Colla) A. Gray  
Boraginaceae  
314-U
- Plagiobothrys scouleri* (Hooker & Arnott)  
I.M. Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 12  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-  
N, 794-N, 725-N, 519-N, 314-NZ, 159-  
E, 101-N, 42-U
- Plagiobothrys scouleri* (Hook. & Arn.) I.  
M. Johnst. var. *hispidulus* (Greene) Dorn  
Boraginaceae  
101-N
- Plagiobothrys stipitatus* (Greene) I.M.  
Johnston  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 314-U
- Plagiochila retrorsa* Gott.  
Plagiochilaceae  
819-N
- Plagiochloa uniolae* (L. f.) Adamson &  
Sprague  
Poaceae  
= *Tribolium uniolae* (L.f.) Renvoize  
Cultivated, Pasture  
945-N, 121-AW
- Plagiogyria communis* R.C. Ching  
Plagiogyriaceae  
1124-A
- Plagioscyphus cauliflorus* Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
1001-N
- Planera aquatica* (Walter) J. F. Gmel.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Plantago afra* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Plantago psyllium* auct. non. L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 19  
1270-U, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U,  
1059-N, 944-Z, 919-U, 819-N, 812-U,  
711-U, 519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 314-UZ,  
280-UW, 243-A, 221-W, 94-A, 85-ZW
- Plantago aitchisonii* Pilger.  
Plantaginaceae  
243-A
- Plantago albicans* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 314-U, 305-N,  
221-W, 70-W
- Plantago alismatifolia* Pilg.  
Plantaginaceae  
199-W
- Plantago alpina* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 400-U
- Plantago altissima* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago lanceolata*  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 272-W
- Plantago amplexicaulis* Cav.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1237-W, 794-N, 287-N, 248-A,  
221-W, 23-W
- Plantago arabica* Boiss.  
Plantaginaceae  
221-W
- Plantago arborescens* Poir.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Plantago arenaria* Waldst. & Kit.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Plantago indica* L., nom. illeg.,  
*Plantago scabra* Moench, nom. illeg."  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1260-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1215-  
N, 1032-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1009-N,  
944-Z, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N,  
725-N, 711-N, 653-N, 642-A, 519-N,  
507-U, 417-A, 354-N, 314-NZ, 287-N,  
272-W, 198-N, 108-N, 94-A, 85-N, 54-  
W, 42-U, 40-U
- Plantago aristata* Michx.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var.  
*aristata* (Michx.) Gray  
Refs: 36  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1055-I, 967-W, 946-  
W, 919-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X,  
788-W, 725-N, 722-NI, 711-U, 708-U,  
642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 534-N, 314-UZ,  
301-N, 287-N, 280-N, 249-G, 229-X,  
218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 80-E, 49-A, 42-U, 34-W, 23-  
W
- Plantago asiatica* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1134-Q, 1123-Q, 822-W, 648-A, 431-W,  
297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 273-G, 263-A,  
204-W, 87-W
- Plantago australis* Lam.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Plantago hirtella* Kunth  
Refs: 18  
1262-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 919-N, 875-N,  
869-W, 855-N, 534-N, 407-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 157-W,  
151-E, 54-W, 15-N
- Plantago australis* Lam. subsp. *hirtella*  
(H.B.K.) Rahn  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 199-W
- Plantago bellardii* All.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 14  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1207-A, 945-N, 869-  
W, 855-N, 819-N, 711-U, 354-N, 327-E,  
272-W, 198-N, 72-E, 42-U
- Plantago bellardii* All. subsp. *bellardii*  
Plantaginaceae  
1228-A
- Plantago berroi* Pilger  
Plantaginaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Plantago bertolanii* Godr.  
Plantaginaceae  
642-A
- Plantago bicallosa* Decne.  
Plantaginaceae  
87-W
- Plantago camtschatica* Cham.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 1205-Q, 648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Plantago ciliata* Desf.  
Plantaginaceae  
221-W
- Plantago concinna* Salisb.  
Plantaginaceae  
642-A
- Plantago coronopus* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Plantago coronopus* L. subsp.  
*commutata* (Guss.) Pilger  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 60  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-  
E, 1255-U, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N,  
1203-W, 1199-A, 1071-N, 1061-U,  
1049-N, 1039-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N,  
906-W, 868-N, 856-N, 819-N, 809-U,  
794-N, 765-N, 736-E, 708-N, 653-N,  
649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW,  
417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E,  
310-AEN, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-  
W, 269-W, 241-N, 221-W, 198-N, 181-  
EW, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-  
W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 23-  
W, 15-N

- Plantago coronopus* L. var. *coronopus*  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 3  
868-N, 205-W, 93-W
- Plantago coronopus* L. subsp. *commutata*  
(Guss.) Pilger  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago coronopus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Plantago coronopus* L. subsp. *coronopus*  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Plantago coronopus* L. subsp. *weldenii*  
(Reichenb.) Arcangeli  
Plantaginaceae  
711-UC
- Plantago cretica* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 7-N
- Plantago cunninghamii* Decne.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
55-Av
- Plantago cylindrica* Forssk.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
221-W
- Plantago debilis* R.Br.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
919-N, 839-N, 621-W, 534-N, 301-N,  
280-N, 134-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Plantago depressa* Willd.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1205-Q, 794-N, 431-W, 297-W,  
287-N, 275-A, 92-U
- Plantago elongata* Pursh  
Plantaginaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
543-A, 161-W, 159-E
- Plantago erosa* Wall.  
Plantaginaceae  
1124-A, 486-W
- Plantago exigua* Juss. ex Murray  
Plantaginaceae  
314-U
- Plantago fastigiata* E. Morris  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago ovata* Forssk.  
23-W
- Plantago firma* Kunze ex Walp.  
Plantaginaceae  
101-N
- Plantago gentianoides* Sibth. & Sm.  
Plantaginaceae  
819-N, 400-U
- Plantago heterophylla* Nutt.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Plantago hirtella* Kunth  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago australis* Lam. subsp. *hirtella*  
924-A
- Plantago hirtelle* H.B.K.  
Plantaginaceae  
87-W
- Plantago holosteum* Scop.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 1238-W, 819-N, 809-U, 708-  
CN
- Plantago hybrida* W.Bart.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago pusilla* Nutt.  
161-W
- Plantago indica* L., nom. illeg.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago arenaria* Waldst.&Kit.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-  
N, 794-N, 642-A, 221-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Plantago intermedia* Godron  
Plantaginaceae  
44-A
- Plantago lagopus* Pursh  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago patagonica* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1171-A,  
1007-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 711-U, 527-W,  
314-UZ, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A,  
94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 68-A, 42-U, 40-U
- Plantago lagopus* L. var. *cylindrica* Boiss.  
Plantaginaceae  
1017-N
- Plantago lanceolata* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Plantago altissima* L., *Plantago*  
*lanceolata* L. var. *angustifolia* Poir.,  
*Plantago lanceolata* L. var.  
*sphaerostachya* Mert. & Koch  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 185  
1284-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-  
E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1246-E,  
1245-E, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1233-A,  
1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W,  
1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W,  
1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1141-  
A, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1077-E,  
1071-N, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1058-N,  
1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1007-  
N, 1001-N, 998-A, 983-I, 975-I, 967-A,  
956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 935-A,  
931-A, 929-A, 924-A, 919-N, 914-I,  
913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W,  
889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CN,  
869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 856-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 791-N,  
790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N,  
761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E, 727-A,  
725-N, 712-A, 705-A, 652-N, 649-E,  
648-A, 642-A, 622-AC, 621-W, 543-A,  
534-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 423-W, 417-A,  
407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 382-W, 368-E,  
362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN,  
301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W,  
289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A,  
272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 266-W, 263-A,  
261-UW, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 243-A,  
241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W,  
212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW,  
205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E,  
186-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W,  
173-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E,  
136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 115-A,  
108-W, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 93-W, 92-  
U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E,  
72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 51-W, 50-W,  
49-A, 44-A, 36-X, 34-W, 25-A, 23-W,  
15-N, 14-A, 9-N, 8-W, 7-EN
- Plantago lanceolata* L. var. *angustifolia*  
Poir.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago lanceolata* L.  
642-A
- Plantago lanceolata* L. var. *dubia* (L.)  
Wahlenb.  
Plantaginaceae  
855-N
- Plantago lanceolata* L. var. *lanceolata*  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 855-N, 794-N
- Plantago lanceolata* L. var. *mediterranea*  
Pilg.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Plantago lanceolata* L. var.  
*sphaerostachya* Mert. & Koch  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago lanceolata*  
642-A

- Plantago lanceolata* L. subsp. *altissima* (L.) Nyman  
Plantaginaceae  
1017-N, 711-U
- Plantago lanceolata* L. fo. *composita*  
Farwell  
Plantaginaceae  
287-N
- Plantago lessingii* Fisch. & Mey.  
Plantaginaceae  
431-W
- Plantago linearis* Kunth var. *mexicana* (Lam.) Brand  
Plantaginaceae  
199-W
- Plantago loeflingii* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1030-N, 819-N, 711-U, 314-U
- Plantago macrorrhiza* Poiret  
Plantaginaceae  
711-W
- Plantago major* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Plantago major* L. subsp. *intermedia* (DC.) Arcang., *Plantago major* L. var. *pachyphylla* Pilger, *Plantago major* L. var. *pilgeri* Domin, *Plantago major* L. var. *scopulorum* Fries & Broberg  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 170  
1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1247-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-N, 1127-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 998-A, 983-I, 975-I, 967-W, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 935-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 925-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 791-N, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 742-N, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 622-AC, 621-W, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 375-NW, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 294-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 266-W, 262-W, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G, 248-A, 243-A, 241-N, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AW, 210-W, 204-W, 198-N, 196-N, 195-E, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-GW, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 72-E, 70-W, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 44-A, 34-W, 25-A, 23-W, 21-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Plantago major* L. var. *japonica* Miyabe  
Plantaginaceae  
286-W
- Plantago major* L. var. *kimurae* Yamamoto  
Plantaginaceae  
274-A
- Plantago major* L. var. *major*  
Plantaginaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Plantago major* L. var. *pachyphylla* Pilger  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago major*  
642-A
- Plantago major* L. var. *pilgeri* Domin  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago major*  
642-A
- Plantago major* L. var. *scopulorum* Fries & Broberg  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago major*  
642-A
- Plantago major* L. subsp. *intermedia* (DC.) Arcang.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago major* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1122-vG, 911-N, 711-UN, 40-C
- Plantago major* L. subsp. *major*  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1228-A, 1039-N, 711-N, 515-A, 400-ZI
- Plantago maritima* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Plantago serpentina* All.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1205-Q, 653-N, 519-N, 241-N, 34-W
- Plantago maxima* Juss. Ex Jacq.  
Plantaginaceae  
1207-A, 819-N
- Plantago media* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 33  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1191-W, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1023-N, 998-A, 942-A, 894-N, 819-N, 793-AN, 743-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 299-XW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Plantago minor* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago tenuiflora* Waldst. & Kit.  
114-A
- Plantago x mixta* Domin  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago major* L. subsp. *major* x *Plantago media* L.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Plantago x moravica* Chrték  
Plantaginaceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Plantago myosuroides* Lam.  
Plantaginaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1259-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 924-A, 819-N, 407-W, 354-N, 121-AW
- Plantago myosuroides* lam. subsp. *myosuroides*  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N
- Plantago nivea* HBK  
Plantaginaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Plantago notata* Lag.  
Plantaginaceae  
314-U, 221-W
- Plantago ovata* Forssk.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Plantago fastigiata* E. Morris  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1220-U, 1059-N, 878-I, 819-N, 791-N, 711-W, 314-UZ, 221-W, 85-N, 25-A
- Plantago patagonica* Jacq.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Plantago lagopus* Pursh, *Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var. *spinulosa* (Dcne.) Gray, *Plantago purshii* Roem. & Schult., *Plantago spinulosa* Dcne.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1207-A, 913-A, 878-I, 642-A, 543-A, 314-U, 295-W, 237-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var. *aristata* (Michx.) Gray  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago aristata*  
642-A
- Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var. *gnaphaloides* (Nutt.) A. Gray  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var. *patagonica*  
642-A
- Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var. *patagonica*  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var. *gnaphaloides* (Nutt.) A. Gray  
642-A
- Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var. *spinulosa* (Dcne.) Gray  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago patagonica*  
642-A
- Plantago pauciflora* Gilib. Hook. ex Gay  
Plantaginaceae  
243-A
- Plantago psyllium* L., nom. ambig.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W
- Plantago pumila* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
221-W

- Plantago purshii* Roem. & Schult.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago patagonica* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
642-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 87-W, 23-W
- Plantago pusilla* Nutt.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Plantago hybrida* W.Bart.  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 86-N
- Plantago rhodosperma* Decne.  
Plantaginaceae  
85-N, 34-W
- Plantago rugelii* Decne.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 23  
1203-W, 1104-W, 756-C, 711-W, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 314-U, 294-W, 266-W, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 52-v, 49-A, 23-W
- Plantago rugelii* Dcne. var. *rugelii*  
Plantaginaceae  
101-N
- Plantago scabra* Moench, nom. illeg.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago arenaria* Waldst. & Kit.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 642-A, 327-E, 280-N
- Plantago sempervirens* Crantz  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1036-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-U
- Plantago sericea* Ruiz & Pav.  
Plantaginaceae  
932-A
- Plantago serpentina* All.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago maritima* subsp. *serpentina* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1034-N, 819-N, 619-N
- Plantago serraria* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
1205-Q, 94-A
- Plantago sibirica* Poir.  
Plantaginaceae  
648-A
- Plantago sinaica* (Barnéoud) Decne.  
Plantaginaceae  
851-N
- Plantago spinulosa* Dcne.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Plantago patagonica* Jacq.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Plantago* spp. L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
923-A, 790-X, 616-AI, 543-A, 382-W, 296-E, 272-W, 106-W, 85-W
- Plantago squarrosa* Murray  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 1171-A, 794-N
- Plantago stepposa* Kuprian.  
Plantaginaceae  
23-W
- Plantago subnuda* Pilger  
Plantaginaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Plantago tenuiflora* Waldst. & Kit.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Plantago minor* L.  
314-U
- Plantago tomentosa* Lam.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
923-A, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Plantago triandra* Berggr.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
651-N
- Plantago turrifera* Briggs Carolin & Pulley  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N
- Plantago tweedyi* A.Gray  
Plantaginaceae  
23-W
- Plantago varia* R.Br.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Plantago virginica* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 39  
1278-N, 1246-E, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1055-I, 1017-N, 946-W, 882-I, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 780-I, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 722-NI, 711-U, 708-N, 314-UZ, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 256-W, 251-U, 249-G, 218-W, 167-W, 161-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W
- Plantago weldenii* Reichenb. subsp. *weldenii*  
Plantaginaceae  
1228-A
- Plantago wrightiana* Dcne.  
Plantaginaceae  
904-N
- Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Richard  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Platanus x acerifolia* (Ait.) Willd.  
Platanaceae  
= *Platanus occidentalis* L. x *Platanus orientalis* L.  
See: *Platanus hispanica* auct.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 12  
1265-N, 1255-U, 988-I, 919-N, 853-W, 824-N, 823-N, 809-U, 725-N, 438-N, 380-W, 7-N
- Platanus x hispanica* Mill ex Münchh.  
Platanaceae  
= *Platanus occidentalis* L. x *Platanus orientalis* L.  
See: *Platanus hybridus* Brot., *Platanus occidentalis* L. x *Platanus orientalis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1220-U, 1176-W, 951-W, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 775-I, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-N
- Platanus hispanica* auct.  
Platanaceae  
= *Platanus x acerifolia* (Aiton) Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1270-N, 1165-N, 1147-N, 1039-N, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 898-N, 251-N
- Platanus hybrida* Brot.  
Platanaceae  
1092-EI, 101-N
- Platanus hybridus* Brot.  
Platanaceae  
= *Platanus x hispanica* Mill ex Münchh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
894-W, 401-C, 310-EN, 280-UW, 80-E, 72-E, 54-W
- Platanus occidentalis* L.  
Platanaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1017-N, 976-N, 819-N, 314-U, 218-W, 179-W, 87-W
- Platanus occidentalis* L. x *Platanus orientalis* L.  
Platanaceae  
= *Platanus x hispanica* Mill ex Münchh.  
See: *Platanus X hispanica* Mill ex Münchh., *Platanus hybridus* Brot.  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Platanus orientalis* L.  
Platanaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1220-U, 1017-N, 1012-N, 976-N, 914-N, 819-N, 380-W, 314-U
- Platanus orientalis* L. var. *acerifolia* Aiton  
Platanaceae  
1149-U
- Platanus* spp. L.  
Platanaceae  
1127-W

- Platanus wrightii* S.Watson  
Platanaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
878-I
- Platostoma africanum* Beauv.  
Lamiaceae  
  
1274-A, 87-W
- Platycapnos spicata* (L.) Bernh.  
Papaveraceae  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 892-A, 417-A, 354-N, 314-U,  
94-A, 87-W
- Platycapnos spicata* (L.) Bernh. subsp.  
*spicata*  
Papaveraceae  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Platynerium bifurcatum* (Cav.) C.Chr.  
Polypodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1030-N, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N,  
621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N
- Platynerium* spp. Desv.  
Polypodiaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Platynerium stemaria* (P.Beauv.) Desv.  
Polypodiaceae  
Cultivated  
1107-I
- Platynerium superbum* de Jonch. &  
Hennipman  
Polypodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco  
Cupressaceae  
See: *Thuja orientalis* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 14  
1165-N, 1149-U, 1024-N, 1017-N, 943-  
nc, 850-N, 819-N, 764-i, 400-U, 380-W,  
314-N, 251-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco  
'Oriental'  
Cupressaceae  
101-N
- Platycodon grandiflorum* (Jacq.) A.DC.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Platycodon grandiflorus* (Jacq.) A.DC.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
297-W, 101-N
- Platycodon grandiflorus* (Jacq.) A.DC.  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Platycodon grandiflorum* (Jacq.)  
A.DC.  
Cultivated  
101-N, 85-N
- Platygyne hexandra* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic.  
14-A
- Platymiscium stipulare* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Platysiphonia caribaea* D.L. Ballantine &  
M.J. Wynne  
Delesseriaceae  
819-N
- Platystemon californicus* Benth.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
1251-nc, 314-U
- Platytheca galioides* Steetz  
Elaeocarpaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Plazia argentea* (G. Don) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
See: *Hyalis argentea* D. Don ex Hook. &  
Arn.  
913-A
- Plecostachys serpyllifolia* (Berg.) Hilliard  
& B.L.Burtt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1007-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Coleus amboinicus* Lour.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1059-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N,  
621-E, 354-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Plectranthus argentatus* S.T.Blake  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 824-C
- Plectranthus australis* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Plectranthus parviflorus* Willd.  
Cultivated  
1092-E
- Plectranthus barbatus* Andrews  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Plectranthus behrii* Compton  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Plectranthus caninus* Roth  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Coleus spicatus* Benth.  
Cultivated  
869-W, 853-W
- Plectranthus ciliatus* E.Mey.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1049-  
N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-  
W, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q,  
425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E,  
310-N, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW,  
198-N, 165-W, 54-W, 15-N
- Plectranthus coleoides* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Plectranthus comosus* Sims  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1127-X, 1112-X, 825-N, 759-I, 283-CX
- Plectranthus ecklonii* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1262-E, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 964-W, 919-  
N, 869-W, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-  
NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-  
N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 198-N, 54-W
- Plectranthus flaccidus* Guerke  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Plectranthus fruticosus* L'Hérit.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1030-N, 869-W, 819-N, 711-UC, 354-N
- Plectranthus grandis* (Cramer) Willems  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 11  
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 534-N, 505-E,  
495-X, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E,  
225-SW
- Plectranthus neochilus* Schltr  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1197-Q, 951-W, 869-W, 853-W, 775-I
- Plectranthus nummularius* Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Plectranthus verticillatus* (L.f.) Druce  
Cultivated  
261-CW
- Plectranthus oertendahlii* T.C.E.Fr.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
376-E
- Plectranthus ornatus* Codd  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-U, 869-W, 853-W, 824-N, 823-N,  
280-UW
- Plectranthus parviflorus* Willd.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Plectranthus australis* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Plectranthus prostratus* Gürke  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
839-N, 301-N
- Plectranthus punctatus* (L. f.) L'Hér.  
Lamiaceae  
1001-N
- Plectranthus saccatus* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N

- Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.)  
Codd  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
261-CW, 251-U, 230-N, 191-W, 3-W
- Plectranthus stocksii* Hook.f.  
Lamiaceae  
66-A
- Plectranthus unguentarius* Codd  
Lamiaceae  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Plectranthus verticillatus* (L. f.) Druce  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Plectranthus nummularius* Briq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1157-CN, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Plectranthus zatarhendi* (Benth.)  
E.A.Bruce var. *woodii* (Forssk.)  
E.A.Bruce  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Plectronia parviflora* Bedd.  
Oliniaceae  
87-W
- Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel)  
Nakai  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Pleioblastus auricomus* (Mitford)  
D.C.McClint.  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria viridistriata* (Regel)  
Makino ex Nakai  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 317-U, 280-N
- Pleioblastus chino* (Franch. & Sav.)  
Makino  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria chino* (Franch. & Sav.)  
Makino  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 317-C, 286-W, 280-N, 15-N
- Pleioblastus chino* (Franch. & Savat.)  
Makino (Makino) S.Suzuki var. *viridis*  
(Makino) S.Suzuki  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria variegata* var. *viridis*  
Makino  
286-W
- Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitford) Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria pygmaea* (Miq.) Asch. & Graebn. var. *disticha* (Miq.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Cultivated  
1250-I
- Pleioblastus gramineus* (Bean) Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria graminea* (Bean) Makino  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1215-N, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Pleioblastus hindsii* (Munro) Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria hindsii* Munro  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Pleioblastus humilis* (Mitford) Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria humilis* Mitford  
Cultivated  
1250-I, 317-U
- Pleioblastus linearis* (Hack.) Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria linearis* Hack.  
Cultivated  
204-W
- Pleioblastus pumilus* (Mitford) Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria pumila* Mitford  
Cultivated  
1250-I, 1220-U
- Pleioblastus pygmaeus* (Miq.) Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria pygmaea* (Miq.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
812-CN, 750-I, 519-N
- Pleioblastus pygmaeus* (Miq.) Nakai var. *distichus* (Mitford) Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria pygmaea* var. *disticha* (Miq.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Cultivated  
317-U
- Pleioblastus shibuyanensis* Makino & Nakai  
fo. *pubescens* S.Suzuki  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria variegata* fo. *pubescens*  
Makino  
286-W
- Pleioblastus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria simonii* (Carrière) Riviere & C.Riviere  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1106-A, 812-CN, 519-N, 317-U, 108-N, 101-N
- Pleioblastus* spp. Nakai  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria* spp. Michx.  
Cultivated  
204-W
- Pleioblastus variegatus* (Siebold ex Miq.)  
Makino  
Poaceae  
= *Arundinaria variegata* (Siebold ex Miq.) Makino  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 280-N, 87-W, 15-N
- Pleiochloa pruinosa* (Regel) K. Schum.  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N
- Pleonosporium caribaeum* (Borgesien)  
R.E.Norris  
Ceramiaceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Pleuraphis jamesii* Torr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
819-N
- Pleurochaete malacophylla* (C. Müll.)  
Broth.  
Pottiaceae  
819-N
- Pleuropterus multiflorus* (Thunb.) Turcz.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum multiflorum* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Pleuropterus sachalinensis* (F. Schmidt)  
H. Gross  
Polygonaceae  
642-A
- Pleurosigma planctonicum* Cleve-Euler  
Pleurosigmales  
Aquatic.  
812-N
- Pleurosigma simonsenii* G.R. Hasle  
Pleurosigmales  
Aquatic.  
1065-W
- Pleurospermum austriacum* (L.) Hoffmann  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
711-UC
- Plocamium secundatum* (Kützing) Kützing  
Plocamiaceae  
819-N
- Pluchea absinthioides* (Hook. & Arn.) H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic.  
1229-N
- Pluchea camphorata* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
543-A
- Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) G.Don.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Pluchea x fosbergii* Cooperr. & Galang  
Refs: 12  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1115-N, 839-N, 777-N, 654-AE, 621-E, 301-N, 151-E, 85-N, 14-A
- Pluchea caspia* (Pall.) O. Hoffm. ex Paulson  
Asteraceae  
See: *Karelinia caspia* (Pall.) Less.  
Arid.  
1207-A



- Pluchea dioscoridis* (L.) DC  
Asteraceae  
See: *Conyza dioscoridis* Desf.  
Refs: 3  
1171-A, 185-A, 19-A
- Pluchea x fosbergii* Cooperr. & Galang  
Asteraceae  
= *Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) Don  
Refs: 4  
1116-N, 1115-N, 839-N, 301-N
- Pluchea indica* (L.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gymnema balsamicum*  
Untraceable, authorless name  
Arid - Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1115-N,  
1078-E, 839-N, 822-W, 794-N, 654-AE,  
621-E, 431-W, 301-N, 287-N, 262-W,  
259-E, 209-A, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
N, 80-E, 22-W, 13-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Pluchea lanceolata* (DC.) Oliv. & Hiern  
Asteraceae  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1207-A, 1169-A, 243-A, 87-W, 85-  
NZW
- Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Pluchea purpurascens* (Sw.) DC.  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1207-A, 1078-E, 933-A, 929-A,  
794-N, 725-N, 287-N, 191-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 34-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass. var.  
*purpurescens* cannot verify name  
Asteraceae  
800-N
- Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass. var. *succulenta*  
(Fern.) Cronq.  
Asteraceae  
800-N, 101-N
- Pluchea purpurascens* (Sw.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Pluchea rosea* Godfrey  
Asteraceae  
14-A
- Pluchea sagittalis* (Lam.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1215-N, 777-NI, 407-W, 361-W, 295-  
W, 273-G, 255-W, 87-W
- Pluchea sericea* (Nutt.) Cov.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Pluchea symphytifolia* (Mill.) Gillis  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1080-EI, 1079-EX, 191-W, 3-W
- Plukenetia conophora* Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
85-N
- Plumbagella micrantha* (Ledeb.) Spach  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 297-W
- Plumbago auriculata* Lam.  
Plumbaginaceae  
See: *Plumbago capensis* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 30  
1267-N, 1265-N, 1174-U, 1157-CN,  
1150-N, 1142-N, 1089-N, 1030-N,  
1024-N, 1021-N, 976-N, 919-U, 898-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N,  
807-W, 771-N, 760-W, 742-N, 637-N,  
617-CE, 380-W, 301-N, 251-N, 179-W,  
121-AZW, 101-N
- Plumbago europaea* L.  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
272-W
- Plumbago indica* L.  
Plumbaginaceae  
See: *Plumbago rosea* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1059-N, 101-N
- Plumbago pulchella* Boiss.  
Plumbaginaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Plumbago scandens* L.  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4  
923-A, 157-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Plumbago zeylanica* L.  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1152-A, 822-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Plumeria acuminata* Ait.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Plumeria rubra* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1099-nc, 380-W
- Plumeria acutifolia* Poir.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Plumeria rubra* L. f. *acutifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
943-nc
- Plumeria alba* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1267-N, 1099-nc, 976-N, 943-nc
- Plumeria obtusa* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
456-N
- Plumeria rubra* L.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Plumeria acuminata* Ait., *Plumeria acutifolia* Poir.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1267-N, 1247-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN,  
1099-nc, 1030-N, 976-N, 850-N, 819-N,  
760-W, 742-N, 640-nc, 456-N, 261-CW,  
230-N, 101-N, 32-W
- Plumeria* spp. L.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
401-CS, 310-, 155-E
- Poa acroleuca* Steud.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W
- Poa alpina* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 919-U, 819-N, 280-UW, 272-W
- Poa alsodes* A. Gray  
Poaceae  
756-C
- Poa amplia* Merr.  
Poaceae  
= *Poa secunda* J.S. Presl  
Cultivated, Pasture  
317-U, 300-N
- Poa angustifolia* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Poa pratensis* subsp. *angustifolia* L.  
(L.) Lej.  
Refs: 7  
1007-N, 914-N, 819-N, 712-A, 519-N,  
317-UZ, 300-N

- Poa annua* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Poa annua* L. var. *reptans* Hausskn.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 210  
1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-N, 1152-A, 1124-A, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1082-E, 1081-EI, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 977-A, 975-I, 967-A, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 935-A, 931-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 758-A, 757-A, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E, 732-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 705-A, 703-A, 700-A, 695-A, 692-A, 691-A, 690-A, 689-A, 687-A, 686-A, 685-A, 684-A, 683-A, 679-A, 676-A, 675-A, 674-A, 673-A, 672-A, 670-A, 669-A, 665-A, 664-A, 663-A, 652-N, 648-A, 642-A, 636-N, 622-C, 554-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 523-A, 519-N, 515-A, 505-E, 486-AW, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 317-AUZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W, 290-E, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 273-G, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 261-W, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-W, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 152-E, 151-E, 146-A, 134-N, 121-AW, 118-A, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 51-W, 45-W, 44-A, 34-W, 30-A, 23-W, 21-EW, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Poa annua* L. var. *annua*  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Poa annua* L. var. *reptans* Hausskn.  
Poaceae  
= *Poa annua* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N
- Poa aquatica* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmb.  
87-W
- Poa arachnifera* Torr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
85-N
- Poa arida* Vasey  
Poaceae  
Arid - p  
725-N
- Poa balfourii* Parn.  
Poaceae  
= *Poa glauca* Vahl  
317-U
- Poa bonariensis* (Lam.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
Arid  
295-W
- Poa bulbosa* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Poa bulbosa* L. var. *vivipara* Koeler  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 55  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 317-U, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 144-A, 136-W, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 44-A, 21-EW, 7-N
- Poa bulbosa* L. var. *bulbosa*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 354-N, 198-N
- Poa bulbosa* L. var. *vivipara* Koeler  
Poaceae  
= *Poa bulbosa* L.  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 248-A, 198-N
- Poa bulbosa* L. subsp. *vivipara* (Koeler)  
Arcang.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1222-W, 904-N, 642-A
- Poa chaixii* Vill.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1243-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-CN, 519-N, 317-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W, 40-U
- Poa cita* Edgar  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
505-E, 181-EW
- Poa colensoi* Hook. f.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
327-E, 198-N
- Poa compressa* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 60  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 894-N, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 784-E, 773-N, 761-N, 756-C, 736-E, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 392-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 303-i, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 176-N, 151-E, 133-E, 104-E, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 21-EW, 15-N, 4-W
- Poa compressa* L. 'Canon'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa compressa* L. 'Reubens'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa conglomerata* Rupr.  
Poaceae  
199-W
- Poa costiniana* Vickery  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Poa crassinervis* Honda  
Poaceae  
286-W
- Poa crispa* Thuill.  
Poaceae  
819-N, 817-N
- Poa faberi* Rendle  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Poa flabellata* (Lam.) Raspail  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 519-N, 108-N, 85-N
- Poa fordeana* F.Muell.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
317-UZ
- Poa glauca* Vahl  
Poaceae  
See: *Poa balfourii* Parn.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1229-N, 1161-I, 519-N, 300-N
- Poa gunnii* Vickery  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Poa holciformis* J.Presl.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
295-W
- Poa humilis* Ehrh. ex Hoffm.  
Poaceae  
See: *Poa subcaerulea* Sm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 519-N, 85-N

- Poa imbecilla* Spreng. var. *breviglumis* (Hook.f.) Chesseman  
Poaceae  
317-W
- Poa infirma* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1171-A, 945-N, 919-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 280-N, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Poa interior* Rydb.  
Poaceae  
= *Poa nemoralis* subsp. *interior*  
756-C, 652-U
- Poa jubata* A. Kerner  
Poaceae  
819-N
- Poa khasiana* Stapf  
Poaceae  
423-W
- Poa labillardierei* Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-N, 869-W, 534-N, 317-UZ, 280-N, 15-N
- Poa labillardierei* Steud. var. *labillardieri*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - p  
269-W
- Poa languida* Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Poa saltuensis*  
756-C
- Poa leptoclada* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Poa ligularis* Nees ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
317-UZ
- Poa maroccana* Nannf.  
Poaceae  
1228-A
- Poa nemoralis* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Poa interior* Rydb.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1229-N, 1023-N, 923-A, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 519-N, 396-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W, 15-N
- Poa nemoralis* L. subsp. *nemoralis*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa nipponica* Koidz.  
Poaceae  
1207-A, 286-W
- Poa palustris* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 31  
1278-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 946-W, 919-N, 914-N, 894-I, 889-A, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 793-EN, 756-C, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 396-N, 317-NZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 15-N
- Poa patens* Keng  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Poa plurinodis* Keng  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Poa poiformis* (Labill.) Druce  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Poa pratensis* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Poa angustifolia* L., *Poa pratensis* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (L.) Dumort., *Poa pratensis* L. var. *angustifolia* Smith  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 101  
1276-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1245-E, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1197-Q, 1161-i, 1103-W, 1081-EI, 1073-EI, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 878-I, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 741-I, 736-E, 734-E, 652-N, 649-E, 648-A, 636-N, 543-A, 534-N, 528-E, 519-N, 505-E, 431-W, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 261-W, 243-A, 241-N, 222-E, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 181-EW, 176-N, 174-v, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AW, 118-A, 104-E, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AEW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 21-EW, 15-N, 7-N, 4-W
- Poa pratensis* L. var. *angustifolia* Smith  
Poaceae  
= *Poa pratensis* L. subsp. *pratensis*  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Poa pratensis* L. var. *hirsuta* Asch. & Graebn.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Poa pratensis* L. var. *pratensis*  
Poaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Poa pratensis* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (L.) Dumort.  
Poaceae  
= *Poa pratensis* subsp. *pratensis*  
Cultivated  
1266-A, 85-N
- Poa pratensis* L. subsp. *colpodea* (Fries ex Blytt) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. subsp. *irrigata* (Lindm.) Lindb.f.  
Poaceae  
= *Poa subcaerulea*  
1162-N, 101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. subsp. *pratensis*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 7  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1162-N, 756-C, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Able'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Adelphia'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Blacksburg'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Flyinging'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Georgetown'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Glade'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Kenblue'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Merion'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Nassau'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Newport'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Nugget'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Park'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Shamrock'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Troy'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Washington'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa prolixior* Rendle  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Poa remota* Forselles  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW

- Poa saltuensis* Fern. & Wieg.  
Poaceae  
See: *Poa languida* Hitchc.  
756-C
- Poa schimperiana* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Poa sieberiana* Spreng.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 280-N, 85-N
- Poa sieberiana* Spreng. var. *cyanophylla*  
Vickery  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Poa sieberiana* Spreng. var. *sieberiana*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Poa sikkimensis* (Stapf) Bor  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Poa sinaica* Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
221-W
- Poa sphondylodes* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Poa versicolor* subsp. *ochotensis*  
Besser  
Refs: 6  
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A,  
87-W
- Poa* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 7  
1203-W, 999-A, 758-A, 701-A, 671-A,  
667-A, 272-W
- Poa stenantha* Trin.  
Poaceae  
1229-N, 300-N
- Poa sterilis* M. Bieb.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Poa subcaerulea* Sm.  
Poaceae  
= *Poa humilis* Ehrh. ex Hoffm.  
See: *Poa pratensis* L. subsp. *irrigata*  
(Lindm.) Lindb.f.  
1161-I, 287-N
- Poa supina* Schrad.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1178-I, 819-N, 644-N, 85-W,  
44-A
- Poa tibetica* Munro  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Poa trivialis* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 66  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-N,  
1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W,  
1215-N, 1203-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1122-  
vG, 1104-W, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1007-N,  
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-U, 904-N,  
889-A, 875-N, 869-W, 819-N, 800-N,  
794-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E,  
732-A, 727-A, 725-N, 652-U, 534-N,  
431-W, 396-N, 354-N, 346-E, 327-E,  
322-A, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N,  
272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 211-W,  
198-N, 188-A, 176-N, 151-E, 118-A,  
101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E,  
70-W, 44-A, 30-A, 15-N
- Poa trivialis* L. subsp. *sylvicola* (Guss.) H.  
Lindb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
711-U, 708-U, 327-E, 198-N
- Poa trivialis* L. subsp. *trivialis*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
327-E, 317-UZ, 198-N, 85-N
- Poa trivialis* L. 'Colt'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa trivialis* L. 'Cypress'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poa trivialis* L. 'Sabre'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Poacynum hendersonii* (Hook. f.)  
Woodson  
Apocynaceae  
= *Poacynum pictum* Schrenk  
431-W, 275-A
- Poacynum pictum* (Schrenk) Baill.  
Apocynaceae  
431-W
- Podachaenium eminens* (Lag.) Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Podalyria canescens* E. Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Podalyria sericea* R.Br.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1262-E, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,  
823-N, 534-N, 505-E, 401-C, 354-N,  
327-E, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 198-N,  
72-E, 54-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Podocarpus gracilior* Pilg.  
Podocarpaceae  
= *Afrocarpus gracilior* (Pilg.) C.N.Page  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Podocarpus latifolius* (Thunb.) R.Br. ex  
Mirb.  
Podocarpaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
976-N
- Podocarpus macrophyllus* (Thunb.) Sweet  
Podocarpaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1267-N, 1106-W, 976-N, 741-vI, 101-N
- Podocarpus macrophyllus* (Thunb.) Sweet  
var. *maki* Endl.  
Podocarpaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Podocarpus macrophyllus* (Thunb.) Sweet  
'Maki'  
Podocarpaceae  
Cultivated  
1201-N
- Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don  
Podocarpaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
976-N
- Podocarpus* spp. Labill.  
Podocarpaceae  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Podocarpus totara* G.Benn. ex D.Don  
Podocarpaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
380-W
- Podolepis auriculata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Podolepis gracilis* (Lehm.) Graham  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Podolepis jaceoides* (Sims) Voss  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
721-Z
- Podolepis longipedata* Cunn. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle  
Berberidaceae  
See: *Podophyllum emodi* Wall. ex  
Honigberger  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-C
- Podophyllum peltatum* L.  
Berberidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1104-W, 756-C, 642-A, 195-E, 133-E
- Podospermum resedifolium* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Scorzonera laciniata* L. var.  
*calcitrapifolia* (Vahl) Bisch. ex Boiss.  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W

- Podranea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) Sprague  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Pandorea ricasoliana* (Tanfani)  
Baill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1285-N, 1281-N, 1030-N, 1012-N,  
1007-N, 964-W, 919-N, 850-N, 839-N,  
819-N, 760-W, 505-E, 494-E, 354-N,  
280-N, 261-CW, 246-E, 225-SW, 101-N
- Pogogyne douglasii* Benth. subsp.  
*parviflora* (Benth.) J.T. Howell  
Lamiaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Pogonarthria squarrosa* (Licht. ex Roem.  
& Schult.) Pilg.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1001-N, 382-W, 121-AZW
- Pogonatherum crinitum* (Thunb.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 1124-A, 1077-E, 535-I, 431-  
W
- Pogostemon auricularia* (L.) El-Gazzar &  
L. Watson  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Dysophylla auricularia* (L.) Blume  
191-W, 170-A
- Pogostemon cablin* (Blanco) Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N, 760-W
- Pogostemon stellatus* (Lour.) Kuntze  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
238-A
- Poinciana regia* Bojer ex Hook.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.  
Cultivated  
3-W
- Poinsettia heterophylla* (L.) Klotzsch &  
Garcke  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.  
929-A, 819-N
- Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex  
Klotzsch) Graham  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia pulcherrima*  
Cultivated  
850-N
- Polanisia dodecandra* (L.) DC.  
Capparaceae  
See: *Polanisia graveolens* Raf., *Polanisia*  
*trachysperma* Torr. & A. Gray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 878-I, 756-C, 354-N, 161-W
- Polanisia dodecandra* (L.) DC. subsp.  
*trachysperma* (Torr. & A. Gray) H. H.  
Iltis  
Capparaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 1024-N, 85-N
- Polanisia graveolens* Raf.  
Capparaceae  
= *Polanisia dodecandra* subsp.  
*dodecandra* (L.) DC.  
218-W, 87-W
- Polanisia trachysperma* Torr. & A. Gray  
Capparaceae  
= *Polanisia dodecandra* subsp.  
*trachysperma* (L.) DC. (Torrey &  
A.Gray) Iltis  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1165-N, 251-N, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Polanisia uniglandulosa* (Cav) DC.  
Capparaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Polemonium caeruleum* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
See: *Polemonium coeruleum* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1255-U, 1220-N, 1028-N, 1023-N,  
1009-N, 919-N, 894-U, 858-NI, 819-N,  
711-N, 519-N, 507-U, 280-N, 101-N,  
23-W
- Polemonium caeruleum* L. subsp.  
*himalayanum* (Baker) Hara  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Polemonium coeruleum* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
= *Polemonium caeruleum* L.  
Cultivated  
914-N, 809-U
- Polemonium cuspidatum* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Polemoniaceae  
101-N
- Polemonium foliosissimum* A.Gray  
Polemoniaceae  
See: *Polemonium flavum* Greene  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Polemonium mexicanum* Cerv. ex Lag.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Polemonium micranthum* Benth.  
Polemoniaceae  
161-W, 87-W
- Polemonium pauciflorum* S.Watson  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Polemonium reptans* L.  
Polemoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
85-N, 42-C
- Polianthes tuberosa* L.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
1102-N, 819-N
- Pollia japonica* Thunb.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Pollichia campestris* Ait.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
926-N
- Polyalthia longifolia* (Sonn.) Benth. &  
Hook. f.  
Annonaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1210-W, 1099-nc, 976-N
- Polycarena heterophylla* (L.f.) Levyns  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Phyllopodium heterophyllum* (L. f.)  
Benth. (missapp. in Australia is  
*Phyllopodium cordatum* (Thunb.)  
O.M.Hilliard)  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Polycarena leipoldtii* Hiern  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Polycarena rariflora* Benth.  
945-N
- Polycarena rariflora* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Polycarena leipoldtii* Hiern  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
855-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Polycarpaea corymbosa* (L.) Lam.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1247-N, 926-N, 179-W, 121-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-N
- Polycarpaea corymbosa* (L.) LAM. var.  
*corymbosa* var. *corymbosa*  
Caryophyllaceae  
1284-N, 825-N
- Polycarpaea repens* (Forssk.) Asch. &  
Schweinf.  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Polycarpon apurense* Kunth  
Caryophyllaceae  
791-N
- Polycarpon diphyllum* Cav.  
Caryophyllaceae  
819-N
- Polycarpon indicum* (Retz.) Merr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Polycarpon prostratum* (Forssk.) Asch.  
& Schweinf.  
87-W
- Polycarpon prostratum* (Forssk.) Asch. &  
Schweinf.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Polycarpon indicum* (Retz.) Merr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
868-N, 354-N, 221-W, 87-W, 85-N

- Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Mollugo tetraphylla* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 82  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1199-A, 1171-A, 1087-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1022-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 735-W, 711-U, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 400-UZ, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 241-N, 205-W, 198-N, 191-W, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 72-E, 51-W, 42-U, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L. subsp. *alsinifolium* (Biv.) P.W. Ball  
Caryophyllaceae  
101-N
- Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L. subsp. *tetraphyllum*  
Caryophyllaceae  
1007-N, 101-N
- Polycephalum poggei* Engl.  
Icacinaeae  
87-W
- Polycnemum arvense* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 16  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1219-AW, 1207-A, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 643-U, 400-NZI, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Polycnemum heuffelii* A. F. Láng  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1219-W, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZI
- Polycnemum majus* A. Braun  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-W, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 725-N, 400-NZI, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U
- Polygala acuminata* Willd.  
Polygalaceae  
87-W
- Polygala adenophylla* St. Hil.  
Polygalaceae  
87-W
- Polygala amara* L.  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
653-N
- Polygala ambigua* Nutt.  
Polygalaceae  
= *Polygala verticillata* var. *ambigua*  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Polygala arenaria* Willd.  
Polygalaceae  
87-W
- Polygala arvensis* Willd.  
Polygalaceae  
66-A
- Polygala chamaebuxus* L.  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Polygala chinensis* L.  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 230-N, 87-W
- Polygala comosa* Schk.  
Polygalaceae  
1238-W, 272-W
- Polygala cornuta* Kellogg  
Polygalaceae  
161-W
- Polygala curtissii* Gray  
Polygalaceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Polygala duartena* St.Hil.  
Polygalaceae  
945-N
- Polygala erioptera* DC.  
Polygalaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
242-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Polygala fruticosa* P.J.Bergius  
Polygalaceae  
See: *Polygala oppositifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Polygala glochidiata* Kunth  
Polygalaceae  
87-W
- Polygala glomerata* Lour.  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Polygala guineensis* Willd.  
Polygalaceae  
87-W
- Polygala hottentotta* Presl  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Polygala japonica* Houtt.  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Polygala klotzschii* Chodat  
Polygalaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Polygala luteo-alba* Gagnep.  
Polygalaceae  
87-W
- Polygala major* O. F. Müll.  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Polygala monspeliaca* L.  
Polygalaceae  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 198-N
- Polygala myrtifolia* L.  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 54  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1151-U, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 830-U, 819-N, 764-i, 649-E, 629-W, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 251-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CE, 165-W, 134-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Polygala myrtifolia* L. var. *myrtifolia*  
Polygalaceae  
289-EZ
- Polygala nicaeensis* Risso ex W. D. J.  
Koch  
Polygalaceae  
272-W
- Polygala paniculata* L.Folsom  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 35  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 933-A, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 794-N, 777-N, 621-W, 518-N, 476-N, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 276-W, 204-W, 196-N, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 157-W, 155-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 3-W
- Polygala paucifolia* Willd.  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Polygala persicariifolia* DC.  
Polygalaceae  
Arid  
242-W
- Polygala sanguinea* L.  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - a. Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Polygala scoparia* Kunth  
Polygalaceae  
221-W
- Polygala senega* L.  
Polygalaceae  
See: *Polygala senega* L. var. *latifolia*  
Torrey & A. Gray  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C
- Polygala senega* L. var. *latifolia* Torrey & A. Gray  
Polygalaceae  
= *Polygala senega*  
1278-N, 794-N
- Polygala serpyllifolia* J.A.C. Hose  
Polygalaceae  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 280-N, 42-U, 15-N

- Polygala sibirica* L.  
Polygalaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Polygala* spp. L.  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
932-A, 929-A, 272-W
- Polygala tatarinowii* Regel  
Polygalaceae  
297-W
- Polygala tenuifolia* Willd.  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Polygala verticillata* L.  
Polygalaceae  
See: *Polygala ambigua* Nutt.  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 919-N, 794-N, 756-C, 287-N, 280-N
- Polygala violacea* Aubl.  
Polygalaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Polygala virgata* Thunb.  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1210-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 649-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 198-N, 155-E, 85-N, 72-E, 7-N
- Polygala vulgaris* L.  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1259-E, 1238-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Polygonatum biflorum* (Walter) Elliott  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
756-C, 314-U, 174-v, 161-W, 23-W
- Polygonatum falcatum* A.Gray  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Polygonatum hirsutum* (Bosc ex Poir.) Pursh  
Convallariaceae  
See: *Polygonatum latifolium* (Jacq.) Desf.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Polygonatum x hybridum* Brügger  
Convallariaceae  
= *Polygonatum multiflorum* (L.) All. x *Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce  
See: *Polygonatum multiflorum* x *odoratum* (L.) All. - (Miller) Druce  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1251-nc, 1243-N, 1220-U, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 280-N, 40-N
- Polygonatum x hybridum* Brügger  
Convallariaceae  
1023-N, 1020-N
- Polygonatum latifolium* (Jacq.) Desf.  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-N, 272-W
- Polygonatum multiflorum* (L.) All.  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1023-N, 894-N, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 101-N
- Polygonatum multiflorum* (L.) All. x *Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce  
Convallariaceae  
See: *Polygonatum x hybridum* Brügger  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1122-vG, 894-U, 519-N, 297-W, 70-W
- Polygonatum pubescens* (Willd.) Pursh.  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Polygonatum verticillatum* (L.) All.  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
712-A, 519-N, 272-W
- Polygonatum achoreum* Blake  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 10  
1220-U, 819-N, 756-C, 711-UC, 642-A, 482-NW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 52-v
- Polygonatum acre* Kunth, nom. illeg.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonatum punctatum* Ell.  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1233-A, 924-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Polygonatum acuminatum* Kunth  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Persicaria acuminata* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) M.Gomez  
Aquatic - Refs: 14  
1233-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1198-A, 913-A, 890-W, 765-N, 407-W, 362-W, 300-N, 295-W, 255-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Polygonatum aequale* Lindm.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonatum arenastrum* Jord. ex Boreau  
204-W, 191-W
- Polygonatum afghanicum* Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
243-A
- Polygonatum alatum* Hamilton ex. D.Don  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonatum nepalense* Meissn.  
Cultivated  
1250-U, 87-W
- Polygonum alpinum* All.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria alpina* (All.) Gross  
Cultivated  
1241-N
- Polygonum amphibium* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 30  
1270-W, 1238-W, 1226-W, 980-A, 914-N, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 790-X, 784-E, 756-C, 743-A, 712-A, 665-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-AE, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 159-E, 113-W, 94-A, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Polygonum amphibium* L. var. *emersum* Michx.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
946-W, 661-AX, 243-A, 229-X, 180-A, 174-v, 85-W, 34-W
- Polygonum amphibium* L. var. *stipulaceum* Coleman  
Polygonaceae  
946-W
- Polygonum amphibium* L. var. *terrestre* Leyss  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1266-A, 431-W, 275-A
- Polygonum amphibium* L. subsp. *amphibium*  
Polygonaceae  
642-A
- Polygonum amphibium* L. subsp. *laevimarginatum* Hultén  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum amphibium* var. *stipulaceum*  
642-A
- Polygonum amphibium* L. subsp. *laevimarginatum* Hultén var. *emersum* Michx.  
Polygonaceae  
642-A
- Polygonum amphibium* L. subsp. *laevimarginatum* Hultén var. *stipulaceum* Coleman  
Polygonaceae  
642-A
- Polygonum amplexicaule* D.Don  
Polygonaceae  
= *Bistorta amplexicaulis* (D. Don) Greene  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 712-A, 591-A
- Polygonum aquisetiferme* Sibth. & Sm.  
Polygonaceae  
87-W
- Polygonum arenarium* Waldst. & Kit.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1238-W, 819-N, 812-U, 708-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N

- Polygonum arenarium* Waldst. & Kit.  
subsp. *pulchellum* (Loisel.) Thell. [1912]  
Polygonaceae  
1220-N, 711-U
- Polygonum arenastrum* Jord. ex Boreau  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum aequale* Lindm.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 51  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1049-N, 1020-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 791-N, 736-E, 725-N, 696-A, 642-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 327-E, 299-XW, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 174-W, 167-U, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 86-N, 72-E, 70-W, 34-W, 21-EW, 15-N, 7-N
- Polygonum argyrocoleon* Steud. ex Kunze  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum argyrocoleum* Steud. ex Kunze  
Arid - Refs: 27  
1220-U, 1218-N, 1134-Q, 1050-X, 946-W, 878-I, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 634-Z, 354-N, 301-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 199-W, 180-A, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 34-ENW
- Polygonum argyrocoleum* Steud. ex Kunze  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum argyrocoleon* Steud. ex Kunze  
Refs: 3  
851-N, 836-W, 711-W
- Polygonum arifolium* L.  
Polygonaceae  
1104-W, 756-UC
- Polygonum aubertii* L. Henry  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia aubertii* (L. Henry) Holub  
See: *Bilderdykia aubertii* (L. Henry) Dumoptier, *Fallopia aubertii* (L. Henry) Holub  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
195-E, 101-N, 80-E, 23-W
- Polygonum aviculare* L.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum aviculare* L. var. *neglectum* Besser, *Polygonum calcatum* Lindm., *Polygonum heterophyllum* Lindm., nom. illeg., *Polygonum monspeliense* Pers.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 199  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-nc, 1250-U, 1247-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1127-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 975-I, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-I, 913-A, 906-W, 903-W, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 790-X, 777-N, 775-I, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 701-A, 700-A, 697-A, 691-A, 690-A, 687-A, 686-A, 685-A, 683-A, 682-A, 677-A, 675-A, 673-A, 672-A, 671-A, 667-A, 665-A, 664-A, 663-A, 652-N, 649-E, 648-A, 642-A, 641-A, 622-A, 611-Z, 571-A, 561-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 523-A, 519-N, 515-AW, 486-AW, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 400-NZI, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 248-A, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-W, 207-AW, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 173-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 144-A, 136-W, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 114-A, 108-GW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 44-A, 23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Polygonum aviculare* L. var. *condensatum* Beck.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Polygonum aviculare* L. var. *monspeliense* Thiband.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Polygonum aviculare* L. var. *neglectum* Besser  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum aviculare* L.  
642-A
- Polygonum aviculare* L. subsp. *aviculare*  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 904-I, 354-N
- Polygonum aviculare* L. subsp. *boreale* (Lange) Karlsson  
Polygonaceae  
1061-N
- Polygonum aviculare* L. subsp. *depressum* (Meisn.) Arcangeli  
Polygonaceae  
904-I, 354-N
- Polygonum aviculare* L. subsp. *microspermum* (Jordan ex Boreau) Berher  
Polygonaceae  
1243-N
- Polygonum aviculare* L. subsp. *neglectum* (Besser) Archang.  
Polygonaceae  
904-I
- Polygonum aviculare* L. subsp. *rurivagum* (Jordan ex Boreau) Berher  
Polygonaceae  
1243-N, 1220-U
- Polygonum baldschuanicum* Regel  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia baldschuanica* (Regel) Holub  
See: *Bilderdykia baldschuanica* (Regel) D.A. Webber  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Polygonum barbatum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria barbata* (L.) Hara  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1234-A, 1195-A, 948-A, 822-W, 431-W, 276-W, 275-A, 240-A, 188-A, 170-AE, 87-W
- Polygonum barbatum* L. var. *gracile* (Danser) Steward  
Polygonaceae  
431-W
- Polygonum bellardii* All.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum kitaibelianum* Sadler, *Polygonum neglectum* Bess., *Polygonum rurivagum* Jordan ex Boreau  
Refs: 22  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1089-N, 1049-N, 977-A, 885-A, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-U, 354-N, 314-UZ, 243-A, 221-W, 101-N, 87-W, 25-A, 7-N
- Polygonum bistorta* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Bistorta officinalis* Delarbre  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1238-W, 1207-A, 998-A, 894-W, 819-N, 743-A, 483-Q, 297-W, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-C
- Polygonum bistorta* L. var. *bistorta*  
Polygonaceae  
101-N
- Polygonum bistortoides* Pursh  
Polygonaceae  
= *Bistorta bistortoides* (Pursh) Small  
See: *Bistorta bistortoides* (Pursh) Small  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W



- Polygonum blumei* Meisn. ex Miq.  
Polygonaceae  
204-W
- Polygonum x bohemicum* (J. Chrtek & Chrtkovi) Zika & Jacobson  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1162-N, 1103-W, 101-N
- Polygonum brasiliense* Koch.  
Polygonaceae  
300-N, 295-W
- Polygonum brasiliensek.* Koch.  
Polygonaceae  
237-W
- Polygonum bungeanum* Turcz.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria bungeana* (Turcz.) Nakai  
Refs: 8  
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 243-A,  
101-N, 92-U, 42-U
- Polygonum caespitosum* Blume  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum caespitosum* Blume,  
*Polygonum caespitosum* Blume var.  
*caespitosum*  
Refs: 13  
1207-A, 725-N, 431-W, 411-E, 346-E,  
275-A, 229-X, 161-W, 151-E, 102-E,  
101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Polygonum caespitosum* Blume var.  
*caespitosum*  
Polygonaceae  
101-N
- Polygonum caespitosum* Blume var.  
*laxiflorum* Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
23-W
- Polygonum caespitosum* Blume var.  
*longisetum* (Bruijn) A. Stewart  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 4  
1104-W, 800-N, 249-G, 85-W
- Polygonum calcatum* Lindm.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum aviculare* L.  
817-N, 94-A
- Polygonum campanulatum* Hook. f.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Aconogonon campanulatum* (Hook. f.)  
H. Hara  
See: *Persicaria campanulata* (Hook. f.)  
Ronse Decr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1229-N, 1124-A, 894-W, 823-N, 765-N,  
300-N, 101-N
- Polygonum capitatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D.  
Don  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria capitata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.  
Don) H. Gross  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1226-W, 1197-Q, 1147-N, 1077-E,  
1049-N, 1046-W, 898-N, 890-W, 859-N,  
718-N, 662-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E,  
494-E, 431-W, 380-W, 328-E, 297-W,  
290-E, 280-N, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N,  
34-CW, 15-N
- Polygonum caespitosum* Blume  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum caespitosum* Blume  
Refs: 7  
1203-W, 303-i, 224-E, 195-E, 133-E,  
101-N, 17-E
- Polygonum caespitosum* Blume var.  
*caespitosum*  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum caespitosum* Blume var.  
*caespitosum*  
101-N
- Polygonum caespitosum* Blume var.  
*longisetum* (de Bruyn) A.N. Stewart  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria longiseta* (Bruijn) Kitag.  
101-N
- Polygonum chinense* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria chinensis* (L.) H.Gross  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1211-A, 1201-NI, 1124-A, 1077-E, 986-  
I, 976-N, 879-I, 822-W, 707-N, 473-W,  
431-W, 297-W, 274-A, 273-G, 238-A,  
235-W, 226-E, 101-N, 87-W
- Polygonum cilinode* Michx.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Bilderdykia cilinodis* (Michx.)  
Greene, *Fallopia cilinodis* (Michx.)  
Holub, *Reynoutria cilinodis* (Michx.)  
Shinners, *Tiniaria cilinodis* (Michx.)  
Small  
Refs: 6  
790-X, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W,  
23-W
- Polygonum coccineum* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1233-A, 1104-W, 642-A, 543-A, 299-  
EXW, 218-W, 210-W, 194-Av, 161-W,  
87-W, 45-W, 35-X, 23-W
- Polygonum coccineum* Muhl. ex Willd.  
var. *pratincola* (Greene) Stanford  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre  
642-A
- Polygonum coccineum* Muhl. ex Willd.  
var. *rigidulum* (Sheldon) Stanford  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre  
642-A
- Polygonum cognatum* Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 5  
1017-N, 977-A, 819-N, 314-UZ, 243-A
- Polygonum conspicuum* (Nakai) Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 263-A, 87-W
- Polygonum convolvulus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á.Löve  
See: *Reynoutria convolvulus* (L.)  
Shinners, *Tiniaria convolvulus* (L.)  
Webb & Moq.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 82  
1250-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1203-W,  
1198-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1104-W, 1093-  
A, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N,  
987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 946-W, 942-A,  
931-A, 913-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI,  
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N,  
756-UC, 743-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N,  
672-A, 652-U, 642-A, 569-A, 546-A,  
543-A, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W,  
362-W, 299-XZW, 297-W, 295-W, 293-  
W, 275-A, 271-W, 255-W, 243-A, 237-  
W, 236-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG,  
210-W, 199-W, 186-AZ, 180-A, 174-W,  
162-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 114-A,  
101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E,  
68-A, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 45-W, 44-A,  
34-W, 23-W, 21-ZW
- Polygonum convolvulus* L. var.  
*convolvulus*  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á.Löve  
101-N
- Polygonum convolvulus* L. var. *subulatum*  
Lej. & Court.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á.Löve  
101-N
- Polygonum coriarium* Grigorj  
Polygonaceae  
= *Aconogonon coriarium* (Grig.) Sojak  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Polygonum corrigioloides* Jaub. & Spach  
Polygonaceae  
314-U
- Polygonum criopolitanum* Hance  
Polygonaceae  
431-W, 92-U
- Polygonum cuspidatum* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr.  
See: *Polygonum cuspidatum* Siebold &  
Zucc. var. *compactum* (Hook. f.) L. H.  
Bailey  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 60  
1275-A, 1244-E, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-  
AE, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1057-N, 1049-N,  
946-W, 894-W, 875-N, 835-Q, 790-X,  
788-W, 784-E, 756-C, 736-E, 725-NI,  
648-A, 642-A, 628-I, 431-W, 411-E,  
392-W, 346-E, 328-E, 303-EN, 263-A,  
229-X, 224-EI, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-  
CW, 207-AW, 204-W, 195-EI, 161-W,  
156-A, 151-E, 142-CE, 139-X, 137-EI,  
136-W, 133-E, 129-CEZ, 113-W, 103-  
W, 102-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 79-W,  
35-X, 34-CW, 23-W, 18-EI, 17-E, 4-W,  
1-X

- Polygonum cuspidatum* Siebold & Zucc.  
var. *compactum* (Hook. f.) L. H. Bailey  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum cuspidatum*  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Polygonum decipiens* R.Br.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum salicifolium* Brouss.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
208-E
- Polygonum densiflorum* Blume  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria glabra* (Willd.) M. Gomez  
Refs: 3  
151-E, 87-W, 14-A
- Polygonum dentato-alatum* F.Schmidt ex Maxim  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia dentato-alata* (F.Schmidt)  
Holub  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 92-U
- Polygonum dichotomum* Blume  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria dichotoma* (Blume) Masam.  
621-W
- Polygonum dissitiflorum* Hemsl.  
Polygonaceae  
431-W
- Polygonum divaricatum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Aconogonon divaricatum* (L.) Nakai  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
819-N, 546-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A,  
114-A, 42-C
- Polygonum douglassi* Greene  
Polygonaceae  
23-W
- Polygonum dumetorum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia dumetorum* (L.) Holub  
Refs: 8  
1246-E, 773-N, 761-N, 295-W, 243-A,  
237-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Polygonum effusum* Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
836-W
- Polygonum equisetiforme* Sm.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1228-A, 1171-A, 819-N, 314-UZ, 272-  
W, 250-A, 221-W, 185-A, 108-W, 70-  
W, 42-U
- Polygonum erecto-minus* Makino  
Polygonaceae  
87-W
- Polygonum erectum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
642-A, 543-A, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W,  
210-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Polygonum excurrens* Steward  
Polygonaceae  
431-W
- Polygonum exsertum* Small  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum ramosissimum* var.  
*ramosissimum*  
642-A
- Polygonum fagopyrum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fagopyrum esculentum*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 894-W, 642-A
- Polygonum ferrugineum* Weddell  
Polygonaceae  
Aquatic.  
407-W, 362-W
- Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria pubescens* (Blume) H. Hara  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Polygonum forrestii* Diels  
Polygonaceae  
= *Koenigia forrestii* (Diels) Mesicek &  
Sojak  
431-W
- Polygonum franchetii* Vorosch.  
Polygonaceae  
243-A
- Polygonum fugax* Small  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum viviparum* L.  
87-W
- Polygonum glabrum* Willd.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria glabra* (Willd.) M. Gomez  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 3  
1195-A, 945-N, 87-W
- Polygonum graminifolium* Wierzb. ex Hueffel  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum oxyspermum*  
708-U, 314-U
- Polygonum hartwrightii* Gray  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre  
199-W
- Polygonum hastato-sagittatum* Makino  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 4  
648-A, 431-W, 235-W, 87-W
- Polygonum herniarioides* Delile  
Polygonaceae  
101-N
- Polygonum heterophyllum* Lindm., nom. illeg.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum aviculare* L.  
243-A, 94-A
- Polygonum higegaweri* Steud.  
Polygonaceae  
87-W
- Polygonum hydropiper* L.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Spach,  
*Polygonum hydropiper* L. var. *projectum*  
Stanford  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 54  
1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1233-A,  
1231-A, 1229-N, 1093-A, 946-W, 914-I,  
906-W, 791-N, 790-X, 765-N, 756-UC,  
743-A, 725-N, 712-AE, 648-A, 642-A,  
591-A, 589-A, 534-N, 433-W, 431-W,  
425-NW, 424-NW, 300-N, 297-W, 280-  
N, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A,  
243-A, 218-W, 217-W, 208-E, 204-W,  
191-W, 165-W, 161-W, 159-E, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-W, 80-E, 70-W,  
68-A, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Polygonum hydropiper* L. var. *flaccidum* (Meisn.) Steward  
Polygonaceae  
431-W
- Polygonum hydropiper* L. var. *projectum*  
Stanford  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum hydropiper*  
642-A
- Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria hydropiperoides* (Michx.)  
Small  
See: *Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx.  
var. *digitatum* Fern., *Polygonum*  
*hydropiperoides* Michx. var.  
*psilostachyum* St. John, *Polygonum*  
*persicarioides* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 20  
1233-A, 1229-N, 1198-A, 946-W, 765-  
N, 756-C, 642-A, 407-W, 362-W, 300-  
N, 295-W, 255-W, 243-A, 241-N, 218-  
W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 23-W
- Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx. var. *digitatum* Fern.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum hydropiperoides*  
642-A
- Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michaux var. *persicarioides* (Kunth) Stanford  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria hydropiperoides* (Michx.)  
Small  
742-N
- Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx. var. *psilostachyum* St. John  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum hydropiperoides*  
642-A
- Polygonum japonicum* Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A,  
274-A, 263-A, 108-N, 87-W
- Polygonum jucundum* Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
431-W

- Polygonum kitaibelianum* Sadler  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum bellardii* All.  
1283-I
- Polygonum lacerum* Kunth  
Polygonaceae  
101-N
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray  
See: *Polygonum lapathifolium* L. subsp. *lapathifolium*, *Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *incanum* (F.W. Schmidt) W.D.J. Koch, *Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *ovatum* A. Braun, *Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *prostratum* C.F.H. Wimmer, *Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *salicifolium* Sibth., *Polygonum nodosum* Pers., *Polygonum pensylvanicum* L. subsp. *oneilli* (Brenckle) Hult n, *Polygonum scabrum* Moench, *Polygonum tenuiflorum* Presl, *Polygonum tomentosum* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 90  
1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1198-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1058-N, 987-I, 983-I, 946-W, 944-Z, 931-A, 913-A, 903-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NW, 791-N, 790-X, 765-N, 756-C, 743-A, 727-A, 701-A, 700-A, 697-A, 687-A, 683-A, 682-A, 671-A, 667-A, 661-A, 648-A, 642-A, 571-A, 543-A, 534-N, 431-W, 417-A, 407-W, 362-W, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 272-W, 263-A, 262-W, 255-EW, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 235-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW, 208-E, 194-AN, 180-A, 179-W, 174-v, 161-W, 159-E, 158-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 118-A, 113-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 68-A, 52-v, 44-A, 23-W, 19-A, 15-N
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *incanum* (F.W. Schmidt) W.D.J. Koch  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium*  
642-A
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *nodosa* (Pers.) Hook.f.  
Polygonaceae  
712-A
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *ovatum* A. Braun  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium*  
642-A
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *prostratum* C.F.H. Wimmer  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium*  
642-A
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *salicifolium* Sibth.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
Refs: 5  
642-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 92-N
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. subsp. *lapathifolium*  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. subsp. *maculatum* (Gray) Dyer & Trimmen  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray  
121-ZW
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. subsp. *pallidum* (With.) Fr.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray  
70-W
- Polygonum limbatum* Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
221-W, 121-AW
- Polygonum linicola* Sutulow  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 998-A, 87-W
- Polygonum longisetum* De Bruyn  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria longiseta* (de Bruyn) Kitag.  
Refs: 7  
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 263-A, 235-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Polygonum maackianum* Regel  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 4  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Polygonum maculatum* Raf.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria maculosa* S.F.Gray  
677-A
- Polygonum marinense* T.Mert. & Raven  
Polygonaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Polygonum maritime* Vell.  
Polygonaceae  
87-W
- Polygonum maritimum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum glaucum*  
Refs: 9  
1229-N, 914-U, 836-W, 519-N, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 237-W, 221-W
- Polygonum milletii* (H.Lèv.) H.Lèv.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Polygonum minimum* S. Watson  
Polygonaceae  
101-N
- Polygonum minus* Huds.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum persicaria*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1250-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 621-W, 431-W, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Polygonum minutulum* Makino  
Polygonaceae  
431-W
- Polygonum mite* Schrank  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 94-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Polygonum molle* D. Don  
Polygonaceae  
= *Aconogonon molle* (D. Don) H. Hara  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
823-N, 280-UW, 42-C
- Polygonum monspeliense* Pers.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum aviculare* L.  
Refs: 6  
931-A, 248-A, 243-A, 221-W, 94-A, 80-E
- Polygonum multiflorum* Thunb.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Pleuropteris multiflorus* (Thunb.) Turcz.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1024-N, 819-N, 431-W, 101-N
- Polygonum natans* Eat.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre  
642-A
- Polygonum neglectum* Bess.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum bellardii* All.  
87-W, 42-U
- Polygonum nepalense* Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum alatum* Hamilton ex. D. Don  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1250-U, 1226-W, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 1069-N, 980-A, 944-Z, 871-W, 822-W, 712-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 276-W, 275-A, 243-A, 238-A, 121-AW, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W
- Polygonum nepalensis* Spreng.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1141-A, 1124-A, 240-A
- Polygonum nipponense* Makino  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 263-A, 87-W
- Polygonum nodosum* Pers.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
Refs: 7  
1122-vG, 935-A, 648-A, 431-W, 243-A, 204-W, 23-W
- Polygonum odoratum* Lour.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria odorata* (Lour.) Sojak  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Polygonum olivascens* Rech.f. & Schiman-Czeika  
Polygonaceae  
836-W

- Polygonum orientale* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria orientalis* (L.) Spach  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 39  
1270-U, 1250-U, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1192-A, 1147-N, 1140-N, 914-U, 898-  
N, 818-UI, 807-W, 773-N, 761-N, 725-  
N, 718-N, 712-A, 662-N, 653-N, 431-W,  
425-NW, 300-N, 297-W, 280-N, 276-W,  
275-A, 272-W, 241-N, 235-W, 218-W,  
151-E, 108-N, 102-W, 101-N, 92-N, 87-  
W, 85-W, 80-E, 23-W, 15-N
- Polygonum oxyspermum* C.A.Mey. & Bun.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum graminifolium* Wierzb.  
ex Hueffel  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Polygonum oxyspermum* C.Meyer &  
Bunge ex Ledeb. subsp. *oxyspermum*  
Polygonaceae  
314-U
- Polygonum pacificum* V.Petrov ex  
Komarov  
Polygonaceae  
914-U
- Polygonum paronychia* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Polygonaceae  
23-W
- Polygonum patulum* M.Bieb.  
Polygonaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 945-N, 944-Z,  
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 737-I,  
611-Z, 519-N, 417-A, 327-E, 272-W,  
198-N, 101-N, 42-U, 34-W
- Polygonum pensylvanicum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria pensylvanica* (L.) M.  
Gomez  
See: *Polygonum pensylvanicum* L. var.  
*eglandulosum* J.C. Myers, *Polygonum*  
*pensylvanicum* L. var. *genium*  
Fernald, *Polygonum pensylvanicum* L.  
var. *laevigatum* Fern.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1270-N, 1154-U, 1104-W, 967-A, 946-  
W, 790-X, 788-W, 756-C, 642-A, 638-  
U, 543-A, 523-A, 243-A, 218-W, 211-  
AG, 210-W, 207-AW, 174-v, 173-A,  
161-W, 87-W, 85-W, 68-A, 49-A, 23-W
- Polygonum pensylvanicum* L. var.  
*eglandulosum* J.C. Myers  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum pensylvanicum*  
642-A
- Polygonum pensylvanicum* L. var.  
*genium* Fernald  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum pensylvanicum* L.  
642-A
- Polygonum pensylvanicum* L. var.  
*laevigatum* Fern.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum pensylvanicum*  
642-A
- Polygonum pensylvanicum* L. subsp.  
*oneilli* (Brenckle) Hultén  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
642-A
- Polygonum perfoliatum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria perfoliata* (L.) H.Gross  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 49  
1275-A, 1244-E, 1208-Q, 1207-A, 1156-  
AE, 1132-Q, 1103-W, 1069-N, 1045-W,  
888-I, 823-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W,  
784-E, 758-A, 649-E, 648-A, 628-I, 483-  
Q, 431-W, 411-E, 346-E, 328-E, 303-i,  
297-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 263-A,  
243-A, 238-A, 229-X, 224-E, 211-AG,  
195-EI, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 129-E,  
123-W, 105-XW, 103-ZW, 101-N, 87-  
W, 85-W, 80-E, 67-X, 17-E
- Polygonum persicaria* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria maculosa* S.F.Gray  
See: *Polygonum minus* Huds.,  
*Polygonum persicaria* L. var. *ruderales*  
(Salisb.) Meisn.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 108  
1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A,  
1229-N, 1218-N, 1198-A, 1162-N,  
1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N,  
1058-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 980-A, 946-W,  
944-Z, 931-A, 927-A, 919-N, 889-A,  
883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 800-N, 791-N,  
790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A,  
736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 701-A,  
700-A, 699-A, 697-A, 690-A, 687-A,  
686-A, 685-A, 684-A, 682-A, 675-A,  
671-A, 669-A, 667-A, 665-A, 661-A,  
652-U, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A,  
431-W, 426-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W,  
362-W, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 275-A,  
272-W, 270-A, 255-W, 253-A, 245-A,  
241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 218-W,  
217-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 208-E, 194-  
AN, 179-W, 173-A, 165-W, 162-W,  
161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 136-AW, 121-  
AZW, 118-A, 108-W, 102-W, 101-N,  
94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-W, 80-E,  
70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W,  
15-N
- Polygonum persicaria* L. var. *ruderales*  
(Salisb.) Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum persicaria*  
642-A
- Polygonum persicarioides* Kunth  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx.  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 157-W
- Polygonum plebeium* R.Br.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1001-N, 794-N, 712-A, 534-N,  
486-W, 431-W, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A,  
274-A, 273-G, 235-W, 185-A, 101-N,  
87-W, 19-A
- Polygonum plebejum* R.Br.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1207-A, 836-W, 819-N, 314-  
UZ, 221-W
- Polygonum polycnemoides* Jaubert &  
Spach  
Polygonaceae  
101-N
- Polygonum polystachyum* Wall. ex Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria wallichii* Greuter & Burdet  
See: *Aconogonum polystachyum*  
(Wallich ex Meisn.) Haraldson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1273-I, 1207-A, 946-W, 894-W, 858-I,  
818-NI, 790-X, 736-E, 653-NI, 652-N,  
534-N, 502-i, 425-NW, 392-W, 280-N,  
229-X, 165-W, 156-A, 151-E, 108-N,  
101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 35-X, 34-W
- Polygonum portoricense* Bertero ex Small  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria glabra* (Willd.) M. Gomez  
1207-A, 929-A
- Polygonum posumbu* Gross. & Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria posumbu* (Buch.-Ham. ex  
D. Don) H. Gross  
1250-U, 648-A
- Polygonum prolificum* (Small) Robinson  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum ramosissimum* var.  
*prolificum*  
946-W, 642-A
- Polygonum prostratum* R.Br.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria prostrata* (R.Br.) Sojak  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 534-N, 280-N
- Polygonum pubescens* Blume  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria pubescens* (Blume) H. Hara  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 1124-A, 648-A, 238-A, 235-W,  
87-W
- Polygonum pulchellum* Loisel.  
Polygonaceae  
817-N
- Polygonum punctatum* Elliott  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria punctata* (Elliott) Small  
See: *Polygonum acre* Kunth, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1233-A, 1226-W, 946-W, 932-A, 927-A,  
913-A, 876-NI, 756-C, 407-W, 362-W,  
295-W, 280-N, 245-A, 237-W, 218-W,  
208-E, 151-E, 87-W, 85-W, 23-W, 14-A
- Polygonum ramosissimum* Michx.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Polygonum exsertum* Small,  
*Polygonum prolificum* (Small) Robinson  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 643-U, 642-A,  
287-N, 174-v, 161-W, 151-E, 86-N, 34-  
W

- Polygonum ramosissimum* Michx. var. *prolificum* Small  
Polygonaceae  
642-A
- Polygonum robustius* (Small) Fern.  
Polygonaceae  
23-W
- Polygonum romanum* Jacq. subsp. *gallicum* (M. Raffaelli) M. Raffaelli & L. Villar  
Polygonaceae  
1040-N
- Polygonum rottboellioides* Jaub. & Spach.  
Polygonaceae  
914-N, 712-A
- Polygonum runcinatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1250-U, 1124-A, 431-W
- Polygonum rurivagum* Jordan ex Boreau  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum bellardii* All.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-NZ, 519-N, 42-U
- Polygonum sachalinense* F. Schmidt  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia sachalinensis* (Schmidt) Ronse Decr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1207-A, 1162-N, 1103-W, 1049-N, 946-W, 894-W, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 642-A, 619-N, 392-W, 263-A, 229-X, 218-W, 195-E, 156-A, 151-E, 108-N, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 45-W, 35-X, 34-CW
- Polygonum sagittatum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria sagittata* (L.) H. Gross  
See: *Tracaulon sagittatum* (L.) Small  
Refs: 6  
1104-W, 790-X, 756-C, 642-A, 85-W, 23-W
- Polygonum sagittatum* L. var. *aestivum* Makino  
Polygonaceae  
648-A
- Polygonum sagittatum* L. var. *sieboldii* Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
648-A
- Polygonum sagittifolium* Levl. & Vant.  
Polygonaceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Polygonum salicifolium* Brouss. ex Willd.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
711-UC, 569-A, 221-W, 185-A, 158-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Polygonum scabrum* Moench  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
Refs: 9  
790-X, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 263-A, 243-A, 218-W, 87-W, 52-W
- Polygonum scandens* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia scandens* (L.) Holub  
See: *Fallopia scandens* (L.) Holub  
Refs: 8  
790-X, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 23-W
- Polygonum scandens* L. var. *dumetorum* (L.) Gleason  
Polygonaceae  
101-N
- Polygonum segetum* Kunth  
Polygonaceae  
927-A, 87-W
- Polygonum senegalense* Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria senegalensis* (Meisn.) Sojak  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1059-N, 221-W, 185-A, 121-AW, 113-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Polygonum senticosum* (Meissn.) Fr. & Sav.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 5  
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 235-W, 87-W
- Polygonum serrulatum* Lag.  
Polygonaceae  
87-W
- Polygonum setaceum* Baldw.  
Polygonaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Polygonum sibiricum* Laxm.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 5  
546-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 114-A
- Polygonum sieboldii* Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria sieboldii* (Meisn.) Ohwi  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 87-W
- Polygonum sieboldii* Meisn. var. *aestivum* Ohwi  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria sieboldii* (Meisn.) Ohwi  
263-A
- Polygonum* spp. L.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Chylocalyx* spp. Meisn.  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 22  
1198-A, 1160-A, 983-I, 967-W, 758-A, 703-A, 702-A, 693-A, 692-A, 679-A, 676-A, 674-A, 597-A, 560-A, 543-A, 505-E, 388-W, 272-W, 258-X, 243-A, 237-W, 181-EW
- Polygonum stelligerum* Cham.  
Polygonaceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Polygonum strigosum* R.Br.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria strigosa* (R.Br.) Gross  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
431-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A
- Polygonum strigosum* R.Br. var. *hastatosagittatum* (Mak.) Steward  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum hastatosagittatum* Makino  
1207-A
- Polygonum taquetii* Levl.  
Polygonaceae  
431-W, 87-W
- Polygonum tataricum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fagopyrum tataricum*  
Cultivated  
642-A, 243-A
- Polygonum tenuiflorum* Presl  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
23-W
- Polygonum thunbergii* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 9  
1250-N, 1207-A, 1069-N, 648-A, 629-I, 431-W, 297-W, 263-A, 87-W
- Polygonum tinctorium* Ait.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria tinctoria* (Aiton) Spach  
Cultivated  
761-N, 108-W
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.  
Aquatic. Refs: 8  
1254-A, 1122-N, 821-W, 262-EW, 243-A, 239-AE, 209-A, 94-A
- Polygonum trigonocarpum* (Makino) Kudô & Masam.  
Polygonaceae  
235-W
- Polygonum virginianum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria virginiana* (L.) Gaertn.  
See: *Persicaria virginiana* (L.) Gaertn.  
'Painters Palette'  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1104-W, 756-C, 23-W
- Polygonum viscoferum* Makino  
Polygonaceae  
431-W
- Polygonum viscosum* Ham.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria viscosa* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) H. Gross ex Nakai  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Polygonum viviparum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Bistorta vivipara* (L.) Delarbre  
See: *Polygonum fugax* Small  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Polymeria longifolia* Lindl.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
269-W, 87-W, 55-Av
- Polymeria pusilla* R.Br.  
Convolvulaceae  
55-Av

- Polymnia canadensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
756-C
- Polymnia maculata* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
= *Smallanthus maculata* (Cav.) H. Rob.  
933-A
- Polymnia uvedalia* (L.) L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Smallanthus uvedalius* (L.) Mack. ex Small  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 1055-I, 882-I
- Polypodium aureum* L.  
Polypodiaceae  
= *Phlebodium aureum* (L.) J. Sm.  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Polypodium cambricum* L.  
Polypodiaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Polypodium hesperium* Maxon  
Polypodiaceae  
Parasitic  
1220-U, 819-N
- Polypodium interjectum* Shivas  
Polypodiaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Polypodium maritimum* Willd.  
Polypodiaceae  
Cultivated  
711-W
- Polypodium virginianum* L.  
Polypodiaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Polypodium vulgare* L.  
Polypodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
919-N, 519-N, 514-N, 328-E, 272-W,  
87-W
- Polypogon australis* Brongn.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 7  
946-W, 736-E, 317-U, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 34-W
- Polypogon chilensis* (Kunth) Pilg.  
Poaceae  
See: *Chaetotropis chilensis* Kunth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1049-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N,  
54-W
- Polypogon elongatus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 34-W
- Polypogon fugax* Nees ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 18  
1220-U, 919-N, 914-N, 839-N, 819-N,  
591-A, 486-W, 431-W, 400-UZ, 317-UZ,  
301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A,  
235-W, 101-N, 15-N
- Polypogon imberbis* (Phil.) Johow  
Poaceae  
946-W, 101-N
- Polypogon interruptus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 14  
946-W, 878-I, 875-N, 839-N, 791-N,  
317-U, 301-N, 218-W, 199-W, 161-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N
- Polypogon linearis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Polypogon littoralis* Smith  
Poaceae  
= x *Agropogon littoralis* (Sm.) C.E.Hubb.  
1049-N, 869-W
- Polypogon maritimus* Willd.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1220-U,  
1071-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N,  
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 784-E,  
354-N, 317-UZ, 300-N, 272-W, 241-N,  
176-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 42-U, 7-EN
- Polypogon maritimus* Willd. var. *subspathaceus* (Req.) Bonnier & Layens  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Polypogon maritimus* Willd. subsp. *maritimus*  
Poaceae  
1270-U
- Polypogon monspeliensis* (L.) Desf.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 108  
1284-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E,  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1220-N,  
1218-N, 1197-Q, 1171-A, 1149-I, 1147-N,  
1127-W, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N,  
1040-N, 1039-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 988-I,  
983-I, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N,  
914-N, 904-I, 892-A, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W,  
868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U,  
817-N, 809-U, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N,  
737-I, 736-E, 725-N, 712-A, 711-U, 708-U,  
661-AEZ, 649-E, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N,  
482-NI, 431-W, 424-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N,  
327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 286-W,  
280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 269-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 212-AW,  
205-W, 200-E, 198-N, 194-AN, 185-A,  
180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W,  
151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-EW,  
87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A,  
42-U, 34-W, 25-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Polypogon pumilus* E.D.Clarke  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Polypogon rioplatensis* Herter  
Poaceae  
= *Polypogon imberbis*  
1220-U, 819-N
- Polypogon semiverticillatus* (Forssk.) Hyl.  
Poaceae  
= *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.  
241-N
- Polypogon tenellus* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-Z
- Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.  
Poaceae  
See: *Agrostis semiverticillata* (Forssk.) C. Chr.,  
*Agrostis verticillata* Vill.,  
*Agrostis viridis* Gouan, *Polypogon semiverticillatus* (Forssk.) Hyl.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 51  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1226-W,  
1220-N, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1023-N, 1020-N,  
1009-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,  
919-N, 894-U, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-N,  
791-N, 765-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 354-N,  
327-E, 317-NZ, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 261-W, 253-A, 198-N, 185-A,  
176-N, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 91-AEW,  
85-NW, 42-U, 40-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Polypremum procumbens* L.  
Loganiaceae  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 872-N, 354-N, 249-G, 218-W,  
161-W, 87-W
- Polyscias cumingiana* (C. Presl) Fern.-Vill.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 742-N, 101-N
- Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 1102-N, 742-N, 230-N, 101-N
- Polyscias guilfoylei* (W.Bull) L.H.Bailey  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 1099-nc, 760-W, 742-N, 101-N
- Polyscias ornata* nom. hort.  
Araliaceae  
= *Polyscias filicifolia* (C.Moore ex Fourn.) L.H.Bailey 'Ornata'  
1099-nc
- Polyscias pinnata* J.R. & G.Forst.  
Araliaceae  
= *Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm.f.) Fosberg  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Polyscias sambucifolia* (Sieber ex DC.) Harms  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 176-N

- Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm. f.) Fosberg  
Araliaceae  
See: *Polyscias pinnata* J.R. & G.Forst.,  
*Polyscias tricochleata* (Miq.) Fosb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 742-N, 230-N, 101-N
- Polyscias tricochleata* (Miq.) Fosb.  
Araliaceae  
= *Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm. f.)  
Fosberg  
945-N, 230-N
- Polysiphonia atlantica* Kapraun & J.N.  
Norris  
Rhodomelaceae  
819-N
- Polysiphonia breviarticulata* (C.Agardh)  
Zanardini  
Rhodomelaceae  
= *Neosiphonia*  
Aquatic.  
197-EW
- Polysiphonia brodiei* (Dillwyn) Sprengel  
Rhodomelaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-W
- Polysiphonia denudata* (Dillwyn) Greville  
ex Harv.  
Rhodomelaceae  
Aquatic.  
197-EW
- Polysiphonia fucoides* (Hudson) Greville  
Rhodomelaceae  
819-N
- Polysiphonia harveyi* Bailey  
Rhodomelaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 5  
1065-W, 812-NZ, 619-N, 288-E, 282-E
- Polysiphonia japonica* Harvey  
Rhodomelaceae  
819-N
- Polysiphonia morrowii* Harvey  
Rhodomelaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-AI, 819-N
- Polysiphonia paniculata* Montagne  
Rhodomelaceae  
819-N
- Polysiphonia senticulosa* Harvey  
Rhodomelaceae  
819-N
- Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay &  
Sweet  
Orchidaceae  
See: *Polystachya luteola* (Swartz) Hook.;  
Cultivated  
839-N
- Polystichum acrostichoides* (Michx.)  
Schott  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Polystichum aculeatum* (L.) Roth  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 272-W
- Polystichum aculeatum* (L.) Roth x  
*Polystichum setiferum* (Forssk.) Woyn.  
Dryopteridaceae  
519-N
- Polystichum braunii* (Spenn.) Fee  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 711-C
- Polystichum falcatum* (L. f.) Diels  
Dryopteridaceae  
= *Cyrtomium falcatum*  
1122-C, 708-UC
- Polystichum lentum* (D.Don) T.Moore  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A, 919-U
- Polystichum lonchitis* (L.) Roth  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 711-UC, 519-N
- Polystichum munitum* (Kaulf.) C.Presl  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 543-A,  
519-N, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Polystichum polyblepharum* C.Presl  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Polystichum proliferum* (R.Br.) C.Presl  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 15-N
- Polystichum setiferum* (Forssk.) Woyn.  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Polystichum setiferum* (Forssk.) Woyn.  
'*Divisilobium Pulcherrimum*'  
Dryopteridaceae  
919-N
- Polystichum tsus-simense* (Hook.) J.Sm.  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 101-N
- Polytrias amauro* (Buse) Kuntze, nom.  
illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
191-W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp  
Poaceae  
See: *Eulalia amauro* (Buse ex Miq.)  
Ohwi, *Ischaemum indicum* (Houtt.)  
Merrill, *Polytrias amauro* (Buse) Kuntze,  
nom. illeg., *Polytrias praemorsa* (Nees)  
Hack.  
Cultivated  
354-N, 101-N
- Polytrias praemorsa* (Nees) Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp  
Cultivated  
261-CW
- Polyzygus tuberosus* Dalz.  
Apiaceae  
87-W
- Pomaderris aspera* DC.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Pomaderris kumeraho* A.Cunn.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
1127-W
- Pometia pinnata* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
85-N
- Poncirus trifoliata* (L.) Raf.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1255-U, 904-U, 819-N, 809-U, 788-W,  
354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 151-E, 101-N, 80-  
E, 22-W
- Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Millettia pinnata* (L.) Panigrahi  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8  
1224-I, 1197-Q, 1106-W, 943-nc, 760-  
W, 261-CW, 179-W, 22-W
- Pontederia cordata* L.  
Pontederiaceae  
See: *Pontederia lanceolata* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 61  
1283-I, 1278-N, 1258-E, 1247-NXI,  
1220-U, 1210-W, 1208-Q, 1198-A,  
1175-W, 1165-N, 1127-X, 1112-X,  
1104-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1032-N,  
1024-N, 1023-N, 1017-N, 1002-E, 945-  
N, 933-A, 894-N, 876-NI, 869-W, 819-  
N, 818-U, 812-C, 794-N, 759-I, 756-C,  
653-N, 638-N, 543-A, 519-N, 482-NW,  
407-W, 401-C, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-CN, 310-ENX, 295-W, 283-CX,  
258-X, 255-EW, 251-N, 218-W, 200-E,  
198-N, 161-W, 113-QI, 108-N, 87-W,  
85-W, 72-E, 63-X, 40-N, 23-W, 7-N
- Pontederia cordata* L. var. *cordata*  
Pontederiaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 85-NW
- Pontederia cordata* L. var. *ovalis* Solms  
Pontederiaceae  
Cultivated  
825-N
- Pontederia lanceolata* Nutt.  
Pontederiaceae  
= *Pontederia cordata* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1049-N, 14-A
- Pontederia renniformis* Larrañaga  
Pontederiaceae  
1040-N, 819-N

- Pontederia rotundifolia* L. f.  
Pontederiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1040-N, 819-N, 790-X, 407-W, 360-W,  
295-W, 255-EW, 229-X, 113-Q, 85-W
- Populus alba* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 117  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-  
E, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1241-N,  
1220-N, 1178-I, 1156-AE, 1150-N,  
1147-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N,  
1032-N, 1030-N, 1027-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 1008-N,  
1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 964-W, 951-WI,  
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 906-W,  
904-U, 902-I, 900-I, 894-N, 875-N, 869-  
W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-  
N, 815-I, 812-CN, 794-N, 791-N, 788-  
W, 784-E, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 756-UC,  
737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 714-NI, 711-CN,  
662-N, 649-E, 642-A, 637-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 505-E, 482-NI, 425-NW, 401-  
CS, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 333-C, 328-  
E, 327-E, 314-N, 310-EN, 305-N, 303-i,  
296-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 246-E,  
229-X, 225-EW, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W,  
198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 165-W, 155-E,  
151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 129-CE, 121-  
AW, 108-N, 104-E, 102-W, 101-N, 95-  
W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W,  
63-X, 42-C, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN, 4-W
- Populus alba* L. var. *alba*  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
825-N
- Populus alba* L. 'Nivea'  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
534-N, 280-N
- Populus alba* L. 'Pyramidalis'  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
280-N, 101-N
- Populus alba* L. x *Populus tremula* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus x canescens* (Aiton) Sm.  
See: *Populus x canescens* (Ait.) Sm.  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Populus angulata* Ait.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus deltoides* W. Bartram ex  
Marshall  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Populus balsamifera* L.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Populus balsamifera* L. var.  
*subcordata* Hyl., *Populus trichocarpa*  
Torr. & A.Gray  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1220-U, 1134-Q, 1034-N, 1027-N,  
1015-N, 907-W, 900-I, 819-N, 812-C,  
737-I, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 519-N,  
482-NW, 400-U, 380-W, 314-N, 251-N,  
218-W, 151-E, 87-W, 42-C
- Populus balsamifera* L. var. *subcordata*  
Hyl.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus balsamifera* subsp.  
*balsamifera*  
642-A
- Populus balsamifera* L. subsp. *balsamifera*  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 642-A
- Populus balsamifera* L. subsp. *trichocarpa*  
(Torr. & A. Gray) Brayshaw  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Populus balsamifera* L. 'Elongata'  
Salicaceae  
1243-N
- Populus balsamifera* L. 'Gileadensis'  
Salicaceae  
1243-N
- Populus balsamifera* L. 'Hortensis'  
Salicaceae  
1243-N
- Populus balsamifera* L. x *Populus*  
*deltoides* W.Bartram ex Marshall  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Populus balsamifera* L. x *Populus*  
*trichocarpa* Torr. & A.Gray  
Salicaceae  
519-N
- Populus x berolinensis* Dippel  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus laurifolia* Ledeb. x *Populus*  
*nigra* L. 'Italica'  
See: *Populus laurifolia* Ledeb. x *Populus*  
*nigra* L. 'Italica'  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1219-W, 819-N, 725-N, 101-N,  
42-C
- Populus x berolinensis* C. Koch  
Salicaceae  
1034-N
- Populus bolleana* Lauche  
Salicaceae  
643-U
- Populus x canadensis* Moench  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex  
Marshall x *Populus nigra* L.  
See: *Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex  
Marshall x *Populus nigra* L., *Populus x*  
*euramericana* Guinier  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 46  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1243-N,  
1242-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1167-I, 1165-  
N, 1149-I, 1072-N, 1039-N, 1038-N,  
1035-N, 1034-N, 1024-N, 1022-N,  
1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1008-N, 951-  
W, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-  
U, 875-N, 869-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 807-  
W, 794-N, 775-I, 760-W, 725-N, 718-N,  
708-CNI, 662-N, 632-EI, 400-ZI, 354-N,  
337-I, 280-N, 251-N, 15-N
- Populus x canadensis* Moench 'Serotina'  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N
- Populus candicans* Ait.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus x jackii* Sarg.  
Cultivated  
314-N
- Populus x canescens* (Ait.) Sm.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus alba* L. x *Populus tremula* L.  
See: *Populus alba* L. x *Populus tremula*  
L.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 46  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1220-  
N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1032-N, 1027-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 825-N, 819-N,  
807-W, 759-I, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N,  
714-NI, 711-CN, 382-W, 354-N, 330-N,  
327-E, 314-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW,  
277-E, 198-N, 158-W, 151-E, 121-AW,  
101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 63-X,  
54-W
- Populus caspica* (Bornm.) Bornm.  
Salicaceae  
914-N
- Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex Marshall  
Salicaceae  
See: *Populus angulata* Ait., *Populus*  
*sargentii* Dode, *Populus wislizenii* Sarg.,  
*Populus x gileadensis* Rouleau  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 32  
1265-N, 1220-U, 1127-W, 1027-N,  
1007-N, 976-N, 951-Wi, 943-nc, 919-N,  
898-N, 869-W, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I,  
737-I, 718-N, 714-NI, 662-N, 643-U,  
638-N, 380-W, 283-C, 280-N, 279-EW,  
251-U, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 121-  
AW, 87-W, 85-N, 63-X
- Populus deltoides* W. Bartram ex Marshall  
subsp. *deltoides*  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
756-C, 85-N
- Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex Marshall  
x *Populus nigra* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus x canadensis* Moench  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-C, 519-N
- Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex Marshall  
x *Populus trichocarpa* Torr. & A.Gray  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus x generosa* A.Henry  
See: *Populus x generosa* A. Henry  
Cultivated  
812-C, 519-N
- Populus euphratica* Olivier  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1218-N, 819-N, 482-N, 221-W



- Populus x euramericana* Guinier  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus x canadensis* Moench  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1255-N, 934-E, 809-NI, 794-N
- Populus fremontii* S. Watson  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
878-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Populus fremontii* S. Wats. var. *wislizenii*  
S. Wats.  
Salicaceae  
218-W
- Populus x generosa* A. Henry  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex  
Marshall x *Populus trichocarpa* Torr. &  
A.Gray  
See: *Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex  
Marshall x *Populus trichocarpa* Torr. &  
A.Gray  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Populus x gileadensis* Rouleau  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex  
Marshall x *Populus balsamifera* L. [most  
probable combination]  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Populus grandidentata* Michx.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
784-E, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 195-E,  
87-W
- Populus x heimbürgeri* Boiv.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus alba* L. x *Populus tremuloides*  
Michx.  
725-N
- Populus heterophylla* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Populus x jackii* Sarg.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus deltoides* Marsh. x *Populus*  
*balsamifera* L.  
See: *Populus candicans* Ait., *Populus x*  
*jackii* Sarg. 'Gileadensis'  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Populus x jackii* Sarg. 'Gileadensis'  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus deltoides* Marsh. x *Populus*  
*balsamifera* L.  
911-N
- Populus laurifolia* Ledeb.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Populus x berolinensis* Dippel  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1242-N, 819-N, 711-N, 42-C
- Populus laurifolia* Ledeb. x *Populus nigra*  
L. 'Italica'  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus x berolinensis* Dippel  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Populus maximowiczii* A.Henry x *Populus*  
*trichocarpa* Torr. & A.Gray 'NE 42'  
Salicaceae  
1219-W
- Populus nigra* L.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Populus nigra* L. Du Roi var. *italica*  
Munchh., *Populus nigra* L. var.  
*pyramidalis* (Rozier) Spach  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 42  
1243-N, 1122-vG, 1049-N, 1030-N,  
1027-N, 1023-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 983-  
I, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 894-N,  
855-N, 819-N, 807-W, 793-EN, 775-I,  
756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 714-NI, 637-N,  
519-N, 505-E, 482-NW, 401-CS, 380-  
W, 333-C, 328-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 155-  
E, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-  
E, 42-C, 7-EN
- Populus nigra* L. Du Roi var. *italica*  
Munchh.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus nigra* L. 'Italica'  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1220-U, 1127-W, 945-N, 759-I, 287-N,  
283-C, 279-CW, 218-W, 121-AW, 4-W
- Populus nigra* L. var. *pyramidalis* (Rozier)  
Spach  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus nigra* L. 'Italica'  
Cultivated  
809-U
- Populus nigra* L. subsp. *caudina* (Ten.)  
Bugala  
Salicaceae  
Refs: 3  
898-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Populus nigra* L. subsp. *nigra*  
Salicaceae  
898-N
- Populus nigra* L. subsp. *pyramidalis*  
(Rozier) Celak.  
Salicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 1034-N, 653-N
- Populus nigra* L. 'Italica'  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1219-  
W, 869-W, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E,  
280-N, 198-N, 7-EN
- Populus nigra* L. 'Lombardy'  
Salicaceae  
101-N
- Populus x petrowskiana* R.I.Schröd. ex  
Regel  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Populus x rasumowskiana* (R.I.Schröd. ex  
Regel) Dippel  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Populus x rouleauiana* Boiv.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus alba* L. x *Populus*  
*grandidentata* Michx.  
725-N
- Populus sargentii* Dode  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus deltoides* subsp. *monilifera*  
Bartr. ex Marsh. (Ait.) Eckenwalder  
218-W, 87-W
- Populus simonii* Carrière  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1255-U, 1243-N, 819-N, 809-U, 380-W
- Populus* spp. L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1034-N, 983-I, 543-A, 505-E, 198-N
- Populus suaveolens* Fisch.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1027-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 737-I
- Populus tomentosa* Carrière  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1123-Q, 101-N
- Populus tremula* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 17  
1259-E, 1122-vG, 919-N, 869-W, 819-  
N, 743-E, 519-N, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N,  
198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 70-W, 54-  
W, 15-N
- Populus tremula* L. x *Populus tremuloides*  
Michx.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Populus tremuloides* Michx.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Populus tremuloides* Michx. var.  
*aurea* (Tidestrom) Daniels, *Populus*  
*tremuloides* Michx. var. *magnifica*  
Victorin, *Populus tremuloides* Michx.  
var. *vancouveriana* (Trel.) Sarg.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1243-N, 931-A, 784-E, 756-C, 642-A,  
543-A, 218-W, 195-E, 87-W, 80-E
- Populus tremuloides* Michx. var. *aurea*  
(Tidestrom) Daniels  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus tremuloides*  
642-A
- Populus tremuloides* Michx. var.  
*magnifica* Victorin  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus tremuloides*  
642-A

- Populus tremuloides* Michx. var.  
*vancouveriana* (Trel.) Sarg.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus tremuloides*  
642-A
- Populus trichocarpa* Torr. & A.Gray  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus balsamifera* L. subsp.  
*trichocarpa* (Torr. & A. Gray) Brayshaw  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1220-U, 1034-N, 1019-N, 919-N, 819-N,  
812-C, 711-C, 642-A, 519-N, 280-N,  
218-W, 87-W, 15-N
- Populus tristis* Fisch.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Populus wislizenii* Sarg.  
Salicaceae  
= *Populus deltoides* subsp. *wislizenii*  
Bartram ex Marshall (Watson) Eckenw.  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Populus yunnanensis* Dode  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-N, 906-W, 819-N, 354-N, 328-E,  
280-N, 15-N
- Porana paniculata* Roxb.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Poranopsis paniculata* (Roxb.) Roberty  
Cultivated  
C.  
943-nc, 179-W
- Porana racemosa* Roxb.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Dinetus racemosus* (Roxb.) Buch.-  
Ham. ex Sweet  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Porana volubilis* Burm.f.  
Convolvulaceae  
13-A
- Poranopsis paniculata* (Roxb.) Roberty  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Porana paniculata* Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Porlieria angustifolia* (Engelm.) A. Gray  
Zygophyllaceae  
= *Guajacum angustifolium* Engelm.  
218-W, 87-W
- Porophyllum lanceolatum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Porophyllum linaria* (Cav.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Porophyllum macrocephalum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Porophyllum ruderales* subsp.  
*macrocephalum*  
1226-W, 890-W
- Porophyllum punctatum* Blake  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Porophyllum punctatum* (Mill.) S.F.Blake  
Asteraceae  
933-A
- Porophyllum ruderales* (Jacq.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Porophyllum macrocephalum* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1229-N, 1134-Q, 1068-W, 603-A, 476-  
N, 407-W, 375-NW, 361-W, 300-N,  
270-A, 257-EW, 255-W, 191-W, 170-A,  
87-W
- Porophyllum ruderales* (Jacq.) Cass. subsp.  
*macrocephalum* (DC.) R. R. Johnson  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1226-W, 1157-N, 890-W, 742-N
- Porphyra suborbiculata* Kjellman  
Lamiaceae  
984-I, 704-I
- Porphyra yezoensis* Ueda  
Lamiaceae  
819-N
- Porteranthus trifolius* (L.) Britton  
Rosaceae  
= *Gillenia trifoliata* (L.) Moench  
756-C
- Porteresia coarctata* (Roxb.) Tateoka  
Poaceae  
1205-Q
- Portulaca albiflora* nom. hort.  
Portulacaceae  
262-W
- Portulaca amilis* Speg.  
Portulacaceae  
Refs: 4  
249-G, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N
- Portulaca australis* Endl.  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
230-N
- Portulaca biloba* Urban  
Portulacaceae  
101-N
- Portulaca cryptopetala* Speg.  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
87-W
- Portulaca elatior* (REICHB.) Mart.  
Portulacaceae  
362-W
- Portulaca formosana* Poelln.  
Portulacaceae  
87-W
- Portulaca gilliesii* Hook.  
Portulacaceae  
362-W
- Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 43  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U,  
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1142-U,  
1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 976-N, 945-  
N, 923-A, 919-U, 911-N, 904-U, 876-  
N, 853-W, 850-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-  
U, 794-N, 760-W, 742-N, 725-N, 708-  
UC, 643-UC, 638-N, 617-CE, 400-U,  
354-N, 314-UZ, 295-W, 280-UW, 261-  
CW, 251-U, 237-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-  
W, 85-N
- Portulaca halimoides* L.  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
362-W
- Portulaca lanceolata* Haw.  
Portulacaceae  
= *Portulaca coronata* Small  
87-W

- Portulaca oleracea* L.  
Portulacaceae  
See: *Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *granulostellulata* (Poelln.) Danin & Baker, *Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *nitida* Danin & H.Baker, *Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *papillatostellulata* Danin & H.G.Baker, *Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *stellata* Danin & H.G.Baker  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 246  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1275-A, 1270-N, 1254-A, 1250-N, 1247-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1237-W, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1191-W, 1190-A, 1174-N, 1173-A, 1171-A, 1153-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1140-N, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1121-I, 1115-N, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1059-NW, 1047-I, 1039-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1007-N, 999-A, 998-A, 983-I, 980-A, 976-N, 967-A, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 926-N, 925-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 892-A, 890-W, 889-AN, 885-A, 883-W, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 810-W, 797-A, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 758-A, 756-UC, 743-A, 742-N, 737-I, 728-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 719-AG, 712-A, 702-A, 700-A, 698-A, 697-A, 696-A, 687-A, 681-A, 679-A, 678-A, 674-A, 672-A, 667-A, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 640-NW, 622-AC, 621-W, 617-CE, 616-AI, 600-A, 599-A, 594-A, 589-A, 579-A, 578-A, 575-A, 571-A, 553-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 486-AW, 470-NI, 433-W, 431-W, 428-A, 425-NW, 424-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W, 362-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 314-AZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W, 286-W, 281-A, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 263-A, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 241-N, 240-A, 239-A, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 229-X, 221-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-W, 207-AW, 206-A, 204-AW, 196-N, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 174-v, 173-A, 170-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 153-A, 151-E, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 66-A, 55-A, 53-A, 52-W, 51-W, 50-W, 49-A, 44-A, 40-N, 34-W, 27-A, 26-X, 25-A, 23-W, 15-N, 14-A, 12-A, 7-EN, 6-A
- Portulaca oleracea* L. var. *sativa* (Haw.) DC..  
Portulacaceae  
1012-N, 809-U
- Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *granulostellulata* (Poelln.) A.Danin & H.G.Baker  
Portulacaceae  
819-N, 230-N
- Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp.  
*granulostellulata* (Poelln.) Danin & Baker  
Portulacaceae  
= *Portulaca oleracea*  
1220-U, 708-U
- Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *nitida* Danin & H.Baker  
Portulacaceae  
= *Portulaca oleracea*  
Refs: 8  
1220-U, 1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 662-N, 515-A
- Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *oleracea*  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1151-I, 1038-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 896-I, 711-UC, 708-N, 400-NZI, 19-A
- Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp.  
*papillatostellulata* Danin & H.G.Baker  
Portulacaceae  
= *Portulaca oleracea*  
Refs: 7  
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 708-U, 662-N
- Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *sativa* (Haw.) Celak.  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 898-N, 883-W
- Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *stellata* Danin & H.G.Baker  
Portulacaceae  
= *Portulaca oleracea*  
Refs: 7  
898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 708-U, 662-N, 19-A
- Portulaca pilosa* L.  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 38  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1226-W, 1157-CN, 1115-N, 1049-N, 976-N, 945-N, 932-A, 925-A, 890-W, 876-NI, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 742-N, 617-CE, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 269-W, 251-U, 235-W, 205-W, 196-N, 157-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A, 7-N
- Portulaca pilosa* L. subsp. *grandiflora* (Hook.) Geesink  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1215-N, 777-N
- Portulaca pilosa* L. subsp. *pilosa*  
Portulacaceae  
354-N
- Portulaca quadrifida* L.  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 17  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1247-N, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1059-W, 1047-I, 1000-A, 980-A, 797-A, 242-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W
- Portulaca rotundifolia* R.E.Fr.  
Portulacaceae  
1141-A
- Portulaca* spp. L.  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
758-A
- Portulaca suffrutescens* Engelm.  
Portulacaceae  
878-I
- Portulaca umbraticola* Kunth  
Portulacaceae  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 295-W, 237-W
- Portulacaria afra* (L.) Jacq.  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1157-CN, 1059-N, 853-W, 742-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Posidonia oceanica* (L.) Delile  
Posidoniaceae  
183-W, 101-N
- Posidonia oceanica* (L.) Delile  
Posidoniaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
221-W, 215-E, 101-N
- Posoqueria coriacea* M. Martens & Galeotti  
Rubiaceae  
1157-CN
- Potamogeton acutifolius* Link ex Roem. & Schult.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 853-W
- Potamogeton alpinus* Balb.  
Potamogetonaceae  
See: *Potamogeton alpinus* Balbis subsp. *tenuifolius* (Raf.) Hulten  
Cultivated  
519-N, 272-W
- Potamogeton alpinus* Balbis subsp. *tenuifolius* (Raf.) Hulten  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton alpinus*  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Potamogeton amplifolius* Tuckerm.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton berchtoldii* Fieber in Bercht. & Fieber  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton pusillus* subsp. *tenuissimus*  
Aquatic.  
756-C

- Potamogeton berterioanus* Phil.  
Potamogetonaceae  
295-W
- Potamogeton cheesemanii* A.Bennett.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Aquatic  
208-E
- Potamogeton compressus* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Potamogeton crispus* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 67  
1238-W, 1233-A, 1104-W, 1059-N, 975-I, 951-E, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 904-I, 872-N, 815-I, 800-N, 791-N, 790-X, 775-I, 756-UC, 725-NI, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 303-EN, 297-EW, 292-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-AE, 274-A, 272-W, 246-E, 229-X, 225-SW, 224-EI, 222-E, 221-W, 218-W, 217-EW, 208-E, 197-EW, 195-EI, 194-Av, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 121-W, 116-W, 104-E, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 35-X, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N, 4-W
- Potamogeton cristatus* Regel & Maack.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1207-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 274-A, 87-W
- Potamogeton distinctus* A. Benn.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 18  
1233-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 648-A, 629-I, 571-A, 554-A, 546-A, 486-W, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 274-A, 263-AE, 204-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Potamogeton diversifolius* Raf.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1104-W, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton epihydrus* Raf.  
Potamogetonaceae  
See: *Potamogeton epihydrus* Raf. subsp. *nuttallii* (Cham. & Schldl.) Calder & Roy Taylor  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 218-W, 87-W
- Potamogeton epihydrus* Raf. subsp. *nuttallii* (Cham. & Schldl.) Calder & Roy Taylor  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton epihydrus*  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Potamogeton ferrugineus* Hagstrom  
Potamogetonaceae  
Aquatic.  
295-W
- Potamogeton filiformis* Pers.  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Stuckenia filiformis* subsp. *filiformis* (Pers.) Börner  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
914-N, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton fluitans* Roth  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 648-A, 87-W
- Potamogeton foliosus* Raf.  
Potamogetonaceae  
See: *Potamogeton foliosus* Raf. var. *fibrillosus* (Fern.) R. Haynes & Rev.  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
756-C, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton foliosus* Raf. var. *fibrillosus* (Fern.) R. Haynes & Rev.  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton foliosus* subsp. *fibrillosus*  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Potamogeton foliosus* Raf. var. *foliosus*  
Potamogetonaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Potamogeton friesii* Ruprecht  
Potamogetonaceae  
756-UC
- Potamogeton gayii* A. Benn.  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton gayi* A. Benn.  
Aquatic.  
295-W
- Potamogeton gramineus* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1238-W, 642-A, 272-W, 159-E, 85-N, 34-W
- Potamogeton heterophyllus* Schreb.  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton illinoensis*  
642-A
- Potamogeton illinoensis* Morong  
Potamogetonaceae  
See: *Potamogeton heterophyllus* Schreb.,  
*Potamogeton lucens* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
933-A, 642-A, 258-X, 218-W, 87-W, 85-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton indicus* Roxb.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Aquatic.  
1198-A, 87-W
- Potamogeton javanicus* Hassk.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - p.  
648-A
- Potamogeton latifolius* (J.W. Robbins)  
Morong  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Stuckenia striatus*  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Potamogeton lucens* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton illinoensis*  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 7  
1238-W, 914-N, 431-W, 297-EW, 272-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Potamogeton malaianus* Miquel.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 7  
822-W, 821-W, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 239-AE
- Potamogeton moniliformis* St.John  
Potamogetonaceae  
642-A
- Potamogeton natans* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1233-A, 914-N, 756-C, 591-A, 431-W, 275-AE, 272-W, 218-W, 217-EW, 159-E, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.  
Potamogetonaceae  
See: *Potamogeton fluitans* Roth  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1233-A, 1028-N, 914-N, 819-N, 756-C, 519-N, 272-W, 253-A, 221-W, 218-W, 194-Av, 161-W, 87-W, 85-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Potamogeton oblongus* Viv.  
Potamogetonaceae  
See: *Potamogeton polygonifolius* Pour.  
1252-N, 101-N
- Potamogeton obtusifolius* Mert. & W.D.J.  
Koch  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 507-U
- Potamogeton ochreateus* Raoul  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
87-W
- Potamogeton octandrus* Poir.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
286-W, 121-AW, 85-W
- Potamogeton octandrus* Poir. var. *miduhikimo* (Makino) Hara  
Potamogetonaceae  
1207-A, 431-W
- Potamogeton oxyphyllus* Miq.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W

- Potamogeton pectinatus* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Stuckenia pectinata* (L.) Borner  
See: *Potamogeton striatus* Ruiz & Pav.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 22  
945-N, 756-C, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U,  
431-W, 354-N, 297-EW, 272-W, 258-X,  
221-W, 218-W, 217-EW, 194-Av, 161-  
W, 159-E, 121-AW, 113-W, 87-W, 70-  
W, 34-W, 23-W
- Potamogeton pectinatus* L. var. *striatus*  
(Ruiz. & Pav.) Hangstrom  
Potamogetonaceae  
295-W
- Potamogeton pectinatus* L. var. *vaginatus*  
(Turcz.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton vaginatus* Turcz.  
642-A
- Potamogeton perfoliatus* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1238-W, 1132-Q, 964-W, 815-I, 756-C,  
505-E, 495-X, 483-Q, 431-W, 328-E,  
297-EW, 272-W, 246-E, 113-Q, 87-W,  
85-N
- Potamogeton perfoliatus* L. var.  
*richardsonii* Benn.  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton richardsonii* (A. Benn.)  
Rydb.  
642-A
- Potamogeton perfoliatus* L. subsp.  
*richardsonii* (Benn.) Hult n  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton richardsonii* (A. Benn.)  
Rydb.  
642-A
- Potamogeton polygonifolius* Pour.  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton oblongus*  
519-N, 272-W
- Potamogeton praelongus* Wulf.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton pusillus* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
See: *Potamogeton berchtoldii* Fieber,  
*Potamogeton pusillus* L. var. *tenuissimus*  
Mert. & Koch  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1238-W, 1229-N, 1104-W, 756-C, 648-  
A, 431-W, 286-W, 274-A, 272-W, 218-  
W, 161-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 34-  
W
- Potamogeton pusillus* L. var. *pusillus*  
Potamogetonaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Potamogeton pusillus* L. var. *tenuissimus*  
Mert. & Koch  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton pusillus* subsp.  
*tenuissimus*  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Potamogeton richardsonii* (A. Benn.)  
Rydb.  
Potamogetonaceae  
See: *Potamogeton perfoliatus* L. subsp.  
*richardsonii* (Benn.) Hult n,  
*Potamogeton perfoliatus* L. var.  
*richardsonii* Benn.  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
642-A, 299-EXW, 218-W, 161-W, 87-  
W, 85-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton robbinsii* Oakes  
Potamogetonaceae  
Aquatic  
218-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton robbinsii* Oakes  
Potamogetonaceae  
87-W
- Potamogeton schweinfurthii* A. Benn.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1207-A, 121-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Potamogeton* spp. L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
869-W, 661-W, 272-W, 258-X, 237-W,  
225-SW, 208-E, 204-EW, 191-W, 113-  
W, 23-W, 10-EW
- Potamogeton striatus* Ruiz & Pav.  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton pectinatus* var. *striatus* L.  
(Ruiz. & Pav.) Hangstrom  
Aquatic.  
87-W
- Potamogeton strictifolius* A. Benn.  
Potamogetonaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Potamogeton thunbergii* Cham. &  
Schlechtld.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Aquatic  
121-W, 113-W
- Potamogeton tricarinatus* F.Muell. &  
A.Benn.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
839-N, 200-E, 87-W
- Potamogeton trichoides* Cham. &  
Schlechtld.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1238-W, 819-N, 519-N, 121-AW
- Potamogeton uruguayensis* Benn. &  
Graebn.  
Potamogetonaceae  
295-W
- Potamogeton vaginatus* Turcz.  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Stuckenia vaginatus* (Turcz.) Holub  
See: *Potamogeton pectinatus* L. var.  
*vaginatus* (Turcz.) Asch. & Graebn.,  
*Potamogeton vaginatus* Turcz. var.  
*canadensis* Hagstr m  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Potamogeton vaginatus* Turcz. var.  
*canadensis* Hagstr m  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton vaginatus* Turcz.  
642-A
- Potamogeton vaseyi* J.W. Robbins  
Potamogetonaceae  
1215-N
- Potamogeton zosterifolius* Schum.  
Potamogetonaceae  
218-W
- Potamogeton zosterifolius* Schumacher  
subsp. *zosteriformis* (Fern.) Hult n  
Potamogetonaceae  
= *Potamogeton zosteriformis*  
642-A
- Potamogeton zosteriformis* Fern.  
Potamogetonaceae  
See: *Potamogeton zosterifolius*  
Schumacher subsp. *zosteriformis* (Fern.)  
Hult n  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
756-C, 642-A, 87-W, 34-W
- Potentilla alba* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 314-U, 272-W,  
101-N
- Potentilla amurensis* Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 287-N
- Potentilla x ananassa* (Rozier) Mabb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria x ananassa* Duchesne ex  
Rozier  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Potentilla anglica* Laichard.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1007-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 708-U, 519-N,  
354-N, 287-N, 280-N, 176-N, 101-N,  
15-N
- Potentilla anserina* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Argentina anserina* (L.) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 38  
1266-A, 1262-E, 1251-N, 1238-W,  
1229-N, 1185-A, 1161-I, 1049-N, 983-I,  
945-N, 931-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
743-A, 642-A, 546-A, 431-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 300-N, 297-W, 291-W, 272-W,  
243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N,  
161-W, 114-A, 108-A, 94-A, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W

- Potentilla anserina* L. subsp. *anserina*  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 756-C, 642-A, 354-N, 85-N
- Potentilla anserina* L. subsp. *egedei*  
(Wormsk.) Hiit.  
Rosaceae  
642-A
- Potentilla anserina* L. subsp. *pacifica*  
(Howell) Rousi  
Rosaceae  
= *Argentina egedii* subsp. *egedii*  
Aquatic  
642-A, 34-W
- Potentilla anserinoides* Raoul  
Rosaceae  
165-W
- Potentilla arenaria* Borkh.  
Rosaceae  
1238-W
- Potentilla argentea* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1252-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 294-W, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 210-AW, 195-E, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 52-W, 23-W
- Potentilla argentea* L. var. *argentea*  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Potentilla argentea* L. var. *pseudocalabra*  
T.Wolf  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Potentilla arguta* Pursh  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
314-U, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Potentilla argyrophylla* Wall. ex Lehm.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla atosanguinea* G.Lodd. var. *argyrophylla* (Wall. ex Lehm.) Grierson &  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Potentilla atosanguinea* G.Lodd.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Potentilla argyrophylla* Wall. ex Lehm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 101-N, 42-C
- Potentilla aurea* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 314-U
- Potentilla aurea* L. subsp. *chrysocraspeda*  
(Lehm.) Nyman  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Potentilla bifurca* L.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 9  
1207-A, 1027-N, 819-N, 817-N, 314-U, 297-W, 272-W, 87-W, 42-N
- Potentilla canadensis* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
314-U, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Potentilla canescens* Besser  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla inclinata* Vill.  
Cultivated  
642-A, 87-W
- Potentilla caulescens* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Potentilla centigrana* Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
431-W
- Potentilla chinensis* Ser.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Potentilla chrysantha* Trevir.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Potentilla cinerea* Chaix. ex Villars  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Potentilla collina* Wibel  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1122-vG, 314-U, 101-N
- Potentilla crantzii* (Crantz) Beck ex Fritsch  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla neumanniana* Reichenb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-U, 519-N, 354-N, 280-UW, 23-W
- Potentilla crassinervia* Viv.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Potentilla cuneata* Wall.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C, 297-W
- Potentilla davurica* Nestl.  
Rosaceae  
= *Dasiphora davurica* (Nestl.) Kom.  
819-N
- Potentilla discolor* Bunge  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 235-W
- Potentilla diversifolia* Lehm.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Potentilla egedei* Wormsk.  
Rosaceae  
642-A
- Potentilla erecta* (L.) Raeusch.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Potentilla tormentilla* (Stokes) Neck.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1252-N, 1238-W, 819-N, 507-U, 272-W, 142-CE, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W
- Potentilla erecta* (L.) Raeusch. subsp. *strictissima* (Zimmeter) A.J.Richards  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
40-C
- Potentilla etomentosa* Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla gracilis* var. *fastigiata* Dougl. ex Hook. (Nutt.) S.Wats.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Potentilla flabelliformis* Lehm.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla gracilis* var. *flabelliformis* Hook. (Lehm.) Torrey & A.Gray  
642-A, 23-W
- Potentilla flagellaris* Willd.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 4  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 92-U
- Potentilla floribunda* Pursh  
Rosaceae  
= *Dasiphora floribunda*  
642-A
- Potentilla fragarioides* L.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W
- Potentilla fragarioides* L. var. *major* Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
286-W
- Potentilla fragarioides* L. var. *sprengeliana* Max.  
Rosaceae  
648-A
- Potentilla fragiformis* Willd. ex Schlecht.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Potentilla freyniana* Bornm.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 286-W, 204-AW
- Potentilla fruticosa* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Dasiphora fruticosa* (L.) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1027-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 819-N, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N, 42-C, 23-W

- Potentilla fruticosa* L. var. *parvifolia*  
(Fisher ex Lehm.) ined.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Potentilla fruticosa* L. var. *tenuifolia*  
Lehm.  
Rosaceae  
= *Dasiphora floribunda*  
642-A
- Potentilla fruticosa* L. subsp. *floribunda*  
(Pursh) Elkington  
Rosaceae  
= *Dasiphora floribunda*  
642-A, 85-N
- Potentilla fruticosa* L. subsp. *fruticosa*  
Rosaceae  
642-A
- Potentilla fruticosa* L. 'Vilmoriniana'  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Potentilla fulgens* Wall. ex Lehm.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla siemensiana* Lehm.  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Potentilla glandulosa* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
136-W, 23-W
- Potentilla gracilis* Douglas ex Hook.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Potentilla etomentosa* Rydb.,  
*Potentilla flabelliformis* Lehm.,  
*Potentilla gracilis* Dougl. ex Hook. var.  
*glabrata* (Lehm.) C.L. Hitchc., *Potentilla*  
*gracilis* Dougl. ex Hook. var. *permollis*  
(Rydb.) C.L. Hitchc.  
Cultivated  
642-A, 136-W
- Potentilla gracilis* Dougl. ex Hook. var.  
*elmeri* (Rydb.) Jepson  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla pectinisecta*  
642-A
- Potentilla gracilis* Douglas ex Hook. var.  
*flabelliformis* (Lehm.) Nutt. ex Torr. &  
A. Gray  
Rosaceae  
642-A
- Potentilla gracilis* Dougl. ex Hook. var.  
*glabrata* (Lehm.) C.L. Hitchc.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla gracilis* var. *fastigiata*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Potentilla gracilis* Dougl. ex Hook. var.  
*gracilis*  
Rosaceae  
642-A
- Potentilla gracilis* Dougl. ex Hook. var.  
*permollis* (Rydb.) C.L. Hitchc.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla gracilis* var. *fastigiata*  
642-A
- Potentilla gracilis* Dougl. ex Hook. var.  
*pulcherrima* (Lehm.) Fern.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla pulcherrima*  
642-A
- Potentilla griffithii* Hook. f.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
423-W
- Potentilla hickmanii* Eastw.  
Rosaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Potentilla hippiana* Lehm.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Potentilla hirta* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 314-U, 272-W
- Potentilla inclinata* Vill.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Potentilla canescens* Besser,  
*Potentilla intermedia* L. var. *canescens*  
(Bess.) Rupr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1025-N, 1019-N,  
1009-N, 819-N, 812-U, 756-UC, 711-  
UN, 642-A, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N,  
42-U
- Potentilla x inclinata* Villars  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla argentea* L. x *Potentilla recta*  
L.  
642-A
- Potentilla indica* (Andrews) Th. Wolf  
Rosaceae  
= *Duchesnea indica* (Andrews) Focke  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1265-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-  
NI, 1165-I, 1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-  
N, 251-I
- Potentilla intermedia* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1252-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-, 1034-  
N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1019-N,  
1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 826-  
N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 737-I, 711-W,  
708-U, 653-N, 644-N, 642-A, 519-N,  
400-NZ, 314-UZ, 251-N, 218-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 40-U, 23-W
- Potentilla intermedia* L. var. *canescens*  
(Bess.) Rupr.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla inclinata*  
642-A
- Potentilla kleiniana* Wight & Arn.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
648-A, 431-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Potentilla leuconota* D. Don  
Rosaceae  
1124-A
- Potentilla lineata* Trev.  
Rosaceae  
423-W
- Potentilla longifolia* Willd. ex Schldl.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 6  
819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 643-U, 431-W,  
297-W
- Potentilla micrantha* Ramond  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Potentilla millegrana* Engelm. ex Lehm.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla rivalis* var. *millegrana*  
(Engelm. ex Lehm.) S. Wats.  
287-N, 23-W
- Potentilla montana* Brot.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-, 819-N, 314-C
- Potentilla multicaulis* Bunge  
Rosaceae  
431-W
- Potentilla multifida* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla bimundorum*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 737-I, 42-N
- Potentilla nepalensis* Hook.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1220-U, 314-C, 80-E
- Potentilla neumanniana* Rchb.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Potentilla crantzii* (Crantz) Beck ex  
Fritsch, *Potentilla tabernaemontani*  
Asch., *Potentilla verna* L., nom. ambig.  
subsp. *vulgaris* (Ser.) Gaudin"  
Cultivated  
1012-N, 819-N
- Potentilla newberryi* Gray  
Rosaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W

- Potentilla norvegica* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Potentilla norvegica* L. subsp. *hirsuta* (Michx.) Hyl., *Potentilla norvegica* L. subsp. *monspeliensis* (L.) Asch. & Graebn., *Potentilla norvegica* L. var. *hirsuta* (Michx.) Lehm., *Potentilla norvegica* L. var. *labradorica* (Lehm.) Fern.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 46  
1255-U, 1220-N, 1165-N, 1161-I, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 919-U, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 790-X, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 653-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 314-CZ, 299-XW, 294-W, 280-UW, 251-N, 218-W, 210-AW, 162-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 52-v, 40-U, 23-W, 21-EW, 15-N
- Potentilla norvegica* L. var. *hirsuta* (Michx.) Lehm.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla norvegica* subsp. *monspeliensis*  
642-A
- Potentilla norvegica* L. var. *labradorica* (Lehm.) Fern.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla norvegica* subsp. *monspeliensis*  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A
- Potentilla norvegica* L. var. *norvegica*  
Rosaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Potentilla norvegica* L. subsp. *hirsuta* (Michx.) Hyl.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla norvegica* L. subsp. *monspeliensis*  
1243-N
- Potentilla norvegica* L. subsp. *monspeliensis* (L.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla norvegica* L.  
711-U, 642-A
- Potentilla norvegica* L. subsp. *norvegica*  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1061-N, 101-N
- Potentilla pacifica* Howell  
Rosaceae  
= *Argentina egedii* subsp. *egedii*  
642-A
- Potentilla palustris* (L.) Scop.  
Rosaceae  
= *Comarum palustre* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
756-C, 519-N, 23-W
- Potentilla paradoxa* Nutt.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Potentilla supina* L. subsp. *paradoxa* (Nutt.) Soják  
756-C, 643-N
- Potentilla pensylvanica* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla nudicaulis* Willd. ex Schldtl.  
Cultivated  
819-N, 42-U
- Potentilla ranunculoides* Humb. & Bon.  
Rosaceae  
199-W
- Potentilla recta* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Potentilla recta* L. var. *obscura* (Nestler) W.D.J. Koch, *Potentilla recta* L. var. *pilosa* (Willd.) Ledeb., *Potentilla recta* L. var. *sulphurea* (Lam. & DC.) Peyr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 77  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1161-i, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 894-U, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 737-I, 727-A, 725-N, 711-UCN, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 425-NW, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 294-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 267-A, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 174-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 136-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 52-W, 42-N, 40-U, 23-W, 15-N, 1-X
- Potentilla recta* L. var. *obscura* (Nestler) W.D.J. Koch  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla recta*  
642-A
- Potentilla recta* L. var. *pilosa* (Willd.) Ledeb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla recta*  
642-A
- Potentilla recta* L. var. *sulphurea* (Lam. & DC.) Peyr.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla recta*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Potentilla reptans* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 45  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1203-W, 1191-W, 1007-N, 945-N, 935-A, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N, 903-W, 892-A, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 616-AI, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 218-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 44-A, 15-N
- Potentilla reptans* L. var. *sericophylla* Franch.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Potentilla rivalis* Nutt. ex Torrey & A.Gray  
Rosaceae  
See: *Potentilla millegrana* Engelm. ex Lehm.  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1226-W, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 890-W, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-N, 34-W
- Potentilla rupestris* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Drymocallis rupestris* (L.) Soják  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 727-A, 519-N, 42-U
- Potentilla x semiargentea* Borbás  
Rosaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Potentilla simplex* Michx.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 7  
1252-N, 756-C, 249-G, 218-W, 211-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Potentilla* spp. L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
543-A, 272-W, 198-N
- Potentilla sterilis* (L.) Garcke  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1252-N, 1243-N, 519-N, 101-N
- Potentilla subarenaria* Borbás ex Zimmeter  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Potentilla sundaica* O.Kuntze var. *robusta* Kitag.  
Rosaceae  
286-W
- Potentilla supina* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 36  
1278-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1049-N, 1027-N, 945-N, 914-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 737-I, 712-A, 711-U, 653-N, 648-A, 431-W, 354-N, 314-U, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 221-W, 185-A, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 19-A
- Potentilla supina* L. var. *ternata* Peterm.  
Rosaceae  
431-W
- Potentilla supina* L. subsp. *paradoxa* (Nutt.) Soják  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla paradoxa*  
400-UZ
- Potentilla tabernaemontani* Asch.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla neumanniana* Reichenb.  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Potentilla tanacetifolia* Willd. ex Schldtl.  
Rosaceae  
297-W



- Potentilla thuringiaca* Bernh. ex Link  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-W, 644-N,  
101-N, 42-N
- Potentilla tormentilla* (Stokes) Neck.  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla erecta* (L.) Raeusch.  
See: *Fragaria tormentilla* Crantz  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Potentilla tridentata* Ait.  
Rosaceae  
= *Sibbaldiopsis tridentata* (Ait.) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
314-U, 23-W
- Potentilla x tundricola* Sojak  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla hyparctica* Malte x *Potentilla  
litoralis* Rydb.  
101-N
- Potentilla verna* L., nom. ambig. subsp.  
*vulgaris* (Ser.) Gaudin  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla neumanniana* Rchb.  
1278-N, 794-N
- Potentilla vesca* (L.) Scop.  
Rosaceae  
= *Fragaria vesca* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 983-I, 354-N
- Poteridium annuum* (Nutt. ex Hook.)  
Spach  
Rosaceae  
= *Sanguisorba annua* (Nutt. ex Hook.)  
Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray  
251-U
- Poterium magnolii* Spach  
Rosaceae  
= *Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *magnolii*  
Scop.  
87-W
- Poterium muricatum* Spach  
Rosaceae  
= *Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp.  
*muricata* (Grenli) Briq.  
894-W
- Poterium polygamum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Rosaceae  
= *Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *muricata*  
Scop. (Spach) Briq.  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 894-W, 643-U, 248-A,  
87-W
- Poterium sanguisorba* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *minor*  
Cultivated  
643-N, 87-W
- Poterium spinosum* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Sarcopoterium spinosum* (L.) Spach  
Refs: 3  
243-A, 111-A, 87-W
- Poterium villosum* Sibth. & Sm.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Pothomorphe dombeyana* Miq.  
Piperaceae  
= *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf.  
87-W
- Pothomorphe peltata* (L.) Miq.  
Piperaceae  
= *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
929-A, 927-A, 375-C, 257-EW, 87-W
- Pothomorphe umbellata* (L.) Miq.  
Piperaceae  
= *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf.  
255-W
- Pourouma bicolor* Mart. var. *chocoana*  
(Standl.) C.C. Berg & Heusden  
Cecropiaceae  
742-N
- Pouteria caimito* (Ruiz & Pav.) Radlk.  
Sapotaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
742-N
- Pouteria campechiana* (Kunth) Baehni  
Sapotaceae  
See: *Lucuma salicifolia* Kunth  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 9  
1059-N, 261-CW, 191-W, 179-W, 151-  
E, 122-CE, 101-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Pouteria dominigensis* (Gaertn.f.) Baehni  
Sapotaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore &  
Stearn  
Sapotaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 1059-N, 101-N
- Pouzolzia guineensis* Benth.  
Urticaceae  
719-AG, 87-W
- Pouzolzia hirta* (Blume) Hassk.  
Urticaceae  
486-AW
- Pouzolzia zeylanica* (L.) Benn.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
431-W, 412-W, 235-W, 179-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 12-A
- Prangos trifida* (Mill.) Herrnst. & Heyn  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Prasium majus* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 314-U, 221-W
- Pratia angulata* (G.Forst.) Hook. f.  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Lobelia angulata* Forst.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C,  
85-W
- Pratia arenaria* Hook. f.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Pratia begoniifolia* (Wall.) Lindl.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Pratia nummularia* (Lam.) A. Braun &  
Asch.  
275-A
- Pratia concolor* (R.Br.) Druce  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Lobelia concolor* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Pratia nummularia* (Lam.) A. Braun &  
Asch.  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Pratia begoniifolia* (Wall.) Lindl.  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Pratia pedunculata* (R.Br.) Benth.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1009-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 280-N,  
85-N, 15-N
- Pratia puberula* Benth.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
823-N
- Pratia purpurascens* (R.Br.) E. Wimm.  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Lobelia purpurascens* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 869-W, 504-G, 280-N, 134-N
- Pratia repens* Gaudich.  
Campanulaceae  
396-N
- Praxelis clematidea* (Griseb.) R.M. King &  
H. Rob  
Asteraceae  
See: *Eupatorium catarium*  
J.F. Veldkamp, *Eupatorium clematideum*  
Griseb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1215-N, 1210-W, 1183-EN, 1134-Q,  
1088-I, 1068-W, 864-N, 621-E, 354-N,  
191-W, 155-E, 85-NW, 54-ZW, 11-G, 3-  
W
- Predaea huismanii* Kraft  
Nemastomataceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Premna obtusifolia* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Premna serratifolia* L.  
6-A
- Premna odorata* Blanco  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schauer  
Lamiaceae  
221-W

- Premna serratifolia* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Premna obtusifolia* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
191-W, 85-N
- Prenanthes alba* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Prenanthes altissima* L.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
756-C
- Prenanthes purpurea* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1018-N, 819-N, 711-CN, 314-U, 70-W
- Prenia pallens* N.E.Br.  
Aizoaceae  
1123-Q
- Prestonia acutifolia* (Benth. ex Müell. Arg.) Schum.  
Apocynaceae  
87-W
- Prestonia quinquangularis* (Jacq.) Spreng.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Pretrea zanguebarica* J.Gay  
Pedaliaceae  
= *Dicerocaryum zanguebarium* (Lour.) Merr.  
1207-A
- Primula anisodora* Balf. f. & Forrest  
Primulaceae  
= *Primula wilsonii* var. *anisodora* Dunn  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Primula auricula* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1243-N, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-N
- Primula boveana* Decne.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Primula bulleyana* Forrest  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Primula elatior* (L.) Hill  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1025-N, 819-N, 644-CN, 519-N, 272-W, 42-N
- Primula elatior* (L.) Hill subsp. *elatior*  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Primula elatior* (L.) Hill subsp. *pallasii* (Lehm.) W.W. Sm. & Forrest  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Primula farinosa* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 519-N
- Primula florindae* Kingdon-Ward  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Primula helodoxa* Balf. f.  
Primulaceae  
= *Primula prolifera* Wall.  
Cultivated  
15-N
- Primula japonica* A.Gray  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 40-N
- Primula juliae* I.V.Kusn.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 907-W
- Primula malacoides* Franch.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-N, 823-N, 791-N, 354-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Primula x polyantha* Mill.  
Primulaceae  
= *Primula veris* L. x *Primula vulgaris* Huds. x others  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Primula prolifera* Wall.  
Primulaceae  
See: *Primula helodoxa* Balf. f.  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Primula x pruhonicensis* Zemann ex Bergmans  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Primula pulverulenta* Duthie  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Primula scotica* Hook.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 23-W
- Primula sikkimensis* Hook.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 314-N
- Primula spectabilis* Tratt.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Primula* spp. L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
272-W
- Primula veris* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1012-N, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 23-W
- Primula veris* L. x *Primula vulgaris* Huds.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Primula vulgaris* Huds.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1015-N, 1013-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 519-N, 280-N, 70-W, 42-C
- Primula vulgaris* Huds. subsp. *vulgaris*  
Primulaceae  
826-N, 400-NZ
- Prinsepia sinensis* (Oliv.) Oliv. ex Bean  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Prionitis patens* Okamura  
Halymeniaceae  
819-N
- Prismatomeris malayana* Ridl.  
Rubiaceae  
12-A
- Prismatomeris tetrandra* (Roxb.) K.Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
1211-A
- Pritchardia lanigera* Becc.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Pritchardia pacifica* Seem. & H.Wendl.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N, 85-N
- Priva bahiensis* DC.  
Verbenaceae  
255-W
- Priva cordifolia* (L.f.) Druce  
Verbenaceae  
87-W
- Priva cordifolia* (L.f.) Druce var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Moldenke  
Verbenaceae  
121-ZW
- Priva laevis* Juss.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro  
931-A, 87-W
- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
Verbenaceae  
Refs: 16  
1226-W, 1157-N, 1128-A, 933-A, 928-A, 742-N, 579-A, 375-NW, 257-N, 243-A, 199-AW, 157-W, 87-W, 85-N, 28-W, 14-A

- Priva leptostachya* Juss.  
Verbenaceae  
87-W
- Priva meyeri* Jaub. & Spach var. *meyeri*  
Verbenaceae  
121-AZW
- Proboscidea altheaefolia* (Benth.) Decne.  
Pedaliaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1132-Q
- Proboscidea fragrans* (Lindl.) Decne.  
Pedaliaceae  
= *Proboscidea louisianica* (Mill.) Thell.  
Cultivated  
945-N, 269-W
- Proboscidea jussieui* Medik.  
Pedaliaceae  
= *Proboscidea louisianica* subsp.  
*fragrans* (Mill.) Thell. (Lindl.) Bretting  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Proboscidea louisianica* (Mill.) Thell.  
Pedaliaceae  
See: *Martynia louisiana* Mill.,  
*Proboscidea fragrans* (Lindl.) Decne.,  
*Proboscidea jussieui* Medik.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 50  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1149-N,  
1134-Q, 1074-A, 1059-N, 1049-N,  
1040-N, 1035-N, 946-W, 945-N, 898-N,  
890-W, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 835-Q,  
819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 725-N, 718-N,  
711-UC, 662-N, 638-I, 543-A, 392-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 269-W, 243-A,  
229-X, 218-W, 210-AW, 198-N, 191-W,  
179-W, 174-v, 161-W, 147-X, 108-N,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 62-X, 7-N,  
1-X
- Proboscidea louisianica* (Mill.) Thell.  
subsp. *fragrans* (Lindl.) Bretting  
Pedaliaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 85-W
- Proboscidea louisianica* (Mill.) Thell.  
subsp. *louisianica*  
Pedaliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1008-N, 354-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NW
- Proboscidea lutea* (Lindl.) Stapf  
Pedaliaceae  
See: *Ibicella lutea* (Lindl.) Van Eselt.  
Refs: 9  
1261-E, 1259-E, 946-W, 869-W, 354-N,  
87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 34-W
- Proboscidea parviflora* (Wooton) Wooton  
& Standl.  
Pedaliaceae  
1134-Q, 878-I
- Proboscidea* spp. Schmidel  
Pedaliaceae  
924-A
- Procentrum minimum* (Pavillard)  
Schiller  
Procentraceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-I, 812-N
- Proserpinaca palustris* L.  
Haloragaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Prosopis abbreviata* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis aculeata* J.G.König ex  
W.Roxburgh  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis adstringens* Steud.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis affinis* Spreng.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Prosopis algarobilla* Griseb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1134-Q
- Prosopis africana* (Guill. et al.) Taub.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid.  
1134-Q
- Prosopis alba* Griseb.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1207-A, 1134-Q, 714-N, 295-W
- Prosopis alba* Griseb. x *Prosopis hassleri*  
Harms.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis algarobilla* Griseb.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Prosopis affinis* Spreng.  
295-W
- Prosopis alpataco* Phil.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 790-X, 704-I, 229-X, 140-X,  
67-W
- Prosopis argentina* Burkart  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis articulata* S. Watson  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 790-X, 67-W
- Prosopis bonplandia* Rojas  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis bonplandiana* Spreng.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis burkartii* Muñoz  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis calden* Monticelli  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis caldenia* Burkart  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis calingastana* Burkart  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis campestris* Griseb.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 87-W,  
85-ZW, 67-W
- Prosopis castellanosii* Burkart  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1283-I, 1207-A, 1201-NI, 1134-Q, 976-  
N, 707-N, 87-W
- Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stutz x  
*Prosopis alba* Griseb.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis cineraria* (L.) Druce  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Prosopis spicigera* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid  
1134-Q
- Prosopis denudans* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis elata* (Burkart) Burkart  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis elegans* Spreng.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis esquirolii* H.Lév.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis faeculifera* Desv.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis farcata* Banks & Sol.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q

- Prosopis farcta* (Banks & Sol.) J. F. Macbr.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Lagonychium farctum* (Banks & Sol.) Bobrov., *Prosopis stephaniana* (M. Bieb.) Kunth ex Spreng.  
Arid - Refs: 15  
1237-W, 1134-Q, 889-AN, 790-X, 788-W, 600-A, 229-X, 161-W, 140-X, 115-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 67-W, 25-A
- Prosopis ferox* Griseb.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis fiebrigii* Harms  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis fischeri* Taub.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis flexuosa* DC.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 147-X
- Prosopis gillesii* Macloskie  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis glandulosa* Torr.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Cockerell  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 29  
1279-I, 1160-A, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 945-N, 930-A, 869-W, 815-I, 784-E, 714-NI, 649-E, 382-W, 354-N, 330-N, 279-CW, 278-X, 269-W, 212-W, 161-W, 158-W, 152-EI, 148-i, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-NW, 62-X, 10-W
- Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1284-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 147-X, 7-EN
- Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *torreyana* (L. D. Benson) M. C. Johnst.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9  
1283-I, 1127-X, 759-I, 283-CX, 218-W, 212-W, 95-W, 85-W, 63-X
- Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. x *Prosopis velutina* Wooton  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 62-X, 7-EN
- Prosopis hassleri* Harms  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis hassleri* Harms x *Prosopis ruscifolia* Griseb.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis herzogii* Harms  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis heterophylla* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis humilis* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 87-W, 85-ZW, 67-W
- Prosopis hybrid* various  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 856-N, 617-CE
- Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 49  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1148-AN, 1134-Q, 1099-nc, 1077-E, 1059-NW, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1001-N, 992-EI, 990-I, 986-I, 976-N, 948-A, 945-N, 932-A, 931-A, 925-A, 855-NX, 839-N, 790-X, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 654-AE, 649-E, 617-CE, 543-A, 422-I, 354-N, 301-N, 269-W, 268-E, 258-X, 229-X, 218-W, 198-N, 161-W, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 62-X, 25-A, 22-W, 3-W
- Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Cockerell  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Prosopis glandulosa* Torrey  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 218-W, 23-W
- Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *juliflora*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *velutina* (Wooton) Sarg.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Prosopis velutina* Woot.  
218-W, 23-W
- Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. x *Prosopis velutina* Wooton  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 147-X
- Prosopis kirkii* Oliv.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis koelziana* Burkart  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis kuntzei* Harms  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 790-X, 295-W, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis laevigata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) M. C. Johnst.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1134-Q, 101-N
- Prosopis limensis* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Prosopis pallida* (Humb. & Bon. ex Willd.) Kunth  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1049-N, 945-N
- Prosopis mayana* R.A.Palacios  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis mezcaltana* R.A.Palacios  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis nigra* (Griseb.) Hieron.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1207-A, 1134-Q, 295-W
- Prosopis nuda* A.Schinini  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis pallida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Prosopis limensis* Benth.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 39  
1201-NI, 1183-EN, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1115-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 875-N, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 790-X, 788-W, 714-NI, 707-N, 654-ACE, 617-CE, 518-N, 479-CENI, 354-N, 301-N, 229-X, 161-W, 152-E, 151-E, 147-X, 140-X, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 67-W, 62-X, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Prosopis palmeri* S. Watson  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis pubescens* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Prosopis pugionata* Burkart  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis reptans* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X
- Prosopis reptans* Benth. var. *reptans*  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
67-W
- Prosopis rojasiana* Burkart  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis rubriflora* Hassler  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q

- Prosopis ruizlealii* Burkart  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 790-X, 788-W, 229-X, 140-X,  
67-W
- Prosopis ruscifolia* Griseb.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 13  
1207-A, 1134-Q, 913-A, 876-NI, 790-X,  
344-W, 295-W, 237-W, 229-X, 140-X,  
87-W, 85-ZW, 67-W
- Prosopis scandens* Stokes  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis sericantha* Gillies ex Hook. &  
Arn.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis siliquosa* St.-Lag.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis spicigera* L.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Prosopis cineraria* (L.) Druce  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Prosopis* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1283-I, 1179-CE, 799-I, 790-X, 788-W,  
621-E, 452-I, 401-CS, 334-CW, 310-  
EX, 279-CW, 277-E, 229-X, 198-N,  
191-W, 171-X, 155-E, 85-W, 62-X, 18-  
EI, 3-W
- Prosopis stephaniana* (M. Bieb.) Kunth ex  
Spreng.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Prosopis farcta* (Banks & Sol.)  
J.F.Macbr.  
Refs: 4  
942-A, 728-A, 87-W, 23-W
- Prosopis strombulifera* (Lam.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1134-Q, 946-W, 790-X, 229-X, 161-W,  
140-X, 101-N, 85-W, 67-W, 35-X, 34-  
CW
- Prosopis tamarugo* F. Philippi  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
1134-Q
- Prosopis tamaulipana* Burkart  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prosopis torquata* (Cav. ex Lag.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis velutina* Wooton  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var.  
*velutina* (Wooton) Sarg.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 32  
1283-I, 1261-E, 1210-W, 1134-Q, 1127-  
X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 878-  
I, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 759-I, 714-NI,  
354-N, 330-N, 327-E, 283-CX, 279-CW,  
269-CW, 229-X, 212-W, 161-W, 152-E,  
147-X, 140-X, 121-AZW, 95-W, 86-N,  
85-W, 63-X
- Prosopis vinalillo* Stuck.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Arid.  
1134-Q
- Prosopis yaquiana* R.A.Palacios  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
1134-Q
- Prostanthera nivea* A. Cunn.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W, 354-N
- Prostanthera nivea* Benth. var. *nivea*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Prostanthera ovalifolia* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 380-W
- Protasparagus aethiopicus* (L.) Oberm.  
Liliaceae  
= *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 189-EX, 168-CEI, 147-X, 73-E
- Protasparagus africanus* (Lam.) Oberm.  
Liliaceae  
= *Asparagus africanus* Lam.  
Refs: 5  
1159-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 201-EX, 73-E
- Protasparagus cooperii* (Baker) Oberm.  
Liliaceae  
= *Asparagus cooperi* Baker  
10-W
- Protasparagus densiflorus* (Kunth)  
Oberm.  
Liliaceae  
= *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 201-EX, 72-E
- Protasparagus laricinus* (Burch.) Oberm.  
Liliaceae  
= *Asparagus laricinus* Burch.  
Cultivated  
158-W
- Protasparagus plumosus* (Baker) Oberm.  
Liliaceae  
= *Asparagus plumosus* Baker  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 201-EX, 168-CEI, 147-  
X, 73-E
- Protasparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Oberm.  
Liliaceae  
= *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 855-N, 704-I
- Protasparagus virgatus* (Baker) Oberm.  
Liliaceae  
= *Asparagus virgatus* Baker  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 945-N, 290-E
- Protea cynaroides* L.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1030-N, 819-N
- Protea mellifera* Thunb.  
Proteaceae  
= *Protea repens* (L.) L.  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Protea repens* (L.) L.  
Proteaceae  
See: *Protea mellifera* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
163-N
- Protea subvestita* N.E.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Protomonostroma undulatum* (Wittrock)  
K.L. Vinogradova  
Gomontiaceae  
819-N
- Prunella asiatica* Nakai  
Lamiaceae  
431-W
- Prunella grandiflora* (L.) Scholler  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 314-C, 272-W, 42-U
- Prunella x intermedia* Link  
Lamiaceae  
= *Prunella laciniata* L. x *vulgaris* L.  
819-N
- Prunella laciniata* (L.) L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1259-E, 1238-W, 1049-N, 1020-N, 945-  
N, 919-U, 894-U, 869-W, 853-W, 823-  
N, 819-N, 812-N, 711-U, 519-N, 354-N,  
327-E, 314-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 198-N,  
176-N, 101-N
- Prunella officinalis* Crantz  
Lamiaceae  
= *Prunella vulgaris* L.  
983-I

- Prunella vulgaris* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Prunella officinalis* Crantz, *Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *aleutica* Fern., *Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *calvescens* Fern., *Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *lanceolata* (Barton) Ferris, *Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *parviflora* (Poiret) DC., *Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *rouleauiana* Victorin  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 93  
1266-A, 1251-N, 1245-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1185-A, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1081-EI, 1077-E, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 945-N, 935-A, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 890-W, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 788-W, 765-N, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW, 423-W, 417-A, 401-C, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 235-W, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 198-N, 195-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 174-v, 165-W, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 136-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 36-X, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *aleutica* Fern.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Prunella vulgaris* subsp. *aleutica*  
642-A
- Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *calvescens* Fern.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Prunella vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris*  
642-A
- Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *lanceolata* (Barton) Ferris  
Lamiaceae  
= *Prunella vulgaris* subsp. *lanceolata*  
Cultivated  
314-U, 85-N
- Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *lilacina* Nakai  
Lamiaceae  
648-A
- Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *parviflora* (Poiret) DC.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Prunella vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris*  
642-A
- Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *rouleauiana* Victorin  
Lamiaceae  
= *Prunella vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris*  
642-A
- Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris*  
Lamiaceae  
85-N
- Prunella vulgaris* L. subsp. *aleutica* (Fern.) Hult n  
Lamiaceae  
642-A
- Prunella vulgaris* L. subsp. *asiatica* (Nakai) Hara  
Lamiaceae  
286-W
- Prunella vulgaris* L. subsp. *lanceolata* (W. Bart.) Hult n  
Lamiaceae  
756-C, 642-A
- Prunella vulgaris* L. subsp. *vulgaris*  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Prunus americana* Marshall  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Prunus x amygdalopersica* (Weston) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus x persicoides* (Ser.) M. Vilm. & Bois  
Cultivated  
1255-U, 809-U
- Prunus angustifolia* Marshall  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Prunus angustifolia* Marshall var. *watsonii* (Sarg.) Waugh  
Rosaceae  
218-W
- Prunus armeniaca* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1265-N, 1264-U, 1174-N, 1127-W, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 824-N, 823-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 424-NW, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 280-UW, 279-CW, 251-U, 198-N, 101-N, 80-E
- Prunus avium* (L.) L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 35  
1243-N, 1162-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1015-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 714-NI, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 218-W, 195-E, 151-E, 137-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 79-NW, 42-C
- Prunus brasiliensis* Schott ex Spreng.  
Rosaceae  
362-W
- Prunus campanulata* Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus cerasoides* D. Don var. *campanulata*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 964-W, 919-N, 794-N, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 287-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW
- Prunus caroliniana* Ait.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
85-N
- Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. var. *atropurpurea* H. Jaeger, *Prunus x sp. L.*  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 67  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1197-Q, 1166-C, 1072-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 775-W, 737-I, 725-N, 714-NI, 711-CN, 708-CN, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 401-C, 400-N, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-N, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 189-E, 151-E, 137-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 20-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. var. *atropurpurea* H. Jaeger  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh.  
708-UC
- Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. 'Nigra'  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
327-E, 72-E
- Prunus cerasoides* D. Don  
Rosaceae  
See: *Prunus campanulata* Maxim.  
Cultivated  
1127-W, 848-I
- Prunus cerasus* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cerasus vulgaris* Mill.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 60  
1265-N, 1264-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1166-C, 1149-N, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1038-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 900-I, 898-N, 894-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 756-UC, 725-N, 714-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-NI, 392-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N, 280-N, 251-N, 218-W, 168-CEI, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N
- Prunus cerasus* L. subsp. *acida* (Dumort.) Ascherson & Graebner  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1255-N, 809-NI
- Prunus cerasus* L. subsp. *cerasus*  
Rosaceae  
1034-N
- Prunus cornuta* (Wall. ex Royle) Steud.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C

- Prunus domestica* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus spinosa* L. x *Prunus cerasifera*  
Ehrh. subsp. *divaricata* (Ledeb.)  
L.H.Bailey  
See: *Prunus insititia* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 43  
1259-E, 1157-CN, 1149-N, 1089-N,  
1072-N, 1038-N, 1031-N, 1026-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N,  
1012-N, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N,  
894-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W,  
793-ANI, 788-W, 725-N, 519-N, 505-E,  
401-CS, 400-NI, 380-W, 354-N, 314-  
CN, 310-N, 251-N, 176-N, 151-E, 108-  
N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 7-N
- Prunus domestica* L. var. *domestica*  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Prunus domestica* L. var. *insititia* (L.)  
Fiori & Paoletti  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Prunus domestica* L. subsp. *domestica*  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 16  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1219-EW, 1040-N, 1034-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 708-UC,  
354-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Prunus domestica* L. subsp. *insititia* (L.)  
C. K. Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1270-N, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-N,  
1059-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N,  
756-UC, 708-CN, 354-N, 176-N, 108-N,  
85-N, 40-N
- Prunus domestica* L. subsp. *italica*  
(Borkh.) Gams ex Hegi  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Prunus domestica* L. subsp. *pomariorum*  
(Boutigny) Werneck  
Rosaceae  
1059-N
- Prunus domestica* L. subsp. *prisca* Bertsch  
ex Werneck  
Rosaceae  
1059-N
- Prunus domestica* L. x *Prunus spinosa* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus x fruticans* Weihe  
812-N, 519-N
- Prunus dulcis* (Mill.) D.A.Webb  
Rosaceae  
See: *Amygdalus communis* L., *Prunus*  
*amygdalus* Batsch  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 36  
1265-N, 1228-A, 1218-N, 1174-N,  
1166-C, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1043-  
N, 1031-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-W,  
945-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 818-N, 807-W, 775-I, 708-UC,  
519-N, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 314-UC,  
310-N, 305-N, 220-I, 101-N, 85-N, 42-  
U, 34-CW, 7-N
- Prunus emarginata* (Douglas ex Hook.)  
Eaton  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Prunus x eminens* G.Beck  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus cerasus* L. x *Prunus fruticosa*  
Pall.  
Refs: 4  
1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZI
- Prunus x fruticans* Weihe  
Rosaceae  
= ?*Prunus domestica* L. var. *insititia* (L.)  
Fiori & Paoletti? x *Prunus spinosa* L.  
See: *Prunus domestica* L. x *Prunus*  
*spinosa* L.  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Prunus fruticans* Weihe  
Rosaceae  
1020-N, 1013-N
- Prunus fruticosa* Pall.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Prunus fruticosa* Pall. 'Scarlet'  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Prunus glandulosa* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus texana* D.Dietr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
725-N, 380-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Prunus grandifolia* Salisb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus laurocerasus* L.  
894-W
- Prunus grisea* (Blume ex Müll. Berol.)  
Kalkman  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N
- Prunus ilicifolia* (Nutt.) Walp. subsp.  
*lyonii* (Eastw.) Raven  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
34-CW
- Prunus incisa* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Prunus insititia* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus domestica* L. subsp. *insititia*  
(L.) Schneid.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1013-N, 894-W, 819-N, 400-NI
- Prunus japonica* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Prunus laurocerasus* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel.,  
*Laurocerasus officinalis* M. Roem.,  
*Prunus grandifolia* Salisb.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 72  
1273-I, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1255-  
U, 1239-E, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1165-I,  
1147-N, 1094-E, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1040-  
N, 1039-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1024-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 996-E, 945-N, 919-N,  
910-I, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-C, 809-U,  
793-ANI, 764-i, 708-UC, 658-I, 653-I,  
649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 502-i, 470-  
I, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 392-W,  
380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN,  
289-E, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E, 225-SW,  
198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 155-E, 151-E,  
137-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E,  
45-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Prunus lusitanica* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 33  
1259-E, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1049-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N,  
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 714-N,  
519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W,  
354-N, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 280-N, 246-  
E, 225-SW, 198-N, 151-E, 137-E, 108-  
N, 101-N, 80-E, 72-E, 54-W
- Prunus lusitanica* L. subsp. *lusitanica*  
Rosaceae  
280-N
- Prunus mahaleb* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cerasus mahaleb* (L.) Mill.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 31  
1243-N, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1034-N,  
1032-N, 1031-N, 1027-N, 1020-N,  
1012-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 904-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 788-W, 725-N,  
714-NI, 711-C, 519-N, 392-W, 354-N,  
314-C, 280-N, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-  
ZW, 80-E, 54-W
- Prunus maritima* Marshall  
Rosaceae  
See: *Prunus gravesii* Small  
Cultivated  
380-W

- Prunus mume* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
741-I, 380-W
- Prunus munsoniana* W. Wight & Hedrick  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 479-CEN, 354-N
- Prunus myrtifolia* (L.) Urb.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Prunus sphaerocarpa* Sw.  
362-W
- Prunus nigra* Ait.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
756-C, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Prunus padus* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 12  
1162-N, 1161-I, 788-W, 725-N, 714-N,  
519-N, 507-U, 189-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-  
N, 80-E
- Prunus padus* L. 'SD131'  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Prunus pensylvanica* L. f.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1020-N, 931-A, 819-N, 812-N, 784-E,  
756-C, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 519-N,  
314-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch  
Rosaceae  
See: *Persica vulgaris* Mill., *Prunus*  
*persica* (L.) Batsch var. *nectarina* (Aiton)  
Maxim.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 60  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1243-N,  
1220-U, 1172-E, 1166-C, 1157-CN,  
1149-U, 1127-W, 1089-N, 1049-N,  
1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 987-I, 983-I,  
976-N, 951-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N,  
907-W, 904-N, 898-N, 875-N, 869-W,  
839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 807-W, 788-W,  
775-I, 742-N, 741-I, 725-N, 714-N, 708-  
UC, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 424-NW,  
401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UC,  
310-AEN, 280-N, 279-EW, 251-N, 243-  
A, 220-I, 198-N, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-  
N, 80-E, 42-U, 15-N
- Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch var. *nectarina*  
(Aiton) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus persica* var. *nucipersica* (L.)  
Batsch (Suckow) C. Schneider  
Cultivated  
945-N, 855-N
- Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch var.  
*nucipersica* (Suckow) C. K. Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch var. *persica*  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Prunus x persicoides* (Ser.) M. Vilm. &  
Bois  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus dulcis* (Mill.) D. A. Webb x  
*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch  
See: *Prunus x amygdalopersica* (Weston)  
Rehder  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Prunus pumila* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Prunus besseyi* L. H. Bailey  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Prunus salicina* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 741-I, 380-W,  
354-N
- Prunus sellowii* Koehne  
Rosaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Prunus serotina* Ehrh.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 70  
1273-I, 1270-U, 1255-I, 1243-N, 1239-  
A, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1167-I, 1165-I,  
1164-EI, 1157-CN, 1132-Q, 1127-W,  
1049-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1032-N,  
1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 996-  
E, 945-N, 943-nc, 934-AE, 919-U, 907-  
W, 869-W, 858-NI, 853-W, 826-NI,  
819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-I, 784-E,  
756-C, 720-I, 714-NI, 711-CN, 708-  
CNi, 653-NI, 649-E, 642-A, 638-N, 632-  
EI, 543-A, 519-N, 502-i, 455-I, 432-I,  
405-Ni, 401-CS, 400-I, 355-W, 354-N,  
337-i, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 293-W, 280-  
UW, 279-CW, 251-I, 243-A, 218-W,  
211-AW, 155-E, 152-EI, 87-W, 85-N
- Prunus serotina* Ehrh. subsp. *capuli* (Cav.)  
McVaugh  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
742-N, 85-N
- Prunus serrulata* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 16  
919-N, 819-N, 812-C, 534-N, 519-N,  
505-E, 425-NW, 380-W, 314-U, 280-N,  
246-E, 225-SW, 189-E, 101-N, 40-C,  
15-N
- Prunus x sp.* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus cerasifera* subsp. *divaricata*  
(Ledeb.) L. H. Bailey x *Prunus spinosa*  
L. 802  
280-N
- Prunus sphaerocarpa* Sw.  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus myrtifolia* (L.) Urb.  
407-W
- Prunus spinosa* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1089-N,  
1059-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 823-N,  
819-N, 756-UC, 743-E, 725-N, 714-NI,  
519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN,  
280-UW, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N,  
80-E, 72-E, 54-W
- Prunus* spp. L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1251-N, 1160-A, 1157-CN, 983-I, 931-  
A, 617-CE, 543-A, 296-E, 198-N, 181-  
EW
- Prunus subhirtella* Miq.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Prunus pendula* Siebold ex Maxim.,  
nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Prunus tenella* Batsch  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Prunus tomentosa* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cerasus tomentosa* (Thunb.) Wall.,  
nom. nud.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 9  
1027-N, 1015-N, 914-N, 819-N, 741-I,  
725-N, 714-NI, 101-N, 80-E
- Prunus triloba* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Prunus umbellata* Elliott  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Prunus virginiana* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Prunus virginiana* L. subsp. *demissa*  
(Nutt.) Taylor & MacBryde, *Prunus*  
*virginiana* L. subsp. *melanocarpa* (A.  
Nels.) Taylor & MacBryde  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1178-I, 1019-N, 1017-  
N, 931-A, 907-W, 819-N, 708-UC, 642-  
A, 638-N, 400-U, 293-W, 243-A, 218-  
W, 211-AW, 174-v, 87-W
- Prunus virginiana* L. var. *demissa* (Nutt.)  
Torr.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A, 218-W
- Prunus virginiana* L. var. *melanocarpa* (A.  
Nelson) Sarg.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A, 218-W
- Prunus virginiana* L. var. *virginiana*  
Rosaceae  
642-A



- Prunus virginiana* L. subsp. *demissa* (Nutt.) Taylor & MacBryde  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus virginiana* var. *demissa*  
642-A
- Prunus virginiana* L. subsp. *melanocarpa* (A. Nels.) Taylor & MacBryde  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus virginiana* var. *melanocarpa*  
642-A
- Prunus virginiana* L. subsp. *virginiana*  
Rosaceae  
756-C, 642-A
- Prunus webbii* (Spach) Vierh.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Prunus x yedoensis* Matsumura  
Rosaceae  
= *Prunus subhirtella* Miq. x *Prunus speciosa* (Koidz.) Ingram [probable parents]  
Cultivated  
976-N, 101-N
- Prymnesium parvum* Carter  
Prymnesiaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 3  
530-I, 529-I, 516-I
- Psacadocalymma comatum* (Sw.) Bremek.  
Acanthaceae  
276-W
- Psammochloa villosa* (Trin.) Bor  
Poaceae  
Arid  
297-W
- Psammogeton setifolium* Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
1207-A
- Psathyrostachys fragilis* (Boiss.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
Arid  
1123-Q
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
See: *Elymus junceus* Fisch.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 6  
1205-Q, 1103-W, 542-N, 251-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski subsp. *juncea*  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski 'Bozoisky-Select'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski 'Cabree'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski 'Mankota'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski 'Mayak'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski 'Swift'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski 'Vinall'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Pseudabutilon spicatum* (Kunth) R.E.Fr.  
Malvaceae  
= *Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell  
923-A
- Pseudabutilon stuckertii* R.E. Fries  
Malvaceae  
101-N
- Pseudanamomis umbellulifera* (Kunth)  
Kausel  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Pseudechinolaena polystachya* (Kunth)  
Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
Refs: 5  
1226-W, 876-NI, 243-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Pseudelephantopus funckii* (Turcz.) Philipson  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudelephantopus spiralis* (Less.) Cronq.  
87-W
- Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F.Baker  
Asteraceae  
See: *Elephantopus spicatus* Juss. ex Aubl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 30  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-N, 1055-I, 933-A, 890-W, 839-N, 777-N, 742-N, 621-W, 518-N, 431-W, 368-E, 354-N, 315-A, 301-N, 257-N, 191-W, 188-A, 179-W, 157-W, 153-A, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 14-A, 13-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Pseudelephantopus spiralis* (Less.) Cronquist  
Asteraceae  
See: *Pseudelephantopus funckii* (Turcz.) Philipson  
Refs: 4  
1157-N, 742-N, 375-NW, 257-N
- Pseuderanthemum acuminatissimum* (Miq.) Benoist.  
Acanthaceae  
230-N
- Pseuderanthemum bicolor* Radlk.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1157-CN, 850-N, 791-N, 742-N, 621-W, 101-N
- Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin var. *atropurpureum* (Bull.) Fosb.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1256-N, 230-N
- Pseuderanthemum crenulatum* Radlk.  
Acanthaceae  
1211-A
- Pseuderanthemum cuspidatum* (Nees) Radlk  
Acanthaceae  
872-N
- Pseuderanthemum diversifolium* (Blume) Radlk.  
Acanthaceae  
13-A
- Pseuderanthemum fasciculatum* (Oerst.) Leonard  
Acanthaceae  
= *Pseuderanthemum praecox*  
Cultivated  
261-W, 179-W
- Pseuderanthemum praecox* (Benth.) Leonard  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Pseuderanthemum fasciculatum* (Oerst.) Leonard  
101-N
- Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R.Br.) Radlk.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Pseuderia micronesiaca* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Pseudo-nitzschia seriata* (P.T. Cleve) H. Peragallo  
Bacillariaceae  
Aquatic.  
994-Q
- Pseudobrachiaria deflexa* (Schum.) Launert  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa deflexa* (Schum.) H.Scholz  
382-W, 121-AW
- Pseudocalymma alliaceum* (Lam.) Sandwith  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H.Gentry  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Pseudocalymma elegans* (Vell.) Kuhlmann.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Arrabidaea elegans* (Vell.) A. H. Gentry  
407-W
- Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy  
Asteraceae  
1001-N, 836-W

- Pseudocyclonia sinensis* (Thouin)  
C.K.Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Cydonia sinensis* Thouin  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Pseudofumaria alba* (Mill.) Liden  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Corydalis ochroleuca* W.D.J.Koch,  
nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1049-N,  
1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 708-  
CN, 519-N, 354-N, 314-C, 176-N, 85-N
- Pseudofumaria alba* (Mill.) Lidén subsp.  
*alba*  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Pseudofumaria lutea* (L.) Borkh.  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Corydalis lutea* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1040-N,  
1032-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 894-  
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 711-C, 708-  
CN, 644-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-  
N, 40-N
- Pseudogaltonia clavata* (Mast.) E.Phillips  
Liliaceae  
= *Ornithogalum clavatum* (Mast.) J. C.  
Manning & Goldblatt  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Pseudognaphalium arizonicum* (Gray)  
A.Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
878-I
- Pseudognaphalium attenuatum* (DC.) A.  
Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
839-N, 101-N
- Pseudognaphalium cheiranthifolium*  
(Lam.) Hilliard & B.L. Burt  
Asteraceae  
= *Gnaphalium cheiranthifolium* Lam.  
1229-N
- Pseudognaphalium elegans* (Kunth)  
Kartesz, comb. nov. ined.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Pseudognaphalium luteo-album* (L.)  
Hilliard & Burt  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium luteo-album* L.,  
*Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum* (L.)  
Hilliard & B. L. Burt  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 14  
1247-I, 1226-W, 1153-A, 1127-W, 890-  
W, 791-N, 622-AC, 382-W, 269-W,  
243-A, 165-W, 158-W, 101-N, 55-A
- Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum* (L.)  
Hilliard & B. L. Burt  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudognaphalium luteo-album* (L.)  
Hilliard & Burt  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1229-N, 1001-N, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N,  
711-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium* (L.)  
Hilliard & B. L. Burt  
Asteraceae  
= *Gnaphalium obtusifolium* L.  
See: *Gnaphalium obtusifolium* L.,  
*Gnaphalium obtusifolium* L. var.  
*praecox* Fern.  
Cultivated  
85-Z
- Pseudognaphalium roseum* (Kunth) A.  
Anderb.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Pseudognaphalium undulatum* (L.)  
Hilliard & Burt  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium undulatum* L.  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 382-W, 251-N, 158-W
- Pseudognaphalium viscosum* (Kunth)  
W.A. Weber  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium viscosum* Kunth  
1226-W, 890-W
- Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth)  
Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio confusus* Britten  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1197-Q, 1134-Q, 742-N, 464-N, 261-  
CW, 179-W, 101-N
- Pseudogynoxys cummingii* (Benth.) H.  
Rob. & Cuatrec.  
Asteraceae  
85-N
- Pseudogynoxys oerstedii* (Benth.)  
Cuatrecasas  
Asteraceae  
157-W
- Pseudogynoxys scabra* (Benth.) Cuatrec.  
Asteraceae  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Pseudolysimachion incanum* (L.) Holub  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Veronica incana* L.  
819-N
- Pseudolysimachion incanum* (L.) Holub  
subsp. *incanum*  
Scrophulariaceae  
400-U
- Pseudolysimachion longifolium* (L.) Opiz  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Veronica longifolia* L.  
101-N
- Pseudolysimachion x neglectum* (Vahl)  
Trávní ek  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Pseudolysimachion incanum* (L.)  
Holub x *Pseudolysimachion longifolium*  
(L.) Opiz  
819-N, 400-U
- Pseudolysimachion spurium* (L.)  
Rauschert  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Veronica spuria* auct. non L.  
101-N
- Pseudopanax crassifolius* (Sol. ex  
A.Cunn.) K.Koch x *Pseudopanax  
lessonii* (DC.) K.Koch  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
906-W, 15-N
- Pseudophegopteris pyrrhorachis* (Kunze)  
Ching.  
Thelypteridaceae  
1124-A
- Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á. & D.Löve  
Orchidaceae  
= *Platanthera albida* (L.) Lindl. var.  
*straminea*  
70-W
- Pseudorlaya pumila* (L.) Grande  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 221-W
- Pseudosamanea guachapele* (Kunth)  
Harms  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Pseudosasa japonica* (Sieb. & Zucc. ex  
Steud.) Makino ex Nakai  
Poaceae  
See: *Arundinaria japonica* Siebold &  
Zucc. ex Steud.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 27  
1220-N, 1175-W, 1106-A, 1030-N,  
1024-N, 1023-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 894-  
N, 819-N, 812-C, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E,  
482-N, 416-CE, 346-E, 328-E, 317-U,  
280-N, 251-N, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-  
N, 40-N, 15-N
- Pseudoscleropodium purum* (Hedwig)  
Fleisch ex Broth.  
Entodontaceae  
Refs: 7  
1262-E, 1259-E, 786-Ni, 301-N, 289-E,  
280-N, 198-N
- Pseudosolenia calcar-avis* (Schultze)  
Sundström  
Rhizosoleniaceae  
819-N
- Pseudosophora alopecuroides* (L.) Sweet  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Sophora alopecuroides* L.  
998-A
- Pseudostellaria heterophylla* (Miq.) Pax  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W

- Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco  
Pinaceae  
See: *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* Britton  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 55  
1268-A, 1255-U, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1167-I, 1149-U, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 934-E, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 858-I, 826-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-C, 809-U, 737-I, 718-N, 714-NI, 708-CNi, 653-N, 632-EI, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 405-Ni, 400-N, 354-N, 337-i, 280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 225-EW, 218-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 151-E, 87-W, 54-W, 15-N
- Pseudoturritis turrita* (L.) Al-Shehbaz  
Brassicaceae  
1220-N
- Pseudovigna argentea* (Willd.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
943-nc
- Psidia arabica* Jaub. & Spach  
Asteraceae  
= *Psidia punctulata* (DC.) Vatke  
Arid.  
87-W
- Psidia punctulata* (DC.) Vatke  
Asteraceae  
See: *Psidia arabica* Jaub. & Spach  
980-AC
- Psidium cattleianum* Sabine  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Psidium cattleianum* Sabine var. *littorale* (Raddi) Fosberg, *Psidium littorale* Raddi, *Psidium littorale* Raddi var. *longipes* (O. Berg) Fosberg  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 69  
1197-Q, 1146-I, 1145-I, 1144-I, 1143-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-A, 1079-EX, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1001-N, 990-WI, 986-I, 976-N, 973-I, 970-I, 964-W, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 880-E, 879-I, 839-N, 825-N, 815-I, 788-W, 784-E, 760-W, 759-I, 741-I, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 301-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 261-CW, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-SW, 218-W, 191-W, 179-EW, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 132-EI, 129-E, 121-AW, 112-E, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 73-E, 22-W, 18-EI, 3-W
- Psidium cattleianum* Sabine var. *cattleianum*  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 354-N, 134-N, 85-NW
- Psidium cattleianum* Sabine var. *littorale* (Raddi) Fosberg  
Myrtaceae  
= *Psidium cattleianum*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
155-E, 134-N, 85-NW
- Psidium cattleianum* Sabine var. *lucidum* Hort.  
Myrtaceae  
943-nc
- Psidium cattleianum* Sabine fo. *lucidum*  
O.Deg.  
Myrtaceae  
230-N
- Psidium cujavillus* Burm. f.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Psidium guajava* L.  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Psidium x durbanensis* Baijnath ined.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Psidium guajava* L. x *Psidium guineense* Sw.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1127-X, 1112-X, 283-CX, 95-W
- Psidium friedrichsthalianum* (O. Berg)  
Nied.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N, 760-W
- Psidium guajava* L.  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Psidium cujavillus* Burm. f., *Psidium x durbanensis* Baijnath ined.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 121  
1283-I, 1278-N, 1267-N, 1247-NXI, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1179-C, 1157-CN, 1156-AE, 1146-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-W, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 1080-E, 1079-E, 1078-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1002-E, 1001-N, 990-WI, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 976-N, 973-I, 968-X, 964-W, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 929-A, 928-A, 926-N, 919-N, 875-N, 873-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 802-I, 794-N, 782-CE, 759-I, 742-N, 741-I, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 654-ACE, 649-E, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 505-E, 479-CEN, 476-C, 452-I, 425-NW, 405-I, 401-CS, 382-W, 380-W, 375-CN, 368-CE, 354-N, 315-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 277-E, 259-E, 257-EW, 246-E, 243-A, 230-N, 225-SW, 218-W, 179-EW, 158-W, 155-E, 153-A, 152-EI, 151-E, 134-N, 132-EI, 122-CE, 121-AW, 112-E, 107-W, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 73-E, 63-X, 37-W, 32-N, 22-W, 18-EI, 14-A, 10-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Psidium guineense* Sw.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1207-A, 1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1059-N, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 819-N, 759-I, 629-W, 621-E, 518-N, 479-CEN, 368-CE, 354-N, 283-CX, 191-W, 95-W, 85-N, 63-X, 3-W
- Psidium littorale* Raddi  
Myrtaceae  
= *Psidium cattleianum* Sabine var. *littorale* (Raddi) Fosberg  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1059-N, 794-N, 380-W, 287-N, 191-W, 122-CE, 80-E, 3-W
- Psidium littorale* Raddi var. *longipes* (O. Berg) Fosberg  
Myrtaceae  
= *Psidium cattleianum* Sabine  
Cultivated  
95-W, 63-X
- Psilactis brevilingulata* Sch. Bip. ex Hemsl.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Psilocaulon granulicaule* (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1260-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E
- Psilocaulon rogersiae* L. Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
382-W, 121-AW
- Psilocaulon tenue* (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 198-N, 72-E, 7-N
- Psilostrophe gnaphalioides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Psilostrophe tagetina* (Nutt.) Greene  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1160-A
- Psilothonna speciosa* (Pillans) Phillips  
Asteraceae  
23-W
- Psilotum falcatum* Lam.  
Psilotaceae  
1122-C
- Psilurus aristatus* (L.) Trevis.  
Poaceae  
= *Psilurus incurvus* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.  
1238-W
- Psilurus incurvus* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.  
Poaceae  
See: *Psilurus aristatus* (L.) Trevis.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 198-N, 85-N
- Psittacanthus calyculatus* (DC.) Don  
Loranthaceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 933-A, 483-Q, 362-W
- Psittacanthus cordatus* (Hoffm.) Blume  
Loranthaceae  
Parasitic  
407-W, 255-W

- Psittacanthus cuneifolius* (Ruiz & Pav.) Don  
Loranthaceae  
483-Q
- Psittacanthus robustus* (Mart.) Mart.  
Loranthaceae  
Parasitic  
255-W
- Psittacanthus schiedeanus* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Blume in Schult. & Schult. f.  
Loranthaceae  
1226-W
- Psophocarpus palustris* Desv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
943-nc
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
C.  
823-N
- Psoralea americana* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cullen americanum* (L.) Rydb.  
Refs: 5  
944-Z, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Psoralea aphylla* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Psoralea bituminosa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Bituminaria bituminosa* (L.) Stirton  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
819-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 221-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Psoralea cinerea* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cullen cinereum* (Lindl.) J. W. Grimes  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid.  
314-UZ
- Psoralea corylifolia* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cullen corylifolia* (L.) Medik.  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1207-A, 944-Z, 794-N, 777-N, 500-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Psoralea glandulosa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Otholobium glandulosum* (L.) J. W. Grimes  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1205-Q
- Psoralea graveolens* Domin  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cullen graveolens* (Domin) J. W. Grimes  
7-N
- Psoralea lanceolata* Pursh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Psoralidium lanceolatum* (Pursh) Rydb.  
Arid  
161-W, 87-W
- Psoralea patens* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cullen patens* (Lindl.) J. W. Grimes  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
314-UZ
- Psoralea pinnata* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 41  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1071-N, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 344-W, 334-CW, 333-C, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 176-N, 168-CE, 165-W, 155-E, 85-NW, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Psoralea plicata* Del.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Psoralea rhombifolia* Torr. and A. Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Pediomelum rhombifolium*  
735-W
- Psoralea tenuiflora* Pursh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Psoralidium tenuiflorum* (Pursh) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
878-I, 87-W
- Psoralidium tenuiflorum* (Pursh) Rydb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Psoralea tenuiflora* Pursh  
Cultivated  
Toxic - p.  
85-ZW
- Psychine stylosa* Desf.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
711-U, 87-W
- Psychotria alba* Ruiz & Pav.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Psychotria carthagenensis* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Psychotria barbiflora* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
362-W
- Psychotria curviflora* Wall.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
1211-A, 13-A
- Psychotria hombroniana* (Val.) Fosb. var. *hirtella* (Val.) Fosb.  
Rubiaceae  
230-N
- Psychotria lasianthoides* Val.  
Rubiaceae  
230-N
- Psychotria merrillii* Kanehira  
Rubiaceae  
230-N
- Psychotria nervosa* Sw.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
14-A
- Psychotria pubescens* Sw.  
Rubiaceae  
14-A
- Psychotria punctata* Vatke  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Psychotria rhombocarpoides* Hosokawa  
Rubiaceae  
230-N
- Psychotria ruelliaefolia* Müell.-Arg.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Psylliostachys leptostachya* (Boiss.) Roshk.  
Plumbaginaceae  
314-U
- Psylliostachys spicata* (Willd.) Nevski  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
711-UC, 314-U, 42-C
- Psylliostachys suworowii* (Regel) Roshkova  
Plumbaginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Psyllium arenarium* (Waldst. & Kit.) Mirb.  
Plantaginaceae  
907-W
- Ptarmica vulgaris* Hill.  
Asteraceae  
998-A
- Ptelea trifoliata* L.  
Rutaceae  
See: *Ptelea baldwinii* Torr. & A. Gray  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1255-N, 1220-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1022-N, 907-W, 819-N, 809-NI, 737-I, 708-UC, 643-U, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
See: *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *lingosum* (Bong.) Hult n  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 60  
1240-W, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1201-NI, 1160-A, 1124-A, 1077-E, 1071-NI, 985-I, 980-A, 967-A, 933-A, 927-A, 923-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 874-N, 855-N, 851-N, 822-W, 819-N, 790-X, 743-E, 727-A, 707-N, 648-A, 581-A, 543-A, 486-AW, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W, 369-A, 360-W, 354-N, 322-A, 294-W, 272-W, 255-W, 254-W, 245-A, 238-A, 226-E, 217-W, 210-AW, 204-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 153-A, 136-W, 121-AW, 108-W, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 23-W, 10-W
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var. *esculentum* (G. Forst.) Kuhn  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
85-W

- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var. *latiusculum* (Desf.) Underw. ex A. Heller  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
Refs: 5  
756-C, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 218-W
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var. *pubescens* Underw.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
946-W, 543-A, 218-W, 212-W
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *aquilinum*  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
642-A
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *aquilinum* var. *aquilinum*  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
642-A
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *aquilinum* var. *latiusculum* (Desv.) Underw. ex A. Heller  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
642-A
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *aquilinum* var. *pubescens* Underw.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
642-A
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *caudatum* (L.) Bonap.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
= *Pteridium caudatum* (L.) Maxon  
642-A
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *langiosum* (Bong.) Hultén  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
= *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *aquilinum* var. *pubescens* Underw.  
642-A
- Pteridium caudatum* (L.) Maxon  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
See: *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *caudatum* (L.) Bonap.  
642-A, 14-A
- Pteridium esculentum* (G. Forst.) Cockayne  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1254-A, 869-W, 856-N, 505-E, 269-W, 181-EW, 87-W, 85-W, 7-N
- Pteridium revolutum* (Blume) Nakai  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
Toxic.  
1124-A, 87-W
- Pteridium* spp. Gled. ex Scop.  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1124-A, 18-EI
- Pteris aspericaulis* Wall. ex J. Agardh  
Pteridaceae  
See: *Pteris tricolor* Linden  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Pteris biaurita* L.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Pteris cretica* L.  
Pteridaceae  
See: *Pteris rivertoniana* nom. inval.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1220-U, 1147-N, 1122-C, 1040-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 514-N, 354-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Pteris cretica* L. var. *albo-lineata* Hook.  
Pteridaceae  
85-N
- Pteris cretica* L. var. *albolineata* Hook.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Pteris cretica* L. var. *cretica*  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Pteris cretica* L. 'Major'  
Pteridaceae  
1122-C
- Pteris cretica* L. 'Wimsettii'  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Pteris dentata* Forssk.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 824-N, 823-N, 514-N
- Pteris ensiformis* Burm.f.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 945-N, 354-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Pteris ensiformis* Burm. f. 'Victoriae'  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Pteris grandifolia* L.  
Pteridaceae  
179-W
- Pteris incompleta* Cav.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Pteris longifolia* L.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1201-N
- Pteris longipes* D. Don  
Pteridaceae  
1124-A
- Pteris macaracantha* Copel.  
Pteridaceae  
230-N
- Pteris multifida* Poir.  
Pteridaceae  
See: *Pteris serrulata* auct. non L. f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1220-U, 1007-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 637-N, 431-W, 297-W, 251-U, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Pteris nepalensis* H. Ito  
Pteridaceae  
1124-A
- Pteris pacifica* Hieron.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Pteris plumula* Desv.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Pteris semipinnata* L.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
368-CE
- Pteris* spp. L.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Pteris togoensis* Hieron  
Pteridaceae  
719-A
- Pteris tremula* R.Br.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1122-C, 1007-N, 945-N, 819-N, 637-N, 354-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N
- Pteris tripartita* Sw.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Pteris umbrosa* R.Br.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Pteris vittata* L.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1255-U, 1250-U, 1147-N, 1122-C, 1071-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 984-I, 945-N, 919-U, 898-N, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 704-I, 637-N, 617-CE, 514-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N, 301-N, 255-W, 179-W, 121-W, 101-N, 87-W, 34-CW, 32-N
- Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 13  
1201-N, 943-nc, 868-N, 714-N, 707-N, 354-N, 324-N, 315-A, 261-CW, 259-E, 191-W, 101-N, 3-W
- Pterocarpus macrocarpus* Kurz  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 5  
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N

- Pterocarpus marsupium* Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid  
1099-nc
- Pterocarpus officinalis* Jacq.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
261-W
- Pterocarpus rotundifolius* (Sond.) Druce  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 943-nc, 382-W, 10-W
- Pterocarpus rotundifolius* (Sond.) Druce  
subsp. *rotundifolius*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-AZW
- Pterocarpus santalinoides* L'Hérit. ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Aquatic.  
760-W
- Pterocarya fraxinifolia* (Lam. ex Poir.)  
Spach  
Juglandaceae  
See: *Pterocarya x rehderiana*  
C.K.Schneider  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1273-I, 1220-N, 1034-N, 907-W, 819-N,  
812-C, 519-N, 314-N, 251-U
- Pterocarya x rehderiana* C.K.Schneider  
Juglandaceae  
= *Pterocarya fraxinifolia* (Lam.) Spach.  
x *Pterocarya stenoptera* C.DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1270-NI, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 15-N
- Pterocarya x rehderiana* C.K. Schneider  
Juglandaceae  
= *Pterocarya fraxinifolia* (Lam. ex Poir.)  
Spach x *Pterocarya stenoptera* DC.  
1220-U
- Pterocarya x sp.* C.K.Schneider  
Juglandaceae  
280-UW
- Pterocarya stenoptera* C.DC.  
Juglandaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1127-W, 1040-N, 976-N, 819-  
N, 794-N, 101-N
- Pterocaulon lanatum* Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
255-W
- Pterocaulon redolens* (Willd.) Fernandez-  
Vill.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
269-W
- Pterocaulon rugosum* (Vahl.) Malme  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Pterocaulon sphacelatum* (Labill.)  
F.Muell.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
269-W, 87-W
- Pterocaulon virgatum* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Pterocephalus plumosus* (L.) Coult.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Pterocephalus sanctus* Decne.  
Caprifoliaceae  
221-W
- Pterocypsela indica* (L.) C. Shih  
Asteraceae  
= *Lactuca indica* L.  
Cultivated  
1001-N, 273-G
- Pterogyne nitens* Tul.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 4  
923-A, 295-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Pterolepis glomerata* (Rottb.) Miq.  
Melastomataceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1197-Q, 839-N, 301-N
- Pterolepis glomeratum* Miq.  
Melastomataceae  
87-W
- Pterolepis pumila* (Bonpl.) Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
= *Pterolepis trichotoma* var. *pumila*  
(Bonpl.) Renner. ined.  
157-W
- Pterolobium stellatum* (Forssk.) Brenan  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-AW
- Pteronia incana* (Burm.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-AW
- Pteronia pallens* L. f.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Pterosiphonia tanakae* Uwai & Masuda  
Rhodomelaceae  
819-N
- Pterospermum semisagittatum* Buch.-  
Ham. ex Roxb.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Pterotheca nemausensis* (Gouan) C.A.  
Meyer  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Pterotheca sancta* (L.) C.Koch  
Asteraceae  
817-N
- Ptilostemon afer* (Jacq.) Greuter  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1238-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-  
N, 280-N
- Ptilostemon afer* (Jacq.) Greuter subsp.  
*afer*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
919-N
- Ptilostemon casabonae* (L.) Greuter  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Ptilostemon gnaphaloides* (Cyr.) Sojak  
subsp. *gnaphaloides*  
Asteraceae  
1017-N
- Ptilotus polystachyus* (Gaudich.) F.Muell.  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid. Refs: 3  
856-N, 354-N, 7-N
- Ptilotus polystachyus* (Gaudich.) F.Muell.  
var. *longistachyus* (W.Fitzg.) Benl  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Ptilotus* spp. R.Br.  
Amaranthaceae  
1220-U
- Ptychosperma elegans* (R.Br.) Blume  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 742-N, 617-CE, 419-  
N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Ptychosperma hosinoi* (Kaneh.) Mooore &  
Fosb.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Ptychosperma ledermaniana* (Becc.)  
Moore & Fosb.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Ptychosperma macarthuri* (H. Wendl. ex  
Hort.) Nicholson  
Arecaceae  
101-N
- Ptychosperma macarthurii* (H. Wendl. ex  
anon.) H. Wendl. ex Hook. f.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 10  
1247-U, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1114-N, 990-  
W, 714-NI, 707-N, 625-CENI, 617-CE,  
101-N
- Ptychotis saxifraga* (L.) Loret &  
Barrandon  
Apiaceae  
1009-N, 819-N

- Puccinellia airoides* S. Watson & J. M. Coult.  
Poaceae  
= *Puccinellia nuttalliana* (Schultes) A.Hitchc.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
218-W, 87-W
- Puccinellia angusta* (Nees) C. A. Sm. & C. E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
121-ZW
- Puccinellia borealis* Swallen  
Poaceae  
1205-Q
- Puccinellia ciliata* Bor.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid -Refs: 10  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 155-E, 85-N, 7-N
- Puccinellia distans* (Jacq.) Parl.  
Poaceae  
See: *Puccinellia hauptiana* (V.Krecz.) Kitag.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 24  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1178-I, 1028-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N, 800-N, 794-N, 756-C, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 287-N, 280-N, 218-W, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Puccinellia distans* (Jacq.) Parl. subsp. *borealis* (Holmb.) W. E. Hughes  
Poaceae  
519-N, 101-N
- Puccinellia distans* (Jacq.) Parl. subsp. *distans*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Puccinellia fasciculata* (Torrey) Bickn.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 14  
1262-E, 1261-E, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 725-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 72-E
- Puccinellia fasciculata* (Torr.) E.P.Bicknell var. *caespitosa* Jansen  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Puccinellia festuciformis* (Host) Parl.  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Puccinellia fominii* Bilyk  
Poaceae  
819-N, 817-N
- Puccinellia gigantea* (Grossh.) Grossh.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Puccinellia glaucescens* (Phil.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
1251-nc, 1205-Q
- Puccinellia grandis* Swallen  
Poaceae  
= *Puccinellia nutkaensis*  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Puccinellia hauptiana* (V.Krecz.) Kitag.  
Poaceae  
= *Puccinellia distans* (Jacq.) Parl. subsp. *hauptiana* (Trin. ex V. Krecz.) W.E. Hughes  
Refs: 5  
1205-Q, 819-N, 817-N, 643-U, 85-N
- Puccinellia intermedia* (Schur) Janch.  
Poaceae  
See: *Puccinellia peisonis* (Beck) J<sup>v</sup>.  
1205-Q
- Puccinellia kobayashii* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Puccinellia kurilensis* (Takeda) Honda  
Poaceae  
See: *Puccinellia pumila* (Vasey) A.S. Hitchc.  
1205-Q
- Puccinellia lemmoni* (Vasey) Scribn.  
Poaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Puccinellia limosa* (Schur) Holmb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1205-Q
- Puccinellia maritima* (Huds.) Parl.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 519-N, 101-N
- Puccinellia micrandra* (Keng) Keng  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Puccinellia nutkaensis* (J.S. Presl) Fern. & Weath.  
Poaceae  
See: *Puccinellia grandis* Swallen  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Puccinellia nuttalliana* (Schult.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
819-N, 817-N
- Puccinellia nuttalliana* (Schult.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
See: *Puccinellia airoides* S. Watson & J. M. Coult.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 643-U, 642-A, 85-N
- Puccinellia peisonis* (Beck) Jáv.  
Poaceae  
= *Puccinellia intermedia* (Schur) Janch.  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Puccinellia poecilantha* (C. Koch) Grossh.  
Poaceae  
643-U
- Puccinellia pumila* (Vasey) A.S. Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Puccinellia kurilensis*  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Puccinellia rupestris* (With.) Fern. & Weatherby  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 919-N, 519-N, 317-U, 280-N, 101-N
- Puccinellia sevangensis* Grossh.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1205-Q
- Puccinellia simplex* Scribn.  
Poaceae  
1205-Q
- Puccinellia stricta* (Hook. f.) Blom  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 87-W
- Puccinellia tenuiflora* (Griseb.) Scribn. & Merr.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 5  
1205-Q, 431-W, 317-UZ, 297-W, 275-A
- Puccinellia tenuissima* Litv. ex V.I. Krecz.  
Poaceae  
643-U
- Pueraria harmsii* Rechinger  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
191-W, 3-W
- Pueraria hirsuta* (Thunb.) Matsum., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Pueraria montana* var. *lobata* (Willd.) Maesen & S. M. Almeida  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1250-N, 818-U, 653-N
- Pueraria javanica* (Benth.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth. var. *javanica* (Benth.) Baker  
1272-EI
- Pueraria lobata* (Willd.) Ohwi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var. *lobata* (Willd.) Maesen & S.M.Almeida  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 60  
1275-A, 1208-Q, 1165-I, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1007-N, 967-A, 951-i, 945-N, 919-U, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 790-X, 775-I, 759-I, 543-A, 516-I, 505-E, 502-i, 479-CEN, 431-W, 382-W, 368-E, 303-i, 297-W, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-UW, 263-A, 262-W, 251-I, 224-E, 218-W, 211-W, 207-AEW, 204-W, 196-N, 195-E, 191-W, 161-W, 152-EI, 148-i, 134-N, 133-E, 121-AZW, 102-EI, 95-W, 63-X, 18-EI, 17-E, 10-W, 3-W
- Pueraria lobata* (Willd) Ohwi subsp. *thomsonii* (Benth.) Ohashi & Tateishi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
500-N

- Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Pueraria hirsuta* (Thunb.) Matsum.,  
nom. illeg., *Pueraria lobata* (Willd.)  
Ohwi, *Pueraria thomsonii* Benth.,  
*Pueraria thunbergiana* (Sieb. & Zucc.)  
Benth., *Pueraria triloba* (Lour.) Makino  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 20  
1244-E, 1156-AE, 1134-Q, 1059-N,  
875-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 649-E,  
628-I, 411-E, 354-N, 346-E, 243-A, 229-  
X, 112-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 77-E
- Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var.  
*chinensis* (Ohwi) Sanjappa & Pradeep  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
839-N, 301-N
- Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var.  
*lobata* (Willd.) Maesen & S. M.  
Almeida  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 23  
1210-W, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1189-EN,  
1103-W, 1088-I, 1045-W, 964-W, 904-  
N, 839-N, 815-I, 621-W, 483-Q, 354-N,  
344-W, 301-N, 229-X, 179-EW, 151-E,  
129-E, 105-XW, 101-N, 85-NW
- Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var.  
*thomsonii* (Benth.) Wiersema ex D. B.  
Ward  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
85-N
- Pueraria novo-guineensis* Warb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
191-W, 3-W
- Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Pueraria javanica* (Benth.) Benth.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 30  
1254-A, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1059-N,  
1046-W, 984-I, 975-I, 943-nc, 929-A,  
878-I, 876-NI, 872-CN, 791-N, 790-X,  
704-I, 621-W, 518-N, 431-W, 412-W,  
368-E, 354-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 229-  
X, 191-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 32-  
N, 3-W
- Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth. var.  
*javanica* (Benth.) Baker  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
742-N, 368-E, 354-N, 85-N
- Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth. var.  
*phaseoloides*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
85-N
- Pueraria thomsonii* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Pueraria montana* var. *thomsonii*  
(Benth.) Wiersema ex D.B. Ward  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Pueraria thunbergiana* (Sieb. & Zucc.)  
Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var.  
*lobata* (Lour.) Merr. (Willd.) Maesen &  
Almeida  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
1132-Q, 931-A, 790-X, 192-W, 191-W,  
3-W
- Pueraria triloba* (Lour.) Makino  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var.  
*lobata* (Willd.) Maesen & Almeida  
87-W, 3-W
- Pugionium cornutum* (L.) Gaertn.  
Brassicaceae  
Arid.  
297-W
- Pulicaria arabica* (L.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Vicoa auriculata* auct. non Cass.  
Refs: 7  
819-N, 711-U, 314-UZ, 221-W, 185-A,  
101-N, 87-W
- Pulicaria arabica* (L.) Cass. subsp.  
*arabica*  
Asteraceae  
1220-U
- Pulicaria arabica* (L.) Cass. subsp.  
*hispanica* (Boiss.) Murb.  
Asteraceae  
1220-U
- Pulicaria crispa* (Forssk.) Benth. &  
Hook.f. ex Oliv. & Hiern  
Asteraceae  
See: *Francoeuria crispa* (Forssk.) Cass.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1207-A, 797-A, 87-W
- Pulicaria dysenterica* (L.) Bernh.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Inula dysenterica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1238-W, 919-N, 819-N, 519-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-  
W, 42-U
- Pulicaria dysenterica* (L.) Bernh. var.  
*microcephala* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A
- Pulicaria gnaphalodes* (Vent) Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
243-A
- Pulicaria inuloides* (Poir.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Pulicaria odora* (L.) Rchb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 70-W
- Pulicaria paludosa* Link  
Asteraceae  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1263-A, 1218-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 314-  
U, 101-N, 85-W, 70-W, 34-W
- Pulicaria prostrata* (Gilib.) Asch.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Pulicaria undulata* (L.) C.A. Mey.,  
*Pulicaria vulgaris* Gaertn.  
87-W
- Pulicaria scabra* (Thunb.) Druce  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Pulicaria undulata* (L.) C.A. Mey.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pulicaria prostrata* (Gilib.) Aschers.  
221-W
- Pulicaria vulgaris* Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pulicaria prostrata* (Gilib.) Aschers.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1012-N, 819-N, 711-W, 519-N,  
272-W, 94-A
- Pulmonaria affinis* Jordan  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1018-N,  
1014-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Pulmonaria angustifolia* L.  
Boraginaceae  
name is missapplied to *Pulmonaria*  
species sold in trade. According to Flora  
delle Alpi By Luigi Fenaroli is  
*Pulmonaria azurea* Besser.  
Cultivated  
314-C, 272-W
- Pulmonaria longifolia* (Bast.) Boreau  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 519-N
- Pulmonaria mollis* Wolff ex Heller  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Pulmonaria montana* Lej.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-  
N, 644-CN, 314-U
- Pulmonaria officinalis* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,  
1017-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 725-N, 519-N, 314-C, 272-W, 108-  
N, 101-N, 40-N
- Pulmonaria rubra* Schott & Kotschy  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-N,  
1014-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 644-CN, 519-  
N, 314-C
- Pulmonaria saccharata* Mill.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 711-C, 314-U,  
101-N



- Pulmonaria sibirica* L.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Mertensia sibirica* (L.) Don  
819-N, 400-U
- Pulmonaria* sp. hort. ex Bowles 'Mawsons Blue'  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Pulsatilla cernua* (Thunb.) Bercht. & J. Presl  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Anemone cernua* Thunb.  
See: *Anemone cernua* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Pulsatilla chinensis* (Bunge) Regel  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Anemone chinensis* Bunge  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Pulsatilla gayeri* Simonk.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Pulsatilla halleri* (All.) Willd subsp. *slavica* (G. Reuss) Zamels  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1013-N
- Pulsatilla ludoviciana* Heller  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Pulsatilla patens* subsp. *multifida*  
642-A
- Pulsatilla patens* (L.) Mill. subsp. *multifida* (Pritz.) Zamelis  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Anemone patens* var. *multifida* L.  
642-A
- Pulsatilla pratensis* (L.) Mill.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Anemone pratensis* L.  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Pulsatilla slavica* Reuss  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
826-N, 400-UN
- Pulsatilla vulgaris* Mill.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Anemone pulsatilla* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1243-N, 819-N, 519-N, 400-U, 272-W
- Pultenaea daphnoides* J. C. Wendl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Punica granatum* L.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 47  
1265-N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1174-N,  
1157-CN, 1150-N, 1149-N, 1142-N,  
1127-W, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 1031-N,  
1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 976-  
N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 902-I, 898-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 823-N, 819-N,  
818-U, 807-W, 771-N, 742-N, 424-NW,  
405-Ni, 380-W, 354-N, 324-N, 314-U,  
305-N, 280-UW, 261-CW, 251-N, 151-  
E, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W
- Pupalia atropurpurea* (Lam.) Moq.  
Amaranthaceae  
= *Pupalia lappacea* (L.) Juss.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Pupalia lappacea* (L.) Juss.  
Amaranthaceae  
See: *Pupalia atropurpurea* (Lam.) Moq.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 14  
1283-I, 1247-I, 945-N, 836-W, 797-A,  
424-NW, 354-N, 243-A, 221-W, 155-E,  
121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W, 7-EN
- Pupalia lappacea* (L.) A. Juss. var. *lappacea*  
Amaranthaceae  
1284-N, 825-N
- Pupalia lappacea* (L.) A. L. Juss. var. *velutina* (Moq.) Hook.  
Amaranthaceae  
Refs: 3  
1284-N, 945-N, 926-N
- Pupalia micrantha* Hauman  
Amaranthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Purshia tridentata* (Pursh) DC.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Puschkinia scilloides* Adams  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1134-Q, 1013-N, 826-  
N, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 400-UN,  
314-C
- Puschkinia scilloides* Adams var. *libanotica* (Zucc.) Boiss.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
907-W
- Putranjiva roxburghii* Wall.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
943-nc
- Pycnanthemum flexuosum* (Walter)  
Britton, Sterns & Pogg.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Pycnanthemum pilosum* Nutt.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Pycnanthemum verticillatum* (Michx.)  
Pers. var. *pilosum* (Nutt.) Cooper  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Pycnocycla tomentosa* Decne.  
Apiaceae  
221-W
- Pycnospora lutescens* (Poir.) Schindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Pycnostachys urticifolia* Hook.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
825-N
- Pycneus albo-marginatus* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Pycneus capillaris* (Roxb.) Nees ex C. B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
1124-A
- Pycneus decumbens* T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Pycneus ferrugineus* C. B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
= *Pycneus intactus* (Vahl) Raynal  
87-W
- Pycneus flavescens* (L.) Rchb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus flavescens* L.  
See: *Cyperus flavescens* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N
- Pycneus flavidus* (Retz.) T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
423-W, 85-W
- Pycneus globosus* (All.) Rchb.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus flavidus* Retz., *Cyperus globosus* All.  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
629-I, 431-W, 297-EW, 275-A, 274-A
- Pycneus globosus* (All.) Reichb. var. *strictus* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Pycneus intactus* (Vahl) Raynal  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Pycneus ferrugineus* C. B. Clarke  
121-AW
- Pycneus lanceolatus* C. B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Pycneus mundtii* Nees.  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Pycneus nitens* (Retz.) Nees  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus pumilus* Nees.  
412-W, 87-W

- Pycreus nitidus* (Lam.) J.Raynal  
Cyperaceae  
121-AZW
- Pycreus odoratus* (L.) Urb.  
Cyperaceae  
235-W
- Pycreus olfersianus* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
360-W
- Pycreus polystachyos* (Rottb.) P.Beauv.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1195-A, 549-A, 431-W, 360-W, 274-A,  
134-N, 126-EW, 85-NW
- Pycreus polystachyos* (Rottb.) Beauve var.  
*brevispiculatus* How  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb.  
92-U
- Pycreus polystachyos* (Rottb.) Beauv. var.  
*polystachyos*  
Cyperaceae  
121-AZW
- Pycreus propinquus* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
819-N, 87-W
- Pycreus pumilus* (L.) Nees  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1195-A, 431-W, 423-W
- Pycreus sanguinolentus* (Vahl) Nees  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Cyperus sanguinolentus* Vahl  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 126-AEW, 85-  
NW
- Pycreus tremulus* (Poir.) C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Pygmaeothamnus zeyheri* Sond. var.  
*zeyheri*  
Rubiaceae  
121-AZW
- Pyracantha angustifolia* (Franch.)  
C.K.Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 66  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-  
E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X,  
1112-X, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N,  
1030-N, 988-I, 983-I, 964-W, 946-W,  
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N,  
825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 759-I, 741-I, 736-  
E, 654-AE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-  
N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-CS,  
380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 301-N,  
296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N,  
279-CW, 269-CW, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-  
EW, 198-N, 168-CE, 151-E, 121-AZW,  
101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 63-X,  
34-CW, 20-E, 15-N
- Pyracantha atalantioides* (Hance) Stapf  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
983-I, 314-C
- Pyracantha augustifolia* (Franch.)  
Schneider  
Rosaceae  
189-E, 155-E
- Pyracantha coccinea* M.Roem.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Pyracantha pauciflora* (Poir.)  
M.Roem.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 41  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1255-U, 1247-I, 1220-  
U, 1175-W, 1149-U, 1127-W, 1035-N,  
1020-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I,  
951-i, 943-nc, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U,  
872-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N,  
775-I, 764-i, 741-I, 711-UC, 708-UC,  
653-N, 519-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C,  
290-E, 279-CW, 151-E, 121-AZW, 108-  
N, 101-N, 85-N
- Pyracantha coccinea* M.Roem. 'Lalandii'  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Pyracantha coccinea* M.Roem. 'Mohave'  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Pyracantha crenatoserrata* (Hance)  
Rehder  
Rosaceae  
= *Pyracantha fortuneana* (Maxim.)  
H.L.Li  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 946-  
W, 919-N, 839-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 505-  
E, 354-N, 301-N, 290-E, 280-N, 15-N
- Pyracantha crenulata* (D.Don) M.Roem.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Crataegus crenulata* Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 37  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1127-X, 1112-  
X, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 945-N,  
919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N,  
759-I, 741-I, 649-E, 534-N, 401-C, 380-  
W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 310-EN, 290-  
E, 283-CX, 280-N, 269-CW, 251-N,  
198-N, 189-E, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 72-  
E, 63-X, 15-N
- Pyracantha fortuneana* (Maxim.) H.L.Li  
Rosaceae  
See: *Pyracantha crenatoserrata* (Hance)  
Rehder  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-C,  
380-W, 327-E, 310-ENX, 289-E, 269-  
CW, 198-N, 101-N
- Pyracantha kaurabassana* Baill.  
Rosaceae  
943-nc
- Pyracantha koidzumii* (Hayata) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1197-Q, 945-N, 869-W, 839-N, 741-I,  
617-CE, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N,  
290-E, 101-N, 54-W
- Pyracantha pauciflora* (Poir.) M.Roem.  
Rosaceae  
= *Pyracantha coccinea* M. Roem.  
1239-E
- Pyracantha rogersiana* (A.B.Jacks.) Bean  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1175-W, 1049-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 869-  
W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 401-  
C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-EN, 290-  
E
- Pyracantha* spp. Roem.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1210-W, 1127-W, 849-I, 401-C, 310-E,  
279-EW, 277-E, 198-N, 116-Q
- Pyrethrum coccineum* (Willd.) Vorosch.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chrysanthemum coccineum* Willd.,  
*Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.) Grierson  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Pyrethrum macrophyllum* (W. & K.)  
Willd.  
Asteraceae  
826-N, 400-N
- Pyrethrum parthenifolium* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum parthenifolium* (Willd.)  
Sch. Bip.  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 1055-I, 643-UC
- Pyrethrum parthenium* (L.) Smith  
Asteraceae  
643-UC
- Pyrethrum santolinoides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum santolinoides* (DC.)  
Feinbrun & Fertig  
221-W
- Pyrola chlorantha* Swartz  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C
- Pyrola elliptica* Nutt.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
756-C
- Pyrola media* Sw.  
Ericaceae  
507-U
- Pyrola minor* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
519-N
- Pyrola rotundifolia* L. subsp. *rotundifolia*  
Ericaceae  
519-N
- Pyrostegia ignea* (Vell.) C. Presl  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker-Gawl.) Miers  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
923-A, 87-W, 73-E

- Pyrostegia* spp. K. Presl  
Bignoniaceae  
505-E
- Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker.-Gawl.) Miers  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Pyrostegia ignea* (Vell.) C. Presl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 34  
1247-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1049-N,  
1030-N, 990-N, 976-N, 975-I, 945-N,  
943-nc, 923-A, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W,  
824-C, 819-N, 760-W, 637-N, 621-E,  
479-CENI, 407-W, 401-CS, 361-W,  
354-N, 310-N, 307-W, 255-CW, 246-E,  
179-W, 155-E, 101-N, 87-W, 73-E, 3-W
- Pyrrhopappus carolinianus* (Walter) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 8  
967-W, 543-A, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W,  
161-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Pyrrhopappus pauciflorus* (D. Don) DC.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 179-W
- Pyrocoma racemosa* (Nutt.) Torr. & A.  
Gray  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Pyrosia piloselloides* (L.) M.G.Price  
Polypodiaceae  
See: *Drymoglossum piloselloides* (L.)  
C.Presl  
Cultivated  
1197-Q, 1134-Q
- Pyrus x amphigenea* Domin ex Dostálek  
Rosaceae  
= *Pyrus communis* L. x *Pyrus pyraeaster*  
Burgsd.  
Refs: 3  
1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Pyrus amygdaliformis* Vill.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Pyrus spinosa* Forsskal  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Pyrus angustifolia* Ait.  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus angustifolia* var. *angustifolia*  
(Ait.) Michx.  
218-W, 87-W
- Pyrus arbutifolia* (L.) L. f.  
Rosaceae  
= *Aronia arbutifolia* (L.) Pers.  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Pyrus arbutifolia* (L.) L.f. var.  
*atropurpurea* (Britt.) B.L.Robins.  
Rosaceae  
= *Photinia floribunda* (Lindl.)  
K.R.Robertson & J.B.Phipps  
642-A
- Pyrus arbutifolia* (L.) L. f. var. *nigra*  
Willd.  
Rosaceae  
= *Photinia melanocarpa*  
642-A
- Pyrus x austriaca* A. Kerner  
Rosaceae  
= *Pyrus pyraeaster* Burgsd. x *Pyrus nivalis*  
Jacq.  
708-CN
- Pyrus calleryana* Decne.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1156-AE, 1136-I, 937-I, 904-U, 788-W,  
380-W, 354-N, 155-E, 151-E, 145-E,  
101-N, 85-N
- Pyrus calleryana* Decne. 'Bradford'  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
628-I, 101-N
- Pyrus communis* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Pyrus pyraeaster* Burgsd.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 55  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1219-, 1157-  
CN, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1072-N, 1039-N,  
1038-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1025-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1013-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U,  
898-N, 894-U, 875-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
819-N, 812-CN, 788-W, 756-UC, 742-  
N, 737-I, 736-E, 725-N, 714-NI, 711-N,  
708-UC, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS,  
400-N, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN,  
310-N, 280-N, 198-N, 151-E, 108-N,  
101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Pyrus communis* L. subsp. *communis*  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Pyrus coronaria* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus coronaria* var. *coronaria* (L.)  
Mill.  
218-W, 87-W
- Pyrus elaeagnifolia* Pallas  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Pyrus floribunda* G.Kirchn., nom. illeg.  
Rosaceae  
= *Photinia floribunda*  
642-A
- Pyrus ioensis* (Wood) Bailey  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus ioensis* (Wood) Britt.  
218-W, 87-W
- Pyrus malus* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus x domestica* Borkh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1172-E, 1057-N, 220-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Pyrus malus* Borkh. var. *mitis* Wallr.  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus x domestica* Borkh.  
894-W
- Pyrus melanocarpa* (Michx.) Willd.  
Rosaceae  
= *Aronia melanocarpa* (Michx.) Elliott  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 294-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Pyrus nivalis* Jacq.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Pyrus salvifolia* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1013-N, 819-N, 400-N
- Pyrus prunifolia* Willd.  
Rosaceae  
= *Malus prunifolia* (Willd.) Borkh.  
725-N, 80-E
- Pyrus pyraeaster* Burgsd.  
Rosaceae  
= *Pyrus communis* subsp. *pyraeaster* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 6  
1031-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 818-  
U, 812-CN
- Pyrus pyrifolia* (Burm. f.) Nakai  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 5  
976-N, 741-I, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Pyrus salicifolia* Pall.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Pyrus salvifolia* DC.  
Rosaceae  
= *Pyrus nivalis* Jacq.  
108-N
- Pyrus spinosa* Forsskal  
Rosaceae  
= *Pyrus amygdaliformis* Vill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1255-U, 1228-A, 819-N, 809-U
- Pyrus* spp. L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1127-W, 931-A
- Pyrus syriaca* Boiss.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Pyrus ussuriensis* Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
401-CS, 380-W, 310-N, 155-E

# Q

- Quamoclit cholulensis* G.Don.  
Convolvulaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Quamoclit coccinea* (L.) Moench  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea coccinea* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1030-N, 933-A, 923-A, 819-N, 773-N,  
761-N, 87-W
- Quamoclit gracilis* Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
735-W
- Quamoclit pinnata* (Desr.) Boj.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.  
929-A
- Quassia amara* L.  
Simaroubaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1099-nc, 261-UW, 230-N, 101-N, 85-N,  
32-N
- Quercus acutissima* Carruth.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 8  
1250-U, 788-W, 714-NI, 628-I, 380-W,  
151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Quercus acutissima* Carruth. 'Gobbler'  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Quercus agrifolia* Nee  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus alba* L.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
756-C, 543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Quercus aliena* Blume  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
85-N
- Quercus aliena* Blume var. *acuteserrata*  
Maxim.  
Fagaceae  
85-N
- Quercus arizonica* Sarg.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus baloot* Griff.  
Fagaceae  
914-N
- Quercus bicolor* Willd.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Quercus borealis* F. Michx.  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus rubra* L.  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Quercus canariensis* Willd.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 7  
1017-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 380-W,  
314-N, 54-W
- Quercus castaneifolia* C.A.Mey.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Quercus cerrioides* Willk. & Costa  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
1008-N, 819-N
- Quercus cerris* L.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 22  
1220-N, 1175-W, 1040-N, 1034-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 919-  
N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 714-NI, 711-  
CN, 519-N, 380-W, 314-N, 280-N, 108-  
N, 101-N, 87-W, 40-N
- Quercus cerris* L. x *Quercus suber* L.  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus* x *crenata* Lam.  
Cultivated  
812-C, 519-N
- Quercus chrysolepis* Liebm.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus coccifera* L.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1228-A
- Quercus coccinea* Munchh.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
653-N, 380-W, 314-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Quercus crenata* Lam.  
Fagaceae  
819-N
- Quercus douglasii* Hook. & Arn.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus dumosa* Nutt.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus durandii* Buckl. var. *breviloba*  
(Torr.) Palmer  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus sinuata* var. *breviloba* Walt.  
(Torr.) Muller  
218-W
- Quercus durata* Jeps.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus ellipsoidalis* E.J.Hill  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus emoryi* Torr.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus engelmannii* E.Greene  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Quercus faginea* Lam.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
380-W
- Quercus falcata* Michx.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Quercus falcata* Michx. var. *pagodaefolia*  
Ell.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Quercus frainetto* Ten.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1220-U
- Quercus gambelii* Nutt.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Quercus garryana* Douglas ex Hook.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus havardii* Rydb.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Quercus humilis* Mill.  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus pubescens* Willd.  
Cultivated  
1008-N, 819-N
- Quercus hypoleucoides* A.Camus  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus ilex* L.  
Fagaceae  
See: *Quercus ilex* L. subsp. *ballota*  
(Desf.) Samp.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 22  
1175-W, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-  
N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 714-NI, 534-  
N, 519-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-N,  
310-EN, 280-N, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N,  
40-N, 15-N

- Quercus ilex* L. subsp. *ballota* (Desf.)  
Samp.  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus ilex* subsp. *rotundifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
1008-N
- Quercus ilex* L. subsp. *rotundifolia* (Lam.)  
Tab. Morais  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Quercus ilicifolia* Wangenh.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus imbricaria* Michx.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus incana* Bartr.  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus leucotrichophora* A. Camus  
See: *Quercus cinerea* Michx.  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus ithaburensis* Decne. subsp.  
*macrolepis* (Kotschy) Hedge & Yalt.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
1017-N
- Quercus kelloggii* Newb.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus laevis* Walter  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus laurifolia* Michx.  
Fagaceae  
See: *Quercus hemisphaerica* Bartr. ex  
Willd., *Quercus obtusa* (Willd.) Ashe  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus lobata* Nee  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus lyrata* Walter  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus macrocarpa* Michx.  
Fagaceae  
See: *Quercus mandanensis* Rydb.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 5  
756-C, 642-A, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Quercus mandanensis* Rydb.  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus macrocarpa* var. *macrocarpa*  
642-A
- Quercus marilandica* Munchh.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Quercus mas* Thore  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
314-N
- Quercus michauxii* Nutt.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus muehlenbergii* Engelm.  
Fagaceae  
See: *Quercus prinoides* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Quercus myrsinaefolia* Blume  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
1250-U, 741-vI
- Quercus myrtifolia* Willd.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus nigra* L.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus oblongifolia* Torr.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus palustris* Munchh.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 16  
1220-U, 1147-N, 1127-W, 1017-N, 919-  
U, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 643-UC, 543-  
A, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 218-W, 181-  
EW, 87-W
- Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl.  
Fagaceae  
See: *Quercus sessiliflora* Salisb.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1122-vG, 727-A, 519-N
- Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl. x *Quercus*  
*robur* L.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Quercus phellos* L.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus phillyraeoides* A.Gray  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Quercus pontica* K. Koch  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
727-A
- Quercus prinoides* Willd.  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus muehlenbergii*  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus prinus* auct. pl.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus x pseudosuber* G.Santi  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus x crenata* Lam.  
Cultivated  
314-N
- Quercus pubescens* Willd.  
Fagaceae  
See: *Quercus humilis* Mill.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
87-W
- Quercus pungens* Liebm.  
Fagaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus pungens* Liebm. var. *vaseyana*  
(Buckl.) C.H. Muller  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus vaseyana*  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Quercus pyrenaica* Willd.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
943-nc
- Quercus robur* L.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 40  
1251-N, 1127-W, 1122-vG, 1031-N,  
1030-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 951-i, 945-N,  
943-nc, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 788-W, 775-I, 759-I,  
725-N, 714-N, 534-N, 505-E, 401-C,  
382-W, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 327-E,  
310-EN, 283-C, 280-N, 198-N, 195-E,  
151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 80-E,  
15-N
- Quercus robur* L. subsp. *robur*  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
1012-N
- Quercus robur* L. x *Quercus cerris* L.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
40-C
- Quercus rubra* L.  
Fagaceae  
See: *Quercus borealis* F. Michx.,  
*Quercus rubra* L. var. *borealis* (F.  
Michx.) Farw.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 50  
1270-N, 1268-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-  
NI, 1219-EWI, 1178-I, 1175-W, 1167-I,  
1165-I, 1147-N, 1122-N, 1072-N, 1043-  
N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1007-N, 996-E, 934-E, 919-N, 907-W,  
898-N, 858-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-N,  
812-CN, 809-U, 756-C, 737-I, 718-N,  
711-CN, 708-CN, 653-NI, 643-N, 642-  
A, 632-EI, 619-N, 543-A, 519-N, 405-  
Ni, 400-I, 380-W, 314-N, 280-N, 251-I,  
218-W, 87-W

- Quercus rubra* L. var. *borealis* (F. Michx.) Farw.  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus rubra* var. *ambigua*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Quercus sessiliflora* Salisb.  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl.  
87-W
- Quercus shumardii* Buckley  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
251-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Quercus shumardii* Buckl. var. *texana* (Buckl.) Ashe  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus texana*  
218-W
- Quercus* spp. L.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1160-A, 935-A, 931-A, 198-N
- Quercus stellata* Wangenh.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Quercus stellata* Wangenh. var. *margaretta* (Ashe) Sarg.  
Fagaceae  
218-W
- Quercus suber* L.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 11  
1007-N, 943-nc, 869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N, 301-N, 198-N, 101-N, 54-W
- Quercus turbinella* Greene  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus vaccinifolia* Kellogg  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus velutina* Lam.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Quercus virginiana* Mill.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
543-A, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Quercus virginiana* Mill. var. *fusiformis* (Small) Sarg.  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus fusiformis*  
218-W
- Quercus virginiana* P. Mill. var. *maritima* (Michx.) Sarg.  
Fagaceae  
= *Quercus geminata*  
218-W
- Quercus wislizeni* DC.  
Fagaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Quillaja saponaria* Molina  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
919-U, 823-N
- Quincula lobata* (Torr.) Raf.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Physalis lobata* Torr.  
85-ZW, 49-A
- Quisqualis indica* L.  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1267-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1076-E, 1030-N, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 868-N, 864-N, 850-N, 819-N, 794-N, 742-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 287-N, 261-CW, 155-E, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 85-N, 3-W
- Quisqualis* spp. L.  
Combretaceae  
1107-I

# R

- Rabdosia serra* (Maxim.) Hara  
Lamiaceae  
431-W
- Racosperma baileyana* (F. Müell.)  
Pedley  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia baileyana* F. Muell.  
1049-N, 280-N
- Racosperma cultriforme* (A. Cunn. ex Don)  
Pedley  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia cultriformis* A. Cunn. ex Don  
1049-N
- Racosperma dealbatum* (Link) Pedley  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia dealbata* Link  
425-NW, 280-N
- Racosperma decurrens* (J. C. Wendl.)  
Pedley  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia decurrens* (J. C. Wendl.) Willd.  
1049-N, 280-N
- Racosperma elatum* (A. Cunn. ex Benth.)  
Pedley  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia elata* A. Cunn. ex Benth.  
280-N
- Racosperma floribundum* (Vent.) Pedley  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia floribunda* (Vent.) Willd.  
280-N
- Racosperma longifolium* (Andrews)  
C. Martius  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd.  
Refs: 3  
1132-Q, 425-NW, 280-N
- Racosperma mearnsii* (De Wild.) Pedley  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia mearnsii* De Wild.  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 165-W
- Racosperma melanoxydon* (R. Br.) Mart.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia melanoxydon* R. Br.  
Refs: 3  
425-NW, 280-N, 225-SW
- Racosperma murrayanum* (F. Müell. ex  
Benth.) Pedley  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia murrayana* F. Muell. ex Benth.  
1049-N
- Racosperma paradoxum* (DC.) Mart.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia paradoxa* DC.  
425-NW, 280-N
- Racosperma parramattense* (Tindale)  
Pedley  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia parramattensis* Tindale  
280-N
- Racosperma podalyriifolium* (A. Cunn.  
ex Don) Pedley  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia podalyriifolia* A. Cunn. ex  
G. Don  
1049-N, 280-UW
- Racosperma salignum* (Labill.) Pedley  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia saligna* (Labill.) H. L. Wendl.  
1049-N
- Racosperma sophorae* (Labill.) Mart.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia sophorae* (Labill.) R. Br.  
280-N
- Racosperma spectabile* (A. Cunn. ex  
Benth.) Pedley  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia spectabilis* A. Cunn. ex Benth.  
1049-N
- Racosperma strictum* (Andrews) Mart.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia stricta* (Andrews) Willd.  
280-UW
- Racosperma verticillatum* (L'Hérit.) Mart.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia verticillata* (L'Hér.) Willd.  
280-N
- Radermachera pentandra* Hemsl.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 824-N, 823-N, 280-UW
- Radermachera sinica* (Hance) Hemsl.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
201-E
- Radiata leiocarpa* Soják  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trigonella radiata* (L.) Boiss.  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Radicula armoracia* (L.) B. L. Rob.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Armoracia rusticana*  
Toxic.  
642-A
- Radiola linoides* Roth  
Linaceae  
Refs: 5  
653-N, 634-Z, 519-N, 243-A, 101-N
- Radyera urens* (L. f.) Bullock  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Rajania cordata* L.  
Dioscoreaceae  
1207-A, 929-A
- Ramonda myconi* (L.) Rechb.  
Gesneriaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-U
- Randia aculeata* L.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Randia mitis* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
14-A
- Randia fitzalanii* F. Müell. ex Benth.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N
- Randia formosa* (Jacq.) K. Schum.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Randia mitis* L.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Randia aculeata* L.  
929-A, 87-W
- Randia spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl.  
Rubiaceae  
14-A
- Ranunculus abortivus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1203-W, 1104-W, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A,  
523-A, 249-G, 218-W, 210-AW, 207-  
AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Ranunculus acer* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 743-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Ranunculus aconitifolius* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-  
N, 482-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Ranunculus acris* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Ranunculus acris* L. var.  
*latisectus* Beck, *Ranunculus friesianus*  
Jord.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 57  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1222-W,  
1207-A, 1193-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1132-  
Q, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1057-N, 1030-N,  
946-W, 945-N, 889-A, 869-W, 819-N,  
794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N,  
652-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 425-NW,  
396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 299-XW,  
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 218-W,  
212-AW, 210-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-  
N, 165-W, 162-X, 161-W, 151-E, 136-  
AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W,  
68-A, 52-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Ranunculus acris* L. var. *acris*  
Ranunculaceae  
904-U, 101-N
- Ranunculus acris* L. var. *frigidus* Regel  
Ranunculaceae  
101-N
- Ranunculus acris* L. var. *latisectus* Beck  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus acris* L. var. *acris*  
642-A
- Ranunculus acris* L. subsp. *acris*  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 354-N

- Ranunculus acris* L. subsp. *friesianus* (Jord.) Rouy & Foucaud  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 711-UN, 400-UZ
- Ranunculus alismaefolius* Geyer ex Benth.  
Ranunculaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Ranunculus apiifolius* Pers.  
Ranunculaceae  
1229-N, 295-W
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *hispidulus* E. Drew  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 159-E, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 34-W
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *calvescens* (W. Drew) L. Benson  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus trichophyllum* var. *trichophyllum*  
642-A
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *capillaceus* (Thuill.) DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus trichophyllum* var. *trichophyllum*  
Aquatic  
642-A, 34-W
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *codyanus* Boivin  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus trichophyllum* var. *eradicatus*  
642-A
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *diffusus* Withering p.p.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus longirostris*  
642-A
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *eradicatus* Laestad.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus trichophyllum* var. *eradicatus*  
642-A
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *hispidulus* E. Drew  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus aquatilis* L.  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *lalondei* Benson  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus trichophyllum* var. *trichophyllum*  
642-A
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *subrigidus* (W. Drew) Breitung  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus longirostris* Godr.  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Ranunculus arvensis* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 75  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1219-A, 1215-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 919-N, 914-I, 904-U, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-A, 737-I, 728-A, 727-A, 712-AZ, 711-N, 643-U, 641-A, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 256-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 161-W, 144-A, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W
- Ranunculus asiaticus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1265-N, 1228-A, 251-U, 243-A, 221-W
- Ranunculus asiaticus* L. var. *albus* Hayek  
Ranunculaceae  
1228-A
- Ranunculus asiaticus* L. var. *flavus* D rfl.  
Ranunculaceae  
1228-A
- Ranunculus asiaticus* L. var. *sanguineus* (Mill.) DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
1228-A
- Ranunculus auricomus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1238-W, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Ranunculus baudotii* Godron  
Ranunculaceae  
653-N
- Ranunculus bonariensis* Poir.  
Ranunculaceae  
876-NI, 101-N
- Ranunculus bonariensis* Poir. var. *trisepalus* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Lourteig  
Ranunculaceae  
101-N
- Ranunculus bulbosus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 30  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1104-W, 1093-A, 946-W, 904-N, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 322-A, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Ranunculus bulbosus* L. subsp. *aleae* (Willk.) Rouy & Foucaud  
Ranunculaceae  
1007-N
- Ranunculus bulbosus* L. subsp. *bulbosus*  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N
- Ranunculus bullatus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
70-W
- Ranunculus californicus* Benth.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Ranunculus californicus* Benth. var. *rugulosus* (Greene) L. Benson  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
161-W
- Ranunculus californicus* Benth. var. *rugulosus* (Greene) L. Benson  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus californicus* Benth.  
243-A, 180-A
- Ranunculus calthaefolius* (Guss.) Jord.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus ficaria* subsp. *ficariiformis* L. (F.W.Schultz) Rouy & Foucaud  
87-W
- Ranunculus cantoniensis* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1207-A, 712-A, 431-W, 286-W, 263-A, 235-W, 87-W
- Ranunculus caucasicus* Bieb.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Ranunculus chinensis* Bunge  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
648-A, 486-W, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Ranunculus chius* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1250-N, 1228-A
- Ranunculus circinatus* Sibth.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus longirostris*  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 1208-Q, 272-W, 87-W
- Ranunculus confervoides* (Fries) Fries  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus trichophyllum* var. *eradicatus*  
642-A
- Ranunculus cordiger* Viviani  
Ranunculaceae  
314-U
- Ranunculus cornutus* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
243-A, 111-A
- Ranunculus cortusifolius* Willd.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 1134-Q, 101-N
- Ranunculus crassipes* Hook.f.  
Ranunculaceae  
1123-Q



- Ranunculus cymbalaria* Pursh  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Halerpestes cymbalaria* (Pursh) Greene  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 10  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 819-N, 809-U, 644-N, 482-N, 161-W, 42-N
- Ranunculus diffusus* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
Aquatic  
1124-A, 712-A
- Ranunculus falcatus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ceratocephala falcata* (L.) Pers.  
87-W
- Ranunculus fascicularis* Muhl. ex Bigelow  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - p.  
756-C, 161-W
- Ranunculus ficaria* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Ficaria verna* Huds., *Ranunculus calthaefolius* (Guss.) Jord.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 35  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1156-AE, 1122-vG, 1056-N, 945-N, 815-I, 794-N, 788-W, 756-C, 725-N, 660-G, 628-I, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 346-E, 322-A, 303-i, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 129-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 17-E
- Ranunculus ficaria* L. var. *bulbifera*  
Marsden-Jones  
Ranunculaceae  
101-N
- Ranunculus ficaria* L. subsp. *bulbifer*  
Lawalrée  
Ranunculaceae  
534-N
- Ranunculus ficaria* L. subsp. *bulbilifer*  
Lambinon  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 519-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Ranunculus ficaria* L. subsp. *calthifolius* (Rchb.) Arcang.  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Ranunculus ficaria* L. subsp. *chrysocephalus* P.D. Sell  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1228-A, 1020-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Ranunculus ficaria* L. subsp. *ficariiformis* (F.W. Schultz) Rouy & Foucaud  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 8  
1020-N, 919-N, 906-W, 812-N, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Ranunculus flabellaris* Raf.  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Ranunculus flaccidus* Pers.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus trichophyllus* var. *trichophyllus*  
712-A
- Ranunculus flagelliformis* Sm.  
Ranunculaceae  
Aquatic.  
742-N
- Ranunculus flammula* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Ranunculus reptans* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1259-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 15-N
- Ranunculus flammula* L. var. *flammula*  
Ranunculaceae  
101-N
- Ranunculus flammula* L. subsp. *flammula*  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 327-E, 198-N
- Ranunculus fluitans* Lam.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
208-E, 87-W, 23-W
- Ranunculus friesianus* Jord.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus acris* subsp. *friesianus* L.  
Toxic.  
44-A
- Ranunculus garganicus* Ten.  
Ranunculaceae  
1123-Q
- Ranunculus gracilis* E.D. Clarke  
Ranunculaceae  
1228-A
- Ranunculus gramineus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Ranunculus hederaceus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 5  
1252-N, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N, 23-W
- Ranunculus hispidus* Michx. var. *caricetorum* (Greene) T. Duncan  
Ranunculaceae  
756-C
- Ranunculus hispidus* Michx. var. *hispidus*  
Ranunculaceae  
756-C
- Ranunculus hydrocharoides* Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Ranunculus illyricus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1025-N, 819-N, 272-W
- Ranunculus inundatus* R.Br. ex DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic  
269-W
- Ranunculus japonicus* Thunb.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1215-N, 1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 235-W, 87-W
- Ranunculus laetus* Wallich ex Royle  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1234-A, 914-I, 712-A
- Ranunculus lanuginosus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 272-W
- Ranunculus lappaceus* Sm.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
269-W
- Ranunculus lateriflorus* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
851-N, 819-N
- Ranunculus lingua* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 4  
914-N, 712-E, 519-N, 272-W
- Ranunculus lobbii* (Hiern) Gray  
Ranunculaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Ranunculus lomatocarpus* Fisch. & Mey  
Ranunculaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Ranunculus macranthus* Scheele  
Ranunculaceae  
199-W
- Ranunculus macrophyllus* Desf.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1017-N, 819-N
- Ranunculus marginatus* d'Urv.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Ranunculus trachycarpus* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1020-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-UZ, 101-N, 40-N
- Ranunculus marginatus* Hook. f. var. *trachycarpus* (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Azn.  
Ranunculaceae  
101-N
- Ranunculus micranthus* Nutt.  
Ranunculaceae  
Toxic - p.  
161-W

- Ranunculus millefoliatus* Vahl  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 1209-A, 711-W
- Ranunculus millefolius* Banks & Sol  
Ranunculaceae  
641-A
- Ranunculus monspeliacus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
314-U
- Ranunculus montanus* Willd.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 272-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Ranunculus multifidus* Forssk.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Ranunculus muricatus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 78  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1152-A, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 987-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 919-N, 914-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-N, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 712-A, 711-W, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 401-C, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-EN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 146-A, 134-N, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 40-N, 25-A, 15-N, 7-EN
- Ranunculus natans* C.A. Mey.  
Ranunculaceae  
Aquatic.  
159-E
- Ranunculus neapolitanus* Ten.  
Ranunculaceae  
272-W
- Ranunculus nemorosus* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus serpens* Schrank  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1209-A, 272-W, 42-U
- Ranunculus ophioglossifolius* Vill.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Ranunculus oreophilus* M. Bieb.  
Ranunculaceae  
1238-W
- Ranunculus paludosus* Poir.  
Ranunculaceae  
1228-A
- Ranunculus parnassifolius* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Ranunculus parviflorus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 40  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1134-Q, 1071-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 765-N, 711-W, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 34-W, 15-N
- Ranunculus pedatus* Waldst. & Kit.  
Ranunculaceae  
819-N, 708-U
- Ranunculus pensylvanicus* L. fil.  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 314-U, 42-U
- Ranunculus petiolaris* Kunth ex DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Ranunculus petiolaris* H.B.K. var. *trahens* T.Duncan  
Ranunculaceae  
199-W
- Ranunculus petiolaris* Kunth ex DC. subsp. *arsenei* (L.D.Benson) T.Duncan  
Ranunculaceae  
199-W
- Ranunculus platanifolius* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Ranunculus platensis* Spreng.  
Ranunculaceae  
101-N
- Ranunculus plebeius* R.Br. ex DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Ranunculus polii* Franch.  
Ranunculaceae  
431-W
- Ranunculus polyanthemus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1238-W, 1222-W, 1207-A, 1123-Q, 819-N, 272-W
- Ranunculus polyanthemus* L. subsp. *nemorosus* (DC.) Korsh.  
Ranunculaceae  
1243-N
- Ranunculus pseudobulbosus* Schur  
Ranunculaceae  
42-U
- Ranunculus psilostachys* Griseb.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 711-CN
- Ranunculus pumilio* R.Br. ex DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
354-N
- Ranunculus pumilio* R.Br. ex DC. var. *politus* Melville  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Ranunculus pusillus* Poiret  
Ranunculaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Ranunculus quelpaertensis* (Lev.) Nakai  
Ranunculaceae  
648-A, 87-W
- Ranunculus recurvatus* Poir. var. *recurvatus*  
Ranunculaceae  
756-C
- Ranunculus repens* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Ranunculus repens* L. var. *erectus* DC., *Ranunculus repens* L. var. *glabratus* DC., *Ranunculus repens* L. var. *villosus* Lamotte  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 113  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1061-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 923-A, 919-N, 906-W, 904-N, 903-W, 889-A, 883-W, 880-E, 878-I, 872-NI, 869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 652-U, 649-E, 642-A, 616-AI, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 291-W, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW, 200-E, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 134-N, 118-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 34-CW, 23-W, 20-E, 15-N
- Ranunculus repens* L. var. *erectus* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus repens*  
642-A
- Ranunculus repens* L. var. *glabratus* DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus repens*  
642-A
- Ranunculus repens* L. var. *repens*  
Ranunculaceae  
241-N
- Ranunculus repens* L. var. *villosus* Lamotte  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus repens*  
642-A

- Ranunculus reptans* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus flammula* var. *filiformis*  
297-W
- Ranunculus rivularis* Banks & Sol. ex DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus amphitrichus* Colenso  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1207-A
- Ranunculus rupestris* Guss  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Ranunculus sabinei* R. Br.  
Ranunculaceae  
101-N
- Ranunculus sardous* Crantz  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 53  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1055-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-N, 894-U, 890-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 698-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 15-N
- Ranunculus sceleratus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Hecatonia scelerata* (L.) Fourr.,  
*Ranunculus sceleratus* L. subsp.  
*multifidus* (Nutt.) Hultén  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 57  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1250-N, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1171-A, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 906-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 712-A, 648-A, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 354-N, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 243-A, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 200-E, 185-A, 176-N, 171-X, 161-W, 146-A, 113-Q, 101-N, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Ranunculus sceleratus* L. var. *multifidus*  
Nutt.  
Ranunculaceae  
642-A
- Ranunculus sceleratus* L. var. *sceleratus*  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 3  
1252-N, 756-C, 101-N
- Ranunculus sceleratus* L. subsp. *multifidus*  
(Nutt.) Hultén  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus sceleratus* var. *multifidus*  
642-A
- Ranunculus sceleratus* L. subsp. *sceleratus*  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
855-NX, 327-E, 198-N
- Ranunculus septentrionalis* Poiret  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus hispidus* var. *nitidus*  
Michx. (Chapman) T.Duncan  
Toxic.  
23-W
- Ranunculus serbicus* Vis.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
42-U
- Ranunculus sessiliflorus* R.Br. ex DC.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
314-UZ, 134-N
- Ranunculus sieboldii* Miq.  
Ranunculaceae  
Refs: 5  
431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A
- Ranunculus silerifolius* H.Lèv.  
Ranunculaceae  
286-W
- Ranunculus* spp. L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1160-A, 977-A, 967-A, 671-A, 667-A, 611-Z, 543-A, 272-W, 243-A
- Ranunculus sprunerianus* Boiss. & Ky.  
Ranunculaceae  
1228-A
- Ranunculus stevenii* Andrz.  
Ranunculaceae  
1238-W
- Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb.  
Ranunculaceae  
431-W, 87-W
- Ranunculus testiculatus* Crantz  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ceratocephala testiculata* (Crantz)  
Bess.  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
946-W, 904-I, 543-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E
- Ranunculus trachycarpus* Fisch. & C.A.  
Mey.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus marginatus* d'Urv. var.  
*trachycarpus*  
Refs: 3  
1250-N, 1215-N, 1055-I
- Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Batrachium trichophyllum* (Chaix)  
Bosch, *Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var.  
*calvescens* (W. Drew) L. Benson,  
*Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *capillaceus*  
(Thuill.) DC., *Ranunculus aquatilis* L.  
var. *codyanus* Boivin, *Ranunculus*  
*aquatilis* L. var. *eradicatus* Laestad.,  
*Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *lalondei*  
Benson, *Ranunculus confervoides*  
(Fries) Fries, *Ranunculus flaccidus* Pers.,  
*Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix subsp.  
*eradicatus* (Laestad.) C.D.K. Cook,  
*Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix subsp.  
*lutulentus* (Perrier & Song.) Vierh.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1240-W, 1238-W, 1049-N, 919-N, 642-A,  
534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 280-N, 272-W,  
246-E, 218-W, 181-EW, 165-W, 87-W,  
23-W, 15-N
- Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix subsp.  
*eradicatus* (Laestad.) C.D.K. Cook  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus trichophyllus* var.  
*eradicatus*  
642-A
- Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix subsp.  
*lutulentus* (Perrier & Song.) Vierh.  
Ranunculaceae  
= *Ranunculus trichophyllus* var.  
*eradicatus*  
642-A
- Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix subsp.  
*trichophyllus*  
Ranunculaceae  
642-A
- Ranunculus trilobus* Desf.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1270-U, 1261-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N,  
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N,  
327-E, 314-UZ, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N,  
101-N, 7-EN
- Ranunculus velutinus* Ten.  
Ranunculaceae  
1238-W, 272-W
- Rapanea melanophloeos* (L.) Mez  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 190-C
- Raphanus candidus* Vorosch.  
Brassicaceae  
643-U
- Raphanus maritimus* Sm.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1262-E, 945-N, 869-W, 401-CS, 354-N,  
327-E, 310-AN, 198-N, 176-N
- Raphanus x micranthus* (Uechtr.) O.E.  
Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
= *Raphanus raphanistrum* L. x *Raphanus*  
*sativus* L.  
See: *Raphanus raphanistrum* L. x  
*Raphanus sativus* L.  
819-N

- Raphanus microcarpus* Wilk.  
Brassicaceae  
87-W
- Raphanus raphanistroides* Nakai  
Brassicaceae  
735-W
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 162  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1250-U, 1246-E, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 983-I, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 930-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 913-A, 906-W, 894-W, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 757-A, 743-A, 736-E, 735-W, 732-A, 725-N, 711-N, 709-Z, 699-A, 695-A, 683-A, 671-A, 670-A, 669-A, 667-A, 666-A, 652-U, 643-N, 642-A, 622-AC, 611-Z, 599-A, 595-A, 546-A, 543-A, 507-U, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 396-N, 382-W, 368-CE, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 305-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 255-W, 253-A, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-W, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 178-A, 176-N, 173-A, 162-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 118-A, 116-W, 115-A, 114-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 84-E, 82-A, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 52-W, 51-W, 44-A, 36-X, 34-W, 31-C, 23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *landra* (Moretti ex DC.) Bonnier & Layens  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1154-U, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-U
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *maritimus* (Sm.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 7  
1042-N, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 40-N
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *microcarpus* (Lange) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
1263-A, 250-A
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *raphanistrum*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1263-A, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N, 793-ANI, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 165-W, 85-N, 40-N
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *raphanistrum* var. *aureus* Wilmott  
Brassicaceae  
40-N
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *raphanistrum* var. *raphanistrum*  
Brassicaceae  
40-N
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *rostratus* (DC.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. fo. *sulphreus* (Babey) Hayek  
Brassicaceae  
367-N
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. x *Raphanus sativus* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Raphanus x micranthus* (Uechtr.) O.E. Schulz  
937-I
- Raphanus sativus* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 104  
1265-N, 1264-U, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1198-A, 1174-N, 1162-N, 1157-CN, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1071-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 931-A, 930-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 807-W, 791-N, 790-X, 765-N, 742-N, 737-I, 736-E, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 507-U, 407-W, 401-CS, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UCZ, 310-AN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 270-A, 261-CW, 257-EW, 255-W, 251-N, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 212-W, 198-N, 179-W, 161-W, 136-AW, 116-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 78-E, 68-A, 56-CZW, 42-U, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Raphanus sativus* L. var. *raphanistroides* Mak.  
Brassicaceae  
287-N, 286-W
- Raphanus sativus* L. subsp. *sativus*  
Brassicaceae  
400-U
- Raphanus sativus* L. fo. *raphanistroides* Mak.  
Brassicaceae  
287-N
- Raphanus* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1199-A, 790-X, 608-A, 85-W
- Raphia farinifera* (Gaertn.) Hyl.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1059-N
- Raphia flabelliformis* L'Hér. & Aiton  
Arecaceae  
943-nc
- Raphia* spp. P.Beauv.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Raphia vinifera* P.Beauv.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Raphiolepis umbellata* (Thunb.) Makino  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
741-vI
- Raphionacme procumbens* Schltr.  
Apocynaceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Rapistrum hispanicum* (L.) Crantz  
Brassicaceae  
87-W
- Rapistrum orientale* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
894-W, 87-W
- Rapistrum perenne* (L.) All.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1017-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 818-U, 817-N, 812-U, 737-I, 711-U, 653-N, 643-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 251-U, 101-N, 42-U
- Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 108  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1261-E, 1255-U, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1198-A, 1186-A, 1141-A, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 894-N, 892-A, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 793-ANI, 791-N, 790-X, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 737-I, 735-W, 732-A, 725-N, 695-A, 671-A, 667-A, 666-A, 643-U, 622-A, 611-Z, 597-A, 594-A, 519-N, 417-A, 407-W, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 255-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 42-U, 15-N, 7-EN
- Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All. var. *microcarpum* Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
287-N
- Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All. subsp. *linnaeanum* Rouy & Fouc  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 944-Z, 711-UN, 40-U

- Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All. subsp.  
*orientale* (L.) Arcang.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1014-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 718-N, 711-UN, 708-U, 662-N, 400-UZ, 101-N
- Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All. subsp.  
*rugosum*  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 855-N, 819-N, 711-UN, 708-U, 400-UZ, 354-N, 101-N
- Rapistrum* spp. Cran.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
880-E, 272-W, 198-N
- Ratibida columnaris* (Pursh) D. Don  
Asteraceae  
= *Ratibida columnifera* (Nutt.) Woot. & Standl.  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Ratibida columnifera* (Nutt.) Wooton & Standl.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Ratibida columnaris* (Pursh) D. Don  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1123-Q, 725-N, 314-UZ, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Ratibida pinnata* (Vent.) Barnhart  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1123-Q, 251-U, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Ratibida tagetes* (Janaar) Bernh.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
711-UC
- Raulinoreitzia tremula* (Hook. & Arn.) King & Robinson  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Rauwolfia cubana* A. DC.  
Apocynaceae  
1055-I
- Rauwolfia ligustrina* Roem. & Schult.  
Apocynaceae  
14-A
- Rauwolfia salicifolia* Griseb.  
Apocynaceae  
14-A
- Rauwolfia tetraphylla* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1215-N, 1068-W, 354-N, 179-W, 157-W, 14-A
- Rauwolfia verticillata* (Lour.) Baill.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1210-W
- Rauwolfia vomitoria* Afzel.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1197-Q, 261-N, 101-N
- Ravenala madagascariensis* Sonn.  
Musaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 19  
1157-CN, 1144-I, 1143-I, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1077-E, 850-N, 714-NI, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 261-UW, 230-N, 191-W, 152-EI, 101-N, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Reaumuria hirtella* Jaub. & Spach  
Tamaricaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Reaumuria vermiculata* L.  
Tamaricaceae  
221-W
- Regnellidium diphyllum* Lindm.  
Marsileaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
629-I, 87-W
- Rehmannia glutinosa* (Gaertn.) Steud.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 92-U, 68-A
- Reichardia intermedia* (Sch. Bip.) Coutinho  
Asteraceae  
94-A, 87-W
- Reichardia orientalis* (L.) Hochr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Reichardia tingitana* (L.) Roth  
221-W
- Reichardia picroides* (L.) Roth  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1228-A, 1007-N, 839-N, 819-N, 354-N, 301-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Reichardia tingitana* (L.) Roth  
Asteraceae  
See: *Reichardia orientalis* (L.) Hochr., *Scorzonera tingitana* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 20  
1260-E, 1171-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 527-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 301-N, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 72-E, 25-A, 7-EN
- Reineckea carnea* (Andrews) Kunth  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-N, 40-N
- Reinwardtia indica* Dumort.  
Linaceae  
See: *Reinwardtia trigyna* (Roxb.) Planch.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 819-N, 238-A
- Reinwardtia trigyna* (Roxb.) Planch.  
Linaceae  
= *Reinwardtia indica* Dumort.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Relbunium richardianum* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Hicken  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium richardianum* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Endl. ex Walp.  
1199-A
- Relbunium* spp. Benth. & Hook.f.  
Rubiaceae  
983-I
- Relhania genistifolia* (L.) L'Hérit.  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Remijia pedunculata* (Karsten) Flueck.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Remusatia vivipara* (Lodd.) Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1123-Q
- Renealmia antillarum* Gagnep.  
Bromeliaceae  
87-W
- Reseda alba* L.  
Resedaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 47  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1154-U, 1038-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 793-ANI, 725-N, 711-C, 708-U, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 310-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-W, 42-U, 40-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Reseda alba* L. subsp. *alba*  
Resedaceae  
400-U
- Reseda arabica* Boiss.  
Resedaceae  
221-W
- Reseda decursiva* Forssk.  
Resedaceae  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 300-N, 221-W
- Reseda fruticulosa* L.  
Resedaceae  
= *Reseda alba* L.  
894-W
- Reseda inodora* Reichb.  
Resedaceae  
819-N, 314-UZ

- Reseda lutea* L.  
Resedaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 68  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W,  
1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1074-A,  
1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1027-N, 1025-  
N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A,  
977-A, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 904-U,  
880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W,  
819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N,  
711-UN, 688-A, 678-A, 677-A, 643-N,  
611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N,  
327-E, 310-AENX, 300-N, 287-N, 280-  
N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-  
W, 218-W, 198-N, 177-A, 176-N, 171-  
X, 161-W, 158-W, 147-X, 121-AZW,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,  
42-U, 7-N
- Reseda lutea* L. var. *gracilis* (Ten.) ined.  
Resedaceae  
314-U
- Reseda lutea* L. var. *laxa* Lange  
Resedaceae  
314-U
- Reseda lutea* L. var. *pulchella* J.Mueller  
Resedaceae  
314-U
- Reseda lutea* L. subsp. *lutea*  
Resedaceae  
1270-U, 400-NZ
- Reseda lutea* L. subsp. *vivantii* (Monts.)  
Rovira  
Resedaceae  
1220-U
- Reseda luteola* L.  
Resedaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 60  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-  
E, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1219-W, 1059-N,  
1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1013-N,  
1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 890-W,  
880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W,  
819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 791-N, 737-I,  
725-N, 711-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW,  
401-C, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 310-  
AENX, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 269-W, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W,  
198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 147-X, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-U, 23-  
W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Reseda media* Lag.  
Resedaceae  
Refs: 5  
1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 253-A, 70-W
- Reseda muricata* C. Presl  
Resedaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Reseda odorata* L.  
Resedaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N,  
1229-N, 1220-U, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W,  
855-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 807-W,  
794-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U,  
354-N, 314-C, 300-N, 280-UW, 251-U,  
241-N, 101-N, 42-C, 40-U, 34-CW
- Reseda orientalis* (Muller) Boiss.  
Resedaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W, 87-W
- Reseda phyteuma* L.  
Resedaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 33  
1263-A, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-U,  
1134-Q, 1031-N, 1013-N, 892-A, 869-  
W, 855-NX, 819-N, 812-U, 765-N, 711-  
U, 616-AI, 615-C, 519-N, 400-NZI, 354-  
N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-N, 272-W, 253-  
A, 243-A, 198-N, 171-X, 108-N, 101-N,  
87-W, 70-W, 54-ZW, 40-U
- Reseda pruinoso* Delile  
Resedaceae  
221-W
- Reseda suffruticulosa* L.  
Resedaceae  
894-W
- Restio triticeus* Rottb.  
Restionaceae  
382-W
- Retama monosperma* (L.) Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Genista monosperma* (L.) Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1142-N, 1021-N, 951-EWI, 945-N, 875-  
N, 869-W, 819-N, 775-I, 354-N, 310-  
EN, 251-U, 231-ESI, 116-Q, 101-N, 80-  
E, 78-E, 35-X
- Retama raetam* (Forssk.) Webb  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Lygos raetam* (Forssk.) Heywood  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid. Refs: 8  
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 401-CS, 354-N,  
310-EN, 155-E, 7-EN
- Retama sphaerocarpa* (L.) Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1270-N, 1147-N, 1008-N, 819-N
- x *Reylopia conollyana* (J.P. Bailey)  
Galasso  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia baldschuanica* (Regel) Holub  
x *Reynoutria japonica* Houtt.  
1220-U
- Reynoutria x bohémica* Chrtek & Chrtková  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia x bohémica* (Chrtek &  
Chrtková) J. Bailey  
Refs: 12  
1239-A, 1220-NI, 1219-EWI, 1178-I,  
1165-I, 951-WI, 826-N, 775-I, 764-I,  
400-ZI, 251-I, 148-i
- Reynoutria cilinodis* (Michx.) Shinnars  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum cilinode*  
642-A
- Reynoutria compacta* (Hook. F.) Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
1220-N
- Reynoutria convolvulus* (L.) Shinnars  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum convolvulus* var.  
convolvulus  
642-A
- Reynoutria japonica* Houtt.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr.  
See: x *Reylopia conollyana* (J.P. Bailey)  
Galasso  
Cultivated  
Refs: 61  
1273-I, 1268-E, 1250-U, 1239-AE,  
1230-I, 1220-NI, 1219-EWI, 1178-I,  
1177-E, 1165-I, 1147-Ni, 1140-N, 1125-  
CNI, 1121-I, 1049-N, 964-W, 951-WI,  
945-N, 919-N, 900-I, 898-N, 896-I, 894-  
W, 891-I, 889-AN, 869-W, 818-NI, 802-  
I, 775-I, 764-I, 738-I, 737-I, 718-N, 662-  
N, 658-I, 653-NI, 643-N, 642-A, 619-N,  
534-N, 505-E, 502-EI, 483-Q, 425-NW,  
405-ENI, 401-CS, 310-AN, 290-E, 286-  
W, 280-N, 272-W, 251-I, 246-E, 225-  
EW, 165-W, 152-EI, 138-CX, 70-W, 42-  
C, 15-N, 5-I
- Reynoutria japonica* Houtt. var. *compacta*  
Moldenke  
Polygonaceae  
400-U
- Reynoutria japonica* Houtt. var. *japonica*  
Polygonaceae  
826-NI, 400-I
- Reynoutria japonica* Houtt. x *Reynoutria*  
*sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
1132-Q, 483-Q
- Reynoutria sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt)  
Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia sachalinensis* (Schmidt)  
Ronse Decr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 41  
1273-I, 1268-E, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1220-  
NI, 1219-EWI, 1165-I, 1125-CNI, 1049-  
N, 964-W, 951-Wi, 919-N, 894-W, 891-  
I, 889-AN, 826-NI, 818-UI, 775-I, 764-I,  
737-I, 653-NI, 643-U, 642-A, 619-N,  
505-E, 502-i, 483-Q, 401-CS, 400-I,  
310-AN, 286-W, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E,  
225-EW, 152-E, 148-i, 121-AW, 42-C,  
15-N, 5-I
- Rhadiogia nutans* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
121-AW
- Rhadiolus cathartica* L.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Rhadiolus edulis* Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
= *Rhadiolus stellatus* (L.) Gaertn.  
708-U, 87-W

- Rhagadiolus stellatus* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Lapsana stellata* L., *Rhagadiolus edulis* Gaertn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1030-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 711-U, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 305-N, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Rhagodia nutans* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Einadia nutans* (R.Br.) A.J.Scott  
Cultivated  
1040-N, 819-N
- Rhagodia spinescens* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
945-N, 354-N
- Rhamnus alaternus* L.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 48  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1031-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 812-C, 649-E, 629-W, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Rhamnus alnifolia* L'Hérit.  
Rhamnaceae  
642-A
- Rhamnus alnifolius* L'Hérit.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Rhamnus arguta* Maxim.  
Rhamnaceae  
101-N, 85-W
- Rhamnus arguta* Maxim. var. *velutina*  
Hand.-Maz.  
Rhamnaceae  
101-N
- Rhamnus californica* Eschsch.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Frangula californica* (Eschsch.) A.Gray  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
87-W
- Rhamnus californica* Eschsch. var. *californica*  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Frangula californica* (Eschsch.) A.Gray  
Cultivated  
839-N, 301-N
- Rhamnus californica* Eschsch. var. *ursina* (Greene) McMinn  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Frangula californica* (Eschsch.) Gray subsp. *ursina* (Greene) Kartesz & Gandhi  
218-W
- Rhamnus caroliniana* Walter  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Frangula caroliniana* (Walt.) Gray  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
218-W, 87-W
- Rhamnus cathartica* L.  
Rhamnaceae  
See: *Rhamnus catharticus* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 33  
1156-AE, 904-I, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 734-E, 725-NI, 714-NI, 649-E, 642-A, 519-N, 426-N, 303-EN, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E, 218-W, 195-EI, 161-W, 156-Q, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 129-E, 104-E, 103-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 4-W
- Rhamnus catharticus* L.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Rhamnus cathartica* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1059-N, 642-A
- Rhamnus crocea* Nutt.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
87-W
- Rhamnus crocea* Nutt. var. *ilicifolia* (Kellogg) Greene  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Rhamnus ilicifolia* Kellogg  
218-W
- Rhamnus davurica* Pall.  
Rhamnaceae  
See: *Rhamnus citrifolia* (Weston) Hess & Stern non Rusby  
Cultivated  
195-E, 101-N
- Rhamnus davurica* Pall. subsp. *davurica*  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Rhamnus davurica* Pall. subsp. *nipponica* (Makino) Kartesz & Gandhi  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Rhamnus disperma* Ehrenb.ex Boiss.  
Rhamnaceae  
221-W
- Rhamnus frangula* L.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Frangula alnus* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1059-N, 800-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 743-E, 725-NI, 642-A, 426-N, 218-W, 195-EI, 104-EI, 102-Q, 87-W, 80-E, 4-W
- Rhamnus globosa* Bunge  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
92-U
- Rhamnus japonica* Maxim.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Rhamnus lycioides* L. subsp. *oleoides* (L.) Jahand. & Maire  
Rhamnaceae  
Arid.  
1228-A
- Rhamnus persicus* Boiss.  
Rhamnaceae  
424-NW
- Rhamnus prinoides* L'Hérit.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
63-X
- Rhamnus purshiana* DC.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Frangula purshiana* (DC.) J.Cooper  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
931-A, 543-A, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Rhamnus* x sp. Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Frangula* x *blumeri*  
80-E
- Rhamnus* spp. L.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
790-X, 229-X
- Rhamnus utilis* Decne.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Rhamphicarpa fistulosa* (Hochst.) Benth.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 3  
243-A, 202-A, 85-W
- Rhamphicarpa longiflora* Benth.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
87-W
- Rhaphidophora aurea* (Linden & André) Birdsey  
Araceae  
= *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.  
Cultivated  
1249-NI
- Rhaphiodon echinus* (Nees & Mart.) Schauer  
Lamiaceae  
255-W
- Rhaphiolepis* x *delacourii* André  
Rosaceae  
= *Rhaphiolepis indica* (L.) Lindl. x *Rhaphiolepis umbellata* (Thunb.) Mak.  
Cultivated  
919-U
- Rhaphiolepis indica* (L.) Lindl. ex Ker.-Gawl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-EN, 201-E, 198-N, 191-W, 189-E, 168-CEI, 155-E, 3-W
- Rhaphiolepis indica* (L.) Lindl. ex Ker.-Gawl. var. *integerrima* (Hook. & Arn.) Kitam. fo. *umbellata* (Thunb.) Hatus.  
Rosaceae  
1049-N

- Rhaphiolepis* x sp. André  
Rosaceae  
280-UW
- Rhaphiolepis umbellata* (Thunb.) Makino  
Rosaceae  
See: *Laurus umbellata* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1049-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 943-nc, 919-N,  
819-N, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N,  
280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 189-E, 134-N,  
15-N
- Rhaphiolepis umbellata* (Thunb.) Makino  
var. *umbellata*  
Rosaceae  
1049-N
- Rhaphiolepis umbellata* (Thunb.) Makino  
fo. *ovata* (Briot) C.K.Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
280-N
- Rhapis excelsa* (Thunb.) A.Henry ex  
Rehder  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1267-N, 230-N
- Rhapis humilis* Blume  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 230-N
- Rhaponticum repens* (L.) Hidalgo826  
Asteraceae  
See: *Acroptilon repens* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 354-N, 251-U, 85-NZ
- Rhaponticum uniflorum* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Stemmacantha uniflora* (L.) Dittrich  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Rheum x cultorum* Thorsrud & Reisaeter,  
nom. nud.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rheum x hybridum* Murray  
Cultivated  
907-W, 894-W
- Rheum x hybridum* Murray  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rheum palmatum* L. x *Rheum*  
*rhaponticum* L.  
See: *Rheum rhaponticum* L., *Rheum x*  
*cultorum* Thorsrud & Reisaeter, nom.  
nud."  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1251-N, 894-U, 819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Rheum officinale* Baill.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1102-N, 1059-N, 314-C
- Rheum palmatum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 251-N,  
42-C
- Rheum rhabarbarum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1162-N, 919-N, 904-U, 737-I, 725-N,  
711-C, 708-UC, 482-N, 400-U, 280-N,  
101-N, 42-C, 15-N
- Rheum x rhabarbarum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rheum palmatum* L. x *Rheum*  
*rhaponticum* L.  
1243-N, 1220-U
- Rheum rhaponticum* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rheum x hybridum* Murray  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1017-N, 819-N
- Rheum* x sp. Thorsrud. & Reis.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
40-U
- Rhigozum brevispinosum* Kuntze  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
382-W, 10-W
- Rhigozum obovatum* Burch.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Rhigozum trichotomum* Burch.  
Bignoniaceae  
Refs: 4  
382-W, 121-AW, 63-X, 10-W
- Rhinacanthus nasutus* (L.) Kurz  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1256-N, 1059-N, 85-N, 13-A
- Rhinanthus alectorolophus* (Scop.) Pollich  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Rhinanthus major* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1266-A, 1238-W, 819-N, 711-U, 314-  
UZ, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 44-A,  
42-N
- Rhinanthus alectorolophus* (Scop.) Pollich  
subsp. *alektorolophus*  
Scrophulariaceae  
1012-N
- Rhinanthus angustifolius* C.C.Gmel.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N,  
272-W, 70-W
- Rhinanthus angustifolius* C.C.Gmel. subsp.  
*angustifolius*  
Scrophulariaceae  
1243-N
- Rhinanthus angustifolius* C.C.Gmel. subsp.  
*apterus* (Fr.) Åkerengcall  
Scrophulariaceae  
1243-N
- Rhinanthus apterus* Ostenf.  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Rhinanthus borealis* (Sterneck) Chabert  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Rhinanthus minor* subsp.  
*groenlandicus*  
642-A
- Rhinanthus crista-galli* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Rhinanthus minor* subsp. *minor*  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Rhinanthus crista-galli* L. var. *fallax*  
(Wimmer & Grab.) Druce  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Rhinanthus minor* subsp. *minor*  
642-A
- Rhinanthus glaber* Lam.  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Rhinanthus major* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Rhinanthus alectorolophus* (Scop.)  
Pollich  
Toxic.  
101-N, 87-W
- Rhinanthus major* L. subsp. *apterus* (Fries)  
P. Fourn.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1207-A
- Rhinanthus minor* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Rhinanthus borealis* (Sterneck)  
Chabert, *Rhinanthus crista-galli* L.,  
*Rhinanthus crista-galli* L. var. *fallax*  
(Wimmer & Grab.) Druce, *Rhinanthus*  
*minor* L. subsp. *borealis* (Sterneck) A.  
Love, *Rhinanthus stenophyllus* (Schur)  
Schinz & Thellung  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1238-W, 1207-A, 819-N, 642-A, 519-N,  
272-W, 101-N, 70-W
- Rhinanthus minor* L. subsp. *borealis*  
(Sterneck) A. Love  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Rhinanthus minor* subsp.  
*groenlandicus*  
642-A
- Rhinanthus minor* L. subsp. *minor*  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 101-N
- Rhinanthus minor* L. subsp. *stenophyllus*  
(Schur) O.Schwarz  
Scrophulariaceae  
519-N
- Rhinanthus rumelicus* Velen.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1238-W, 272-W
- Rhinanthus serotinus* (Schönh) Oborny  
Scrophulariaceae  
Refs: 4  
743-A, 507-U, 101-N, 87-W



- Rhinanthus* spp. L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Toxic, Parasitic.  
70-W
- Rhinanthus stenophyllus* (Schur) Schinz & Thellung  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Rhinanthus minor* subsp. *minor*  
642-A
- Rhizoclonium riparium* (Roth) Kützing ex Harvey  
Cladophoraceae  
286-W
- Rhizoclonium* spp. KUETZ.  
Cladophoraceae  
Aquatic - p.  
661-W
- Rhizophora mangle* L.  
Rhizophoraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13  
1210-W, 1197-Q, 875-N, 839-N, 714-NI, 654-CE, 301-N, 218-W, 151-E, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W
- Rhizophora stylosa* Griff.  
Rhizophoraceae  
Cultivated  
1079-E, 22-W
- Rhodanthe charsleyae* (F.Muell.) Paul.G.Wilson  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Rhodanthe chlorocephala* (Turcz.) Paul G.Wilson  
Asteraceae  
See: *Helipterum roseum* (Hook.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Rhodanthe chlorocephala* (Turcz.) PaulWilson subsp. *rosea* (Hook.) PaulWilson  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 358-vE, 101-N
- Rhodanthe corymbiflora* (Schldl.) Paul.G.Wilson  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Rhodanthe floribunda* (DC.) Paul.G.Wilson  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
314-UZ
- Rhodanthe manglesii* Lindl.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 314-GZ
- Rhodanthe moschata* (Cunn. ex DC.) Paul.G.Wilson  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Rhodiola dumulosa* (Franch.) S.H.Fu  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Rhodiola semenovii* (Regel & Herder) Boriss.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Rhodocoma capensis* Nees. ex Steud.  
Restionaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Rhododendron albiflorum* Hook.  
Ericaceae  
See: *Azalea albiflorum* (Hook.) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
642-A
- Rhododendron arboreum* Sm.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1030-N, 819-N, 314-C, 22-W
- Rhododendron barbatum* Wall. ex G.Don  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
486-W
- Rhododendron brachycarpum* D.Don ex G.Don  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 819-N
- Rhododendron californicum* Hook.  
Ericaceae  
= *Rhododendron macrophyllum*  
Toxic.  
642-A
- Rhododendron canadense* (L.) Torr.  
Ericaceae  
See: *Azalea canadensis* (L.) Kuntze, *Rhodora canadensis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Rhododendron canescens* (Michx.) Sweet  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Rhododendron catawbiense* Michx.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1243-N
- Rhododendron caucasicum* Pall.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1207-A
- Rhododendron decorum* Franch.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 15-N
- Rhododendron ferrugineum* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1034-N, 819-N, 619-N, 314-U
- Rhododendron groenlandicum* (Oeder) Kron & Judd  
Ericaceae  
See: *Ledum groenlandicum* Oeder, *Ledum palustre* L. subsp. *groenlandicum* (Oeder) Hulten  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Rhododendron indicum* (L.) Sweet  
Ericaceae  
See: *Azalea indica* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1007-N, 819-N, 380-W
- Rhododendron x intermedium* Tausch  
Ericaceae  
= *Rhododendron ferrugineum* L. x *Rhododendron hirsutum* L.  
Cultivated  
1017-U, 819-N
- Rhododendron japonicum* (A.Gray) J.V.Suringar  
Ericaceae  
= *Rhododendron degronianum* Carriere var. *heptamerum* (Maxim.) Sealy ex Davidian  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Rhododendron luteum* Sweet  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1220-N, 1175-XW, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 727-A, 708-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 108-N
- Rhododendron macgregoriae* F.Muell.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
276-W
- Rhododendron macrophyllum* D.Don ex G.Don  
Ericaceae  
See: *Rhododendron californicum* Hook.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
642-A, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Rhododendron maximum* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Rhododendron minus* Michx.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Rhododendron molle* (Blume) G.Don  
Ericaceae  
See: *Azalea japonica* A.Gray, *Azalea mollis* Blume, *Azalea sinensis* G.Lodd.  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Rhododendron mucronatum* (Blume) G.Don  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N

- Rhododendron obtusum* (Lindl.) Planch.  
var. *kaempferi* (Planch.) E. H. Wilson  
Ericaceae  
= *Rhododendron kaempferi* Planch.  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Rhododendron occidentale* (Torr. & A.Gray) A.Gray  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Rhododendron ponticum* L.  
Ericaceae  
See: *Rhododendron azaleoides* Desf.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 40  
1273-I, 1239-E, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1132-Q, 1094-E, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 996-E, 910-I, 894-I, 858-NI, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-ENI, 764-I, 720-I, 649-E, 629-W, 519-N, 505-E, 482-NI, 425-NW, 354-N, 345-CEN, 314-CE, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 152-EI, 108-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 18-EI, 15-N
- Rhododendron ponticum* L. subsp. *baeticum* (Boiss. & Reuter) Hand-Mazz.  
Ericaceae  
1017-N
- Rhododendron ponticum* L. subsp. *ponticum*  
Ericaceae  
919-N, 40-N
- Rhododendron ponticum* L. x *Rhododendron catawbiense* Michx.  
Ericaceae  
937-I
- Rhododendron ponticum* L. x *Rhododendron maximum* L.  
Ericaceae  
1175-XW
- Rhododendron sutchuenense* Franch.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 314-C
- Rhododendron tomentosum* (Stokes)  
Harmaja subsp. *subarcticum* (Harmaja)Wallace  
Ericaceae  
= *Ledum palustre* subsp. *decumbens*  
642-A
- Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa* Benth.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Rhodomyrtus psidioides* (G.Don) Benth.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
635-I
- Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Hassk.  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Rhodomyrtus tomentosus* (Ait.) Hassk.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1197-Q, 1159-E, 1132-Q, 1079-EX, 1046-W, 839-N, 815-I, 790-X, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 401-CS, 310-AN, 301-N, 233-CE, 218-W, 191-W, 135-Q, 112-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 83-CE, 80-E, 22-W, 12-A, 3-W
- Rhodomyrtus tomentosus* (Ait.) Hassk.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Aiton) Hassk.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1210-W, 788-W, 411-E, 229-X, 179-EW, 151-E, 101-N, 47-E
- Rhodophysema georgii* Batters  
Rhodophysemataceae  
819-N
- Rhodora canadensis* L.  
Ericaceae  
= *Rhododendron canadense*  
642-A
- Rhodosciadium toluense* (H.B.K.)  
Mathias  
Apiaceae  
199-W
- Rhodostachys bicolor* Benth. & Hook.  
Bromeliaceae  
87-W
- Rhodotypos scandens* (Thunb.) Makino  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1255-U, 1220-U, 904-U, 819-N, 809-U, 788-W, 628-I, 346-E, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Rhodymenia erythraea* Zanardini  
Rhodymeniaceae  
819-N
- Rhoeo discolor* (L'Hérit.) Hance  
Commelinaceae  
= *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.  
Cultivated  
1201-N
- Rhoeo spathacea* (Sw.) Stearn  
Commelinaceae  
= *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1201-NI, 1106-W, 873-N, 794-N, 760-W, 707-N, 486-X, 287-N, 191-W, 122-CE, 112-E, 80-E, 3-W
- Rhoicissus tomentosa* (Lam.) Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - C.  
121-AW
- Rhoicissus tridentata* (L. f.) Wild & R. B. Drumm.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Rhus abyssinica* Hochst.  
Anacardiaceae  
221-W
- Rhus aromatica* Ait.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
878-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Rhus aromatica* Ait. var. *trilobata* (Nutt.) Gray ex. S. Wats.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Rhus trilobata* var. *trilobata*  
642-A
- Rhus chinensis* Mill.  
Anacardiaceae  
See: *Rhus javanica* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic -  
251-U
- Rhus ciliata* Licht. ex Schult.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
63-X
- Rhus copallina* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
543-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Rhus copallina* L. var. *leucantha* DC.  
Anacardiaceae  
14-A
- Rhus copallinum* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
784-E
- Rhus coriaria* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1265-N, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1007-N, 902-I, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 314-C, 221-W
- Rhus cuneifolia* L.f.  
Anacardiaceae  
10-W
- Rhus diversiloba* Torr. & A. Gray  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron diversilobum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Greene  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 45-W
- Rhus glabra* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
819-N, 784-E, 642-A, 543-A, 401-C, 310-EN, 218-W, 195-E, 174-v, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W
- Rhus glauca* Thunb.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
63-X

- Rhus hirta* (L.) Sudw.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Rhus typhina* L.  
See: *Datisca hirta* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1167-I, 907-W, 869-W, 826-NI, 764-i,  
642-A, 400-I, 314-CN, 40-N
- Rhus javanica* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Rhus chinensis* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1250-I
- Rhus javanica* L. var. *roxburghii* (DC.)  
Rehder & E.H. Wilson  
Anacardiaceae  
286-W
- Rhus laevigata* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-AW
- Rhus lancea* L. f.  
Anacardiaceae  
See: *Searsia lancea* (L. f.) F. A. Barkley  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1247-U, 1218-N, 976-N, 878-I, 121-  
AZW, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 63-X
- Rhus lanceolata* (A. Gray) Britton  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Rhus laurina* Nutt.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Malosma laurina* (Nutt.) Nutt. ex  
Abrams  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Rhus leptodictya* Diels  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Rhus longipes* Engl.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
1077-E
- Rhus lucida* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW, 63-X
- Rhus marlothii* Engl.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
382-W, 121-AZW, 10-W
- Rhus microphylla* Engelm.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Rhus ovata* S. Watson  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Rhus x pulvinata* E. Greene  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Rhus pyroides* Burch.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
382-W, 87-W, 10-W
- Rhus radicans* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1250-U, 1210-W, 967-W, 931-A, 907-  
W, 790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 299-  
XW, 294-W, 218-W, 210-W, 207-W,  
155-E, 136-W, 87-W, 52-v
- Rhus radicans* L. var. *negundo* (Greene)  
G.A. Mulligan  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Rhus radicans* L. subsp. *negundo*  
(Greene) McNeill  
642-A
- Rhus radicans* L. var. *radicans*  
Anacardiaceae  
Toxic.  
642-A
- Rhus radicans* L. var. *rydbergii* (Small ex  
Rydb.) Rehder  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron rydbergii*  
Toxic.  
642-A
- Rhus radicans* L. var. *vulgaris* (Michx.)  
DC.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron rydbergii*  
642-A
- Rhus radicans* L. subsp. *negundo* (Greene)  
McNeill  
Anacardiaceae  
756-C, 642-A
- Rhus radicans* L. subsp. *radicans*  
Anacardiaceae  
642-A
- Rhus radicans* L. subsp. *rydbergii* (Small  
ex Rydb.) McNeill  
Anacardiaceae  
642-A
- Rhus rehmanniana* Engl.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
63-X
- Rhus rydbergii* Small ex Rydb.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron rydbergii* (Small ex  
Rydb.) Greene  
Toxic.  
756-C
- Rhus succedanea* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron succedaneum* (L.)  
Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 15  
1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-A, 1049-N, 919-  
U, 869-W, 759-I, 401-CS, 380-W, 310-  
N, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-UW, 121-AW,  
95-W
- Rhus succedanea* L. var. *dumontieri* (Pierr)  
Kudo & Matsum.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
777-N
- Rhus succedanea* L. var. *japonica* Eng.  
Anacardiaceae  
230-N
- Rhus sylvestris* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron sylvestre* (Siebold &  
Zucc.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
286-W
- Rhus taitensis* Guill.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N
- Rhus toxicodendron* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron pubescens* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
931-A, 543-A, 400-U, 218-W, 121-AW,  
87-W
- Rhus transvaalensis* Engl.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Rhus trilobata* Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray  
Anacardiaceae  
See: *Rhus aromatica* Ait. var. *trilobata*  
(Nutt.) Gray ex. S. Wats.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
946-W, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Rhus tripartita* (Ucria) DC.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Rhus typhina* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
See: *Rhus hirta* (L.) Sudw.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 45  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1239-A,  
1220-NI, 1219-EW, 1215-N, 1212-NI,  
1208-Q, 1175-W, 1165-N, 1147-N,  
1055-I, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1034-  
N, 1026-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1017-N, 996-E, 919-N, 904-U, 869-W,  
819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-U, 756-C,  
714-N, 708-UC, 653-NI, 642-A, 638-N,  
519-N, 502-i, 280-N, 251-N, 218-W,  
211-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N

- Rhus undulata* Jacq.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
382-W, 10-W
- Rhus verniciflua* Stokes  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron vernicifluum* (Stokes)  
F. A. Barkley  
Cultivated  
287-N
- Rhus vernix* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron vernix* (L.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 218-W
- Rhus virens* Lindh. ex A. Gray  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Rhynchanthera grandiflora* (Aubl.) DC.  
Melastomataceae  
Aquatic.  
923-A, 87-W
- Rhynchelytrum nerviglume* (Franch.) Chiov.  
Poaceae  
= *Melinis nerviglumis* (Franch.) Zizka  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C. E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
= *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 60  
1280-I, 1278-N, 1226-W, 1201-NI,  
1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 980-A,  
975-I, 945-N, 890-W, 882-I, 878-I, 875-N,  
872-CN, 850-N, 822-W, 821-W, 794-N,  
791-N, 784-E, 780-I, 777-NI, 704-I,  
654-AE, 575-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N,  
431-W, 407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 348-AW,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-UW, 273-G, 269-W,  
262-W, 255-W, 239-A, 218-W, 209-A,  
199-W, 179-EW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 112-W,  
90-W, 87-W, 82-A, 80-E, 34-W, 32-N,  
31-C, 14-A, 12-A, 3-W
- Rhynchelytrum roseum* (Nees) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. ex Bews  
Poaceae  
= *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
Refs: 7  
923-A, 876-NI, 603-A, 483-Q, 295-W,  
245-A, 237-W
- Rhynchocorys elephas* (L.) Griseb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Rhynchocorys orientalis* (L.) Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1241-N
- Rhynchophreatia carolinensis* (Schltr.) Fosb. & Sacht  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Rhynchoryza subulata* (Nees) Baill.  
Poaceae  
1233-A
- Rhynchosia capitata* (Roth) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
837-A
- Rhynchosia caribaea* (Jacq.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1040-N, 819-N, 637-N
- Rhynchosia densiflora* (Roth) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1123-Q
- Rhynchosia discolor* M. Martens & Galeotti  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
157-W
- Rhynchosia hirta* (Andrews) Meikle & Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - C.  
121-ZW
- Rhynchosia malacophylla* (Spreng.) Bojer  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1141-A
- Rhynchosia memmonia* (Del.) Dc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Dolicholus minimus* (L.) Medik.,  
*Dolichos minimus* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 24  
1235-A, 1229-N, 1207-A, 1128-A,  
1000-A, 948-A, 933-A, 839-N, 797-A,  
621-W, 518-N, 431-W, 301-N, 300-N,  
271-W, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 199-AW,  
87-W, 85-W, 55-Av, 28-W, 14-A
- Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC. var. *memmonia* (Del.) Cooke  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
1207-A, 242-W
- Rhynchosia pentheri* Schltr. ex Zahlbr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
923-A
- Rhynchosia reticulata* (Sw.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
14-A
- Rhynchosia* spp. Lour.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1199-A, 930-A, 240-A
- Rhynchosia sublobata* (Schumach.) Meikle  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1123-Q, 87-W
- Rhynchosia volubilis* Lour.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Rhynchosida physocalyx* (Gray) Fryxell  
Malvaceae  
See: *Sida physocalyx* A. Gray  
161-W
- Rhynchosinapis cheiranthos* (Villars) Dandy  
Brassicaceae  
= *Coincya monensis* subsp. *recurvata* (L.) Greuter & Burdet (All.) Leadley  
94-A, 70-W
- Rhynchosinapis erucastrum* Dandy.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Rhynchospora alba* (L.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Rhynchospora aurea* Vahl.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britt.  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Rhynchospora caduca* Ell.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 7  
1070-W, 839-N, 621-E, 301-N, 151-E,  
85-N, 80-E
- Rhynchospora californica* Gale  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Rhynchospora capitellata* (Michx.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 157-W
- Rhynchospora chinensis* Nees & Meyen ex Nees  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Rhynchospora chinensis* Nees & Meyen ex Nees subsp. *chinensis*  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kuk.  
Cyperaceae  
85-W
- Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Rhynchospora stellata* (Lam.) Griseb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - p  
1070-W
- Rhynchospora corniculata* (Lam.) A. Gray  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1233-A, 1070-W, 543-A

- Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Rhynchospora aurea* Vahl.  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1198-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Rhynchospora cyperoides* (Swartz) Mart.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (L.C. Rich.) Herter  
360-W
- Rhynchospora exaltata* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
923-A
- Rhynchospora faberi* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
92-U
- Rhynchospora fascicularis* (Michx.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Rhynchospora globularis* (Chapman)  
Small  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 839-N, 301-N
- Rhynchospora globularis* (Chapman)  
Small var. *globularis*  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Rhynchospora glomerata* (L.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (L.C. Rich.) Herter  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Rhynchospora cyperoides* (Swartz) Mart.  
Aquatic - p  
1070-W
- Rhynchospora inexpansa* (Michx.) Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Rhynchospora kunthii* Nees ex Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Rhynchospora latifolia* (Baldwin) W. W. Thomas  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Rhynchospora longisetis* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldw. ex Gray  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Dichromena ciliata* Vahl  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1207-A, 1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 257-N, 255-W
- Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeck.  
subsp. *ciliata* T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
85-W
- Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeck.  
subsp. *nervosa*  
Cyperaceae  
742-N
- Rhynchospora radicans* (Schlechtend. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W. Thomas  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 839-N, 301-N
- Rhynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale subsp. *lavarum* (Gaud.) Koyama fo. *ponapensis* (Hosok.) Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
230-N
- Rhynchospora setigera* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
876-NI
- Rhynchospora* spp. Vahl.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Dichromena* spp. Michx.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
790-X, 258-X, 85-W
- Rhynchospora stellata* (Lam.) Griseb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) Pfeiffer  
14-A
- Rhynchospora submarginata* Kük.  
Cyperaceae  
1215-N, 1070-W
- Rhynchospora tenuis* Link  
Cyperaceae  
= *Rhynchospora wrightiana* Boeckl.  
Aquatic  
1070-W, 87-W
- Rhynchospora wightiana* (Nees) Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Rhytachne rotboellioides* Desv.  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Rhytidadelphus squarrosus* (Hedw.) Warnst.  
Rhytidiaceae  
280-N
- Rhytidadelphus triquetrus* (Hedw.) Warnst.  
Rhytidiaceae  
378-Q, 280-N
- Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart. ex DC.  
Gesneriaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Ribes alpestre* Wall. ex Decne.  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
914-N
- Ribes alpinum* L.  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-N, 1032-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N
- Ribes americanum* Mill.  
Grossulariaceae  
See: *Ribes pennsylvanicum* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
756-C, 642-A, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes aureum* Pursh  
Grossulariaceae  
See: *Ribes odoratum* H. L. Wendl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1255-I, 1178-I, 1164-AI, 1149-U, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 907-W, 819-N, 809-I, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 642-A, 400-U, 380-W, 251-U, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Ribes aureum* Pursh var. *aureum*  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Ribes aureum* Pursh var. *grandiflorum* Jancz.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes aureum* Pursh var. *villosum* DC.  
642-A
- Ribes aureum* Pursh var. *villosum* DC.  
Grossulariaceae  
See: *Ribes aureum* Pursh var. *grandiflorum* Jancz.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Ribes binominatum* A. Heller  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes bracteosum* Douglas ex Hook.  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes californicum* Hook. & Arn.  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes cereum* Douglas  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes cynosbati* L.  
Grossulariaceae  
See: *Ribes cynosbati* L. var. *atrox* Fern., *Ribes huronense* Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes cynosbati* L. var. *atrox* Fern.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes cynosbati*  
642-A

- Ribes diacanthum* Pall.  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Ribes divaricatum* Douglas  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1220-N, 819-N
- Ribes floridum* L'Hérit.  
Grossulariaceae  
642-A
- Ribes glandulosum* Grauer  
Grossulariaceae  
See: *Ribes prostratum* L'H rit., *Ribes rigens* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes glutinosum* Benth.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes sanguineum* Pursh var. *glutinosum* (Benth.) Loudon  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes grossularia* L.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes uva-crispa* L.  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 894-W
- Ribes hirtellum* Michx.  
Grossulariaceae  
See: *Ribes hirtellum* Michx. var. *callicola* (Fern.) Fern., *Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *callicola* Fern., *Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *hirtellum* (Michx.) Scoggan, *Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *saxosum* (Hook.) Coville  
Refs: 4  
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes hirtellum* Michx. var. *callicola* (Fern.) Fern.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes hirtellum*  
642-A
- Ribes huronense* Rydb.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes cynosbati*  
642-A
- Ribes inerme* Rydb.  
Grossulariaceae  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes lacustre* (Pers.) Poir.  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes laxiflorum* Pursh  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes lobbii* A. Gray  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes magellanicum* Poir. subsp. *magellanicum*  
Grossulariaceae  
1251-N
- Ribes marshallii* Greene  
Grossulariaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes menziesii* Pursh  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes missouriense* Nutt.  
Grossulariaceae  
Refs: 6  
725-N, 642-A, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Ribes montigenum* McClatchie  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes multiflorum* Kit. ex Schult.  
Grossulariaceae  
1215-N, 1055-I
- Ribes nevadense* Kellogg  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes x nidigrolaria* Rud. Bauer & A. Bauer  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes nigrum* L. x *Ribes divaricatum* Douglas x *Ribes uva-crispa* L.  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Ribes nigrum* L.  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 30  
1251-N, 1243-N, 1215-N, 1149-U, 1055-I, 1044-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1006-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 725-N, 708-CN, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 380-W, 280-N, 251-U, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 40-N
- Ribes odoratum* H. L. Wendl.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes aureum* Pursh var. *villosum* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1142-U, 1020-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 280-N, 80-E
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* L.  
Grossulariaceae  
See: *Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *setosum* (Lindl.) Dorn, *Ribes setosum* Lindl.  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *callicola* Fern.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes hirtellum*  
642-A
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *hirtellum* (Michx.) Scoggan  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes hirtellum*  
642-A
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *saxosum* (Hook.) Coville  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes hirtellum*  
642-A
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *setosum* (Lindl.) Dorn  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes oxyacanthoides* subsp. *setosum*  
642-A
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. subsp. *oxyacanthoides*  
Grossulariaceae  
642-A
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. subsp. *setosum* (Lindl.) Q. P. Sinnott  
Grossulariaceae  
642-A
- Ribes x pallidum* Otto & Dietr.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes petraeum* Wulfen x *Ribes spicatum* subsp. *spicatum* Robson  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 42-C
- Ribes pennsylvanicum* Lam.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes americanum* Mill.  
642-A
- Ribes petiolare* Douglas  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes hudsonianum* var. *petiolare* Richards (Douglas) Jancz.  
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes prostratum* L'Hérit.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes glandulosum*  
Toxic.  
642-A
- Ribes reclinatum* L.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes uva-crispa* L.  
809-U
- Ribes rigens* Michx.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes glandulosum*  
642-A
- Ribes roezlii* Regel  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W

- Ribes rubrum* L.  
Grossulariaceae  
See: *Ribes sativum* (Rchb.) Syme, *Ribes sylvestre* (Lam.) Mert. & W. D. J. Koch, *Ribes vulgare* Lam., nom. illeg."  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 39  
1278-N, 1255-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1149-N, 1036-N, 1034-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 919-N, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 807-W, 794-N, 793-EN, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 708-CN, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 400-NI, 392-W, 280-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N
- Ribes rubrum* L. var. *alaskanum* (Berger) Boivin  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes triste*  
642-A
- Ribes rubrum* L. var. *propinquum* (Turcz.) Trautv. & C.A. Mey.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes triste*  
642-A
- Ribes rubrum* L. subsp. *rubrum*  
Grossulariaceae  
809-NI
- Ribes sanguineum* Pursh  
Grossulariaceae  
See: *Ribes glutinosum* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1023-N, 1009-N, 931-A, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N, 819-N, 812-C, 711-C, 638-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 218-W, 176-N, 165-W, 108-N, 87-W, 54-W, 40-N
- Ribes sativum* (Rchb.) Syme  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes rubrum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 195-E, 133-E
- Ribes saxosum* Hook. bas.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Grossularia saxosa* (Hook.) Lunell or = *Ribes hirtellum* var. *saxosum* (Hook.) Fernald or = *Ribes oxyacanthoides* var. *saxosum* (Hook.) Coville  
642-A
- Ribes setosum* Lindl.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes oxyacanthoides* subsp. *setosum*  
642-A
- Ribes speciosum* Pursh  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
380-W, 314-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes spicatum* E. Robson  
Grossulariaceae  
= *R. rubrum* sensu auct. nonn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1006-N, 819-N, 809-U, 708-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 251-U
- Ribes* spp. L.  
Grossulariaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
931-A, 788-W, 229-X
- Ribes sylvestre* (Lam.) Mert. & W. D. J. Koch  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes rubrum*  
894-W, 642-A
- Ribes triste* Pall.  
Grossulariaceae  
See: *Ribes rubrum* L. var. *alaskanum* (Berger) Boivin, *Ribes rubrum* L. var. *propinquum* (Turcz.) Trautv. & C.A. Mey.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
756-UC, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes tulareense* (Cov.) Fedde  
Grossulariaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes uva-crispa* L.  
Grossulariaceae  
See: *Ribes grossularia* L., *Ribes reclinatum* L., *Ribes uva-crispa* L. subsp. *reclinatum* (L.) Rchb.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 38  
1278-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1215-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-EN, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 280-N, 198-N, 181-EW, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 42-C, 15-N
- Ribes uva-crispa* L. var. *reclinatum* (L.) Rchb.  
Grossulariaceae  
809-U
- Ribes uva-crispa* L. var. *sativum* DC.  
Grossulariaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Ribes uva-crispa* L. subsp. *reclinatum* (L.) Rchb.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes uva-crispa* L. var. *sativum*  
1255-U
- Ribes velutinum* Greene  
Grossulariaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes viscosissimum* Pursh  
Grossulariaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes vulgare* Lam., nom. illeg.  
Grossulariaceae  
= *Ribes rubrum*  
Cultivated  
725-N, 642-A
- Riccia bifurca* Hoffm.  
Ricciaceae  
280-N
- Riccia ciliata* Hoffm.  
Ricciaceae  
280-N
- Riccia crystallina* L.  
Ricciaceae  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 812-NZ, 280-N
- Riccia fluitans* L.  
Ricciaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1134-Q, 431-W
- Riccia glauca* L.  
Ricciaceae  
431-W, 280-N
- Riccia rechingeri* Stephani  
Ricciaceae  
301-N
- Riccia rhenana* Lorb.  
Ricciaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CNZ
- Riccia* spp. L.  
Ricciaceae  
243-A
- Ricciocarpos natans* (L.) Corda  
Ricciaceae  
Cultivated  
629-I
- Ricciocarpos natans* (L.) Corda  
Ricciaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 7  
1243-N, 431-W, 295-W, 286-W, 263-A, 204-EW, 87-W
- Richardia africana* Kunth  
Araceae  
= *Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.  
Toxic.  
894-W
- Richardia brasiliensis* (Moq.) Gómez  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 56  
1278-N, 1254-A, 1247-N, 1199-A, 1173-A, 1127-W, 1068-W, 1049-N, 956-N, 945-N, 923-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 810-W, 794-N, 777-N, 622-AC, 603-A, 575-A, 407-W, 382-W, 368-E, 362-W, 359-A, 354-N, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 269-W, 255-W, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 179-W, 170-A, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-N, 84-E, 55-A, 51-W, 50-W, 14-A, 13-A, 7-N
- Richardia grandiflora* (Cham. & Schlecht.) J.A. & J.H. Schultes  
Araceae  
Refs: 7  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 249-G, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N
- Richardia humistrata* (Cham. & Schldtl.) Steud.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1127-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 121-AW, 101-N

- Richardia pedicellata* (K.Schum.)  
O.Kuntze  
Araceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Richardia scabra* L.  
Araceae  
See: *Richardsonia scabra* (L.) A. St.-Hil.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 46  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1233-A, 1226-W,  
1215-N, 1212-N, 1190-A, 1133-A,  
1049-N, 976-N, 967-A, 945-N, 943-nc,  
933-A, 890-W, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 825-N, 821-W, 794-N, 777-N,  
609-A, 543-A, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W,  
354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 281-A, 263-A,  
255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 239-A, 218-W,  
179-W, 161-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW,  
84-E, 55-A, 7-N
- Richardia* spp. L.  
Araceae  
= *Zantedeschia* Spreng.  
570-A
- Richardia stellaris* (Cham. & Schltl.)  
Steud.  
Araceae  
See: *Richardsonia stellaris* Cham. &  
Schltl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 407-W,  
362-W, 354-N, 269-W
- Richardsonia brasiliensis* Hayne  
Rubiaceae  
913-A
- Richardsonia humistrata* Cham. & Schltl.  
Rubiaceae  
1049-N
- Richardsonia scabra* (L.) A. St.-Hil.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Richardia scabra* L.  
1049-N
- Richardsonia stellaris* Cham. & Schltl.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Richardia stellaris* (Cham. & Schltl.)  
Steud.  
1049-N
- Ricinus communis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 226  
1285-N, 1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1277-I,  
1265-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1255-U,  
1247-NXI, 1243-N, 1237-W, 1229-N,  
1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N,  
1212-NI, 1201-N, 1197-Q, 1183-EN,  
1179-E, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1160-A, 1157-CN,  
1156-AE, 1153-W, 1151-I, 1150-N,  
1149-U, 1142-NI, 1141-A, 1128-A,  
1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-W, 1092-EI,  
1090-I, 1089-N, 1088-I, 1080-E, 1076-E,  
1072-N, 1071-NI, 1068-W, 1059-N,  
1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1031-N, 1021-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 1002-E,  
988-I, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 980-W, 976-N,  
975-I, 964-W, 956-N, 951-EWI, 948-A,  
946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A,  
931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 926-N,  
925-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U,  
913-A, 907-W, 904-U, 902-I, 898-N,  
890-W, 886-I, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 876-N,  
875-N, 874-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N,  
859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N,  
839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 813-W, 812-UC,  
809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X,  
788-W, 782-CE, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I,  
771-N, 765-N, 764-i, 760-W, 759-I,  
742-N, 741-I, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-UC,  
709-Z, 708-UC, 704-I, 662-N, 654-E,  
649-E, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 611-Z,  
578-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N,  
505-E, 479-CENI, 476-N, 468-CN, 425-NW,  
407-W, 405-I, 401-C, 400-U, 382-W,  
380-W, 375-C, 361-W, 354-N, 328-E,  
327-E, 314-CNZ, 310-ENX, 305-N,  
301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E,  
287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW,  
269-W, 262-W, 261-W, 257-EW,  
255-W, 251-I, 242-W, 241-N, 237-W,  
231-E, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 196-N,  
179-EW, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W,  
157-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 147-X, 134-N,  
122-EX, 121-AZW, 116-EI, 108-N,  
101-N, 95-W, 93-XW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW,  
80-E, 78-E, 73-E, 72-E, 70-W,  
63-X, 51-W, 50-W, 42-U, 35-X, 34-W,  
32-N, 25-A, 22-W, 15-N, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Ricotia cretica* Boiss. & Heldr.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Ridolfia segetum* Moris  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1270-U, 1263-A, 1220-U, 1207-A,  
1007-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 711-UC,  
708-U, 686-A, 666-A, 519-N, 417-A,  
314-UZ, 253-A, 243-A, 115-A, 94-A,  
87-W, 70-W
- Riencourtia latifolia* Gardn.  
Asteraceae  
32-W
- Riencourtia oblongifolia* Gardn.  
Asteraceae  
32-W
- Rivina humilis* L.  
Phytolaccaceae  
See: *Rivina laevis* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 51  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-Q,  
1189-EN, 1128-AE, 1127-X, 1112-X,  
1106-A, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1031-N,  
1030-N, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc,  
933-A, 927-A, 890-W, 853-W, 839-N,  
819-N, 794-N, 760-W, 759-I, 742-N,  
654-AE, 621-E, 617-CE, 479-CENI,  
468-CN, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-EN,  
301-N, 287-N, 283-X, 257-EW,  
191-W, 161-W, 155-E, 148-i, 134-N,  
121-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 73-E, 3-W
- Rivina laevis* L.  
Phytolaccaceae  
= *Rivina humilis* L.  
1031-N, 819-N
- Robbairia delileana* Milne-Redhead  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Robertiella robertiana* (L.) Hanks  
Geraniaceae  
= *Geranium robertianum*  
642-A
- Robinia x ambigua* Poir.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Robinia pseudoacacia* L. x *Robinia viscosa* Vent.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Robinia hispida* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Robinia boyntonii* Ashe, *Robinia fertilis* Ashe, *Robinia kelseyi* J. F. Cowell ex Hutch.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1265-N, 1149-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 725-N,  
380-W, 251-U, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N,  
85-N, 80-E
- Robinia hispida* L. var. *hispida*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
904-U, 101-N
- Robinia neomexicana* A.Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
819-N, 251-U



- Robinia pseudoacacia* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 215  
1281-N, 1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1269-G, 1268-E, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-ANI, 1250-I, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1241-NI, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1220-NI, 1219-EWI, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1214-A, 1212-NI, 1210-W, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1175-W, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1167-I, 1166-C, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1163-I, 1160-A, 1156-AE, 1154-E, 1151-U, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1140-N, 1127-X, 1122-N, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1092-EI, 1091-I, 1073-EI, 1072-N, 1069-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1032-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 996-E, 988-I, 983-I, 951-EWI, 946-W, 945-N, 934-E, 931-A, 919-N, 914-I, 907-W, 898-N, 897-I, 894-U, 891-I, 886-I, 880-E, 869-W, 858-NI, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 849-I, 826-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 815-I, 812-C, 809-I, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 782-I, 775-I, 773-N, 772-E, 765-N, 764-I, 761-N, 759-I, 756-CN, 741-I, 738-I, 737-I, 736-E, 733-N, 725-N, 720-I, 718-NI, 714-NI, 711-C, 708-CNI, 662-NI, 658-I, 653-NI, 649-E, 643-N, 642-A, 638-N, 632-EI, 619-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 502-EI, 470-I, 461-EN, 455-I, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-I, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 337-AI, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AENX, 303-EN, 300-N, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 269-CW, 256-W, 251-I, 246-E, 243-A, 231-E, 229-X, 225-SW, 224-EI, 220-I, 218-W, 211-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 168-CEI, 161-W, 152-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 137-EI, 133-E, 129-E, 121-AZW, 116-W, 108-N, 104-E, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 63-X, 42-U, 40-N, 35-X, 18-EI, 15-N, 7-EN, 5-I, 4-W
- Robinia pseudoacacia* L. 'Steiner'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Robinia viscosa* Vent.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1165-U, 819-N, 756-C, 725-N, 708-UC, 251-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Robinia viscosa* Vent. var. *viscosa*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N, 85-N
- Rochea coccinea* (L.) DC.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N, 380-W
- Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urban  
Boraginaceae  
932-A, 87-W
- Rochelia disperma* (L.) Wettst.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 977-A, 819-N, 243-A, 121-AW, 87-W
- Rodgersia aesculifolia* Batalin  
Saxifragaceae  
See: *Rodgersia henricii* (Franchet) Franch.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
711-UC, 400-U, 314-U
- Rodgersia pinnata* Franch.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
907-W, 819-N
- Rodgersia podophylla* A.Gray  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 482-N, 314-N
- Roegneria ciliaris* (Trin.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus ciliaris* (Trin.) Tzvel.  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Roegneria japonensis* (Honda) Keng  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus ciliaris* subsp. *japonicus* (Trin.) Tzvelev  
431-W
- Roegneria kamoji* (Ohwi) Ohwi ex Keng  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus tsukushiensis* var. *transiens* Honda (Hack.) Osada  
431-W, 275-A
- Roegneria mayebarana* (Honda) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Roemeria hybrida* (L.) DC.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1270-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 977-A, 945-N, 892-A, 819-N, 732-A, 417-A, 354-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Roemeria hybrida* (L.) DC. var. *hybrida*  
Papaveraceae  
855-N, 354-N
- Roemeria hybrida* (L.) DC. subsp. *hybrida*  
Papaveraceae  
251-U
- Roemeria refracta* DC.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1123-Q, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 708-U, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 42-U
- Roemeria rhoeadiflora* Boiss.  
Papaveraceae  
87-W
- Rolandra fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
87-W, 85-N
- Roldana petasitis* (Sims) H. Rob. & Brettell  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio petasitis* (Sims) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 534-N, 505-E, 492-E, 354-N, 328-E, 280-N, 198-N, 15-N
- Romneya coulteri* Harv.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 919-U, 354-N, 280-UW, 7-N
- Romneya coulteri* Harvey var. *trichocalyx* (Eastw.) Jepson  
Papaveraceae  
= *Romneya trichocalyx* Eastw.  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Romneya trichocalyx* Eastw.  
Papaveraceae  
See: *Romneya coulteri* Harvey var. *trichocalyx* (Eastw.) Jepson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 54-W, 7-N
- Romulea bulbocodium* (L.) Sebast. & Mauri  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
869-W, 401-C, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E
- Romulea columnae* Sebast. & Mauri  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Romulea flava* (Lam.) M.P. De Vos  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 9-N
- Romulea flava* (Lam.) M.P. de Vos var. *minor* (Bég.) M.P. de Vos  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Romulea gigantea* Beguinot  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
517-W
- Romulea minutiflora* Klatt  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 176-N, 121-W, 72-E, 7-EN
- Romulea obscura* Klatt  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 9-N, 7-EN

- Romulea pratensis* M.P.De Vos  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
121-W
- Romulea rosea* (L.) Eckl.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Romulea longifolia* (Salisb.) Baker,  
*Romulea purpurascens* Tenore  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1049-N,  
919-N, 856-N, 819-N, 660-G, 649-E,  
611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-C,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 296-E,  
280-N, 243-A, 198-N, 182-ZI, 176-N,  
165-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 54-W,  
15-N, 9-N
- Romulea rosea* (L.) Eckl. var. *australis*  
(Ewart) M.P.De Vos  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
354-N, 289-E, 269-W, 176-N, 121-AW,  
101-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Romulea rosea* (L.) Eckl. var. *communis*  
M.P.De Vos  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 7-EN
- Romulea rosea* (L.) Eckl. var. *reflexa*  
(Eckl.) Beg.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 198-N, 72-E
- Romulea rosea* (L.) Eckl. subsp. *rosea*  
Iridaceae  
9-N
- Romulea* spp. Maratti  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
660-G
- Rondeletia odorata* Jacq.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
1267-N, 380-W
- Rondeletia purdiei* Hook.f. var. *purdiei*  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Rorippa amphibia* (L.) Bess.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 919-N, 794-N,  
519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 197-EW,  
195-E, 151-E, 113-Q, 104-E, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 23-W, 4-W
- Rorippa amphibia* (L.) Bess. x *Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Bess.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa x prostrata* (J.P. Bergeret)  
Schinz & Thell.  
See: *Rorippa x prostrata* (J.P. Bergeret)  
Schinz & Thell.  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Rorippa x anceps* (Wahlenb.) Reichenb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa amphibia* (L.) Bess. x *Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Bess.  
42-N
- Rorippa aquatica* (Eaton) Palmer & Steyermark  
Brassicaceae  
= *Neobeckia aquatica* (Eat.) Greene  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
87-W
- Rorippa armoracia* (L.) Hitchc.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Armoracia rusticana*  
642-A
- Rorippa x armoracioides* (Tausch) Fuss  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa austriaca* (Crantz) Bess. x  
*Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Bess.  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1042-N, 1024-N, 937-I, 819-N,  
251-N, 42-N
- Rorippa atrovirens* (Hornem.) Ohwi & Hara  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern  
274-A, 263-A
- Rorippa austriaca* (Crantz) Besser  
Brassicaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 53  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N,  
1215-N, 1165-N, 1134-Q, 1042-N,  
1032-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1024-N,  
1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 819-N,  
818-UI, 817-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 790-X,  
788-W, 777-N, 764-i, 737-I, 711-UN,  
653-N, 644-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N,  
482-NI, 396-N, 392-W, 314-UZ, 287-N,  
272-W, 251-N, 229-X, 218-W, 210-AW,  
161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW,  
80-E, 42-N, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 1-X
- Rorippa austriaca* (Crantz) Besser x  
*Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Bess.  
Brassicaceae  
644-N
- Rorippa calycina* (Engelm.) Rydb.  
Brassicaceae  
101-N
- Rorippa cantoniensis* (Lour.) Ohwi  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Rorippa microsperma* (DC.)  
L.H.Bailey  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1212-NZ, 1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W,  
286-W, 274-A, 273-G, 235-W, 101-N,  
87-W
- Rorippa crystallina* Rollins  
Brassicaceae  
101-N
- Rorippa curvipes* Greene  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Rorippa truncata* (Jepson) R.  
Stuckey  
642-A
- Rorippa curvipes* Greene var. *truncata*  
(Jepson) Rollins  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Rorippa curvisiliqua* (Hook.) Bess. ex Britt.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1147-N, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N,  
136-AW
- Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H.Hara  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Rorippa heterophylla* (Blume)  
R.O.Williams, *Rorippa indica* (Pers.)  
H.Hara var. *apetala* (L.) Hiern. Hochr.  
Refs: 10  
1280-I, 1148-AN, 1102-N, 1047-I, 431-W,  
297-W, 286-W, 238-A, 87-W, 32-W
- Rorippa fluviatilis* (E.Mey. ex Sond.) Thell  
var. *fluviatilis*  
Brassicaceae  
121-ZW
- Rorippa gambellii* (S. Watson) Rollins & Al-Shehbaz  
Brassicaceae  
= *Nasturtium gambellii* (S. Watson) O.  
E. Schulz  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Rorippa globosa* (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Hayek  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
431-W, 297-W, 243-A, 101-N
- Rorippa heterophylla* (Blume)  
R.O.Williams  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H.Hara  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 261-W, 157-W
- Rorippa hilariana* (Walpers) Cabrera  
Brassicaceae  
913-A, 87-W
- Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britt.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *hispida*  
642-A
- Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britt. var. *glabrata*  
Lunell  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *fernaldiana*  
642-A
- Rorippa x hungarica* Borbás  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Nasturtium indicum* (L.) DC.,  
*Nasturtium montanum* Wall., *Rorippa atrovirens*  
(Hornem.) Ohwi & Hara,  
*Rorippa montana* Small  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1226-W, 1207-A, 836-W, 791-N, 648-A,  
431-W, 412-W, 286-W, 275-A, 273-G,  
262-W, 261-N, 248-A, 235-W, 191-W,  
170-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W

- Rorippa indica* (Pers.) H.Hara var. *apetala* (L.) Hiern. Hochr.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H.Hara  
101-N
- Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern. var. *indica*  
Brassicaceae  
101-N
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbas  
Brassicaceae  
auct = *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1238-W, 1049-N, 944-Z, 914-N, 712-A,  
652-U, 648-A, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W,  
297-W, 286-W, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
218-W, 211-AG, 161-W, 94-A, 87-W,  
70-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbas var.  
*fernaldiana* Butters & Abbe  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *fernaldiana*  
642-A
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbas var.  
*glabrata* (Lunell) Butters & Abbe  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *fernaldiana*  
642-A
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder ex Murray)  
Borbás var. *hispida* (Desv.) Butters &  
Abbe  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *hispida* (L.)  
Bess. (Desv.) Jonsell  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N, 261-W
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbas var.  
*microcarpa* (Regel) Fern.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *palustris*  
642-A
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbas var.  
*occidentalis* (S. Wats.) Butters & Abbe  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *occidentalis*  
642-A
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbas subsp.  
*fernaldiana* (Butters & Abbe) Hulten  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *fernaldiana*  
642-A
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder ex Murray)  
Borbás subsp. *glabra* (O.E. Schulz)  
Welsh & Reveal.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser  
642-A
- Rorippa lippizensis* (Wulf.) Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Rorippa mexicana* (Moc. and Sesse ex DC.)  
Standl. and Steyerl.  
Brassicaceae  
735-W
- Rorippa microphylla* (Boenn. ex Rchb.)  
Hyl. ex Á. Löve & D. Löve  
Brassicaceae  
= *Nasturtium microphyllum* Boenn. ex  
Rchb.  
See: *Rorippa x sterilis* Airy Shaw  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 18  
1049-N, 945-N, 906-W, 869-W, 855-N,  
819-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C,  
327-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N,  
151-E, 101-N, 15-N
- Rorippa microsperma* (DC.) L.H.Bailey  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa cantoniensis* (Lour.) Ohwi  
87-W
- Rorippa montana* Small  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa indica* var. *indica* (L.) Hiern  
275-A, 87-W
- Rorippa nana* (Schlecht.) J.F.Macbr.  
Brassicaceae  
Aquatic.  
314-U
- Rorippa nasturtium* Beck, nom. illeg.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.  
983-I
- Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek  
Brassicaceae  
= *Nasturtium officinale* R.Br.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 64  
1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1213-N,  
1127-X, 1112-X, 1077-E, 1058-N, 1057-  
N, 1049-N, 1027-N, 983-I, 976-N, 945-  
N, 930-A, 906-W, 890-W, 878-I, 869-  
W, 856-N, 855-N, 825-N, 819-N, 800-N,  
791-N, 759-I, 735-W, 534-N, 519-N,  
518-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 424-W, 401-C,  
392-W, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 295-W,  
283-CX, 280-N, 269-EW, 237-W, 225-  
SW, 200-E, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 165-  
W, 158-W, 151-E, 136-W, 134-N, 121-  
AZW, 116-W, 113-W, 95-W, 80-E, 72-  
E, 63-X, 34-CW, 32-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek  
*x Rorippa microphylla* (Boenn. ex  
Rchb.) Hyl. ex Á. Löve & D. Löve  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa x sterilis* Airy Shaw  
519-N
- Rorippa obtusa* (Nutt.) Britt.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa teres* (Michx.) R.Stuckey  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Nasturtium palustre* (L.) DC.,  
*Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britt., *Rorippa*  
*hispida* (Desv.) Britt. var. *glabrata*  
Lunell, *Rorippa islandica* (Oeder ex  
Murray) Borbás subsp. *glabra* (O.E.  
Schulz) Welsh & Reveal., *Rorippa*  
*islandica* (Oeder ex Murray) Borbás var.  
*hispida* (Desv.) Butters & Abbe, *Rorippa*  
*islandica* (Oeder) Borbas subsp.  
*fernaldiana* (Butters & Abbe) Hulten,  
*Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbas var.  
*fernaldiana* Butters & Abbe, *Rorippa*  
*islandica* (Oeder) Borbas var. *glabrata*  
(Lunell) Butters & Abbe, *Rorippa*  
*islandica* (Oeder) Borbas var. *microcarpa*  
(Regel) Fern., *Rorippa islandica* (Oeder)  
Borbás var. *occidentalis* (S. Wats.)  
Butters & Abbe, *Rorippa palustris* (L.)  
Bess. subsp. *glabra* (Butters & Abbe) R.  
Stuckey, *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess.  
var. *hispida* (Desv.) Rydb., *Rorippa*  
*palustris* (L.) Bess. var. *occidentalis* (S.  
Wats.) Rollins, *Rorippa palustris* (L.)  
Bess. var. *williamsii* (Britt.) Hultén  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 36  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1171-A, 1049-N, 998-  
A, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 878-I, 869-W,  
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 777-N,  
735-W, 649-E, 642-A, 519-N, 486-AW,  
401-C, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN,  
296-E, 275-A, 263-A, 198-N, 176-N,  
174-v, 159-E, 85-NZW, 72-E, 32-W, 7-  
N
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. var. *hispida*  
(Desv.) Rydb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *hispida*  
642-A
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. var.  
*occidentalis* (S. Wats.) Rollins  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *occidentalis*  
642-A
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. var. *williamsii*  
(Britt.) Hultén  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *palustris*  
642-A
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. subsp.  
*fernaldiana* (Butters & Abbe) Jonsell  
Brassicaceae  
756-C, 642-A
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. subsp. *glabra*  
(Butters & Abbe) R. Stuckey  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *fernaldiana*  
642-A
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. subsp. *hispida*  
(Desv.) Jonsell  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 756-C, 642-A

- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. subsp. *occidentalis* (S. Wats.) Abrams  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 243-A, 180-A
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. subsp. *palustris*  
Brassicaceae  
1061-N, 642-A
- Rorippa pinnata* (Moc. and Sesse) Rollins  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Rorippa prolifera* (Heuffel) Neilr.  
Brassicaceae  
1238-W
- Rorippa prostrata* (Bergeret) Schinz & Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
851-N, 101-N
- Rorippa x prostrata* (J.P. Bergeret) Schinz & Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa amphibia* (L.) Bess. x *Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Besser  
819-N, 101-N
- Rorippa pyrenaica* (Lam.) Rchb.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1238-W, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 314-U, 272-W
- Rorippa sarmentosa* (G.Forst. ex DC.) J.F. Macbr.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Cardamine sarmentosa* Forst.f.  
101-N
- Rorippa silvestris* (L.) Besser  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
743-E, 642-A, 44-A
- Rorippa sinuata* (Nutt.) A.S. Hitchc.  
Brassicaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
725-N, 174-v, 161-W, 159-E, 49-A, 34-W
- Rorippa* spp. Scop.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
272-W, 113-W
- Rorippa x sterilis* Airy Shaw  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa microphylla* (Boenn.) N.Hyl. ex Á. & D.Löve x *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek  
See: *Nasturtium x sterile* (Airy-Shaw) Oefelein, *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek x *Rorippa microphylla* (Boenn. ex Rchb.) Hyl. ex ç. L ve & D. L ve  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 642-A, 101-N
- Rorippa stylosa* (Pers.) Mansf. & Rothm.  
Brassicaceae  
1220-U
- Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Besser  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 64  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1042-N, 1014-N, 983-I, 946-W, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-I, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 819-N, 800-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 691-A, 684-A, 669-A, 664-A, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 392-W, 367-N, 354-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 218-W, 165-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 67-X, 56-A, 42-N, 15-N
- Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Besser subsp. *sylvestris*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Rorippa tenerrima* Greene  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Rorippa teres* (Michx.) Stuckey  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Rorippa obtusa* (Nutt.) Britt.  
243-A
- Rorippa truncata* (Jepson) R. Stuckey  
Brassicaceae  
= *Rorippa curvipes* var. *truncata*  
642-A
- Rorippa williamsii* Britton  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Rosa acicularis* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1034-N, 819-N, 708-UC
- Rosa acicularis* Lindl. subsp. *sayi* (Schwein.) W. H. Lewis  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Rosa agrestis* Savi  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Rosa x alba* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa gallica* L. or *Rosa corymbifera* Borkh. or *Rosa canina* L. x *Rosa damascena* Mill. [disputed parentage with various possible combinations]  
See: *Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa gallica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1255-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N, 40-C
- Rosa arabica* Crép.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa rubiginosa* L.  
221-W
- Rosa arkansana* Porter  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rosa pratincola* Greene var. *suffulta*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
543-A, 299-XW, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Rosa arkansana* Porter var. *suffulta* (Greene) Cockerell  
Rosaceae  
218-W
- Rosa arvensis* Huds.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1238-W, 1034-N, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W
- Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa canina* Guillon  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa gallica* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa x alba*  
Cultivated  
812-CN
- Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa rugosa* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa x paulii* Rehder.  
Cultivated  
812-N, 519-N
- [*Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa canina* L.] x *Rosa gallica* L.  
Rosaceae  
519-N
- Rosa banksiae* W.T. Aiton  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
914-U, 380-W, 251-U, 108-N
- Rosa x bifera* Poir.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa x damascena* Mill.  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Rosa blanda* Ait.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1255-U, 1220-, 1034-N, 1027-N, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C, 737-I, 708-UC, 314-C, 42-U
- Rosa x borboniana* N.H.F. Desp.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa chinensis* Jacq. x *Rosa damascena* Mill. or *Rosa gallica* L.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Rosa bracteata* J.C. Wendl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1267-N, 1244-E, 1210-W, 1156-AE, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 788-W, 784-E, 628-I, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 218-W, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E

- Rosa brunonii* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
914-N
- Rosa caesia* Sm. subsp. *glauca*  
(Nyman)Graham & Primavesi  
Rosaceae  
519-N
- Rosa californica* Cham. & Schtdl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Rosa canina* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rosa x dumalis* Bechst.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 48  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1057-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 791-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 743-E, 725-N, 649-E, 534-N, 401-C, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X, 151-E, 147-X, 101-N, 97-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 7-N
- Rosa canina* L. x *Rosa stylosa* Desv.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa x andegavensis* Desv.  
519-N
- Rosa carolina* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 711-C, 314-C
- Rosa cathayensis* (Rehd. & Wilson) Bailey  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa multiflora* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
C.  
976-N
- Rosa x centifolia* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa gallica* L. x *Rosa moschata* Herrm. x *Rosa canina* L. x *Rosa x damascena* Mill. [possible combination]  
also called *Rosa hollandica* Pers. ex Steud.  
See: *Rosa centifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Rosa centifolia* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa x centifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 725-N, 101-N
- Rosa chinensis* Jacq.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rosa indica* auct., *Rosa x borboniana* N.H.F.Desp., *Rosa x rehderiana* Blackburn  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1102-N, 945-N, 919-U, 872-CN, 869-W, 819-N, 708-UC, 354-N, 314-C, 280-UW, 101-N
- Rosa chinensis x Rosa moschata* Jacq. - Herrm.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 856-N, 354-N
- Rosa chinensis* Jacq. x *Rosa multiflora* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Rosa cinnamomea* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa pendulina* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Rosa corymbifera* Borkh.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rosa dumetorum* Thuill.  
Cultivated  
725-N, 272-W
- Rosa cultivars* nom. hort.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Rosa x damascena* Mill.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa gallica* L. x *Rosa moschata* Herrm.  
See: *Rosa x bifera* Poir.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
839-N, 819-N, 314-C, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Rosa davurica* Pall.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1034-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Rosa x dumalis* Bechst.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa canina* L. x *Rosa squarrosa* Rau [possible combination]  
Cultivated  
40-C
- Rosa dumetorum* Thuill.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa corymbifera* Borkh.  
See: *Rosa corymbifera* Borkh.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Rosa x dumetorum* Thuill.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa canina* L. x *Rosa obtusifolia* Desv.  
101-N
- Rosa eglanteria* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa rubiginosa* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1057-N, 983-I, 946-W, 904-U, 392-W, 295-W, 279-CW, 218-W, 195-E, 151-E, 137-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 4-W
- Rosa fendleri* Crép.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa woodsii* var. *woodsii*  
642-A
- Rosa ferruginea* Vill.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1175-W, 1034-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 101-N
- Rosa ferruginea* Vill.  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Rosa filipes* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
894-U, 314-U
- Rosa foetida* Herrm.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1149-I, 1140-N, 1034-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 708-UC, 653-N, 400-U, 314-U, 251-U
- Rosa x francofurtana* Münchh.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa gallica* L. x [*Rosa cinnamomea* L. or possibly x *Rosa majalis* J.Herrm.]  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 809-U, 708-UC
- Rosa gallica* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rosa gallica* L. var. *officinalis* Thory, *Rosa x francofurtana* MÜNchh.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1238-W, 1149-U, 1089-N, 1035-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 718-N, 662-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 314-N, 310-N, 280-N, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Rosa gallica* L. var. *gallica*  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Rosa gallica* L. var. *officinalis* Thory  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa gallica* L.  
101-N
- Rosa glabrifolia* C.A. Mey. ex Rupr.  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Rosa glauca* Pourret  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa dumalis* Bechst.  
See: *Rosa rubrifolia* Vill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-EW, 894-W, 809-U, 794-N, 711-CN, 644-CN, 400-U, 314-C
- Rosa glutinosa* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa pulverulenta* M. Bieb.  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Rosa gorenkensis* Bess.  
Rosaceae  
1034-N, 819-N

- Rosa gymnocarpa* Nutt.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Rosa x harisonii* Rivers  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa foetida* Herrm. x *Rosa spinosissima* L.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Rosa hugonis* Hemsl.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa xanthina* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Rosa hybrid tea* nom. hort.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Rosa hybrida* Schleich.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N
- Rosa indica* auct.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa chinensis* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
261-UW, 101-N
- Rosa indica* auct. 'Madame Plantier'  
Rosaceae  
possibly also = *Rosa x odorata* (hort. ex Andréews) Sweet var. *gigantea* (Collett ex Crép.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
C.  
15-N
- Rosa x kamtchatica* Vent.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa rugosa* Thunb. x *Rosa davurica* Pall. or *Rosa amblyotis* C.A.Mey.  
Cultivated  
711-UC
- Rosa kokanica* Regel ex Juz.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Rosa laevigata* Michx.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1244-E, 1197-Q, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 945-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 654-AE, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 218-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 7-EN
- Rosa luciae* Franch. & Rochebr. ex Crép.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 354-N, 314-CN
- Rosa majalis* Herrm.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1255-U, 1220-, 1032-N, 819-N, 809-U, 725-N, 711-C, 314-CN, 101-N, 85-N
- Rosa majalis* Herrm. var. *majalis*  
Rosaceae  
1243-N
- Rosa micrantha* Borrer ex Sm.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
983-I, 919-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Rosa mollis* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
519-N
- Rosa mollis* Sm. x *Rosa pimpinellifolia* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa x sabinii* J.Woods  
519-N
- Rosa moschata* Herrm.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1270-U, 1149-U, 1017-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 300-N, 280-N, 251-U, 241-N, 108-N, 101-N
- Rosa moschata hybrids* nom. hort.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 15-N
- Rosa moyesii* Hemsl. & E.H.Wilson  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Rosa multiflora* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rosa cathayensis* (Rehd. & Wilson) Bailey  
Cultivated  
Refs: 81  
1275-A, 1255-U, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1197-Q, 1175-W, 1165-N, 1156-AE, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1034-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 904-I, 898-N, 894-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-U, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 759-I, 756-UC, 734-CE, 725-N, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 424-NW, 411-E, 346-E, 314-CN, 303-EN, 286-W, 283-C, 280-N, 251-N, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E, 211-W, 195-EI, 182-AN, 161-W, 151-E, 142-CE, 137-E, 133-E, 129-E, 104-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 79-CW, 77-E, 17-E, 15-N, 4-W
- Rosa nitida* Willd.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
482-N
- Rosa noisettiana* Thory  
Rosaceae  
= *R. chinensis*; *R. moschata*  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Rosa x noisettiana* Thory  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
7-N
- Rosa nutkana* C. Presl  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 218-W, 159-E, 87-W
- Rosa x odorata* (hort. ex Andréews) Sweet  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa chinensis* Jacq. x *Rosa gigantea* Collett. [most probable combination]  
See: *Rosa gigantea* Collett ex Cr pin 'Gigantea', *Rosa* sp. nom. hort. 'Madame Plantier'  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
401-CS, 310-N, 155-E, 101-N
- Rosa odorata* (Andr.) Sweet  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1127-W, 855-N, 101-N
- Rosa odorata* (Andrews) Sweet var. *gigantea* (Collett ex Crép.) Rehder & E. H. Wilson  
Rosaceae  
718-N, 662-N
- Rosa x odorata* (Andrews) Sweet var. *gigantea* (Collett ex Crép.) Rehder & E. H. Wilson  
Rosaceae  
898-N
- Rosa palustris* Marshall  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 80-E
- Rosa x paulii* Rehder.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa rugosa* Thunb.  
See: *Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa rugosa* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Rosa paulii* Rehd.  
Rosaceae  
1020-N
- Rosa pendulina* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rosa cinnamomea* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Rosa pimpinellifolia* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa spinosissima* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1027-N, 919-N, 904-U, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 42-C
- Rosa polyantha* Carrière  
Rosaceae  
894-W
- Rosa x praegeri* Wolley-Dod  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa rugosa* Thunb. x *Rosa canina* L.  
819-N
- Rosa pratincola* Greene var. *suffulta*  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa arkansana* Porter var. *suffulta* (Greene) Cockerell  
218-W

- Rosa pratorum* Sukaczew  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Rosa x rehderiana* Blackburn  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa chinensis* Jacq. x *Rosa multiflora* Thunb.  
101-N, 7-N
- Rosa roxburghii* Tratt.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 919-U, 853-W, 823-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN, 280-UW
- Rosa rubiginosa* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rosa arabica* Cr p., *Rosa eglanteria* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 65  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1163-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1059-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 964-W, 951-i, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 775-I, 765-N, 759-I, 756-UC, 725-N, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 269-CW, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 165-W, 152-E, 147-X, 97-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 63-X, 42-C, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Rosa rubigosa* L.  
Rosaceae  
243-A
- Rosa rubrifolia* Vill.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa glauca* Pourr.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 71  
1268-E, 1255-U, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1239-A, 1220-NI, 1219-EW, 1208-Q, 1178-I, 1175-XW, 1167-I, 1162-N, 1082-E, 1072-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 996-E, 934-E, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N, 858-NI, 826-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-U, 793-AENI, 788-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-UC, 653-NI, 649-E, 644-CN, 643-UC, 642-A, 632-EI, 619-N, 544-I, 519-N, 507-U, 502-i, 482-N, 432-I, 400-UN, 314-CN, 303-i, 280-N, 251-U, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 151-E, 148-i, 133-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N, 4-W
- Rosa sempervirens* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
314-C, 280-N, 261-UW, 101-N
- Rosa sempervirens hybrids* nom. hort.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 15-N
- Rosa serafinii* Viv.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Rosa sericea* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Rosa setigera* Michx.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 161-W
- Rosa sherardii* Davies  
Rosaceae  
519-N
- Rosa sicula* Tratt.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
983-I, 101-N
- Rosa soulieana* Crép.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1086-E
- Rosa x sp. L.*  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
280-UW
- Rosa sp. Collet ex Crépin 'gigantea'*  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa x odorata* (hort. ex Andréews)  
Sweet var. *gigantea* (Collett ex Crép.)  
Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Rosa sp. hort., nom. nud. 'Hollandica'*  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1175-W, 1020-N, 894-U, 812-CN, 519-N
- Rosa sp. nom. hort. 'Madame Plantier'*  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa x odorata* (hort. ex Andréews)  
Sweet var. *gigantea* (Collett ex Crép.)  
Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
919-U, 280-UW
- Rosa spinosissima* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rosa pimpinellifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1219-EW, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Rosa spp. L.*  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1266-A, 1247-U, 983-I, 935-A, 931-A, 617-CE, 401-C, 310-E, 272-W, 198-N, 72-E, 23-W
- Rosa sulphurea* Ait.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa hemisphaerica* Herrm.  
87-W
- Rosa tomentosa* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-U, 823-N, 519-N, 280-UW, 101-N, 87-W
- Rosa turbinata* Aiton  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Rosa villosa* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rosa pomifera* Herrm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 819-N, 400-U, 314-U, 101-N
- Rosa villosa* L. subsp. *villosa*  
Rosaceae  
711-CN
- Rosa virginiana* Mill.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1034-N, 1027-N, 819-N, 812-C, 737-I, 711-C, 708-UC, 482-N, 314-C, 251-U, 40-U
- Rosa wichuraiana* Crép. ex Déségl.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa luciae* Franch. & Rochebr. ex Crép.  
See: *Rosa wichuriana* Cr.p. Cr.p.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1049-N, 904-U, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 718-N, 662-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 286-W, 280-N, 204-W, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Rosa wichuraiana* Crép. ex Déségl.  
'Alberic Barbier'  
Rosaceae  
919-N, 280-N
- Rosa wichuraiana* Crép. ex Déségl.  
'Dorothy Perkins'  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Rosa wichuraiana* Crép. ex Déségl.  
'hybrid'  
Rosaceae  
C.  
15-N
- Rosa wichuraiana* Crép. ex Déségl.  
'hybrids Dorothy Perkins group'  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Rosa wichuriana* CrÇp. CrÇp.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa wichuraiana* Crép. ex Déségl.  
1049-N
- Rosa willmottiae* Hemsl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U

- Rosa woodsii* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rosa fendleri* Cr p., *Rosa woodsii* Lindl. subsp. *ultramontana* (S. Wats.) Taylor & MacBryde, *Rosa woodsii* Lindl. var. *fendleri* (Crep.) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Rosa woodsii* Lindl. var. *fendleri* (Crep.) Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa woodsii* var. *woodsii*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Rosa woodsii* Lindl. subsp. *ultramontana* (S. Wats.) Taylor & MacBryde  
Rosaceae  
= *Rosa woodsii* var. *ultramontana*  
642-A
- Rosa xanthina* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rosa hugonis* Hemsl.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Rosmarinus officinalis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Rosmarinus angustifolius* Mill.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1055-I, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-U, 876-N, 855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 812-C, 742-N, 519-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-CN, 280-UW, 261-CW, 101-N, 15-N
- Rostellularia obtusa* Nees var. *grandifolia* Miq.  
Acanthaceae  
13-A
- Rostellularia obtusa* Nees var. *neesiana* Bre.  
Acanthaceae  
13-A
- Rostellularia procumbens* (L.) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Refs: 4  
1212-NZ, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Rostellularia sundana* Bremek.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Justicia procumbens* L.  
191-W, 170-A
- Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
See: *Koeleria phleoides* (Vill.) Pers., nom. illeg., *Lophochloa cristata* (L.) Hyl., *Lophochloa phleoides* (Vill.) Rchb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-U, 911-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 794-N, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-ANZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 40-U, 19-A, 7-EN
- Rostraria litorea* (All.) Holub  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Rostraria phleoides* (Desf.) Holub  
Poaceae  
711-U
- Rostraria pumila* (Desf.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
See: *Lophochloa pumila* (Desf.) Bor  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 14  
1260-E, 1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 775-I, 354-N, 327-E, 317-U, 198-N, 7-EN
- Rostraria salzmannii* (Boiss.) Holub  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Rotala densiflora* (Roth) Koehne  
Lythraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1195-A, 1165-N, 1024-N, 914-N, 819-N, 712-A, 486-W, 482-NW, 431-W, 251-N, 87-W
- Rotala filiformis* (Bellardi) Hiern  
Lythraceae  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 4  
1024-N, 819-N, 482-N, 251-N
- Rotala indica* (Willd.) Koehne  
Lythraceae  
See: *Ammannia peploides* Spreng.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 35  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1212-NZ, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1035-N, 1024-N, 898-N, 822-W, 819-N, 743-W, 712-A, 662-N, 661-A, 648-A, 571-A, 482-NI, 431-W, 412-W, 359-A, 297-W, 275-A, 274-A, 262-W, 251-N, 238-A, 204-W, 194-AN, 180-A, 170-A, 161-W, 135-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Rotala indica* Koehne var. *uliginosa* Koehne  
Lythraceae  
Refs: 4  
1233-A, 286-W, 263-A, 68-A
- Rotala leptopetala* (Blume) Koehne  
Lythraceae  
= *Rotala rosea* (Poir.) C.D.K.Cook  
1207-A, 87-W
- Rotala leptopetala* (Blume) Koehne var. *littorea* (Miq.) Koehne  
Lythraceae  
648-A, 286-W
- Rotala macrandra* Koehne  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Rotala mexicana* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquati. Refs: 5  
1207-A, 431-W, 262-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Rotala pentandra* (Roxb.) Blatt. & Hallb.  
Lythraceae  
431-W
- Rotala pusilla* Tulasne  
Lythraceae  
Aquatic  
286-W, 263-AE
- Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne  
Lythraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1024-N, 929-A, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 482-NW, 251-N, 218-W, 194-Av, 191-W, 170-AE, 157-W, 87-W
- Rotala rosea* (Poir.) Cook  
Lythraceae  
See: *Rotala leptopetala* (Blume) Koehne  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
777-N, 486-W, 431-W, 191-W, 170-A
- Rotala rotundifolia* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Koehne  
Lythraceae  
See: *Ammannia rotundifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 27  
1233-A, 1210-W, 1207-A, 1175-W, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 822-W, 629-W, 520-N, 486-W, 431-W, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 310-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 238-A, 191-W, 155-E, 113-Q, 87-W, 54-W, 3-W
- Rotala uliginosa* Miq.  
Lythraceae  
87-W
- Rotheca serrata* (L.) Steane & Mabb.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Rothia trifoliata* (Roth) Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Rothia indica* (L.) Druce  
87-W
- Rothmannia globosa* (Hochst.) Keay  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Rottboellia altissima* Poir.  
Poaceae  
= *Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
784-E



- Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.)  
Clayton  
Poaceae  
See: *Rottboellia exaltata* L.f., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 75  
1254-A, 1231-A, 1226-W, 1210-W,  
1190-A, 1156-AE, 1141-A, 1128-A,  
1088-I, 1049-N, 1045-AW, 975-I, 945-  
N, 880-E, 878-I, 872-N, 853-W, 850-N,  
825-N, 815-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W,  
628-I, 622-A, 621-W, 607-A, 605-A,  
588-A, 587-A, 585-A, 584-A, 583-A,  
582-A, 581-A, 580-A, 579-A, 576-A,  
575-A, 572-A, 570-A, 555-A, 553-A,  
551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 382-W, 354-N,  
348-AW, 295-W, 281-A, 271-W, 261-  
W, 258-X, 243-A, 237-W, 229-X, 228-I,  
206-A, 191-W, 179-W, 172-Q, 161-W,  
158-W, 151-E, 140-X, 101-N, 93-W, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 67-W, 53-A, 32-N, 28-A, 6-  
A
- Rottboellia exaltata* L.f., nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.)  
Clayton  
Cultivated  
Refs: 37  
1233-A, 1207-AI, 1201-NI, 1153-A,  
1049-N, 980-A, 948-A, 928-A, 877-I,  
822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 790-X, 743-W,  
719-A, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W,  
369-A, 360-W, 359-A, 276-W, 263-A,  
255-W, 239-A, 236-A, 186-A, 170-A,  
157-W, 153-A, 121-AZW, 90-W, 87-W,  
68-A, 50-AW, 30-A
- Rottboellia exaltata* L. var. *appendiculata*  
Hack.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Rotula lycioides* (Mart.) I.M.Johnst.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Rhabdia lycioides* Mart.??  
1102-N
- Roubieva multifida* (L.) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium multifidum*  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Rourea surinamensis* Miq.  
Connaraceae  
929-A, 87-W
- Royena sericea* Bernh.  
Ebenaceae  
= *Diospyros lycioides* subsp. *sericea*  
(Bernh.) De Winter  
87-W
- Roystonea elata* (W.Bartram) F.Harper  
Arecaceae  
= *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O. F. Cook  
Cultivated  
230-N, 101-N
- Roystonea oleracea* (Jacq.) O.F.Cook  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1059-N, 625-CNI, 230-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O. F. Cook  
Arecaceae  
See: *Roystonea elata* (W.Bartram)  
F.Harper  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1247-U, 1157-CN, 976-N, 819-N, 625-  
CENI, 261-CW, 179-W
- Roystonea* spp. O.F.Cook.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Rubia akane* Nakai  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 648-A, 273-G, 263-A
- Rubia argyi* Hara  
Rubiaceae  
286-W
- Rubia cordifolia* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1124-A, 914-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A,  
87-W
- Rubia cordifolia* L. var. *pratensis* Maxim.  
Rubiaceae  
431-W
- Rubia cordifolia* L. var. *cordifolia* fo.  
*strigosa* Deb & Malick  
Rubiaceae  
712-A
- Rubia oncotricha* Hand.-Mazz.  
Rubiaceae  
431-W
- Rubia peregrina* L.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Galium hispidulum* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 519-N, 253-A, 94-A, 70-W
- Rubia tinctoria* L.  
Rubiaceae  
101-N
- Rubia tinctorum* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1229-N, 1220-U,  
1174-N, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1043-N, 1032-  
N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 898-N, 819-N, 818-  
NI, 794-N, 765-N, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-  
UC, 662-N, 417-A, 400-U, 314-U, 300-  
N, 287-N, 272-W, 251-N, 241-N, 108-N,  
101-N, 94-A, 85-N
- Rubrivena polystachya* (Wall. ex Meisn.)  
M. Kral  
Polygonaceae  
= *Persicaria wallichii* Greuter & Burdet  
1220-NI
- Rubus adenotrichos* Schltld.  
Rosaceae  
742-N
- Rubus affinis* Wight & Arn.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
825-N, 279-CW, 121-AZW
- Rubus alceaefolius* Poir.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus alceifolius* Poir.  
Refs: 5  
191-W, 147-X, 132-EI, 87-W, 22-W
- Rubus alceifolius* Poir.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus alceaefolius* Poir.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1145-I, 1144-I, 1143-I, 1088-I, 1077-E,  
1076-E, 945-N, 865-N, 629-I, 621-E,  
368-E, 354-N, 85-NW
- Rubus allegheniensis* Porter  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus pergratus* Blanch.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1205-Q, 1059-N,  
1034-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 826-  
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 784-E, 756-  
C, 711-C, 642-A, 400-N, 314-C, 287-N,  
218-W, 87-W, 85-N, 42-C
- Rubus allegheniensis* Porter 'Apache'  
Rosaceae  
1205-Q
- Rubus allegheniensis* Porter 'Ouachita'  
Rosaceae  
1205-Q
- Rubus alumnus* L.H.Bailey  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus bellobatus* L.H.Bailey  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Rubus amplificatus* Lees  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Rubus anglocandicans* A.Newton  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 11  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 864-N,  
856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 354-N, 85-N,  
62-X
- Rubus annamensis* Cardot  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Rubus apetalus* Poir.  
Rosaceae  
121-AZW
- Rubus arcticus* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Rubus argutus* Link  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus penetrans* L.H.Bailey  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1197-Q, 1046-W, 919-N, 839-  
N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 654-  
AE, 649-E, 621-E, 505-E, 425-NW, 301-  
N, 280-N, 229-X, 152-E, 151-E, 85-NW,  
80-E, 22-W

- Rubus armeniicus* Focke  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus procerus* Muell.  
See: *Rubus procerus* P.J.Müll. ex Boulay  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 37  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1167-I, 1156-AE, 1059-N, 1043-N, 1034-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 907-W, 894-U, 826-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 794-N, 708-CN, 661-EX, 653-NI, 644-CN, 619-N, 502-EI, 441-CW, 400-N, 327-E, 314-C, 251-N, 229-X, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Rubus bellobatus* L.H.Bailey  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus alumnus* L.H.Bailey  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 479-CEN, 7-EN
- Rubus bifrons* Vest ex Tratt.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1059-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-U
- Rubus bogotensis* Kunth  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
257-EW
- Rubus brasiliensis* Mart.  
Rosaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Rubus caesius* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 20  
1238-W, 1222-W, 1203-W, 919-U, 913-A, 889-A, 883-W, 823-N, 725-N, 519-N, 417-A, 295-W, 280-UW, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Rubus calycinus* Wall. ex D. Don  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Rubus canadensis* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1059-N, 1034-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 400-N, 314-C
- Rubus candidans* Weihe ex Rchb.  
Rosaceae  
300-N
- Rubus canescens* DC.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus tomentosus* Borkh., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 727-A, 272-W
- Rubus cardiophyllus* Lefevre & P. J. Müll.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 280-N, 85-NW
- Rubus chamaemorus* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1059-W, 642-A
- Rubus chevalieri* Toussaint  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Rubus chloocladus* W.C.R. Watson  
Rosaceae  
missappl. in Australia to *Rubus leucostachys* Schleich. ex Sm.  
See: *Rubus pubescens* Raf.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Rubus chlorothyrsos* Focke  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Rubus cissburiensis* W.C.Barton & Ridd.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 85-NW, 72-E
- Rubus cissburiensis* W.C.Barton & Ridd. x  
*Rubus ulmifolius* Schott  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Rubus cockburnianus* Hemsl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1175-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 247-GI
- Rubus collinus* DC.  
Rosaceae  
243-A, 111-A
- Rubus constrictus* Müell. & Lef.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 5  
1229-N, 1163-I, 765-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Rubus coreanus* Miq.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Rubus coronarius* (Sims) Sweet  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus rosifolius* Sm.  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Rubus couchii* Focke  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
40-C
- Rubus cuneifolius* Pursh  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus x proteus* C.H.Stirton  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1127-X, 1112-X, 825-N, 759-I, 649-E, 382-W, 283-CX, 279-CW, 278-X, 277-E, 158-W, 152-E, 121-AZW, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 63-X, 51-W
- Rubus deliciosus* Torr.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Rubus discolor* Weihe & Nees  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1197-Q, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 904-N, 839-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 736-E, 727-A, 642-A, 479-CEN, 401-C, 392-W, 380-W, 310-AEN, 301-N, 295-W, 243-A, 237-W, 231-EI, 198-N, 180-A, 151-E, 137-E, 104-E, 101-N, 86-N, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 45-W, 42-U, 35-X, 34-CW, 20-E, 18-EI, 7-EN, 4-W
- Rubus divaricatus* P. J. Müll.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
983-I, 295-W, 237-W
- Rubus echinatus* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1134-Q, 919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 280-N, 85-NW, 15-N
- Rubus elegantispinosus* (A.Schum.)  
H.E.Weber  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1059-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 314-C
- Rubus ellipticus* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus ellipticus* Sm. var. *obcordatus* (Franch.) Focke  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 29  
1280-I, 1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1124-A, 1059-N, 1049-N, 990-N, 986-I, 975-I, 945-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 865-N, 853-W, 815-I, 790-X, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 479-CEN, 354-N, 152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 129-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 22-W
- Rubus ellipticus* Sm. var. *obcordatus* (Franch.) Focke  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus ellipticus* Sm.  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 301-N, 229-X, 101-N
- Rubus enslenii* Tratt.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus flagellaris*  
756-C
- Rubus errabundus* W. C. R. Watson  
Rosaceae  
919-N, 280-UW
- Rubus erythrops* Edees & A.Newton  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus rosaceus* Weihe  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 919-N, 855-NX, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 85-NW
- Rubus euryanthemus* W.C.R. Watson  
Rosaceae  
1243-N

- Rubus exsul* Focke  
Rosaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Rubus fabrimontanus* (Sprib.) Sprib.  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Rubus fioniae* Frid. ex Neuman  
Rosaceae  
42-U
- Rubus fissipetalus* P.J.Müll.  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Rubus flagellaris* Willd.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus enslenii* Tratt.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1127-W, 1007-N, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 759-I, 756-C, 505-E, 425-NW, 287-N, 283-C, 280-N, 218-W, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Rubus fragarioides* Bertol.  
Rosaceae  
1124-A
- Rubus x fraseri* Rehder  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus odoratus* L. x *Rubus parviflorus* Nutt.  
See: *Rubus odoratus* L. x *Rosa parviflorus* Nutt.  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 862-CN, 819-N, 314-U
- Rubus frondosus* Bigelow  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Rubus fruticosus* L. agg.  
Rosaceae  
= various *Rubus* species  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 67  
1266-A, 1127-X, 1123-Q, 1112-X, 988-I, 984-I, 983-I, 964-W, 945-N, 906-W, 878-I, 869-W, 825-N, 799-I, 790-X, 789-EN, 788-W, 773-N, 759-I, 743-E, 704-I, 649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 328-E, 327-E, 322-A, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 246-E, 232-X, 229-X, 225-EW, 218-W, 198-N, 189-EX, 181-EW, 178-AE, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 168-CEI, 165-W, 152-E, 147-X, 140-X, 134-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 67-W, 63-X, 62-X, 15-N
- Rubus geniculatus* Kaltenb.  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Rubus glaucus* Benth.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1157-CN, 875-N, 839-N, 742-N, 621-E, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W
- Rubus gratus* Focke  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Rubus grayanus* Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
204-W
- Rubus guyanensis* Focke  
Rosaceae  
927-A
- Rubus hirsutus* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 286-W
- Rubus hirtus* Waldst. & Kit.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Rubus hispidus* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus hispidus* L. var. *cupulifer* Bailey, *Rubus hispidus* L. var. *obovalis* (Michx.) Fernald  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1059-W, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 293-W
- Rubus hispidus* L. var. *cupulifer* Bailey  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus hispidus*  
642-A
- Rubus hispidus* L. var. *obovalis* (Michx.) Fernald  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus hispidus*  
642-A
- Rubus idaeus* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *melanolasius* (Dieck) Focke, *Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *sachalinensis* (H. Lev.) Focke, *Rubus idaeus* L. var. *aculeatissimus* Regel & Tiling, *Rubus idaeus* L. var. *strigosus* (Michx.) Maxim., *Rubus melanolasius* Dieck  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 31  
1251-N, 1238-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 874-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 784-E, 743-E, 725-N, 718-N, 662-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 380-W, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 15-N
- Rubus idaeus* L. var. *aculeatissimus* Regel & Tiling  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus idaeus* subsp. *strigosus*  
642-A
- Rubus idaeus* L. var. *strigosus* (Michx.) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus idaeus* subsp. *strigosus*  
642-A, 218-W
- Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *idaeus*  
Rosaceae  
642-A, 101-N
- Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *melanolasius* (Dieck) Focke  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus idaeus* subsp. *strigosus*  
756-C, 642-A
- Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *sachalinensis* (H. Lev.) Focke  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus idaeus* subsp. *strigosus*  
642-A
- Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *sachalinensis* (Léveillé) Focke var. *peramoenus* (Greene) Fernald  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *melanolasius* (Dieck) Focke  
642-A
- Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *sachalinensis* (Léveillé) Focke var. *sachalinensis*  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *melanolasius* (Dieck) Focke  
642-A
- Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *strigosus* (Michx.) Focke  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
346-E
- Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *strigosus* (Michx.) Maxim. var. *canadensis* Richardson ex Fernald  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *melanolasius* (Dieck) Focke  
642-A
- Rubus illecebrosus* Focke  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
819-N, 711-C, 400-U, 314-G, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Rubus imbricatus* nom. hort.  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Rubus inermis* Pourr.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott  
859-N
- Rubus koehleri* Weihe & Nees  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Rubus lacinatus* Willd.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Rubus laciniatus* Willd.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus vulgaris* Weihe & Nees  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 61  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1147-N, 1134-Q, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 788-W, 736-E, 711-C, 708-UC, 661-E, 653-I, 652-U, 619-N, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 400-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 280-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 136-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 72-E, 45-W, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N

- Rubus laciniatus* Willd. subsp. *laciniatus*  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Rubus laciniatus* Willd. subsp. *selmeri*  
(Lindeb.) Beek  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Rubus lambertianus* Ser.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Rubus lasiocarpus* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus niveus* Thunb.  
87-W
- Rubus laudatus* A.Berger  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus selmeri* Lindeb.  
354-N, 62-X
- Rubus leightonii* Lees & F.M.Leighton  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus radula* Weihe  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Rubus leptothyrsos* G.Braun  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 919-N, 819-N, 505-E, 425-NW,  
280-N
- Rubus leucodermis* Douglas ex Torr. &  
A.Gray  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
946-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Rubus leucostachys* Schleich. ex Sm.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 8  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 869-  
W, 855-NX, 354-N, 85-N
- Rubus linkianus* Ser.  
Rosaceae  
314-U, 101-N
- Rubus loehrrii* Wirtgen  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Rubus loganobaccus* L.H.Bailey  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus idaeus* L. x *Rubus ursinus*  
Cham. & Schldl. [most probable  
combination]  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 14  
1020-N, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N,  
819-N, 812-N, 718-N, 662-N, 519-N,  
354-N, 314-C, 108-N, 40-N
- Rubus longepedicellatus* (C.E.Gust.) C.H.  
Stirton  
Rosaceae  
121-AZW
- Rubus macrophyllus* Weihe & Nees  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1057-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Rubus megalococcus* Focke  
Rosaceae  
742-N
- Rubus melanolasius* Dieck  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus idaeus* subsp. *strigosus*  
642-A
- Rubus mollior* L.H.Bailey  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 425-NW, 280-N
- Rubus moluccanus* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus hillii* F. Müell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1207-A, 1132-Q, 1124-A, 1068-W, 973-  
I, 878-I, 855-N, 815-I, 790-X, 621-E,  
229-X, 152-E, 140-X, 87-W, 85-W, 80-  
E, 67-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Rubus moschus* Juz.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 4  
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-N
- Rubus mucronulatus* Boreau  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 280-N, 85-NW
- Rubus nemoralis* P.J.Müll.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 819-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 280-N
- Rubus nemorosus* Hayne ex Willd.  
Rosaceae  
1013-N, 819-N
- Rubus nivalis* Douglas ex Hook.  
Rosaceae  
80-E
- Rubus niveus* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus hypargyryrus* var. *niveus* Edgew.  
See: *Rubus lasiocarpus* Sm.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 26  
1197-Q, 1157-CN, 990-N, 875-N, 872-  
N, 839-N, 825-N, 790-X, 742-N, 654-  
AE, 649-E, 629-W, 621-E, 375-C, 354-  
N, 301-N, 279-CW, 257-EW, 229-X,  
179-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-  
NZW, 22-W, 18-EI
- Rubus occidentalis* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
819-N, 784-E, 756-C, 708-UC, 642-A,  
400-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Rubus odoratus* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1134-Q,  
1034-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1017-N,  
1013-N, 894-U, 862-CN, 826-N, 819-N,  
812-CN, 756-C, 737-I, 711-C, 708-UC,  
642-A, 519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 108-N,  
42-C
- Rubus odoratus* L. var. *malachophyllus*  
Fern.  
Rosaceae  
642-A
- Rubus odoratus* L. x *Rubus parviflorus*  
Nutt.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus x fraseri* Rehder  
See: *Rubus x fraseri* Rehder  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Rubus ostryfolius* Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
919-N
- Rubus ostryifolius* Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
505-E, 425-NW, 280-N
- Rubus palmatus* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Rubus paniculatus* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
1124-A
- Rubus parviflorus* Nutt.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1243-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 894-  
U, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 543-  
A, 519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 265-W, 218-  
W, 108-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Rubus parvifolius* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus triphyllus* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
869-W, 431-W, 401-C, 310-EN, 286-W,  
204-W, 85-N
- Rubus pascuus* Bailey  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1127-W, 279-CW
- Rubus x paxii* W.O. Focke  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus idaeus* L. x *Rubus*  
*phoenicolasius* Maxim.  
819-N
- Rubus pedemontanus* Pinkw.  
Rosaceae  
1243-N
- Rubus penetrans* L.H.Bailey  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus argutus* Link  
87-W
- Rubus pensilvanicus* Poir.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
946-W, 756-C, 86-N, 34-CW
- Rubus pergratus* Blanch.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus allegheniensis* Porter  
Cultivated  
711-C, 314-C
- Rubus phaeocarpus* W.C.R.Watson  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 855-NX, 354-N
- Rubus philadelphicus* Blanch.  
Rosaceae  
354-N

- Rubus phoenicolasius* Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 48  
1255-U, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1165-I, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1026-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 788-W, 784-E, 708-UC, 653-N, 628-I, 519-N, 505-E, 400-U, 346-E, 327-E, 314-C, 303-EN, 280-N, 251-I, 229-X, 224-E, 198-N, 195-E, 165-W, 151-E, 133-E, 121-AZW, 108-N, 102-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 17-E, 15-N
- Rubus pinnatus* Willd.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1030-N, 825-N, 819-N, 121-AZW
- Rubus plicatus* Weihe & Nees  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
819-N, 42-N
- Rubus polyanthemus* Lindb.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 13  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 85-NW, 72-E
- Rubus probus* L.H.Bailey  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
865-N
- Rubus procerus* P. J. Müll. ex Boulay  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus armeniacus* Focke  
See: *Rubus armeniacus* Focke  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-W, 725-N, 711-C, 652-N, 642-A, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 380-W, 280-N, 218-W, 136-W, 116-W, 87-W, 85-W, 15-N
- Rubus x proteus* C.H.Stirton  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus cuneifolius* Pursh.  
(*Mpumalanga* form) x *Rubus longepedicellatus* (C.E.Gust.)  
C.H.Stirton (native)  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1127-X, 825-N, 283-CX, 95-W, 63-X
- Rubus pubescens* Raf.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus chloocladus* W. C. R. Watson  
756-C
- Rubus pyramidalis* Kaltenb.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 945-N, 54-W
- Rubus racemosus* Roxb.  
Rosaceae  
22-W
- Rubus radicans* Cav.  
Rosaceae  
85-N
- Rubus radula* Weihe  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 945-N
- Rubus riddelsdellii* Rilstone  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 855-NX, 354-N
- Rubus rigidus* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
158-W, 121-AZW
- Rubus roribaccus* Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 155-E
- Rubus roridus* Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
87-W
- Rubus rosaceus* Weihe  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus erythrops* Weihe. & Nees.  
Refs: 4  
1259-E, 945-N, 198-N, 72-E
- Rubus rosaefolius* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus rosifolius* Sm.  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 1124-A, 990-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Rubus roseaefolius* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
158-W
- Rubus rosifolius* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus coronarius* (Sims) Sweet,  
*Rubus rosaefolius* Sm., *Rubus rosifolius*  
Sm. var. *coronarius* Sims  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1197-Q, 1143-I, 1134-Q, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E, 973-I, 970-I, 956-N, 945-N, 923-A, 919-N, 839-N, 825-N, 815-I, 791-N, 784-E, 704-I, 654-ACE, 621-E, 362-W, 301-N, 280-N, 261-N, 255-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Rubus rosifolius* Sm. var. *coronarius* Sims  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus rosifolius* Sm.  
1071-N
- Rubus rubritinctus* W.C.R.Watson  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 855-NX, 354-N, 85-N
- Rubus rudis* Weihe & Nees  
Rosaceae  
1243-N
- Rubus rugosus* Sm.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus rugosus* Sm. var. *thwaitesii*  
Focke.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 280-N, 85-N, 62-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Rubus rugosus* Sm. var. *thwaitesii* Focke  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Rubus rugosus* Sm. var. *thwaitesii* Focke.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus rugosus* Sm.  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Rubus sanctus* Schreb.  
Rosaceae  
1228-A, 221-W
- Rubus senticosus* J. Kohler ex Weihe  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Rubus setosus* Bigelow  
Rosaceae  
756-C
- Rubus sieboldii* Blume  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1197-Q, 839-N, 790-X, 621-E, 301-N, 229-X, 151-E, 101-N, 85-W
- Rubus siekensis* Braun  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Rubus silvaticus* Weihe & Nees  
Rosaceae  
826-N
- Rubus* sp. hort. 'Brazos'  
Rosaceae  
1205-Q
- Rubus* sp. hort. 'Driscoll King George'  
Rosaceae  
1205-Q
- Rubus* sp. hort. 'Driscoll Carmel'  
Rosaceae  
1205-Q
- Rubus* sp. hort. 'Eureka'  
Rosaceae  
1205-Q
- Rubus* sp. hort. 'Thornless Sleeping Beauty'  
Rosaceae  
1205-Q
- Rubus* sp. hort. 'Tupi'  
Rosaceae  
1205-Q
- Rubus spectabilis* Pursh  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 24  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1134-Q, 1059-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 711-C, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 314-C, 265-W, 218-W, 108-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 40-N

- Rubus* spp. L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 30  
1247-I, 1240-W, 1127-W, 1104-W, 986-I, 967-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 784-E, 727-A, 621-E, 617-CE, 543-A, 382-W, 354-N, 330-N, 279-EW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 233-CE, 211-W, 191-W, 161-W, 80-E, 22-W, 18-EI, 3-W
- Rubus strigosus* Michx.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 265-W, 85-W
- Rubus sylvaticus* Weihe & Nees  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1013-N, 819-N, 400-N
- Rubus taiwanianus* Matsum.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Rubus thyrsoides* C. Wimm.  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Rubus tomentosus* Borkh., nom. illeg.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus canescens* DC.  
101-N
- Rubus tomentosus* Borkh. var. *canescens* Wirtg.  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Rubus tricolor* Focke  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Rubus triphyllus* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus parvifolius* L.  
101-N
- Rubus trivialis* Michx.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Rubus tsangii* Merr.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus linearifoliolus* Hayata  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Rubus tuberculatus* Bab.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 919-N, 826-N, 400-NZ, 280-N
- Rubus ulmifolius* Schott  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus discolor* Weihe & Nees,  
*Rubus inermis* Pourr., *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott var. *inermis* (Willd.) Focke  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 43  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1163-I, 1157-CN, 1087-NI, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 914-I, 889-A, 853-W, 819-N, 765-N, 742-N, 711-CN, 708-UC, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 400-U, 392-W, 388-W, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 62-X, 42-U, 7-EN
- Rubus ulmifolius* Schott var. *anoplothysrus* Sudre  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
855-NX, 354-N
- Rubus ulmifolius* Schott var. *inermis* (Willd.) Focke  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott  
Cultivated  
C.  
101-N, 34-CW
- Rubus ulmifolius* Schott var. *ulmifolius*  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 354-N, 101-N
- Rubus ursinus* Cham. & Schltld.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Rubus vitifolius* Cham. & Schltld.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 380-W, 85-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Rubus urticifolius* Poir.  
Rosaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Rubus velox* L. Bailey  
Rosaceae  
missappl. in Australia = *Rubus laudatus* A. Berger  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Rubus vestitus* Weihe  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 22  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 1057-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 534-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 15-N
- Rubus villosus* Thunb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus corchorifolius* L. f.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
87-W
- Rubus vitifolius* Cham. & Schltld.  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus ursinus* Cham. & Schltld. subsp. *ursinus*  
Cultivated, Crop  
218-W, 87-W
- Rubus vitifolius* Cham. & Schlecht. var. *titanus* (Bailey) Bailey  
Rosaceae  
1007-N
- Rubus vulgaris* Weihe & Nees  
Rosaceae  
= *Rubus laciniatus* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 380-W, 87-W
- Rubus xanthocarpus* Bureau & Franch.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1059-N, 1034-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 711-C, 619-N, 400-N
- Rudbeckia amplexicaulis* Vahl  
Asteraceae  
= *Dracopis amplexicaulis* (Vahl) Cass.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 638-N, 314-CZ, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Rudbeckia bicolor* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Rudbeckia hirta* L.  
773-N, 761-N
- Rudbeckia drummondii* Paxt.  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Rudbeckia fulgida* Ait.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Rudbeckia deamii* Blake,  
*Rudbeckia speciosa* Wender.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 314-C, 287-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Rudbeckia fulgida* Ait. var. *speciosa* (Wender.) Perdue  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N, 85-N
- Rudbeckia grandiflora* (Sweet) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
725-N, 101-N
- Rudbeckia grandiflora* (Sweet) DC. var. *grandiflora*  
Asteraceae  
101-N

- Rudbeckia hirta* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Rudbeckia bicolor* Nutt., *Rudbeckia hirta* L. var. *sericea* (T.V.Moore) Fernald, *Rudbeckia serotina* Nutt., *Rudbeckia serotina* Nutt. var. *lanceolata* (Bisch.) Fern. & Schub., *Rudbeckia serotina* Nutt. var. *sericea* (T.V. Moore) Fern. & Schub.  
Cultivated  
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 50  
1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1178-I, 1042-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 919-U, 907-W, 894-U, 826-N, 823-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-U, 756-C, 741-I, 737-I, 711-W, 708-CN, 653-NI, 643-U, 638-N, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 433-W, 400-N, 314-CZ, 287-N, 286-W, 280-UW, 251-U, 218-W, 210-AW, 195-E, 87-W, 85-N, 52-v, 42-U, 23-W
- Rudbeckia hirta* L. var. *hirta*  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Rudbeckia hirta* L. var. *pulcherrima* Farw.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1252-N, 642-A, 543-A, 287-N, 286-W, 86-N, 85-N
- Rudbeckia hirta* L. var. *sericea* (T.V.Moore) Fernald  
Asteraceae  
= *Rudbeckia hirta* var. *pulcherrima*  
1278-N, 794-N
- Rudbeckia laciniata* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Rudbeckia laciniata* L. var. *gaspereauensis* Fern., *Rudbeckia laciniata* L. var. *hortensis* Bailey  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 71  
1268-E, 1255-I, 1243-N, 1239-AE, 1230-I, 1220-NI, 1219-EWI, 1208-Q, 1165-N, 1164-EI, 1140-N, 1073-EI, 1072-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1018-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 951-W, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 891-I, 889-AN, 858-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-I, 782-I, 775-I, 773-N, 772-E, 761-N, 756-C, 737-I, 711-C, 708-CNI, 653-NI, 643-U, 642-A, 619-N, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 502-i, 482-NW, 461-N, 405-Ni, 400-I, 337-I, 314-CN, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 251-N, 210-AW, 161-W, 152-E, 108-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-C
- Rudbeckia laciniata* L. var. *gaspereauensis* Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Rudbeckia laciniata* var. *laciniata* L.  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Rudbeckia laciniata* L. var. *hortensis* Bailey  
Asteraceae  
= *Rudbeckia laciniata* var. *laciniata* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 642-A, 287-N, 286-W
- Rudbeckia laciniata* L. var. *laciniata*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 85-N
- Rudbeckia laciniata* L. 'Hortensis'  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Rudbeckia maxima* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Rudbeckia occidentalis* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - a/  
218-W, 87-W
- Rudbeckia serotina* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Rudbeckia hirta* var. *pulcherrima* L. Farw.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Rudbeckia serotina* Nutt. var. *lanceolata* (Bisch.) Fern. & Schub.  
Asteraceae  
= *Rudbeckia hirta* var. *pulcherrima*  
642-A
- Rudbeckia serotina* Nutt. var. *sericea* (T.V. Moore) Fern. & Schub.  
Asteraceae  
= *Rudbeckia hirta* var. *pulcherrima*  
642-A
- Rudbeckia subtomentosa* Pursh  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Rudbeckia triloba* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 741-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 314-C, 287-N, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Rudbeckia triloba* L. var. *triloba*  
Asteraceae  
101-N, 85-N
- Ruellia anisophylla* Lodd.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Strobilanthes anisophylla* (G. Lodd.) T. Anderson  
1049-N
- Ruellia brevifolia* (Pohl) C.Ezcurra  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Ruellia graecizans* Backer, *Stephanophysum longifolium* Pohl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1256-EN, 1080-E, 1030-N, 839-N, 819-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N, 85-W
- Ruellia brittoniana* Leonard  
Acanthaceae  
= *Ruellia tweediana* Griseb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1256-N, 1215-N, 850-N, 839-N, 794-N, 617-CE, 364-W, 301-N, 287-N, 261-CW, 179-EW, 151-E, 101-N
- Ruellia caerulea* Morong  
Acanthaceae  
101-N
- Ruellia cardiniensis* (J.F.Gmel) Steud  
Acanthaceae  
1122-C
- Ruellia chartacea* (T.Anders.) Wassh.  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Ruellia colorata* Baill.  
Cultivated  
261-CN, 101-N
- Ruellia ciliatiflora* Hook.  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Ruellia lorentziana* Griseb.  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
179-W, 101-N, 85-W
- Ruellia coccinea* (L.) Vahl  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
929-A, 87-W
- Ruellia devosiana* Hort. Makoy ex E.Murr.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1256-EN, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N
- Ruellia fulgida* Andrews  
Acanthaceae  
85-N
- Ruellia graecizans* Backer  
Acanthaceae  
= *Ruellia brevifolia* (Pohl) C. Ezcurra  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Ruellia graecizans* Backer var. *albiflora*  
Acanthaceae  
= *Stephanophysum longifolium* Pohl  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Ruellia lactea* Cav.  
Acanthaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Ruellia makoyana* Hort. Makoy ex Closon  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1267-N
- Ruellia malacosperma* Greenm.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 742-N, 479-CEN, 368-CE, 179-W
- Ruellia patula* Jacq.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
240-A, 221-W, 87-W

- Ruellia prostrata* Poir.  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Dipteracanthus prostratus* (Poir.)  
Nees  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1256-N, 1207-A, 839-N, 621-E, 301-N,  
191-W, 101-N, 87-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Ruellia repens* L.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Ruellia simplex* C. Wright  
Acanthaceae  
354-N, 85-N
- Ruellia squarrosa* (Fenzl) Cufod.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1256-N, 1049-N, 794-N, 401-  
CS, 354-N, 310-N, 155-E
- Ruellia tuberosa* L.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 33  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1256-N, 1210-W, 1183-  
EN, 1173-A, 1148-N, 1128-AE, 1102-N,  
1068-W, 1047-I, 990-I, 976-N, 945-N,  
928-A, 868-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W,  
621-W, 579-A, 354-N, 262-W, 239-A,  
204-W, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 32-  
N, 14-A, 13-A, 12-A
- Ruellia tweediana* Griseb.  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Ruellia brittoniana* Leonard  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Rugelia repens* Nees.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1077-E, 1059-N, 980-A, 629-W, 569-A,  
87-W
- Rumex acetosa* L.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex thyrsoiflorus* Fingerh.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 44  
1251-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1193-A, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1093-A,  
1082-E, 1012-N, 983-I, 919-N, 883-W,  
819-N, 743-A, 725-N, 648-A, 642-A,  
543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 322-A,  
300-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A,  
272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 241-N, 218-W,  
161-W, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Rumex acetosa* L. subsp. *acetosa*  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1252-N, 1162-N, 101-N
- Rumex acetosa* L. subsp. *alpestris* (Jacq.)  
A. Love  
Polygonaceae  
642-A
- Rumex acetosa* L. subsp. *ambiguus* (Gren.)  
Á.Löve  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 7  
1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 812-  
NZ, 519-N, 314-UZ
- Rumex acetosa* L. subsp. *arifolius* (All.)  
Blytt & O. Dahl  
Polygonaceae  
642-A
- Rumex acetosa* L. subsp. *thyrsoiflorus*  
(Fingerh.) Hayek  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 6  
1039-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 642-  
A, 101-N
- Rumex acetosa* L. 'Variegatus'  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Rumex acetosa* L. x *Rumex thyrsoiflorus*  
Fingerh.  
Polygonaceae  
400-UZ
- Rumex acetosella* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.  
See: *Rumex angiocarpus* Murb., *Rumex*  
*tenuifolius* (Wallr.) ç.L ve  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 132  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1252-N,  
1246-E, 1245-E, 1240-W, 1238-W,  
1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1203-W,  
1193-A, 1192-A, 1185-A, 1162-N,  
1122-vG, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1093-A,  
1082-E, 1081-EI, 1077-E, 1073-AI,  
1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N,  
1041-N, 998-A, 983-I, 980-A, 975-I,  
967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 932-A,  
931-A, 927-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A,  
890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI,  
875-N, 872-NI, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N,  
791-N, 790-X, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N,  
761-N, 743-A, 736-E, 725-N, 709-Z,  
652-N, 649-E, 648-A, 642-A, 636-N,  
604-A, 543-A, 534-N, 486-W, 431-W,  
425-NW, 407-W, 396-N, 392-W, 362-  
W, 322-A, 303-i, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W,  
266-W, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G,  
243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X,  
224-E, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AG,  
210-AW, 204-W, 195-E, 174-W, 173-A,  
165-W, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 136-  
AW, 133-E, 108-W, 101-N, 97-W, 94-  
A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 72-E,  
70-W, 52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W,  
21-EW, 15-N, 9-N
- Rumex acetosella* L. var. *pyrenaicus*  
(Pourret) Timbal-Lagrave  
Polygonaceae  
= *Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.  
642-A
- Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *acetosella*  
Polygonaceae  
= *Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1251-N, 1161-I, 1061-N, 904-U, 756-  
UC, 85-ZW
- Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *acetoselloides*  
(Balansa) Den Nijs  
Polygonaceae  
= *Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *angiocarpus*  
(Murb.) Murb.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.  
Refs: 4  
711-W, 622-A, 305-N, 158-W
- Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *pyrenaicus*  
(Pourr. ex Lapeyr.) Akeroyd  
Polygonaceae  
1251-N
- Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *pyrenaicus*  
(Pourret ex Lapeyr.) Akeroyd  
Polygonaceae  
= *Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 904-U, 85-N
- Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *tenuifolius*  
(Wallr.) O.Schwarz  
Polygonaceae  
= *Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.  
1243-N
- Rumex x acutus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex*  
*obtusifolius* L.  
See: *Rumex x crispobtusifolius*  
Meissner, *Rumex x pratensis* Mert. &  
Koch  
101-N, 87-W
- Rumex alpinus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1220-U, 1059-N, 826-NI, 482-NW, 400-  
I, 272-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW,  
70-W, 44-A, 42-N
- Rumex altissimus* A. W. Wood  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 13  
1220-U, 819-N, 790-X, 711-UC, 314-U,  
229-X, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W,  
87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Rumex alveolatus* Losinsk  
Polygonaceae  
914-N
- Rumex amurensis* F.Schm. ex Maxim.  
Polygonaceae  
431-W



- Rumex angiocarpus* Murb.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex acetosella* subsp. *angiocarpus* L. (Murb.) Murb.  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1127-W, 382-W, 250-A, 243-A, 121-AZW, 108-N, 97-W, 87-W, 82-A, 70-W, 51-W, 50-W
- Rumex aquaticus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex fenestratus* Greene, *Rumex occidentalis* S. Wats. var. *labradoricus* (Rech. f.) Lepage, *Rumex occidentalis* S. Wats. var. *procerus* (Greene) J.T. Howell  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1238-W, 794-N, 287-N, 272-W
- Rumex aquaticus* L. var. *fenestratus* (Greene) Dorn  
Polygonaceae  
642-A
- Rumex arifolius* All.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex alpestris* Jacq.  
642-A
- Rumex bequaerti* De Wild.  
Polygonaceae  
87-W
- Rumex bequaertii* De Wild.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
980-A, 314-UZ
- Rumex bequaertil* De Wild.  
Polygonaceae  
240-A
- Rumex britannica* Amer. auct. non L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex orbiculatus* var. *borealis*  
642-A
- Rumex brownei* Campd.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex brownii* Campd.  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Rumex brownii* Campd.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex brownei* Campd.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 34  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 708-U, 621-W, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-UZ, 310-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 205-W, 147-X, 134-N, 108-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 55-A, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Rumex bucephalophorus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1228-A, 1220-U, 945-N, 889-A, 856-N, 819-N, 711-W, 708-U, 700-A, 670-A, 354-N, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U, 7-N
- Rumex bucephalophorus* subsp. *bucephalophorus* sensu Rech. fil.  
Polygonaceae  
1228-A
- Rumex bucephalophorus* L. subsp. *canariensis* (Steinh.) Rech. f.  
Polygonaceae  
1007-N
- Rumex bucephalophorus* L. subsp. *gallicus* (Steinh.) Rech. f.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
250-A
- Rumex chalepensis* Mill.  
Polygonaceae  
712-A, 248-A
- Rumex confertus* Willd.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1268-E, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1125-NI, 1122-N, 1043-N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-N, 737-I, 708-U, 644-N, 619-N, 519-N, 502-i, 482-N, 400-UZ, 314-C, 272-W, 101-N, 42-N
- Rumex confertus* Willd. x *Rumex crispus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex x skofitzii* Blocki  
708-U
- Rumex x confusus* Simonkai  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex patientia* L.  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 101-N
- Rumex conglomeratus* Murray  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 73  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N, 913-A, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 649-E, 534-N, 417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 147-X, 134-N, 121-ZW, 101-N, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 15-N, 7-EN
- Rumex conglomeratus* Murr. fo. *atropurpureus* Aschers.  
Polygonaceae  
287-N
- Rumex x corconticus* Kubát  
Polygonaceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Rumex x cornubiensis* Holyoak  
Polygonaceae  
819-N
- Rumex x crispobtusifolius* Meissner  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex x acutus*  
725-N
- Rumex crispus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex x confusus* Simonkai, *Rumex x dissimilis* Rech. f.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 196  
1278-N, 1276-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1246-E, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1127-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1089-N, 1073-AI, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 999-A, 998-A, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 975-I, 967-A, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 933-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 927-A, 924-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 742-N, 736-E, 727-A, 725-NI, 705-A, 701-A, 671-A, 661-AX, 652-N, 649-E, 648-A, 642-A, 622-A, 621-W, 617-CE, 605-A, 591-A, 543-A, 534-N, 507-U, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 266-W, 261-N, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 205-W, 200-E, 198-N, 195-E, 194-AN, 186-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 173-A, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 147-X, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 118-A, 116-W, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 84-E, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 55-A, 52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 34-W, 31-C, 23-W, 21-EW, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Rumex crispus* L. var. *japonicus* Meissn.  
Polygonaceae  
777-N, 274-A
- Rumex crispus* L. subsp. *crispus*  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Rumex crispus* L. subsp. *fauriei* (Rech. f.) Mosyakin and W.L. Wagner  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex longifolius* DC.  
Polygonaceae  
519-N
- Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex obtusifolius* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex x pratensis* Mert. & W. D. J.  
Koch  
519-N

- Rumex cristatus* DC.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1149-I, 1089-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 951-WI, 904-N, 819-N, 812-N, 775-I, 764-I, 708-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 101-N
- Rumex cristatus* DC. subsp. *cristatus*  
Polygonaceae  
1035-N, 898-N
- Rumex cristatus* x *Rumex patientia* DC. - L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex* x *xenogenus* Rech. f.  
708-U
- Rumex crystallinus* Lange  
Polygonaceae  
314-UZ
- Rumex cuneifolius* Campd.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex frutescens* Thouars  
Refs: 6  
764-I, 711-UC, 482-NW, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Rumex dentatus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1236-A, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1152-A, 946-W, 914-N, 837-A, 819-N, 812-U, 725-N, 592-A, 519-N, 431-W, 314-UZ, 297-W, 275-A, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A, 146-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 40-U, 34-W, 25-A, 19-A
- Rumex dentatus* L. subsp. *dentatus*  
Polygonaceae  
711-UC
- Rumex dentatus* L. subsp. *halacsyi* (Rech.) Rech.f.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 809-U, 400-UZ
- Rumex* x *dimidiatus* Hausskn.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex cristatus* DC. x *Rumex crispus* L.  
1017-N, 819-N
- Rumex* x *dissimilis* Rech.f.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex orbiculatus* Gray  
101-N
- Rumex domesticus* Hartm.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex longifolius* DC.  
Refs: 4  
642-A, 87-W, 80-E, 23-W
- Rumex dumosus* Cunn. ex Meiss.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W, 269-W
- Rumex dumosus* Meissner var. *dumosiformis* (K.H.Rech.) K.H.Rech.  
Polygonaceae  
55-A
- Rumex* x *erubescens* Simonk.  
Polygonaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Rumex fenestratus* Greene  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex aquaticus* var. *fenestratus*  
642-A
- Rumex fennicus* (Murb.) Murb.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex pseudonatronatus*  
642-A
- Rumex flexuosus* Soland. ex Hook. f.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Rumex frutescens* Thouars  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex cuneifolius* Campd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1207-A, 1035-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-N, 718-N, 662-N, 638-N, 519-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 101-N, 40-N, 7-EN
- Rumex fueginus* Phil.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex maritimus* L.  
42-U
- Rumex graminifolius* J.H. Rudolphi ex Lamb.  
Polygonaceae  
1252-U
- Rumex hastatalus* Baldw.  
Polygonaceae  
218-W
- Rumex hastatulus* Baldwin  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 794-N, 161-W, 87-W, 84-E
- Rumex hastatus* D.Don  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 4  
914-I, 712-A, 297-W, 87-W
- Rumex* x *hybridus* Kindberg  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex longifolius* DC. x *Rumex obtusifolius* L.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Rumex hydrolapathum* Huds.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 819-N, 794-N, 519-N, 287-N, 272-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Rumex hymenosepalus* Torr.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Rumex japonicus* Houtt.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 10  
1212-N, 1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 263-A, 204-W, 175-A, 87-W
- Rumex* x *johannis-moorei* Rech. f.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex* x *Rumex*  
770-N
- Rumex kernerii* Borbás  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-N, 1039-N, 1006-N, 946-W, 819-N, 708-N, 251-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Rumex lanceolatus* Thunb.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
382-W, 158-W, 121-AW
- Rumex longifolius* DC.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex domesticus* Hartm., *Rumex* x *propinquus* Aresch.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 35  
1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1199-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1061-N, 1019-N, 889-A, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 800-N, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 708-N, 643-U, 642-A, 519-N, 502-i, 400-ZI, 300-N, 272-W, 251-U, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W
- Rumex* x *lousleyi* D.H.Kent  
Polygonaceae  
819-N
- Rumex lunaria* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1092-E, 1031-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Rumex maritimus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex fueginus* Phil., *Rumex maritimus* L. subsp. *fueginus* (Phil.) Hultn, *Rumex maritimus* L. var. *fueginus* (Phil.) Dusen, *Rumex maritimus* L. var. *persicarioides* (L.) R. S. Mitch., *Rumex persicarioides* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 18  
1278-N, 1238-W, 983-I, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 297-W, 272-W, 243-A, 235-W, 161-W, 85-N, 34-W, 23-W
- Rumex maritimus* L. var. *fueginus* (Phil.) Dusen  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex maritimus*  
642-A
- Rumex maritimus* L. var. *persicarioides* (L.) R. S. Mitch.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex maritimus*  
642-A
- Rumex maritimus* L. subsp. *fueginus* (Phil.) Hultén  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex maritimus*  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 711-W, 642-A
- Rumex marschallianus* Rchb.  
Polygonaceae  
297-W, 42-U

- Rumex mexicanus* Meisn.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex salicifolius* var. *mexicanus*  
Weinm. (Meisn.) C.L.Hitchc.  
Refs: 9  
1226-W, 890-W, 642-A, 243-A, 218-W,  
199-W, 87-W, 49-A, 23-W
- Rumex mexicanus* Meisn. var.  
*angustifolius* (Meisn.) Boivin  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex salicifolius* var. *mexicanus*  
642-A
- Rumex mexicanus* Meisn. var. *sibiricus*  
(Hult n) Boivin  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex sibiricus*  
642-A
- Rumex mexicanus* Meisn. var.  
*triangulivalvis* (Danser) Lepage  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex triangulivalvis* (Danser) Rech.  
f.  
642-A
- Rumex x mezei* Haussknecht  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex alpinus* L. x *Rumex*  
*obtusifolius* L.  
400-UZ
- Rumex x mezii* Hausskn.  
Polygonaceae  
819-N
- Rumex x muretii* Hausskn.  
Polygonaceae  
770-N
- Rumex nepalensis* Spreng.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1152-A, 1059-N, 1001-N, 975-I, 914-N,  
872-NI, 711-W, 486-AW, 431-W, 314-  
U, 297-W, 275-A
- Rumex nervosus* Vahl. var. *usamarensis*  
Dammer.  
Polygonaceae  
825-N
- Rumex nipponicus* Franch. & Sav.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 5  
1246-E, 773-N, 761-N, 286-W, 235-W
- Rumex obovatus* Danser  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U,  
711-UC, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 179-  
W, 101-N, 42-U
- Rumex obtusifolius* L.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex obtusifolius* L. subsp.  
*sylvestris* (Wallr.) Rech. f., *Rumex*  
*obtusifolius* L. var. *sylvestris* (Wallr.)  
Koch  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 113  
1276-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-  
E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1246-E, 1240-W,  
1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W,  
1222-W, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1192-A,  
1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1104-W,  
1093-A, 1077-E, 1073-AI, 1071-N,  
1061-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1030-N,  
1007-N, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 975-I, 967-  
A, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 927-A, 923-A,  
919-N, 906-W, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W,  
889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 872-NI, 869-W,  
855-N, 819-N, 800-N, 791-N, 777-N,  
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-A, 736-E,  
725-N, 661-A, 642-A, 603-A, 543-A,  
534-N, 482-NI, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-  
W, 401-C, 362-W, 354-N, 322-A, 310-  
AENX, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W,  
280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 255-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W,  
210-W, 204-W, 186-A, 179-W, 176-N,  
167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 147-X, 118-A,  
108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-N,  
34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Rumex obtusifolius* L. var. *agrestis* (Fries)  
Celak  
Polygonaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Rumex obtusifolius* L. var. *sylvestris*  
(Wallr.) Koch  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex obtusifolius*  
642-A
- Rumex obtusifolius* L. subsp. *obtusifolius*  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1007-N, 859-N, 853-W, 839-N,  
756-UC, 711-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N,  
198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Rumex obtusifolius* L. subsp. *sylvestris*  
(Wallr.) Rech. f.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex obtusifolius*  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 507-U, 314-N
- Rumex obtusifolius* L. subsp. *transiens*  
(Simonk.) Rech.f.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 711-W, 354-N,  
314-N, 176-N
- Rumex occidentalis* S. Watson  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex occidentalis* S. Watson var.  
*occidentalis*  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Rumex obtusifolius* L. var. *agrestis* (Fries)  
Celak  
Polygonaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Rumex obtusifolius* L. var. *sylvestris*  
(Wallr.) Koch  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex obtusifolius*  
642-A
- Rumex obtusifolius* L. subsp. *obtusifolius*  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1007-N, 859-N, 853-W, 839-N,  
756-UC, 711-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N,  
198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Rumex obtusifolius* L. subsp. *sylvestris*  
(Wallr.) Rech. f.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex obtusifolius*  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 507-U, 314-N
- Rumex obtusifolius* L. subsp. *transiens*  
(Simonk.) Rech.f.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 711-W, 354-N,  
314-N, 176-N
- Rumex occidentalis* S. Watson  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex occidentalis* S. Watson var.  
*occidentalis*  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Rumex occidentalis* S. Wats. var.  
*labradoricus* (Rech. f.) Lepage  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex aquaticus* var. *fenestratus*  
642-A
- Rumex occidentalis* S. Watson var.  
*occidentalis*  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex occidentalis* S. Watson  
642-A
- Rumex occidentalis* S. Wats. var. *procerus*  
(Greene) J.T. Howell  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex aquaticus* var. *fenestratus*  
642-A
- Rumex orbiculatus* Gray  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex britannica* Amer. auct. non  
L.  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 642-A, 23-W
- Rumex pallidus* Bigelow  
Polygonaceae  
725-N
- Rumex palustris* Sm.  
Polygonaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1238-W, 914-N, 819-N, 818-U,  
519-N, 482-N, 272-W, 42-U
- Rumex paraguayensis* Parodi  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 5  
876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Rumex patientia* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 38  
1250-U, 1220-N, 1207-A, 1186-A,  
1059-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1034-N,  
1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1009-N, 932-A, 925-A, 904-I, 819-N,  
818-UI, 817-N, 812-N, 782-I, 764-i,  
725-N, 643-U, 519-N, 431-W, 314-C,  
297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 218-W, 161-W,  
108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W
- Rumex patientia* L. subsp. *orientalis*  
Danser  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 708-U, 85-N
- Rumex patientia* L. subsp. *patientia*  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 711-UC, 400-  
NZ, 251-N
- Rumex patientia* L. subsp. *recurvatus*  
(Rech.p.) Rech.f.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-N, 1022-N, 809-NI
- Rumex patientia* L. subsp. *tibetica*  
(Rech.f.) Rech.f.  
Polygonaceae  
431-W
- Rumex paulsenianus* Rechinger f.  
Polygonaceae  
1207-A

- Rumex persicarioides* L.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex maritimus*  
642-A
- Rumex peruanus* Rech. f.  
Polygonaceae  
930-A
- Rumex pictus* Forssk.  
Polygonaceae  
1171-A, 221-W
- Rumex x pratensis* Mert. & Koch  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex obtusifolius* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1049-N, 855-N, 794-N, 770-N,  
354-N, 287-N
- Rumex x propinquus* Aresch.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex longifolius* DC. x *Rumex crispus* L.  
Refs: 3  
1251-nc, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Rumex pseudoalpinus* Höefft  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N,  
314-U
- Rumex pseudonatronatus* (Borbás) Borbás  
ex Murb.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex fennicus* (Murb.) Murb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 725-N, 642-A, 314-U, 161-W,  
101-N, 87-W
- Rumex x pseudopulcher* Hausskn.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
770-N
- Rumex pulcher* L.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex pulcher* L. subsp.  
*divaricatus* (L.) Murb.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 72  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E,  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A,  
1226-W, 1218-N, 1071-N, 1049-N,  
1023-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 987-I,  
983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N,  
913-A, 894-N, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I,  
869-W, 856-N, 819-N, 817-N, 794-N,  
793-EN, 791-N, 765-N, 621-W, 534-N,  
519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 362-W,  
354-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N,  
237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 179-W, 176-N,  
161-W, 147-X, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W,  
86-N, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W,  
19-A, 15-N, 9-N
- Rumex pulcher* L. subsp. *anodontus*  
(Hausskn.) Rech.f.  
Polygonaceae  
314-U
- Rumex pulcher* L. subsp. *divaricatus* (L.)  
Murb.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex pulcher* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 944-Z, 708-U, 314-UZ, 250-A
- Rumex pulcher* L. subsp. *pulcher*  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1220-U, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 855-N,  
853-W, 708-U, 354-N, 327-E, 199-W,  
198-N, 176-N, 7-N
- Rumex pulcher* L. subsp. *woodsii* (De  
Not.) Arcang.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1228-A, 1220-U, 855-N, 711-UC, 354-N,  
7-N
- Rumex rhodesius* Rech.f.  
Polygonaceae  
121-W
- Rumex roseus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
1207-A, 1049-N
- Rumex rugosus* Campd.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 161-W, 87-W
- Rumex sachalinensis* Nakai  
Polygonaceae  
23-W
- Rumex sagittatus* Thunb.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Acetosa sagittata* (Thunb.)  
L.A.S.Johnson & B.G.Briggs  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1207-A, 1127-W, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N,  
919-N, 906-W, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E,  
494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 328-E, 310-EN,  
280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 165-W, 121-AW,  
85-NW, 72-E, 15-N
- Rumex salicifolius* Weinm.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex mexicanus* Meisn., *Rumex mexicanus* Meisn. var. *angustifolius* (Meisn.) Boivin, *Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. subsp. *triangulivalvis* Danser, *Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. var. *triangulivalvis* (Danser) C. L. Hitchc., *Rumex triangulivalvis* (Danser) Rech. f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1220-U, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N,  
812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 218-W, 167-W,  
161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 23-W
- Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. var. *denticulatus* Torr.  
Polygonaceae  
101-N
- Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. var. *lacustris* (E. Greene) J. Hickman  
Polygonaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. var. *mexicanus* (Meisn.) C. L. Hitchc.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 642-A
- Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. var. *triangulivalvis* (Danser) C. L. Hitchc.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. var. *mexicanus* (Meisn.) C. L. Hitchc.  
907-W, 708-U
- Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. subsp. *triangulivalvis* Danser  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. var. *mexicanus* (Meisn.) C.L.Hitchc.  
Refs: 3  
1017-N, 642-A, 40-N
- Rumex sanguineus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1207-A, 1134-Q, 1093-A, 819-N, 794-N,  
725-N, 519-N, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W,  
241-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 42-U,  
23-W
- Rumex sanguineus* L. var. *sanguineus*  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Rumex x schultzei* Hausskn.  
Polygonaceae  
770-N
- Rumex scutatus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1255-U, 1028-N, 1020-N, 1013-N,  
1009-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U,  
519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 108-N, 40-U
- Rumex sibiricus* Hultén  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex mexicanus* Meisn. var. *sibiricus* (Hultén) Boivin  
642-A, 101-N
- Rumex simpliciflorus* Murb.  
Polygonaceae  
19-A
- Rumex x skofitzii* Blocki  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Rumex confertus* Willd. x *Rumex crispus* L.  
819-N
- Rumex* spp. L.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1203-W, 1160-A, 983-I, 959-Z, 913-A,  
790-X, 702-A, 687-A, 671-A, 667-A,  
611-Z, 543-A, 382-W, 296-E, 243-A,  
229-X, 221-W, 198-N, 85-W, 80-E, 36-X,  
18-EI

- Rumex stenophyllus* Ledeb.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1134-Q,  
1019-N, 904-I, 819-N, 711-W, 648-A,  
643-N, 642-A, 507-U, 314-U, 161-W,  
151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U
- Rumex steudelii* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
Polygonaceae  
314-UZ
- Rumex tenax* Rech.f.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 314-UZ
- Rumex tenuifolius* (Wallr.) Á.Löve  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex acetosella* subsp. *acetosella*  
var. *tenuifolius* L. Wallr.  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 280-N, 272-W
- Rumex thyrsoflorus* Fingerh.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex acetosa* subsp. *thyrsoflorus* L.  
(Fingerh.) Hayek  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1273-I, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-  
, 826-NI, 818-I, 764-i, 642-A, 400-ZI,  
314-U, 272-W, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W,  
85-N, 70-W
- Rumex tianschanicus* Losinsk.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Rumex triangulivalvis* (Danser) Rech. f.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Rumex salicifolius* var. *mexicanus*  
Weinm. (Meisn.) C.L.Hitchc.  
See: *Rumex mexicanus* Meissn. var.  
*triangulivalvis* (Danser) Lepage  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1186-A, 944-Z, 826-N, 737-I,  
711-U, 643-U, 642-A, 507-U, 482-N,  
400-NZ, 251-N, 85-N, 42-N
- Rumex tuberosus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Rumex tuberosus* L. subsp. *creticus*  
(Boiss.) Rech. Fil.  
Polygonaceae  
1228-A
- Rumex ucranicus* Fisch. ex Spreng.  
Polygonaceae  
Aquatic.  
482-N
- Rumex usambarensis* (Dammer) Dammer  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
1127-W
- Rumex venosus* Pursh  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Rumex verticillatus* L.  
Polygonaceae  
756-C, 23-W
- Rumex vesicarius* L.  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Acetosa vesicaria* (L.) ç. L. ve  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 13  
1237-W, 1142-N, 1049-N, 1021-N, 945-  
N, 919-U, 880-E, 819-N, 280-UW, 221-  
W, 85-NW, 72-E, 25-A
- Rumex violascens* Rech.f.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 3  
878-I, 819-N, 711-UC
- Rumfordia media* Blake  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Rumohra adiantiformis* (G. Forst.) Ching  
Lomariopsidaceae - Davalliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 179-W
- Rungia blumeana* Val.  
Acanthaceae  
13-A
- Rungia chinensis* Benth.  
Acanthaceae  
431-W
- Rungia elegans* Dalz.  
Acanthaceae  
66-A
- Rungia pectinata* (Linn.) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
431-W, 12-A
- Rungia repens* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
87-W
- Ruppia cirrhosa* (Petag.) Grande  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
121-W, 34-W
- Ruppia maritima* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 13  
1049-N, 945-N, 929-A, 661-W, 519-N,  
479-CENI, 431-W, 221-W, 218-W, 87-  
W, 85-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Ruschia canonotata* (L.Bol.) Schwant.  
Aizoaceae  
382-W, 121-AW
- Ruschia caroli* (L.Bolus) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1040-N, 1020-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Ruschia decumbens* L.Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
54-W
- Ruschia geminiflora* (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W, 354-N
- Ruschia tumidula* (Haw.) Schwantes  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1151-NI, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 775-I, 354-N, 280-N, 251-N,  
198-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Ruscus aculeatus* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1023-N, 1007-N, 919-  
U, 894-N, 819-N, 794-N, 534-N, 519-N,  
272-W, 87-W, 15-N
- Ruscus hypoglossum* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1142-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-  
N, 314-N, 272-W
- Ruscus hypophyllum* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1031-N, 1017-N, 898-N, 819-N
- Ruspolia hypocrateriformis* (Vahl) Milne  
Redh.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Russelia equisetiformis* Schldtl. & Cham.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Russelia juncea* Zucc.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1267-N, 1157-CN, 1030-N, 976-N, 943-  
nc, 853-W, 850-N, 819-N, 742-N, 621-  
W, 380-W, 261-UW, 179-W, 101-N, 80-  
E
- Ruta chalapensis* L.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
983-I, 850-N
- Ruta chalepensis* L.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 15  
1270-N, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1147-N,  
1007-N, 819-N, 791-N, 305-N, 300-N,  
295-W, 272-W, 261-UW, 241-N, 101-N,  
85-N
- Ruta chalepensis* L. subsp. *chalepensis*  
Rutaceae  
1228-A
- Ruta graveolens* L.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 43  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1255-U, 1243-N,  
1220-N, 1157-CN, 1154-U, 1149-U,  
1040-N, 1031-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 1009-N, 876-N, 869-W, 855-N,  
839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 742-N,  
737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 534-N,  
401-C, 314-C, 310-EN, 300-N, 287-N,  
272-W, 241-N, 161-W, 158-W, 121-  
AZW, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W, 51-  
CW, 42-U

- Ruta graveolens* L. subsp. *graveolens*  
Rutaceae  
1265-N
- Ruta graveolens* L. subsp. *hortensis* (Mill.)  
Gams  
Rutaceae  
400-U
- Ruta montana* (L.) L.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
314-U
- Rytidosperma auriculatum* (J. M. Black)  
Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
= *Danthonia auriculata* J. M. Black  
Cultivated, Pasture  
919-N, 280-N
- Rytidosperma biannulare* H.E. Connor &  
E. Edgar  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Rytidosperma caespitosum* (Gaudich.)  
Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
= *Austrodanthonia caespitosa* (Gaudich.)  
H.P.Linder  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 317-UZ, 280-N
- Rytidosperma erianthum* (Lindl.) Connor  
& Edgar  
Poaceae  
= *Danthonia eriantha* Lindl.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
919-N, 280-N
- Rytidosperma geniculatum* (J.M.Black)  
Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Rytidosperma laeve* (Vickery) Connor &  
Edgar  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Rytidosperma nudum* (Hook. f.) Connor &  
Edgar  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Rytidosperma penicillatum* (Labill.)  
Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
= *Austrodanthonia penicillata* (Labill.)  
H. P. Linder  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 534-N, 317-UZ, 280-N, 15-N
- Rytidosperma pilosum* (R.Br.) Connor &  
Edgar  
Poaceae  
= *Austrodanthonia pilosa* (R. Br.) H. P.  
Linder  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 8  
919-N, 839-N, 534-N, 317-UZ, 301-N,  
280-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Rytidosperma racemosum* (R.Br.) Connor  
& Edgar  
Poaceae  
= *Austrodanthonia racemosa* (R.Br.)  
H.P.Linder  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
919-N, 819-N, 812-U, 534-N, 519-N,  
280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Rytidosperma racemosum* (R.Br.) Connor  
& Edgar var. *obtusatum* (F.Muell. ex  
Benth) Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Rytidosperma racemosum* (R.Br.) Connor  
& Edgar var. *racemosum*  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Rytidosperma semiannulare* (Labill.)  
Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
= *Notodanthonia semiannularis* (Labill.)  
Zotov  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
839-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Rytidosperma setaceum* (R.Br.) Connor &  
Edgar  
Poaceae  
= *Danthonia setacea* R. Br.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
317-UZ
- Rytidosperma tenuius* (Steud.) A.Hansen  
& Sunding  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1030-N, 919-N, 819-N, 280-N
- Rytidosperma thomsonii* (Buchanan)  
Connor & Edgar  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Rytidostylis longisepala* (Cogn. ex Rose)  
C.Jeffrey  
Cucurbitaceae  
1226-W, 890-W

# S

- Saba comorensis* (Boj.) Pichon  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
477-E
- Sabal blackburniana* Glazabr. ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
Arecaceae  
See: *Corypha umbraculifera* Jacq., *Sabal umbraculifera* (Jacq.) Mart.  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Sabal mauritiiformis* (H.Karst.) Griseb. & H.Wendl.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Sabal mexicana* Mart.  
Arecaceae  
See: *Sabal texana* (O. F. Cook) Becc.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
87-W
- Sabal minor* (Jacq.) Pers.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1267-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Sabal palmetto* (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1247-U, 617-CE, 230-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Sabal umbraculifera* (Jacq.) Mart.  
Arecaceae  
= *Sabal blackburniana* Glazabr. ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Sabazia humilis* (Kunth) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 735-W
- Sabina horizontalis* (Moench) Rydb.  
Cupressaceae  
= *Juniperus horizontalis*  
642-A
- Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.  
Poaceae  
See: *Erianthus arundinaceus* (Retz.) Jeswiet  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1205-Q, 794-N, 431-W, 287-N, 87-W
- Saccharum bengalense* Retz.  
Poaceae  
See: *Erianthus munja* (Roxb.) Jeswiet, *Saccharum munja* Roxb.  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1000-A, 261-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Saccharum floridulum* Labill.  
Poaceae  
= *Miscanthus floridulus* (Labill.) Schumann & Laut.  
191-W, 3-W
- Saccharum munja* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
= *Saccharum bengalense* Retz.  
948-W
- Saccharum narenga* (Nees ex Steud.) Wall. ex Hack.  
Poaceae  
See: *Narenga porphyrocoma* (Hance ex Trimen) Bor  
87-W
- Saccharum officinarum* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 32  
1283-I, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1106-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 878-I, 876-N, 875-N, 853-W, 850-N, 819-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 637-N, 476-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 280-UW, 261-UW, 245-A, 241-N, 230-N, 179-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Saccharum procerum* Roxb.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
822-W, 238-A, 209-A, 85-N
- Saccharum ravennae* (L.) L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Erianthus ravennae* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1218-N, 1154-U, 946-W, 904-I, 819-N, 405-I, 272-W, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Saccharum spontaneum* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 53  
1280-I, 1254-A, 1224-I, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1179-C, 1150-N, 1148-N, 1047-I, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1000-A, 975-I, 951-Wi, 948-A, 898-N, 878-I, 872-NI, 868-N, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-i, 764-i, 621-E, 617-CE, 431-W, 412-W, 368-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 297-W, 261-UW, 258-X, 243-A, 229-X, 221-W, 217-W, 209-A, 191-W, 161-W, 152-E, 140-X, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-W, 60-AW, 3-W
- Saccharum trinii* (Hack.) Renvoize  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
791-N
- Sacciolepis angusta* (Trin.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) A.Chase  
87-W
- Sacciolepis chevalieri* Stapf  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Sacciolepis curvata* (L.) Chase  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase  
Poaceae  
See: *Aira indica* L., *Sacciolepis angusta* (Trin.) Stapf  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 25  
1254-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 1078-E, 1001-N, 986-I, 919-N, 875-N, 839-N, 822-W, 654-E, 621-E, 431-W, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 179-W, 170-A, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 32-N
- Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase var. *oryztorum* (Makino) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
286-W, 235-W
- Sacciolepis insulicola* (Steud.) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
412-W, 87-W
- Sacciolepis interrupta* (Willd.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1207-A, 1195-A, 926-N, 191-W, 170-A, 135-Q, 87-W
- Sacciolepis myosuroides* (R.Br.) A. Camus  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Sacciolepis myurus* (Lam.) A. Chase  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Sacciolepis polymorpha* A.Chase ex E.G. & A.Camus  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Sacciolepis* spp. Nash  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
1198-A
- Sageretia brandrethiana* Aitch.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Sageretia thea* var. *brandrethiana* (Osbeck) M. C. Johnst.  
221-W
- Sageretia thea* (Osbeck) M.C.Johnst.  
Rhamnaceae  
See: *Sageretia brandrethiana* Aitch.  
Cultivated  
851-N, 101-N
- Sagina apetala* Arduino  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Sagina apetala* Ard. var. *barbata* Fenzl  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 50  
1278-N, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1152-A, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 711-UN, 534-N, 424-CENW, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 136-W, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Sagina apetala* Ard. var. *apetala*  
Caryophyllaceae  
295-W

- Sagina apetala* Ard. var. *barbata* Fenzl  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Sagina apetala* Arduino  
180-A
- Sagina apetala* Ard. subsp. *apetala*  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 3  
1039-N, 1013-N, 400-NZI
- Sagina apetala* Ard. subsp. *erecta*  
(Hornem.) F. Hermann  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 5  
1039-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZI
- Sagina ciliata* Arduino  
Caryophyllaceae  
44-A
- Sagina crassicaulis* S. Watson  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Sagina maxima* subsp. *crassicaulis*  
648-A
- Sagina decumbens* (Ell.) Torr. & Gray  
Caryophyllaceae  
161-W, 101-N
- Sagina decumbens* (Ell.) Torr. & Gray  
subsp. *decumbens*  
Caryophyllaceae  
101-N
- Sagina decumbens* (Elliot) Torrey &  
A.Gray subsp. *occidentalis* (S.Watson)  
G.Crow  
Caryophyllaceae  
839-N, 301-N
- Sagina filicaulis* Jordan  
Caryophyllaceae  
1251-N
- Sagina japonica* (Sw.) Ohwi  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1252-N, 1207-A, 839-N, 791-N, 725-N,  
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 263-A,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Sagina maritima* Don  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1261-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N,  
853-W, 851-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E,  
272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Sagina maxima* A.Gray  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Sagina crassicaulis* S. Watson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
286-W, 235-W, 204-W
- Sagina micropetala* Rauschert  
Caryophyllaceae  
1243-N, 711-N
- Sagina nodosa* (L.) Fenzl  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Sagina nodosa* (L.) Fenzl subsp. *nodosa*  
Caryophyllaceae  
101-N
- Sagina procumbens* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Sagina procumbens* Linn. var.  
*compacta* Lange  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 67  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-  
E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1193-A, 1162-N, 1156-AE, 1122-vG,  
1093-A, 1081-EI, 1058-N, 1049-N,  
1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N,  
919-N, 914-N, 906-W, 904-U, 889-A,  
872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N,  
819-N, 794-N, 756-C, 725-N, 652-U,  
642-A, 534-N, 425-NW, 396-N, 354-N,  
327-E, 322-A, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N,  
218-W, 211-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W,  
161-W, 136-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-  
NW, 70-W, 44-A, 15-N, 7-EN
- Sagina procumbens* Linn. var. *compacta*  
Lange  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Sagina procumbens* L.  
  
642-A, 238-A
- Sagina procumbens* L. x *Sagina apetala*  
Arduino  
Caryophyllaceae  
1203-W
- Sagina sabuletorum* (Gay) Lange  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Sagina saginoides* (L.) Karsten  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
914-I, 819-N, 737-I, 712-AGZ, 519-N
- Sagina subulata* (Sw.) C.Presl  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N
- Sagina subulata* (Sw.) C.Presl var.  
*glabrata* Gillot  
Caryophyllaceae  
1243-N
- Sagittaria aginashi* Makino  
Alismataceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1207-A, 822-W, 648-A, 286-W, 263-A,  
238-A, 204-W, 191-W, 87-W
- Sagittaria australis* (J.G.Sm.) Small  
Alismataceae  
1104-W
- Sagittaria brevirostra* Mack. & Bush  
Alismataceae  
See: *Sagittaria engelmanniana* J.Sm.  
subsp. *brevirostra* (Mack. & Bush)  
Bogin  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Sagittaria calycina* Engelm.  
Alismataceae  
= *Sagittaria montevidensis* subsp.  
*calycina* Cham. & Schldtl.  
See: *Sagittaria montevidensis* Cham. &  
Schldtl. subsp. *calycina* (Engelm.) Bogin  
Aquatic  
218-W, 87-W
- Sagittaria chilensis* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Alismataceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1233-A, 931-A, 87-W
- Sagittaria cuneata* Sheldon  
Alismataceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
756-UC, 159-E, 87-W, 23-W
- Sagittaria engelmanniana* J.Sm. subsp.  
*brevirostra* (Mack. & Bush) Bogin  
Alismataceae  
= *Sagittaria brevirostra*  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
869-W
- Sagittaria engelmanniana* J.G.Sm. subsp.  
*brevirostrata* (Mack. & Bush) Bogin  
Alismataceae  
Aquatic  
327-E, 198-N
- Sagittaria falcata* Pursh  
Alismataceae  
= *Sagittaria lancifolia* L.  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
913-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Sagittaria graminea* Michx.  
Alismataceae  
missapp. in WA = *Sagittaria platyphylla*  
(Engelm.) J.G.Sm.  
See: *Sagittaria graminea* Michx. subsp.  
*weatherbiana* (Fernald) R. R. Haynes &  
Hellq.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1258-E, 1175-W, 1134-Q,  
1132-Q, 945-N, 856-N, 819-N, 794-N,  
788-W, 626-N, 483-Q, 482-NI, 368-CE,  
327-E, 314-U, 296-E, 287-N, 258-X,  
229-X, 198-N, 197-EW, 191-W, 173-A,  
171-X, 161-W, 147-X, 85-NZW, 72-E
- Sagittaria graminea* Michx. var.  
*platyphylla* Engelm.  
Alismataceae  
= *Sagittaria platyphylla*  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 495-X, 494-E, 479-  
CEN, 368-CE, 113-W
- Sagittaria graminea* Michx. subsp.  
*platyphylla* Engelm.  
Alismataceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
869-W, 328-E, 200-E
- Sagittaria graminea* Michx. subsp.  
*weatherbiana* (Fernald) R. R. Haynes &  
Hellq.  
Alismataceae  
= *Sagittaria graminea* var. *weatherbiana*  
85-N



- Sagittaria graminea* Michx. subsp. *weatherbyana* (Fernald) R. R. Haynes & Hellq.  
Alismataceae  
85-N
- Sagittaria guayanensis* Kunth  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1198-A, 822-W, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 197-EW, 126-AEW, 101-N, 87-W, 68-A
- Sagittaria guayanensis* Kunth subsp. *guayanensis*  
Alismataceae  
85-N
- Sagittaria guayanensis* Kunth subsp. *lappula* (D. Don) Bogin  
Alismataceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
431-W, 191-W, 170-A
- Sagittaria lancifolia* L.  
Alismataceae  
See: *Sagittaria falcata* Pursh  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1154-U, 819-N, 407-W, 258-X
- Sagittaria latifolia* Willd.  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 45  
1273-I, 1270-N, 1220-N, 1208-Q, 1175-XW, 1165-N, 1132-Q, 1121-I, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1033-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 951-Wi, 929-A, 914-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 775-i, 756-C, 711-CN, 708-CN, 653-N, 638-N, 543-A, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-U, 314-C, 301-N, 258-X, 251-N, 218-W, 161-W, 108-N, 87-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Sagittaria latifolia* Willd. var. *schoenoprasum* L.  
Alismataceae  
1252-N
- Sagittaria longiloba* Engelm. ex J.G. Sm.  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1233-A, 648-A, 194-Av, 180-AE, 161-W, 34-W
- Sagittaria montevidensis* Cham. & Schldl.  
Alismataceae  
See: *Sagittaria calycina* Engelm.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 41  
1233-A, 1218-N, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1074-A, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A, 869-W, 861-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 407-W, 401-CS, 360-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-ANX, 295-W, 280-N, 269-EW, 255-W, 246-E, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 225-SW, 200-E, 197-EW, 191-W, 171-X, 161-W, 147-X, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 68-A, 62-X
- Sagittaria montevidensis* Cham. & Schldl. subsp. *calycina* (Engelm.) Bogin  
Alismataceae  
= *Sagittaria calycina* var. *calycina* Engelm.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1233-A, 1198-A, 1049-N, 853-W, 661-A, 354-N, 194-Av, 180-A, 34-W
- Sagittaria montevidensis* Cham. & Schldl. subsp. *montevidensis*  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 85-N
- Sagittaria natans* (L.) Buchenau  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
414-EW
- Sagittaria platyphylla* (Engelm.) J.G.Sm.  
Alismataceae  
See: *Sagittaria graminea* Michx. var. *platyphylla* Engelm.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 28  
1175-W, 1132-Q, 1088-I, 1049-N, 1024-N, 964-W, 919-U, 880-E, 869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 653-N, 483-Q, 482-NW, 354-N, 251-N, 246-E, 218-W, 191-W, 170-A, 113-Q, 87-W, 62-X, 23-W, 7-EN
- Sagittaria pygmaea* Miq.  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1233-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 648-A, 629-I, 571-A, 546-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A, 204-W, 126-AEW, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-ZW, 68-A
- Sagittaria rhombifolia* Cham.  
Alismataceae  
Aquatic.  
407-W
- Sagittaria rigida* Pursh  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 197-EW, 108-N
- Sagittaria sagittifolia* L.  
Alismataceae  
See: *Sagittaria trifolia* L., *Sagittaria trifolia* L. var. *edulis* (Siebold ex Miq.) Ohwi, nom. inval."  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 36  
1233-A, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1045-W, 964-W, 945-N, 919-U, 914-I, 887-I, 869-W, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 712-AE, 591-A, 543-A, 519-N, 518-N, 483-Q, 412-W, 275-A, 272-W, 262-W, 246-E, 229-X, 217-EW, 193-EX, 161-W, 140-X, 126-AEW, 113-Q, 87-W, 70-W, 67-EX, 40-U
- Sagittaria sagittifolia* L. var. *longiloba* Turcz.  
Alismataceae  
Aquatic  
297-EW, 275-A
- Sagittaria sagittifolia* L. subsp. *leucopetala* (Miq.) Hartog  
Alismataceae  
Aquatic.  
1175-W, 85-NW
- Sagittaria sanfordii* Greene  
Alismataceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Sagittaria* spp. L.  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
258-X, 246-E, 198-N, 14-A
- Sagittaria subulata* (L.) Buchenau  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1255-U, 1175-W, 1132-Q, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-C, 246-E, 218-W, 87-W
- Sagittaria teres* S. Watson  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Sagittaria trifolia* L.  
Alismataceae  
= *Sagittaria sagittifolia* L. subsp. *leucopetala* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1154-U, 822-W, 819-N, 648-A, 587-A, 518-N, 482-NI, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 274-A, 263-A, 238-A, 204-W, 87-W
- Sagittaria trifolia* L. var. *edulis* (Siebold ex Miq.) Ohwi, nom. inval.  
Alismataceae  
= *Sagittaria sagittifolia* subsp. *leucopetala* L.  
822-W
- Sagittaria trifolia* L. fo. *longifolia* Makino  
Alismataceae  
Aquatic  
286-W
- Sagittaria trifolia* L. var. *trifolia* fo. *longiloba* (Turcz.) Makino.  
Alismataceae  
431-W
- Sagittaria variabilis* Engelm.  
Alismataceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
23-W
- Saintpaulia cultivars* nom. hort.  
Gesneriaceae  
1157-CN
- Saintpaulia ionantha* H.Wendl.  
Gesneriaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1122-C, 794-N, 287-N, 85-N

- Salacca edulis* Reinw.  
Arecaceae  
= *Salacca zalacca* (Gaertn.) Voss  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Salacca zalacca* (Gaertn.) Voss  
Arecaceae  
See: *Salacca edulis* Reinw.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
85-N
- Salacia prinoidea* (Willd.) DC.  
Celastraceae  
= *Salacia chinensis* L.  
Cultivated  
1224-I
- Salicornia bigelovii* Torr.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Salicornia europaea* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salicornia maritima* Wolff & Jefferies  
See: *Salicornia virginica* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 6  
1205-Q, 819-N, 431-W, 275-A, 85-N,  
34-W
- Salicornia europaea* L. var. *prona* (Lunell)  
Boivin  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salicornia rubra*  
642-A
- Salicornia europaea* L. subsp. *rubra* (A. Nels.) Breitung  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salicornia rubra*  
642-A
- Salicornia fruticosa* (L.) L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Sarcocornia fruticosa* (L.) A.J.Scott  
221-W
- Salicornia quinqueflora* Bunge ex Ung.  
Chenopodiaceae  
87-W
- Salicornia ramosissima* J. Woods  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salicornia maritima*  
519-N
- Salicornia rubra* Nelson  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Salicornia europaea* L. subsp. *rubra* (A. Nels.) Breitung, *Salicornia europaea* L. var. *prona* (Lunell) Boivin  
Aquatic  
642-A, 159-E
- Salicornia subterminalis* Parish  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Arthrocnemum subterminale*  
Aquatic, Arid  
34-W
- Salicornia virginica* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salicornia europaea* L.  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 301-N, 287-N,  
34-W
- Salix acutifolia* Willd.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1220-U, 1219-EW, 1134-Q, 826-N, 812-C, 619-N, 519-N, 400-N
- Salix aegyptiaca* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix capensis* Thunb.  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Salix alba* L.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix alba* L. var. *caerulea* (Sm.) W. D. J. Koch, *Salix alba* L. var. *vitellina* (L.) Stokes, *Salix x ehrhartiana* Sm., *Salix x rubens* Schrank, *Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk., *Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk. var. *chrysocoma* (Dode) Meikle, *Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk. var. *sepulcralis*  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 39  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1020-N, 983-I, 945-N, 914-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 800-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 714-N, 711-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 280-N, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 72-E, 62-X, 54-W, 42-C
- Salix alba* L. var. *alba*  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N
- Salix alba* L. var. *caerulea* (Sm.) W. D. J. Koch  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix alba* L.  
869-W
- Salix alba* L. var. *sericea* Gaudin  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Salix alba* L. var. *vitellina* (L.) Stokes  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix alba* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 232-X, 198-N, 15-N
- Salix alba* L. 'Britzensis'  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Salix alba* L. x *Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix alba* L. x *Salix babylonica* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk.  
Cultivated  
812-C, 519-N
- Salix alba* L. x *Salix fragili* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1134-Q, 945-N, 825-N, 812-CN, 711-N, 519-N, 42-C
- Salix alba* L. x *Salix matsudana* Koidz.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 354-N, 54-W
- Salix alba* L. x *Salix pentandra* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix x ehrhartiana*  
812-N, 519-N
- Salix x alopecuroides* Tausch ex Opiz  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix fragilis* L. x *Salix triandra* L.  
1243-N, 819-N
- Salix alpina* Scop.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix amygdaloides* Andersson  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Salix x angusensis* Rech. f.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix viminalis* L. x *Salix cinerea* L. x *Salix repens* L.  
819-N
- Salix apoda* Trautv.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix arbuscula* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix arctica* Pall.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix arctophila* Cockerell ex Heller  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix arenaria* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix repens* subsp. *arenaria* L.  
653-N
- Salix atrocinerea* Brot.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix cinerea* subsp. *oleifolia* L. (Sm.) Macreight  
See: *Salix cinerea* L. subsp. *oleifolia*  
Macreight  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 725-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Salix aurita* L.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix x grahamii* Borrer ex Baker  
Cultivated, Forestry  
519-N, 101-N

- Salix aurita* L. x *Salix caprea* L.  
Salicaceae  
519-N
- Salix aurita* L. x *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix* x *stipularis* Sm.  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Salix aurita* L. x *Salix repens* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix* x *ambigua* Ehrh.  
519-N
- Salix aurita* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Salix babylonica* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 68  
1284-N, 1270-U, 1267-N, 1265-N,  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI,  
1229-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1149-U,  
1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1030-N,  
1012-N, 983-I, 976-N, 951-WI, 946-W,  
945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 904-U,  
898-N, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I,  
718-N, 714-NI, 662-N, 653-N, 649-E,  
534-N, 405-Ni, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 310-ENX, 300-N, 283-CX, 280-  
N, 279-EW, 277-E, 251-U, 200-E, 198-  
N, 195-E, 179-W, 176-N, 121-AW, 95-  
X, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E,  
63-X, 7-EN
- Salix x babylonica* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix pendulina* Wenderoth x *Salix* x  
*sepulcralis* Simonk.  
725-N
- Salix babylonica* L. var. *babylonica*  
Salicaceae  
1001-N
- Salix babylonica* L. var. *lavalley* Dode  
Salicaceae  
287-N
- Salix babylonica* L. var. *pekinensis* Henry  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix matsudana* Koidz  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 1049-N
- Salix babylonica* L. fo. *rokkoku* Kimura  
Salicaceae  
287-N
- Salix babylonica* L. fo. *seiko* Kimura  
Salicaceae  
287-N
- Salix babylonica* L. x *Salix fragilis* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix x pendulina* Wender  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
812-C, 711-N, 519-N
- Salix x basfordiana* Scaling ex J. Salter  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix x rubens* nothovar. *basfordiana*  
(Scaling ex J. Salter) Meikle  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Salix bebbiana* Sarg.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Salix bicolor* Willd.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix schraderiana* Willd.  
1243-N
- Salix x blanda* Andersson  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix x pendulina* Wender  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix bonplandiana* Kunth  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
878-I
- Salix x boydii* E.F.Linton  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix lapponum* L. x *Salix reticulata* L.  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix x calodendron* Wimm.  
Salicaceae  
possibly = *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix*  
*atrocinerea* Brot. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 534-N,  
354-N, 280-N
- Salix canariensis* Chr.Sm. ex Link.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix canescens* Willd.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix oleaefolia*  
718-N, 662-N
- Salix capensis* Thunb.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix aegyptiaca* L.  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix capitata* Y. L. Chou & Skvortsov  
Salicaceae  
85-N
- Salix caprea* L.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix x dasyclados* Wimmer, *Salix*  
*x sericans* Tausch ex A.Kern.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 19  
1241-N, 1134-Q, 1127-W, 983-I, 945-N,  
869-W, 788-W, 743-E, 725-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 380-W, 300-N, 198-N, 151-E,  
101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W
- Salix caprea* L. subsp. *sphacelata* (Sm.)  
Macreight  
Salicaceae  
519-N
- Salix caprea* L. x *Salix cinerea* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix x reichardtii* A. Kern.  
519-N
- Salix caprea* L. x *Salix cinerea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
Salicaceae  
519-N
- Salix caprea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix x sericans*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
812-N, 711-N, 519-N
- Salix caroliniana* Michx.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix longipes* Shuttlew. ex  
Andersson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Salix caudata* (Nutt.) Heller  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix lucida* subsp. *caudata* Muhlenb.  
(Nutt.) E.Murray  
218-W, 87-W
- Salix cavaleriei* H.Lèv.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix chilensis* Molina  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix humboldtiana* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
933-A, 869-W, 198-N, 62-X
- Salix x chrysocoma* Dode  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix babylonica* L. x *Salix alba* L. var.  
*vitellina* (L.) Stokes  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 280-N, 62-X
- Salix cinerea* L.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix atrocinerea* Brot., *Salix x*  
*smithiana* Willd.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 50  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1210-  
W, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1007-N,  
964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W,  
855-NX, 819-N, 815-I, 789-EN, 725-N,  
649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 494-E,  
483-Q, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N,  
334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 280-  
N, 246-E, 232-X, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-  
EW, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-  
W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 62-X, 20-E, 15-N
- Salix cinerea* L. subsp. *cinerea*  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
869-W, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E,  
198-N, 101-N

- Salix cinerea* L. subsp. *oleifolia* Macreight  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix atrocinerea* Brot.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
869-W, 711-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E,  
296-E, 198-N, 101-N
- Salix cinerea* ssp. *cinerea* L. x *Salix* x  
*reichardtii* A.Kern.  
Salicaceae  
1134-Q
- Salix cinerea* L. x *Salix phylicifolia* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix* x *laurina* Sm.  
519-N
- Salix cinerea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix* x *smithiana* Willd.  
812-N
- Salix cordata* Michx.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix eriocephala* Michx.  
Cultivated  
756-UC
- Salix daphnoides* Vill.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 16  
1242-N, 1134-Q, 1034-N, 1025-N,  
1013-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-C, 725-N,  
519-N, 482-N, 280-N, 108-N, 101-N,  
85-N, 42-C
- Salix daphnoides* Vill. subsp. *acutifolia*  
(Willd.) Andersson  
Salicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 711-C, 280-N
- Salix daphnoides* Vill. subsp. *daphnoides*  
Salicaceae  
711-C
- Salix daphnoides* Vill.  
Salicaceae  
1220-U
- Salix* x *dasyclados* Wimmer  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix cinerea* L. x  
*Salix viminalis* L. [most probable  
combination]  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 819-N, 708-UC, 482-N, 85-N
- Salix dasyclados* Wimmer  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix burjatica* Nasarow  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1038-N, 1032-N,  
1009-N, 711-CN
- Salix discolor* Muhl.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 756-C, 314-C, 87-W
- Salix* x *ehrhartiana* Sm.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix alba* L. x *Salix pentandra* L.  
See: *Salix alba* L. x *Salix pentandra* L.  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Salix elaeagnos* Scop.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1134-Q, 919-N, 819-N, 812-C,  
519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N
- Salix elaeagnos* Scop. subsp. *angustifolia*  
(Cariot) Rech. f.  
Salicaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Salix elegantissima* K. Koch  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix* x *pendulina*  
653-N
- Salix eriocephala* Michx.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix cordata* Michx., *Salix lutea*  
Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1220-U, 1134-Q, 1034-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 711-  
UC, 519-N, 482-N
- Salix exigua* Nutt.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix interior* Rowlee  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
946-W, 756-C, 661-A, 218-W, 159-E,  
87-W
- Salix fargesii* Burkill  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix* x *finmarchica* Willd.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix myrtilloides* L. x *Salix repens* L.  
1134-Q
- Salix forbyana* Sm.  
Salicaceae  
819-N
- Salix fragilis* L.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix* x *pendulina* Wender.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic - Refs: 77  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-  
N, 1215-N, 1142-NI, 1134-Q, 1132-Q,  
1127-X, 1112-X, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-  
N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N,  
983-I, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N,  
906-W, 894-N, 869-W, 825-N, 819-N,  
812-CN, 800-N, 793-EN, 788-W, 775-I,  
759-I, 756-UC, 714-NI, 711-CN, 653-N,  
649-E, 643-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E,  
483-Q, 482-NI, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W,  
354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-E,  
283-CX, 280-N, 277-E, 246-E, 232-X,  
225-EW, 198-N, 195-E, 181-EW, 176-  
N, 165-W, 159-E, 152-E, 151-E, 101-N,  
95-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 63-  
X, 54-W, 42-C, 15-N
- Salix fragilis* L. var. *fragilis*  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 334-  
CW, 327-E, 198-N
- Salix fragilis* L. var. *furcata* Gaudin  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Salix fragilis* L. var. *fragilis* x *Salix*  
*matsudana* Koidz.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix fragilis* L. var. *fragilis* x *Salix nigra*  
Marshall  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Salix fragilis* L. x *Salix nigra* Marshall  
Salicaceae  
1134-Q
- Salix fragilis* L. x *Salix pentandra* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix* x *meyeriana* Rostk. ex Willd.  
See: *Salix* x *meyeriana* Rostk. ex Willd.  
Cultivated  
711-N, 519-N
- Salix* x *friesiana* Andersson  
Salicaceae  
819-N
- Salix* x *fruticosa* sensu Döll  
Salicaceae  
819-N
- Salix* x *gilloti* Camus & E.G.Camus  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix glauca* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1134-Q
- Salix glauca* L. x *Salix phylicifolia* L.  
'Brekaviev'  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix* x *wichurae* Andersson  
1243-N
- Salix glaucophylloides* Fernald  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix myricoides* Muhl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 280-N, 232-X
- Salix gooddingii* C. R. Ball  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
946-W, 878-I, 661-A
- Salix gracilistyla* Miq.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 919-N, 280-N, 85-N
- Salix* x *grahamii* Borrer ex Baker  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix aurita* L. x *Salix repens* L. x  
*Salix herbacea* L.  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix hastata* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q

- Salix helvetica* Vill.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix herbacea* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix x hirtei* Strähler  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix aurita* L. x *Salix cinerea* L. x  
*Salix viminalis* L.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Salix hookeriana* Barratt ex Hook.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix piperi* Bebb  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix humboldtiana* Willd.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix chilensis* Molina  
See: *Salix chilensis* Molina  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1059-N, 1049-N, 354-N, 261-, 101-N, 7-  
N
- Salix humboldtiana* Willd. var.  
*pyramidalis* Kuntze  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
853-W, 354-N, 54-W
- Salix humboldtiana* Willd. 'Pyramidalis'  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Salix humilis* Marshall  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 784-E, 756-C
- Salix integra* Thunb.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix interior* Rowlee  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix exigua* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Salix irrorata* Andersson  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1134-Q, 819-N
- Salix japonica* Thunb.  
Salicaceae  
1134-Q
- Salix jessoensis* Seemen  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix x jesupii* Fern  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix x ehrhartiana* = *Salix alba* x *Salix*  
*lucida*  
725-N
- Salix koreensis* Andersson  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix koriyanagi* Kimura ex Goerz  
Salicaceae  
287-N
- Salix laevigata* Bebb  
Salicaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
946-W, 661-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Salix lanata* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix lapponum* L.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix x boydii* E.F.Linton  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix lasiandra* Benth.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix lucida* subsp. *lasiandra* Muhlenb.  
(Benth.) E.Murray  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Salix lasiolepis* Benth.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 946-W, 661-A
- Salix x laurina* Sm.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix cinerea* L. x *Salix phylicifolia*  
L.  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix lucida* Muhl.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix caudata* (Nutt.) Heller, *Salix*  
*lasiandra* Benth.  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 756-C
- Salix lutea* Nutt.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix eriocephala* var. *watsonii* Michx.  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Salix magnifica* Hemsl.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix matsudana* Koidz.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix babylonica* L. var. *pekinensis*  
Henry  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1261-E, 1049-N, 919-N, 534-N, 354-N,  
327-E, 287-N, 280-N, 198-N, 151-E,  
101-N, 62-X, 15-N
- Salix matsudana* Koidz. var. *tortuosa*  
Vilm.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Salix matsudana* Koidz. 'Tortuosa'  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
869-W, 853-W, 287-N, 232-X, 54-W
- Salix matsudana* Koidz. x *Salix x*  
*sepulcralis* Simonk.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix matsudana* Koidz. x *Salix alba* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W, 232-X
- Salix matsudana* Koidz. x *Salix alba* L. x  
*Salix alba* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Salix matsudana* Koidz. x *Salix*  
*chrysochroma* Dode  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 54-W
- Salix medemii* Boiss.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix melanostachys* Makino  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix x meyeriana* Rostk. ex Willd.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix fragilis* L. x *Salix pentandra* L.  
See: *Salix fragilis* L. x *Salix pentandra*  
L.  
1243-N, 819-N
- Salix microphylla* Schlecht. & Cham.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix taxifolia* Kunth  
878-I
- Salix mollissima* Ehrh.  
Salicaceae  
= *S. triandra*; *S. viminalis*  
1020-N
- Salix x mollissima* Ehrh.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix triandra* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
See: *Salix triandra* L. x *Salix viminalis*  
L.  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1134-Q, 819-N
- Salix x moorei* H.C.Watson ex B.White  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix moupinensis* Franch.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix x multinervis* Doell  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix cinerea* L. x *Salix aurita* L.  
Cultivated  
1134-Q

- Salix myricoides* Muhl.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix glaucophylloides* Fernald  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 756-UC, 354-N
- Salix myrsinifolia* Salisb.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 819-N, 519-N, 507-N, 101-N
- Salix myrsinifolia* Salisb. x *Salix phyllicifolia* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix* x *tetrapla* Walker  
519-N
- Salix myrsinites* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix myrtilloides* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix myrtillus* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix nakamura* Koidz.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix nigra* Marshall  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 21  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1210-W, 1203-W,  
1134-Q, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 756-C,  
401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-  
ENX, 296-E, 232-X, 218-W, 198-N, 87-  
W, 54-W, 20-E
- Salix nigra* Marshall x *Salix matsudana*  
Koidz.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix nigra* Marshall x *Salix matsudana*  
Koidz. 'Tortuosa'  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Salix pendula* Moench  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix x pendulina* Wender.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix fragilis* L. x *Salix babylonica* L.  
See: *Salix babylonica* L. x *Salix fragilis*  
L., *Salix elegantissima* K. Koch, *Salix*  
*blanda* Andersson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1243-N, 1134-Q, 1049-  
N, 1017-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 725-  
N, 708-UC, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 151-  
E, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Salix pentandra* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 13  
1252-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1028-N,  
1026-N, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 519-N,  
507-N, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Salix petiolaris* Sm.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
756-C, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Salix phyllicifolia* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 519-N, 87-W
- Salix x pontederana* Willd.  
Salicaceae  
919-U, 823-N
- Salix purpurea* L.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix* x *rubra* Huds.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 28  
1252-N, 1134-Q, 1059-N, 1049-N, 919-  
N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 800-N, 788-  
W, 756-C, 711-CN, 534-N, 482-N, 401-  
CS, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-NX,  
280-N, 232-X, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 80-  
E, 54-W, 42-C, 15-N
- Salix purpurea* L. var. *purpurea*  
Salicaceae  
1220-U
- Salix purpurea* L. subsp. *lambertiana* (Sm)  
Neumann ex Rech.f.  
Salicaceae  
1243-N
- Salix purpurea* L. subsp. *purpurea*  
Salicaceae  
1243-N
- Salix purpurea* L. 'Gracilis'  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Salix purpurea* L. 'Nana'  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i, 101-N
- Salix purpurea* L. 'Pendula'  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Salix purpurea* L. 'Streamco'  
Salicaceae  
101-N
- Salix purpurea* L. x *Salix repens* L. subsp.  
*repens*  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix* x *doniana* G.Anderson ex Sm.  
711-CN
- Salix purpurea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix* x *rubra* Huds.  
Cultivated  
812-N, 711-CN
- Salix x reichardtii* A.Kern.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix cinerea* L.  
See: *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix cinerea* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 534-N,  
354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 54-W, 15-  
N
- Salix repens* L.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix arenaria* L.  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 519-N
- Salix reticulata* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix retusa* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix rosmarinifolia* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix rotundifolia* Trautv.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix x rubens* Schrank  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix alba* L. x *Salix fragilis* L.  
See: *Salix* x *basfordiana* Scaling ex J.  
Salter  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1134-  
Q, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 945-N,  
919-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N,  
789-EN, 756-C, 725-N, 718-N, 662-N,  
380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 280-N,  
198-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Salix x rubra* Huds.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix purpurea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
See: *Salix purpurea* x *viminalis* Huds.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1251-N, 1243-N, 1134-Q, 819-N, 54-W
- Salix x rubra* Hudson  
Salicaceae  
1020-N
- Salix russelliana* Sm.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix sachalinensis* F.Schmidt  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix udensis* Trautv. & C. A. Mey.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Salix schraderiana* Willd.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix bicolor* Willd.  
Cultivated  
314-C

- Salix schwerinii* E. L. Wolf  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1251-N
- Salix x seminigricans* A. & E.G.Camus  
Salicaceae  
819-N
- Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix alba* L. x *Salix babylonica* L.  
See: *Salix alba* L. x *Salix babylonica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1243-N, 1134-Q, 1017-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 756-C, 725-N, 400-U, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 54-W, 15-N
- Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk. var. *chrysocoma* (Dode) Meikle  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix alba* subsp. *vitellina* L. (L.)  
Arcang. x *Salix babylonica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1262-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 401-C, 327-E, 310-ENX, 198-N, 40-C
- Salix sepulcralis* Simonk. var. *chrysocoma* (Dode) Meikle  
Salicaceae  
354-N
- Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk. var. *chrysocoma* (Dode) Meikle  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix alba* L. x *Salix babylonica* L.  
1220-U
- Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk. var. *sepulcralis*  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix alba* subsp. *alba* L. x *Salix babylonica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 869-W, 327-E, 198-N
- Salix sepulcralis* Simonk. var. *sepulcralis*  
Salicaceae  
354-N
- Salix x sericans* Tausch ex A.Kern.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
See: *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1134-Q, 1049-N, 1020-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Salix sericea* Marshall  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix x seringeana* Gaudin  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix eleagnos* Scop.  
314-U
- Salix serpyllifolia* Scop.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix sessilifolia* Nutt.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix silesiaca* Willd.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix x smithiana* Willd.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix cinerea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
[most probable combination]  
See: *Salix cinerea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1134-Q, 819-N, 101-N
- Salix x smithiana* Willd.  
Salicaceae  
1020-N
- Salix x sp. nom. hort.*  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
296-E, 232-X, 176-N, 72-E, 42-C
- Salix spp. L.*  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
983-I, 964-W, 931-A, 927-A, 799-I, 543-A, 494-E, 401-CS, 333-C, 310-EX, 289-E, 272-W, 258-X, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 171-X, 168-CEI, 161-W, 155-E, 73-E, 62-X, 18-EI
- Salix x stipularis* Sm.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix atrocinerea* Brot. x *Salix viminalis* L. [probable parents]  
See: *Salix aurita* L. x *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L., *Salix viminalis* L. x *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix aurita* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1134-Q, 894-U, 819-N
- Salix subopposita* Miq.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix subserrata* Willd.  
Salicaceae  
221-W
- Salix taxifolia* Kunth  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix microphylla* Schlecht. & Cham.  
878-I
- Salix x taylorii* Rech. f.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix purpurea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L. x *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix cinerea* L.  
819-N
- Salix tetrandra* Willd.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix tetrasperma* Roxb.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
221-W
- Salix triandra* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 9  
1134-Q, 1023-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-N, 519-N, 101-N
- Salix triandra* L. subsp. *triandra*  
Salicaceae  
1012-N
- Salix triandra* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix x mollissima* Ehrh.  
See: *Salix x mollissima* Ehrh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
812-CN, 519-N, 42-C
- Salix udensis* Trautv. & C.A.Mey.  
Salicaceae  
See: *Salix sachalinensis* F.Schmidt  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1134-Q, 812-C, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Salix variegata* Franch.  
Salicaceae  
1134-Q
- Salix viminalis* L.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 40  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 718-N, 711-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-NX, 300-N, 280-N, 232-X, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 62-X, 42-C, 15-N
- Salix viminalis* L. x *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix aurita* L.  
Salicaceae  
= *Salix x stipularis* Sm.  
894-W
- Salix woodii* Seemen  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salix yezoalpina* Koidz.  
Salicaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salpianthus arenarius* Humb. & Bonpl.  
Nyctaginaceae  
1226-W

- Salpichroa origanifolia* (Lam.) Thell.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Salpichroa rhomboidea* (Gillies & Hook.) Miers  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 78  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1239-E, 1207-A, 1196-N, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 902-I, 901-I, 898-N, 894-U, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 775-I, 764-i, 733-N, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 470-NI, 425-NW, 405-Ni, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 305-N, 296-E, 295-W, 290-E, 280-N, 270-A, 269-CW, 251-N, 243-A, 237-W, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 40-U, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Salpichroa rhomboidea* (Gillies & Hook.) Miers  
Solanaceae  
= *Salpichroa origanifolia* (Lam.) Baill.  
287-N
- Salpiglossis sinuata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N
- Salsola acutifolia* (Bunge) Botsch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
1154-U, 819-N
- Salsola aphylla* L. f.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid  
121-AW
- Salsola atriplicifolia* Spreng.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Cycloloma atriplicifolium* (Spreng.) J. M. Coult.  
Refs: 3  
1038-N, 1017-N, 819-N
- Salsola australis* R.Br.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 4  
998-A, 817-N, 737-I, 35-X
- Salsola baryosma* (Schultes) Dandy  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Salsola foetida* Delile ex Spreng.  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1000-A, 221-W, 25-A
- Salsola collina* Pall.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid - Refs: 29  
1207-A, 1154-U, 1027-N, 1025-N, 998-A, 904-I, 819-N, 817-N, 790-X, 737-I, 725-N, 643-U, 431-W, 400-UZ, 314-U, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 243-A, 229-X, 161-W, 151-E, 108-W, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 35-X
- Salsola cyclophylla* Baker  
Chenopodiaceae  
851-N
- Salsola delileana* Botsch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
221-W
- Salsola foetida* Delile ex Spreng.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salsola baryosma* (Schultes) Dandy  
87-W
- Salsola gaetula* (Maire) Botsch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
851-N
- Salsola iberica* auct.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salsola tragus* L.  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 14  
1160-A, 790-X, 705-A, 642-A, 543-A, 392-W, 243-A, 212-W, 180-A, 161-W, 138-AX, 80-E, 68-A, 21-EW
- Salsola imbricata* Forssk.  
Chenopodiaceae  
1237-W, 25-A
- Salsola incanescens* C. A. Mey.  
Chenopodiaceae  
1207-A
- Salsola inermis* Forssk.  
Chenopodiaceae  
221-W
- Salsola kali* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
missapp. in Australia = *Salsola australis* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 64  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1197-Q, 1127-W, 1103-W, 1068-W, 1058-N, 988-I, 983-I, 977-A, 951-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 913-A, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-W, 765-N, 759-I, 732-A, 725-NI, 702-A, 678-A, 654-A, 649-E, 642-A, 622-A, 482-NI, 417-A, 382-W, 358-E, 327-E, 300-N, 299-XZW, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 221-W, 217-W, 198-N, 158-W, 151-E, 136-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 55-Av, 44-A
- Salsola kali* L. var. *kali*  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 269-W
- Salsola kali* L. var. *leptophylla* Benth.  
Chenopodiaceae  
198-N
- Salsola kali* L. var. *tenuifolia* Tausch  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salsola tragus* L.  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N, 218-W, 210-W, 199-W, 51-W, 23-W
- Salsola kali* L. subsp. *austroafricana* Aell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
missapp. in Australia = *Salsola australis* R.Br.  
1283-I, 946-W
- Salsola kali* L. subsp. *kali*  
Chenopodiaceae  
519-N, 101-N
- Salsola kali* L. subsp. *pontica* (Pall.) Mosyakin  
Chenopodiaceae  
179-W, 101-N
- Salsola kali* L. subsp. *ruthenica* (Iljin) Soo  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salsola tragus* L.  
Arid. Refs: 15  
1219-W, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 944-Z, 894-U, 812-U, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 314-UZ, 243-A, 198-N
- Salsola kali* L. subsp. *tragus* (L.) Nyman  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salsola tragus* L.  
Refs: 4  
907-W, 642-A, 314-U, 198-N
- Salsola longifolia* Forssk.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Salsola orientalis* S.Gmel.  
Chenopodiaceae  
851-N
- Salsola paulsenii* Litv.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1218-N, 946-W, 790-X, 229-X, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 35-X
- Salsola pestifer* A. Nelson  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salsola tragus* L.  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
894-W, 790-X, 642-A, 431-W, 292-W, 275-A, 162-W, 108-N, 87-W, 52-W, 49-A
- Salsola ruthenica* Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Salsola tragus* L.  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1238-W, 919-U, 794-N, 653-N, 280-UW, 92-U, 87-W, 85-W
- Salsola soda* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 15  
951-W, 946-W, 775-W, 417-A, 314-U, 272-W, 237-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X
- Salsola* spp. L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
913-A, 788-W, 229-X
- Salsola tetrandra* Forssk.  
Chenopodiaceae  
221-W



- Salsola tragus* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Salsola iberica* auct., *Salsola kali* L. subsp. *ruthenica* (Iljin) Soo, *Salsola kali* L. subsp. *tragus* (L.) Nyman, *Salsola kali* L. var. *tenuifolia* Tausch, *Salsola pestifer* A. Nelson, *Salsola ruthenica* Iljin  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 39  
1243-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1178-I, 1156-AE, 1116-N, 946-W, 904-I, 894-W, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 839-N, 815-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 643-N, 642-A, 354-N, 301-N, 243-A, 236-A, 229-X, 174-W, 167-W, 151-E, 116-W, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 7-N
- Salsola tragus* L. subsp. *pontica* (Pall.) Rilke  
Chenopodiaceae  
853-W, 354-N
- Salsola tragus* L. subsp. *tragus*  
Chenopodiaceae  
missapp. in Australia = *Salsola australis* R.Br.  
853-W, 354-N
- Salsola tuberculatiformis* Botsch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Toxic - Arid  
121-AW
- Salsola vermiculata* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 14  
946-W, 878-I, 835-Q, 790-X, 788-W, 229-X, 221-W, 161-W, 140-X, 101-N, 85-NZW, 67-W, 35-X, 25-A
- Salsola volkensii* Schweinf. & Aschers.  
Chenopodiaceae  
221-W, 25-A
- Salvadora persica* L.  
Salvadoraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid  
221-W
- Salvia acetabulosa* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Salvia aegyptiaca* L.  
Lamiaceae  
221-W
- Salvia aethiopsis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 35  
1220-U, 1049-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-W, 708-N, 485-XZ, 392-W, 354-N, 314-U, 272-W, 267-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 138-CX, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 40-U, 35-X, 23-W, 1-X
- Salvia algeriensis* Desf.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Salvia alvajaca* Oerst.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
872-CN
- Salvia amplexicaulis* Lam.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Salvia x andrzejowskii* Blocki  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia nemorosa* L. x *Salvia pratensis* L. [possible parents]  
314-U
- Salvia apiana* Jeps.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
218-W, 87-W
- Salvia argentea* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
314-U, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W
- Salvia aurea* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N
- Salvia austriaca* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 737-I, 272-W
- Salvia azurea* Lam.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW, 161-W, 85-N
- Salvia azurea* Lam. var. *grandiflora* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Salvia barrelieri* Etling.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 87-W
- Salvia bornmuelleri* Hausskn.  
Lamiaceae  
314-U
- Salvia brachiata* Roxb.  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Salvia canariensis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Salvia carduacea* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Salvia cinnabarina* Martens & Galeotti  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
157-W
- Salvia clandestina* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia verbenaca* L.  
1049-N
- Salvia clinopodioides* Kunth  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 36  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1215-N, 1159-E, 1077-E, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 928-A, 914-U, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 760-W, 637-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 518-N, 479-CENI, 468-CN, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 269-W, 218-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl. var. *pseudococcinea* (Jacq.) A. Gray  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
13-A
- Salvia dasycalyx* Fern.  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Salvia deserti* Decne.  
Lamiaceae  
221-W
- Salvia dumetorum* Andr. ex Besser  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1027-N, 819-N, 737-I
- Salvia farinacea* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1001-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 760-W, 708-UC, 280-N
- Salvia forskahlei* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
727-A
- Salvia fruticosa* Mill.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Salvia triloba* L. f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 819-N, 807-W
- Salvia gesneriflora* Lindl.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia gesneraeflora* Lindl. & Paxt.  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Salvia glutinosa* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1220-, 1027-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-CN, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Salvia gracilis* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia carnea* Kunth  
1226-W, 890-W

- Salvia grahamii* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia microphylla* Kunth  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Salvia grandiflora* Etl.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Salvia graveolens* Linn. ex Jackson  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Salvia guaranitica* A.St.-Hil. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 823-N, 300-N, 280-UW
- Salvia hirsuta* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
1226-W
- Salvia hispanica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
735-W, 101-N
- Salvia horminoides* Pourr.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Salvia horminum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia viridis* L.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Salvia hryptoides* Martens & Galeotti  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 157-W
- Salvia involucrata* Cav.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Salvia japonica* Thunb.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Salvia lanceolata* Lam.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
49-A
- Salvia lanigera* Poir.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Salvia lavandulifolia* Vahl subsp. *gallica*  
Lippert  
Lamiaceae  
1220-U
- Salvia leucantha* Cav.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1157-CN, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 902-I, 872-CN, 853-W, 819-N, 760-W, 742-N, 354-N
- Salvia leucophylla* Greene  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Salvia longistyla* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Salvia lyrata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1255-vG, 161-W, 85-W
- Salvia mellifera* Greene  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Salvia mexicana* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 915-A, 890-W, 735-W
- Salvia microphylla* Kunth  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Salvia grahamii* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1247-N, 1147-N, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 760-W, 280-N, 101-N
- Salvia microphylla* Kunth var. *neurepia* (Fernald) Epling  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Salvia miltiorrhiza* Bunge  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Salvia misella* Kunth  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Salvia riparia* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 760-W, 368-E, 354-N
- Salvia moorcroftiana* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
712-A
- Salvia moureti* Battand. & Pitard  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Salvia napifolia* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Salvia nemorosa* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia sylvestris* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1027-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 904-U, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UCN, 642-A, 314-U, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 40-U
- Salvia nutans* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 101-N
- Salvia occidentalis* Sw.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
933-A, 839-N, 760-W, 621-W, 518-N, 301-N, 157-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Salvia officinalis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Salvia tomentosa* Mill.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1059-N, 1039-N, 1026-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 914-N, 898-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 742-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 617-CE, 400-U, 380-W, 314-CN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W
- Salvia palaestina* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Salvia pallida* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia stenophylla* Burch. ex Bentham  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Salvia pentstemonoides* Kunth & Bouche  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Salvia pinnata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
819-N
- Salvia plebeia* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1207-A, 945-N, 648-A, 431-W, 424-NW, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 235-W, 87-W
- Salvia polystachya* M.Martens & Galeotti  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Salvia pratensis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 25  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1025-N, 904-U, 894-U, 819-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 743-W, 725-N, 711-N, 519-N, 272-W, 243-A, 229-X, 161-W, 139-X, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 1-X
- Salvia pratensis* L. subsp. *haematodes* (L.) Arcang.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1021-N
- Salvia pratensis* L. x *Salvia sylvestris* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
42-U

- Salvia procurrens* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
924-A, 87-W
- Salvia reflexa* Hornem.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Salvia lanceolata* Brouss.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 55  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1226-W, 1220-U,  
1160-A, 1154-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z,  
919-N, 890-W, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N,  
756-C, 737-I, 735-W, 725-N, 711-U,  
708-UC, 643-U, 638-U, 622-AZ, 611-Z,  
543-A, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-NZ, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 243-A,  
212-W, 199-W, 198-N, 174-v, 161-W,  
158-W, 147-XZ, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-  
W, 85-NZW, 62-X, 55-A, 42-U, 40-U,  
7-N
- Salvia repens* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Salvia reptans* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Salvia riparia* Kunth  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia misella* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 945-N, 13-A
- Salvia runcinata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW
- Salvia rutilans* Carrière  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW, 15-N
- Salvia sagittata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Salvia sclarea* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 34  
1255-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1149-N,  
1147-N, 1022-N, 1006-N, 919-N, 898-  
N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-NI, 807-  
W, 790-X, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 708-  
CN, 662-N, 519-N, 433-W, 400-U, 314-  
CN, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 221-W, 139-  
X, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 1-X
- Salvia serotina* L.  
Lamiaceae  
929-A, 87-W
- Salvia sessel* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Salvia sonomensis* Greene  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Salvia spinosa* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 819-N, 400-UZ, 221-W, 144-A,  
87-W
- Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Schult.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1030-N, 943-  
nc, 819-N, 794-N, 760-W, 400-U, 380-  
W, 261-CW, 251-U, 101-N
- Salvia* spp. L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
977-A, 543-A, 382-W, 272-W, 243-A
- Salvia stenophylla* Burch. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Salvia pallida* Benth.  
Cultivated  
158-W, 121-AW
- Salvia x superba* Stapf  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia sylvestris* L. x *Salvia villicaulis*  
Borbas  
Cultivated  
229-X, 101-N
- Salvia sylvestris* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Salvia nemorosa* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1043-N, 1017-N, 818-N, 653-N, 642-A,  
101-N, 42-U
- Salvia x sylvestris* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia nemorosa* L. x *Salvia pratensis*  
L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Salvia syriaca* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 641-A, 243-A, 144-A, 115-A,  
87-W
- Salvia thymoides* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Salvia tiliifolia* Vahl  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1226-W, 895-I, 890-W, 757-A, 735-W,  
121-AW, 101-N
- Salvia tomentosa* Mill.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia officinalis* L.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Salvia triloba* L. f.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia fruticosa* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1031-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N,  
637-N
- Salvia uliginosa* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Salvia urica* Epling  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
157-W
- Salvia verbenaca* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Salvia clandestina* L., *Salvia*  
*verbenacea* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 58  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-  
E, 1255-U, 1228-A, 1220-, 1049-N, 988-  
I, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N,  
856-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 809-U,  
794-N, 727-A, 711-UC, 653-N, 649-E,  
611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A,  
401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E,  
310-EN, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 237-W, 221-W,  
198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 134-N,  
121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W,  
85-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Salvia verbenaca* L. var. *verbenaca*  
Lamiaceae  
855-N, 198-N
- Salvia verbenaca* L. var. *vernalis* Boiss.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 3  
855-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Salvia verbenacea* L.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Salvia verbenaca* L.  
Cultivated  
791-N, 101-N
- Salvia verticillata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1209-A,  
1059-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N,  
1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N,  
1009-N, 919-U, 907-W, 894-U, 823-N,  
819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N,  
519-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N,  
87-W, 42-U, 40-N, 23-W
- Salvia villicaulis* Borbas  
Lamiaceae  
314-U
- Salvia virgata* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1134-Q, 946-W, 790-X, 727-A, 485-X,  
314-U, 101-N, 85-XW, 35-X

- Salvia viridis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Salvia horminum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1038-N,  
1017-N, 945-N, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U,  
708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CNZ, 42-U,  
40-U
- Salvinia adnata* Desv.  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia affinis* Desv.  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia auriculata* Aubl.  
Salviniaceae  
See: *Salvinia rotundifolia* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 28  
1229-N, 1220-U, 1208-Q, 1207-AI,  
1134-Q, 980-AX, 819-N, 790-X, 661-  
EX, 638-U, 617-CE, 482-NI, 407-W,  
360-W, 300-N, 295-W, 255-W, 241-N,  
229-X, 193-EX, 186-AE, 140-X, 113-Q,  
101-N, 85-NZW, 67-EX, 51-W, 35-X
- Salvinia azolla* Raddi  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia biloba* Raddi  
Salviniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1134-Q, 790-X, 661-EX, 407-W, 360-  
W, 229-X, 193-EX, 140-X, 67-EX
- Salvinia cucullata* Roxb. ex Bory  
Salviniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1198-A, 1134-Q, 822-W, 821-W, 810-  
W, 629-I, 575-A, 262-EW, 239-AE,  
209-A, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 135-Q,  
87-W, 85-W
- Salvinia cyathiformis* Maxon  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia europaea* Desv.  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia hastata* Desv.  
Salviniaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 113-Q, 87-W
- Salvinia herzogii* de la Sota  
Salviniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1134-Q, 790-X, 661-EX, 407-W, 360-  
W, 229-X, 193-EX, 140-X, 67-EX
- Salvinia hildebrandtii* Baker  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia hispida* Kunth  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia laevigatum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex  
Willd.  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia martynii* Kopp  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia minima* Baker  
Salviniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1208-Q, 1134-Q, 197-EW, 151-E, 101-  
N, 85-N, 80-E
- Salvinia molesta* D.S.Mitch.  
Salviniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 129  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1258-E, 1247-  
NXI, 1233-A, 1218-N, 1208-Q, 1201-  
NI, 1197-Q, 1195-A, 1183-EN, 1179-E,  
1175-X, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X,  
1112-X, 1110-I, 1088-I, 1085-I, 1078-E,  
1077-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N,  
1047-I, 1046-W, 992-EI, 973-I, 964-W,  
951-EI, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 919-N,  
878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 815-I,  
799-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I,  
759-I, 708-UC, 661-EX, 649-E, 639-N,  
628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 572-A, 559-A,  
558-A, 546-A, 534-N, 516-I, 505-E,  
494-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 452-I, 425-  
NW, 422-I, 411-E, 407-W, 401-C, 382-  
W, 368-CE, 360-W, 354-N, 334-CW,  
330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 301-N,  
296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 283-CX, 278-X,  
269-EW, 268-E, 254-W, 251-I, 246-E,  
232-X, 229-X, 225-EW, 200-E, 197-  
EW, 193-EX, 191-W, 181-EW, 179-W,  
177-AE, 171-X, 170-AI, 169-X, 158-W,  
152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 147-X, 140-X,  
121-AEZW, 113-QI, 101-N, 95-X, 93-  
XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-EX, 63-X, 62-  
X, 18-EI, 10-EW, 7-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Salvinia mollis* Mett.  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia natans* (L.) All.  
Salviniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 33  
1238-W, 1233-A, 1220-, 1208-Q, 1175-  
W, 1149-U, 1147-Ni, 1134-Q, 1039-N,  
1032-N, 1006-N, 914-I, 851-N, 819-N,  
712-A, 708-CN, 648-A, 637-N, 482-NI,  
431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 274-  
A, 272-W, 263-A, 204-EW, 191-W,  
170-A, 135-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Salvinia nigropunctata* A.Br.  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia nuriana* de la Sota & L.A.Cassa  
de Pazos  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia nymphellula* Desv.  
Salviniaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 113-Q, 87-W
- Salvinia oblongifolia* Mart.  
Salviniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1208-Q, 1134-Q
- Salvinia olfersiana* Klotzsch & Baker  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia raddianum* C.Presl.  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q, 943-nc
- Salvinia radula* Baker  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia rotundifolia* Willd.  
Salviniaceae  
= *Salvinia auriculata* Aubl.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
295-W, 218-W, 87-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Salvinia* spp. Séguier  
Salviniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
994-Q, 790-X, 543-A, 401-C, 310-EX,  
258-X, 237-W, 233-CE, 229-X, 113-Q,  
85-W, 67-X, 63-X
- Salvinia sprengelii* Corda  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia sprucei* Kuhn  
Salviniaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1134-Q
- Salvinia verticillata* Roxb.  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Salvinia vulgaris* Rupr.  
Salviniaceae  
1134-Q
- Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Albizia saman* (Jacq.) F. Müell.,  
*Enterolobium saman* (Jacq.) Prain ex  
King, *Pithecellobium saman* (Jacq.)  
Benth.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Refs: 26  
1201-N, 1099-nc, 945-N, 875-N, 839-N,  
791-N, 760-W, 714-N, 707-N, 621-E,  
617-CE, 518-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 315-A,  
301-N, 261-N, 230-N, 151-E, 132-EI,  
107-W, 101-N, 85-N, 32-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Sambucus australasica* (Lindl.) Fritsch  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Sambucus callicarpa* Greene  
Adoxaceae  
= *Sambucus racemosa* L. var.  
*arborescens* (Torr. & Gray) Gray  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Sambucus canadensis* L.  
Adoxaceae  
= *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis*  
(L.) R. Bolli  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1220-U, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1020-N, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 756-C, 642-A, 519-N, 479-  
CEN, 368-E, 314-CN, 261-CW, 218-W,  
161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W

- Sambucus canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*  
Adoxaceae  
85-N
- Sambucus canadensis* L. var. *laciniata* A. Gray  
Adoxaceae  
= *Sambucus nigra* subsp. *canadensis*  
85-N
- Sambucus cerulea* Raf.  
Adoxaceae  
= *Sambucus nigra* subsp. *cerulea* L. (Raf.) R.Boll  
Toxic.  
161-W
- Sambucus chinensis* Lindl.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W, 87-W
- Sambucus ebulus* L.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1059-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 894-N, 851-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 743-E, 737-I, 727-A, 711-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 272-W, 101-N, 40-N
- Sambucus gaudichaudiana* DC.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N
- Sambucus glauca* Nutt.  
Adoxaceae  
= *Sambucus nigra* subsp. *cerulea* L. (Raf.) R.Boll  
Refs: 3  
931-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Sambucus javanica* Reinw. ex Blume  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Sambucus mexicana* K.Presl ex DC.  
Adoxaceae  
= *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) R. Bolli  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1226-W, 1197-Q, 975-I, 878-I, 850-N, 839-N, 742-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 22-W
- Sambucus nigra* L.  
Adoxaceae  
See: *Sambucus canadensis* L., *Sambucus canadensis* L. var. *laciniata* A. Gray, *Sambucus cerulea* Raf., *Sambucus glauca* Nutt., *Sambucus mexicana* K.Presl ex DC., *Sambucus nigra* L. fo. *laciniata* (L.) Zabel, *Sambucus nigra* L. var. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli, *Sambucus simpsonii* Rehder  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 62  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1150-U, 1132-Q, 1122-vG, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1015-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 935-A, 919-N, 902-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 743-E, 737-I, 725-N, 714-NI, 711-N, 649-E, 644-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 97-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 22-W, 15-N
- Sambucus nigra* L. var. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli  
Adoxaceae  
= *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) R. Bolli  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *nigra*  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Sambucus nigra* L. fo. *laciniata* (L.) Zabel  
Adoxaceae  
= *Sambucus nigra* L.  
Cultivated  
1251-N
- Sambucus nigra* L. fo. *nigra*  
Adoxaceae  
1251-N
- Sambucus nigra* L. 'Aureomarginata'  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
1251-N
- Sambucus nigra* L. 'Viridis'  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
280-N
- Sambucus pubens* Michx.  
Adoxaceae  
= *Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *pubens* (Michx.) House  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
919-N, 642-A, 280-N
- Sambucus racemosa* L.  
Adoxaceae  
See: *Sambucus callicarpa* Greene, *Sambucus pubens* Michx., *Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *pubens* (Michx.) House, *Sambucus racemosa* L. var. *pubens* (Michx.) Koehne  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1242-N, 1178-I, 1020-N, 1015-N, 900-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 743-E, 737-I, 711-N, 644-CN, 544-I, 519-N, 314-CN, 108-N, 87-W, 42-C
- Sambucus racemosa* L. var. *pubens* (Michx.) Koehne  
Adoxaceae  
= *Sambucus racemosa* var. *racemosa*  
642-A
- Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *pubens* (Michx.) House  
Adoxaceae  
= *Sambucus racemosa* var. *racemosa*  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 642-A, 85-N
- Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *pubens* var. *arborescens* (Michx.) House (Torr. & A. Gray) A. Gray  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *pubens* var. *leucocarpa* (Michx.) House (Torr. & Gray) Cronq.  
Adoxaceae  
642-A
- Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *pubens* var. *melanocarpa* (Michx.) House (A. Gray) McMinn  
Adoxaceae  
642-A
- Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *racemosa*  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A, 85-N
- Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *sieboldiana* (Miq.) H. Hara  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Sambucus racemosa* L. x *Sambucus kamtschatica* E.Wolf.  
Adoxaceae  
108-N
- Sambucus rupestris* Raf.  
Adoxaceae  
793-AN
- Sambucus simpsonii* Rehder  
Adoxaceae  
= *Sambucus nigra* subsp. *canadensis* L. (L.) R.Bolli  
87-W
- Sambucus* spp. L.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1127-W, 543-A

- Sambucus wightiana* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
914-I
- Samolus porosus* (L.f.) Thunb.  
Primulaceae  
1127-W
- Samolus valerandi* L.  
Primulaceae  
See: *Samolus valerandii* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1122-C, 945-N, 856-N, 853-W, 823-N, 739-N, 519-N, 401-C, 310-EN, 300-N, 272-W, 241-N, 221-W, 101-N, 70-W, 25-A, 23-W, 7-EN
- Samolus valerandi* L. subsp. *parviflorus* (Raf.) Hultén  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1175-W, 756-C
- Samolus valerandi* L. subsp. *valerandi*  
Primulaceae  
101-N
- Samolus valerandii* L.  
Primulaceae  
= *Samolus valerandi* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
943-nc, 919-U, 354-N
- Samyda macrantha* P.Wils.  
Flacourtiaceae  
14-A
- Sanchezia nobilis* Hook. f.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Sanchezia oblonga* Ruiz & Pav.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1247-U, 760-W, 621-E, 191-W, 3-W
- Sanchezia parvibracteata* Sprague & Hutch.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1256-EN, 1210-W, 1068-W, 975-I, 872-CN, 864-N, 850-N, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-CE, 310-EN, 191-W, 155-E, 85-N, 54-W, 3-W
- Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1256-EN, 1157-CN, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 191-W, 101-N, 85-W, 3-W
- Sandoricum koetjape* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
Meliaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
839-N, 755-N
- Sanguinaria canadensis* L.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1104-W, 756-C
- Sanguisorba alpina* Bunge  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 507-N
- Sanguisorba annua* (Nutt. ex Hook.) Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray  
Rosaceae  
See: *Poteridium annuum* (Nutt. ex Hook.) Spach  
725-N, 85-N
- Sanguisorba canadensis* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Sanguisorba canadensis* L. subsp. *latifolia* (Hook.) Calder & Taylor  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Sanguisorba canadensis* L. subsp. *canadensis*  
Rosaceae  
1243-N
- Sanguisorba canadensis* L. subsp. *latifolia* (Hook.) Calder & Taylor  
Rosaceae  
= *Sanguisorba canadensis*  
1243-N
- Sanguisorba dodecandra* Moretti  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 708-UC
- Sanguisorba hybrida* (L.) Nordborg  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Sanguisorba menziesii* Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 42-C
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Poterium magnolii* Spach, *Poterium polygamum* Waldst. & Kit., *Poterium sanguisorba* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 38  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 889-A, 819-N, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 725-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 218-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *balearica* (Bourg. ex Nyman) M. Garm. & C.  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 101-N
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *lasiocarpa* (Boiss. & Hausskn.) Nordborg  
Rosaceae  
919-U, 280-N
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *magnolii* (Spach) Briq.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 314-U
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *minor*  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 519-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *muricata* (Spach) Briq.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1207-A, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 736-E, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-C, 310-AN, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *polygama* (Waldst. & Kit.) J. Holub  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
907-W, 826-N, 711-CN, 400-NZ
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *verrucosa* (A. Braun & BouchÉ) Holmboe  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 1007-N, 819-N
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. 'Delar'  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Sanguisorba obtusa* Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
711-C
- Sanguisorba occidentalis* Nutt.  
Rosaceae  
23-W
- Sanguisorba officinalis* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1134-Q, 819-N, 656-i, 648-A, 519-N, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 272-W, 241-N, 218-W, 204-W, 87-W, 85-N, 42-N, 34-W, 23-W
- Sanguisorba officinalis* L. 'Lemon Splash'  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Sanguisorba officinalis* L. 'Tanna'  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Sanguisorba parviflora* Takeda  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Sanguisorba tenuifolia* Fisch. ex Link  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 431-W, 400-U, 286-W

- Sanicula canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*  
Apiaceae  
756-UC
- Sanicula chinensis* Bunge  
Apiaceae  
431-W
- Sanicula elata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Apiaceae  
914-N
- Sanicula europaea* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1241-N, 727-A, 519-N, 23-W
- Sanicula marilandica* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
756-C
- Sanicula odorata* (Raf.) Pryer & Phillippe  
Apiaceae  
756-UC
- Sansevieria cylindrica* Bojer  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Sansevieria guineensis* (L.) Willd.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Sansevieria hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
929-A, 191-W, 155-E, 87-W, 3-W
- Sansevieria hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Sansevieria guineensis* (L.) Willd.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 15  
1201-NI, 873-N, 791-N, 707-N, 419-N,  
261-CW, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 122-  
CE, 112-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Sansevieria nilotica* Baker  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
1106-A
- Sansevieria stuckyi* God.-Leb. ex Gerome  
& Labroy  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 41  
1247-U, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1159-E,  
1157-CN, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1059-N,  
1049-N, 984-I, 975-I, 945-N, 902-I, 875-  
N, 872-CN, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-  
N, 782-CE, 742-N, 711-UC, 704-I, 637-  
N, 621-E, 617-CE, 486-XI, 479-CEN,  
401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-EN, 305-  
N, 301-N, 261-CW, 201-E, 191-W, 155-  
E, 101-N, 85-N, 3-W
- Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain var. *laurentii*  
(De Wild.) N. E. Br.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
1071-N
- Sansevieria zeylanica* (L.) Willd.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1102-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Santalum album* L.  
Santalaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 7  
1099-nc, 1059-N, 948-A, 483-Q, 230-N,  
179-W, 87-W
- Santolina chamaecyparissus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1142-U, 1044-N, 919-  
U, 898-N, 894-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-C,  
809-U, 718-N, 662-N, 519-N, 380-W,  
314-CN, 280-UW, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W,  
70-W, 40-U, 15-N
- Santolina rosmarinifolia* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Santolina vires* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1024-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Santolina vires* Mill.  
Asteraceae  
= *Santolina rosmarinifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
251-N
- Sanvitalia angustifolia* Engelm. ex A.  
Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Sanvitalia procumbens* Lam.  
1226-W
- Sanvitalia procumbens* Lam.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Sanvitalia angustifolia* Engelm. ex  
A. Gray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 819-N, 794-  
N, 757-A, 711-UC, 708-U, 314-U, 287-  
N, 101-N
- Sapindus mukorossi* Gaertn.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 1059-N, 976-N, 101-N
- Sapindus mukurossi* Gaertn.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Sapindus rarak* DC.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Sapindus saponaria* L.  
Sapindaceae  
See: *Sapindus drummondii* Hook. &  
Arn.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 10  
1229-N, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1076-E,  
1059-N, 742-N, 407-W, 362-W, 300-N,  
85-N
- Sapium grahami* (Stapf) Prain  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Sapium haematospermum* Müll. Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
255-W, 85-N
- Sapium jamaicense* Sw. nom. illeg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Sapium laurifolium* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
87-W
- Sapium sebiferum* (L.) Roxb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Triadica sebifera* (L.) Small  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 36  
1278-N, 1210-W, 1160-A, 1073-I, 1059-  
N, 1049-N, 976-N, 946-W, 849-I, 794-  
N, 790-X, 784-E, 741-I, 714-NI, 617-  
CE, 543-A, 411-E, 401-C, 310-EN, 287-  
N, 258-X, 218-W, 191-W, 179-EW,  
168-CE, 161-W, 152-E, 142-CE, 116-Q,  
112-E, 87-W, 80-E, 78-E, 77-E, 35-X, 3-  
W
- Saponaria bellidifolia* Sm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Saponaria calabrica* Guss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 314-C,  
42-U
- Saponaria glutinosa* M. Bieb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Saponaria ocymoides* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1058-N, 1038-N, 819-  
N, 812-UC, 725-N, 711-C, 519-N, 400-  
U, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Saponaria officinalis* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 97  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-  
N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N,  
1215-N, 1166-C, 1161-I, 1121-I, 1104-  
W, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1055-I, 1049-N,  
1030-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,  
1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 983-  
I, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N,  
904-N, 900-I, 894-N, 890-W, 878-I,  
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N,  
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I,  
765-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N,  
711-CN, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 544-I,  
543-A, 519-N, 401-C, 400-NI, 388-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 300-N, 287-N,  
286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 241-N,  
229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 210-CW, 207-  
AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 174-W, 161-  
W, 151-E, 138-CX, 121-AW, 101-N, 94-  
A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 49-AC,  
42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 23-W, 15-N

- Saponaria orientalis* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 314-U
- Saponaria pumilio* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Saponaria vaccaria* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rausch.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
894-W, 790-X, 642-A, 218-W, 162-W,  
87-W, 52-W, 51-W, 36-X, 23-W
- Saposhnikovia divaricata* (Turcz.)  
Schischk.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 1123-Q, 297-W
- Saraca declinata* (Jack) Miq.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Saraca thaipingensis* Cantley ex Prain  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Saracha procumbens* (Cav.) Ruiz & Pav.  
Solanaceae  
= *Jaltomata procumbens*  
878-I, 791-N
- Sarcobatus vermiculatus* (Hook.) Torr.  
Sarcobataceae  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6  
642-A, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W,  
36-X
- Sarcococca confusa* Sealy  
Buxaceae  
Cultivated  
314-N
- Sarcococca hookeriana* Baill.  
Buxaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Sarcocornia fruticosa* (L.) A. J. Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Salicornia fruticosa* (L.) L.  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
85-N
- Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A. J. Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
85-N
- Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A. J. Scott x  
*Sarcocornia fruticosa* (L.) A. J. Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
937-I
- Sarcocornia quinqueflora* (Bunge ex Ung.-  
Sternb.) A.J.Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
354-N
- Sarcolobus globosus* Wall.  
Apocynaceae  
1224-I
- Sarconema filiforme* (Sond.) Kylin  
Areschougaceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Sarconema scinaoides* Børgesen  
Areschougaceae  
819-N
- Sarcopoterium spinosum* (L.) Spach  
Rosaceae  
See: *Poterium spinosum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1228-A, 1207-A, 1205-Q, 272-W
- Sarcostemma australe* R.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Sarcostemma clausum* (Jacq.) Schult.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
Aquatic.  
1226-W, 890-W
- Sarcostemma cynanchoides* Dcne.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Funastrum cynanchoides* subsp.  
*cynanchoides* (Dcne.) Schlechter  
Refs: 4  
543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Sarcostemma secamone* (L.) Bennet  
Apocynaceae  
810-W
- Sarcostemma viminalis* (L.) R.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
121-AW
- Sarcozona* sp. J.Black x *Carpobrotus*  
*edulis* (L.) L.Bolus  
Aizoaceae  
7-N
- Sargassum muticum* (Yendo) Fensholt  
Sargassaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 12  
1065-AI, 1040-N, 994-Q, 819-N, 815-I,  
812-N, 620-NI, 619-N, 432-I, 288-E,  
282-E, 197-EW
- Saritaea magnifica* (W.Bull) Dugand  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1210-W, 1088-I, 370-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm. ex W.  
D. J. Koch  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1059-N, 743-A, 737-I, 424-NW
- Sarracenia alata* A.W.Wood  
Sarraceniaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Sarracenia flava* L.  
Sarraceniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1057-N, 919-U, 823-N, 482-N, 280-UW,  
15-N
- Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.  
Sarraceniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1057-N, 919-U, 824-C, 314-U
- Sarracenia purpurea* L.  
Sarraceniaceae  
See: *Sarracenia purpurea* L. var. *venosa*  
(Raf.) Fern.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1220-U, 1057-N, 1043-N, 1023-N,  
1019-N, 1017-N, 894-I, 819-N, 818-N,  
793-EN, 744-N, 653-N, 519-N, 482-N,  
314-N, 108-N
- Sarracenia purpurea* L. var. *venosa* (Raf.)  
Fern.  
Sarraceniaceae  
= *Sarracenia purpurea* subsp. *purpurea*  
var. *purpurea*  
919-U, 823-N
- Sarracenia rubra* Walter  
Sarraceniaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-N
- Sartwellia flaveriae* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Sasa nipponica* (Maxim.) Mak. & Shib.  
Poaceae  
286-W
- Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1250-U, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN,  
519-N, 317-CE, 286-W, 280-N, 108-N,  
101-N, 85-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Sasa ramosa* (Makino) Makino & Shibata  
Poaceae  
See: *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 204-W, 191-W
- Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder  
Poaceae  
286-W
- Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N,  
317-U, 85-N, 40-C
- Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino  
Poaceae  
= *Sasa ramosa* (Makino) Makino &  
Shibata  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-N, 1175-W, 919-N, 812-CN, 750-  
G, 519-N, 317-U, 280-N, 40-N



- Sasamorpha borealis* (Thunb.) Nakai  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Sassafras albidum* (Nutt.) Nees  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
784-E, 756-C, 543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Satureja acinos* (L.) Scheele  
Lamiaceae  
= *Acinos arvensis*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Satureja arkansana* (Nutt.) Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clinopodium arkansanum* (Nutt.)  
House  
Cultivated  
339-Q
- Satureja calamintha* (L.) Scheele  
Lamiaceae  
= *Calamintha nepeta* subsp. *glandulosa*  
1228-A
- Satureja douglasii* (Benth.) Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clinopodium douglasii* (Benth.)  
Kuntze  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Satureja grandiflora* (L.) Scheele  
Lamiaceae  
= *Calamintha grandiflora* (L.) Moench  
Cultivated  
711-UC, 42-C
- Satureja hortensis* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1243-N,  
1220-U, 1059-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 819-  
N, 809-U, 807-W, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-  
UC, 400-U, 314-C, 251-N, 101-N, 94-A,  
42-C
- Satureja menthifolia* (Host) Fritsch []  
Lamiaceae  
711-UC
- Satureja montana* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-  
UC, 519-N, 314-C, 272-W, 108-N, 101-  
N
- Satureja nana* (P. H.Davis & Doroszenko)  
Ralf Jahn  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clinopodium nanum* (P.H.Davis &  
Doroszenko) Govaerts  
1228-A
- Satureja nervosa* Desf.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Micromeria nervosa* (Desf.) Benth.  
1228-A
- Satureja pseudosimensis* Brenan  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Satureja vulgare* (L.) Fritsch  
Lamiaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Satureja vulgaris* (L.) Fritsch  
Lamiaceae  
= *Clinopodium vulgare*  
Cultivated  
1104-W, 642-A
- Satyrium nepalense* D.Don  
Orchidaceae  
See: *Satyrium ciliatum* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Sauropus androgynus* (L.) Merr.  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
354-N, 87-W
- Sauropus spatulifolius* Beille  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Saururus cernuus* L.  
Saururaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 21  
1273-I, 1250-U, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1165-  
N, 1104-W, 1024-N, 1009-N, 964-W,  
947-N, 911-NI, 819-N, 739-N, 482-NW,  
258-X, 251-N, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W,  
87-W, 85-X
- Saururus chinensis* Baill.  
Saururaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1207-A, 1175-W, 1123-Q, 431-W, 286-  
W, 87-W
- Saussurea amara* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Saussurea glomerata* Poir.  
Refs: 9  
1027-N, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 546-A,  
431-W, 297-W, 114-A, 101-N
- Saussurea amara* (L.) DC. var. *glomerata*  
(Poir.) Trautv.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Saussurea candicans* C. B. Clarke  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Saussurea chinampoensis* LEV. & VNT.  
Æ:°·Äë  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N
- Saussurea discolor* (Willd.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Saussurea glomerata* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
= *Saussurea amara* (L.) DC.  
275-A
- Saussurea heteromalla* (D. Don) Hand.-  
Mazz.  
Asteraceae  
712-A
- Saussurea iodostegia* Hance.  
Asteraceae  
297-W
- Saussurea japonica* (Thunb.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Saussurea salsa* (Pall.) Spreng  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 275-A
- Saussurea schaginiana* (Wydł.) Fisch. ex  
Herd.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
546-A, 243-A, 114-A
- Saussurea thoroldii* Hemsl.  
Asteraceae  
297-W
- Sauvagesia brownei* Planch.  
Ochnaceae  
87-W
- Sauvagesia erecta* L.  
Ochnaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
839-N, 301-N, 153-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Savignya parviflora* (Delile) Webb  
Brassicaceae  
Arid.  
221-W, 25-A
- Saxifraga x andrewsii* Harvey  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Saxifraga geum* L. x *Saxifraga*  
*paniculata* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
314-U
- Saxifraga x arendsii* Engl.  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Saxifraga exarata* Vill. x *Saxifraga*  
*rosacea* Moench and others  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1220-U, 907-W, 819-N, 708-  
UC, 314-C
- Saxifraga cespitosa* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Saxifraga caespitosa* L.  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Saxifraga cuneifolia* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 400-U,  
314-C
- Saxifraga cymbalaria* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 894-  
U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N,  
400-U, 314-C

- Saxifraga cymbalaria* L. var. *huetiana* (Boiss.) Engler & Irmscher  
Saxifragaceae  
40-U
- Saxifraga* x *geum* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Saxifraga hirsuta* L. x *Saxifraga umbrosa* L. [intermediate between parents. see *Saxifraga x urbium* D.A.Webb.]  
See: *Saxifraga hirsuta* L. x *Saxifraga umbrosa* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 708-CN, 400-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Saxifraga granulata* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 519-N, 507-N, 40-N, 23-W
- Saxifraga hirculus* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Saxifraga hirsuta* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
See: *Saxifraga x geum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1020-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 708-CN, 519-N
- Saxifraga hirsuta* Brot. x *Saxifraga spathularis* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Saxifraga x polita* (Haw.) Link  
See: *Saxifraga x polita* (Haw.) Link  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Saxifraga hirsuta* L. x *Saxifraga umbrosa* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Saxifraga x geum* L.  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Saxifraga hostii* Tausch  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 42-C
- Saxifraga hostii* Tausch subsp. *hostii*  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
826-N, 400-N
- Saxifraga hypnoides* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1019-N, 819-N, 711-C, 519-N, 400-UZ, 42-C
- Saxifraga hypnoides* L. 'Hagetyper'  
Saxifragaceae  
1243-N
- Saxifraga moschata* Wulfen  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Saxifraga oppositifolia* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 23-W
- Saxifraga paniculata* Mill.  
Saxifragaceae  
See: *Saxifraga aizoon* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 519-N, 314-U
- Saxifraga x polita* (Haw.) Link  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Saxifraga hirsuta* L. x *Saxifraga spathularis* Brot.  
1020-N, 40-U
- Saxifraga x polita* (Haw.) Link  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Saxifraga hirsuta* L. x *Saxifraga spathularis* Brot.  
See: *Saxifraga hirsuta* Brot. x *Saxifraga spathularis* L.  
819-N
- Saxifraga rhomboidea* Greene  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Saxifraga rosacea* Moench  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-C, 42-C
- Saxifraga rosacea* Moench subsp. *rosacea*  
Saxifragaceae  
519-N
- Saxifraga rotundifolia* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 400-U, 314-C
- Saxifraga sancta* Griseb.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
907-W
- Saxifraga sarmentosa* L.f.  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Saxifraga stolonifera* Meerb.  
Cultivated  
1250-U, 1122-C
- Saxifraga x schraderi* Sternb.  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Saxifraga continentalis* (Engl. & Irmsch.) D. A. Webb x *Saxifraga trifurcata* Schrad.  
1243-N
- Saxifraga sibthorpii* Boiss.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
894-W, 101-N
- Saxifraga spathularis* Brot.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Saxifraga spathularis* Brot. x *Saxifraga umbrosa* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Saxifraga* spp. L.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 23-W
- Saxifraga stolonifera* Curtis  
Saxifragaceae  
See: *Saxifraga sarmentosa* L.f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1212-N, 1043-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 708-UC, 653-N, 519-N, 431-W, 314-C, 297-W, 280-N, 251-U, 108-N, 101-N, 40-N, 34-CW
- Saxifraga tridactylites* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1266-A, 519-N, 507-U, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A
- Saxifraga trifurcata* Schrad.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Saxifraga umbrosa* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
See: *Saxifraga umbrosa* L. var. *crenatoserrata*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1229-N, 1165-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 907-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 711-CN, 708-CN, 519-N, 507-U, 314-C, 300-N, 251-N, 241-N, 42-C
- Saxifraga umbrosa* L. var. *crenatoserrata*  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Saxifraga x urbium* D.A. Webb  
894-W
- Saxifraga x urbium* D.A.Webb.  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Saxifraga spathularis* Brot. x *Saxifraga umbrosa* L.  
See: *Saxifraga spathularis* Brot. x *Saxifraga umbrosa* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 793-EN, 314-C, 40-N
- Saxifraga virginensis* Michx.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Scabiosa ambigua* Ten.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Refs: 3  
1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N
- Scabiosa anthemifolia* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW

- Scabiosa argentea* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Lomelosia argentea* (L.) Greuter & Burdet  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Scabiosa arvensis* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Knautia arvensis* (L.) Coult.  
Cultivated  
642-A, 221-W
- Scabiosa atropurpurea* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Scabiosa maritima* L., *Sixalix atropurpurea* (L.) Greuter & Burdet, *Sixalix atropurpurea* (L.) Greuter & Burdet subsp. *maritima* (L.) Greuter & Burdet  
Cultivated  
Refs: 38  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 812-CN, 765-N, 655-G, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 269-CW, 241-N, 237-W, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Scabiosa canescens* Waldst. & Kit.  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Scabiosa suaveolens* Desf.  
Cultivated  
314-U, 272-W
- Scabiosa caucasica* M.Bieb.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 919-U, 819-N, 809-U, 314-U, 280-UW, 42-C
- Scabiosa columbaria* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1134-Q, 819-N, 794-N, 727-A, 519-N, 287-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U
- Scabiosa columbaria* L. subsp. *portae* (A. Kerner Ex Huter) Hayek  
Caprifoliaceae  
1238-W
- Scabiosa drakensbergensis* B.L.Burt  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
922-G
- Scabiosa maritima* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Scabiosa atropurpurea* L.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Scabiosa ochroleuca* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1238-W, 1043-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 818-N, 711-UC, 653-N, 314-C, 272-W, 101-N, 42-U
- Scabiosa olivieri* Coult.  
Caprifoliaceae  
1207-A, 243-A
- Scabiosa palaestina* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Scabiosa palaestina* L., *Tremastelma palaestinum* (L.) Janch.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Scabiosa palaestina* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Scabiosa palaestina* L.  
839-N, 101-N
- Scabiosa prolifera* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 87-W
- Scabiosa rotata* Bieb.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Scabiosa semipapposa* Salzm. ex Dc.  
Caprifoliaceae  
87-W
- Scabiosa* spp. L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 198-N
- Scabiosa stellata* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 34-CN
- Scabiosa suaveolens* Desf.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Scabiosa canescens* Waldst. & Kit.  
23-W
- Scabiosa tricuspidata* Sphalm.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Scabiosa tschiliensis* Grun.  
Caprifoliaceae  
297-W
- Scabiosa tschiliensis* Grun. var. *superba* (Grun.) S.Y.He  
Caprifoliaceae  
297-W
- Scabiosa veronica* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
87-W
- Scadoxus multiflorus* (Martyn) Raf.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1157-CN, 1122-C
- Scaevola aemula* R.Br.  
Goodeniaceae  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Scaevola plumieri* (L.) Vahl  
Goodeniaceae  
Cultivated  
261-W, 152-E
- Scaevola sericea* Vahl  
Goodeniaceae  
= *Scaevola taccada* (Gaertn.) Roxb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1201-NI, 788-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 142-CE, 112-E, 6-A
- Scaevola taccada* (Gaertn.) Roxb.  
Goodeniaceae  
See: *Scaevola sericea* Vahl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1201-NI, 873-NI, 707-N, 649-E, 617-CE, 85-NW
- Scaevola taccada* (Gaertn.) Roxb. var. *sericea* (Vahl) St. John  
Goodeniaceae  
Cultivated  
122-CE, 80-E
- Scageliopsis patens* Wolaston  
Ceramaceae  
819-N
- Scaligeria allioides* (Regel & Schmalh.) Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
1207-A
- Scandicum stellatum* Thell.  
Apiaceae  
= *Scandix stellata* Banks & Sol.  
221-W
- Scandix australis* L.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 6  
1228-A, 851-N, 314-U, 272-W, 94-A, 87-W
- Scandix australis* L. subsp. *grandiflora* (L.) Thell.  
Apiaceae  
1220-U
- Scandix balansae* Reut. ex Boiss.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 819-N
- Scandix blepharicarpa* O.Cohen  
Apiaceae  
885-A
- Scandix grandiflora* L.  
Apiaceae  
851-N
- Scandix iberica* Bieb.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 314-U, 87-W, 42-U

- Scandix pecten-veneris* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 69  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1250-N, 1243-N,  
1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A,  
1219-A, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1038-N,  
1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N,  
1013-N, 977-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,  
931-A, 919-U, 914-N, 892-A, 889-A,  
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N,  
765-N, 743-W, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N,  
712-A, 711-N, 687-A, 686-A, 667-A,  
665-A, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 305-N,  
300-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A,  
243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 218-W, 198-N,  
176-N, 161-W, 144-A, 115-A, 108-W,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,  
44-A, 42-U, 34-W
- Scandix pecten-veneris* L. subsp. *pecten-veneris*  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
855-N, 400-NZI, 354-N
- Scandix stellata* Banks & Sol.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Scandicium stellatum* Thell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1241-N, 1207-A, 944-Z, 819-N, 314-  
UZ, 94-A
- Schanginia aegyptiaca* (Hasselq.) Aellen  
Chenopodiaceae  
221-W
- Schanginia hortensis* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Suaeda hortensis* Forsk. ex Gmel.  
221-W
- x *Schedololium holmbergii* (Dörf.) Holub  
Poaceae  
= *Lolium* spp. L. x *Schedonorus* spp.  
P.Beauv.  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Schedonnardus paniculatus* (Nutt.) Trel.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 7  
638-U, 317-UZ, 243-A, 218-W, 174-v,  
161-W, 87-W
- Schedonorus arundinaceus* (Schreb.)  
Dumort., nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca arundinacea* subsp.  
*arundinacea* Schreb.  
Refs: 4  
1103-W, 904-I, 839-N, 642-A
- Schedonorus giganteus* (L.) Holub  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca gigantea* (L.) Vill.  
101-N
- Schedonorus phoenix* (Scop.) Holub  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca arundinacea* subsp.  
*arundinacea* Schreb.  
Refs: 7  
919-N, 906-W, 534-N, 505-E, 280-N,  
101-N, 15-N
- Schedonorus pratensis* (Huds.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Festuca pratensis* subsp. *pratensis*  
Huds.  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 904-I, 101-N
- Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms  
Araliaceae  
See: *Brassaia actinophylla* Endl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 46  
1247-I, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN,  
1079-EX, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1030-N,  
976-N, 945-N, 919-U, 873-NI, 869-W,  
839-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 742-N, 707-N,  
704-I, 654-CE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE,  
476-C, 411-E, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN,  
301-N, 260-E, 259-E, 233-CE, 201-EX,  
191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 142-CE, 122-  
EX, 112-E, 107-W, 101-N, 85-NZW,  
80-E, 73-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Schefflera arboricola* (Hayata) Merr.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1247-I, 1157-CN, 976-N, 919-U, 853-  
W, 839-N, 823-N, 742-N, 704-I, 621-E,  
617-CE, 354-N, 191-W, 179-W, 85-N,  
3-W
- Schefflera taiwaniana* (Nakai) Kaneh.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N
- Schenkia spicata* (L.) Mans.  
Gentianaceae  
85-N
- Scheuchzeria palustris* L. subsp.  
*americana* (Fern.) Hult n  
Scheuchzeriaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Schima superba* Gardner & Champ.  
Theaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Schimpera arabica* Hochst. & Steud. ex  
Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
221-W
- Schinus areira* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Schinus molle* L. var. *areira* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 401-CS, 310-  
AEN, 289-E, 73-E
- Schinus longifolius* (Lindl.) Speg.  
Anacardiaceae  
101-N
- Schinus molle* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
See: *Schinus areira* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 80  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-  
E, 1259-E, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1197-Q,  
1157-CN, 1127-W, 1046-W, 1031-N,  
1030-N, 1024-N, 983-I, 951-EWI, 946-  
W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 901-I, 898-N,  
880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N,  
851-N, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 807-W,  
802-I, 792-I, 791-N, 784-E, 775-I, 760-  
W, 759-I, 742-N, 718-N, 714-NI, 662-N,  
649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 405-NI,  
380-W, 354-N, 330-N, 327-E, 305-N,  
301-N, 296-E, 283-C, 280-N, 279-CW,  
277-E, 257-EW, 251-N, 233-CE, 218-  
W, 201-E, 198-N, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E,  
121-AZW, 116-W, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W,  
86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Schinus molle* L. var. *areira* (L.) DC.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 853-W,  
354-N, 205-W, 93-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Schinus molle* L. var. *molle*  
Anacardiaceae  
85-N
- Schinus polygamus* (Cav.) Cabrera  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
182-EW, 101-N
- Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 117  
1283-I, 1278-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1144-  
I, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1103-W,  
1088-I, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E,  
1068-W, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N,  
1035-N, 986-I, 964-W, 951-EWI, 946-  
W, 945-N, 943-nc, 937-I, 919-U, 901-I,  
898-N, 880-E, 879-I, 875-N, 873-NI,  
869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 851-N, 849-I,  
839-N, 823-N, 819-N, 815-I, 807-W,  
794-N, 792-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E,  
782-CE, 775-I, 759-I, 718-N, 714-NI,  
707-N, 662-N, 654-ACE, 649-E, 628-I,  
621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 505-E, 483-Q,  
479-CENI, 473-W, 425-UW, 411-E,  
401-CS, 382-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 330-N,  
328-E, 310-AENX, 305-N, 301-N, 290-  
E, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-UW, 277-E,  
261-CW, 246-E, 233-CE, 231-EI, 229-  
X, 225-SW, 218-W, 201-EX, 179-EW,  
161-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 142-CE,  
134-N, 122-EX, 121-AZW, 119-AE,  
116-W, 112-EX, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W,  
85-NX, 84-E, 80-E, 78-E, 63-X, 47-E,  
37-W, 35-X, 22-W, 18-EI, 10-W, 7-EN,  
6-A, 3-W
- Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi var.  
*acutifolius* Engl.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
825-N

- Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi var. *raddianus* Engl.  
Anacardiaceae  
Aquatic.  
101-N
- Schisandra grandiflora* (Wall.) Hook. f. & Thomson  
Schisandraceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
1124-A
- Schismus arabicus* Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 26  
1229-N, 1218-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 878-I, 855-N, 815-I, 791-N, 775-W, 765-N, 649-E, 354-N, 317-UZ, 300-N, 241-N, 231-E, 161-W, 151-E, 116-W, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 78-E, 35-X, 7-EN
- Schismus barbatus* (L.) Thell.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 49  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 812-U, 791-N, 775-W, 765-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 241-N, 231-E, 221-W, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 161-W, 151-E, 116-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 35-X, 34-W, 25-A, 7-EN
- Schistophyllidium bifurcum* (L.) Ikonn.  
Rosaceae  
737-I, 711-U
- Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Buse  
Poaceae  
See: *Andropogon brevifolius* Sw.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1211-A, 1207-A, 719-A, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Schizachyrium condensatum* (Kunth) Nees  
Poaceae  
See: *Andropogon condensatus* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1197-Q, 875-N, 839-N, 654-AE, 649-E, 621-E, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 255-W, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 90-W, 85-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Schizachyrium microstachyum* (Desv.) Roseng., B.R.Arill. & Izag.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
376-N, 354-N, 295-W
- Schizachyrium paniculatum* (Kunth) Herter  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1229-N, 1001-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Schizachyrium scoparium* (Michx.) Nash  
Poaceae  
See: *Andropogon scoparius* Michx.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 8  
839-N, 756-C, 301-N, 300-N, 241-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Schizanthus pinnatus* Ruiz & Pav.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 314-C, 101-N, 42-C
- Schizanthus* x sp. nom. hort.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Schizanthus* x *wisetonensis* nom. hort.  
Solanaceae  
= *Schizanthus pinnatus* Ruiz. & Pav. x *Schizanthus grahamii* Gillies.  
Cultivated  
711-C, 314-C
- Schizocarphus nervosus* (Burch.) Van der Merwe  
Liliaceae  
See: *Scilla nervosa* (Burch.) Jessop  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Schizocarpum parviflorum* B. L. Rob. & Greenm.  
Cucurbitaceae  
1226-W
- Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) S.F.Blake  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
See: *Schizolobium parahybum* (Vell.) S.F.Blake  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 9  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 990-N, 984-I, 976-N, 760-W, 714-N, 707-N, 704-I
- Schizolobium parahybum* (Vell.) S.F.Blake  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) S.F.Blake  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1099-nc, 987-I, 943-nc, 875-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Schizonepeta multifida* (L.) Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Schizonepeta tenuifolia* (Benth) Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
92-U
- Schizostachyum dullooa* (Gamble) R.B. Majumdar  
Poaceae  
990-N
- Schizostachyum glaucifolium* (Rupr.) Munro  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 617-CE, 101-N
- Schizostachyum jaculans* Holttum  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
872-N
- Schizostylis coccinea* Backh. & Harv.  
Iridaceae  
= *Hesperanthes coccinea* (Backh. & Harv.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
919-N, 534-N, 401-CS, 314-C, 310-N, 280-N, 246-E, 176-N, 15-N
- Schkuhria isopappa* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
= *Schkuhria pinnata* (Lam.) Cabrera  
87-W
- Schkuhria pinnata* (Lam.) Kuntze ex Thell.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Schkuhria isopappa* Benth., *Schkuhria virgata* DC.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 49  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1247-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1207-A, 1153-A, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 980-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 913-A, 890-W, 876-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 765-N, 735-W, 711-U, 649-E, 638-N, 622-AC, 519-N, 407-W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 270-A, 255-W, 243-A, 240-A, 236-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 53-A, 51-W, 50-AW
- Schkuhria pinnata* (Lam.) Kuntze ex Thell. var. *abrotanoides* (Roth.) Cabr.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 295-W, 287-N, 269-W, 237-W, 198-N
- Schkuhria pinnata* (Lam.) Kuntze ex Thell. var. *pinnata*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Schkuhria pinnata* (Lam.) Kuntze ex Thell. var. *virgata* (Llave) Heiser  
Asteraceae  
757-A
- Schkuhria schkuhrioides* (Link & Otto) Thellung  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Schkuhria virgata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Schkuhria pinnata* var. *virgata* (Llave) Heiser  
87-W
- Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran  
Cactaceae  
See: *Zygocactus truncatus* (Haw.) K. Schum.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 943-nc, 742-N, 101-N
- Schmidtia kalahariensis* Stent  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ

- Schmidia pappophoroides* Steud. ex J.A.Schmidt  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
121-ZW
- Schnarfia messeniaca* (Boiss.) Speta  
Liliaceae  
See: *Scilla messeniaca* Boiss.  
1134-Q
- Schoenefeldia gracilis* Kunth.  
Poaceae  
Arid -Refs: 4  
885-A, 851-N, 819-N, 242-W
- Schoenoplectiella juncooides* (Roxb.) Lye  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Schoenoplectus acutus* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) Á. Löve & D. Löve  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla subsp. *acutus* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) A.& D. Löve, *Scirpus acutus* Muhl. ex Bigelow, *Scirpus acutus* Muhl. ex Bigelow var. *occidentalis* (S. Wats.) Beetle  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 756-C, 642-A
- Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & R. Keller  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus americanus* Pers., *Scirpus olneyi* Gray ex Engelm. & Gray  
Aquatic - p  
1070-W, 642-A
- Schoenoplectus articulatus* (L.) Palla  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - p  
1195-A, 1070-W
- Schoenoplectus californicus* (C.A.Mey.) Sojak  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus californicus* (C. A. Mey.) Steud.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 18  
1132-Q, 1070-W, 1049-N, 964-W, 919-N, 853-W, 839-N, 483-Q, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 280-N, 246-E, 237-W, 155-E, 85-N, 54-W, 15-N
- Schoenoplectus corymbosus* (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) J. Raynal  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Schoenoplectus erectus* (Poir.) Palla ex J.Raynal  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus erectus* Poir.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1070-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Schoenoplectus glaucus* (Lam.) Kartesz, comb. nov. ined.  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Schoenoplectus grossus* (L. f.) Palla  
Cyperaceae  
= *Actinoscirpus grossus* var. *grossus* (L. f.) Goetgh. & D. A. Simpson  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1195-A, 1106-W, 1070-W
- Schoenoplectus juncooides* (Roxb.) Palla  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus juncooides* Roxb.  
Aquatic -Refs: 10  
1195-A, 1070-W, 1035-N, 898-N, 836-W, 819-N, 486-AW, 191-W, 135-Q, 85-NW
- Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus lacustris* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1238-W, 1070-W, 519-N, 101-N
- Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla subsp. *acutus* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) A.& D. Löve  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus acutus* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) Á. Löve & D. Löve var. *acutus* 642-A
- Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla x *Schoenoplectus triqueter* (L.) Palla  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus x carinatus* (Sm.) Palla  
1070-W
- Schoenoplectus lateriflorus* Lye  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Schoenoplectus leucanthus* (Boeck.) Raynal  
Cyperaceae  
121-AW
- Schoenoplectus lineolatus* (Franch. & Sav.) Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Schoenoplectus litoralis* (Schrad.) Palla  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1070-W, 1019-N, 819-N, 482-NW
- Schoenoplectus littoralis* (Schrad.) Pall.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus subulatus* Vahl  
121-AW
- Schoenoplectus mucronatus* (L.) Palla ex A. Kern.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus mucronatus* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1215-N, 1070-W, 1007-N, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 482-NI, 301-N, 253-A, 101-N, 85-W
- Schoenoplectus nevadensis* (S.Watson) Soják  
Cyperaceae  
642-A
- Schoenoplectus prolifer* (Rottb.) Palla  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
482-N
- Schoenoplectus pungens* (Vahl) Palla  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus pungens* Vahl  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1070-W, 812-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 519-N
- Schoenoplectus roylei* (Nees) Ovcz. & Czukav.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Schoenoplectus senegalensis* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Palla ex J. Raynal  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 19-A
- Schoenoplectus supinus* (L.) Palla  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus lateriflorus* Gmel., *Scirpus supinus* L.  
Cultivated  
1070-W, 85-W
- Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani* (C.C.Gmel.) Palla  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus lacustris* L. subsp. *glaucus* (Reichenb.) Hartman, *Scirpus tabernaemontani* Gmel.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1283-I, 1070-W, 756-C, 519-N
- Schoenoplectus triqueter* (L.) Pall.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus triqueter* L.  
Refs: 3  
1283-I, 1070-W, 101-N
- Schoenoplectus wallichii* (Nees) T. Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Schoenoxiphium lehmannii* (Nees) Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
121-AW
- Schoenus apogon* Roem. & Schult.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic -Refs: 4  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Schoenus brevifolius* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1106-W
- Schoenus ferrugineus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
819-N
- Schoenus nigricans* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 272-W
- Schoenus pauciflorus* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1175-W
- Schotia afra* (L.) Thunb.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1134-Q

- Schotia brachypetala* Sond.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1267-N, 1030-N, 819-N, 354-N
- Schouwia purpurea* (Forssk.) Schweinf.  
Brassicaceae  
797-A
- Schouwia thebaica* Webb  
Brassicaceae  
221-W
- Schrankia leptocarpa* DC.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Mimosa quadrivalvis* var. *leptocarpa* (DC.) Barneby  
923-A, 87-W
- Schrankia microphylla* (Dryand.) Macbr.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Mimosa microphylla* Dry.  
218-W, 87-W
- Schrankia nuttalii* (DC.) Standl.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
218-W
- Schrankia nuttallii* (DC. ex Britton & Rose) Standl.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Mimosa nuttallii* (DC.) B.L.Turner  
87-W
- Schultesia guyanensis* Malme  
Gentianaceae  
87-W
- Schwenkia americana* L.  
Solanaceae  
1233-A, 87-W
- Sciadopitys verticillata* (Thunb.) Sieb. & Zucc.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
819-N
- Scilla amoena* L.  
Liliaceae  
= *Orthocallis amoena* (L.) Speta  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1019-N, 819-N, 809-U, 711-CN, 400-U, 85-N
- Scilla autumnalis* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
653-N, 272-W
- Scilla bifolia* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1134-Q, 1032-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 711-C, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-W
- Scilla bithynica* Boiss.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN
- Scilla campanulata* Ait.  
Liliaceae  
= *Hyacinthoides hispanica* (Mill.) Rothm.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
894-W
- Scilla forbesii* (Baker) Speta  
Liliaceae  
= *Chionodoxa forbesii* Baker  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Scilla greilhuberi* F.Speta  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
660-G
- Scilla hispanica* Mill.  
Liliaceae  
= *Hyacinthoides hispanica* (Mill.) Rothm.  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Scilla hyacinthoides* L.  
Liliaceae  
= *Nectaroscilla hyacinthoides* (L.) Parl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1265-N, 1134-Q, 1024-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 660-G, 517-N
- Scilla lilio-hyacinthus* L.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Scilla liliohyacinthus* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 519-N, 314-CN
- Scilla liliohyacinthus* L.  
Liliaceae  
= *Scilla lilio-hyacinthus* L.  
Cultivated  
812-CN
- Scilla luciliae* (Boiss.) Speta  
Liliaceae  
= *Chionodoxa luciliae* Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 708-CN, 400-U, 251-U
- Scilla maritima* L.  
Liliaceae  
= *Drimia maritima* (L.) Stearn  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Scilla messeniaca* Boiss.  
Liliaceae  
= *Schnarfia messeniaca* (Boiss.) Speta  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 517-G, 314-C
- Scilla natalensis* Planch.  
Liliaceae  
= *Merwillia plumbea* (Lindl.) Speta  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Scilla nervosa* (Burch.) Jessop  
Liliaceae  
= *Schizocarpus nervosus* (Burch.) Van der Merwe  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Scilla non-scripta* (L.) Hoffm. & Link  
Liliaceae  
= *Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.) Chouard ex Rothm.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
906-W, 818-N, 15-N
- Scilla peruviana* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1020-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 637-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 40-U, 15-N
- Scilla puschkinoides* Regel  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Scilla sardensis* (Whittall ex Barr & Sugden) Speta  
Liliaceae  
= *Chionodoxa sardensis* Whittall ex Barr & Sugden  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Scilla scilloides* (Lindl.) Druce  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Scilla siberica* Haw. ex Andr.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Scilla sibirica* Haw.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 26  
1255-U, 1220-N, 1154-U, 1134-Q, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 644-CN, 519-N, 426-C, 408-G, 400-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C
- Scilla sibirica* Haw.  
Liliaceae  
= *Scilla sibirica* Haw. ex Andr.  
Cultivated  
909-C, 826-N
- Scilla siehei* (Stapf) Speta  
Liliaceae  
708-U
- Scilla verna* Huds.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
519-N
- Scindapsus aureus* Engl.  
Araceae  
= *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

- Scirpodendron ghaeri* (Gaertn.) Merr.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1070-W
- Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus australis* Murr., *Scirpus holoschoenus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
519-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Scirpus acicularis* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
1233-A
- Scirpus acutus* Muhl. ex Bigelow  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus acutus* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) Á. & D.Love  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
661-A, 642-A, 589-A, 218-W, 194-Av, 180-A, 159-E, 126-EW, 87-W, 23-W
- Scirpus acutus* Muhl. ex Bigelow var. *occidentalis* (S. Wats.) Beetle  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus acutus* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) Á. Löve & D. Löve var. *occidentalis*  
Aquatic  
661-A, 34-W
- Scirpus affinis* Roth  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - p  
712-AE
- Scirpus americanus* Pers.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volk. ex Schinz & R.Keller  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Scirpus antarcticus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Scirpus articulatus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
822-W, 821-W, 575-A, 359-A, 239-A, 204-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Scirpus atrocinctus* Fern.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth var. *brachypodus* (Fern.) Gilly  
642-A
- Scirpus atrovirens* Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1255-U, 1070-W, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C, 251-U, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Scirpus atrovirens* Willd. subsp. *georgianus* (R.M. Harper) Verloove & Lambinon  
Cyperaceae  
1220-N
- Scirpus australis* Murr.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják subsp. *australis*  
87-W
- Scirpus californicus* (C. A. Mey.) Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus californicus* (C.A.Mey.) Soják  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 10  
1229-N, 931-A, 876-NI, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 236-A, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Scirpus campestris* Britton var. *paludosus* (A.Nelson) Fernald  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scirpus maritimus* L. var. *paludosus* (A. Nelson) Kükenthal  
642-A
- Scirpus cernuus* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid  
300-N, 34-W
- Scirpus cespitosus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Trichophorum cespitosum* (L.) Hartm.  
23-W
- Scirpus cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
= *Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Lye  
87-W
- Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth var. *cyperinus*, *Scirpus rubricosus* Fern.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1070-W, 1019-N, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth var. *brachypodus* (Fern.) Gilly  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scirpus atrocinctus* Fern.  
642-A
- Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth var. *cyperinus*  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth  
642-A
- Scirpus erectus* Poir.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus erectus* (Poir.) Palla ex Raynal subsp. *raynalii* (Schuyler) Lye  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 412-W, 87-W
- Scirpus fluitans* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Isolepis fluitans* (L.) R.Br.  
70-W
- Scirpus fluviatilis* (Torr.) Gray  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus fluviatilis* (Torr.) Strong  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1233-A, 648-A, 263-A, 218-W, 194-Av, 180-A, 87-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Scirpus forsythii* Kuk.  
Cyperaceae  
1049-N
- Scirpus georgianus* R.M.Harper  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 280-N, 251-U
- Scirpus giganteus* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 913-A, 407-W, 360-W
- Scirpus grossus* L.f.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Actinoscirpus grossus* (L. f.) Goetgh. & D. A. Simpson var. *grossus*  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1254-A, 1198-A, 822-W, 821-W, 412-W, 359-A, 262-W, 239-AE, 209-A, 204-W, 191-W, 170-AE, 87-W
- Scirpus heterochaetus* CHASE  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus heterochaetus* (Chase) Soják  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Scirpus holoschoenus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1207-A, 1070-W, 951-W, 775-I, 272-W, 221-W, 126-AW, 87-W
- Scirpus hotarui* auct. non Ohwi  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus purshianus* (Fern.) Strong  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1198-A, 204-W, 191-W
- Scirpus hystrix* Thunb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Isolepis hystrix* (Thunb.) Nees  
1049-N
- Scirpus inundatus* Poir.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Isolepis inundata* R. Br.  
314-UZ
- Scirpus juncooides* Roxb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus juncooides* (Roxb.) Pall.  
Aquatic - a/b. Refs: 26  
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 914-N, 822-W, 821-W, 712-AE, 648-A, 575-A, 573-A, 546-A, 482-NI, 431-W, 412-W, 359-A, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 239-A, 238-A, 204-W, 191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Scirpus juncooides* Roxb. var. *hotarui* (Ohwi) Ohwi  
Cyperaceae  
87-W



- Scirpus juncooides* Roxb. var. *juncooides*  
Cyperaceae  
1233-A
- Scirpus juncooides* Roxb. var. *ohwianus*  
T.Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
286-W, 68-A
- Scirpus juncooides* Roxb. subsp. *ohwianus*  
T.Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
263-A
- Scirpus karuizawensis* Makino  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Scirpus koilolepis* (Steudel) Gleason  
Cyperaceae  
= *Isolepis carinata* Hook. & Arn. ex Torr.  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Scirpus komarovii* Roshev.  
Cyperaceae  
286-W
- Scirpus lacustris* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5  
712-AE, 642-A, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Scirpus lacustris* L. subsp. *glaucus*  
(Reichenb.) Hartman  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani*  
(C.C.Gmel.) Palla  
642-A
- Scirpus lateriflorus* Gmel.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus supinus* (L.) Palla  
subsp. *lateriflorus* (J.F.Gmel.) Sojak  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 5  
1254-A, 712-A, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Scirpus lineatus* Michx.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scirpus pendulus* Muhl.  
23-W
- Scirpus lineolatus* Franch. & Sav.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
431-W, 286-W, 274-A, 263-A
- Scirpus litoralis* Schrad.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus subulatus* Vahl  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
272-W, 262-W, 185-AE, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Scirpus lushanensis* Ohwi  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Scirpus maritimus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 22  
1240-W, 1233-A, 1207-A, 892-A, 889-A, 594-A, 412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 300-N, 272-W, 263-A, 217-W, 204-W, 191-W, 135-Q, 126-AEW, 87-W, 70-W, 30-A, 23-W, 19-A
- Scirpus maritimus* L. var. *paludosus*  
(Nelson) Kükenth.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus maritimus* (L.) Lye  
See: *Scirpus campestris* Britton var. *paludosus* (A.Nelson) Fernald  
Arid  
642-A
- Scirpus michelianus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus michelianus* (L.) Delile  
1070-W, 275-A
- Scirpus microcarpus* Presl.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 756-C, 287-N
- Scirpus mucronatus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus mucronatus* (L.) Pall.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 27  
1240-W, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1207-A, 1198-A, 951-W, 892-A, 889-A, 775-I, 765-N, 594-A, 589-A, 543-A, 412-W, 300-N, 272-W, 263-A, 218-W, 217-W, 194-AN, 180-A, 170-AE, 126-AEW, 87-W, 70-W, 68-A, 34-W
- Scirpus mucronatus* L. subsp. *robustus*  
(Miq.) Koyama  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - p  
712-AE
- Scirpus nevadensis* S. Wats.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Amphiscirpus nevadensis* (S. Wats.) Oteng Yeboah  
Aquatic  
642-A, 159-E
- Scirpus nipponicus* Makino  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Scirpus nodosus* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Scirpus olneyi* Gray ex Engelm. & Gray  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volk. ex Schinz & R.Keller  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
642-A, 360-W, 159-E
- Scirpus paludosus* A.Nels.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - p  
642-A, 23-W
- Scirpus palustris* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
87-W
- Scirpus pedicellatus* Fern.  
Cyperaceae  
23-W
- Scirpus pendulus* Muhl.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scirpus lineatus* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1070-W, 945-N, 819-N, 756-C, 482-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 54-W
- Scirpus planiculmis* Fr. Schmidt  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1233-A, 571-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-A, 204-W
- Scirpus polystachyus* F.Muell.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
280-N
- Scirpus praelongatus* Poir.  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Scirpus prolifer* Rottb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Isolepis prolifera* (Rottb.) R.Br.  
1049-N
- Scirpus pungens* Vahl  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus pungens* (Vahl) Palla  
var. *pungens*  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 819-N, 642-A
- Scirpus radicans* Schk.  
Cyperaceae  
272-W
- Scirpus robustus* Pursh  
Cyperaceae  
= *Bolboschoenus robustus* (Pursh) Soják  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
34-W, 23-W
- Scirpus rubricosus* Fern.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth  
23-W
- Scirpus schoofii* Beetle  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Scirpus setaceus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
272-W
- Scirpus setaceus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Isolepis setacea* (L.) R.Br.  
1203-W
- Scirpus smithii* A.Gray  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus smithii* (Gray) Soják  
87-W, 23-W
- Scirpus* spp. L.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 5  
574-A, 272-W, 258-X, 204-W, 191-W
- Scirpus stellatus* C.B.Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
1049-N

- Scirpus subterminalis* Torr.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus subterminalis* (Torr.)  
Soják  
Aquatic  
34-W, 23-W
- Scirpus supinus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus supinus* (L.) Pall.  
Aquatic -Refs: 8  
1254-A, 1233-A, 948-A, 892-A, 819-N,  
412-W, 272-W, 87-W
- Scirpus sylvaticus* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scirpus expansus* Fern.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1238-W, 1070-W, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W,  
23-W
- Scirpus tabernaemontani* Gmel.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani*  
(Gmel.) Pall.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1207-A, 642-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-  
W, 275-A, 263-A, 34-W
- Scirpus triangulatus* Roxb.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 4  
1070-W, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Scirpus triqueteter* L.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus triqueteter* (L.) Pall.  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1207-A, 914-N, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-  
W, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 126-AEW,  
87-W
- Scirpus tuberosus* Roxb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin. ex  
Hensch.  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
221-W, 185-AE, 87-W
- Scirpus uninodis* (Delile) Cosson & Durieu  
Cyperaceae  
819-N
- Scirpus validus* Vahl.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Schoenoplectus validus* (Vahl) A. &  
D.Löve  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5  
929-A, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Scirpus wallichii* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 7  
1207-A, 431-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A,  
263-A, 87-W
- Scirpus yagara* Ohwi  
Cyperaceae  
= *Bolboschoenus yagara* (Ohwi) Y. C.  
Yang & M. Zhan  
Aquatic -Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-EW, 286-W
- Scleranthus annuus* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 71  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1250-  
N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-  
AW, 1191-W, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1058-  
N, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A,  
983-I, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 890-W,  
889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 872-CN, 869-W,  
853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X,  
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 757-A, 735-W,  
725-N, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N,  
400-NZI, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N,  
299-XW, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 249-G,  
243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 218-W, 211-AG,  
198-N, 176-N, 162-X, 161-W, 158-W,  
121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 70-W, 51-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Scleranthus annuus* L. subsp. *annuus*  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1185-A, 904-U, 711-N, 253-A,  
86-N, 34-W
- Scleranthus dichotomus* Schur  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Scleranthus perennis* L. ssp.  
*dichotomus* (Schur) Stoj. & SteF.  
1238-W
- Scleranthus fasciculatus* (R.Br.) Hook.f.  
Caryophyllaceae  
919-N, 280-N
- Scleranthus orientalis* Roessler  
Caryophyllaceae  
851-N
- Scleranthus perennis* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 6  
1238-W, 819-N, 272-W, 101-N, 44-A,  
42-N
- Scleranthus perennis* L. subsp. *prostratus*  
P.D. Sell  
Caryophyllaceae  
519-N
- Scleria bancana* Miq.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Scleria barberi* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Scleria biflora* Roxburgh  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1070-W, 431-W
- Scleria boivinii* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Scleria bourgeauii* Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Scleria bracteata* Cav.  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 5  
1070-W, 923-A, 314-U, 101-N, 87-W
- Scleria canescens* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scleria scindens* Nees ex Kunth  
1070-W, 87-W
- Scleria caricina* (R.Br.) Benth.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Scleria depressa* (C.B. Clarke) Nelmes  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Scleria foliosa* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Cyperaceae  
549-A
- Scleria havanensis* Britt.  
Cyperaceae  
14-A
- Scleria hebecarpa* Nees  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Scleria lacustris* C. Wright  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 179-W, 101-N
- Scleria laevis* Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1070-W
- Scleria levis* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1254-A, 87-W
- Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1070-W, 126-AEW, 87-W, 14-A
- Scleria melaleuca* Rchb. ex Schlttdl. &  
Cham.  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scleria pterota* K. Presl ex  
C.B. Clarke  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1070-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Scleria mitis* P. J. Bergius  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
984-I
- Scleria multifoliata* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Scleria myriocarpa* Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 923-A, 87-W
- Scleria naumanniana* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Scleria novae-hollandiae* Boeckeler  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Scleria oblata* S.T. Blake ex J. Kern  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Scleria parvula* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
431-W
- Scleria poaeformis* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1195-A, 1070-W, 821-W, 576-A, 359-A,  
239-A, 87-W

- Scleria polycarpa* Boeck.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W, 87-W
- Scleria pterota* K.Presl ex C.B.Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scleria melaleuca* Rchb. ex Schltldl. & Cham.  
Refs: 8  
1190-A, 1128-A, 580-A, 407-W, 281-A, 255-W, 153-A, 87-W
- Scleria pterota* K.Presl ex C.B.Clarke var. *melaleuca* (Rchb. ex Schltldl. & Cham.) Uittien  
Cyperaceae  
933-A
- Scleria purdiei* C.B. Clarke  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Scleria purpurascens* Steud.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Scleria rugosa* R.Br.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
1070-W
- Scleria scabriuscula* Schlecht.  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Scleria scindens* Nees ex Kunth  
Cyperaceae  
See: *Scleria canescens* Boeck.  
1207-A, 1070-W
- Scleria scrobiculata* Ness & Mey. ex Ness  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
1070-W, 188-A, 87-W
- Scleria setulosa-ciliata* Boeckeler  
Cyperaceae  
157-W
- Scleria setuloso-ciliata* Boeckl.  
Cyperaceae  
Aquatic  
1226-W, 14-A
- Scleria* spp. P.J. Bergius  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 3  
932-A, 915-A, 360-W
- Scleria sumatrensis* Retz.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1254-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 629-I, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W
- Scleria terrestris* (L.) Foss.  
Cyperaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Scleria tessellata* Willd. var. *sphaerocarpa* Rob.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Scleria sphaerocarpa* (E.A. Rob.) Napper  
Aquatic  
1070-W, 126-AEW
- Scleria verrucosa* Willd.  
Cyperaceae  
1070-W
- Scleroblitum atriplicinum* (F.Muell.) Ulbr.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Chenopodium atriplicinum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1207-A, 945-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 87-W, 55-A, 7-N
- Sclerocarpus africanus* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 424-NW, 101-N, 87-W
- Sclerocarpus coffeaecola* Klatt  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Sclerocarpus divaricatus* (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Hemsl.  
Asteraceae  
157-W
- Sclerocarpus phyllocephalus* Blake  
Asteraceae  
157-W
- Sclerocarpus uniserialis* (Hook. ) Benth. and Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Sclerocarya birrea* (A.Rich.) Hochst.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
382-W
- Sclerocarya birrea* (A. Rich.) Hochst. subsp. *caffra* (Sond.) Kokwaro  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-AZW
- Sclerocarya birroea* Hochst.  
Anacardiaceae  
87-W
- Sclerocephalus arabicus* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
1237-W, 221-W
- Sclerochloa dura* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1238-W, 1222-W, 1049-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-N, 904-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 712-A, 653-N, 643-U, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 272-W, 212-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Sclerochloa kengiana* (Ohwi) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
431-W, 243-A
- Sclerolaena anisacanthoides* (F. Müell.) Domin  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
314-UZ
- Sclerolaena bicornis* Lindl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 269-W
- Sclerolaena bicornis* Lindl. var. *bicornis*  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
869-W
- Sclerolaena bicornis* Lindl. var. *horrida* Domin  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 869-W, 354-N
- Sclerolaena birchii* (F.Muell.) Domin  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Bassia birchii* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 269-W, 171-X, 147-X
- Sclerolaena calcarata* (Ising) A. J. Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Bassia calcarata* Ising  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N
- Sclerolaena divaricata* (R.Br.) Domin.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 3  
869-W, 314-UZ, 269-W
- Sclerolaena longicuspis* (F.Muell.) A.J.Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
869-W
- Sclerolaena muricata* (Moq.) Domin  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Bassia quinquecuspis* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 8  
1220-U, 1074-A, 1049-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 269-W, 147-X
- Sclerolaena muricata* (Moq.) Domin var. *muricata*  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Sclerolaena muricata* (Moq.) Domin var. *semiglabra* (Ising) A.J.Scott  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 354-N
- Sclerolaena muricata* (Moq.) Domin var. *villosa* (Benth.) Ulbr.  
Chenopodiaceae  
869-W
- Sclerolaena tricuspis* (Müell.) Ulbrich  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Bassia tricuspis* F. Mueller  
Cultivated  
869-W, 269-W
- Sclerophylax spinescens* Miers  
Sclerophylacaceae  
Cultivated  
305-N

- Scleropoa rigida* (L.) Griseb.  
Poaceae  
= *Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C.E.Hubb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Scleropogon brevifolius* Phil.  
Poaceae  
1226-W
- Scolymus grandiflorus* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
= *Scolymus hispanicus*  
Arid. Refs: 4  
1142-U, 1012-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Scolymus hispanicus* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Scolymus grandiflorus* Desf.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 48  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 913-A, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 790-X, 765-N, 711-U, 708-U, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 198-N, 161-W, 147-X, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-U, 35-X
- Scolymus maculatus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1263-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 417-A, 354-N, 314-UZ, 305-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 147-X, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U
- Scolymus* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
229-X
- Scoparia dulcis* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 61  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1254-A, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1195-A, 1148-N, 1102-N, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1047-I, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 929-A, 923-A, 915-A, 882-I, 876-NI, 868-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 794-N, 780-I, 777-N, 621-W, 486-W, 476-N, 431-W, 424-CENW, 412-W, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A, 262-W, 261-W, 255-W, 239-A, 238-A, 230-N, 196-N, 191-W, 170-A, 161-W, 157-W, 93-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-ZW, 14-A, 13-A, 12-A
- Scoparia flava* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Plantaginaceae  
101-N
- Scoparia montevidensis* (Spreng.) R.E.  
Fries  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 295-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Scoparia montevidensis* (Spreng.) R.E.  
Fries var. *glandulifera* (Fritsch) R.E.  
Fries  
Plantaginaceae  
101-N
- Scopolia carnicola* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
314-C
- Scopolia carniolica* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1027-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-UCN, 644-N, 400-N, 101-N, 42-C
- Scorpiurus muricatus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Scorpiurus sulcata* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 25  
1263-A, 1228-A, 1207-A, 1141-A, 1087-N, 1049-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 819-N, 812-U, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A, 185-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 40-U, 19-A, 15-N
- Scorpiurus muricatus* L. var. *subvillosus* (L.) Lam.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 809-U, 354-N
- Scorpiurus muricatus* L. subsp. *muricatus*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1220-U
- Scorpiurus muricatus* L. subsp. *subvillosus* (L.) Thell.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1255-U, 1220-U
- Scorpiurus muricatus* L. subsp. *sulcatus* (L.) Thell.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1220-U
- Scorpiurus sulcata* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Scorpiurus muricatus* L.  
87-W
- Scorpiurus vermiculatus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1205-Q, 944-Z, 314-UZ, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Scorzonera albicaulis* Bge.  
Asteraceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Scorzonera alexandrina* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Scorzonera austriaca* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
272-W
- Scorzonera calcitrapifolia* Vahl  
Asteraceae  
= *Scorzonera laciniata* var. *calcitrapifolia* L.  
1049-N
- Scorzonera cana* (C.Meyer) O.Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
= *Scorzonera jacquiniana* Boiss.  
977-A, 243-A
- Scorzonera cretica* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
1228-A
- Scorzonera hemilasia* Bunge  
Asteraceae  
= *Epilasia hemilasia* (Bunge) Kuntze  
1207-A
- Scorzonera hispanica* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-N, 711-C, 314-C, 287-N, 101-N, 42-C, 34-CW
- Scorzonera hispida* Forssk.  
Asteraceae  
42-U
- Scorzonera humilis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 272-W
- Scorzonera jacquiniana* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Scorzonera cana* (C.Meyer) O.Hoffm.  
243-A
- Scorzonera laciniata* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Podospermum resedifolium* (L.) DC., *Scorzonera calcitrapifolia* Vahl  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - b. Refs: 26  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 904-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 156-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NW, 79-W, 72-E, 70-W
- Scorzonera laciniata* L. var. *calcitrapifolia* (Vahl) Bisch. ex Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 354-N, 198-N, 85-W
- Scorzonera laciniata* L. var. *laciniata*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 198-N
- Scorzonera lanata* (L.) Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Scorzonera mollis* Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Scorzonera mongolica* Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
297-W
- Scorzonera purpurea* L.  
Asteraceae  
272-W, 87-W
- Scorzonera ruprechtiana* Lipsch. & Krasch.  
Asteraceae  
431-W

- Scorzonera sinensis* Lipsch & Krasch  
Asteraceae  
297-W
- Scorzonera* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 198-N
- Scorzonera tingitana* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Reichardia tingitana* (L.) Roth.  
869-W
- Scrophularia auriculata* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1229-N, 919-N, 819-N, 765-N,  
711-W, 519-N, 354-N, 300-N, 280-N,  
176-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Scrophularia californica* Cham. &  
Schlecht.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
163-nc, 161-W
- Scrophularia canina* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
819-N, 708-UC, 400-UZ, 314-U, 272-  
W, 101-N
- Scrophularia canina* L. subsp. *canina*  
Scrophulariaceae  
101-N
- Scrophularia canina* L. subsp. *hoppii* (W.  
D. J. Koch) P. Fourn.  
Scrophulariaceae  
101-N
- Scrophularia chrysantha* Jaub. & Spach  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 400-U, 42-U
- Scrophularia deserti* Delile  
Scrophulariaceae  
221-W
- Scrophularia lanceolata* Pursh  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 819-N, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W,  
23-W
- Scrophularia lucida* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Scrophularia marilandica* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Scrophularia ningpoensis* Hemsl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Scrophularia nodosa* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1252-N, 1238-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-  
N, 853-W, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 108-  
GW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Scrophularia peregrina* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1228-A, 1071-N, 894-U, 711-U, 314-G,  
101-N, 94-A
- Scrophularia scopolii* Hoppe ex Pers.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 711-U, 314-U
- Scrophularia scorodonia* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 1007-N, 819-  
N, 812-N, 519-N
- Scrophularia* spp. L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
272-W
- Scrophularia umbrosa* Dumort.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1243-N, 519-N, 241-N, 108-G, 101-N
- Scrophularia vernalis* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1205-Q, 1032-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 818-  
U, 812-N, 711-CN, 653-N, 519-N, 314-  
CN, 42-C, 40-U
- Scrophularia versicolor* Boiss.  
Scrophulariaceae  
727-A
- Scrophularia xanthoglossa* Boiss.  
Scrophulariaceae  
221-W
- Scurrula atropurpurea* (Blume) Dans.  
Loranthaceae  
1211-A
- Scurrula elata* (Edgeworth) Danser  
Loranthaceae  
Parasitic.  
486-W
- Scurrula parasitica* L.  
Loranthaceae  
Parasitic.  
486-W, 431-W
- Scutellaria albida* L. subsp. *albida*  
Lamiaceae  
1017-N
- Scutellaria alpina* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Scutellaria altissima* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1034-N, 1032-N,  
1026-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,  
1013-N, 1009-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 711-C, 708-CN, 619-N, 519-N,  
400-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 85-N, 23-W
- Scutellaria baicalensis* Georgi  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 794-N, 761-N, 431-W, 297-W,  
287-N
- Scutellaria barbata* D. Don  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Scutellaria caerulea* Moc. & Sessé  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Scutellaria columnae* All.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1017-N, 819-N
- Scutellaria dependens* Maxim.  
Lamiaceae  
297-W, 87-W
- Scutellaria galericulata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1238-W, 1205-Q, 756-C, 712-A, 519-N,  
507-U, 272-W, 87-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Scutellaria hastifolia* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 1209-A, 819-N, 519-N, 482-N,  
314-N, 272-W
- Scutellaria indica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 286-W, 235-W
- Scutellaria lateriflora* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 3  
756-C, 34-W, 23-W
- Scutellaria minor* Huds.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1007-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 280-N
- Scutellaria parvula* Michx.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Scutellaria prostrata* Jacquem. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
712-A
- Scutellaria racemosa* Pers.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N,  
179-W, 121-AW, 101-N
- Scutellaria rivularis* Wall. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
235-W
- Scutellaria scordifolia* Fisch. ex Schrank  
Lamiaceae  
297-W

- Scutellaria* spp. L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Scutellaria strigillosa* Hemsl.  
Lamiaceae  
92-U, 87-W
- Scutellaria teucrifolia* Dunn  
Lamiaceae  
914-U
- Scutia myrtina* (Burm.f.) Kurz  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-AW, 87-W
- Scutia spicata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.)  
Weberb. var. *pauciflora* (Hook.f.)  
M.C.Johnst.  
Rhamnaceae  
742-N
- Scytosiphon dotyi* M.J. Wynne  
Scytosiphonaceae  
819-N
- Searsia lancea* (L. f.) F. A. Barkley  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Rhus lancea* L. f.  
1197-Q, 85-N
- Sebaea brachyphylla* Griseb.  
Gentianaceae  
1001-N
- Sebaea zeyheri* (L.) Delarbre  
Gentianaceae  
354-N
- Sebaea zeyheri* (L.) Delarbre subsp.  
*cleistantha* (R.A.Dyer) Marais  
Gentianaceae  
354-N
- Sebastiania chamaelea* (L.) Müell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Microstachys chamaelea* (L.) Mull.  
Arg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
640-NW, 488-A, 297-W, 87-W
- Sebastiania corniculata* (Vahl.) Müell.-  
Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
261-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Secale cereale* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 80  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1250-U,  
1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1218-N,  
1212-NZ, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1058-N,  
1049-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1030-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc,  
919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-U,  
889-A, 878-I, 875-N, 856-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 794-N,  
791-N, 790-X, 784-E, 756-UC, 732-A,  
725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-UC, 611-Z,  
543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 401-CS,  
400-U, 392-W, 382-W, 354-N, 317-UZ,  
310-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 251-U,  
241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 212-W, 198-N,  
179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 138-AX,  
101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-U,  
34-CW, 15-N, 1-X
- Secale cereale* L. subsp. *cereale*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 327-E, 280-N
- Secale cereale* L. subsp. *segetale* Zhuk.  
Poaceae  
85-W
- Secale cereale* L. 'Aroostook'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Secale montanum* Guss.  
Poaceae  
= *Secale strictum* (C. Presl) C. Presl  
subsp. *strictum*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1149-U, 1040-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 764-i,  
711-W, 317-U, 87-W
- Secale* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
198-N, 181-EW
- Secale strictum* (C.Presl) C.Presl  
Poaceae  
See: *Secale montanum* Guss.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
1220-U, 1134-Q
- Secale sylvestre* Host  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
643-U
- Secale vavilovii* Grossh.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
108-W
- Secamone afzelii* (Schult.) K. Schum.  
Apocynaceae  
369-A
- Sechiopsis triquetra* (Moc. & Sesse ex  
Ser.) Naudin  
Cucurbitaceae  
1226-W
- Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1078-E, 1049-N, 1030-  
N, 1007-N, 984-I, 976-N, 945-N, 919-N,  
876-N, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N,  
794-N, 704-I, 637-N, 354-N, 301-N,  
287-N, 280-N, 251-U, 151-E, 101-N
- Securidaca diversifolia* (L.) Blake  
Polygalaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Securidaca virgata* Sw.  
Polygalaceae  
87-W
- Securigera cretica* (L.) Lassen  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 314-U, 101-N
- Securigera globosa* (Lam.) Lassen  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Securigera securidaca* (L.) Degen &  
Dorfl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Coronilla cretica* L., *Coronilla  
securidaca* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A,  
1134-Q, 898-N, 819-N, 344-W, 314-U,  
272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 40-U
- Securigera varia* (L.) Lassen  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Coronilla varia* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 22  
1266-A, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1028-N,  
1020-N, 1009-N, 998-A, 904-I, 894-U,  
869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 791-N, 711-  
UCN, 649-E, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-  
C, 101-N, 85-NW, 40-N
- Securigera virosa* Thunb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Securinega virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.)  
Voigt  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Seddera latifolia* Hochst. & Steud. ex  
Hochst.  
Convolvulaceae  
221-W

- Sedum acre* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 47  
1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W,  
1229-N, 1203-W, 1122-vG, 1049-N,  
1012-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,  
864-N, 853-W, 819-N, 756-UC, 743-W,  
741-I, 649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N,  
505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E,  
310-EN, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E,  
241-N, 225-EW, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E,  
181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 108-N,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Sedum adenotrichum* Wall. ex Edgew.  
Crassulaceae  
Aquatic  
712-A
- Sedum aizoon* L.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Phedimus aizoon* (L.) 't Hart  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1006-N, 819-N, 725-N, 431-W, 400-U,  
297-W, 275-A, 101-N, 42-C
- Sedum album* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 30  
1242-N, 1238-W, 1219-, 1049-N, 1027-  
N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-N,  
894-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN,  
793-EN, 737-I, 725-N, 619-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 354-N, 280-N,  
272-W, 108-N, 101-N, 70-W, 40-N, 15-  
N
- Sedum album* L. subsp. *micranthum*  
(Bastard) Syme  
Crassulaceae  
894-W, 40-N
- Sedum alfredi* Hance  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Sedum anacampseros* L.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Hylotelephium anacampseros* (L.) H.  
Ohba  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1205-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Sedum anglicum* Huds.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
711-CN, 519-N
- Sedum annuum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 819-N, 400-U
- Sedum anopetalum* DC.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Sedum ochroleucum*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 653-N,  
400-N
- Sedum arboroseum* Bak.  
Crassulaceae  
819-N
- Sedum atratum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
1238-W
- Sedum bulbiferum* Makino  
Crassulaceae  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 777-N, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W,  
87-W
- Sedum caespitosum* (Cav.) DC.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Sedum cepaea* Linné  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U
- Sedum confusum* Hemsl.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N,  
314-C, 40-N
- Sedum dasylphyllum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1278-N, 1220-, 1122-C, 1023-N, 1020-  
N, 919-N, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 794-N, 793-EN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-  
C, 287-N, 280-UW, 101-N
- Sedum decumbens* R.T.Clausen  
Crassulaceae  
919-N, 280-N
- Sedum dendroideum* DC.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
902-I, 819-N, 637-N, 305-N, 101-N, 72-  
E
- Sedum dendroideum* Moç. & Sessé subsp.  
*praealtum* (DC.) R.T.Clausen  
Crassulaceae  
= *Sedum praealtum* DC.  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Sedum ellacombianum* Praeger  
Crassulaceae  
= *Sedum kamtschaticum* subsp.  
*ellacombianum*  
Cultivated  
1255-U, 809-U
- Sedum emarginatum* Migo.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Sedum ewersii* Ledeb.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Hylotelephium ewersii* (Ledeb.)  
H.Ohba  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 914-N, 819-N, 42-C
- Sedum formosanum* N.E.Br.  
Crassulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 274-A, 87-W
- Sedum forsterianum* Smith  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
894-W
- Sedum forsterianum* Sm.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1251-N, 1243-N, 1023-N, 1007-N, 894-  
Ni, 823-N, 819-N, 711-C, 519-N, 354-N,  
176-N, 54-W
- Sedum hispanicum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1122-C, 1027-  
N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 907-W, 826-NI,  
819-N, 818-I, 812-CN, 794-N, 737-I,  
725-N, 711-C, 519-N, 502-i, 400-I, 314-  
C, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Sedum hybridum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Phedimus hybridus* (L.) 't Hart  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1027-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-  
N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 400-N, 314-C,  
101-N, 42-C
- Sedum japonicum* Sieb.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Sedum kamtschaticum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Phedimus kamtschaticus* (Fisch.) 't  
Hart  
See: *Sedum ellacombianum* Praeger  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1020-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N,  
314-C, 101-N
- Sedum kamtschaticum* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.  
subsp. *ellacombianum* (Praeger) Clausen  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 911-N, 101-N
- Sedum kinnachii* V.V.Byalt  
Crassulaceae  
15-N
- Sedum liebmannianum* Hemsl.  
Crassulaceae  
919-U, 280-UW
- Sedum lineare* Thunb.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 431-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Sedum litoreum* Guss  
Crassulaceae  
1228-A, 482-N

- Sedum lydium* Boiss.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
894-U, 819-N, 812-UC, 711-C, 519-N,  
314-C, 42-C
- Sedum makinoi* Maxim.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Sedum maximum* (L.) Suter  
Crassulaceae  
= *Hylotelephium telephium* subsp.  
*maximum* (L.) H. Ohba  
Cultivated  
  
935-A, 243-A
- Sedum mexicanum* Britton  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 919-  
N, 902-I, 823-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N,  
773-N, 761-N, 741-I, 637-N, 505-E,  
314-C, 287-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Sedum micranthum* DC.  
Crassulaceae  
894-W
- Sedum monregalense* Balbis  
Crassulaceae  
711-UC
- Sedum montanum* Perrier & Songeon  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
1026-N, 819-N
- Sedum moranense* Kunth  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Sedum arboreum* Mast.  
Cultivated  
1226-W
- Sedum multiceps* Cosson & Durieu  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1071-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Sedum nicaense* All.  
Crassulaceae  
Refs: 3  
812-U, 519-N, 314-U
- Sedum nussbaumerianum* Bitter  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
  
251-U
- Sedum ochroleucum* Chaix  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Sedum anopetalum* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1238-W, 1019-N, 819-N, 253-A, 101-N
- Sedum oryzifolium* Makino var. *pumilum*  
H. Ohba  
Crassulaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Sedum pachyphyllum* Rose  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
  
1157-CN
- Sedum pallidum* M.Bieb.  
Crassulaceae  
Refs: 5  
1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 727-A, 314-U
- Sedum pallidum* M.Bieb. var. *bithynicum*  
(Boiss.) Chamberlain  
Crassulaceae  
400-U
- Sedum palmeri* S.Watson  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
  
251-U, 85-N
- Sedum populifolium* Pall.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Hylotelephium populifolium* (Pall.) H.  
Ohba  
Cultivated  
  
314-C
- Sedum praealtum* DC.  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Sedum dendroideum* Mo. & Sess  
subsp. *praealtum* (DC.) R.T.Clausen  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-  
N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 906-W,  
898-N, 855-N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N,  
482-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 280-N,  
251-U, 101-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Sedum praealtum* A. DC. subsp. *praealtum*  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-N, 869-W, 864-N, 354-N, 327-E,  
198-N
- Sedum purpureum* (L.) J.A.Schultes  
Crassulaceae  
= *Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H.Ohba.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
218-W, 87-W
- Sedum reflexum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Sedum rupestre* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
919-N, 894-W, 869-W, 725-N, 534-N,  
401-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 176-N, 108-N,  
101-N, 54-W
- Sedum rosea* (L.) Scop.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Rhodiola rosea* L.  
Cultivated  
  
519-N, 40-U
- Sedum rubens* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 272-W, 253-A
- Sedum x rubrotinctum* R.T.Clausen  
Crassulaceae  
= *Sedum pachyphyllum* Rose x *Sedum*  
*stahlianii* Solms [probable parents]  
See: *Sedum rubrotinctum* R.T.Clausen  
Cultivated  
919-U, 314-C
- Sedum rubrotinctum* R.T.Clausen  
Crassulaceae  
= *Sedum x rubrotinctum* R.T.Clausen  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 819-N
- Sedum rupestre* L.  
Crassulaceae  
See: *Sedum reflexum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1255-N, 1242-N, 1049-N, 1027-N,  
1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1015-N,  
1007-N, 894-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N,  
812-CN, 809-NI, 737-I, 711-CN, 643-U,  
519-N, 354-N, 314-UCZ, 85-N, 42-N,  
40-N, 15-N
- Sedum rupestre* L. subsp. *erectum* t'Hart  
Crassulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1013-N, 826-N, 400-N
- Sedum sarmentosum* Bunge  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 28  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1220-N, 1165-N,  
1073-I, 1043-N, 1024-N, 1009-N, 951-  
W, 904-U, 819-N, 818-N, 809-U, 794-N,  
775-I, 756-UC, 725-N, 653-N, 648-A,  
431-W, 400-U, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W,  
275-A, 251-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Sedum sediforme* (Jacq.) Pau  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1012-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N,  
818-U, 653-N, 380-W, 354-N, 253-A
- Sedum sexangulare* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1270-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1238-W,  
1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 894-  
U, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 519-N, 354-  
N, 314-C, 272-W, 176-N, 101-N, 40-U
- Sedum sieboldii* Sweet ex Hook.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
  
819-N, 314-U
- Sedum x sp.* R.T.Clausen  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
280-UW
- Sedum spathulifolium* Hook.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 812-C, 519-N
- Sedum spectabile* Boreau  
Crassulaceae  
= *Hylotelephium spectabile* (Boreau)  
Ohba  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1255-U, 1020-N, 919-N, 906-W, 819-N,  
812-CN, 809-U, 534-N, 519-N, 314-C,  
280-N, 80-E, 15-N



- Sedum spectabile* Boreau x *Sedum telephium* L. 'Autumn Joy'  
Crassulaceae  
1220-N
- Sedum* spp. L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
272-W, 198-N
- Sedum spurium* M.Bieb.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Phedimus spurium* (M.Bieb.) 't Hart  
Cultivated  
Refs: 41  
1255-U, 1252-N, 1242-N, 1220-N,  
1219-W, 1140-N, 1072-N, 1032-N,  
1027-N, 1026-N, 1024-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N,  
1013-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N,  
826-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-U,  
737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 653-N, 644-CN,  
643-U, 619-N, 519-N, 502-i, 400-N,  
314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Sedum stahlilii* Solms  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Sedum stellatum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Phedimus stellatus* (L.) Raf.  
314-U
- Sedum stoloniferum* Gmel.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 727-A,  
519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Sedum telephioides* Michx.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Hylotelephium telephioides*  
725-N
- Sedum telephium* L.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H.Ohba.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1023-N, 951-W, 819-N, 775-I, 725-N,  
519-N, 272-W, 195-E, 161-W, 23-W
- Sedum telephium* L. subsp. *maximum* (L.)  
Krock.  
Crassulaceae  
= *Hylotelephium telephium* subsp.  
*maximum* (L.) H. Ohba  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1166-C, 1012-N, 314-C, 243-A
- Sedum telephium* L. subsp. *telephium*  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
711-C
- Sedum ternatum* Michx.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
725-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Sedum thartii* L.P.Hébert  
Crassulaceae  
Refs: 3  
1039-N, 819-N, 708-N
- Sedum urvillei* DC.  
Crassulaceae  
1238-W
- Sedum villosum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
894-U
- Seetzenia lanata* (Willd.) Bullock  
Zygophyllaceae  
221-W
- Seguieria langsdorffii* Moq.  
Phytolaccaceae  
255-W
- Sehima ischaemoides* Forssk.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Seidelia mercurialis* Baillon  
Euphorbiaceae  
314-U
- Seidlitzia cinerea* (Moq.) Bge. ex Botsch.  
Chenopodiaceae  
851-N
- Selaginella apoda* (L.) Spring  
Selaginellaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1229-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Selaginella belluta* Cesati  
Selaginellaceae  
412-W, 87-W
- Selaginella bififormis* A.Braun ex Kuhn  
Selaginellaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 990-N, 794-N, 85-N
- Selaginella braunii* Baker  
Selaginellaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Selaginella denticulata* (L.) Link  
Selaginellaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A, 1147-N
- Selaginella eclipses* W. R. Buck  
Selaginellaceae  
756-C
- Selaginella flabellata* (L.) Spring  
Selaginellaceae  
Cultivated  
307-W
- Selaginella involvens* (Sw.) Spring  
Selaginellaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Selaginella kanehirae* Alst.  
Selaginellaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Selaginella kraussiana* (Kunze) A.Braun  
Selaginellaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 56  
1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-  
U, 1147-N, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1049-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 964-  
W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-I, 869-W,  
859-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,  
812-CN, 793-EN, 764-i, 718-N, 662-N,  
637-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E,  
494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N,  
328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 301-N,  
251-U, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-  
EW, 165-W, 134-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E,  
40-N, 15-N
- Selaginella martensii* Spring  
Selaginellaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
919-U, 823-N
- Selaginella moellendorffii* Hieron  
Selaginellaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 919-N, 794-N
- Selaginella monospora* Spring  
Selaginellaceae  
1124-A
- Selaginella oaxacana* Spring  
Selaginellaceae  
1157-CN
- Selaginella opaca* Warb.  
Selaginellaceae  
87-W
- Selaginella pallescens* (C.Presl) Spring  
Selaginellaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Selaginella plana* (Desv. ex Poir.) Hieron.  
Selaginellaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 368-CE, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-  
W
- Selaginella* spp. Beauv.  
Selaginellaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1122-C, 246-E, 188-A
- Selaginella stellata* Spring  
Selaginellaceae  
= *Selaginella conduplicata*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Selaginella umbrosa* Lem. ex Hieron.  
Selaginellaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 368-CE, 301-N,  
101-N, 85-N
- Selaginella uncinata* (Desv. ex Poir.)  
Spring  
Selaginellaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 179-W, 101-N

- Selaginella vogelii* Spring  
Selaginellaceae  
Cultivated  
1159-E, 368-CE
- Selaginella willdenovii* (Desv. ex Poir.)  
Baker  
Selaginellaceae  
See: *Selaginella willdenovii* (Desv.)  
Baker  
Cultivated  
Aquat. Refs: 9  
945-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 12-A
- Selaginella willdenovii* (Desv.) Baker  
Selaginellaceae  
= *Selaginella willdenovii* (Desv. ex Poir.) Baker  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1211-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Selago corymbosa* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 121-AW
- Selago thunbergii* Choisy  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Selenicereus anthonyanus* (Alexander)  
D.R.Hunt  
Cactaceae  
See: *Cryptocereus anthonyanus*  
Alexander  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Selenicereus coniflorus* (Weing.) Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W
- Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
See: *Selenicereus kunthianus* Britton & Rose  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
976-N, 791-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Selenicereus macdonaldiae* (Hook.)  
Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N
- Selenicereus megalanthus* (K.Schum. ex Vaupel) Moran  
Cactaceae  
= *Hylocereus megalanthus* (K.Schum. ex Vaupel) Ralf Bauer  
Cultivated, Crop  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Selenicereus pteranthus* (A.Dietr.) Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Selinum carvifolia* (L.) L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1123-Q, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Selinum lineare* Schum.  
Apiaceae  
23-W
- Selinum palustre* L.  
Apiaceae  
= *Peucedanum palustre* (L.) Moench  
23-W
- Sematophyllum adnatum* (Michx.) E. Britton  
Amblystegiaceae  
819-N
- Semele androgyna* (L.) Kunth  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Semiaquilegia adoxoides* (DC.) Makino  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 1123-Q, 777-N
- Semiarundinaria fastuosa* (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino ex Nakai  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1023-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 317-U, 280-N, 108-N
- Sempervivum andreanum* Wale  
Crassulaceae  
314-U
- Sempervivum arachnoideum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N
- Sempervivum barbdatum* Schott  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
1019-N
- Sempervivum x barbdatum* Schott  
Crassulaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Sempervivum funkii* Braun ex W. D. J.  
Koch  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
1019-N, 819-N
- Sempervivum marmoreum* Griseb.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Sempervivum montanum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-U
- Sempervivum tectorum* L.  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1166-C, 1147-N, 1035-N, 1023-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 898-N, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-C, 725-N, 711-N, 519-N, 400-N, 108-N, 101-N, 42-C, 40-U
- Senebiera didyma* Pers.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Coronopus didymus* (L.) J.E.Sm.  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 243-A, 87-W
- Senebiera pinnatifida* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Toxic.  
913-A
- Senecio abyssinicus* Sch. Bip. ex A.Rich.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
980-A, 240-A, 87-W
- Senecio aegyptius* L.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
314-U, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W, 39-W, 19-A
- Senecio x albescens* Burbidge & Colgan  
Asteraceae  
898-N
- Senecio x albescens* Burb. & Colgan  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Senecio ampullaceus* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Senecio angulatus* L. f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 52  
1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1151-I, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 775-I, 764-i, 733-N, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 637-N, 629-W, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 300-N, 289-E, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E, 225-EN, 198-N, 155-E, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Senecio angustifolius* (Thunb.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Senecio anonymus* Wood  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera anonyma*  
Toxic.  
161-W
- Senecio apiifolius* (DC.) Benth. ex Hook.f. ex O.Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
1153-A, 121-AZW

- Senecio aquaticus* Hill  
Asteraceae  
= *Jacobaea aquatica* var. *aquatica* (Hill)  
P. Gaertn. et al.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1229-N, 919-N, 765-N, 534-N, 519-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-  
U, 23-W
- Senecio aquaticus* Hill subsp.  
*barbareaefolius* (Wimmer & Grab.)  
Walters  
Asteraceae  
241-N
- Senecio aquaticus* Hill subsp.  
*barbareaefolius* (Wimm. & Grab.)  
Walters  
Asteraceae  
= *Jacobaea aquatica* var. *erratica* (Hill)  
P. Gaertn. et al.  
300-N, 101-N
- Senecio aquaticus* Hill subsp. *erraticus*  
(Bertol.) Matthews  
Asteraceae  
= *Jacobaea aquatica* var. *erratica* (Hill)  
P. Gaertn. et al.  
85-N
- Senecio arenarius* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
709-Z, 314-UZ
- Senecio argentinus* Baker  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio viravira* Hieron.  
295-W, 87-W
- Senecio arguensis* Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
297-W
- Senecio argunensis* Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Senecio aschenbornianus* Schauer  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Senecio aureus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera aurea* (L.) Á. & D.Löve  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
218-W, 210-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Senecio x baxteri* Druce, nom. nud.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio squalidus* L. x *Senecio*  
*vulgaris* L.  
See: *Senecio squalidus* L. x *Senecio*  
*vulgaris* L.  
819-N
- Senecio biafrae* Oliv. & Hiern.  
Asteraceae  
Arid - p.  
719-A
- Senecio bicolor* (Willd.) Tod., nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio cineraria* DC. subsp. *bicolor*  
(Willd.) Arcang.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
101-N
- Senecio bicolor* (Willd.) Tod., nom. illeg.  
subsp. *cineraria* (DC.) Chater  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio cineraria* DC. subsp. *cineraria*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1166-C, 894-W, 718-NI, 662-NI, 101-N
- Senecio bipinnatisectus* Belcher  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1207-A, 919-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 314-  
UZ, 280-N, 165-W, 15-N
- Senecio blochmaniae* Greene  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Senecio bonariensis* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
Aquati. Refs: 5  
913-A, 407-W, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Senecio brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 10  
924-A, 913-A, 638-U, 407-W, 361-W,  
314-UZ, 295-W, 255-W, 245-A, 87-W
- Senecio brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Less. var.  
*tripartitus* (DC) Baker  
Asteraceae  
237-W
- Senecio bupleuroides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Senecio burchellii* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8  
1207-A, 913-A, 709-Z, 629-I, 382-W,  
121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Senecio cambrensis* Rosser  
Asteraceae  
519-N
- Senecio campestris* (Retz.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio integrifolius* (L.) Clairv.  
Cultivated  
648-A, 87-W
- Senecio cannabifolius* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 819-  
N
- Senecio cannabinifolius* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Senecio caracasanus* Klatt.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Senecio chrysanthemoides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
712-A
- Senecio chrysocoma* Meerb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
158-W
- Senecio cineraria* DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio bicolor* (Willd.) Tod., nom.  
illeg., *Senecio bicolor* (Willd.) Tod.,  
nom. illeg. subsp. *cineraria* (DC.)  
Chater"  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 29  
1270-NI, 1255-U, 1149-U, 1040-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 951-  
W, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-I, 819-N,  
812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 793-EN, 775-I,  
711-UC, 637-N, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-N,  
116-W, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Senecio cineraria* DC. subsp. *cineraria*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
534-N
- Senecio cisplatinus* Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
407-W
- Senecio clivorum* Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Senecio compactus* Kirk  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Senecio condylus* I.Thomps.  
Asteraceae  
856-N
- Senecio confusus* Britten  
Asteraceae  
= *Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides*  
(Kunth) Cabrera  
Cultivated  
850-N
- Senecio congestus* (R.Br.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio congestus* (R.Br.) DC. var.  
*palustris* (L.) Fern., *Senecio palustris*  
(L.) Hook., nom. illeg., *Tephroseria*  
*palustris* (L.) Fourr.  
Cultivated  
642-A, 42-U
- Senecio congestus* (R.Br.) DC. var.  
*palustris* (L.) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio congestus*  
642-A
- Senecio consanguineus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
622-A, 382-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-  
W, 51-W
- Senecio cordatus* W.D.J.Koch  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Senecio coronopifolius* Desf., nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio glaucus* L.  
243-A, 87-W
- Senecio corymbiferus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q

- Senecio crassiflorus* (Poir.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W,  
823-N, 354-N, 280-UW
- Senecio daltonii* F.Muell.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Senecio deltoideus* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1239-E, 1017-N, 951-Wi, 819-N, 775-i,  
764-i, 251-U, 121-AW
- Senecio desfontainei* Druce  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
243-A, 221-W, 87-W, 39-W
- Senecio diaschides* D.Drury  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 919-N, 354-N, 280-N, 7-EN
- Senecio discifolius* Oliver  
Asteraceae  
980-A, 87-W
- Senecio discolor* (Sw.) Dc.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Senecio doria* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1238-W, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Senecio doronicum* (L.) L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Senecio douglasii* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio flaccidus* Less. var. *douglasii*  
(DC.) B.L.Turner & T.M.Barkley  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Senecio dubitabilis* C. Jeffrey & Y. L.  
Chen  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 1212-NI, 1055-I, 819-N
- Senecio dubitalis* C.Jeffrey & Y.L.Chen  
Asteraceae  
882-I, 817-N
- Senecio eboracensis* Abbott & Lowe  
Asteraceae  
= [*Senecio vulgaris* L. x *Senecio*  
*squalidus* L.] x *Senecio vulgaris* L.  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N
- Senecio elegans* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 38  
1262-E, 1147-N, 1035-N, 1007-N, 946-  
W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-  
W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 807-  
W, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 534-N, 401-C,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 289-E,  
280-N, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W,  
116-Q, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 34-  
CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Senecio eremophilus* Richards.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
161-W, 101-N, 42-U
- Senecio eremophilus* Richards. var.  
*eremophilus*  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Senecio erraticus* Bertol.  
Asteraceae  
= *Jacobaea aquatica* var. *erratica* (Hill)  
P. Gaertn. et al.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
819-N, 87-W
- Senecio erucifolius* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1093-A, 1042-N,  
1033-N, 1018-N, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Senecio esleri* C.J.Webb  
Asteraceae  
919-N, 918-E
- Senecio filaginoides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Senecio flaccidus* Less.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio douglasii* DC., *Senecio*  
*longilobus* Benth.  
Toxic  
878-I
- Senecio flavus* (Decne.) Schultz-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Senecio fluviatilis* Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1025-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N, 482-N,  
314-CN, 272-W, 42-C
- Senecio formosus* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Senecio fuchsii* C.C. Gmelin  
Asteraceae  
743-E
- Senecio gallicus* Chaix  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 819-N, 417-A, 314-U, 94-A,  
70-W
- Senecio glabellus* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera glabella* (Poir) C.Jeffrey  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1203-W, 1160-A, 790-X, 218-W, 207-  
AW, 161-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Senecio glastifolius* L. f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1049-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 964-W, 919-  
N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 629-W, 534-N, 519-N, 505-  
E, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 314-  
C, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 181-  
EW, 155-E, 121-AZW, 85-NW, 54-W,  
15-N, 7-EN
- Senecio glaucus* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio coronopifolius* Desf., nom.  
illeg., *Senecio glaucus* L. subsp.  
*coronopifolius* (Maire) C. Alexander  
Toxic  
19-A
- Senecio glaucus* L. subsp. *coronopifolius*  
(Maire) C. Alexander  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio glaucus* L.  
185-A
- Senecio glomeratus* Desf. ex Poir.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Senecio glossanthus* (Sonder) Belcher  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Senecio glutinosus* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Senecio gramineus* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Senecio grandiflorus* Berg.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 519-N, 314-C, 23-W
- Senecio grisebachii* Baker  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 10  
1199-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 361-W, 295-W,  
271-W, 251-N, 237-W, 236-A, 87-W
- Senecio x helwingii* Beger ex Hegi  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio vulgaris* L. x *Senecio vernalis*  
Waldst. & Kit.  
819-N
- Senecio heterotrichius* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 361-W, 87-W
- Senecio hieracioides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Senecio hybridus* (Willd.) Regel  
Asteraceae  
= *Pericallis cuneata* (L'Hér.) Bolle  
Cultivated  
1020-N, 819-N

- Senecio hydrophilus* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Senecio hypoleucus* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
919-U, 823-N
- Senecio ilicifolius* L.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
709-Z, 382-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Senecio inaequidens* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 65  
1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1239-A, 1226-W, 1220-NI, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1176-W, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-AI, 1151-I, 1149-I, 1091-I, 1072-N, 1043-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 996-E, 951-WI, 911-NI, 907-W, 894-U, 890-W, 889-AN, 858-NI, 828-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 817-N, 812-NZ, 809-NI, 802-I, 791-N, 775-I, 772-E, 764-I, 720-I, 711-W, 708-Ni, 653-NI, 632-EI, 619-N, 519-N, 502-i, 482-N, 470-I, 405-ENI, 400-UZ, 337-i, 314-NZ, 253-A, 251-I, 158-W, 121-AW, 85-NW, 5-I
- Senecio inaequidens* DC. var. *inaequidens*  
Asteraceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Senecio inaequidens* DC. 'Daikoku'  
Asteraceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Senecio incognitus* Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio madagascariensis* Poir.  
913-A, 87-W
- Senecio inornatus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Senecio integerrimus* Nutt. var. *exaltatus* (Nutt.) Cronquist  
Asteraceae  
1162-N
- Senecio integrifolius* (L.) Clairv.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio campestris* (Retz.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
272-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Senecio integrifolius* (L.) Clairv. subsp. *fauriei* Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
286-W
- Senecio isatideus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic  
709-Z, 121-AZW
- Senecio jacobaea* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 105  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1203-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1138-Q, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 964-W, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 835-Q, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 303-i, 296-E, 291-W, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 267-A, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 231-A, 229-X, 225-EW, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 195-E, 181-EW, 180-A, 176-N, 171-X, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 136-AW, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 62-X, 52-W, 45-W, 42-C, 36-X, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N, 1-X
- Senecio jacobaea* L. subsp. *jacobaea*  
Asteraceae  
1251-nc
- Senecio juniperinus* L.f.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Senecio juniperinus* L.f. var. *juniperinus*  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Senecio kirilowii* Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Senecio kleinia* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1005-CE
- Senecio laevigatus* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
709-Z
- Senecio latifolius* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1207-A, 158-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 50-W
- Senecio lautus* G.Forst. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Senecio lautus* G.Forst. ex Willd. subsp. *maritimus* Ali  
Asteraceae  
7-N
- Senecio leptolobus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
407-W, 361-W
- Senecio leucanthemifolius* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
718-N, 662-N, 482-NI, 314-U, 87-W, 85-N
- Senecio leucanthemifolius* Poir. subsp. *vernalis* (Waldst. & Kit.) Alexander  
Asteraceae  
764-i, 253-A
- Senecio ligularia* Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
= *Ligularia sibirica* (L.) Cass.  
1124-A
- Senecio linearifolius* A.Rich  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
919-N, 869-W, 314-U, 280-N, 269-W
- Senecio lineatus* (L.f.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
1040-N, 819-N
- Senecio lividus* L.  
Asteraceae  
250-A, 42-U
- Senecio longilobus* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio flaccidus* var. *flaccidus* Less.  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Senecio macroglossus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1157-CN, 1049-N, 1048-I, 919-U, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 742-N, 380-W, 354-N, 280-UW, 85-N
- Senecio madagascariensis* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio incognitus* Cabrera  
Refs: 44  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1199-A, 1197-Q, 1116-N, 1071-NI, 1049-N, 1046-W, 988-I, 984-I, 983-I, 945-N, 880-E, 876-NI, 874-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 790-X, 704-I, 654-A, 621-E, 479-EN, 382-W, 354-N, 301-N, 295-W, 290-E, 271-W, 269-W, 237-W, 236-A, 232-X, 229-X, 191-W, 189-E, 178-A, 169-X, 158-W, 147-X, 101-N, 85-NW, 3-W
- Senecio mikanioides* Otto ex Walp.  
Asteraceae  
= *Delairea odorata* Lem.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 56  
1285-N, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1229-N, 1151-I, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 951-EWI, 919-N, 906-W, 902-I, 898-N, 894-W, 886-I, 819-N, 802-I, 775-I, 765-N, 738-I, 718-N, 662-N, 658-I, 637-N, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW, 380-W, 328-E, 300-N, 280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 218-W, 191-W, 165-W, 161-W, 116-EI, 107-EW, 87-W, 80-E, 78-E, 73-E, 42-C, 39-W, 35-X, 15-N, 3-W
- Senecio minimus* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Erechtites minima* (Poir.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 869-W, 505-E, 314-UZ, 181-EW, 85-N

- Senecio monroi* Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1020-N, 819-N
- Senecio moorei* R. E. Fr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
980-A, 629-W, 87-W
- Senecio mulgediifolius* Schauer  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Senecio mutabilis* Greene  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera neomexicana* var. *mutabilis*  
(Gray) W.A.Weber & Á.Löve (Greene)  
W.A.Weber & Á.Löve  
23-W
- Senecio nemorensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
272-W, 42-C
- Senecio nemorensis* L. subsp. *fuchsii* (C. Gmel.) Celak.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-N
- Senecio nudiusculus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Senecio obovatus* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera obovata* (Muhl. ex Willd.)  
W.A.Weber & Á.Löve  
Toxic.  
1123-Q, 161-W
- Senecio oederiifolius* DC.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Senecio oldhamianus* Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Senecio oligophyllus* Baker  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Senecio ovatus* (P.Gaertner, Meyer & Scherb.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Senecio oxyphyllus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
407-W, 361-W
- Senecio oxyriaefolius* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio oxyriifolius* DC.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Senecio oxyriifolius* DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio oxyriaefolius* DC.  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 121-AW
- Senecio paludosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
519-N, 287-N, 272-W
- Senecio palustris* (L.) Hook., nom. illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio congestus*  
Aquatic.  
642-A, 482-N
- Senecio papposus* (Rchb.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
272-W
- Senecio parviflorus* All.  
Asteraceae  
1040-N, 819-N
- Senecio pauperculus* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera paupercula* (Michx.) Á. & D.Löve  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
161-W
- Senecio pauperculus* Michx. var. *balsamitae* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera paupercula*  
23-W
- Senecio petasites* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1147-N, 637-N
- Senecio petasitis* (Sims) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Roldana petasitis* (Sims) H.Rob. & Brettell  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1049-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 495-X, 494-E, 493-N, 280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 39-W, 15-N
- Senecio pierotii* Miq. subsp. *subdentatus* (Bunge) Kit.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Senecio pinnatifidus* Less.  
Asteraceae  
913-A, 87-W
- Senecio pinnatifolius* A.Rich.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Senecio pinnatus* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
361-W
- Senecio pinnulatus* Thunb.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Senecio platensis* (Hieron.) Arechav.  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Senecio plattensis* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera plattensis* (Nutt.) W.A.Weber & Á.Löve  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
161-W
- Senecio platylepis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Senecio polyanthemoides* Poir.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
158-W
- Senecio polyodon* DC  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Senecio pterophorus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio pterophorus* DC. var. *apterus* Harvey  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 26  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 613-N, 519-N, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 290-E, 269-W, 198-N, 147-X, 121-AW, 85-NZW, 72-E
- Senecio pterophorus* DC. var. *apterus* Harvey  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio pterophorus* DC.  
945-N
- Senecio pterophorus* DC. var. *pterophorus*  
Asteraceae  
855-N
- Senecio pyrenaicus* L.  
Asteraceae  
70-W
- Senecio quadridentatus* Labill.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1220-U, 869-W, 819-N, 621-W, 314-UZ, 269-W, 87-W
- Senecio retrorsus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
121-AW
- Senecio riddellii* Torr. & A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1160-A, 218-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Senecio rigidus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
709-Z
- Senecio rosmarinifolius* L.f.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
709-Z
- Senecio rupester* Waldst. & Kit  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio rupestris* Waldst. & Kit  
502-i
- Senecio rupestris* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio rupester* Waldst. & Kit  
Refs: 9  
1255-U, 1039-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 818-I, 809-U, 400-UZ, 101-N, 87-W

- Senecio ruwenzoriensis* S. Moore  
Asteraceae  
980-A, 87-W
- Senecio salignus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Barkleyanthus salicifolius* (Kunth)  
H.E. Robins. & Brett.  
1226-W, 199-W
- Senecio sarracenicus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-N, 894-W, 711-UC
- Senecio scandens* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A, 431-W
- Senecio selloi* DC.  
Asteraceae  
407-W
- Senecio serpens* G.D. Rowley  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
280-UW
- Senecio skirrhodon* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
919-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 165-W,  
15-N
- Senecio smithii* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN
- Senecio soldanella* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Senecio spartioides* Torr. & A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Toxic  
161-W
- Senecio* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1092-EI, 967-A, 543-A, 382-W, 272-W
- Senecio squalidus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1251-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1207-A,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 944-  
Z, 937-I, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-  
AN, 790-X, 711-U, 519-N, 322-A, 314-  
CN, 229-X, 101-N, 85-NXW, 70-W, 42-  
U, 40-N, 35-X
- Senecio squalidus* L. x *Senecio viscosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio x subnebrodensis*  
812-U, 519-N
- Senecio squalidus* L. x *Senecio vulgaris* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio x baxteri* Druce, nom. nud.  
812-U, 519-N
- Senecio subalpinus* W. D. J. Koch  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Senecio x subnebrodensis* Simonk.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio squalidus* L. x *Senecio*  
*viscosus* L.  
819-N
- Senecio sylvaticus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 37  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1229-N,  
1203-W, 1162-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-  
W, 944-Z, 919-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N,  
765-N, 756-C, 736-E, 652-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N, 250-A,  
241-N, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 151-E,  
136-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E,  
34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Senecio tamoides* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W,  
819-N, 479-CENI, 354-N, 198-N, 121-  
AW, 7-EN
- Senecio tanguticus* Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
= *Sinacalia tangutica* (Maxim.) B. Nord.  
894-W
- Senecio tenuiflorus* (DC.) Schultz-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
869-W
- Senecio x thuretii* Briq. & Cavill.  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Senecio tomentosus* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera tomentosa* (Michx.) C. Jeffrey  
Toxic.  
1104-W, 161-W
- Senecio triangularis* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Senecio tweediei* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
407-W
- Senecio tweedyi* Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Packera paupercula*  
361-W
- Senecio vernalis* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 46  
1278-N, 1255-I, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-  
W, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1207-A, 1122-N,  
1038-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N,  
1019-N, 1018-N, 1015-N, 1013-N,  
1009-N, 907-W, 889-A, 826-N, 819-N,  
812-U, 809-I, 794-N, 737-I, 711-UN,  
708-N, 666-A, 653-N, 619-N, 519-N,  
400-NZ, 314-NZ, 287-N, 272-W, 251-U,  
243-A, 144-A, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 85-  
NW, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Senecio viravira* Hieron.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio argentinus* Baker  
Cultivated  
237-W
- Senecio x viscidulus* Scheele  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Senecio viscosus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 36  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1178-I, 1162-  
N, 1121-I, 1093-A, 1042-N, 1033-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 944-Z, 900-I,  
894-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 794-N,  
793-AN, 725-N, 711-UN, 644-N, 643-N,  
642-A, 519-N, 299-XW, 287-N, 272-W,  
218-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
70-W, 42-N
- Senecio vulgaris* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 173  
1278-N, 1276-N, 1275-A, 1266-A,  
1259-E, 1252-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1240-  
W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W,  
1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N,  
1203-W, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A,  
1162-N, 1161-I, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1104-  
W, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1057-N, 1055-I,  
1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N,  
1033-N, 1018-N, 1014-N, 1013-N,  
1007-N, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 980-A,  
946-W, 945-N, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A,  
919-N, 914-N, 913-A, 904-N, 892-A,  
890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 882-I, 878-I,  
876-NI, 875-N, 874-N, 872-NI, 869-W,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,  
794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I,  
777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC,  
743-A, 736-E, 735-W, 728-A, 727-A,  
725-N, 712-A, 700-A, 699-A, 695-A,  
692-A, 690-A, 689-A, 685-A, 684-A,  
679-A, 675-A, 673-A, 671-A, 670-A,  
669-A, 667-A, 666-A, 665-A, 663-A,  
652-N, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N,  
507-N, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 423-  
W, 417-A, 401-C, 400-NZI, 396-N, 354-  
N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-  
N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W,  
263-A, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N,  
237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W,  
212-W, 211-AG, 204-W, 198-N, 195-E,  
185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 167-W, 165-W,  
161-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 118-A, 108-W,  
102-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-  
N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A,  
39-W, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Senecio vulgaris* L. var. *hibernicus* Syme  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris* x  
*Senecio squalidus* L.  
937-I
- Senecio vulgaris* L. subsp. *vulgaris*  
Asteraceae  
1251-N
- Senecio webbii* (Sch. Bip.) H. Christ  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Senecioides cinerea* (L.) O. Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
929-A

- Senegalia* spp. Raf.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
927-A
- Senegalia westiana* Dc. Britton & Rose  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Acacia westiana* DC.  
87-W
- Senna aculeata* (Benth.) H. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia aculeata* Pohl  
Aquatic.  
85-N
- Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia alata* L., *Herpetica alata* (L.) Raf.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 41  
1279-I, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1046-W, 1001-N, 880-E, 868-N, 839-N, 791-N, 742-N, 654-AC, 649-E, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 476-N, 407-W, 401-CS, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 334-CW, 310-ENX, 301-N, 255-W, 196-N, 179-W, 107-EW, 101-N, 93-XW, 85-NW, 62-X, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Senna alexandrina* Mill.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia senna* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3  
791-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Senna apiculata* (M. Martens & Galeotti) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Senna artemisioides* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia artemisioides* Gaudich. ex DC., *Cassia eremophila* A. Cunn. ex Vog., *Senna hamersleyensis* (Symon) Randell  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1197-Q, 819-N, 101-N
- Senna artemisioides* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell var. *platypoda* (R. Br.) Benth  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
269-W
- Senna artemisioides* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell subsp. *filifolia* Randell  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
869-W, 269-W
- Senna artemisioides* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell subsp. *petiolaris* Randell  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Senna artemisioides* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell fo. *artemisioides*  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
869-W
- Senna atomaria* (L.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Senna auriculata* (L.) Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia auriculata* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid.  
85-N
- Senna barclayana* (Sweet) Randell  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia barclayana* Sweet  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 269-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Senna bauhinioides* (A. Gray) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia bauhinioides* A. Gray  
161-W
- Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia bicapsularis* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 17  
1247-NXI, 1229-N, 1197-Q, 1157-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1030-N, 825-N, 819-N, 759-I, 742-N, 649-E, 637-N, 621-W, 300-N, 283-CX, 85-N
- Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
85-N
- Senna chloroclada* (Harms) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
876-NI
- Senna cobanensis* (Britton & Rose) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
85-N
- Senna corymbosa* (Lam.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia corymbosa* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 14  
1247-I, 1127-W, 1059-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 759-I, 637-N, 354-N, 283-C, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Senna covesii* (A. Gray) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Senna didymobotrya* (Fresen.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia didymobotrya* Fresen.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 27  
1247-NXI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1001-N, 975-I, 943-nc, 872-CN, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 759-I, 649-E, 637-N, 354-N, 301-N, 283-CX, 179-W, 158-W, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 22-W
- Senna x floribunda* (Cav.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) Irwin & Barneby x *Senna multiglandulosa* (Jacq.) Irwin & Barneby  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 919-U, 869-W, 823-N, 782-CE, 777-N, 269-W, 201-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 73-E
- Senna fruticosa* (Mill.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia fruticosa* Mill.  
Cultivated  
1099-nc
- Senna hamersleyensis* (Symon) Randell  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna artemisioides* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell subsp. *hamersleyensis* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Senna hirsuta* (L.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia hirsuta* L., *Cassia leptocarpa* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 21  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1159-E, 1127-W, 1088-I, 1059-NW, 945-N, 853-W, 777-N, 759-I, 742-N, 621-W, 500-N, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 283-C, 255-W, 161-W, 85-N
- Senna hirsuta* (L.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby var. *hirsuta*  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Refs: 3  
261-W, 85-NW, 80-E
- Senna italica* Mill.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia italica* (Mill.) Spreng., *Cassia italica* (Mill.) Spreng. subsp. *arachoides* (Burch.) Brenan  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 4  
1059-N, 797-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Senna italica* Mill. subsp. *arachoides* (Burch.) Lock  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
1153-A, 825-N
- Senna italica* Mill. subsp. *italica*  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
825-N



- Senna lindheimeriana* (Scheele) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Senna macranthera* (DC. ex Collad.) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
984-I, 704-I, 32-W
- Senna marylandica* (L.) Link.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
1243-N
- Senna mensicola* (H. S. Irwin & Barneby)  
H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
1226-W
- Senna montana* (B. Heyne ex Roth) V. Singh  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
85-N
- Senna multifida* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
943-nc
- Senna multiglandulosa* (Jacq.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia tomentosa* L. f.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 23  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1247-N, 1127-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 759-I, 637-N, 621-W, 354-N, 327-E, 283-C, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia multijuga* Rich.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 13  
1201-N, 1099-nc, 1049-N, 1030-N, 990-N, 878-I, 825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 707-N, 521-CN, 354-N, 101-N
- Senna multijuga* (L.C.Richard) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. *multijuga*  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
839-N, 301-N
- Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. *peregrinatrix* H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
85-N
- Senna multijuga* (L.C. Richard) Irwin & Barneby subsp. *multijuga*  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW
- Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia obtusifolia* L., *Emelista tora* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 53  
1284-N, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1190-A, 1183-ENZ, 1160-A, 1159-E, 1157-N, 1154-U, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1088-I, 1076-E, 1001-N, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 904-N, 875-N, 868-N, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 742-N, 649-E, 638-U, 621-E, 476-N, 407-W, 375-NW, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 314-UZ, 301-N, 261-W, 255-W, 243-A, 206-A, 191-W, 102-W, 93-XW, 85-NZW, 80-E, 62-X
- Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia occidentalis* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 58  
1284-N, 1279-I, 1247-I, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1183-ENZ, 1160-A, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1001-N, 990-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 904-N, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 777-N, 759-I, 637-N, 621-W, 580-A, 518-N, 500-N, 412-W, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 314-UZ, 301-N, 283-C, 261-W, 255-W, 240-A, 237-W, 179-W, 151-E, 102-W, 101-N, 93-XW, 85-W, 80-E, 7-EN, 6-A
- Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link var. *sophera* (L.) X.Y. Zhu  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.  
1215-N
- Senna pendula* (Willd.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia coluteoides* Collad.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 22  
1247-NXI, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-U, 880-E, 875-N, 823-N, 819-N, 654-AC, 649-E, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-ENX, 290-E, 269-CW, 155-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E
- Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Irwin & Barneby var. *advena* (Vogel) Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Senna pendula* (Willd.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1127-X, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 784-E, 782-CE, 759-I, 479-CENI, 354-N, 296-E, 283-CX, 189-E, 179-EW, 168-CEI, 151-E, 85-N
- Senna petersiana* (Bolle) Lock  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia petersiana* Bolle  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1001-N
- Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
32-W
- Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia floribunda* Cav. [nom. illeg.], *Cassia laevigata* Willd., *Senna x floribunda* (Cav.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 38  
1247-NI, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1001-N, 964-W, 956-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 919-N, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 759-I, 621-E, 505-E, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 283-C, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 191-W, 151-E, 148-i, 134-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 3-W
- Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia siamea* Lam.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1215-N, 1201-NI, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1080-E, 943-nc, 825-N, 791-N, 777-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 368-E, 354-N, 261-CW, 191-W, 101-N, 85-N, 32-W
- Senna singueana* (Delile) Lock  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
943-nc
- Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia sophera* L., *Cassia torosa* Cav., *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link var. *sophera* (L.) X.Y. Zhu  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 1001-N, 621-W, 344-W, 85-N
- Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb. var. *purpurea* (Lindl.) V. Singh  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
85-N
- Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb. var. *sophera*  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
85-N
- Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia spectabilis* DC.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 13  
1247-I, 1201-N, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1099-nc, 983-I, 791-N, 714-N, 707-N, 706-EI, 640-nc, 518-N, 101-N

- Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby var. *spectabilis*  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 85-N
- Senna* spp. Mill.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
1146-I
- Senna sulfurea* (DC. ex Collad.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
= *Senna surattensis* subsp. *sulfurea* (Burm. f.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
791-N, 777-N, 259-E, 101-N, 3-W
- Senna surattensis* (Burm. f.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia suffruticosa* J. König ex Roth, *Cassia surattensis* Burm. f., *Senna sulfurea* (DC. ex Collad.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
839-N, 654-ACE, 617-CE, 358-E, 301-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Senna surattensis* (Burm. f.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby subsp. *sulfurea* (DC. ex Collad.) Randell  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Senna surratensis* (Burm. f.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
518-N
- Senna tora* (L.) Roxb.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia tora* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 28  
1279-I, 1215-N, 1201-N, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 1088-I, 1080-E, 1078-E, 1059-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 919-U, 868-N, 707-N, 621-E, 518-N, 412-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 280-UW, 191-W, 101-N, 85-NZW, 62-X, 7-N, 6-A
- Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
See: *Cassia uniflora* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
261-W
- Sequoia gigantea* (Lindl.) Decne.  
Cupressaceae  
= *Sequoiadendron giganteum* (Lindl.) Buchholz  
181-EW
- Sequoia sempervirens* (D. Don) Endl.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1030-N, 919-N, 856-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 505-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 314-N, 310-N, 280-N, 218-W, 181-EW, 87-W, 7-N
- Sequoiadendron giganteum* (Lindl.) J. Buchholz  
Cupressaceae  
See: *Sequoia gigantea* (Lindl.) Decne.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 9  
1149-N, 1040-N, 819-N, 812-C, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 405-Ni, 380-W
- Serapias bergonii* E. G. Camus  
Orchidaceae  
1228-A
- Serapias cordigera* L.  
Orchidaceae  
272-W
- Serapias lingua* L.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 314-U, 272-W
- Serapias neglecta* De Notaris  
Orchidaceae  
314-U
- Serapias orientalis* (Greuter) H. Baumann & Künkele  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Serapias parviflora* Parl.  
Orchidaceae  
314-U
- Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.) Briq.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Serenoa repens* (W. Bartram) Small  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
218-W, 87-W
- Serialbizia acle* (Blanco) Kosterm.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Albizia acle* (Blanco) Merr.  
230-N
- Seriola aethnensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Seriphidium compactum* (Fischer ex DC.) Polj.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Seriphidium maritimum* (L.) Poljakov  
Asteraceae  
= *Artemisia maritima* L.  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Serissa foetida* (L. f.) Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Serissa japonica* (Thunb.) Thunb.  
Cultivated  
431-W, 101-N
- Serissa japonica* (Thunb.) Thunb.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Serissa foetida* (L. f.) Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N
- Serissa serissoides* (DC.) Druce  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
777-N, 431-W
- Serjania acoma* Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
14-A
- Serjania erecta* Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
Toxic.  
923-A
- Serjania exarata* Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
864-N, 354-N
- Serjania polyphylla* (L.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
929-A, 87-W
- Serjania rubicaulis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Benth.  
Sapindaceae  
87-W
- Serrafalcus alopecuroides* (Poir.) C. A. Gardner  
Poaceae  
1049-N
- Serrafalcus racemosus* (L.) Parl.  
Poaceae  
1049-N
- Serrafalcus secalinus* (L.) Bab.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus secalinus* L.  
1049-N
- Serratula centauroides* L.  
Asteraceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Serratula cerinthifolia* Sibth. & Sm.  
Asteraceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Serratula coronata* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Serratula quinquefolia* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 708-N
- Serratula radiata* (Waldst. & Kit.) Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Serratula tinctoria* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 23-W
- Serratula wolffii* Andrae  
Asteraceae  
1123-Q
- Sesamoides canescens* (L.) O. Kuntze  
Resedaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 42-U
- Sesamoides purpurascens* (L.) López subsp. *purpurascens*  
Resedaceae  
1030-N

- Sesamum alatum* Thonn.  
Pedaliaceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW, 87-W
- Sesamum indicum* L.  
Pedaliaceae  
See: *Sesamum orientale* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 20  
1220-U, 1183-EN, 1174-U, 1049-N,  
1012-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 868-N,  
853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 771-N,  
725-N, 354-N, 251-N, 121-AZW, 93-W,  
42-U
- Sesamum orientale* L.  
Pedaliaceae  
= *Sesamum indicum* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1233-A, 1218-N, 976-N, 711-UC, 468-  
CN, 314-UZ, 261-UW, 179-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 32-W, 13-A
- Sesamum radiatum* Schumach. & Thonn.  
Pedaliaceae  
Refs: 5  
1233-A, 1107-I, 196-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Sesamum schinzianum* Asch.  
Pedaliaceae  
121-AZW
- Sesamum triphyllum* Welw. ex Asch.  
Pedaliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1153-A, 382-W, 158-W
- Sesamum triphyllum* Welw. ex Asch. var.  
*triphyllum*  
Pedaliaceae  
622-A, 121-AZW
- Sesbania aculeata* Pers., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) Wight  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
948-A, 821-W, 239-A
- Sesbania arabica* Hochst. & Steud. ex E.  
Phillips & Hutch.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Sesbania leptocarpa* DC.  
Arid.  
242-W
- Sesbania benthamiana* Domin  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
314-UZ, 87-W
- Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. Wight  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Sesbania aculeata* Pers., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 21  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1247-I, 1235-A,  
1169-A, 1148-N, 1127-W, 1059-N,  
1047-I, 1002-E, 943-nc, 822-W, 794-N,  
382-W, 344-W, 262-W, 261-W, 158-W,  
101-N, 85-NW
- Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) Wight var.  
*bispinosa*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1284-N, 1283-I, 956-N, 825-N, 622-A,  
121-AW, 85-N
- Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. Wight var.  
*micrantha* (Chiov.) J. B. Gillett  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
85-N
- Sesbania brachycarpa* F. Muell.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
205-W
- Sesbania cannabina* (Retz.) Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1059-N, 819-  
N, 794-N, 777-NI, 621-W, 611-Z, 500-  
N, 476-N, 456-N, 431-W, 297-W, 287-  
N, 92-N, 87-W, 85-N, 55-Av, 23-W
- Sesbania cannabina* (Retz.) Pers. var.  
*cannabina*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
869-W, 85-N
- Sesbania drummondii* (Rydb.) Cory  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Daubentonia texana* Pierce, nom.  
illeg.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1160-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Sesbania emerus* (Aubl.) Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
875-N, 784-E, 80-E
- Sesbania exaltata* (Raf.) Rydb. ex  
A. W. Hill  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Sesbania herbacea* (P. Mill.)  
McVaugh, *Sesbania macrocarpa* Muhl.,  
nom. nud."  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 27  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1226-W, 1220-U,  
1190-A, 1154-U, 1134-Q, 1104-W,  
1055-I, 967-A, 946-W, 794-N, 790-X,  
638-U, 543-A, 314-UZ, 287-N, 286-W,  
263-A, 243-A, 218-W, 207-AW, 161-W,  
87-W, 85-NXZW, 84-E, 42-U
- Sesbania exasperata* Kunth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Aquatic  
255-W, 87-W
- Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Agati grandiflora* (L.) Desv.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 21  
1215-N, 1201-N, 1102-N, 1099-nc,  
1068-W, 1059-N, 878-I, 850-N, 791-N,  
714-N, 707-N, 621-E, 456-N, 262-W,  
261-UW, 230-N, 179-W, 107-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 32-W
- Sesbania herbacea* (P. Mill.) McVaugh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Sesbania exaltata* (Raf.) Rydb. ex A.  
W. Hill  
See: *Sesbania exaltata* (Raf.) Rydb. ex  
A. W. Hill  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1226-W, 819-N, 788-W, 229-X, 101-N
- Sesbania javanica* Miq.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Sesbania roxburghii* Merr.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1068-W, 188-A, 87-W
- Sesbania macrantha* Welw. ex E. Phillips  
& Hutch.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Sesbania macrantha* Welw. ex E. Phillips  
& Hutch. var. *levis* J. B. Gillett  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Sesbania macrocarpa* Muhl., nom. nud.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Sesbania exaltata* (Raf.) Rydb. ex A.  
W. Hill  
Refs: 4  
878-I, 725-N, 249-G, 84-E
- Sesbania marginata* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Sesbania virgata* (Cav.) Pers.  
Cultivated  
876-NWI
- Sesbania punicea* (Cav.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Daubentonia punicea* (Cav.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 61  
1247-NXI, 1239-E, 1210-W, 1208-Q,  
1197-Q, 1179-E, 1151-NI, 1127-X,  
1112-X, 1110-I, 1107-I, 1046-W, 1030-  
N, 1002-E, 956-N, 951-EWI, 946-W,  
913-A, 898-N, 825-N, 819-N, 788-W,  
784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 661-EX, 649-E,  
621-E, 543-A, 407-W, 401-CS, 382-W,  
361-W, 344-W, 330-N, 310-NX, 295-W,  
283-CX, 279-EW, 278-X, 277-E, 251-U,  
218-W, 182-E, 179-EW, 161-W, 158-W,  
155-CE, 152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 121-AW,  
101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 63-  
X, 22-W, 11-Q, 10-W
- Sesbania roxburghii* Merr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Sesbania javanica* Miq.  
Cultivated  
359-A, 209-A
- Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1171-A, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 32-W

- Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 27  
1213-N, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1127-W,  
1001-N, 1000-A, 976-N, 948-A, 945-N,  
851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 711-UC,  
549-A, 456-N, 412-W, 301-N, 262-W,  
243-A, 221-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW,  
32-W, 22-W, 14-A
- Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr. subsp. *sesban*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1059-N
- Sesbania* spp. Scop.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1198-A, 1141-A, 543-A
- Sesbania tomentosa* Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Sesbania arborea* O. & I. Deg.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
261-CW
- Sesbania vesicaria* (Jacq.) Elliott  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Glottidium vesicarium* (Jacq.) Harper  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1160-A, 784-E, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W,  
84-E
- Sesbania virgata* (Cav.) Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Sesbania marginata* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Seseli annuum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Seseli campestre* Besser  
Apiaceae  
708-N, 42-U
- Seseli libanotis* (L.) W. D. J. Koch  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1123-Q, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-  
N, 300-N, 241-N, 101-N
- Seseli montanum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-  
N
- Seseli* spp. L.  
Apiaceae  
272-W
- Seseli tortuosum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 737-I, 272-W
- Seseli varium* Trevir.  
Apiaceae  
819-N, 737-I
- Sesleria albicans* Schult.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW
- Sesleria autumnalis* (Scop.) F. W. Schultz  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW
- Sesleria caerulea* (L.) Ard.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Sesleria coerulans* Friv.  
Poaceae  
1238-W
- Sesleria dactyloides* Nutt.  
Poaceae  
= *Bouteloua dactyloides* (Nutt.)  
Columbus  
819-N
- Sesleria tenuifolia* Schrad. Fl. Germ. i  
Poaceae  
1238-W
- Sessea brasiliensis* Toledo  
Solanaceae  
362-W, 87-W
- Sesuvium crithmoides* Welw.  
Aizoaceae  
101-N
- Sesuvium edmondstonii* Hook.f.  
Aizoaceae  
742-N
- Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 901-  
I, 898-N, 890-W, 850-N, 822-W, 819-N,  
794-N, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 482-NW,  
305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 262-W, 87-W,  
85-N
- Sesuvium sessile* Pers.  
Aizoaceae  
161-W
- Sesuvium sesuvioides* (Fenzl) Verdc.  
Aizoaceae  
1000-A
- Setaria acromelaena* (Hochst.) Dur. &  
Schinz  
Poaceae  
Arid  
242-W, 87-W
- Setaria adhaerans* (Forssk) Chiov  
Poaceae  
983-I
- Setaria adhaerens* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria verticillata* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Refs: 30  
1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1147-NI,  
1142-NI, 1035-N, 1021-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 898-N, 885-A,  
878-I, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 775-I, 718-  
N, 662-N, 643-U, 519-N, 515-A, 400-  
UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 101-N, 85-W, 68-A,  
42-U
- Setaria aequalis* Stapf  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Setaria x ambigua* (Guss.) Guss  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv. var.  
*ambigua* (Guss.) Parl. or *Setaria*  
*verticillata* (L.) P.Beauv. x *Setaria viridis*  
(L.) P.Beauv.  
642-A
- Setaria aurea* Hochst. ex A. Braun  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria sphacelata* var. *aurea*  
(Schumach.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb.  
87-W
- Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - a. Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1233-A, 1128-A, 945-N, 928-  
A, 794-N, 719-A, 621-W, 552-A, 287-N,  
286-W, 243-A, 206-A, 188-A, 179-W,  
101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N, 28-  
W
- Setaria conspersum* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Setaria decipiens* Schimp. ex Nyman  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria verticilliformis* Dumort.  
Refs: 4  
1255-N, 809-NI, 44-A, 30-A
- Setaria dielsii* Herrm.  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Setaria faberi* R.A.W.Herrm.  
Poaceae  
See: *Setaria macrocarpa* Luzc.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 72  
1275-A, 1270-U, 1264-U, 1250-U,  
1243-N, 1239-A, 1220-N, 1165-N,  
1154-U, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1104-W,  
1040-N, 1039-N, 1035-N, 1024-N,  
1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 944-  
Z, 904-N, 898-N, 826-N, 819-N, 817-N,  
812-U, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 764-i,  
737-I, 718-N, 711-U, 708-N, 705-A,  
662-N, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N,  
431-W, 400-NZ, 317-UZ, 299-XZW,  
297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 251-N,  
243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-W,  
207-AZW, 199-W, 179-W, 174-W, 161-  
W, 151-E, 102-W, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 80-E, 68-A, 42-U, 35-X, 30-  
A, 23-W
- Setaria fiebrigii* R. A. W. Herrm.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1198-A
- Setaria forbesiana* (Nees) Hook.f.  
Poaceae  
431-W
- Setaria geminata* (Forssk.) Veldkamp  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum geminatum* Forssk.,  
*Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
85-W

- Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen  
Aquatic - Refs: 51  
1280-I, 1254-A, 1243-N, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1141-A, 944-Z, 933-A, 932-A, 929-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 821-W, 777-N, 603-A, 575-A, 431-W, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 405-Ni, 360-W, 359-A, 295-W, 287-N, 281-A, 280-N, 274-A, 270-A, 255-W, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 239-A, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 180-A, 161-W, 157-W, 87-W, 30-A
- Setaria geniculata* (Poir.) P. Beauv. var. *pauciseta* (Lam.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
269-W
- Setaria gigantea* (Fr. & Sav.) Makino  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 648-A, 87-W
- Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R.Br.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 62  
1279-I, 1275-A, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1152-A, 1124-A, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1049-N, 983-I, 948-A, 935-A, 894-W, 889-A, 875-N, 790-X, 784-E, 777-N, 758-A, 743-A, 727-A, 712-AG, 705-A, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 594-A, 589-A, 554-A, 543-A, 433-W, 431-W, 412-W, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 293-W, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 261-W, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 180-A, 173-A, 161-W, 90-W, 87-W, 68-A, 49-A, 44-A, 30-A, 23-W
- Setaria globulifera* (Steud.) Griseb.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Setaria gracilis* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 822-W, 794-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 90-W, 15-N, 3-W
- Setaria gracilis* Kunth var. *gracilis*  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Setaria gracilis* Kunth var. *pauciseta* (Desv.) B.Simon  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N
- Setaria grisebachii* E. Fourn.  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I, 819-N, 742-N, 708-U, 243-A, 199-AW, 87-W, 28-W
- Setaria gussonei* Kerguélen  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria verticilliformis*  
400-NZI
- Setaria homonyma* (Steud.) Chiov.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Setaria incrassata* (Hochst.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 354-N, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W
- Setaria intermedia* Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
See: *Setaria tomentosa* (Roxb.) Kunth  
Arid  
1250-N, 87-W
- Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Setaria pachystachys* (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum., *Setaria viridis* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *pachystachys* (Franch. & Sav.) Masam. & Yanagita, *Setaria viridis* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 78  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1209-A, 1197-Q, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1102-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 904-N, 898-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 817-N, 812-U, 807-W, 788-W, 777-N, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 712-A, 711-U, 708-U, 662-N, 653-N, 643-N, 642-A, 621-W, 599-A, 589-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 423-W, 417-A, 412-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 280-N, 272-W, 251-I, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 121-AW, 102-W, 101-N, 93-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 42-U, 40-U, 32-N, 30-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Setaria italica* (L.) P. B. subsp. *italica*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
400-U, 85-ZW
- Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *moharia* (Alef.) Körnicke  
Poaceae  
400-U
- Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *viridis* (L.) Thell.  
Poaceae  
85-NZW
- Setaria lindenberiana* (Nees) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Setaria longiseta* P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Setaria lutescens* (Weigel) Hubb., nom. dub.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria pumila* subsp. *pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 8  
1132-Q, 915-A, 878-I, 791-N, 642-A, 210-W, 167-W, 68-A
- Setaria macrocarpa* Luzc.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria faberi* R.A.W.Herrm.  
1186-A
- Setaria macrostachya* Kunth nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria leucopila* (Scribn. & Merr.) K. Schum.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
944-Z, 878-I, 742-N, 101-N
- Setaria megaphylla* (Steud.) T. Durand & Schinz  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 11  
1007-N, 1001-N, 819-N, 407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 158-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-N, 10-W
- Setaria nigrirostris* (Nees) T. Durand & Schinz  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1278-N, 794-N, 382-W, 287-N, 158-W, 121-AW, 101-N
- Setaria pachystachys* (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria italica* subsp. *viridis* (L.) P. Beauv.  
819-N
- Setaria pallida* (Dumort) Pire  
Poaceae  
725-N
- Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schumach.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria pumila* subsp. *pallide-fusca* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. (Stapf & Hubb.)  
Simon  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1233-A, 878-I, 822-W, 790-X, 622-AC, 557-A, 412-W, 382-W, 286-W, 262-W, 217-W, 170-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 90-W, 87-W, 67-W, 3-W
- Setaria pallidifusca* (Schum.) Stapf & C.E.Hubbard  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. subsp. *pallidifusca*  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 1207-A, 980-A

- Setaria palmifolia* (J.Konig) Stapf  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum palmifolium* J. Konig  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 53  
1277-I, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1210-W, 1124-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 882-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 849-I, 839-N, 822-W, 784-E, 775-I, 719-A, 654-AE, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 479-CEN, 425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 301-N, 286-W, 280-N, 262-W, 256-W, 246-E, 243-A, 238-A, 225-EW, 152-E, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Setaria paniculifera* (Steud.) E. Fourn. ex Hemsl.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1280-I, 933-A, 90-W
- Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen  
Poaceae  
See: *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) P. Beauv., *Setaria gracilis* Kunth, *Setaria gracilis* Kunth var. *gracilis*, *Setaria gracilis* Kunth var. *pauciseta* (Desv.) B.Simon  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 48  
1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1147-NI, 1055-I, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 951-W, 919-N, 898-N, 890-W, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 775-I, 765-N, 764-i, 718-N, 711-U, 708-U, 662-N, 638-N, 621-W, 519-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 348-AW, 317-UZ, 304-EW, 301-N, 280-N, 253-A, 251-N, 243-A, 151-E, 85-NZW, 31-C, 7-N
- Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen var. *parviflora*  
Poaceae  
300-N
- Setaria pilifera* Kunth.  
Poaceae  
648-A
- Setaria pilosa* Kunth.  
Poaceae  
= *Panicum pilosum* Sw.  
245-A
- Setaria plicata* (Lam.) T. Cooke  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1059-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Setaria poiretiana* (Schult.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1049-N, 928-A, 853-W, 629-W, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 255-W, 191-W, 90-W, 87-W, 54-W
- Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
See: *Setaria lutescens* (Weigel) Hubb., nom. dub., *Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schumach.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 87  
1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1191-W, 1169-A, 1150-N, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1141-A, 1133-A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 998-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 894-U, 892-A, 885-A, 883-W, 859-N, 856-N, 819-N, 812-U, 788-W, 775-I, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-W, 700-A, 688-A, 642-A, 621-E, 556-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-AW, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 348-AW, 317-UZ, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 198-N, 195-E, 185-A, 179-W, 151-E, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 66-A, 53-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 7-N
- Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. subsp. *pallidifusca* (Stapf & C. E. Hubb.) B. K. Simon  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 10  
1068-W, 945-N, 368-E, 354-N, 280-N, 229-X, 140-X, 134-N, 101-N, 85-ZW
- Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & J.A. Schultes subsp. *pallidifusca* (Schumacher) B.K. Simon  
Poaceae  
788-W, 101-N
- Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. subsp. *pumila*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 10  
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 15-N
- Setaria pycnocomma* (Steud.) Henrard ex Nakai  
Poaceae  
Refs: 6  
1165-I, 1121-I, 819-N, 643-U, 286-W, 251-I
- Setaria rariflora* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Setaria rariflora* Trin.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
791-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Setaria setosa* (Sw.) Beauv. var. *setosa*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Setaria aurea* Hochst. ex A. Braun, *Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. var. *sericea* (Stapf) Clayton, nom. illeg."  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 43  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1001-N, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-U, 878-I, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 782-CE, 719-A, 551-A, 479-CEN, 454-W, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 317-Z, 301-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 179-W, 158-W, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. var. *anceps* (Stapf)  
Veldkamp  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
354-N
- Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. var. *sericea* (Stapf) Clayton, nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria sphacelata* var. *anceps* (Stapf)  
Veldkamp  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
945-N, 368-E
- Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. var. *sphacelata*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
121-AZW
- Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. var. *splendida* (Stapf) Clayton  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 368-E, 354-N
- Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) M.B.Moss ex Stapf & C.E.Hubb. var. *torta* (Stapf) Clayton  
Poaceae  
121-AZW
- Setaria* spp. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1240-W, 967-A, 942-A, 927-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 790-X, 758-A, 728-A, 702-A, 701-A, 698-A, 697-A, 693-A, 687-A, 686-A, 682-A, 671-A, 667-A, 591-A, 543-A, 417-A, 245-A, 243-A, 236-A, 198-N, 189-E
- Setaria tenax* (Rich.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
876-NI
- Setaria tomentosa* (Roxb.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria intermedia* Roem. & Schult.  
1207-A

- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Setaria adhaerens* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 138  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1240-W,  
1238-W, 1237-W, 1229-N, 1219-W,  
1218-N, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1152-A,  
1147-NI, 1141-A, 1115-N, 1072-N,  
1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1032-N,  
1030-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1013-N,  
1009-N, 983-I, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N,  
944-Z, 931-A, 930-A, 919-N, 913-A,  
904-N, 892-A, 889-A, 885-A, 878-I,  
876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U,  
797-A, 791-N, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC,  
737-I, 725-N, 719-A, 712-A, 711-U,  
642-A, 622-AC, 594-A, 593-A, 555-A,  
546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N,  
431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-NZI, 382-  
W, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 317-NZ,  
301-N, 300-N, 299-W, 295-W, 293-W,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 274-A, 272-W,  
270-A, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 242-W,  
241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W,  
218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 205-W, 198-N,  
186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N,  
174-W, 161-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-  
AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 101-N, 90-W, 87-  
W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W, 68-  
A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-  
U, 34-W, 30-A, 25-A, 23-W, 19-A, 15-  
N, 14-A, 7-EN
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv. var.  
*ambigua* (Guss.) Parl.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria verticilliformis* Dumort.  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1220-N, 1022-N, 1013-N,  
1009-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv. var.  
*verticillata*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1220-N, 1009-N, 794-N
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv. fo.  
*ambigua* Boivin  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv. var.  
*ambigua* (Guss.) Parl.  
642-A
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) Beauv. x *Senecio*  
*viridis* (L.) Beauv.  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Setaria verticilliformis* Dumort.  
Poaceae  
See: *Setaria decipiens* Schimp. ex  
Nyman, *Setaria gussonei* Kerguelen,  
*Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv. var.  
*ambigua* (Guss.) Parl.  
Refs: 6  
1149-U, 708-N, 643-U, 101-N, 90-W,  
85-N
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria italica* (L.) P.Beauv. subsp.  
*viridis*  
See: *Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. fo.  
*misera* Honda, *Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv.  
var. *brevisetata* (Doell) A.S. Hitchc.,  
*Setaria viridis* (L.) P.Beauv. var.  
*weinmanii* (Roem. & Schult.) Heuff.,  
*Setaria x ambigua* (Guss.) Guss  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 134  
1266-A, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1240-W,  
1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1220-N,  
1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A,  
1203-W, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1162-N,  
1161-I, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1104-W,  
1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N,  
1019-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 998-  
A, 983-I, 975-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N,  
944-Z, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 911-N,  
894-U, 885-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI,  
872-NI, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 838-A,  
819-N, 812-U, 797-A, 791-N, 790-X,  
788-W, 775-I, 765-N, 756-C, 727-A,  
725-N, 712-AG, 711-N, 705-A, 700-A,  
695-A, 688-A, 678-A, 672-A, 648-A,  
643-N, 642-A, 599-A, 594-A, 571-A,  
546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W,  
417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 317-NZ, 300-N, 286-W, 280-N,  
275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W,  
236-A, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W,  
211-AW, 210-W, 204-W, 198-N, 186-A,  
185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W,  
173-A, 162-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-AW,  
118-A, 114-A, 102-E, 101-N, 90-W, 87-  
W, 86-N, 85-W, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 52-  
W, 49-A, 44-A, 40-U, 34-W, 30-A, 23-  
W, 15-N, 7-N
- Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. var. *brevisetata*  
(Doell) A.S. Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria viridis* var. *viridis*  
642-A
- Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. var. *gigantea*  
Fr. & Sav. Matsum  
Poaceae  
275-A
- Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. var. *major*  
(Gaudin) Pospichal  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
543-A, 101-N, 68-A
- Setaria viridis* P.Beauv. var. *purpurescens*  
Maxim  
Poaceae  
648-A
- Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. var. *robusta-*  
*alba* M.M.Schreiber  
Poaceae  
543-A, 68-A
- Setaria viridis* Beauv. var. *robusta-*  
*purpurea* Schreiber  
Poaceae  
543-A, 68-A
- Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. var. *viridis*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1252-N, 904-I, 642-A, 101-N
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P.Beauv. var.  
*weinmanii* (Roem. & Schult.) Heuff.  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria viridis* (L.) P.Beauv.  
642-A
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp.  
*pachystachys* (Franch. & Sav.) Masam.  
& Yanagita  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria italica* subsp. *viridis* (L.) P.  
Beauv.  
817-N
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P.Beauv. subsp.  
*pyncocoma* (Steud.) Tzvelev  
Poaceae  
Refs: 5  
1239-E, 817-N, 708-U, 431-W, 400-UZ
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *viridis*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1039-N, 1013-N, 400-NZI
- Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. fo. *misera*  
Honda  
Poaceae  
= *Setaria viridis* (L.) P.Beauv.  
286-W
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 8  
1058-N, 889-A, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-  
W, 292-W, 241-N, 25-A
- Setaria vulpisetata* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
See: *Setaria macrostachya* Kunth nom.  
illeg.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
407-W, 317-U, 261-CW, 257-N, 255-W
- Setaria welwitschii* Rendle  
Poaceae  
Arid  
87-W
- Setariopsis latiglumis* (Vasey) Scribner  
Poaceae  
1226-W
- Setcreasea pallida* Rose  
Commelinaceae  
= *Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D. R. Hunt  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
790-X, 637-N
- Severinia buxifolia* (Poir.) Ten.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
1102-N
- Severinia monophylla* (L.) Tanaka  
Rutaceae  
179-W, 101-N
- Seymeria cassioides* (Walter) S. F. Blake  
Scrophulariaceae  
Parasitic.  
85-W
- Sheareria nana* S. Moore  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Shepherdia argentea* (Pursh) Nutt.  
Elaeagnaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W

- Shepherdia canadensis* (L.) Nutt.  
Elaeagnaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Sherardia arvensis* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 98  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1219-A, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 904-N, 892-A, 890-W, 883-W, 875-N, 869-W, 864-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 817-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 736-E, 725-N, 711-N, 652-N, 643-U, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-NZI, 396-N, 363-Q, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Shinnersia rivularis* (Gray) King & H.E. Robins.  
Asteraceae  
= *Trichocoronis rivularis* Gray  
Cultivated  
Aquati. Refs: 4  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 708-CN
- Shutteria vestita* Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Shutteria involucrata* (Wall.) Wight & Arn. var. *vestita*  
1124-A
- Sibara virginica* (L.) Rollins  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
946-W, 543-A, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W, 207-AW, 180-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Sibbaldia procumbens* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 725-N
- Sibbaldia pulvinata* T.T. Yu & C.L. Li  
Rosaceae  
= *Potentilla coriandrifolia* D. Don var. *dumosa* Franch.  
1205-Q
- Sibbaldianthe bifurca* (L.) Kurtto & T.Eriksson subsp. *orientale* (Juz.) Kurtto & T.Eriksson  
Rosaceae  
1243-N
- Sibbaldiopsis tridentata* (Ait.) Rydb.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Potentilla tridentata* Ait.  
1205-Q
- Sibthorpia europaea* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1007-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Sibthorpia peregrina* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Refs: 4  
898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Sicana odorifera* (Vell.) Naudin  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 975-I, 261-CW, 101-N
- Sicyos angulata* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Sicyos angulatus* L.  
Refs: 4  
1239-A, 1219-EW, 764-i, 643-UC
- Sicyos angulatus* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Sicyos angulata* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 59  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1192-A, 1165-I, 1104-W, 1096-N, 1095-AI, 1073-AI, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1034-N, 1017-N, 967-A, 944-Z, 899-EN, 889-AN, 861-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 790-X, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 756-C, 708-UC, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 470-I, 405-Ni, 400-U, 367-N, 314-UZ, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 251-I, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Sicyos angulatus* L. fo. *ohtanus* Asai  
Cucurbitaceae  
287-N
- Sicyos deppei* G.Don  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Sicyos microphyllus* Kunth  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 243-A
- Sicyos laciniatus* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
243-A, 199-W
- Sicyos microphyllus* Kunth  
Cucurbitaceae  
See: *Sicyos deppei* G.Don  
243-A
- Sicyos parviflorus* Willd.  
Cucurbitaceae  
199-W
- Sicyos polyacanthus* Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Refs: 3  
295-W, 237-W, 236-A
- Sida abutilifolia* Mill.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Sida filicaulis* Torr. & Gray, *Sida procumbens* Swartz  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 101-N
- Sida acuminata* DC.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell  
14-A
- Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Sida acuta* Burm.f. subsp. *carpinifolia* (L.f.) Borss. Waalk., *Sida carpinifolia* L.f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 84  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1190-A, 1183-ENZ, 1173-A, 1157-N, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 980-A, 968-X, 945-N, 933-A, 928-A, 885-A, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 851-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 742-N, 719-AG, 637-N, 621-W, 583-A, 578-A, 551-A, 546-A, 486-W, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 269-W, 262-W, 261-W, 257-N, 249-G, 243-A, 240-A, 239-A, 230-N, 218-W, 209-A, 205-W, 199-AW, 191-W, 188-A, 186-A, 161-W, 157-W, 153-A, 147-X, 121-ZW, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 62-X, 55-A, 53-A, 23-W, 22-W, 12-A, 6-A
- Sida acuta* Burm. f. subsp. *acuta*  
Malvaceae  
518-N
- Sida acuta* Burm.f. subsp. *carpinifolia* (L.f.) Borss. Waalk.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sida acuta* Burm.f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
839-N, 518-N, 354-N, 301-N, 7-EN
- Sida alba* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sida spinosa* L.  
Arid - Refs: 14  
1233-A, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1141-A, 980-A, 551-A, 382-W, 242-W, 221-W, 185-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 50-W
- Sida angustifolia* L.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Sida antillensis* Urban  
Malvaceae  
101-N
- Sida atherophora* Domin  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Sida carpinifolia* L.f.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
Refs: 8  
929-A, 927-A, 923-A, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 134-N, 87-W
- Sida chrysantha* Ulbr.  
Malvaceae  
121-AZW
- Sida ciliaris* L.  
Malvaceae  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1157-N, 1116-N, 839-N, 742-N, 375-NW, 301-N, 85-N, 14-A
- Sida collina* Schltld.  
Malvaceae  
1226-W, 890-W



- Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Waalkes  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 914-N, 424-NW
- Sida cordifolia* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 43  
1278-N, 1194-N, 1183-ENZ, 1153-A,  
1068-W, 980-A, 945-N, 933-A, 923-A,  
876-NI, 868-N, 839-N, 794-N, 719-AG,  
622-A, 621-W, 548-A, 431-W, 407-W,  
382-W, 369-A, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ,  
301-N, 276-W, 274-A, 269-W, 255-W,  
218-W, 191-W, 179-W, 158-W, 147-X,  
121-AZW, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-W, 62-X,  
55-A, 51-W, 50-W, 6-A
- Sida corrugata* Lindl.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Sida corylifolia* Wall. ex Masters  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
12-A
- Sida corymbosa* R.E. Fries  
Malvaceae  
719-AG, 87-W
- Sida cuneifolia* Gray  
Malvaceae  
= *Billieturnera helleri* (Rose ex Heller)  
Fryxell  
980-A, 87-W
- Sida diffusa* Kunth  
Malvaceae  
878-I
- Sida dregei* Burt Davy  
Malvaceae  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Sida fallax* Walp.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
191-W, 87-W, 6-A
- Sida filicaulis* Torr. & Gray  
Malvaceae  
= *Sida abutifolia* Mill.  
Cultivated  
878-I
- Sida glabra* Mill.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.  
179-W, 85-N
- Sida glaziovii* K.Schum.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Sida glomerata* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 4  
621-W, 314-UZ, 87-W, 85-N
- Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sida glabra* Mill.  
Refs: 3  
742-N, 257-N, 87-W
- Sida hackettiana* W.Fitzg.  
Malvaceae  
1068-W
- Sida hederacea* (Douglas ex Hook.) Torr.  
ex A. Gray  
Malvaceae  
= *Malvella leprosa* var. *hederacea*  
(Ortega) Krapov  
Refs: 4  
218-W, 212-AW, 161-W, 87-W
- Sida hermaphrodita* (L.) Rusby  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 400-U, 101-N
- Sida jamaicensis* Vell. or L.  
Malvaceae  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Sida javensis* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Sida leprosa* (Ortega) Schumann  
Malvaceae  
= *Malvella leprosa* (Ortega) Krapov.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 869-W, 35-X
- Sida leprosa* (Ortega) K. Schum. var.  
*hederacea* (Douglas ex Hook.) K.  
Schum.  
Malvaceae  
= *Malvella leprosa* (Ort.) Krapov.  
1049-N, 269-W
- Sida linifolia* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 13  
1233-A, 923-A, 876-NI, 839-N, 621-W,  
407-W, 362-W, 301-N, 255-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Sida micrantha* St. Hil.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sidastrum micranthum* (St.-Hil.)  
Fryxell  
923-A, 87-W
- Sida mysorensis* Wight & Arn.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Sida ovata* Forssk.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
1141-A, 980-A, 87-W
- Sida paniculata* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
930-A, 621-W, 257-N, 241-N, 87-W
- Sida physocalyx* A.Gray  
Malvaceae  
= *Rhynchosida physocalyx* (Gray)  
Fryxell  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
218-W, 87-W
- Sida platycalyx* F. Müell. ex Benth.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
959-Z, 87-W
- Sida potentilloides* St. Hil.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 6  
923-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 295-W, 237-W,  
87-W
- Sida procumbens* Swartz  
Malvaceae  
= *Sida abutifolia* Mill.  
878-I
- Sida pseudocordifolia* Hochr.  
Malvaceae  
121-W
- Sida pusilla* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Sida retusa* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sida rhombifolia* subsp. *retusa* L. (L.)  
Boiss.  
23-W
- Sida rhombifolia* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Sida retusa* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 125  
1270-U, 1243-N, 1233-A, 1229-N,  
1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1201-NI,  
1199-A, 1198-A, 1190-A, 1183-ENZ,  
1173-A, 1157-N, 1147-N, 1141-A,  
1128-A, 1124-A, 1104-W, 1074-A,  
1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-  
N, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N, 933-A, 932-A,  
930-A, 928-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A,  
919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 904-U, 898-N,  
876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 812-U, 807-W,  
773-N, 761-N, 742-N, 737-I, 711-UC,  
707-N, 662-N, 654-AE, 643-U, 640-  
NW, 622-AC, 621-W, 581-A, 550-A,  
546-A, 519-N, 518-N, 486-W, 479-EN,  
431-W, 425-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 401-  
C, 382-W, 375-NW, 368-E, 362-W, 354-  
N, 348-AW, 327-E, 315-A, 314-UZ,  
310-ENX, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-  
W, 280-N, 276-W, 270-A, 269-W, 262-  
W, 257-N, 255-W, 245-A, 237-W, 236-  
A, 218-W, 217-W, 199-W, 198-N, 189-  
E, 172-Q, 170-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-  
W, 153-A, 147-X, 134-N, 121-AZW,  
93-XW, 92-U, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 55-  
A, 51-W, 42-U, 34-W, 14-A, 7-N, 6-A,  
3-W
- Sida rhombifolia* L. var. *incana* Benth.  
Malvaceae  
368-E
- Sida rhombifolia* L. var. *longipedicellata*  
Mori  
Malvaceae  
230-N
- Sida rhombifolia* L. var. *rhombifolia*  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1211-A, 230-N
- Sida rhombifolia* L. subsp. *retusa* (L.)  
Boiss.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

- Sida rhombifolia* L. subsp. *rhombifolia*  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 400-UZ
- Sida rhomboidea* Roxb. ex Fleming  
Malvaceae  
576-A
- Sida rupe* Ulbr.  
Malvaceae  
742-N
- Sida samoensis* Rech.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Sida santaremensis* H.Monteiro  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 5  
876-NI, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 101-N
- Sida spinosa* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Sida alba* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 79  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1270-U, 1250-U,  
1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N,  
1215-N, 1142-U, 1104-W, 1068-W,  
1055-I, 1024-N, 967-AG, 945-N, 944-Z,  
929-A, 924-A, 913-A, 904-N, 876-NI,  
853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N,  
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-W, 737-I,  
725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 622-AC, 621-  
W, 579-A, 543-A, 519-N, 518-N, 407-  
W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-  
N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 299-W, 295-  
W, 287-N, 286-W, 270-A, 269-W, 263-  
A, 255-W, 251-U, 243-A, 237-W, 236-  
A, 230-N, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-AW,  
207-AW, 205-W, 179-W, 161-W, 158-  
W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-  
ZW, 68-A, 55-A, 42-U
- Sida spinosa* L. var. *spinosa*  
Malvaceae  
241-N
- Sida* spp. L.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 4  
932-A, 927-A, 605-A, 581-A
- Sida stipulata* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
1233-A, 87-W
- Sida subcordata* Span.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 7-EN
- Sida subspicata* F. Müell. ex Benth.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Sida szechuensis* Matsuda  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Sida ternata* L.f.  
Malvaceae  
121-ZW
- Sida urens* L.  
Malvaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1233-A, 839-N, 621-W, 407-W, 362-W,  
301-N, 255-W, 153-A, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-N, 14-A
- Sida veronicifolia* Lam.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sida pilosa* Retz.  
1207-A
- Sidalcea calycosa* M.E. Jones  
Malvaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Sidalcea calycosa* M.E. Jones subsp.  
*rhizomata* (Jepson) Munz  
Malvaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Sidalcea candida* A.Gray  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 519-N
- Sidalcea malvaeflora* (DC.) Benth.  
Malvaceae  
= *Sidalcea malviflora* (DC.) A. Gray ex  
Benth.  
Cultivated  
40-U
- Sidalcea malviflora* (DC.) A.Gray ex  
Benth.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Sidalcea malvaeflora* (DC.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1251-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 519-N, 314-C, 280-UW
- Sidalcea neomexicana* A.Gray  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
894-U
- Sidalcea oregana* (Nutt. ex Torr. &  
A.Gray) A.Gray  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 34-W
- Sidalcea oregana* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A.  
Gray) A. Gray subsp. *valida* (Regel) C.  
L. Hitchc.  
Malvaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Sidalcea stipularis* J. Howell & True  
Malvaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Sidastrum micranthum* (St.-Hil.) Fryxell  
Malvaceae  
See: *Sida micrantha* St. Hil.  
Refs: 5  
839-N, 407-W, 362-W, 301-N, 255-W
- Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell  
Malvaceae  
See: *Sida acuminata* DC.  
38-UW
- Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell  
Malvaceae  
See: *Sida paniculata* L.  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1157-N, 876-NI, 839-N, 819-N, 742-N,  
637-N, 518-N, 407-W, 362-W, 301-N,  
255-W, 85-N
- Sideritis curvidens* Stapf  
Lamiaceae  
1228-A
- Sideritis hyssopifolia* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Sideritis lanata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1049-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-U,  
101-N
- Sideritis montana* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 998-  
A, 819-N, 712-A, 711-UC, 643-U, 314-  
U, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Sideritis romana* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
944-Z, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A
- Sideroxylon persimile* (Hemsl.) T. D.  
Penn.  
Sapotaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1197-Q, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N
- Siebera nana* (DC.) Bornm.  
Asteraceae  
851-N
- Siegesbeckia cordifolia* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
927-A
- Siegesbeckia glabrescens* (Makino)  
Makino  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W
- Siegesbeckia glabrescens* Makino var.  
*leuoclada* Nakai  
Asteraceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1241-N, 1024-N, 931-A, 914-I, 822-W,  
712-A, 576-A, 486-AW, 431-W
- Siegesbeckia pubescens* (Makino) Makino  
Asteraceae  
See: *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. subsp.  
*pubescens* Kitam.  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A,  
263-A

- Sieglingia decumbens* (L.) Bernh.  
Poaceae  
= *Danthonia decumbens* (L.) DC.  
Refs: 8  
1250-N, 919-N, 869-W, 327-E, 280-N,  
198-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Sigesbeckia agrestis* Poepp. & Endl.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 87-W
- Sigesbeckia australiensis* D.L.Schulz  
Asteraceae  
869-W
- Sigesbeckia cordifolia* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Sigesbeckia flosculosa* L'Hérit.  
Asteraceae  
711-UC
- Sigesbeckia glabrescens* (Makino) Makino  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Sigesbeckia glabrescens* Makino var.  
*leuococlada* Nakai  
Asteraceae  
287-N
- Sigesbeckia jorullensis* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1229-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 638-N, 199-W
- Sigesbeckia microcephala* Dc.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Sigesbeckia orientalis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 53  
1220-U, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1068-W,  
1001-N, 998-A, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc,  
919-N, 856-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U,  
711-U, 637-N, 621-W, 519-N, 518-N,  
479-EN, 407-W, 382-W, 368-E, 361-W,  
354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W,  
280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G,  
269-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-N, 238-A,  
235-W, 218-W, 176-N, 158-W, 151-E,  
134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 51-W,  
32-N, 15-N, 13-A, 7-EN
- Sigesbeckia orientalis* L. subsp.  
*glabrescens* Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
286-W
- Sigesbeckia orientalis* L. subsp. *orientalis*  
Asteraceae  
869-W
- Sigesbeckia orientalis* L. subsp. *pubescens*  
Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
= *Siegesbeckia pubescens* (Makino)  
Makino  
286-W
- Sigesbeckia pubescens* (Makino) Makino  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
204-W, 191-W, 87-W
- Sigesbeckia serrata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 10  
1255-U, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-  
N, 812-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-  
U
- Silaum silaus* (L.) Schinz & Thell.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
711-UC, 519-N, 272-W, 42-U
- Silene acaulis* (L.) Jacq.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Silene aegyptiaca* L. f.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
889-A, 243-A, 111-A
- Silene alba* (Mill.) Krause  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene latifolia* Poir. subsp. *alba*  
(Miller) Greuter & Burdet  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1275-A, 1238-W, 1104-W, 1093-A,  
1049-N, 976-N, 944-Z, 790-X, 773-N,  
761-N, 727-A, 642-A, 543-A, 294-W,  
287-N, 272-W, 212-AW, 211-AW, 161-  
W, 118-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Silene anglica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene gallica* L.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Silene antirrhina* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 26  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1071-N,  
1057-N, 987-I, 983-I, 878-I, 876-NI,  
819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 756-C,  
642-A, 543-A, 314-UZ, 295-W, 287-N,  
218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 161-W, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 34-W
- Silene antirrhina* L. fo. *apetela* Farw.  
Caryophyllaceae  
367-N
- Silene apetala* Willd.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-  
W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 198-  
N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Silene apetala* Willd. var. *apetala*  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 327-E
- Silene aprica* Turcz. ex Fisch. & C. A.  
Mey.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Melandrium apricum* (Turcz. ex  
Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Rohrb.  
297-W
- Silene arabica* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Silene arenosa* C.Koch  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
1170-A, 837-A
- Silene arinosa* C.Koch  
Caryophyllaceae  
424-W
- Silene armeria* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 46  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1215-N,  
1162-N, 1057-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 983-  
I, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N,  
791-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 737-I,  
725-N, 708-UC, 643-U, 543-A, 534-N,  
519-N, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 367-N, 314-U,  
310-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N,  
272-W, 241-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-  
U, 15-N
- Silene atocioides* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Silene baccifera* (L.) Roth  
Caryophyllaceae  
1220-U
- Silene behen* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 6  
1228-A, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 711-W,  
314-UZ
- Silene bellidifolia* Juss. ex Jacq.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1228-A, 1012-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Silene biappendiculata* Ehr. ex Rohrb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Silene bupleuroides* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 708-UC
- Silene caroliniana* Walter  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Silene caroliniana* Walt. var.  
*pensylvanica* (Michx.) Fern.  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Silene caroliniana* Walt. var. *pensylvanica*  
(Michx.) Fern.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene caroliniana* subsp. *pensylvanica*  
23-W
- Silene catholica* (L.) Ait.f.  
Caryophyllaceae  
314-U
- Silene caucasica* (Bunge) Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Silene cerastoides* All.  
Caryophyllaceae  
87-W

- Silene chalconica* (L.) E.H.L.Krause  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 919-U, 708-UC, 280-UW, 85-N
- Silene chlorantha* (Willd.) Ehrh.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Silene ciliata* Pourret  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Silene cinerea* Desf.  
Caryophyllaceae  
819-N
- Silene coeli-rosa* (L.) Godr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Lychnis coeli-rosa* (L.) Desr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 534-N, 519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 40-U, 15-N
- Silene coeli-rosa* (L.) Godron subsp. *subconica* (Friv.) Gavioli  
Caryophyllaceae  
314-U
- Silene colorata* Poir.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 417-A, 221-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Silene conica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 30  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1219-A, 1038-N, 1034-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 818-U, 794-N, 711-UN, 653-N, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Silene conoidea* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Arid - Refs: 42  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1243-N, 1234-A, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1012-N, 946-W, 914-N, 819-N, 794-N, 732-A, 727-A, 712-A, 708-U, 641-A, 543-A, 431-W, 424-W, 417-A, 367-N, 314-UZ, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 243-A, 221-W, 212-W, 185-A, 161-W, 144-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W
- Silene cordifolia* All.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Silene coronaria* (L.) Clairv.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Lychnis coronaria* (L.) Desr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1220-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 919-N, 907-W, 819-N, 708-UC, 280-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Silene crassipes* Fenzl  
Caryophyllaceae  
819-N, 87-W
- Silene cretica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 718-N, 708-U, 662-N, 314-UZ, 94-A
- Silene cretica* L. subsp. *annulata* (Thore) Hayek  
Caryophyllaceae  
400-UZ
- Silene cserei* Baumg.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene cserei* Baumg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1220-U, 725-N, 642-A, 314-U, 218-W, 162-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 23-W
- Silene csereii* Baumg.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Silene cserei* Baumg.  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 819-N, 790-X, 711-U, 708-U, 642-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Silene cucubalus* Wibel, nom. illeg.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke  
Refs: 11  
1057-N, 790-X, 642-A, 299-XW, 218-W, 210-W, 162-X, 87-W, 52-W, 36-X, 23-W
- Silene densiflora* d'Urv.  
Caryophyllaceae  
1238-W
- Silene dichotoma* Ehrh.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 50  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1028-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 907-W, 869-W, 855-N, 826-N, 819-N, 818-U, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UN, 708-N, 653-N, 643-U, 619-N, 400-NZ, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 287-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Silene dioica* (L.) Clairv.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Lychnis dioica* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1278-N, 1252-N, 1251-nc, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 1093-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 198-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 54-W, 15-N
- Silene dioica* (L.) Clairv. x *Silene latifolia* Poir.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
812-N, 519-N
- Silene disticha* Willd.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 5  
1012-N, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Silene fabaria* (L.) Sm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 40-U
- Silene fimbriata* Sims  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 314-U
- Silene firma* Siebold & Zucc.  
Caryophyllaceae  
286-W
- Silene firma* Sieb. & Zucc. fo. *pubescens* Ohwi & Ohashi  
Caryophyllaceae  
286-W
- Silene flos-cuculi* (L.) Greuter & Burdet  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Lychnis flos-cuculi* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 642-A, 280-N, 15-N
- Silene fortunei* Vis.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 275-A
- Silene fuscata* Link ex Brot.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 253-A, 87-W
- Silene gallica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Silene anglica* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 107  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1219-A, 1199-A, 1087-N, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 980-A, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 890-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-CN, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-NZ, 791-N, 765-N, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N, 711-C, 709-Z, 708-UC, 643-N, 622-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 515-A, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 388-W, 382-W, 367-N, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 70-W, 51-W, 42-U, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N
- Silene gallica* L. var. *gallica*  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1278-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN

- Silene gallica* L. var. *giraldii* Watters  
Caryophyllaceae  
287-N
- Silene gallica* L. var. *quinquevulnera* (L.) Koch  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1278-N, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 286-W, 269-W, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Silene gallinyi* Reichenb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
251-U
- Silene giraldii* Guss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 367-N, 287-N
- Silene gonocalyx* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
87-W
- Silene graminea* Reichenb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
1250-N
- Silene x grecescui* Gusul.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene nutans* L. subsp. *livida* (Willd.) Greml  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Silene x hampeana* Meusel & K. Werner  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene latifolia* Poir. x *Silene dioica* L.  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZ, 101-N
- Silene holzmannii* Heldr. ex Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Silene inaperta* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
944-Z, 314-UZ
- Silene inflata* Sm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
977-A, 243-A, 87-W, 31-C
- Silene integripetala* Bory & Chaub.  
Caryophyllaceae  
314-U
- Silene italica* Pers.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1220-N, 1207-A, 1038-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N
- Silene italica* Pers. subsp. *nemoralis* (Waldst. & Kit.) Nyman  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene nemoralis* Waldst. & Kit.  
Refs: 4  
1038-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Silene laciniata* Cav.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W
- Silene laeta* (Ait.) Godron  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
944-Z, 314-U
- Silene latifolia* Poir.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke  
See: *Lychnis alba* Mill., *Melandrium album* (Mill.) Garcke, *Silene alba* (Mill.) Krause, *Silene pratensis* (Rafn) Gren. & Godr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1251-nc, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 790-X, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 280-N, 253-A, 198-N, 195-E, 101-N, 85-N, 1-X
- Silene latifolia* Poir. subsp. *alba* (Mill.) Greuter & Burdet  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1162-N, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 919-N, 904-N, 794-N, 711-N, 642-A, 534-N, 507-U, 400-NZI, 243-A, 229-X, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Silene latifolia* Poir. subsp. *latifolia*  
Caryophyllaceae  
708-U, 314-U
- Silene libanotica* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
851-N
- Silene linearis* Decne.  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W, 25-A
- Silene linicola* Gm.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1038-N, 819-N, 711-U, 94-A, 70-W
- Silene longicaulis* Pourr. ex Lag.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1262-E, 1260-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Silene lydia* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
819-N, 314-U
- Silene maritima* With.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene uniflora* Roth  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Silene micropetala* Lag.  
Caryophyllaceae  
42-U
- Silene multicaulis* Guss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Silene multiflora* (Waldst. & Kit.) Pers.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 272-W
- Silene muscipula* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1147-N, 944-Z, 894-U, 819-N, 711-U, 708-U, 417-A, 314-UZ, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Silene neglecta* Ten.  
Caryophyllaceae  
597-A
- Silene noctiflora* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Melandrium noctiflorum* (L.) Fries  
Cultivated  
Refs: 64  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1093-A, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-U, 894-U, 890-W, 878-I, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-C, 725-N, 711-N, 652-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 400-NZ, 367-N, 363-Q, 354-N, 299-XZW, 293-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 210-W, 174-W, 162-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 52-W, 42-N, 36-X, 23-W
- Silene nocturna* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 30  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1228-A, 1218-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 253-A, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 93-W, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 9-N, 7-EN
- Silene nocturna* L. var. *pauciflora* cannot verify name  
Caryophyllaceae  
40-U
- Silene nocturna* L. subsp. *nocturna*  
Caryophyllaceae  
1220-U
- Silene nutans* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1134-Q, 944-Z, 919-N, 534-N, 519-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 23-W
- Silene otites* (L.) Wibel  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 519-N, 42-U
- Silene palaestina* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W

- Silene pendula* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1154-U, 1147-N, 1134-Q, 1035-N, 919-  
N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-  
UC, 809-U, 794-N, 711-C, 708-UC,  
643-N, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 367-N,  
314-C, 287-N, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-  
U
- Silene portensis* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 711-U, 314-U
- Silene pratensis* (Rafn) Gren. & Godr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene latifolia* Poir. subsp. *alba*  
(Miller) Greuter & Burdet  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1215-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 855-N,  
642-A, 299-XW, 287-N, 176-N
- Silene procumbens* Murray  
Caryophyllaceae  
819-N
- Silene psammitis* Link Ex Sprengel  
Caryophyllaceae  
819-N
- Silene pseudatocion* Desf.  
Caryophyllaceae  
101-N
- Silene pseudo-atocion* Desf.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
855-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Silene pusilla* Waldst. & Kit.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 272-W
- Silene pygmaea* Adams  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Silene quadrifida* (L.) L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Silene repens* Patrin  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 817-N, 297-W, 272-W
- Silene rubella* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 8  
1263-A, 1218-N, 1171-A, 629-W, 314-  
UZ, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W
- Silene rupestris* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Silene scabriflora* Brot.  
Caryophyllaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Silene schafta* Hohen.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 914-U, 819-N,  
314-C
- Silene schimperiana* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Silene secundiflora* Otth  
Caryophyllaceae  
711-U
- Silene sedoides* Poir.  
Caryophyllaceae  
944-Z, 314-UZ
- Silene sibirica* (L.) Pers.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1205-Q, 819-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Silene soczaviana* (Schisch.) Bocquet  
Caryophyllaceae  
101-N
- Silene* spp. L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
543-A, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N
- Silene stellata* (L.) Ait.f.  
Caryophyllaceae  
725-N
- Silene stricta* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 5  
1263-A, 1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-U
- Silene subconica* Friv.  
Caryophyllaceae  
819-N
- Silene succulenta* Forssk.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Arid.  
1218-N, 221-W
- Silene tatarica* (L.) Pers  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 314-U
- Silene thessalonica* Boiss. & Heldr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
1205-Q
- Silene tridentata* Desf.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N,  
314-U, 54-W
- Silene trinervia* Sebast. & Mauri  
Caryophyllaceae  
314-U, 272-W
- Silene uniflora* Roth  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Silene maritima* With., *Silene*  
*vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke subsp.  
*maritima* (With.) A. Love & D. Love  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1251-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 519-N, 354-N
- Silene uniflora* Roth subsp. *uniflora*  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Silene venosa* Asch., nom. illeg.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris*  
(Moench) Garcke  
Cultivated  
431-W, 87-W
- Silene villosa* Forssk.  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Silene virginica* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1104-W
- Silene viridiflora* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1238-W, 819-N, 711-U, 400-U
- Silene viscaria* (L.) Jess.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Lychnis viscaria* L., *Lychnis*  
*viscaria* L. subsp. *viscaria*, *Viscaria*  
*vulgaris* Bernh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 280-UW, 85-N
- Silene viscosa* (L.) Pers  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 272-W
- Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Gancke  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Oberna behen* (L.) Ikonn., *Silene*  
*cucubalus* Wibel, nom. illeg., *Silene*  
*inflata* Sm., *Silene latifolia* Poir., *Silene*  
*venosa* Asch., nom. illeg."  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 73  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1259-  
E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1162-N,  
1104-W, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1049-N, 983-  
I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 892-A, 880-E,  
855-NX, 853-W, 794-N, 790-X, 765-N,  
756-UC, 727-A, 725-N, 642-A, 641-A,  
543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 424-W,  
417-A, 401-C, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E,  
310-AENX, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-  
N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-  
N, 212-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 171-X,  
165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 115-A,  
101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-  
E, 70-W, 34-W, 16-W, 7-N
- Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Gancke subsp.  
*angustifolia* (Miller) Hayek  
Caryophyllaceae  
944-Z, 314-U
- Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Gancke subsp.  
*commutata* (Guss.) Hayek  
Caryophyllaceae  
314-U, 305-N

- Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke subsp. *macrocarpa* Turritt  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 314-U, 121-AZW
- Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke subsp. *maritima* (With.) A. Love & D. Love  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene uniflora* Roth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke subsp. *vulgaris*  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1049-N, 919-N, 904-U, 869-W, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 198-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Silene wolgensis* (Willd.) Bess. ex Spreng.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Silphium asperillum* Hook.  
Asteraceae  
= *Silphium radula* Nutt.  
161-W
- Silphium integrifolium* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
725-N, 161-W, 101-N
- Silphium integrifolium* Michx. var. *integrifolium*  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Silphium laciniatum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1123-Q, 161-W
- Silphium perfoliatum* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1205-Q, 1017-N, 907-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 788-W, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-U, 543-A, 482-N, 400-U, 314-C, 303-i, 251-U, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 133-E, 87-W, 85-W
- Silphium perfoliatum* L. var. *perfoliatum*  
Asteraceae  
756-C
- Silybum marianum* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Carduus marianus* L., *Mariana lactea* Hill  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 149  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1263-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1240-W, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1171-A, 1132-Q, 1127-W, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 964-W, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 907-W, 906-W, 894-N, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-W, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 737-I, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 666-A, 653-N, 649-E, 642-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 494-E, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 400-U, 392-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 256-W, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 199-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 171-X, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 139-X, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-W, 108-N, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 62-X, 55-A, 51-W, 42-U, 40-N, 34-W, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N, 1-X
- Silybum* spp. Adans.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
505-E, 229-X, 198-N, 18-EI
- Simaba cedron* Planch.  
Simaroubaceae  
Cultivated  
32-N
- Simarouba amara* Aubl.  
Simaroubaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N
- Simethis planifolia* (Vand. ex L.) Gren. & Godr.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 519-N
- Simmondsia chinensis* (Link) C.K.Schneid.  
Simmondsiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 3  
819-N, 637-N, 101-N
- Simsia amplexicaulis* (Cav.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Encelia mexicana* Mart. ex DC.  
nom. inval.  
Refs: 7  
1226-W, 1207-A, 890-W, 757-A, 735-W, 243-A, 85-W
- Simsia annectens* S.F.Blake  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Simsia eurylepis* S. F. Blake  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Simsia foetida* (Cav.) S. F. Blake  
Asteraceae  
314-U, 157-W
- Simsia grandiflora* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
157-W
- Simsia lagascaeformis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Simsia lagasceiformis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
890-W, 757-A
- Simsia sanguinea* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Sinacalia tangutica* (Maxim.) B.Nord.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Senecio tanguticus* Maxim.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 708-CN, 519-N, 314-CN
- Sinapis alba* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Brassica alba* (L.) Rabenh., *Brassica hirta* Moench, *Sinapis dissecta* Lag.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 76  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1260-E, 1251-nc, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1093-A, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 914-N, 907-W, 904-N, 894-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-AN, 737-I, 735-W, 666-A, 653-N, 643-N, 642-A, 641-A, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 417-A, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-UZ, 310-AN, 305-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 261-UW, 243-A, 221-W, 176-N, 115-A, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 7-N
- Sinapis alba* L. var. *alba*  
Brassicaceae  
327-E
- Sinapis alba* L. subsp. *alba*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 13  
1265-N, 1150-U, 1142-N, 1059-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 812-CN, 711-CN, 708-CN, 354-N, 280-N, 198-N, 85-NW
- Sinapis alba* L. subsp. *dissecta* (Lag.) Bonnier  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-U, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U, 708-UC, 519-N, 280-N

- Sinapis alba* L. subsp. *mairei* (H. Lindb.) Maire  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Sinapis allionii* Jacq.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sinapis arvensis* subsp. *allionii* L. (Jacq.) Baillarg.  
314-U, 185-A
- Sinapis arvensis* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Brassica arvensis* L., *Brassica kabera* (DC.) L. C. Wheeler, *Brassica kabera* (DC.) L. C. Wheeler var. *pinnatifida* (Stokes) L. C. Wheeler, *Brassica kabera* (DC.) L. C. Wheeler var. *schkuhriana* (Reichenb.) L.C. Wheeler, *Brassica sinapistrum* Boiss., *Sinapis allionii* Jacq., *Sinapis arvensis* L. var. *orientalis* (L.) W. D. J. Koch & Ziz, *Sinapis arvensis* L. var. *schkuhriana* (Rchb.) Hagenb.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 126  
1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1121-I, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 977-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 935-A, 919-N, 904-N, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 790-X, 779-A, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 699-A, 695-A, 681-A, 678-A, 672-A, 671-A, 670-A, 669-A, 668-A, 667-A, 666-A, 665-A, 652-U, 643-N, 642-A, 611-Z, 600-A, 599-A, 595-A, 561-A, 519-N, 507-U, 417-A, 407-W, 400-NZI, 396-N, 361-W, 354-N, 332-W, 327-E, 322-A, 305-N, 301-N, 294-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 221-W, 198-N, 185-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 162-W, 144-A, 118-A, 115-A, 111-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 86-N, 85-NW, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 36-X, 34-W, 32-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Sinapis arvensis* L. var. *arvensis*  
Brassicaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Sinapis arvensis* L. var. *orientalis* (L.) W. D. J. Koch & Ziz  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sinapis arvensis* subsp. *arvensis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 314-U, 287-N
- Sinapis arvensis* L. var. *schkuhriana* (Rchb.) Hagenb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sinapis arvensis* subsp. *arvensis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 794-N, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A
- Sinapis arvensis* L. subsp. *allionii* (Jacq.) Baillarg.  
Brassicaceae  
19-A
- Sinapis arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis*  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 101-N, 85-NW
- Sinapis dissecta* Lag.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sinapis alba* subsp. *dissecta* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1207-A, 643-U
- Sinapis flexuosa* Poir.  
Brassicaceae  
314-UZ
- Sinapis juncea* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Sinapis* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1266-A, 790-X, 243-A, 229-X, 198-N, 85-W
- Sinarundinaria anceps* (Mitford) C.S.Chao & Renvoize  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
40-N
- Sinclairia andrieuxii* (DC.) H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Sindora supa* Merr.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 368-E
- Sinningia speciosa* (G.Lodd.) Hiern  
Gesneriaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Sinocalamus latiflorus* (Munro) McClure  
Poaceae  
See: *Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Sinocrassula indica* (Decne) A.Berger  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Siphocampylus* spp. Pohl  
Campanulaceae  
930-A
- Siphonostegia chinensis* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Sison amomum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-N, 819-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 165-W, 15-N
- Sisymbrella aspera* (L.) Spach  
Brassicaceae  
1007-N, 819-N
- Sisymbrium altissimum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Sisymbrium pannonicum* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 112  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1149-N, 1103-W, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 998-A, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 930-A, 919-N, 907-W, 904-I, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N, 711-N, 653-N, 652-U, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 543-A, 519-N, 518-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 400-NZ, 392-W, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 179-W, 174-W, 167-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-N, 40-U, 34-W, 23-W, 21-W
- Sisymbrium assoanum* Loscos & Pardo  
Brassicaceae  
819-N
- Sisymbrium austriacum* Jacq.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 819-N, 809-U, 765-N, 711-UC, 417-A, 314-U, 300-N, 241-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Sisymbrium austriacum* Jacq. subsp. *austriacum*  
Brassicaceae  
400-UZ
- Sisymbrium austriacum* Jacq. subsp. *chrysanthum* (Jordan) Rouy & Fouc.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-N, 1032-N, 1009-N
- Sisymbrium bolgense* Bieb.  
Brassicaceae  
87-W
- Sisymbrium brachycarpon* Richardson  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Sisymbrium brassiciforme* C.A.Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
836-W
- Sisymbrium burchellii* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
314-UZ
- Sisymbrium burchellii* DC. var. *burchellii*  
Brassicaceae  
121-ZW



- Sisymbrium capense* Thunb.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
622-AC, 382-W, 314-UZ, 158-W, 121-AZW
- Sisymbrium columnae* Jacq.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sisymbrium orientale* L.  
894-W, 87-W
- Sisymbrium crassifolium* Cavanilles  
Brassicaceae  
Arid.  
417-A
- Sisymbrium erysimoides* Desf.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 32  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 797-A, 718-N, 662-N, 621-W, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 280-UW, 269-W, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 7-EN
- Sisymbrium exacoides* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
87-W
- Sisymbrium hartwegianum* E.Fourn.  
Brassicaceae  
642-A
- Sisymbrium heteromallum* C.A.Mey  
Brassicaceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Sisymbrium incanum* Bernh. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia incana* subsp. *incana*  
642-A
- Sisymbrium irio* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 95  
1278-N, 1270-W, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1154-U, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1020-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-U, 913-A, 894-U, 892-A, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 823-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 765-N, 735-W, 727-A, 712-A, 711-U, 653-N, 611-Z, 554-A, 543-A, 527-W, 519-N, 424-W, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-UW, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 151-E, 115-A, 108-N, 101-N, 93-W, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 55-A, 42-U, 34-W, 7-EN
- Sisymbrium loeselii* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 67  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1191-W, 1165-N, 1121-I, 1072-N, 1058-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 935-A, 914-I, 907-W, 904-I, 894-U, 889-A, 836-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 711-UN, 653-N, 643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 546-A, 543-A, 519-N, 424-W, 417-A, 400-ZI, 314-UZ, 287-N, 272-W, 251-N, 218-W, 174-W, 161-W, 136-W, 114-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 36-X, 23-W
- Sisymbrium luteum* (Maxim.) O. E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1042-N, 819-N
- Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop. var. *leiocarpum* DC.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 122  
1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 935-A, 931-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 812-N, 791-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 735-W, 732-A, 725-N, 711-N, 652-U, 643-N, 642-A, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 423-W, 417-A, 401-C, 400-NZ, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 55-A, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 21-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop. var. *leiocarpum* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop.  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 642-A, 301-N, 287-N, 207-AW
- Sisymbrium officinale* Scop. var. *officinale*  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 301-N, 287-N
- Sisymbrium orientale* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Brassica kaber* (DC.) L.C. Wheeler var. *orientalis* (L.) Scoggan, *Sisymbrium columnae* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 94  
1278-N, 1270-W, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1127-W, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 737-I, 711-U, 653-N, 643-U, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 79-W, 68-A, 55-A, 42-U, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Sisymbrium orientale* L. subsp. *macroloma* (Pomel) F.Dvofák  
Brassicaceae  
400-UZ
- Sisymbrium pallescens* Jord.  
Brassicaceae  
708-U
- Sisymbrium pannonicum* Jacq.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Sisymbrium altissimum* L.  
894-W
- Sisymbrium polyceratium* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 12  
919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 711-U, 662-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 40-U
- Sisymbrium polymorphum* (Murray) Roth  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 6  
819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 400-UZ, 314-U, 42-U
- Sisymbrium runcinatum* Lag. ex DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1220-U, 945-N, 892-A, 819-N, 417-A, 354-N, 314-U, 300-N, 269-W, 87-W, 7-EN
- Sisymbrium septulatum* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N
- Sisymbrium sinapistrum* (L.) Scop. var. *leiocarpum* DC.  
Brassicaceae  
773-N, 761-N
- Sisymbrium sophia* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia sophia* (L.) Webb ex Prantl  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
977-A, 642-A, 87-W, 80-E, 44-A

- Sisymbrium* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 6  
1240-W, 1122-N, 611-Z, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N
- Sisymbrium strictissimum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-N, 711-U, 519-N, 400-NZ, 314-N, 272-W, 42-C
- Sisymbrium supinum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 711-U, 42-U
- Sisymbrium thellungii* O.E.Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
= *Erucastrum austroafricanum* Al-Shehbaz & Warwick  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 17  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 622-A, 611-Z, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 314-UZ, 269-W, 243-A, 158-W, 121-AZ, 87-W, 68-A, 55-A, 51-W
- Sisymbrium turczaninowii* Sonder  
Brassicaceae  
101-N
- Sisymbrium viscosum* (Rydb.) Blank.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia incana* subsp. *viscosa*  
642-A
- Sisymbrium volgense* M. Bieb. ex E. Fourn.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 29  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1207-A, 1186-A, 1178-I, 1121-I, 1042-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 826-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 737-I, 711-U, 708-U, 643-N, 619-N, 519-N, 400-NZ, 314-UZ, 272-W, 85-NZW, 42-U
- Sisymbrium wolgense* M. Bieb. ex E. Fourn.  
Brassicaceae  
1219-W
- Sisyrinchium albidum* Raf.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Sisyrinchium angustifolium* Mill.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Sisyrinchium graminoides* Bickn.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 794-N, 400-N, 85-N
- Sisyrinchium atlanticum* Bick.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1215-N, 1073-I, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 87-W
- Sisyrinchium bermudiana* L.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Sisyrinchium bermudianum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1219-W, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1026-N, 819-N
- Sisyrinchium bermudianum* L.  
Iridaceae  
= *Sisyrinchium bermudiana* L. [misapp. in Australia = *Sisyrinchium iridifolium* Kunth]  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1255-U, 945-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 708-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 287-N, 40-U
- Sisyrinchium californicum* (Ker.-Gawl.) Dryand.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Sisyrinchium boreale* (E. P. Bicknell) J. K. Henry, *Sisyrinchium brachypus* J.K.Henry  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1251-nc, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-UW, 40-U, 34-W
- Sisyrinchium cernuum* (E.P.Bicknell) Kearney  
Iridaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Sisyrinchium chilense* Hook.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Sisyrinchium scabrum* Schldtl. & Cham.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Sisyrinchium convolutum* Nocca.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
199-W
- Sisyrinchium exile* Bickn.  
Iridaceae  
= *Sisyrinchium rosulatum* Bickn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 856-N, 839-N, 794-N, 301-N, 287-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Sisyrinchium graminoides* Bickn.  
Iridaceae  
= *Sisyrinchium angustifolium* Miller  
Cultivated  
287-N
- Sisyrinchium iridifolium* Kunth  
Iridaceae  
See: *Sisyrinchium laxum* Sims  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 27  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1215-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 777-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 87-W, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Sisyrinchium iridifolium* Kunth var. *laxum* Maekawa  
Iridaceae  
287-N, 286-W
- Sisyrinchium laxum* Sims  
Iridaceae  
= *Sisyrinchium iridifolium* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 255-W
- Sisyrinchium micranthum* Cav.  
Iridaceae  
= *Sisyrinchium rosulatum* Bickn.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 10  
1226-W, 1147-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 890-W, 869-W, 742-N, 621-W, 134-N, 85-W
- Sisyrinchium montanum* Greene  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1165-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 896-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 737-I, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 251-N, 42-U
- Sisyrinchium mucronatum* Michx.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
287-N
- Sisyrinchium platense* I.M.Johnst.  
Iridaceae  
Refs: 4  
1040-N, 819-N, 407-W, 314-UZ
- Sisyrinchium rosulatum* Bickn.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Sisyrinchium exile* Bickn., *Sisyrinchium micranthum* Cav.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1001-N, 839-N, 794-N, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 249-G, 179-W, 161-W, 157-W
- Sisyrinchium scabrum* Schldtl. & Cham.  
Iridaceae  
= *Sisyrinchium chilense* Hook.  
199-W
- Sisyrinchium septentrionale* Bicknell  
Iridaceae  
Refs: 4  
1250-U, 819-N, 817-N, 643-U
- Sisyrinchium* sp. nom. hort. 'blue'  
Iridaceae  
919-N, 15-N
- Sisyrinchium* sp. nom. hort. 'Yellow'  
Iridaceae  
919-N
- Sisyrinchium* spp. L.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1127-W, 354-N, 198-N
- Sisyrinchium striatum* Sm.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1020-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 40-N
- Sisyrinchium tolucense* Peyr.  
Iridaceae  
1226-W, 890-W

- Sitanion hystrix* (Nutt.) J.G.Sm.  
Poaceae  
= *Elymus elymoides* (Raf.) Swezey  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Sium angustifolium* L.  
Apiaceae  
= *Berula erecta* (Huds.) Coville  
23-W
- Sium erectum* Huds.  
Apiaceae  
= *Berula erecta* (Huds.) Coville  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Sium latifolium* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1229-N, 1207-A, 765-N, 519-N, 300-N,  
272-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Sium latijugum* Clarke  
Apiaceae  
Aquatic  
712-A
- Sium sisarum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1123-Q, 819-N, 400-UZ, 108-C, 42-U
- Sium sisarum* L. var. *sisarum*  
Apiaceae  
438-N
- Sium suave* Walter  
Apiaceae  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 9  
791-N, 756-C, 642-A, 431-W, 297-EW,  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Sixalix atropurpurea* (L.) Greuter &  
Burdet  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Scabiosa atropurpurea* subsp.  
*atropurpurea* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1038-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 253-A
- Sixalix atropurpurea* (L.) Greuter &  
Burdet subsp. *maritima* (L.) Greuter &  
Burdet  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Scabiosa atropurpurea* subsp. *maritima*  
L.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Skeletonema potamos* (C.I.Weber) Hasle.  
Skeletonemataceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Skeletonema subsalsum* (A. Cleve) Bethge  
Skeletonemataceae  
819-N, 800-N
- Skimmia japonica* Thunb.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-C
- Smallanthus maculatus* (Cav.) H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Smallanthus sonchifolius* (Poepp. & Endl.)  
H.Rob.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Polymnia sonchifolia* Poepp. &  
Endl.  
Cultivated, Crop  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Smallanthus uvedalia* (L.) Mack. ex Small  
Asteraceae  
1104-W
- Smilacina racemosa* (L.) Desf.  
Liliaceae  
= *Maianthemum racemosum* (L.) Link  
Cultivated  
711-UC, 23-W
- Smilacina stellata* Desf.  
Liliaceae  
= *Maianthemum stellatum* (L.) Link  
Cultivated  
314-U, 23-W
- Smilax aspera* L.  
Smilacaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 809-  
U, 314-C, 272-W
- Smilax balbisiana* Kunth  
Smilacaceae  
87-W
- Smilax bona-nox* L.  
Smilacaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Smilax bracteata* C. Presl  
Smilacaceae  
1124-A
- Smilax brasiliensis* Spreng.  
Smilacaceae  
407-W, 255-W
- Smilax campestris* Griseb.  
Smilacaceae  
Cultivated  
407-W, 360-W
- Smilax canariensis* Brouss. ex Willd.  
Smilacaceae  
1007-N, 819-N
- Smilax china* L.  
Smilacaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 431-W, 286-W, 204-W
- Smilax coriacea* Spreng.  
Smilacaceae  
= *Smilax havanensis*  
See: *Smilax havanensis* auct. non Jacq.  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 929-A, 923-A, 87-W
- Smilax cumanensis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex  
Willd.  
Smilacaceae  
87-W
- Smilax excelsa* L.  
Smilacaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1009-N, 819-N, 727-A, 314-C
- Smilax ferox* Wall.  
Smilacaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Smilax glauca* Walter  
Smilacaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Smilax havanensis* auct. non Jacq.  
Smilacaceae  
= *Smilax coriacea* Walt.  
See: *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.  
14-A
- Smilax helferi* A.DC.  
Smilacaceae  
12-A
- Smilax herbacea* L.  
Smilacaceae  
See: *Smilax herbacea* L. var. *herbacea*,  
*Smilax herbacea* L. var. *lasioneuron*  
(Hook.) DC.  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Smilax herbacea* L. var. *herbacea*  
Smilacaceae  
= *Smilax herbacea* L.  
642-A
- Smilax herbacea* L. var. *lasioneuron*  
(Hook.) DC.  
Smilacaceae  
= *Smilax herbacea* L.  
642-A
- Smilax herbacea* L. var. *pulverulenta*  
(Michx.) Gray  
Smilacaceae  
= *Smilax pulverulenta*  
642-A
- Smilax jamesii* Wallace  
Smilacaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Smilax kraussiana* Meisn.  
Smilacaceae  
Cultivated  
1107-I, 121-ZW
- Smilax lanceifolia* Roxb.  
Smilacaceae  
1124-A
- Smilax lasioneuron* Hook.  
Smilacaceae  
642-A
- Smilax laurifolia* L.  
Smilacaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Smilax ornata* Hook., nom. illeg.  
Smilacaceae  
= *Smilax regelii* Killip & C. V. Morton  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Smilax perfoliata* Lour.  
Smilacaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A

- Smilax pulverulenta* Michx.  
Smilacaceae  
See: *Smilax herbacea* L. var. *pulverulenta* (Michx.) Gray  
642-A
- Smilax riparia* DC.  
Smilacaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Smilax riparia* A.DC. var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara & T.Koyama  
Smilacaceae  
286-W
- Smilax rotundifolia* L.  
Smilacaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1220-N, 967-E, 784-E, 243-A, 218-W, 211-W, 161-W, 87-W, 80-E, 8-W
- Smilax* spp. L.  
Smilacaceae  
243-A
- Smilax walteri* Pursh  
Smilacaceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Smithia sensitiva* Ait.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Smyrniolum olusatrum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 17  
1228-A, 1059-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N, 433-W, 314-CN, 272-W, 241-N, 108-N, 85-N, 70-W, 40-N
- Smyrniolum perfoliatum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1220-U, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-U, 708-CN, 519-N, 400-NZ, 314-CN, 272-W, 108-N
- Smyrniolum perfoliatum* L. subsp. *rotundifolium* (Mill.) Hartvig  
Apiaceae  
1228-A
- Smyrniolum rotundifolium* Mill.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Snowdenia polystachya* (Fresen.) Pilg.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 8  
1141-A, 980-A, 556-A, 555-A, 317-UZ, 240-A, 87-W, 68-A
- Sobralia macrantha* Lindl.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
1030-N, 819-N
- Solandra grandiflora* Sw.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 742-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Solandra hartwegii* C.F.Ball  
Solanaceae  
= *Solandra maxima* (Sessé & Moc.) P.S.Green  
Cultivated  
C.  
191-W, 3-W
- Solandra maxima* (Sessé & Moc.) P.S.Green  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solandra hartwegii* C.F.Ball  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1201-N, 919-U, 823-N, 621-E, 233-CE, 134-N, 85-N
- Solandra nitida* Zucc. bas.  
= *Swartzia nitida* (Zucc.) Standl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1030-N, 819-N, 191-W, 3-W
- Solanum abutiloides* (Griseb.) Bitter & Lillo  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 354-N, 191-W, 54-W
- Solanum acaule* Bitter  
Solanaceae  
314-U
- Solanum aculeastrum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1207-A, 1127-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 50-W
- Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum khasianum* C.B.Clarke  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1215-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 923-A, 882-I, 780-I, 722-NI, 407-W, 362-W, 287-N, 286-W, 218-W, 161-W, 121-AZW, 106-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-N
- Solanum adscendens* Sendtn.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum deflexum* Greenm.  
85-N
- Solanum aethiopicum* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum gilo* Raddi  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1001-N, 819-N, 221-W
- Solanum aethiopicum* L. var. *aculeatum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
1220-U
- Solanum alatum* Moench or Seem. & J. C. Schmidt, nom. illeg.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 5  
817-N, 643-U, 431-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Solanum albicaule* Kotschy ex Dunal  
Solanaceae  
221-W
- Solanum ambrosiacum* Vell.  
Solanaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Solanum americanum* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum americanum* P. Mill. var. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) Edmonds, *Solanum americanum* P. Mill. var. *patulum* (L.) Edmonds, *Solanum caribaeum* Dunal, *Solanum nigrum* L. var. *americanum* (Mill.) Schulz, *Solanum nigrum* L. var. *virginicum* L., *Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 66  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1128-A, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1047-I, 1001-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 926-N, 890-W, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 825-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 742-N, 711-U, 642-A, 638-U, 621-W, 543-A, 518-N, 407-W, 400-UZ, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 287-N, 286-W, 262-W, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 199-W, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 68-A, 55-A, 42-U, 34-W, 9-N, 7-EN, 6-A
- Solanum americanum* P. Mill. var. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) Edmonds  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum americanum* Mill.  
642-A
- Solanum americanum* P. Mill. var. *patulum* (L.) Edmonds  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum americanum*  
642-A
- Solanum americanum* Mill. subsp. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) R.J.F.Henderson  
Solanaceae  
354-N
- Solanum amygdalifolium* Steud.  
Solanaceae  
Aquatic.  
295-W
- Solanum anguivi* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum hermannii* Dunal, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1001-N, 486-W, 121-AW
- Solanum antillarum* O.E.Schulz.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum nudum* Dunal  
14-A
- Solanum asperolanatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Solanum athroanthum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
13-A

- Solanum atriplicifolium* Gillies ex Nees  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum excisirhombeum* Bitter  
237-W
- Solanum atropurpureum* Schrank  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 87-W
- Solanum auriculatum* Ait.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum mauritianum* Scop.  
87-W
- Solanum aviculare* G.Forst.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 15  
1265-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N,  
401-C, 354-N, 333-C, 310-EN, 301-N,  
269-W, 251-U, 165-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Solanum balbisii* Dun.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam.  
923-A, 87-W
- Solanum betaceum* Cav.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.)  
Sendtn., *Cyphomandra crassicaulis*  
(Cav.) Sendtn.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 8  
1157-CN, 919-N, 872-CN, 742-N, 354-  
N, 280-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Solanum biflorum* Lour.  
Solanaceae  
= *Lycianthes biflora* (Lour.) Bitter  
1207-A, 87-W
- Solanum blumei* Nees & Blume  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
424-CENW
- Solanum bonariense* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1285-N, 1281-U, 1126-N, 1092-EI,  
1090-I, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-  
W, 924-A, 913-A, 902-I, 819-N, 807-I,  
802-I, 775-I, 764-i, 738-I, 638-N, 637-N,  
295-W, 251-N, 237-W, 87-W
- Solanum brownii* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Solanum bulbocastanum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 101-N
- Solanum x burbankii* Bitter  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum retroflexum* Dunal  
Cultivated  
708-UC
- Solanum burbankii* Bitter  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Solanum campechiense* L.  
Solanaceae  
85-N
- Solanum capense* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Solanum capsicastrum* Link ex Schauer  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1270-U, 924-A, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N,  
662-N, 638-U, 101-N, 87-W, 42-C
- Solanum capsiciforme* (Domin) T. S.  
Baylis  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Solanum capsicoides* All.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum ciliatum* Lam.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 31  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN,  
1127-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 882-I,  
872-CN, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N,  
780-I, 777-N, 711-U, 638-U, 621-E,  
407-W, 368-CE, 362-W, 354-N, 314-U,  
301-N, 269-W, 255-W, 101-N, 92-U,  
85-NW, 32-W
- Solanum cardiophyllum* Lindl.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 5  
790-X, 229-X, 101-N, 85-W, 35-X
- Solanum cardiophyllum* Lindl. var.  
*cardiophyllum*  
Solanaceae  
199-W
- Solanum caribaeum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum americanum* Mill.  
929-A, 87-W
- Solanum carolinense* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 72  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1270-U, 1250-U,  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1208-Q, 1192-A,  
1165-N, 1160-A, 1154-U, 1138-Q,  
1132-Q, 1123-Q, 1104-W, 1050-X,  
1024-N, 998-A, 967-A, 946-W, 919-N,  
878-I, 835-Q, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N,  
790-X, 788-W, 773-EN, 761-N, 737-I,  
725-N, 711-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 638-U,  
543-A, 519-N, 495-X, 483-Q, 400-UZ,  
328-E, 314-UZ, 292-W, 287-N, 286-W,  
280-N, 266-W, 263-A, 251-N, 249-G,  
246-E, 243-A, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W,  
211-AG, 210-W, 207-AW, 174-v, 161-  
W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 84-E, 80-E,  
42-U, 36-X, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 23-W
- Solanum carolinense* L. var. *carolinense*  
Solanaceae  
= of *Solanum dimidiatum*  
101-N
- Solanum carolinense* L. fo. *albiflorum*  
Benk.  
Solanaceae  
287-N
- Solanum chacoense* Bitter  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum guaraniticum* A. St.-Hil.  
Refs: 4  
876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Solanum chenopodioides* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum sublobatum* Willd. ex  
Roem. & Schult.  
Arid - Refs: 37  
1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E,  
1255-U, 1165-N, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-  
N, 931-A, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-  
W, 855-N, 853-W, 812-N, 809-U, 764-i,  
711-UC, 638-I, 534-N, 519-N, 405-Ni,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-A, 295-W, 280-N,  
270-A, 251-N, 237-W, 198-N, 87-W,  
85-NW, 40-U, 15-N
- Solanum chenopodoides* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
1220-N
- Solanum chrysotrichum* Schltldl.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1215-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 760-W, 354-N,  
85-N
- Solanum ciliatum* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum capsicoides* All.  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1243-N, 929-A, 794-N, 708-U,  
87-W
- Solanum cinereum* R.Br.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1207-A, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N,  
327-E, 269-W, 198-N, 87-W
- Solanum citrullifolium* A.Braun  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1255-U, 898-N, 809-U, 807-W, 718-N,  
711-C, 662-N
- Solanum coagulans* Forssk.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum incanum* L.  
Arid. Refs: 3  
524-W, 297-W, 85-W
- Solanum coccineum* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
121-AZW
- Solanum comitis* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
13-A
- Solanum commersonii* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1199-A, 924-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 314-U,  
295-W, 237-W, 87-W

- Solanum cornutum* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum rostratum* Dunal.  
Refs: 22  
1174-U, 1142-N, 1121-I, 1044-N, 1038-N, 1037-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 998-A, 951-W, 944-Z, 907-W, 894-W, 819-N, 807-W, 775-I, 737-I, 642-A, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 272-W, 42-U
- Solanum corymbosum* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Solanum crispum* Ruiz & Pav.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
919-N, 280-N
- Solanum curtipes* Bitter  
Solanaceae  
876-NI, 314-UZ
- Solanum decipiens* Opiz  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
826-N, 817-N, 400-NZ
- Solanum deflexum* Greenm.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum adscendens* Sendtn.  
157-W
- Solanum diflorum* Vell.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
919-N, 876-NI, 534-N, 505-E, 407-W, 295-W, 280-N, 255-W, 237-W, 87-W, 15-N
- Solanum dimidiatum* Raf.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum torreyi* A. Gray  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
946-W, 945-N, 790-X, 354-N, 229-X, 161-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 35-X
- Solanum diphyllum* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1215-N, 933-A, 788-W, 777-N, 419-N, 179-EW, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Solanum donianum* Walp.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum verbascifolium* L.  
101-N
- Solanum douglasii* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1262-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Solanum dubium* Fresen.  
Solanaceae  
Arid - Refs: 4  
242-W, 240-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Solanum dulcamara* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 65  
1252-N, 1238-W, 1203-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 869-W, 851-N, 819-N, 800-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 392-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 303-i, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 212-W, 211-W, 210-W, 207-AW, 195-E, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 136-W, 133-E, 102-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 45-W, 44-A, 34-CW, 23-W, 15-N, 1-X
- Solanum dulcamara* L. var. *dulcamara*  
Solanaceae  
Toxic.  
101-N
- Solanum dulcamara* L. var. *villosissimum* Desv.  
Solanaceae  
Toxic.  
642-A, 101-N
- Solanum x edinense* P. Berthault  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum demissum* Lindl. x *Solanum tuberosum* L.  
940-W
- Solanum x edinense* P. Berthault subsp. *salamanii* (Hawkes) Hawkes  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum tuberosum* subsp. *andigena* x *Solanum demissum*  
937-I
- Solanum elaeagnifolium* Cav.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 116  
1283-I, 1278-N, 1261-E, 1240-W, 1239-E, 1237-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1196-N, 1184-E, 1177-E, 1174-N, 1160-A, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 1138-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1110-I, 1107-I, 1104-W, 1089-N, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 967-A, 951-Wi, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 913-A, 898-N, 891-I, 885-A, 880-E, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 847-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 775-I, 771-N, 759-, 711-W, 696-A, 638-I, 622-A, 599-A, 543-A, 516-I, 501-I, 483-QZ, 405-Ni, 392-W, 354-N, 330-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 287-N, 283-X, 278-X, 272-W, 269-W, 266-W, 264-W, 251-N, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 205-W, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 171-X, 161-W, 158-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 95-X, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 63-X, 51-W, 42-U, 35-X, 34-W, 7-N, 1-X
- Solanum elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *leprosum* (Ort.) Dun.  
Solanaceae  
295-W
- Solanum elaeagnifolium* Cav. fo. *albiflorum* Cockerell  
Solanaceae  
287-N
- Solanum ellipticum* R.Br.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid.  
87-W
- Solanum erianthum* D.Don  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 22  
1277-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 945-N, 882-I, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 780-I, 777-N, 722-NI, 479-CEN, 407-W, 368-E, 354-N, 261-W, 255-W, 191-W, 93-W, 85-NW
- Solanum esuriale* Lindl.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Solanum fastigiatum* Willd.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum guaraniticum* A. St.-Hil.  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 637-N, 407-W
- Solanum ferox* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum lasiocarpum* Dunal  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Solanum ferox* L. var. *involutratum* (Blume) Miq.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
13-A
- Solanum fontanesianum* Dunal.  
Solanaceae  
819-N, 314-U
- Solanum forskalii* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
797-A
- Solanum fructu-tecto* Cav.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Solanum furcatum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1262-E, 1259-E, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 823-N, 791-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-UW, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 72-E, 34-W
- Solanum gayanum* (Remy) Phil.f.  
Solanaceae  
101-N
- Solanum giganteum* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 637-N, 121-AW, 85-N
- Solanum gilo* Raddi  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum aethiopicum* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
640-nc

- Solanum glaucophyllum* Desf.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum glaucum* Dunal ex DC.,  
*Solanum malacoxylon* Sendtn.  
Cultivated  
Aquat. Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1197-Q, 794-N, 407-W, 362-W,  
295-W, 287-N, 237-W, 101-N
- Solanum glaucum* Dunal ex DC.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum glaucophyllum* Desf.  
913-A, 87-W
- Solanum gracile* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
913-A, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Solanum grandiflorum* Ruiz & Pav.  
Solanaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
407-W, 255-W, 153-A
- Solanum granuloso-leprosum* Dun.  
Solanaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Solanum grossedentatum* A.Rich.  
Solanaceae  
87-W
- Solanum guaraniticum* A. St.-Hil.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum chacoense* Bitter  
See: *Solanum fastigiatum* Willd.  
362-W
- Solanum hamulosum* C.White  
Solanaceae  
87-W
- Solanum hartwegii* Benth.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
878-I
- Solanum hastifolium* Hochst. ex Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Arid  
1141-A
- Solanum hermannii* Dunal, nom. illeg.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum anguivi* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
1049-N, 269-W, 121-AW
- Solanum heterodoxum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1226-W, 1040-N, 819-N, 272-W, 251-U,  
42-U
- Solanum heterodoxum* Dunal. var.  
*heterodoxum*  
Solanaceae  
199-W
- Solanum hieronymi* Kuntze  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
295-W, 270-A, 237-W
- Solanum hirtum* Vahl  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
933-A, 927-A, 87-W
- Solanum hispidum* Pers.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1280-I, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 976-  
N, 956-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 479-  
CEN, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N
- Solanum hoplopetalum* Bitter & Summerh.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 243-A,  
147-X, 7-EN
- Solanum houstonii* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum tampicense* Dunal  
1226-W
- Solanum hystrix* R.Br.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N, 243-A, 147-X,  
87-W, 7-EN
- Solanum imamense* Dun.  
Solanaceae  
1001-N
- Solanum incanum* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum coagulans* Forssk.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 15  
1207-A, 1153-A, 1141-A, 1001-N, 980-  
A, 797-A, 598-A, 354-N, 240-A, 221-W,  
158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 53-A, 50-W
- Solanum indicum* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum lasiocarpum* Dunal  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 209-A, 87-W
- Solanum integrifolium* Poir.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Solanum interius* Rydb.  
Solanaceae  
101-N, 85-ZW
- Solanum jamaicense* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
875-N, 179-EW, 112-W, 87-W, 80-E,  
13-A
- Solanum jamesii* Torr.  
Solanaceae  
Arid.  
314-UZ
- Solanum japonense* Nakai  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 297-W
- Solanum jasminoides* Paxton  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum laxum* Spreng.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1270-U, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1030-  
N, 1007-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-  
N, 819-N, 807-W, 708-UC, 637-N, 534-  
N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-  
W, 310-AEN, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW,  
198-N, 168-CE, 15-N
- Solanum juvenale* Thell.  
Solanaceae  
1040-N, 819-N
- Solanum khasianum* C.B.Clarke  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
1124-A, 486-W
- Solanum kwebense* N. E. Br.  
Solanaceae  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Solanum laciniatum* Ait.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 26  
1270-U, 1255-U, 1174-U, 1147-N,  
1040-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 894-  
U, 869-W, 856-N, 851-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 809-U, 722-NI, 519-N, 482-NW,  
401-C, 354-N, 314-C, 310-EN, 131-A,  
87-W, 40-U, 7-EN
- Solanum lanceolatum* Cav.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum ruizii* S.Knapp  
Refs: 9  
1226-W, 946-W, 890-W, 790-X, 229-X,  
199-W, 101-N, 85-NZW, 35-X
- Solanum lasiocarpum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum ferox* L., *Solanum*  
*indicum* L.  
Cultivated  
1134-Q
- Solanum lasiophyllum* Poirlet  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Solanum lasiostylum* (Y.C.Liu & C.H.Ou)  
Tawada  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Solanum laxum* Spreng.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum jasminoides* Paxton  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1247-I, 1049-N, 869-W, 649-E, 354-N,  
85-N
- Solanum lepidotum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex  
Dun.  
Solanaceae  
927-A, 87-W
- Solanum linearifolium* Geras. ex Symon  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N

- Solanum linnaeanum* Hepper & P.-M.L.Jaeger  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 43  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-N, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 782-AE, 775-I, 764-i, 654-AE, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-U, 301-N, 287-N, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 165-W, 147-X, 134-N, 85-NW, 72-E, 62-X, 7-EN
- Solanum luteum* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum villosum* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1238-W, 1219-W, 944-Z, 889-A, 817-N, 737-I, 417-A, 305-N, 272-W, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Solanum luteum* Miller subsp. *alatum* (Moench) Dostal  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum villosum* Mill.  
1147-N, 653-N
- Solanum luteum* Mill. subsp. *luteum*  
Solanaceae  
1147-N
- Solanum lycocarpum* St.Hil  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Solanum lycopersicoides* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
1001-N
- Solanum lycopersicum* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1226-W, 1220-N, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 951-W, 919-N, 890-W, 775-I, 742-N, 708-UC, 617-CE, 400-U, 354-N, 280-N, 251-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Solanum lycopersicum* L. var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) D. M. Spooner et al.  
Solanaceae  
= *Lycopersicon esculentum* var. *cerasiforme* Mill. (Dunal) Gray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Solanum lycopersicum* L. var. *lycopersicum*  
Solanaceae  
= *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.  
Refs: 3  
1090-I, 230-N, 101-N
- Solanum lyratum* Thunb.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 286-W
- Solanum macaonense* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Solanum macranthum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum crinitum* Lam.  
Cultivated  
951-W, 775-I
- Solanum macrocarpon* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1001-N, 85-N
- Solanum malacoxylon* Sendtn.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum glaucophyllum* Desf.  
Toxic.  
876-NI
- Solanum mammosum* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
819-N, 708-U, 621-W, 87-W, 85-N, 13-A
- Solanum marginatum* L. f.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 47  
1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1132-Q, 1059-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 890-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 791-N, 790-X, 765-N, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 300-N, 280-N, 246-E, 241-N, 229-X, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 35-X, 15-N
- Solanum maritimum* Meyer.  
Solanaceae  
Arid.  
314-U
- Solanum mauritianum* Scop.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum auriculatum* Ait.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 103  
1283-I, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1179-C, 1159-E, 1145-I, 1144-I, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1090-I, 1088-I, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1017-N, 1001-N, 973-I, 964-W, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 859-N, 855-N, 853-W, 848-NI, 839-N, 827-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 782-AE, 764-i, 760-W, 759-I, 714-NI, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 482-NW, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-AEN, 306-W, 301-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 278-X, 277-E, 269-W, 246-E, 243-A, 225-EW, 198-N, 191-W, 189-E, 165-W, 158-W, 152-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 73-E, 72-E, 63-X, 51-W, 22-W, 15-N, 10-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Solanum maximowiczii* Koidz.  
Solanaceae  
286-W
- Solanum meloncillo* Parodi  
Solanaceae  
913-A
- Solanum melongena* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 31  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1040-N, 1017-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 869-W, 850-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 807-W, 777-N, 760-W, 742-N, 737-I, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 400-U, 314-U, 261-CW, 251-U, 196-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Solanum melongena* L. var. *esculentum* Nees  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
825-N
- Solanum melongena* L. fo. *spontanea*  
Solanaceae  
13-A
- Solanum memphiticum* Mart.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Solanum mexicanum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
878-I
- Solanum microcarpum* (Pers.) Vahl  
Solanaceae  
819-N, 637-N
- Solanum miniatum* Bernh. ex Willd.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum villosum* Mill.  
87-W
- Solanum muricatum* Ait.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 933-A, 919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Solanum myriacanthum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1250-U, 1226-W, 890-W
- Solanum nigrescens* M. Martens & Galeotti  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 878-I, 839-N, 794-N, 301-N, 101-N



- Solanum nigrum* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 207  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1254-A, 1246-E, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1235-A, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1152-A, 1148-AN, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1122-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 1000-A, 998-A, 991-N, 980-A, 967-A, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A, 935-A, 933-A, 931-A, 930-A, 927-A, 926-N, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 892-A, 889-A, 886-I, 883-W, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 797-A, 790-X, 743-A, 736-E, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 719-A, 712-A, 702-A, 701-A, 700-A, 699-A, 698-A, 697-A, 696-A, 695-A, 694-A, 693-A, 690-A, 687-A, 686-A, 685-A, 684-A, 683-A, 682-A, 681-A, 680-A, 678-A, 675-A, 674-A, 672-A, 671-A, 667-A, 665-A, 649-E, 648-A, 642-A, 640-NW, 622-A, 621-W, 600-A, 599-A, 598-A, 594-A, 591-A, 555-A, 550-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 507-U, 486-AW, 476-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 400-NZI, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 292-W, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 250-A, 245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 240-A, 238-A, 235-W, 222-E, 221-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 209-A, 205-W, 203-A, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 173-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 146-A, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 108-GW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-W, 45-W, 44-A, 27-A, 25-A, 23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 13-A, 9-N, 7-EN
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *americanum* (Mill.) Schulz  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum americanum* Mill.  
642-A, 230-N
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *guineense* L.  
Solanaceae  
1020-N
- Solanum nigrum* F.M.Bailey var. *humile* (Bernh. & Willd.) C.Y. Wu & S.C. Huang  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
809-U, 773-N, 761-N
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *miniatum* Hook.fil.  
Solanaceae  
287-N
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *nigrum*  
Solanaceae  
241-N
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *villosum* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum villosum* Mill.  
287-N
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *virginicum* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum americanum* Mill.  
642-A
- Solanum nigrum* L. subsp. *humile* (Bernh. ex Willd.) Hartm.  
Solanaceae  
1255-U
- Solanum nigrum* L. subsp. *nigrum*  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1038-N, 819-N, 711-N
- Solanum nigrum* L. subsp. *schultesii* (Opiz) Wessely  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-N, 708-N, 519-N, 314-U
- Solanum nitidibaccatum* Bitter  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum chenopodifolium* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1049-N, 1009-N, 819-N
- Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum americanum* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 642-A, 157-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 14-A
- Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq. subsp. *nutans* R.J.F.Hend.  
Solanaceae  
642-A
- Solanum oligacanthum* F. Müell.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
945-N, 354-N
- Solanum opacum* A. Braun & C. D.  
Bouche  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1049-N
- Solanum orbiculatum* Dunal ex Poir. subsp. *macrophyllum* Symon  
Solanaceae  
Arid.  
855-N
- Solanum orthocarpum* Pichi-sermolli  
Solanaceae  
87-W
- Solanum palinacanthum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Solanum palitans* Morton  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum radicans* L.f.  
1049-N, 945-N
- Solanum panduriforme* Drège ex Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1153-A, 1127-W, 926-N, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Solanum paniculatum* L.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 6  
1233-A, 923-A, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Solanum peoppigianum* Sendt.  
Solanaceae  
87-W
- Solanum peruvianum* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Lycopersicon peruvianum* L. var. *peruvianum* (L.) Mill.  
101-N
- Solanum photeinocarpum* Nakam. & Odash.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 6  
431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 204-W, 87-W
- Solanum physalidicalyx* Bitter  
Solanaceae  
1255-U, 809-U
- Solanum physalifolium* Rusby  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum physalifolium* Rusby var. *nitidibaccatum* (Bitter) Edmonds  
Refs: 40  
1270-U, 1269-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-U, 1243-N, 1150-AN, 1142-N, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 919-N, 889-AN, 861-N, 819-N, 812-N, 788-W, 711-U, 708-UC, 702-A, 638-I, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-NZ, 280-N, 251-N, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Solanum physalifolium* Rusby var. *nitidibaccatum* (Bitter) Edmonds  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum physalifolium*  
Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1220-N, 1149-W, 1049-N, 907-W, 904-I, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 354-N, 327-E, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 85-NZW
- Solanum pilcomayense* Morong  
Solanaceae  
270-A
- Solanum pimpinellifolium* Jusl.  
Solanaceae  
= *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (L.) Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1157-CN, 742-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Solanum pocote* Hieron.  
Solanaceae  
913-A
- Solanum prinophyllum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W

- Solanum x procurrens* A.C.Leslie  
Solanaceae  
819-N
- Solanum pseudo-capsicum* L. ortho. var.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.  
Cultivated  
1280-I, 914-I
- Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum capsicastrum* Link ex Schauer, *Solanum diflorum* Vell., *Solanum pseudo-capsicum* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 88  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 987-I, 983-I, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 913-A, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 775-I, 741-I, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 401-C, 400-U, 380-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 310-EN, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-CW, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 251-U, 246-E, 241-N, 237-W, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Solanum pseudocapsicum* L. var. *diflorum* (Vell.) Bitter  
Solanaceae  
1215-N
- Solanum pterocaulum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
642-A
- Solanum ptycanthum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1160-A, 1104-W, 794-N, 790-X, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 292-W, 243-A, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 161-W, 101-N, 85-W, 68-A
- Solanum ptycanthum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 878-I, 788-W, 756-C, 642-A, 174-v, 85-NZ
- Solanum pungetium* R.Br.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Solanum pycnanthemum* Mart.  
Solanaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Solanum pygmaeum* Cav.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 9  
1255-U, 1220-U, 819-N, 809-U, 638-N, 314-U, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Solanum pyracanthos* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 400-U, 85-N
- Solanum pyracanthum* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Solanum quitoense* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 9  
1157-CN, 872-CN, 760-W, 742-N, 375-C, 261-CW, 257-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Solanum radicans* L.f.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum palitans* Morton  
Arid. Refs: 8  
1229-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 300-N, 241-N, 85-N
- Solanum rantonnei* Carrière  
Solanaceae  
= *Lycianthes rantonnetii* (Carrière ex Lescuy.) Bitter  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Solanum rantonnetii* Carrière ex Lescuy.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum rantonnei* Carrière = *Lycianthes rantonnetii* (Carrière) Bitter  
Cultivated  
1040-N, 819-N
- Solanum reflexum* Schrank.  
Solanaceae  
876-NI, 295-W
- Solanum retroflexum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum x burbankii* Bitter  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 11  
1134-Q, 1127-W, 1059-N, 945-N, 855-N, 382-W, 354-N, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-N
- Solanum richardii* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
1001-N
- Solanum rigescens* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-W
- Solanum rizzinianum* J.R.MATTOS  
Solanaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Solanum robustum* H.L.Wendl.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
919-U, 839-N, 819-N, 790-X, 637-N, 407-W, 362-W, 301-N, 280-UW, 229-X, 101-N, 85-ZW
- Solanum rostratum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum cornutum* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 83  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1261-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1208-Q, 1160-A, 1154-U, 1151-I, 1138-Q, 1104-W, 1074-A, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 915-A, 894-U, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 705-A, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 264-W, 251-N, 243-A, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 51-W, 49-A, 40-U, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N, 1-X
- Solanum sanitwongsei* Craib  
Solanaceae  
209-A
- Solanum sarachoides* Sendtner  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum sarrachoides* Sendtn.  
Refs: 17  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1040-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 889-AN, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 791-N, 708-U, 642-A, 519-N
- Solanum sarrachoides* Sendtn.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum sarachoides* Sendtner  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 43  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1134-Q, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 911-NI, 904-I, 853-W, 794-N, 790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 702-A, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 405-Ni, 354-N, 314-N, 295-W, 292-W, 287-N, 286-W, 270-A, 251-U, 243-A, 237-W, 212-AW, 180-A, 161-W, 136-AW, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 45-W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W
- Solanum scabrum* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1255-U, 1001-N, 812-N, 809-U, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Solanum schultesii* Opiz  
Solanaceae  
643-U

- Solanum seaforthianum* Andrews  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum seaforthianum* Andrews  
var. *disjunctum* O.E.Schulz  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 57  
1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1247-NXI, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1179-C, 1159-E, 1148-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1088-I, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1002-E, 956-N, 945-N, 933-A, 926-N, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 791-N, 777-N, 760-W, 759-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 401-C, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 283-CX, 279-EW, 179-W, 151-E, 148-i, 121-AZW, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 73-E, 63-X, 3-W
- Solanum seaforthianum* Andrews var. *disjunctum* O.E.Schulz  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum seaforthianum* Andrews  
1284-N
- Solanum semiarmatum* F.Muell.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Solanum septemlobum* Bunge.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 275-A, 203-A
- Solanum sessiliflorum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 3  
969-UC, 872-CN, 32-CW
- Solanum simile* F. Müell.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
354-N
- Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam.  
See: *Solanum balbisii* Dun.  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1199-A, 1198-A, 1151-I, 1049-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 876-NI, 825-N, 251-I
- Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 68  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1156-AE, 1153-W, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 894-U, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 759-, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 638-U, 519-N, 407-W, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 283-X, 280-N, 278-X, 270-A, 255-W, 245-A, 237-W, 236-A, 179-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-W, 63-X, 51-W, 42-U, 34-W, 10-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Solanum sodomaicum* L. nom. rej.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum sodomeum* L.  
Refs: 9  
1151-I, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 898-N, 819-N
- Solanum sodomeum* L. nom. rej.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum sodomaicum* L. nom. rej.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1174-N, 1147-N, 1049-N, 807-W, 718-N, 662-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Solanum spirale* Roxb.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Solanum* spp. L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
927-A, 790-X, 611-Z, 604-A, 581-A, 543-A, 452-I, 272-W, 198-N, 18-EI
- Solanum stipulaceum* Roem. & Schult.  
Solanaceae  
255-W
- Solanum stoloniferum* Schltld. & Bouche  
Solanaceae  
1226-W
- Solanum x stoloniferum* Tawada  
Solanaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Solanum stramonifolium* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
Toxic  
969-UC
- Solanum stramonifolium* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
Aquatic.  
928-A, 87-W
- Solanum sturtianum* F. Müell.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
945-N, 354-N
- Solanum subinerme* Jacq.  
Solanaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Solanum sublobatum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum chenopodioides* Lam.  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1147-N, 1043-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 876-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 718-N, 662-N, 653-N, 295-W, 270-A, 237-W, 236-A
- Solanum suffruticosum* Schrousb. ex Willd.  
Solanaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Solanum surattense* Burm. f.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum virginianum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1215-N, 1207-A, 797-A, 431-W, 101-N, 87-W, 66-W
- Solanum surratense* Burm.f.  
Solanaceae  
1000-A
- Solanum tampicense* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum houstonii* Dunal  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 649-E, 628-I, 621-E, 229-X, 197-EW, 179-EW, 151-E, 140-X, 113-Q, 112-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Solanum tenuifolium* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
1024-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Solanum torreyi* A. Gray  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum dimidiatum*  
638-U
- Solanum torvum* Sw.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 88  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1148-N, 1138-Q, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1080-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1047-I, 1024-N, 1001-N, 976-N, 968-X, 964-W, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A, 919-U, 915-A, 882-I, 880-E, 875-N, 873-N, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N, 822-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 777-NI, 722-NI, 707-N, 654-AE, 628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 476-N, 431-W, 412-W, 368-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 314-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 287-N, 280-UW, 276-W, 275-A, 269-W, 261-W, 258-X, 251-N, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 205-W, 196-N, 191-W, 179-EW, 161-W, 151-E, 140-X, 112-EX, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 67-W, 22-W, 13-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Solanum tridynamum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W
- Solanum triflorum* Nutt.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 56  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1218-N, 1208-Q, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 945-N, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 790-X, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 299-XW, 287-N, 269-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 23-W, 21-W, 7-N
- Solanum triflorum* Nutt. var. *poncticum* (Prodan) Borza  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-N, 1036-N, 1009-N
- Solanum triflorum* Nutt. var. *triflorum*  
Solanaceae  
1220-N, 1009-N

- Solanum triflorum* Nutt. subsp. *ponticum*  
(Prodan) Negrean & Dihoru  
Solanaceae  
1154-U
- Solanum tuberosum* L.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 63  
1282-A, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-U,  
1255-U, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1157-CN, 1154-U, 1149-U, 1147-N,  
1142-U, 1140-N, 1102-N, 1040-N,  
1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 943-  
nc, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 906-W, 898-  
N, 894-U, 889-AN, 876-N, 872-CNI,  
869-W, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-UC,  
809-U, 807-W, 791-N, 742-N, 725-N,  
711-C, 708-UC, 643-UC, 637-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 507-U, 400-U, 322-A, 314-CN,  
305-N, 301-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-U,  
151-E, 121-ZW, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 42-  
C, 40-U, 15-N
- Solanum tuberosum* L. subsp. *andigena*  
(Juzepczuk & Bukasov) Hawkes  
Solanaceae  
919-U
- Solanum umbellatum* Mill.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
933-A, 85-W
- Solanum unguiculatum* A. Rich.  
Solanaceae  
797-A, 221-W
- Solanum variabile* Mart.  
Solanaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Solanum verbascifolium* L.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum donianum* Walp.  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1215-N, 933-A, 923-A, 276-W, 87-W,  
13-A
- Solanum vernei* Bitter & Wittm.  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CNZ, 519-N, 314-  
W
- Solanum viarum* Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 49  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1244-AEX, 1220-U,  
1217-N, 1210-W, 1201-NI, 1168-N,  
1156-AE, 1148-N, 1134-Q, 1130-I,  
1129-N, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1047-I, 987-I,  
878-I, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W,  
784-E, 649-E, 628-I, 621-E, 411-E, 407-  
W, 362-W, 258-X, 255-W, 243-A, 229-  
X, 191-W, 179-EW, 172-Q, 161-W,  
151-E, 140-X, 122-EX, 112-EX, 105-  
XW, 102-EI, 101-N, 85-NXZW, 80-E,  
67-W, 26-X, 3-W
- Solanum villosum* (L.) P.Mill.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum luteum* Mill., *Solanum*  
*luteum* Miller subsp. *alatum* (Moench)  
Dostal, *Solanum miniatum* Bernh. ex  
Willd., *Solanum nigrum* L. var. *villosum*  
L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1134-Q, 1019-N, 945-N, 919-  
N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 519-N,  
400-UZ, 354-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 253-A,  
218-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
NZW
- Solanum villosum* Mill. subsp. *miniatum*  
(Bernh. ex Willd.) Edmonds  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1019-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 711-U,  
519-N
- Solanum villosum* Mill. subsp. *villosum*  
Solanaceae  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1149-U, 1013-N, 819-N, 794-N, 711-U,  
519-N
- Solanum violaceum* Ortega  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
1001-N
- Solanum virginianum* L.  
Solanaceae  
See: *Solanum surattense* Burm. f.,  
*Solanum xanthocarpum* Schrad.  
Arid - Refs: 3  
101-N, 92-U, 85-N
- Solanum viride* Forst. ex Spreng.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
839-N, 518-N
- Solanum welwitschii* C.H. Wright  
Solanaceae  
87-W
- Solanum wendlandii* Hook. f.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1157-CN, 1030-N, 943-nc, 850-N, 819-  
N, 760-W, 380-W, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-  
N
- Solanum wrightii* Benth.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1215-N, 1099-nc, 872-N, 760-W, 121-  
AZW
- Solanum xanthocarpum* Schrad.  
Solanaceae  
= *Solanum virginianum* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1152-A, 948-A, 837-A, 431-W, 297-W,  
275-A, 87-W
- Soldanella montana* Willd.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 42-C
- Soleirolia soleirolii* (Req.) Dandy  
Urticaceae  
See: *Helxine soleirolii* Req.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 54  
1270-N, 1261-E, 1229-N, 1226-W,  
1220-N, 1147-N, 1122-C, 1090-I, 1049-  
N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 894-N, 890-W,  
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,  
812-CN, 807-W, 793-AN, 791-N, 735-  
W, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 662-N,  
519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C,  
310-AEN, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N,  
176-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-NW, 40-N,  
15-N, 7-EN
- Solena amplexicaulis* (Lam.) Gandhi  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Solenogyne dominii* L.G.Adams  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Solenogyne gunnii* (Hook.f.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Solenogyne mikadoi* (Koidz.) Koidz.  
Asteraceae  
919-U, 280-UW
- Solenopsis laurentia* (L.) C.Presl  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1147-N, 919-N, 280-N
- Solenostemma argel* Del.  
Apocynaceae  
Toxic.  
221-W
- Solenostemon monostachyus* (Beauv.)  
Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
719-AG, 87-W
- Solenostemon rotundifolius* (Poir.) J. K.  
Morton  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.) Codd  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Coleus blumei* Benth., *Coleus*  
*pumilus* Blanco, *Coleus scutellarioides*  
(L.) Benth., *Plectranthus scutellarioides*  
(L.) R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1247-U, 1157-CN, 872-CN, 839-N, 742-  
N, 621-W, 518-N, 301-N, 101-N

- Solidago altissima* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Solidago canadensis* L. var. *scabra*  
Torr. & Gray  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1073-AI, 945-N, 794-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 722-CNI, 642-A, 638-U, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 161-W, 106-W, 85-N, 42-C
- Solidago altissima* L. var. *altissima*  
Asteraceae  
756-C, 86-N
- Solidago altissima* L. var. *gilvocanescens* (Rydb.) Semple  
Asteraceae  
= *Solidago canadensis* var. *gilvocanescens*  
642-A
- Solidago altissima* L. subsp. *altissima*  
Asteraceae  
85-N
- Solidago arguta* Ait. var. *arguta*  
Asteraceae  
756-UC
- Solidago bicolor* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 23-W
- Solidago caesia* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Solidago calcicola* (Fern.) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Solidago californica* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
180-A, 161-W
- Solidago canadensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Solidago altissima* L., *Solidago altissima* L. var. *gilvocanescens* (Rydb.) Semple, *Solidago canadensis* L. subsp. *salebrosa* (Piper) Keck, *Solidago gilvocanescens* (Rydb.) Smyth  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 124  
1273-I, 1268-E, 1265-N, 1261-E, 1255-ANI, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1225-I, 1220-NI, 1219-AEWI, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1208-Q, 1203-W, 1184-E, 1178-I, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-AI, 1149-U, 1125-CNI, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 996-E, 976-N, 951-W, 945-N, 934-ACE, 919-N, 907-W, 900-I, 896-I, 894-N, 891-I, 882-I, 858-NI, 855-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-I, 784-E, 782-I, 780-I, 775-I, 772-E, 764-I, 756-C, 743-W, 737-I, 736-E, 729-I, 722-NI, 720-I, 711-CN, 708-CNI, 653-NI, 649-E, 644-N, 643-U, 642-A, 638-N, 632-EI, 619-N, 617-CE, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 502-E, 482-NW, 455-I, 432-I, 431-W, 405-Ni, 400-I, 354-N, 337-I, 334-CW, 314-CNW, 293-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 256-W, 251-I, 246-E, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 161-W, 152-E, 136-AW, 132-EI, 108-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 52-v, 42-C, 40-N, 7-N
- Solidago canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1270-U, 794-N, 642-A, 85-NW
- Solidago canadensis* L. var. *gilvocanescens* Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A
- Solidago canadensis* L. var. *salebrosa* (Piper) M.E. Jones  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Solidago canadensis* L. var. *scabra* (Muhl.) Torr. & A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1192-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 642-A, 479-CENI, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 198-N, 85-W
- Solidago canadensis* L. subsp. *altissima* (L.) O. Bolos & Vigo  
Asteraceae  
1040-N
- Solidago canadensis* L. subsp. *canadensis*  
Asteraceae  
1012-N
- Solidago canadensis* L. subsp. *salebrosa* (Piper) Keck  
Asteraceae  
= *Solidago canadensis* var. *salebrosa*  
642-A
- Solidago canadensis* L. x *Solidago virgaurea* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Solidago* x *niederederi* Khek  
708-U
- Solidago chilensis* Meyen  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 12  
1229-N, 1207-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 407-W, 388-W, 361-W, 295-W, 270-A, 255-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Solidago cutleri* Fern.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Solidago decurrens* Lour.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Solidago flexicaulis* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 314-U
- Solidago gigantea* Ait.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Solidago gigantea* Ait. subsp. *serotina* (Kuntze) McNeill, *Solidago gigantea* Ait. var. *leiophylla* Fern., *Solidago serotina* Ait., *Solidago serotinoides* A.L. ve & D.L. ve  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 76  
1282-A, 1273-I, 1268-E, 1265-N, 1255-ANI, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1220-NI, 1219-AEWI, 1208-Q, 1178-I, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-AI, 1140-N, 1134-Q, 1125-CNI, 1122-N, 1072-N, 1043-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 996-E, 951-WI, 934-ACE, 919-U, 907-W, 891-I, 858-NI, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-I, 782-I, 775-I, 772-E, 764-I, 756-C, 720-I, 711-CN, 708-CNI, 653-NI, 649-E, 644-N, 632-EI, 619-N, 519-N, 502-E, 482-NW, 461-AEN, 455-I, 432-I, 405-Ni, 400-I, 337-AI, 314-CNW, 280-UW, 272-W, 251-I, 218-W, 161-W, 132-EI, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Solidago gigantea* Ait. var. *leiophylla* Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Solidago gigantea* Ait.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1073-AI, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A
- Solidago gigantea* Ait. subsp. *serotina* (Kuntze) McNeill  
Asteraceae  
= *Solidago gigantea* Ait.  
Refs: 4  
1270-U, 1243-N, 1007-N, 40-N
- Solidago gilvocanescens* (Rydb.) Smyth  
Asteraceae  
= *Solidago canadensis* var. *gilvocanescens*  
642-A

- Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salisb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Euthamia graminifolia* (L.) Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1278-N, 1268-E, 1243-N, 1219-EW,  
1043-N, 1036-N, 1033-N, 1024-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 818-  
N, 812-CN, 794-N, 722-ENI, 653-NI,  
642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-U,  
314-CN, 287-N, 161-W, 87-W
- Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salisb. var.  
*major* (Michx.) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Euthamia graminifolia* var.  
*graminifolia*  
642-A
- Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salisb. var.  
*media* (Greene) S.K. Harris  
Asteraceae  
= *Euthamia gymnospermoides*  
642-A
- Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salis. var.  
*nuttallii* (Greene) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
= *Euthamia graminifolia* var. *nuttallii*  
(L.) Nutt. (Greene) W.Stone  
642-A, 218-W
- Solidago hispida* Muhl. ex Willd. var.  
*hispida*  
Asteraceae  
756-C
- Solidago japonica* Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
951-W, 775-I
- Solidago juncea* Ait.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1250-N, 794-N, 756-C, 287-N
- Solidago leavenworthii* Torr. & A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
85-W
- Solidago x luteus* (M.L.Green) Brouillet &  
Semple  
Asteraceae  
= *x Solidaster luteus* (Everett)  
M.L.Green ex Dress  
See: *Aster hybridus* nom. hort.  
1278-N, 794-N
- Solidago macrophylla* Pursh  
Asteraceae  
23-W
- Solidago microglossa* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
931-A, 923-A, 87-W
- Solidago missouriensis* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
543-A, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Solidago nemoralis* Ait.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1208-Q, 543-A, 314-U, 218-W, 210-W,  
161-W, 148-i, 87-W, 85-W, 23-W
- Solidago nemoralis* Ait. subsp. *nemoralis*  
Asteraceae  
756-C
- Solidago x niederederi* Khek  
Asteraceae  
= *Solidago canadensis* L. x *Solidago*  
*virgaurea* L.  
819-N
- Solidago occidentalis* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Euthamia occidentalis* Nutt. bas.  
Arid. Refs: 5  
243-A, 218-W, 180-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Solidago odora* Ait.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-C, 23-W
- Solidago patula* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
756-C
- Solidago rigida* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Oligoneuron rigidum* (L.) Small  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 6  
543-A, 218-W, 210-W, 161-W, 87-W,  
23-W
- Solidago rigida* L. subsp. *rigida*  
Asteraceae  
756-C
- Solidago rugosa* P.Mill.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Solidago virginiana* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1020-N, 898-  
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 784-E, 711-UC, 519-  
N, 314-C, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Solidago rugosa* P.Mill. subsp. *rugosa*  
Asteraceae  
756-UC
- Solidago sarothrae* Pursh  
Asteraceae  
= *Gutierrezia sarothrae*  
642-A
- Solidago sempervirens* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1201-NI, 877-I, 869-W, 819-N, 800-N,  
354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 85-N
- Solidago sempervirens* L. var. *mexicana*  
(L.) Fern.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 261-CW
- Solidago sempervirens* L. var.  
*sempervirens*  
Asteraceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Solidago serotina* Ait.  
Asteraceae  
= *Solidago gigantea*  
Refs: 3  
935-A, 773-N, 761-N
- Solidago serotinoidea* A.Löve & D.Löve  
Asteraceae  
= *Solidago gigantea*  
737-I, 643-U
- Solidago sessilis* Ruiz & Pav.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Solidago shortii* Torr. & A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Solidago speciosa* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Solidago* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
967-E, 874-N, 543-A, 243-A, 198-N, 18-  
EI
- Solidago squarrosa* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Solidago tortifolia* Ell.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Solidago ulmifolia* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1203-W
- Solidago velutina* DC.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Solidago virga-aurea* L. var. *asiatica*  
Nakai  
Asteraceae  
648-A
- Solidago virga-aurea* L. subsp. *asiatica*  
Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
263-A
- Solidago virgaurea* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1241-NI, 1238-W, 919-U, 519-N, 280-  
UW, 272-W, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W
- Solieria chordalis* (C.Agardh) J.Agardh  
Solieriaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 4  
1065-W, 819-N, 812-N, 288-E
- Solieria dura* (Zanardini) F. Schmitz  
Solieriaceae  
819-N
- Solieria filiformis* (Kützing) P.W.  
Gabrielson  
Solieriaceae  
819-N
- Soliva anthemidifolia* Ruiz. & Pav.  
Asteraceae  
1001-N

- Soliva anthemifolia* (Juss.) Sweet  
Asteraceae  
= *Gymnostyles anthemifolia* Juss.  
See: *Gymnostyles anthemifolia* Juss.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 45  
1278-N, 1277-I, 1261-E, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1199-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 882-I, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 780-I, 777-N, 638-U, 621-W, 534-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 424-CENW, 407-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 274-A, 273-G, 256-W, 255-W, 198-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NW, 55-A, 15-N
- Soliva daucifolia* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Soliva sessilis*  
642-A
- Soliva macrocephala* Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
407-W, 314-UZ
- Soliva mutisii* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Soliva nasturtiifolia* (Juss.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Gymnostyles stolonifera* (Brot.) Tutin  
161-W
- Soliva pterosperma* (Juss.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
= *Soliva sessilis* Ruiz & Pav.  
Toxic - Refs: 40  
1270-NI, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1147-NI, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 898-N, 878-I, 876-NI, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 791-N, 777-N, 718-N, 662-N, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 407-W, 361-W, 314-UZ, 295-W, 273-G, 269-W, 255-W, 249-G, 161-W, 147-X, 134-N, 121-AZW, 92-U, 87-W, 80-E, 55-A, 7-N
- Soliva sessilis* Ruiz & Pav.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Soliva daucifolia* Nutt., *Soliva pterosperma* (Juss.) Less.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 42  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 642-A, 534-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 251-U, 237-W, 229-X, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 68-A, 15-N, 7-N, 1-X
- Soliva* spp. Ruiz & Pav.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
924-A
- Soliva stolonifera* (Brot.) Sweet  
Asteraceae  
= *Gymnostyles stolonifera* (Brot.) Tutin  
See: *Gymnostyles stolonifera* (Brot.) Tutin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 775-I, 407-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 295-W, 237-W, 198-N, 85-NW
- Soliva valdiviana* Phil.  
Asteraceae  
1229-N, 354-N
- Sollya fusiformis* (Labill.) Briq.  
Pittosporaceae  
= *Billardiera fusiformis* Labill.  
Cultivated  
898-N, 819-N
- Sollya heterophylla* Lindl.  
Pittosporaceae  
= *Billardiera heterophylla* (Lindl.) L.Cayzer & Crisp.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1048-I, 945-N, 869-W, 451-G, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 289-E, 251-U, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 72-E
- Sonchus arvensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Sonchus arvensis* L. var. *glabrescens* Guenth., Grab. & Wimmer, *Sonchus uliginosus* Bieb.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 99  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1121-I, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1050-X, 1031-N, 998-A, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 889-A, 883-W, 822-W, 819-N, 800-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 743-A, 736-E, 734-E, 727-A, 725-NI, 691-A, 678-A, 669-A, 643-U, 642-A, 621-W, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 417-A, 392-W, 322-A, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 291-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 267-A, 253-A, 243-A, 238-A, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-W, 204-W, 195-E, 170-A, 162-X, 151-E, 138-AX, 136-AW, 118-A, 114-A, 108-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 36-X, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 16-W, 13-A, 1-X
- Sonchus arvensis* L. var. *glabrescens* Guenth., Grab. & Wimmer  
Asteraceae  
= *Sonchus arvensis* subsp. *uliginosus*  
800-N, 642-A
- Sonchus arvensis* L. var. *x shumovichii* B. Boivin.  
Asteraceae  
= *Sonchus arvensis* L. x *Sonchus uliginosus* Bieb.  
642-A
- Sonchus arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1252-N, 1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 400-NZI, 151-E, 101-N
- Sonchus arvensis* L. subsp. *uliginosus* (Bieb.) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 904-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 642-A, 219-W, 212-W, 101-N, 21-EW
- Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill  
Asteraceae  
See: *Sonchus glaucescens* Jord., *Sonchus nymanii* Tineo & Guss.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 177  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1276-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1247-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1201-NI, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1170-A, 1162-N, 1152-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1087-N, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 1000-A, 998-A, 991-N, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 931-A, 930-A, 926-N, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 904-N, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 877-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-N, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N, 837-A, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-A, 736-E, 732-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 712-A, 711-N, 705-A, 698-A, 652-N, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 611-Z, 603-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 486-AW, 431-W, 417-A, 407-W, 400-NZ, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 292-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 272-W, 271-W, 267-A, 263-A, 261-W, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 207-AW, 204-W, 199-W, 198-N, 195-E, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 146-A, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 116-W, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 51-W, 44-A, 25-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N
- Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill subsp. *asper*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1284-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1228-A, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 825-N, 756-UC, 622-ACW, 354-N, 198-N, 167-W, 86-N, 34-W

- Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill subsp. *glaucescens* (Jord.) Ball  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 642-A, 354-N, 269-W, 7-EN
- Sonchus brachyotus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Sonchus bulbosus* (L.) N.Kilian & Greuter subsp. *microcephalus* (Rech. f.) N. Kilian & Greuter  
Asteraceae  
1228-A
- Sonchus cornutus* Hochst. ex Steud.  
Asteraceae  
Arid.  
242-W, 87-W
- Sonchus dregeanus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Arid  
1284-N, 121-ZW
- Sonchus exauriculatus* (Oliv. & Hiern) O.Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
= *Launaea cornuta* (Oliv. & Hiern) C.Jeffrey  
1207-A, 87-W
- Sonchus glabrescens* invalid name  
Asteraceae  
= *Sonchus arvensis* L. subsp. *uliginosus* (M. Bieb.) Nyman  
790-X, 642-A
- Sonchus glaucescens* Jord.  
Asteraceae  
= *Sonchus asper* subsp. *glaucescens* (L.) Hill (Jord.) Ball  
642-A, 87-W
- Sonchus macrocarpus* Boulos & C.Jeffrey  
Asteraceae  
185-A
- Sonchus maritimus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
711-U, 417-A, 314-U
- Sonchus maritimus* L. subsp. *aquatilis* (Pour.) Nyman  
Asteraceae  
70-W
- Sonchus microcephalus* J.A.Mejías  
Asteraceae  
851-N
- Sonchus nymanii* Tineo & Guss.  
Asteraceae  
= *Sonchus asper* subsp. *glaucescens*  
642-A
- Sonchus oleraceus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 244  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1276-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1250-N, 1247-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1241-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1235-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1162-N, 1157-N, 1153-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1115-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1087-N, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 975-I, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 942-A, 933-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 926-N, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 906-W, 904-N, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 885-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-NI, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 742-N, 736-E, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 712-A, 711-N, 698-A, 695-A, 672-A, 666-A, 665-A, 649-E, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-AW, 621-W, 611-Z, 601-A, 594-A, 561-A, 555-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 518-N, 515-W, 507-U, 486-AW, 468-CN, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 382-W, 375-NW, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 292-W, 290-E, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 267-A, 263-A, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 230-N, 221-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 162-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 144-A, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 116-W, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 66-A, 55-A, 53-A, 52-W, 51-W, 50-W, 49-A, 44-A, 34-W, 25-A, 23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 14-A, 9-N, 7-EN, 6-A
- Sonchus oleraceus* L. var. *oleraceus*  
Asteraceae  
1251-N
- Sonchus oleraceus* L. fo. *integrifolius*  
G.Beck  
Asteraceae  
286-W
- Sonchus palustris* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1238-W, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Sonchus* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
967-A, 935-A, 880-E, 790-X, 671-A, 670-A, 667-A, 597-A, 382-W, 272-W
- Sonchus tenerimus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 31  
1270-NI, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 791-N, 765-N, 527-W, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 253-A, 241-N, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 7-EN
- Sonchus uliginosus* Bieb.  
Asteraceae  
= *Sonchus arvensis* subsp. *uliginosus* L. (Bieb.) Nyman  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 267-A, 23-W
- Sonchus wightianus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
712-A, 424-NW, 423-W
- Sonneratia apetala* Buch.-Ham.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1215-N
- Sonneratia caseolaris* (L.) Engl.  
Lythraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Sophia brachycarpa* (Richards.) Rydb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia pinnata* subsp. *brachycarpa*  
642-A
- Sophia richardsonii* (O.E. Schulz) Rydb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia incana* subsp. *incana*  
642-A
- Sophia viscosa* Rydb.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Descurainia incana* subsp. *viscosa*  
642-A
- Sophora alopecuroides* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Goebelia alopecuroides* (L.) Bunge ex Boiss., *Pseudosophora alopecuroides* (L.) Sweet  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9  
1134-Q, 732-A, 727-A, 431-W, 344-W, 297-W, 275-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Sophora alopecuroides* L. var. *tomentosa* (Boiss.) Bornm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
836-W
- Sophora cassioides* (F. Phil.) Sparre  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
919-U, 823-N
- Sophora flavescens* Ait.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
431-W, 344-W, 297-W, 286-W, 204-W



- Sophora japonica* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Styphnolobium japonicum* (L.) Schott  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1149-U, 1127-W, 951-i, 898-N, 809-U, 807-W, 802-I, 794-N, 775-I, 741-I, 708-UC, 470-I, 405-NI, 380-W, 279-CW, 101-N
- Sophora jaubertii* Spach  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
1154-U, 1036-N, 819-N, 344-W
- Sophora mollis* (Royle) Graham ex Baker  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1134-Q
- Sophora nuttalliana* B. L. Turner  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Sophora sericea* Andrews, nom. illeg.  
Toxic - p.  
161-W
- Sophora pachycarpa* Schrenk ex C. A. Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Goebelia pachycarpa* (Schrenk ex C.A.Mey.) Bunge ex Boiss.  
Refs: 3  
1207-AQ, 344-W, 87-W
- Sophora secundiflora* (Ortega) Lag. ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Calia secundiflora* (Ortega) Yakovlev  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Sophora sericea* Andrews, nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Sophora nuttalliana* B. Turner  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Sophora tetraptera* J. F. Mill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W, 198-N
- Sopubia delphinifolia* (L.) Don.  
Scrophulariaceae  
66-A
- Sorbaria aitchisonii* (Hemsl.) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
= *Sorbaria tomentosa* var. *angustifolia* (Lindl.) Rehder  
Cultivated  
914-N
- Sorbaria arborea* C.K.Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
= *Sorbaria kirilowii* (Regel & Tiling) Maxim.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Sorbaria grandiflora* (Sweet) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Sorbaria kirilowii* (Regel) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Sorbaria arborea* C.K.Schneid.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 741-I, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Sorbaria sorbifolia* (L.) A. Braun  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 40  
1264-U, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1178-I, 1175-W, 1165-N, 1162-N, 1034-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 900-I, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 741-I, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 400-UN, 314-C, 251-N, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C
- Sorbaria tomentosa* (Lindl.) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
See: *Sorbaria aitchisonii* (Hemsl.) Rehder  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1220-N, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 505-E, 314-C, 280-N, 251-N
- Sorbus airia* (L.) Crantz  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Sorbus americana* Marshall  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz  
Rosaceae  
See: *Sorbus rupicola* (Syme) Hedl.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 8  
1251-N, 1243-N, 1166-C, 894-U, 819-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 101-N
- Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz x *Sorbus aucuparia* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Sorbus x thuringiaca* (Ilse) Fritsch  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Sorbus aucuparia* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 35  
1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1057-N, 869-W, 756-UC, 743-E, 725-N, 714-NI, 652-U, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 195-E, 181-EW, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 34-CW, 15-N, 4-W
- Sorbus aucuparia* L. subsp. *aucuparia*  
Rosaceae  
919-N
- Sorbus croceocarpa* Sell  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Sorbus decipiens* (Bechst.) Irmisch  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-N
- Sorbus decora* (Sarg.) C. K. Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Sorbus devoniensis* E.F.Warb.  
Rosaceae  
= *Sorbus latifolia* (Lam.) Pers.  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Sorbus domestica* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 16  
1220-U, 1049-N, 1031-N, 945-N, 914-U, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 519-N, 401-C, 400-U, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-AEN
- Sorbus graeca* (Spach) Hedl.  
Rosaceae  
= *Sorbus umbellata* (Desf.) Fritsch  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Sorbus hibernica* E.F.Warburg  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Sorbus hupehensis* C.K.Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Sorbus hybrida* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 714-N, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N
- Sorbus intermedia* (Ehrh.) Pers.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Sorbus mougeotii* Soy.-Will. & Godr.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 714-N, 708-UC, 644-CN, 519-N, 507-U, 314-N, 108-N
- Sorbus koehneana* C.K.Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Sorbus latifolia* (Lam.) Pers.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Sorbus devoniensis* E.F.Warb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 1019-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UCN, 519-N, 314-C, 85-N
- Sorbus minima* (Ley) Hedl.  
Rosaceae  
1243-N

- Sorbus mougeotii* Soy.-Will. & Godr.  
Rosaceae  
= *Sorbus intermedia* (Ehrh.) Pers.  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Sorbus porrigentiformis* E.F.Warburg  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 519-N
- Sorbus x rotundifolia* (Bechst.) Hedl.  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Sorbus rupicola* (Syme) Hedl.  
Rosaceae  
= *Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Sorbus sambucifolia* (Cham. & Schtdl.)  
M.Roem.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Sorbus sargentiana* Koehne  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Sorbus x sp.* (Lam.) Pers.  
Rosaceae  
= *x Sorbaronia alpina*  
Cultivated  
280-N
- Sorbus teodorii* Liljefors  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Sorbus x thuringiaca* (Ilse) Fritsch  
Rosaceae  
= *Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz x *Sorbus aucuparia* L.  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 819-N
- Sorbus torminalis* (L.) Crantz  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Sorbus umbellata* (Desf.) Fritsch  
Rosaceae  
See: *Sorbus graeca* (Spach) Hedl.  
711-UC
- Sorbus vilmorinii* C.K.Schneid.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Sorghastrum incompletum* (J. Presl) Nash  
Poaceae  
1226-W
- Sorghastrum incompletum* (J.Presl.) Nash  
var. *bipennatum* (Hack.) Dávila  
Poaceae  
943-nc
- Sorghastrum minarum* (Nees) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
407-W, 360-W
- Sorghastrum nutans* (L.) Nash  
Poaceae  
See: *Sorghastrum pellitum* (Hack.)  
Parodi, *Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth)  
Nash  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 6  
1123-Q, 1059-N, 756-C, 543-A, 161-W,  
85-N
- Sorghastrum pellitum* (Hack.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghastrum nutans* subsp. *pellitum*  
(L.) Nash  
295-W
- Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghastrum nutans* (L.) Nash  
101-N
- Sorghum affine* (Presl.) E.G. & A.Camus  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Sorghum x alnum* Parodi  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench x  
*Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
See: *Sorghum alnum* Parodi  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 36  
1132-Q, 1074-A, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-  
N, 945-N, 937-I, 913-A, 878-I, 869-W,  
868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 791-N,  
790-X, 611-Z, 543-A, 483-Q, 454-AW,  
407-W, 368-E, 354-N, 295-W, 237-W,  
229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 147-X, 141-X,  
121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
7-N
- Sorghum alnum* Parodi  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum x alnum* Parodi  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 1138-Q, 1132-Q, 101-N
- Sorghum amplum* Lazarides  
Poaceae  
= *Sarga timorense* (Kunth) Spangler  
7-vE
- Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
See: *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
subsp. *arundinaceum* (Desv.) de Wet &  
J. R. Harlan, *Sorghum verticilliflorum*  
(Steud.) Stapf, *Sorghum virgatum*  
(Hack.) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 18  
1157-CN, 1141-A, 1071-N, 1059-N,  
621-W, 556-A, 555-A, 407-W, 360-W,  
354-N, 317-U, 255-W, 242-W, 179-W,  
134-N, 87-W, 85-N, 6-A
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
Poaceae  
See: *Sorghum caffrorum* (Thunb.) P.  
Beauv., *Sorghum caudatum* (Hack.)  
Stapf, *Sorghum cernuum* (Ard.) Host,  
*Sorghum dochna* (Forssk.) Snowden var.  
*technicum* (Korn.) Snowden, *Sorghum*  
*nigrum* Roem. & Schult., *Sorghum*  
*saccharatum* (L.) Moench, *Sorghum*  
*sudanense* (Piper) Stapf, *Sorghum*  
*vulgare* Pers., nom. illeg., *Sorghum x*  
*alnum* Parodi  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 90  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U,  
1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N,  
1149-U, 1147-N, 1116-N, 1071-N,  
1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 1008-N, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N,  
919-N, 889-AN, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CN,  
868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N,  
819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N,  
790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 737-I, 725-N,  
711-W, 708-U, 643-U, 642-A, 640-nc,  
621-W, 611-Z, 543-A, 519-N, 454-W,  
425-NW, 407-W, 400-U, 382-W, 368-E,  
354-N, 317-NZ, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N,  
280-N, 263-A, 261-CW, 251-U, 243-A,  
241-N, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-  
AG, 210-AW, 199-W, 179-W, 174-W,  
161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 90-AW,  
87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 68-A, 34-CW,  
32-N, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp.  
*arundinaceum* (Desv.) de Wet & J. R.  
Harlan  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 943-nc, 271-W, 158-W, 101-N
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp.  
*bicolor*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
904-U, 869-W, 756-C, 101-N
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp.  
*drummondii* (Steud.) de Wet  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 8  
1197-Q, 1049-N, 869-W, 622-A, 158-W,  
151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp.  
*drummondii* (Steud.) de Wet ex Davidse  
Poaceae  
85-Z
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp.  
*verticilliflorum* (Steud.) de Wet ex  
Wiersema & J. Dahlb.  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Sorghum brevicarinatum* Snowden  
Poaceae  
945-N

- Sorghum caffrorum* (Thunb.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp. *bicolor*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
943-nc
- Sorghum caudatum* (Hack.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
640-nc
- Sorghum cernuum* (Ard.) Host  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp. *bicolor*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 809-U, 643-U
- Sorghum dochna* (Forssk.) Snowden var. *technicum* (Korn.) Snowden  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp. *bicolor*  
1264-U
- Sorghum x drummondii* (Steud.) Millsp. & Chase  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench x *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf  
See: *Sorghum drummondii* (Steud.) Millsp. & Chase, *Sorghum vulgare* Pers. var. *sudanense* (Piper) Hitchc.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic -Refs: 5  
876-N, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N, 85-XZW
- Sorghum drummondii* (Steud.) Millsp. & Chase  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum x drummondii* (Steud.) Millsp. & Chase  
1059-N
- Sorghum exsertum* Snowden  
Poaceae  
719-A
- Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
Poaceae  
See: *Andropogon halepensis* (L.) Brot., *Sorghum miliaceum* (Roxb.) Snowden  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 307  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1275-A, 1270-NI, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1261-E, 1255-ANI, 1250-U, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1209-A, 1208-Q, 1201-NI, 1198-A, 1192-A, 1186-A, 1177-E, 1173-A, 1170-A, 1160-A, 1156-AE, 1154-AU, 1152-A, 1151-I, 1149-W, 1147-N, 1141-A, 1140-N, 1138-Q, 1137-QZ, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1092-EI, 1080-E, 1074-A, 1073-AEI, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1045-W, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1010-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 998-A, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 975-I, 968-X, 967-A, 964-W, 956-N, 951-WI, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A, 933-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 926-N, 924-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-I, 913-A, 907-W, 904-I, 898-N, 892-A, 891-I, 890-W, 889-AN, 885-A, 883-W, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 837-A, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 818-I, 817-N, 815-I, 812-U, 809-AI, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 764-i, 761-N, 760-W, 759-I, 758-A, 743-W, 742-N, 737-I, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-U, 708-N, 705-A, 702-A, 701-A, 696-A, 695-A, 688-A, 682-A, 681-A, 671-A, 667-A, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 628-I, 622-A, 621-E, 611-Z, 605-A, 604-A, 600-A, 599-A, 594-A, 586-A, 580-A, 579-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 538-QZ, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 515-A, 494-E, 483-Q, 468-CN, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 411-E, 407-W, 405-I, 400-UZ, 392-W, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 346-E, 328-E, 327-E, 317-NZ, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 293-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 281-A, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 266-W, 264-W, 263-A, 261-CW, 258-X, 256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 228-I, 221-W, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-W, 199-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 186-A, 180-A, 179-W, 174-W, 173-A, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 152-E, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 141-X, 138-AX, 121-AZW, 118-A, 116-W, 115-A, 111-A, 107-W, 105-XW, 102-EI, 101-N, 93-XW, 90-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 82-A, 80-E, 77-E, 70-W, 68-A, 66-W, 55-A, 51-W, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 36-X, 35-X, 34-W, 32-N, 30-A, 27-A, 23-W, 17-E, 15-N, 14-A, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W, 1-X
- Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers. fo. *halepense*  
Poaceae  
241-N
- Sorghum halepense* Pers. fo. *muticum* Hubb.  
Poaceae  
287-N, 286-W
- Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers. var. *halepense* fo. *muticum* (Hack.) Hubb.  
Poaceae  
230-N
- Sorghum hybrid* nom. hort.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Sorghum miliaceum* (Roxb.) Snowden  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1059-N, 945-N, 87-W
- Sorghum nigrum* Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
889-AN
- Sorghum nitidum* (Vahl) Pers.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
914-N, 712-A, 431-W, 238-A
- Sorghum nitidum* Pers. var. *dichroanthum* Ohwi  
Poaceae  
648-A
- Sorghum plumosum* (R.Br.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
87-W
- Sorghum propinquum* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Sorghum propinquum* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1059-N, 229-X, 85-W
- Sorghum saccharatum* (L.) Moench  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 643-U, 261-UW
- Sorghum* spp. Moench  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic -Refs: 5  
790-X, 543-A, 147-X, 85-W, 80-E
- Sorghum stipoides* (Ewart & Jean White) C. A. Gardner & C. E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid -Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 93-W

- Sorghum sudanense* (Piper) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum bicolor* subsp. *drummondii* (Steud.) de Wet ex Davidse  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1255-U, 1215-N, 1190-A, 1055-I, 945-N, 913-A, 809-U, 791-N, 643-UC, 642-A, 431-W, 407-W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 360-W, 295-W, 256-W, 241-N, 218-W, 121-W, 87-W, 80-E, 68-A, 30-A, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Sorghum versicolor* Andersson  
Poaceae  
Toxic - a  
158-W
- Sorghum verticilliflorum* (Steud.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1207-A, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1059-N, 980-A, 945-N, 582-A, 578-A, 382-W, 360-W, 276-W, 261-CW, 121-AZW, 87-W, 30-A
- Sorghum virgatum* (Hack.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1171-A, 885-A, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W
- Sorghum vulgare* Pers., nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
914-N, 818-U, 642-A, 468-CN, 87-W
- Sorghum vulgare* Pers. var. *sudanense* (Piper) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Sorghum x drummondii* (Steud.) Millsp. & Chase  
642-A
- Sorindeia madagascariensis* DC.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
179-W
- Spananthe paniculata* Jacq.  
Apiaceae  
Arid. Refs: 5  
1226-W, 927-A, 890-W, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Sparattosperma leucanthemum* (Vell.) K. Schum  
Bignoniaceae  
255-W
- Sparaxis bulbifera* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 660-G, 649-E, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Sparaxis fragrans* (Jacq.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Sparaxis fragrans* (Jacq.) Ker.-Gawl. subsp. *grandiflora* (D.Delar.) Goldbl.  
Iridaceae  
= *Sparaxis grandiflora* (Delaroché) Ker.-gawl.  
Refs: 3  
1030-N, 1020-N, 101-N
- Sparaxis grandiflora* (D.Delaroché) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Sparaxis fragrans* (Jacq.) Ker.-Gawl. subsp. *grandiflora* (D.Delar.) Goldbl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
812-CN, 519-N, 401-C, 334-CW, 314-C, 310-EN, 40-N, 7-EN
- Sparaxis pillansii* L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
856-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 7-EN
- Sparaxis tricolor* (Schneev.) Ker.Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 660-G, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Sparaxis villosa* (Burm. f.) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
See: *Synnotia villosa* (Burm. f.) N.E.Br.  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Sparganium americanum* Nutt.  
Sparganiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1057-N, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Sparganium angustifolium* Michx.  
Sparganiaceae  
See: *Sparganium emersum* Rehm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
642-A, 519-N, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Sparganium chlorocarpum* Rydb.  
Sparganiaceae  
= *Sparganium erectum* subsp. *stoloniferum* L. (Graebn.) Hara  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Sparganium emersum* Rehm.  
Sparganiaceae  
= *Sparganium angustifolium* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 4  
642-A, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Sparganium emersum* Rehm subsp. *emersum*  
Sparganiaceae  
756-C
- Sparganium erectum* L.  
Sparganiaceae  
See: *Sparganium chlorocarpum* Rydb., *Sparganium polyedrum* (Asch. & Graebn.) Juz., *Sparganium ramosum* Huds.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 26  
1258-E, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 790-X, 519-N, 483-Q, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 272-W, 246-E, 229-X, 198-N, 193-EX, 161-W, 140-X, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 67-EX, 23-W
- Sparganium erectum* L. var. *macrocarpum* Hara  
Sparganiaceae  
286-W
- Sparganium erectum* L. subsp. *stoloniferum* (Buch.-Ham. ex Graebn.) H. Hara  
Sparganiaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 286-W
- Sparganium eurycarpum* Engelm.  
Sparganiaceae  
See: *Sparganium stoloniferum* (Graebn.) Buch.-Ham. ex Juz.  
Refs: 6  
1252-N, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Sparganium fluctuans* (Morong) Robins.  
Sparganiaceae  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Sparganium glomeratum* Laest. ex Beurl.  
Sparganiaceae  
800-N
- Sparganium natans* L.  
Sparganiaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Sparganium polyedrum* (Asch. & Graebn.) Juz.  
Sparganiaceae  
= *Sparganium erectum* L.  
1207-A
- Sparganium ramosum* Huds.  
Sparganiaceae  
= *Sparganium erectum* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
914-I, 712-AE, 87-W
- Sparganium stoloniferum* (Graebn.) Buch.-Ham. ex Juz.  
Sparganiaceae  
= *Sparganium eurycarpum* Engelm.  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
431-W, 297-EW, 275-A, 87-W
- Sparganophorus sparganophora* (L.) C.Jeffrey  
Asteraceae  
= *Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze  
196-N

- Sparrmannia africana* L. f.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1030-N, 819-N, 380-W, 280-N, 190-W
- Sparrmannia africana* L.f. 'Flore Pleno'  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
919-N, 280-N
- Spartina alterniflora* Loisel.  
Poaceae  
See: *Spartina alterniflora* Loisel. var. *glabra* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) Fern.,  
*Spartina alternifolia* Loisel. ortho. var.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 53  
1277-I, 1270-N, 1239-E, 1215-N, 1132-Q, 1065-I, 1055-I, 1020-N, 1017-N, 964-W, 951-EWI, 946-W, 919-N, 882-I, 819-N, 815-I, 812-N, 802-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 780-I, 775-I, 738-I, 711-UC, 661-EX, 649-E, 638-N, 534-N, 519-N, 516-I, 505-E, 482-NI, 425-NW, 405-I, 392-W, 280-N, 246-E, 231-EI, 229-X, 225-EW, 218-W, 197-EW, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 116-Q, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 1-X
- Spartina alterniflora* Loisel. var. *alterniflora*  
Poaceae  
317-N
- Spartina alterniflora* Loisel. var. *glabra* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) Fern.  
Poaceae  
= *Spartina alterniflora* Loisel.  
317-N
- Spartina alterniflora* Loisel. x *Spartina foliosa* Trin.  
Poaceae  
937-I
- Spartina alterniflora* Loisel. x *Spartina maritima* (Curtis) Fernald  
Poaceae  
= *Spartina x townsendii* H. & J.Groves  
Refs: 3  
812-N, 711-CN, 519-N
- Spartina alternifolia* Loisel. ortho. var.  
Poaceae  
= *Spartina alterniflora* Loisel.  
Cultivated  
1161-i
- Spartina anglica* C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Spartina x townsendii* H. & J.Groves var. *anglica* (C.E.Hubbard)  
Lambinon & Maquet  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 69  
1258-E, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1065-I, 1055-I, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 964-W, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 937-I, 919-N, 894-I, 882-I, 880-E, 869-W, 819-N, 815-I, 812-N, 793-ENI, 790-X, 775-I, 764-I, 722-NI, 711-CN, 649-E, 632-EI, 620-NI, 534-N, 505-E, 482-NI, 432-I, 425-NW, 392-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 256-W, 246-E, 231-EI, 229-X, 225-EW, 198-N, 197-EW, 176-N, 161-W, 152-E, 151-E, 148-i, 139-X, 116-Q, 106-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 79-W, 78-E, 72-E, 35-X, 15-N, 1-X
- Spartina bakeri* Merr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Spartina cynosuroides* (L.) Roth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
218-W, 87-W
- Spartina densiflora* Brongn.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 26  
1065-AI, 1035-N, 951-EWI, 946-W, 931-A, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 790-X, 775-I, 718-NI, 662-NI, 638-N, 482-NI, 405-ENI, 231-EI, 229-X, 197-EW, 151-E, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X
- Spartina foliosa* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
946-W, 34-W
- Spartina gracilis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Aquatic  
642-A, 34-W
- Spartina juncea* (Michx.) Willd.  
Poaceae  
= *Spartina patens* (Ait.) Muhl.  
819-N
- Spartina maritima* (Curtis) Fernald  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1007-N, 945-N, 819-N, 649-E, 519-N, 482-N, 121-W, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W
- Spartina patens* (Ait.) Muhl.  
Poaceae  
See: *Spartina juncea* (Michx.) Willd.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 26  
1270-NI, 1092-EI, 1065-I, 1040-N, 946-W, 929-A, 819-N, 802-I, 790-X, 784-E, 725-N, 658-I, 392-W, 231-EI, 229-X, 218-W, 197-EW, 161-W, 151-E, 116-Q, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 1-X
- Spartina pectinata* Bosc. ex Link  
Poaceae  
See: *Spartina pectinata* Bosc ex Link var. *suttiei* (Farw.) Fern.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 15  
1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 756-UC, 711-CN, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 482-N, 317-N
- Spartina pectinata* Bosc ex Link var. *suttiei* (Farw.) Fern.  
Poaceae  
= *Spartina pectinata* 642-A
- Spartina* spp. Schreb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
913-A, 516-I, 494-E, 401-C, 310-E, 246-E, 198-N, 113-Q, 18-EI
- Spartina x townsendii* H. & J.Groves  
Poaceae  
= *Spartina alterniflora* Lois x *Spartina maritima* (Curtis) Fernald  
See: *Spartina alterniflora* Lois x *Spartina maritima* (Curtis) Fernald  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 36  
1258-E, 1220-NI, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 858-NI, 855-N, 819-N, 720-I, 534-N, 505-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E, 225-EW, 208-E, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Spartina x townsendii* H. & J.Groves var. *anglica* (C.E.Hubbard) Lambinon & Maquet  
Poaceae  
= *Spartina anglica* C.E.Hubb.  
1273-I, 1239-E
- Spartina versicolor* Fabre  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1147-NI, 1040-N, 819-N, 405-I
- Spartium junceum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 94  
1270-N, 1262-E, 1250-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1103-W, 1090-I, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1039-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 951-EWi, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 792-I, 791-N, 790-X, 775-I, 765-N, 759-I, 708-UC, 704-I, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 314-CN, 310-ENX, 301-N, 300-N, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 241-N, 231-EI, 229-X, 225-SW, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 139-X, 137-E, 121-AW, 116-W, 108-N, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X, 40-N, 35-X, 15-N, 1-X

- Spathiphyllum hybrid* hort.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
1247-U
- Spathiphyllum wallisii* Regel  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1157-CN
- Spathodea campanulata* P.Beauv.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 86  
1267-N, 1249-NI, 1247-N, 1210-W,  
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1159-E,  
1157-CN, 1146-I, 1144-I, 1127-W,  
1102-N, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 1080-EI,  
1079-EX, 1076-E, 1075-E, 1068-W,  
1046-W, 1030-N, 990-N, 987-I, 986-I,  
984-I, 976-N, 975-I, 956-N, 943-nc,  
933-A, 879-I, 877-I, 876-NI, 875-N,  
873-N, 872-CN, 868-N, 863-E, 853-W,  
850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I,  
811-N, 782-CE, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N,  
704-I, 654-AE, 649-E, 640-nc, 621-E,  
617-CE, 602-A, 546-A, 518-N, 479-  
CEN, 476-NW, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N,  
310-EN, 301-N, 259-E, 257-EW, 233-  
CE, 230-N, 201-E, 196-N, 179-W, 155-  
E, 151-E, 148-i, 132-EI, 107-W, 101-N,  
85-NZW, 80-E, 73-E, 54-W, 22-W, 6-A,  
3-W
- Spathoglottis plicata* Blume  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1253-N, 1075-E, 839-N, 617-CE, 518-N,  
306-G, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
N
- Specularia biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Fisch. &  
Mey.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Triodanis perfoliata* var. *biflora* (Ruiz  
& Pav.) Bradl.  
87-W
- Specularia perfoliata* (L.) A. DC.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
286-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Specularia speculum-veneris* (L.) A. DC.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Legousia speculum-veneris* (L.) Chaix  
Cultivated  
1240-W, 23-W
- Spenceria ramalana* Trimen  
Rosaceae  
297-W
- Speranskia tuberculata* (Bge.) Baill.  
Euphorbiaceae  
297-W
- Spergula arvensis* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Spergula arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis*  
x *Spergula sativa* Boenn., *Spergula*  
*arvensis* L. subsp. *sativa* Celak.,  
*Spergula arvensis* L. var. *maxima*  
(Weihe) Mert. & W. D. J. Koch,  
*Spergula arvensis* L. var. *sativa* Mert. &  
W. D. J. Koch  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 136  
1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-  
N, 1251-N, 1250-N, 1240-W, 1238-W,  
1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-AW, 1215-N,  
1199-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A,  
1162-N, 1161-I, 1122-N, 1104-W, 1093-  
A, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1057-N,  
1055-I, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-  
N, 1007-N, 998-A, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I,  
980-A, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A,  
927-A, 923-A, 919-N, 890-W, 889-A,  
883-W, 882-I, 878-I, 876-NI, 872-CNI,  
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N,  
819-N, 812-CN, 791-N, 790-X, 773-N,  
765-N, 761-N, 758-A, 757-A, 743-A,  
736-E, 725-N, 652-U, 643-N, 642-A,  
622-AC, 591-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N,  
486-AW, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-NW,  
412-W, 407-W, 403-A, 382-W, 367-N,  
361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 305-N,  
301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N,  
286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 255-W,  
253-A, 250-A, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N,  
237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 212-W, 210-W,  
198-N, 186-A, 176-N, 165-W, 162-W,  
161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 136-AW, 121-  
AZW, 118-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-  
W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 70-W, 53-A, 52-W,  
51-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Spergula arvensis* L. var. *arvensis*  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1059-W, 794-N
- Spergula arvensis* L. var. *maxima* (Weihe)  
Mert. & W. D. J. Koch  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Spergula arvensis* L.  
Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1059-W, 794-N, 287-N
- Spergula arvensis* L. var. *praevisa*  
(N.W.Zinger) Asch. & Graebn.  
Caryophyllaceae  
1243-N
- Spergula arvensis* L. var. *sativa* Mert. &  
W. D. J. Koch  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Spergula arvensis* L.  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1059-N, 794-N, 642-  
A, 367-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Spergula arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis*  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1039-N, 1013-N, 904-U, 711-N, 400-  
NZI, 86-N, 34-W
- Spergula arvensis* L. subsp. *linicola*  
(Boreau) Janch.  
Caryophyllaceae  
711-W, 400-UZ
- Spergula arvensis* L. subsp. *maxima* M. &  
K.  
Caryophyllaceae  
711-W, 400-UZ
- Spergula arvensis* L. subsp. *sativa* Celak.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Spergula arvensis*  
711-N, 400-NZ
- Spergula arvensis* L. ssp. *arvensis* x  
*Spergula sativa* Boenn.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Spergula arvensis* L.  
400-UZ
- Spergula fallax* (Lowe) E.H.L. Krause  
Caryophyllaceae  
837-A
- Spergula linicola* Bor. ex Nym.  
Caryophyllaceae  
87-W
- Spergula morisonii* Boreau  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-N, 643-U,  
519-N, 314-G, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N,  
85-N
- Spergula pentandra* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-  
W, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 272-  
W, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 70-W, 7-  
EN
- Spergula platensis* (Camb.) Shinn.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Spergularia platensis* (Camb.) Fenzl  
295-W
- Spergula purpurea* D.Dietr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
250-A
- Spergula ramosa* (Cambess.) D. Dietr.  
Caryophyllaceae  
983-I
- Spergularia bocconei* (Scheele) Asch. &  
Graebn.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Spergularia bocconii* (Scheele) Asch.  
& Graebn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1229-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 819-  
N, 812-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 300-N,  
280-N, 86-N, 15-N
- Spergularia bocconii* (Scheele) Asch. &  
Graebn.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Spergularia bocconei* (Scheele)  
Asch. & Graebn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-  
N, 988-I, 946-W, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 794-N, 791-N, 711-U, 367-N,  
327-E, 287-N, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N,  
161-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 7-EN
- Spergularia campestris* (L.) Ascherson  
Caryophyllaceae  
876-NI

- Spergularia canadensis* (Pers.) Don var. *occidentalis* R. Rossbach  
Caryophyllaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Spergularia diandra* (Guss.) Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 221-W, 198-N, 191-W, 101-N, 93-W, 85-N, 25-A, 7-EN
- Spergularia echinosperma* (Celak.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Caryophyllaceae  
101-N
- Spergularia grandis* (Pers.) Cambess.  
Caryophyllaceae  
876-NI
- Spergularia levis* Cambess.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 864-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Spergularia macrotheca* (Hornem.) Heynh.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Spergularia marginata* (DC.) Kitt.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Spergularia maritima* (All.) Chiov.  
1250-U
- Spergularia marina* (L.) Griseb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 33  
1250-U, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1171-A, 988-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 519-N, 431-W, 401-C, 367-N, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N, 275-A, 241-N, 191-W, 185-A, 176-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 34-W, 25-A, 7-EN
- Spergularia maritima* (All.) Chiov.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Spergularia media* (L.) C.Presl  
See: *Spergularia marginata* (DC.) Kitt.  
Cultivated  
101-N, 42-U
- Spergularia media* (L.) C. Presl  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Spergularia maritima* (All.) Chiov.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 300-N, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Spergularia mexicana* Hemsl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
199-W
- Spergularia nicaeensis* Sarato ex Burnat  
Caryophyllaceae  
711-U, 314-UZ
- Spergularia platensis* (Camb.) Fenzl  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Spergularia platensis* (Camb.) Shinn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 300-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Spergularia purpurea* (Pers.) Don  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 7  
1270-U, 314-U, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Spergularia rubra* (L.) J.Presl & C.Presl  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 67  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1163-I, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1122-vG, 1073-I, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-C, 736-E, 725-N, 644-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 136-AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 34-W, 23-W, 21-EW, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Spergularia rupicola* Lebel ex Le Jolis  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Spergularia segetalis* (L.) G.Don  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 272-W, 94-A, 70-W
- Spergularia* spp. (Pers.) Presl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
272-W
- Spergularia villosa* (Pers.) Camb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8  
878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 791-N, 354-N, 167-W, 101-N, 34-W
- Spermacoce alata* Aubl.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Borreria alata* (Aubl.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
788-W, 229-X, 140-X, 85-NZW
- Spermacoce articularis* (L.f.) F.Williams  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Spermacoce hispida* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1148-N, 945-N, 868-N, 794-N, 777-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Spermacoce assurgens* Ruiz & Pav.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Spermacoce remota* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1128-A, 868-N, 839-N, 794-N, 777-N, 621-W, 581-A, 368-E, 301-N, 249-G, 243-A, 206-A, 161-W, 85-W, 11-N, 7-N
- Spermacoce auriculata* F.Meull.  
Rubiaceae  
191-W, 93-W
- Spermacoce capitata* Ruiz & Pav.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Borreria capitata* fo. *capitata* (Ruiz & Pav) DC.  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
839-N, 407-W, 362-W, 301-N, 255-W, 101-N
- Spermacoce confusa* Rendle ex Gillis  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 6  
1128-A, 742-N, 257-N, 243-A, 206-A, 28-W
- Spermacoce ernstii* Fosberg & D. Powell  
Rubiaceae  
= *Spermacoce ovalifolia* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Hemsl.  
621-W
- Spermacoce eryngioides* (Cham. & Schl.) O.Ktze.  
Rubiaceae  
261-W
- Spermacoce exilis* (L.O.Williams) Adams  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Borreria repens* DC., *Spermacoce mauritiana* Gideon  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
839-N, 354-N, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Spermacoce glabra* Michx.  
Rubiaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Spermacoce hispida* L.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Spermacoce articularis* L. f.  
See: *Borreria articularis* (L.f.) F.N.Williams  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1195-A, 1047-I, 868-N, 230-N, 191-W, 93-W, 85-N
- Spermacoce laevis* Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 4  
581-A, 407-W, 362-W, 218-W
- Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Borreria latifolia* (Aubl.) Schum.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1277-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1195-A, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 1055-I, 882-I, 868-N, 839-N, 794-N, 780-I, 777-N, 621-W, 581-A, 486-AW, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N, 273-G, 255-W, 243-A, 230-N, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 101-N, 93-W, 85-N, 28-W
- Spermacoce mauritiana* Gideon  
Rubiaceae  
= *Spermacoce exilis* (L.O.Williams) Adams  
Refs: 6  
621-W, 486-AW, 368-E, 273-G, 191-W, 135-Q

- Spermacoce ocymoides* Burm. f.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Borreria ocymoides* (Burm.f.) Dc.  
Cultivated  
621-W, 85-N
- Spermacoce ovalifolia* (Mart. & Gal.)  
Hemsl.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Spermacoce ernstii* Fosberg & D.  
Powell  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Spermacoce pilosa* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
87-W
- Spermacoce princeae* (K.Schum.) Verdc.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Borreria princeae* K.Schum.  
980-A
- Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1128-A, 794-N, 243-A, 206-A,  
85-N, 28-W
- Spermacoce pusilla* Wall.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
980-A, 66-A
- Spermacoce remota* Lam.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Spermacoce assurgens* Ruiz & Pav.  
Refs: 3  
868-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Spermacoce senensis* (Klotzch) Hiern  
Rubiaceae  
1153-A, 382-W
- Spermacoce stachydea* DC.  
Rubiaceae  
1233-A, 565-A
- Spermacoce stricta* L.f.  
Rubiaceae  
= *Borreria stricta* (L.f.) G.F.W.Mey.  
1212-N
- Spermacoce suaveolens* (E.Mey.) Kuntze  
Rubiaceae  
362-W
- Spermacoce tenuior* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Refs: 3  
87-W, 85-NW, 14-A
- Spermacoce verticillata* L.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Borreria verticillata* (L.)  
G.F.W.Mey.  
Refs: 14  
1233-A, 1128-A, 868-N, 407-W, 362-W,  
354-N, 255-W, 249-G, 179-W, 161-W,  
101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 29-N
- Spermolepis divaricata* (Walt.) Raf. ex  
Ser.  
Apiaceae  
314-UZ
- Spermolepis echinata* (Nutt.) Heller  
Apiaceae  
314-UZ
- Sphacelaria fluviatilis* Jao  
Sphacelariaceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Sphacelaria lacustris* Schloesser & Blum  
Sphacelariaceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Sphaeralcea angustifolia* (Cav.) G.Don  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 161-W
- Sphaeralcea bonariensis* (Cav.) Griseb.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 819-N, 295-W, 237-W, 121-  
AW, 101-N
- Sphaeralcea coccinea* (Nutt.) Rydb.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Malvastrum coccineum* (Nutt.)  
Gray  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
642-A, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 49-A
- Sphaeralcea coulteri* (S. Wats.) Gray  
Malvaceae  
161-W
- Sphaeralcea emoryi* Torr. ex A. Gray  
Malvaceae  
161-W
- Sphaeralcea fendleri* A.Gray  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
904-N, 878-I
- Sphaeralcea fulva* Greene  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
243-A
- Sphaeralcea hastulata* A. Gray  
Malvaceae  
1226-W
- Sphaeralcea laxa* Wootton & Standl.  
Malvaceae  
161-W
- Sphaeralcea miniata* (Cav.) Spach.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 295-W
- Sphaeralcea orcuttii* Rose  
Malvaceae  
161-W
- Sphaeralcea parvifolia* A. Nelson  
Malvaceae  
878-I, 161-W
- Sphaeranthus africanus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1254-A, 1195-A, 822-W, 821-W, 412-  
W, 262-W, 239-A, 191-W, 170-A, 87-  
W, 13-A
- Sphaeranthus bullatus* Mattf.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
980-A, 87-W, 53-A
- Sphaeranthus indicus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 11  
1233-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 822-W, 238-  
A, 204-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W, 85-  
ZW, 13-A
- Sphaeranthus senegalensis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1102-N, 549-A, 424-NW, 87-W
- Sphaeranthus suaveolens* (Forssk.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
980-A, 221-W, 87-W, 19-A
- Sphaerocarpos michelii* Bellardi  
Sphaerocarpaceae  
1020-N, 812-N
- Sphaerocarpos texanus* Austin  
Sphaerocarpaceae  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 812-N, 198-N
- Sphaerocoma hookeri* T.Anders.  
Caryophyllaceae  
221-W
- Sphaeromarisca microcephalus* (J.S. &  
C.Presl) E.G.Camus  
Cyperaceae  
87-W
- Sphaerophysa salsula* (Pall.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Swainsona salsula* (Pall.) Taub.  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1241-NI, 1207-A, 1205-Q, 946-W, 904-  
N, 790-X, 788-W, 431-W, 392-W, 275-  
A, 264-W, 229-X, 212-ZW, 161-W,  
151-E, 101-N, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 49-  
A, 35-X, 34-W, 1-X
- Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. ex F.Muell.)  
R.M.Tryon  
Cyatheaceae  
= *Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. ex F.Muell.)  
Domin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1030-N, 839-N, 819-N, 654-CE, 401-  
CS, 358-vE, 310-N, 233-CE, 3-W
- Sphaeropteris lepifera* (J. Sm. ex Hook.)  
R.M. Tryon  
Cyatheaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N
- Sphaerostephanos heterocarpus* (Blume)  
Holttum  
Thelypteridaceae  
1211-A
- Sphaerostephanos invisus* (Forst.) Holttum  
Thelypteridaceae  
= *Thelypteris forsteri* Morton  
191-W, 6-A
- Sphaerostephanos unitus* (L.) Holttum  
Thelypteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
254-W, 191-W, 6-A



- Sphaerotrichia divaricata* (C. Agardh)  
Kylin  
Chordariaceae  
819-N
- Sphaerotrichia firma* (Gepp) A.D.Zinova  
Chordariaceae  
819-N
- Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski  
Asteraceae  
See: *Complaya trilobata* (L.) Strother,  
*Thelechtonia trilobata* (L.) H. Rob. &  
Cuatrec., *Wedelia paludosa* DC.,  
*Wedelia trilobata* (L.) Hitchc.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 30  
1247-I, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN,  
1159-E, 1088-I, 1079-E, 1078-E, 1076-  
E, 1068-W, 880-E, 868-N, 839-N, 815-I,  
782-CE, 654-AE, 649-E, 617-CE, 518-  
N, 479-CENI, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N,  
255-W, 243-A, 233-CE, 151-E, 148-i,  
101-N, 85-N
- Sphagnum palustre* L.  
Sphagnaceae  
1197-Q
- Sphagnum subnitens* Russow & Warnst.  
Sphagnaceae  
280-N
- Sphallerocarpus gracilis* (Bess. ex. Trev)  
Pol.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 4  
546-A, 431-W, 243-A, 114-A
- Sphenoclea zeylanica* Gaertn.  
Sphenocleaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 50  
1278-N, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A,  
1201-NI, 1198-A, 1190-A, 1045-A, 877-  
I, 836-W, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 794-  
N, 791-N, 621-W, 606-A, 591-A, 576-A,  
575-A, 550-A, 546-A, 543-A, 431-W,  
412-W, 407-W, 362-W, 359-A, 297-  
EW, 287-N, 286-W, 274-A, 263-A, 262-  
EW, 261-EW, 255-EW, 243-A, 239-A,  
218-W, 204-W, 191-W, 186-AE, 179-  
W, 170-AE, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
NW, 68-A, 13-A
- Sphenomeris chinensis* (L.) Maxon  
Dennstaedtiaceae  
= *Odontosoria chinensis* (L.) J. Sm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 87-W
- Sphenopholis intermedia* (Rydb.) Rydb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Sphenopholis nitida* (Bieh.) Scrib.  
Poaceae  
756-C
- Sphenopholis obtusata* (Michx.) Scribn.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 7  
1278-N, 1226-W, 839-N, 794-N, 301-N,  
287-N, 243-A
- Sphenopus divaricatus* (Gouan) Rchb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 855-N, 317-UZ, 19-A
- Spigelia antheimia* L.  
Loganiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 17  
1233-A, 1207-A, 1128-A, 933-A, 929-  
A, 928-A, 719-AG, 362-W, 261-W, 255-  
W, 243-A, 206-A, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W,  
85-N, 14-A
- Spigelia humboldtiana* Cham. & Schlecht  
Loganiaceae  
= *Spigelia scabra* Cham. & Schldl.  
157-W
- Spilanthes acmella* (L.) Murr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8  
1215-N, 1123-Q, 777-N, 603-A, 257-N,  
255-W, 209-A, 87-W
- Spilanthes americana* (L. f.) Hieron.  
Asteraceae  
= *Acmella oppositifolia* (Lam.)  
R.K.Jansen  
Refs: 5  
287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Spilanthes calva* DC.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Spilanthes decumbens* (Sm.) A.H.Moore  
Asteraceae  
314-U, 158-W
- Spilanthes filicaulis* (Schumach. &  
Thonn.) C.D.Adams  
Asteraceae  
= *Acmella caulirhiza* Delile  
1254-A
- Spilanthes grandiflora* Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic  
276-W
- Spilanthes iabadicensis* A.H. Moore  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1278-N, 822-W, 794-N, 287-N, 230-N,  
191-W, 170-AE, 13-A
- Spilanthes leiocarpa* DC.  
Asteraceae  
1229-N, 765-N
- Spilanthes limonica* Moore  
Asteraceae  
14-A
- Spilanthes macraei* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
1141-A, 87-W
- Spilanthes mauritiana* (Pers.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
569-A
- Spilanthes ocymifolia* (Lamk.) A.H.Moore  
Asteraceae  
13-A
- Spilanthes paniculata* Wall. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Acmella paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.)  
R.K.Jansen  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 18  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1195-A, 1173-A, 822-  
W, 794-N, 431-W, 359-A, 297-W, 287-  
N, 276-W, 262-W, 243-A, 238-A, 191-  
W, 170-A, 28-W, 13-A
- Spilanthes paniculata* Wall. ex DC. fo.  
*bicolor* Koster  
Asteraceae  
= *Acmella paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.)  
R.K.Jansen  
287-N
- Spilanthes radicans* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I
- Spilanthes uliginosa* Sw.  
Asteraceae  
= *Acmella uliginosa* (Sw.) Cass.  
87-W
- Spilanthes urens* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Spilanthus acmella* Murr.  
Asteraceae  
1124-A
- Spiloxene capensis* (L.) Garside  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1262-E, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Spinacia oleracea* L.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 31  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1174-U, 1150-U, 1142-U, 1102-N,  
1040-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 945-N, 944-Z,  
894-U, 869-W, 850-N, 819-N, 812-U,  
809-U, 742-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-N,  
637-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-UC, 251-U,  
243-A, 101-N, 42-U
- Spinacia tetrandra* Steven ex M. Bieb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
1241-N, 1207-AG
- Spinacia turkestanica* Iljin  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 4  
836-W, 819-N, 817-N, 85-W
- Spinifex littoreus* (Burm.f.) Merr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
822-W, 431-W, 297-W
- Spinifex longifolius* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Spinifex sericeus* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 134-N, 7-EN

- Spiraea alba* Duroi  
Rosaceae  
See: *Spiraea latifolia* (Ait.) Borkh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-NI,  
1027-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1017-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 858-I, 819-N,  
812-CN, 809-U, 756-C, 737-I, 711-CN,  
708-UC, 642-A, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-  
U, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N, 52-v, 42-  
C
- Spiraea alba* Duroi var. *latifolia* (Aiton)  
Dippel  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A, 85-N
- Spiraea alba* Duroi 'Rosea'  
Rosaceae  
955-EI
- Spiraea alba* Duroi x *Spiraea douglasii*  
Hook.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea x billardii* Hérincq  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Spiraea alba* Duroi x *Spiraea salicifolia* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea x rosalba* Dippel  
See: *Spiraea x rosalba* Dippel  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1175-W, 894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Spiraea x arguta* Zabel  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea multiflora* Zabel x *Spiraea*  
*thunbergii* Siebold ex Blume  
See: *Spiraea multiflora* Zabel x *Spiraea*  
*thunbergii* Siebold ex Blume  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 314-C, 80-E,  
42-C
- Spiraea betulifolia* Pall.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Spiraea corymbosa* Raf.  
Cultivated  
819-N, 101-N
- Spiraea betulifolia* Pallas var. *corymbosa*  
(Raf.) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Spiraea x billardii* Hérincq  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea alba* Duroi x *Spiraea douglasii*  
Hook  
See: *Spiraea alba* Duroi x *Spiraea*  
*douglasii* Hook.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-NI, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 853-W, 823-  
N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-CN, 708-UC, 400-  
U, 314-C, 42-C
- Spiraea x billardii* Hérincq  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea douglasii* Hook. x *Spiraea*  
*salicifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 919-U, 354-N, 280-UW
- Spiraea x brachybotrys* Lange  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea canescens* D.Don. x *Spiraea*  
*douglasii* Hook.  
See: *Spiraea canescens* D.Don. x *Spiraea*  
*douglasii* Hook.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 819-N, 314-C
- Spiraea x bumalda* Burv.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea japonica* L. f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 819-N, 101-N, 80-E, 42-C
- Spiraea bumalda* Burv.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea japonica* L. f.  
Cultivated  
737-I
- Spiraea canescens* D.Don  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-  
N, 314-C
- Spiraea canescens* D.Don. x *Spiraea*  
*douglasii* Hook.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea x brachybotrys* Lange  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Spiraea cantoniensis* Lour.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Spiraea x vanhouttei* (Briot) Zabel  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1127-W, 1007-N, 976-N, 919-N, 898-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 327-E, 280-N, 251-U,  
198-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 54-W, 22-W
- Spiraea cantoniensis* Lour. x *Spiraea*  
*trilobata* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea x vanhouttei* (Briot) Carrière  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Spiraea ulmifolia* Scop.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1242-N, 1034-N, 1027-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 737-I, 711-UC, 643-UC, 519-N,  
400-U, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. var.  
*chamaedryfolia*  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. var. *ulmifolia*  
(Scop.) Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. subsp.  
*ulmifolia* (Scop.) J. Duvign.  
Rosaceae  
1220-N, 1009-N
- Spiraea x cinerea* Zabel  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Spiraea corymbosa* Raf.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea betulifolia* Pall. var.  
*corymbosa* (Raf.) Maxim.  
Cultivated  
725-N
- Spiraea crenata* L.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Spiraea crenifolia* C. A. Mey.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1255-U, 826-N, 809-U, 711-C, 400-N
- Spiraea crenifolia* C. A. Mey.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea crenata* L.  
1013-N, 819-N
- Spiraea douglasii* Hook.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Spiraea douglasii* Hook. subsp.  
*menziesii* (Hook.) Calder & Taylor,  
*Spiraea menziesii* Hook., *Spiraea x*  
*macrothrysa* Dipp., *Spiraea x*  
*pseudosalicifolia* Silverside  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1243-N, 1220-NI, 1039-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 919-U, 898-  
N, 894-U, 858-NI, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-  
UC, 643-U, 519-N, 400-U, 354-N, 314-  
C, 280-UW, 218-W, 87-W, 42-C
- Spiraea douglasii* Hook. var. *douglasii*  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Spiraea douglasii* Hook. subsp. *douglasii*  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Spiraea douglasii* Hook. subsp. *menziesii*  
(Hook.) Calder & Taylor  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Spiraea douglasii* Hook. x *Spiraea*  
*salicifolia* L.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea x billardii* Hérincq  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1175-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Spiraea hypericifolia* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1024-N, 819-N, 737-I, 314-C,  
101-N

- Spiraea hypericifolia* L. subsp. *obovata* (Willd.) H. Huber  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
251-N
- Spiraea japonica* L. f.  
Rosaceae  
See: *Spiraea* (x) *bumalda* Burv.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 40  
1255-U, 1250-I, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1165-I, 1156-AE, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-U, 788-W, 772-E, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-CN, 653-N, 628-I, 519-N, 505-E, 411-E, 314-C, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E, 218-W, 151-E, 142-CE, 129-E, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 42-C, 17-E
- Spiraea japonica* L.f. var. *fortunei* (Planch.) Rehder  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Spiraea japonica* L. f. 'Gold Flame'  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Spiraea latifolia* (Ait.) Borkh.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea alba* Du Roi var. *latifolia* (Ait.) Dippel  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 894-W, 725-N, 711-CN, 642-A, 294-W, 218-W, 87-W, 42-C
- Spiraea latifolia* (Ait.) Borkh. var. *septentrionalis* Fern.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea septentrionalis*  
642-A
- Spiraea x macrothyrsa* Dipp.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea douglasii* Hook. x *Spiraea latifolia* (Ait.) Borkh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1220-U, 400-U, 42-C
- Spiraea media* Schmidt  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1242-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Spiraea menziesii* Hook.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea douglasii* Hook. var. *menziesii* (Hook.) C.Presl  
Cultivated  
737-I
- Spiraea multiflora* Zabel x *Spiraea thunbergii* Siebold ex Blume  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea x arguta* Zabel  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Spiraea nipponica* Maxim.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Spiraea prunifolia* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1049-N, 976-N, 945-N, 904-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 151-E, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E
- Spiraea prunifolia* Siebold & Zucc. 'Plena'  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 101-N
- Spiraea x pseudosalicifolia* Silverside  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea douglasii* Hook. x *Spiraea salicifolia* L. inc. *Spiraea x billardii* hort.  
See: *Spiraea salicifolia* L. x *Spiraea douglasii* Hook.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1219-EW, 1034-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 314-C, 40-U
- Spiraea x rosalba* Dippel  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea alba* Duroi x *Spiraea salicifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Spiraea x rubella* Dipp.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea latifolia* (Ait.) Borkh. x *Spiraea salicifolia*  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 42-C
- Spiraea salicifolia* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1165-N, 1149-U, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 894-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 809-U, 725-N, 711-CN, 643-U, 519-N, 482-N, 251-N, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Spiraea salicifolia* L. x *Spiraea douglasii* Hook.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea x pseudosalicifolia* Silverside  
894-W
- Spiraea x sanssouciana* K.Koch  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea japonica* L. x *Spiraea douglasii* Hook.  
Cultivated  
42-C
- Spiraea x semperflorens* Zabel  
Rosaceae  
819-N
- Spiraea* spp. L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
996-E, 931-A
- Spiraea thunbergii* Siebold ex Blume  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
904-U, 741-I, 725-N, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Spiraea tomentosa* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1220-NI, 1219-E, 812-CN, 711-CN, 642-A, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Spiraea tomentosa* L. var. *rosea* (Raf.)  
Fern.  
Rosaceae  
642-A
- Spiraea trilobata* L.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-UC, 314-U, 101-N
- Spiraea trilobata* L. 'Swan lake'  
Rosaceae  
101-N
- Spiraea ulmifolia* Scop.  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. pro parte  
Cultivated  
818-U
- Spiraea x vanhouttei* (Briot) Carrière  
Rosaceae  
= *Spiraea cantoniensis* Lour. x *Spiraea trilobata* L.  
See: *Spiraea cantoniensis* Lour. x *Spiraea trilobata* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1147-N, 904-U, 894-U, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 708-UC, 314-C, 251-U, 101-N, 80-E, 42-C
- Spiraea vanhouttei* (Briot) Zabel  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1020-N
- Spiraea veitchii* Hemsl.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Spiranthes aestivalis* (Poir.) Richard  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1134-Q, 712-A, 711-C, 297-W, 235-W, 204-W, 191-W, 179-W
- Spiranthes sinensis* (Pres.) Ames var. *amoena* Hara  
Orchidaceae  
286-W
- Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Chevall.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Spirodela biperforata* W.Koch  
Araceae  
= *Spirodela intermedia* W.Koch  
1207-A

- Spirodela intermedia* W.D.J.Koch  
Araceae  
See: *Spirodela biperforata* W.Koch  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 255-EW, 237-W
- Spirodela oligorrhiza* (Kurz) Hegelm.  
Araceae  
= *Spirodela punctata* (G.F.W.Mey.)  
Thompson  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1089-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 794-N, 482-NW, 287-N, 286-W, 274-A, 87-W
- Spirodela polyrrhiza* (L.) Schleid.  
Araceae  
See: *Spirodela polyrrhiza* (L.) Schleid.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 26  
1238-W, 1233-A, 1023-N, 945-N, 914-I, 819-N, 756-C, 712-A, 661-A, 648-A, 617-CE, 519-N, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 272-W, 263-A, 262-EW, 258-X, 218-W, 217-W, 209-A, 204-EW, 87-W, 85-XW
- Spirodela polyrrhiza* (L.) Schleid.  
Araceae  
= *Spirodela polyrrhiza* (L.) Schleid.  
See: *Lemna polyrrhiza* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1132-Q, 221-W, 188-A, 121-AEW, 113-W
- Spirodela punctata* (G.Mey.) C.H.Thomps.  
Araceae  
= *Landoltia punctata* (G. Mey.) Les & D. J. Crawford  
See: *Spirodela oligorrhiza* (Kurz) Hegelm.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1007-N, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 246-E, 197-EW, 179-W, 151-E, 121-AEW, 113-W
- Spirodela* spp. Schleid.  
Araceae  
Aquatic  
113-W
- Spirogyra arcla* Kutz.  
Zygnemataceae  
286-W, 204-W
- Spirogyra communis* (Hass.) Kutz.  
Zygnemataceae  
431-W
- Spirogyra crassa* Kütz.  
Zygnemataceae  
Aquatic.  
297-EW, 263-A
- Spirogyra nitida* (Dillwyn) Link  
Zygnemataceae  
1233-A
- Spirogyra* spp. Link  
Zygnemataceae  
218-W
- Spiroonema fragrans* Lindl.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson  
Cultivated  
486-I
- Spirostachys africana* Sond.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Splachnobryum obtusum* (Brid.) C. MÅll.  
Bryaceae  
819-N, 301-N
- Spodiopogon sibiricus* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
431-W, 286-W, 204-W, 191-W
- Spondias cytherea* Sonn.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Spondias dulcis* Sol. ex Parkinson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1099-nc, 850-N, 760-W, 261-CW
- Spondias dulcis* Sol. ex Parkinson  
Anacardiaceae  
See: *Spondias cytherea* Sonn.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1201-N, 707-N, 518-N, 230-N, 101-N
- Spondias edulis* Forst.  
Anacardiaceae  
943-nc
- Spondias lutea* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Spondias mombin*  
Cultivated  
923-A
- Spondias mombin* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
See: *Spondias lutea* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1201-N, 1099-nc, 933-A, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 87-W, 14-A
- Spondias pinnata* (J.Konig ex L. f.) Kurz  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
230-N
- Spondias purpurea* L.  
Anacardiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 17  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1134-Q, 1099-nc, 933-A, 875-N, 850-N, 755-N, 742-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Sporobolus africanus* (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. *capensis* Engl.  
Refs: 40  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1030-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 782-AE, 719-A, 534-N, 519-N, 479-ENI, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 191-W, 158-W, 147-X, 134-N, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 15-N
- Sporobolus airoides* (Torr.) Torr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1226-W, 878-I, 218-W, 91-W, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Sporobolus argutus* (Nees) Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus coromandelianus*  
1255-U, 809-U
- Sporobolus asper* (P. Beauv.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus compositus* var. *compositus*  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Sporobolus berterianus* (Trin.) A.S.  
Hitchc. & Chase  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. *indicus*  
927-A
- Sporobolus capensis* Kunth, nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus indicus* var. *capensis* (L.) R.Br. Engelm.  
218-W
- Sporobolus caroli* Mez.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Sporobolus coromandelianus* (Retz.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
See: *Sporobolus argutus* (Nees) Kunth, *Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.  
Cultivated  
Arid - a. Refs: 7  
1068-W, 1000-A, 868-N, 354-N, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W
- Sporobolus creber* De Nardi  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1220-U, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 317-UZ, 269-W, 101-N
- Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) A.Gray  
Poaceae  
See: *Sporobolus subinclusus* Phil.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1019-N, 919-U, 819-N, 794-N, 756-C, 708-U, 642-A, 638-U, 317-UZ, 287-N, 280-UW, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) A.Gray var. *fuscicolus* (Hook.) Pohl  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) A.Gray subsp. *fuscicolus* (Hook.) E.K.Jones & Fassett  
642-A
- Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) A.Gray subsp. *cryptandrus*  
Poaceae  
642-A

- Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) A.Gray  
subsp. *fuscicolus* (Hook.) E.K.Jones &  
Fassett  
Poaceae  
642-A
- Sporobolus diander* (Retz.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 13  
719-AG, 518-N, 431-W, 424-NW, 301-  
N, 286-W, 275-A, 230-N, 218-W, 151-  
E, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W
- Sporobolus diandrus* (Retz.) P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus indicus* var. *flaccidus* (L.)  
R.Br. (Roem. & Schult.) Veldkamp  
Aquatic -Refs: 6  
1195-A, 919-U, 839-N, 412-W, 280-  
UW, 101-N
- Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
249-G, 161-W
- Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1207-A, 945-N, 919-  
N, 869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 621-E,  
400-UZ, 317-UZ, 301-N, 280-N, 273-G,  
269-W, 101-N
- Sporobolus engleri* Pilg.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Sporobolus fertilis* (Steud.) Clayton  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus indicus* var. *major* (L.) R.  
Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1250-U, 1069-N, 1068-W, 1049-N,  
1044-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N,  
518-N, 479-ENI, 431-W, 354-N, 297-W,  
286-W, 274-A, 244-A, 238-A, 235-W
- Sporobolus fimbriatus* (Trin.) Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
317-UZ, 158-W, 121-W, 101-W
- Sporobolus heterolepis* (A. Gray) A. Gray  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br.  
Poaceae  
See: *Sporobolus africanus* (Poir.)  
Robyns & Tournay, *Sporobolus*  
*berterianus* (Trin.) A.S. Hitchc. & Chase,  
*Sporobolus capensis* Kunth, nom. illeg.,  
*Sporobolus diandrus* (Retz.) P.Beauv.,  
*Sporobolus fertilis* (Steud.) Clayton,  
*Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth,  
*Sporobolus poiretii* auct., *Sporobolus*  
*pyramidalis* P. Beauv.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 64  
1273-I, 1270-NI, 1269-A, 1254-A, 1229-  
N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1165-N, 1149-W,  
1147-NI, 1142-N, 1128-A, 1080-E,  
1035-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 951-W, 946-  
W, 945-N, 928-A, 911-NI, 898-N, 890-  
W, 876-NI, 859-N, 839-N, 819-N, 791-  
N, 775-I, 765-N, 764-I, 718-N, 662-N,  
654-AE, 649-E, 638-I, 621-E, 606-A,  
543-A, 412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 317-UZ,  
301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 255-W, 251-N,  
249-G, 241-N, 237-W, 199-W, 176-N,  
161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N,  
91-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 14-A, 3-W
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var.  
*africanus* (Poiret) Jovet & Guedes  
Poaceae  
945-N
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var.  
*capensis* Engl.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 12  
1049-N, 880-E, 869-W, 205-W, 198-N,  
189-E, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 85-  
NW, 7-N
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var.  
*flaccidus* (Roem. & Schult.) Veldkamp  
Poaceae  
85-NW
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. *indicus*  
Poaceae  
179-W, 85-NW
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. *major*  
(Buse) Baaijens  
Poaceae  
1049-N, 85-N
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var.  
*purpureo-suffusus* (Ohwi) Koyama  
Poaceae  
275-A
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var.  
*pyramidalis* (P. Beauv.) Veldkamp  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
179-W, 101-N, 85-NW
- Sporobolus ioclados* (Trin.) Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - p  
317-UZ, 240-A
- Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var.  
*pyramidalis* (Beauv.) Veldkamp  
Refs: 12  
1190-A, 1128-A, 1088-I, 1068-W, 945-  
N, 878-I, 868-N, 839-N, 791-N, 368-E,  
354-N, 80-E
- Sporobolus mauritianus* (Steud.) Th. Dur.  
& Schinz.  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Sporobolus mitchellii* (Trin.) C.E.Hubb. ex  
S.T.Blake  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Sporobolus natalensis* (Steud.) T.Durand  
& Schinz  
Poaceae  
Refs: 14  
1183-ENZ, 1134-Q, 1088-I, 1068-W,  
1049-N, 880-E, 868-N, 853-W, 782-AE,  
479-ENI, 354-N, 191-W, 121-AW, 93-  
W
- Sporobolus neglectus* Nash  
Poaceae  
Refs: 13  
1017-N, 819-N, 764-i, 756-C, 708-U,  
543-A, 251-I, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W,  
91-AW, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Sporobolus panicoides* A. Rich.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
944-Z, 317-UZ
- Sporobolus paniculatus* (Trin.) Th. Dur. &  
Schinz  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Sporobolus piliferus* (Trin.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Sporobolus poiretii* auct.  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br.  
Refs: 8  
1177-E, 1132-Q, 967-A, 929-A, 719-A,  
483-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Sporobolus pulvinatus* Swallen  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus pyramidalis* (Lam.)  
C.L.Hitchc.  
1215-N
- Sporobolus pyramidalis* P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var.  
*pyramidalis* (Beauv.) Veldkamp  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 22  
1183-ENZ, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1049-N,  
1001-N, 945-N, 880-E, 868-N, 853-W,  
782-AE, 719-A, 479-ENI, 382-W, 354-  
N, 301-N, 205-W, 158-W, 132-EI, 121-  
AZW, 91-W, 87-W, 7-N
- Sporobolus pyramidalis* P.Beauv. var.  
*pyramidalis*  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
368-EZ, 191-W, 93-W

- Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus coromandelianus* (Retz.)  
Kunth  
See: *Sporobolus pulvinatus* Swallen  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1226-W, 1197-Q, 1116-N, 890-W, 839-  
N, 819-N, 621-W, 317-U, 301-N, 242-  
W, 199-W
- Sporobolus rigens* (Trin.) E. Desv.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
295-W, 237-W
- Sporobolus robustus* Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Sporobolus scabridus* S.T.Blake  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
205-W, 191-W, 93-W
- Sporobolus spicatus* (Vahl) Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - p  
221-W, 25-A
- Sporobolus* spp. R.Br.  
Poaceae  
913-A
- Sporobolus stapfianus* Gand.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1001-N, 382-W
- Sporobolus subinclusus* Phil.  
Poaceae  
= *Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) A.  
Gray  
1255-U, 809-U
- Sporobolus subtilis* F.Muell.  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Schrank) O. Ktze.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1215-N, 1157-N, 518-N, 179-W, 101-N,  
87-W
- Sporobolus tremulus* (Willd.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Sporobolus vaginiflorus* (Torr. ex A.Gray)  
A.W.Wood  
Poaceae  
Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1177-E, 1165-I, 1039-N, 1017-  
N, 946-W, 819-N, 794-N, 764-i, 756-  
UC, 708-U, 287-N, 251-I, 218-W, 174-  
v, 161-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-W
- Sporobolus vaginiflorus* (Torr. ex Gray)  
Wood var. *ozarkanus* (Fern.) Shinners  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1229-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1001-N, 819-  
N, 431-W, 300-N, 241-N, 91-W, 87-W
- Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth var.  
*virginicus*  
Poaceae  
1049-N
- Sprekelia formosissima* (L.) Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1267-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Stachyopsis oblongata* (Schrenk) M.Pop.  
& Vved.  
Lamiaceae  
431-W
- Stachyphrynium repens* (Körn.) Suksathan  
& Borchs.  
Marantaceae  
990-N
- Stachys aegyptiaca* Person  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Stachys affinis* Bunge  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Stachys sieboldii* Miq.  
Cultivated, Crop  
400-U, 101-N
- Stachys agraria* Cham. & Schldtl.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Stachys crenata* Raf.  
Refs: 5  
1226-W, 1157-N, 890-W, 742-N, 87-W
- Stachys alpina* Linné  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Stachys x ambigua* Sm.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Stachys palustris* L. x *Stachys*  
*sylvatica* L.  
937-I
- Stachys annua* (L.) L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 40  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1250-N, 1243-N,  
1238-W, 1219-AW, 1209-A, 1039-N,  
1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 919-U, 904-U,  
889-A, 883-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N,  
711-UN, 701-A, 687-A, 682-A, 671-A,  
667-A, 643-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 314-  
UZ, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
218-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
70-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Stachys arvensis* (L.) L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 79  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-  
E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1218-N,  
1199-A, 1157-N, 1093-A, 1071-N,  
1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N,  
913-A, 894-N, 876-NI, 869-W, 856-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-NZ,  
794-N, 793-AN, 765-N, 711-N, 708-U,  
642-A, 621-W, 534-N, 519-N, 515-A,  
425-NW, 407-W, 400-NZ, 368-E, 362-  
W, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N,  
295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W,  
269-W, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 237-W,  
236-A, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W,  
161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-  
W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 55-A, 42-U, 15-N,  
7-EN
- Stachys aspera* Michx.  
Lamiaceae  
998-A
- Stachys atherocalyx* C. Koch  
Lamiaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Stachys baicalensis* Fisch. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
297-W
- Stachys baicalensis* Fisher var. *japonica*  
Komarov  
Lamiaceae  
648-A
- Stachys boraginoides* Schldtl. & Cham.  
Lamiaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Stachys bullata* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Stachys byzantina* K.Koch  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Stachys olympica* Poir.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1149-U,  
1023-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W,  
894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-C,  
809-U, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N,  
506-I, 401-CS, 400-U, 314-CN, 310-N,  
280-N, 101-N, 42-C, 40-U
- Stachys byzantina* K.Koch 'Big Ears'  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Stachys chinensis* Bge. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 297-W
- Stachys coccinea* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 314-U
- Stachys cretica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 711-U, 314-U

- Stachys cretica* L. subsp. *cretica*  
Lamiaceae  
1228-A
- Stachys cretica* L. subsp. *salviifolia* (Ten.)  
Rech.f.  
Lamiaceae  
1243-N
- Stachys durandiana* Cosson  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Stachys elliptica* H.B.K.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Stachys floridana* Shuttlew. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1104-W, 967-AG, 790-X, 788-W, 347-GZI, 249-G, 229-X, 218-W, 179-W, 161-W, 102-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 84-E, 80-E, 67-X
- Stachys germanica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1270-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1026-N, 919-U, 855-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-U, 519-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N
- Stachys grandidentata* Lindl.  
Lamiaceae  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1229-N, 931-A, 87-W
- Stachys grandiflora* (Stephan ex Willd.)  
Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Stachys macrantha* (K. Koch) Stearn  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Stachys heraclea* All.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Stachys hispida* Pursh  
Lamiaceae  
= *Stachys tenuifolia*  
756-C
- Stachys hyssopoides* Burch. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
121-W
- Stachys japonica* Miq.  
Lamiaceae  
431-W
- Stachys keerlii* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
199-W
- Stachys lanata* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Stachys longispicata* Boiss.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Stachys macrantha* (K.Koch) Stearn  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Stachys grandiflora* (Stephan ex Willd.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 507-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Stachys menthifolia* Vis.  
Lamiaceae  
1243-N
- Stachys milanii* Petrovic  
Lamiaceae  
272-W
- Stachys nivea* Labill.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 87-W
- Stachys oblongifolia* Wall. ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
431-W
- Stachys ocymastrum* (L.) Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
314-U, 305-N, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W
- Stachys officinalis* (L.) Trevis.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Betonica officinalis* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1238-W, 819-N, 727-A, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 42-C
- Stachys palustris* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 32  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1191-W, 1059-N, 998-A, 945-N, 919-N, 889-, 794-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 299-XW, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 176-N, 159-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 15-N
- Stachys palustris* L. x *Stachys sylvatica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
519-N
- Stachys parviflora* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Stachys petiolosa* Briq.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 87-W
- Stachys pubescens* Ten.  
Lamiaceae  
87-W
- Stachys recta* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U, 519-N, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N
- Stachys scardica* (Griseb.) Hayek  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Stachys sericea* Wall. ex Benth., nom. illeg.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Stachys emodi* Hedge  
712-A
- Stachys sieboldii* Miq.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Stachys affinis* Bunge.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 297-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Stachys* spp. L.  
Lamiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
935-A, 272-W, 198-N
- Stachys sylvatica* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
919-N, 869-W, 725-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 272-W, 165-W, 101-N, 70-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Stachytarpheta* x *adulterina* Urb. & E.Ekman  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) M.Vahl. x *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) M.Vahl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1088-I, 919-U, 368-CE
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl  
See: *Stachytarpheta elatior* Schrad. ex Schult. & Roem.  
Refs: 3  
1233-A, 1226-W, 87-W
- Stachytarpheta australis* Mold.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1183-ENZ, 923-A, 868-N, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N, 191-W, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Stachytarpheta australis* Mold., *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz Lopez & Pav—n) Vahl, *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* Sims  
Cultivated  
Refs: 38  
1215-N, 1207-A, 1190-A, 1183-ENZ, 1157-N, 1128-A, 1080-E, 1079-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 990-N, 945-N, 927-A, 876-NI, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N, 777-N, 742-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 603-A, 407-W, 375-N, 368-CE, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N, 257-N, 255-W, 153-A, 147-X, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-EN, 6-A

- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz Lopez & Pavón) Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 945-N, 794-N, 654-AE, 287-N, 286-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Stachytarpheta elatior* Schrad. ex Schult. & Roem.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
Aquatic  
255-W
- Stachytarpheta x gracilis* Danser  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz Lopez & Pavón) Vahl x *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
101-N
- Stachytarpheta x hybrida* hort.  
Verbenaceae  
1247-I
- Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1173-A, 822-W, 821-W, 811-N, 794-N, 760-W, 287-N, 262-W, 239-A, 218-W, 196-N, 191-W, 170-A, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 23-W, 13-A
- Stachytarpheta x intercedens* Danser  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl x *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* Sims  
101-N
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Stachytarpheta x intercedens* Danser, *Valerianoides jamaicensis* (L.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Refs: 55  
1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1215-N, 1183-ENZ, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1106-W, 1102-N, 1088-I, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1047-I, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 882-I, 868-N, 839-N, 822-W, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 621-W, 476-N, 468-CN, 412-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 217-W, 209-A, 196-N, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 151-E, 147-X, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 14-A, 13-A, 7-N, 6-A
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1247-I, 1197-Q, 1183-ENZ, 1088-I, 945-N, 839-N, 760-W, 617-CE, 468-CN, 368-CE, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N, 191-W, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl x *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta x adulterina* Urb. & E. Ekman  
See: *Stachytarpheta x adulterina* Urb. & E. Ekman  
945-N
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl x *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta x trimeni* Rech.  
See: *Stachytarpheta x trimeni* Rech.  
945-N
- Stachytarpheta x sp.* Urb. & Ekman  
Verbenaceae  
280-UW
- Stachytarpheta* spp. Vahl  
Verbenaceae  
1159-E
- Stachytarpheta x trimeni* Rech.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl x *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* Sims  
See: *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl x *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
101-N
- Stachytarpheta x trimenii* Rech.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl x *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1088-I, 368-CE, 101-N
- Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1047-I, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W, 3-W
- Stachytarpheta urticifolia* Sims  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl  
See: *Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
Refs: 18  
1280-I, 1247-I, 1201-NI, 1106-A, 945-N, 877-I, 518-N, 315-A, 276-W, 261-SW, 179-W, 151-E, 147-X, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Staelhina dubia* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1147-N
- Stahlia monosperma* (Tul.) Urb.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
324-N
- Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Nash  
Stangeriaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
943-nc
- Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer ex Rehb. f.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Stanleya pinnata* (Pursh) Britton  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Stapelia gigantea* N.E.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Stapelia nobilis* N.E.Br.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1210-W, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 943-nc, 864-N, 839-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N, 85-N
- Stapelia keithii* T.-Dyer  
Apocynaceae  
943-nc
- Stapelia variegata* L.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Orbea variegata* (L.) Haw.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
945-N
- Stapfiola bipinnata* (L.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
1207-A
- Staphylea colchica* Steven  
Staphyleaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Staphylea pinnata* L.  
Staphyleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 108-N
- Staphylea trifolia* L.  
Staphyleaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Stauntonia hexaphylla* Decne.  
Lardizabalaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Staurogyne spathulata* (Blume) Koord.  
Acanthaceae  
13-A
- Steinchisma hians* (Elliott) Nash  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum hians* Elliott  
Aquatic  
354-N, 317-UZ
- Steinchisma laxa* (Sw.) Zuloaga  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum laxum* Sw.  
85-N
- Steironema ciliatum* (L.) Baudo  
Primulaceae  
= *Lysimachia ciliata*  
642-A



- Stellaria alsine* Grimm  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Stellaria uliginosa* Murray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1081-EI, 919-N, 534-N, 431-W, 396-N,  
300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 241-N, 204-AW,  
85-NW, 23-W, 15-N
- Stellaria alsine* Grimm var. *alsine*  
Caryophyllaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Stellaria alsine* Grimm var. *undulata* Ohwi  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 4  
648-A, 286-W, 263-A, 235-W
- Stellaria apetala* Ucria ex Roem.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 5  
1215-N, 1055-I, 882-I, 431-W, 92-N
- Stellaria aquatica* (L.) Scop.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Myosoton aquaticum* (L.) Moench  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1207-A, 800-N, 648-A, 424-W, 274-A,  
273-G, 263-A, 243-A, 238-A, 235-W,  
204-W, 87-W, 44-A
- Stellaria bulbosa* Wulfen.  
Caryophyllaceae  
424-W
- Stellaria chinensis* Regel  
Caryophyllaceae  
297-W
- Stellaria cupaniana* (Jordan & Fourr.)  
Béguinot  
Caryophyllaceae  
1228-A, 819-N
- Stellaria cuspidata* Willd. ex Schtdl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1226-W, 931-A, 87-W
- Stellaria dichotoma* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 4  
546-A, 431-W, 243-A, 114-A
- Stellaria discolor* Turcz. & Fenzl.  
Caryophyllaceae  
431-W
- Stellaria fennica* (Murb.) Perf.  
Caryophyllaceae  
1243-N
- Stellaria graminea* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 50  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1238-W, 1049-N,  
1012-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N,  
904-U, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 756-UC,  
725-N, 652-U, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N,  
507-N, 425-NW, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E,  
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W,  
211-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 165-W,  
161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-  
E, 70-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Stellaria graminea* L. var. *graminea*  
Caryophyllaceae  
1252-N
- Stellaria hebecalyx* Fenzl  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 819-N, 482-N, 42-U
- Stellaria holostea* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1222-W, 919-U, 794-N, 727-A,  
519-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 243-A,  
101-N, 85-N, 23-W
- Stellaria kotschyana* Fenzl ex Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
248-A
- Stellaria lanceolata* Poir.  
Caryophyllaceae  
241-N
- Stellaria longifolia* Mühl. ex Willd.  
Caryophyllaceae  
756-C
- Stellaria longipes* Goldie  
Caryophyllaceae  
756-C
- Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 228  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A,  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1251-  
N, 1245-E, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A,  
1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W,  
1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A,  
1203-W, 1199-A, 1193-A, 1191-W,  
1185-A, 1170-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-  
N, 1152-A, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1122-vG,  
1104-W, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1081-EI,  
1071-N, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N,  
1049-N, 1041-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 998-  
A, 988-I, 983-I, 980-A, 976-N, 967-G,  
946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A,  
935-A, 931-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A,  
914-I, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 903-W,  
892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I,  
876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N,  
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N,  
756-C, 743-A, 742-N, 736-E, 735-W,  
732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A,  
705-A, 703-A, 699-A, 693-A, 692-A,  
691-A, 690-A, 689-A, 687-A, 685-A,  
684-A, 677-A, 675-A, 673-A, 672-A,  
671-A, 670-A, 669-A, 667-A, 666-A,  
665-A, 663-A, 652-N, 648-A, 642-A,  
641-A, 636-N, 622-C, 591-A, 546-A,  
543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 523-A, 486-AW,  
433-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-  
A, 407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 382-W, 368-  
E, 367-N, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A,  
310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-  
XW, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W, 287-N,  
286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 271-W,  
269-W, 263-A, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A,  
250-A, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N,  
237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W,  
211-AG, 210-W, 207-AW, 205-W, 204-  
AW, 198-N, 186-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-  
N, 174-W, 173-A, 167-W, 165-W, 162-  
W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 146-A, 144-  
A, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A,  
115-A, 114-A, 108-GN, 101-N, 97-W,  
94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW,  
82-A, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A,  
53-A, 52-W, 51-W, 44-A, 36-X, 34-W,  
25-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Stellaria media* (L.) Vill. subsp. *media*  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1252-N, 919-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Stellaria media* (L.) Vill. subsp. *neglecta*  
(Weihe) Murb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Stellaria neglecta* Weihe ex Bluff &  
Fingerh.  
101-N
- Stellaria media* (L.) Vill. subsp. *pallida*  
(Dumort.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Stellaria pallida* (Dum.)Pire  
101-N
- Stellaria multiflora* Hook.  
Caryophyllaceae  
7-EN

- Stellaria neglecta* Weihe ex Bluff & Fingerh.  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Stellaria media* (L.) Vill. subsp. *neglecta* (Weihe) Murb.  
Refs: 10  
919-U, 823-N, 519-N, 431-W, 286-W, 92-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N
- Stellaria nemorum* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1238-W, 878-I, 791-N, 519-N, 272-W, 85-N
- Stellaria nemorum* L. subsp. *montana* (Pierrat) Berher  
Caryophyllaceae  
519-N
- Stellaria ovata* Willd. ex Schlecht.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 581-A, 157-W
- Stellaria pallida* (Dum.) Pire  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Stellaria media* (L.) Vill. subsp. *pallida* (Dumort.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 35  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1171-A, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-N, 904-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 93-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Stellaria palustris* (Murr.) Retz.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
519-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Stellaria parva* Pedersen  
Caryophyllaceae  
101-N
- Stellaria radians* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
297-W
- Stellaria sennii* Chiov.  
Caryophyllaceae  
1284-N
- Stellaria* spp. L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
272-W
- Stellaria uliginosa* Murray  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Stellaria alsine* Grimm  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 412-W, 92-N, 87-W
- Stellaria verticillata* (Mill.) Bold.  
Caryophyllaceae  
87-W
- Stellaria vestita* Kurz  
Caryophyllaceae  
486-W
- Stellaria viscosa* Roxb.  
Caryophyllaceae  
87-W
- Stellera chamaejasme* L.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 203-A
- Stemmadenia donnell-smithii* (Rose ex Donn. Sm.) Woodson  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Stemodia bartsioides* Benth.  
Plantaginaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Stemodia durantifolia* (L.) Sw.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1229-N, 179-W, 14-A
- Stemodia trifoliata* (Link.) Reichb.  
Plantaginaceae  
255-W
- Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 5  
1157-N, 742-N, 261-W, 257-N, 230-N
- Stemodia viscosa* Roxb.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
85-ZW
- Stemona curtisii* Hk.f.  
Stemonaceae  
12-A
- Stenactis annua* (L.) Nees  
Asteraceae  
= *Erigeron annuus*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1282-A, 1250-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 737-I, 642-A
- Stenactis annuus* Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Aquati. Refs: 5  
1278-N, 1073-AI, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Stenactis annuus* Cass. fo. *discoideus*  
Asteraceae  
287-N
- Stenactis pseudo-annuus* (Makino) Ohba, comb. nov.  
Asteraceae  
= *Erigeron annuus* subsp. *strigosus*  
1278-N, 794-N
- Stenactis septentrionalis* (Fernald & Wiegand) Holub  
Asteraceae  
737-I
- Stenactis strigosus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Stenandrium dulce* (Cav.) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Stenocarpus cunninghamii* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Stenocarpus salignus* R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 354-N
- Stenocarpus sinuatus* Endl.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1247-U, 1127-W, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Stenocereus griseus* (Haw.) Buxb.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
85-N
- Stenochilus maculatus* Ker.-Gawl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Eremophila maculata* (Ker Gawl.) F. Muell.  
1207-A
- Stenochlaena palustris* (Burm. f.) Bedd.  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W, 12-A
- Stenochlaena tenuifolia* (Desv.) T.Moore  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
121-W, 101-N
- Stenolobium stans* (L.) Seem.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Tecoma stans* (L.) Juss. ex Kunth  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Stenosolenium saxatile* (Pall.) Turcz.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Stenotaphrum dimidiatum* (L.) Brongn.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1059-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Stenotaphrum helferi* Munro  
Poaceae  
1211-A

- Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter)  
Kuntze  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 95  
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E,  
1259-E, 1247-U, 1229-N, 1197-Q, 1190-  
A, 1174-U, 1147-NI, 1090-I, 1049-N,  
1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N,  
1007-N, 964-W, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N,  
929-A, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 878-I,  
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N,  
819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 784-  
E, 775-I, 764-i, 760-W, 741-I, 738-I,  
718-N, 662-N, 658-I, 649-E, 640-nc,  
637-N, 621-W, 543-A, 534-N, 505-E,  
494-E, 482-NW, 479-CEN, 454-W, 425-  
NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 382-W, 354-N,  
328-E, 327-E, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N,  
300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N,  
280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 241-N, 225-SW,  
218-W, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CE,  
158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AW, 90-W,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 34-CW,  
15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Stephanandra incisa* (Thunb.) Zabel  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 819-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Stephanandra tanakae* Franch. & Sav.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 15-N
- Stephania cephalantha* Hayata  
Menispermaceae  
87-W
- Stephania cepharantha* Hayata  
Menispermaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Stephania elegans* Hook.f. & Thoms.  
Menispermaceae  
1124-A, 87-W
- Stephania hermandifolia* (Willd.) Walp.  
Menispermaceae  
1124-A
- Stephania japonica* (Murr.) Miers.  
Menispermaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Stephanodiscus binderanus* (Kütz)  
W.Krieg.  
Stephanodiscaceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Stephanodiscus subtilis* Van Goor.  
Stephanodiscaceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Stephanomeria exigua* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
161-W
- Stephanomeria exigua* Nutt. subsp.  
*coronaria* (E. Greene) Gottlieb  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
946-W, 243-A, 180-A
- Stephanomeria tenuifolia* (Raf.) M.H.Hall  
Asteraceae  
= *Stephanomeria minor* var. *minor*  
(Hook.) Nutt.  
161-W, 87-W
- Stephanomeria virgata* Benth.  
Asteraceae  
34-W
- Stephanophysum longifolium* Pohl  
Acanthaceae  
= *Ruellia brevifolia* (Pohl) C.Ezcurra  
See: *Ruellia graecizans* Backer var.  
*albiflora*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 945-N, 521-CN, 401-CS, 368-  
CE, 354-N, 310-N, 191-W, 155-E, 87-  
W, 3-W
- Stephanotis floribunda* Brongn.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Marsdenia floribunda* (Brongn.)  
Schltr.  
Cultivated  
C.  
380-W
- Steptorhamphus tuberosus* (Jacq.) Grossh.  
Asteraceae  
272-W
- Sterculia africana* (Lour.) Fiori  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H.Karst.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1201-NI, 839-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-  
N, 85-N
- Sterculia foetida* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9  
1201-N, 1076-E, 984-I, 943-nc, 714-N,  
707-N, 704-I, 261-CW, 101-N
- Sterculia ponapensis* Kanehira  
Malvaceae  
230-N
- Sterculia rupestris* (Lindl.) Benth.  
Malvaceae  
976-N
- Strigmostemum sulphureum* (Banks &  
Sol.) Bornm.  
Brassicaceae  
851-N
- Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) Rupr.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Sternbergia vernalis* (Mill.) Gorer & J.  
H. Harv.  
Cultivated  
712-A
- Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker.-Gawl. ex  
Spreng.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1174-N, 1166-C, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-  
N, 945-N, 898-N, 819-N, 519-N, 354-N,  
314-CN, 101-N, 85-N
- Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker.-Gawl. ex  
Sprengel subsp. *lutea*  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Stevia aschenborniana* Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Stevia connata* Lag.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Stevia elatior* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Stevia ephemera* Grashoff  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Stevia eupatoria* (Spreng.) Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1074-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N,  
269-W, 198-N, 147-X
- Stevia jorullensis* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Stevia micrantha* Lag.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Stevia ovata* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1210-W, 1088-I, 950-N, 354-N
- Stevia paniculata* Lagasca  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Stevia rebaudiana* (Bertoni) Bertoni  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1278-N, 794-N
- Stevia serrata* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 735-W
- Stevia tomentosa* HBK.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Stiburus alopecuroides* (Hack.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
382-W, 121-AW
- Stictocardia beraviensis* (Vatke) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
1247-N

- Stictocardia tiliaefolia* (Desfr.) Hall. f.  
Convolvulaceae  
= *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desfr.) Hall. f.  
315-A, 87-W
- Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea grandiflora* (L.f.) Lam,  
*Stictocardia tiliaefolia* (Desfr.) Hall. f.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1076-E, 839-N, 742-N, 621-W, 518-N,  
301-N, 261-W, 191-W, 179-W, 101-N,  
85-N, 6-A
- Stigmaphyllon blanchetii* C.F.Andrews  
Malpighiaceae  
255-W
- Stigmaphyllon ciliatum* (Lam.) A. Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1210-W, 760-W, 380-W, 85-N
- Stigmaphyllon sagraeanum* A. Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
Cultivated  
14-A
- Stigmaphyllon tomentosum* A.Juss.  
Malpighiaceae  
= *Stigmaphyllon floribundum*  
929-A, 87-W
- Stillingia salpingadenia* (Muell. Arg.)  
Huber var. *peruviana* J.F. Macbr.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Stillingia peruviana* D.J.Rogers  
38-W
- Stillingia* spp. Garden ex L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Stillingia sylvatica* Garden ex L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
218-W, 87-W
- Stipa ambigua* Spag.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Stipa aristiglumis* F.Muell.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
317-UZ
- Stipa avenacea* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Piptochaetium avenaceum* (L.) Parodi  
218-W, 87-W
- Stipa blackii* C.E.Hubb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Stipa bormanii* Hauman  
Poaceae  
= *Anatherostipa bormanii* (Hauman)  
Peñailillo  
295-W
- Stipa borysthenica* Klokov ex Prokudin  
Poaceae  
= *Stipa pennata* L.  
1238-W
- Stipa brachychaeta* Godr.  
Poaceae  
= *Amelichloa brachychaeta* (Godr.)  
Arriaga & Barkworth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 15  
1207-AQ, 1049-N, 945-N, 913-A, 876-  
NI, 869-W, 790-X, 638-U, 317-UZ, 295-  
W, 237-W, 236-A, 191-W, 147-X, 87-  
ZW
- Stipa brachychaetoides* Spag.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Stipa brachyphylla* Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella brachyphylla* (Hitchc.)  
Barkworth  
317-UZ
- Stipa bromoides* (L.) Dorfl.  
Poaceae  
= *Achnatherum bromoides* (L.) P.  
Beauv.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 272-W
- Stipa bungeana* Trin.  
Poaceae  
Arid - p  
431-W, 275-A
- Stipa calamagrostis* (L.) Wahlenb.  
Poaceae  
= *Achnatherum calamagrostis* (L.)  
P.Beauv.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1132-Q, 1123-Q, 819-N
- Stipa capensis* Thunb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa tortilis* Desf.  
Arid -Refs: 10  
1228-A, 1207-A, 951-W, 946-W, 819-N,  
812-U, 775-W, 519-N, 317-UZ, 221-W
- Stipa capillata* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid -Refs: 5  
1238-W, 1134-Q, 819-N, 431-W, 272-W
- Stipa caudata* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Achnatherum caudatum* (Trin.) Jacobs  
& Everett  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 317-UZ, 295-  
W, 147-X, 85-NW
- Stipa cernua* Stebbins & Á. Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella cernua* (Stebbins & A. Love)  
Barkworth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
301-N, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Stipa charruana* Arechav.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella charruana* (Arechav.)  
Barkworth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
913-A, 317-UZ, 295-W, 237-W
- Stipa clandestina* Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Amelichloa clandestina* (Hack.)  
Arriaga & Barkworth  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 121-AW
- Stipa comata* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
= *Hesperostipa comata* subsp. *comata*  
(Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid -Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Stipa cretacea* P. Smirnov  
Poaceae  
711-W
- Stipa dregeana* Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Stipa ehrenbergiana* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
851-N
- Stipa eminens* Cav.  
Poaceae  
= *Achnatherum eminens* (Cav.)  
Barkworth  
199-W
- Stipa falcata* Hughes  
Poaceae  
= *Austrostipa scabra* subsp. *falcata*  
(Lindl.) S. W. L. Jacobs & J. Everett  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Stipa filiculmis* Delile  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella filiculmis* (Delile) Barkworth  
819-N, 317-UZ
- Stipa formicarum* Delile  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella formicarum* (Delile)  
Barkworth  
819-N, 317-UZ
- Stipa gigantea* Link  
Poaceae  
= *Celtica gigantea* (Link) F. M. Vazquez  
& Barkworth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1132-Q, 290-E, 70-W
- Stipa hohenackeriana* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1132-Q
- Stipa holosericea* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
851-N
- Stipa hyalina* Nees  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella hyalina* (Nees) Barkworth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 12  
1255-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 913-A, 819-N,  
809-U, 711-W, 638-U, 317-UZ, 295-W,  
237-W, 87-W

- Stipa ichu* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth  
Poaceae  
= Jarava ichu Ruiz & Pav.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - p  
1226-W, 157-W
- Stipa joannis* Celak.  
Poaceae  
See: *Stipa pennata* L.  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Stipa juergensii* Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella juergensii* (Hack.) Barkworth  
317-UZ
- Stipa lagascae* Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
221-W
- Stipa leptostachya* Griseb.  
Poaceae  
1229-N, 295-W
- Stipa leucotricha* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella leucotricha* (Trin. & Rupr.) R.  
W. Pohl  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Stipa megapotamia* Spreng.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella megapotamia* (Spreng. ex  
Trin.) Barkworth  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 945-N
- Stipa melanosperma* J. Presl  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella melanosperma* (J. Presl)  
Barkworth  
295-W
- Stipa neesiana* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella neesiana* (Trin. & Rupr.)  
Barkworth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 16  
1229-N, 1087-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 898-  
N, 812-U, 638-N, 519-N, 494-E, 317-  
UZ, 295-W, 237-W, 225-EW, 121-  
AZW, 87-W, 68-A
- Stipa neesiana* Trin. & Rupr. var. *chilensis*  
Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella neesiana* (Trin. & Rupr.)  
Barkworth  
931-A
- Stipa neesiana* Trin. & Rupr. var. *neesiana*  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella neesiana* (Trin. & Rupr.)  
Barkworth  
945-N
- Stipa nitida* Summerh. & C. E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
= *Austrostipa nitida* (Summerh. & C. E.  
Hubb.) S. W. L. Jacobs & J. Everett  
Cultivated  
819-N, 317-UZ
- Stipa pampeana* Speg.  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Stipa papposa* Nees, nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Jarava plumosa* (Spreng.) S.L.W.  
Jacobs & J. Everett  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1040-N, 1017-N, 885-A, 819-N, 317-  
UZ, 295-W, 121-AW
- Stipa parviflora* Desf.  
Poaceae  
Arid  
221-W
- Stipa pennata* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Stipa joannis* Celak.  
See: *Stipa borysthenea* Klovov ex  
Prokudin  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1132-Q, 819-N, 272-W, 42-U
- Stipa philippii* Steud.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella philippii* (Steud.) Barkworth  
Cultivated  
317-UZ
- Stipa poeppigiana* Trin. & Rupr.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1040-N, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Stipa retorta* (Nees) Mez  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Stipa richardsonii* Link  
Poaceae  
= *Achnatherum richardsonii*  
317-UZ
- Stipa scabra* Lindl. subsp. *falcata*  
(Hughes) Vickery  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
317-UZ
- Stipa scabra* Lindl. subsp. *scabra*  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Stipa sibirica* (L.) Lam.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
712-A
- Stipa spartea* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Hesperostipa spartea* (Trin.)  
Barkworth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 794-N, 543-A, 287-N, 218-W,  
210-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Stipa splendens* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Achnatherum splendens* (Trin.) Nevski  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1019-N, 819-N, 712-A
- Stipa* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
959-Z, 930-A, 924-A, 923-A, 495-X,  
272-W, 246-E, 237-W, 85-W
- Stipa tenacissima* Loefl. ex L.  
Poaceae  
= *Macrochloa tenacissima* (Loefl. ex L.)  
Kunth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1132-Q, 1017-N, 1008-N, 819-N, 70-W
- Stipa tenuis* Phil.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella tenuis* (Phil.) Barkworth  
Arid  
317-UZ
- Stipa tenuissima* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella tenuissima* (Trin.) Barkworth  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
656-i, 457-Q, 317-UZ, 278-X, 121-AZW
- Stipa tortilis* Desf.  
Poaceae  
= *Stipa capensis* Thunb.  
87-W
- Stipa trichotoma* Nees  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella trichotoma* (Nees) Hack.  
Refs: 10  
913-A, 790-X, 494-E, 382-W, 330-N,  
278-X, 225-EW, 181-EW, 121-AZW,  
10-W
- Stipa variabilis* Hughes  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
317-UZ, 121-AW
- Stipa verticillata* Spreng.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 317-UZ
- Stipa viridula* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Nassella viridula* (Trin.) Barkworth  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
218-W, 87-W
- Stipagrostis acutiflora* (Trin. & Rupr.) De  
Winter  
Poaceae  
Arid  
221-W
- Stipagrostis brevifolia* (Nees) De Winter  
Poaceae  
121-AZW
- Stipagrostis ciliata* (Desf.) De Winter  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - p  
221-W, 25-A
- Stipagrostis ciliata* (Desf.) De Winter var.  
*capensis* (Trin. & Rupr.) De Winter  
Poaceae  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Stipagrostis drarii* (Tackh.) De Winter  
Poaceae  
851-N

- Stipagrostis lanata* (Forssk.) De Winter  
Poaceae  
Arid  
221-W
- Stipagrostis plumosa* (L.) Munro ex T. Anderson  
Poaceae  
Arid  
221-W
- Stipagrostis pungens* (Desf.) De Winter  
Poaceae  
Arid -Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 221-W
- Stipagrostis scoparia* (Trin. & Rupr.) De Winter  
Poaceae  
221-W
- Stipagrostis uniplumis* (Licht. ex Roem. & Schult.) De Winter  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
851-N, 121-AZW
- Stipagrostis zeyheri* (Nees) De Winter  
Poaceae  
121-AW
- Stizolobium deeringianum* Bort  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Mucuna pruriens* var. *utilis* (Wall. ex Wight) Baker ex Burck  
Cultivated, Pasture  
929-A, 927-A
- Stizolobium niveum* (Roxb.) Kuntze  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Mucuna pruriens* var. *utilis* (L.) DC.  
876-N
- Stizolobium pruriens* (L.) Medik.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *pruriens*  
1226-W
- Stizolobium pruritum* Piper & Tracy, nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Mucuna pruriens* var. *pruriens* (L.) DC.  
Refs: 3  
929-A, 915-A, 87-W
- Stizolobium* spp. P. Browne  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
923-A
- Stoebe spiralis* Less.  
Asteraceae  
121-AW
- Stoebe* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
311-Q
- Stoebe vulgaris* Levyns  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 382-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 50-W, 10-W
- Stranvaesia davidiana* Decne.  
Rosaceae  
= *Photinia davidiana* (Decne.) Cardot  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Stratiotes aloides* L.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 28  
1243-N, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1043-N, 1023-N, 1017-N, 994-Q, 964-W, 894-I, 819-N, 818-N, 793-EN, 790-X, 653-N, 519-N, 483-Q, 482-NI, 328-E, 272-W, 246-E, 229-X, 200-E, 193-EX, 113-QI, 87-W, 85-ZW, 67-EX
- Strelitzia alba* (L. f.) Skeels  
Strelitziaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Strelitzia nicolai* Regel & Körn.  
Strelitziaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Strelitzia reginae* W.T.Aiton  
Strelitziaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 742-N, 380-W
- Streptanthus arizonicus* S. Watson  
Brassicaceae  
= *Streptanthus carinatus* subsp. *arizonicus* (S.Wats.) Kruckeberg  
Rodman & Worthington  
23-W
- Streptocarpus grandis* N.E.Br. ex C.B.Clarke  
Gesneriaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Streptocarpus x hybridus* Voss  
Gesneriaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Streptocarpus rexii* (Hook.) Lindl.  
Gesneriaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Streptocaulon horsfieldii* Miq.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Myriopterion extensum* (Wight & Arn.) K. Schum.  
188-A
- Streptolirion volubile* Edgew.  
Commelinaceae  
1124-A
- Streptopus amplexifolius* (L.) DC.  
Convallariaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q, 101-N
- Streptopus amplexifolius* (L.) DC. var. *papillatus* Ohwi  
Convallariaceae  
101-N
- Streptopus roseus* Michx.  
Convallariaceae  
= *Streptopus lanceolatus* (Ait.) Reveal var. *roseus* (Michx.) Reveal  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Streptosolen jamesonii* (Benth.) Miers  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1030-N, 839-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 380-W, 301-N, 101-N
- Striga angustifolia* (D.Don) C.J.Saldanha  
Orobanchaceae  
See: *Striga euphrasioides* auct.  
Parasitic - Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 948-A, 191-W, 135-Q, 87-W, 85-W
- Striga asiatica* (L.) Kuntze  
Orobanchaceae  
See: *Striga lutea* Lour.  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 39  
1254-A, 1215-N, 1183-Q, 1156-AE, 1153-A, 1134-Q, 1045-W, 980-A, 821-W, 790-X, 788-W, 628-I, 622-A, 568-A, 564-A, 556-A, 553-A, 550-A, 546-A, 543-A, 483-Q, 431-W, 382-W, 243-A, 240-A, 239-A, 229-X, 209-A, 191-W, 170-A, 161-W, 158-W, 135-Q, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-NZW, 53-A, 51-W, 50-W
- Striga aspera* Benth.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic  
1134-Q, 87-W
- Striga bilabiata* (Thunb.) Kuntze  
Orobanchaceae  
See: *Striga thunbergii* Benth.  
Parasitic - a/  
1134-Q, 121-W
- Striga densiflora* (Benth.) Benth.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 6  
1207-A, 1134-Q, 948-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 66-A
- Striga elegans* Benth.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 622-A, 121-W, 87-W
- Striga euphrasioides* auct.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Striga angustifolia* (D. Don) C. J. Saldanha  
Toxic, Parasiti. Refs: 3  
1207-A, 948-A, 878-I
- Striga forbesii* Benth.  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 8  
1207-A, 1134-Q, 980-W, 121-W, 87-W, 85-W, 51-W, 50-W
- Striga gesnerioides* (Willd.) Vatke  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - Refs: 18  
1207-A, 1134-Q, 980-A, 948-A, 560-A, 552-A, 547-A, 546-A, 407-W, 362-W, 179-W, 161-W, 121-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 51-W, 50-W

- Striga hermonthica* (Delile) Benth.  
Orobanchaceae  
See: *Striga senegalensis* Benth.  
Parasitic - Arid - Refs: 36  
1233-A, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 980-A, 835-Q, 797-A, 788-W, 640-NW, 570-A, 568-A, 567-A, 565-A, 564-A, 563-A, 562-A, 560-A, 558-A, 557-A, 556-A, 555-A, 552-A, 551-A, 550-A, 547-A, 546-A, 483-Q, 407-W, 362-W, 242-W, 240-A, 221-W, 115-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 53-A, 23-W
- Striga junodii* Schinz  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic - a/  
1134-Q, 121-W
- Striga lutea* Lour.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Striga asiatica* (L.) Kuntze  
Parasitic - Refs: 9  
967-A, 948-A, 822-W, 218-W, 188-A, 186-A, 87-W, 35-X, 23-W
- Striga masuria* (Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.) Benth.  
Orobanchaceae  
K.  
1134-Q, 431-W
- Striga multiflora* Benth.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Striga curviflora* (R.Br.) Benth.  
Parasitic  
13-A
- Striga senegalensis* Benth.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Striga hermonthica* (Del.) Benth.  
Parasitic  
1207-A, 87-W
- Striga* spp. Lour.  
Orobanchaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasitic - Refs: 15  
1138-Q, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1050-X, 790-X, 788-W, 758-A, 483-Q, 229-X, 172-Q, 140-X, 85-W, 67-W, 62-X, 26-X
- Striga sulphurea* Dalzell  
Orobanchaceae  
Parasitic.  
1134-Q, 948-A
- Striga thunbergii* Benth.  
Orobanchaceae  
= *Striga bilabiata* (Thunb.) Kuntze  
Parasitic  
87-W
- Strigosella africana* (L.) Botsch.  
Brassicaceae  
817-N
- Strobilanthes anisophylla* (G.Lodd.) T.Anderson  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Goldfussia anisophylla* Nees, *Goldfussia isophylla* Nees, *Ruellia anisophylla* Lodd., *Strobilanthes anisophyllus* (Wall. ex Lodd.) T.Anderson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
380-W, 354-N, 280-UW
- Strobilanthes anisophyllus* (Wall. ex Lodd.) T.Anderson  
Acanthaceae  
= *Strobilanthes anisophylla* (G.Lodd.) T.Anderson  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 919-N, 823-N
- Strobilanthes capitatus* (Nees) T.Ande.  
Acanthaceae  
1124-A
- Strobilanthes cusia* (Nees) J.B.Imlay  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Strobilanthes divaricatus* (Nees.) T. Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
1124-A
- Strobilanthes dyerianus* Mast.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1247-U
- Strobilanthes hamiltoniana* (Steud.) J.Bosser & H.Heine  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1256-EN, 1145-I, 1077-E, 85-W
- Strobilanthes japonicus* Miq.  
Acanthaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Strobilanthes maculata* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Strobilanthes pectinatus* T.Anders  
Acanthaceae  
1124-A
- Strobilanthes penstemonoides* T. Anders.  
Acanthaceae  
1124-A
- Stromanthe tonckat* (Aubl.) Eichler  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated  
1114-N
- Strophanthus speciosus* (N.B.Ward & Harv.) Reber  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
380-W
- Strophoblachia glandulosa* Pax var. *pandurifolia* Airy Shaw.  
Euphorbiaceae  
12-A
- Strophostoma sparsiflorum* (Mikan) Turcz.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Myosotis sparsiflora* Mikan  
87-W
- Strophostyles helvula* (L.) Ell.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
243-A
- Strophostyles leiosperma* (Torr. & A. Gray) Piper  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Phaseolus leiospermus* Torr. & A. Gray  
161-W
- Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) O. Ktze.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Sparganophorus sparganophora* (L.) C.Jeffrey  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1001-N, 621-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Struthanthus citricola* Martius  
Loranthaceae  
923-A
- Struthanthus oerstedii* Standl.  
Loranthaceae  
483-Q
- Struthanthus orbicularis* (Kunth) Blume  
Loranthaceae  
933-A
- Struthanthus vulgaris* Mart.  
Loranthaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Strychnos grayi* Griseb.  
Loganiaceae  
14-A
- Strychnos madagascariensis* Poir.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
382-W, 121-AZW, 10-W
- Strychnos nux-vomica* L.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1132-Q, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 483-Q
- Strychnos spinosa* Lam.  
Loganiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 179-W, 101-N
- Stryphnodendron adstringens* (Mart.) anon.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Arid.  
85-W
- Stryphnodendron barbatimam* Mart.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Stryphnodendron coriaceum* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Arid.  
407-W
- Stryphnodendron obovatum* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Refs: 4  
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 87-W
- Stuartina hamata* Philipson  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Stuartina muelleri* Sond.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 314-U, 280-N

- Stuckenia pectinata* (L.) Borner  
Potamogetonaceae  
See: Potamogeton pectinatus L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
839-N, 642-A, 301-N, 85-W
- Stuckenia* spp. Boerner  
Potamogetonaceae  
Aquatic  
661-W
- Stuckenia vaginata* (Turcz.) J.Holub  
Potamogetonaceae  
642-A
- Stylisma pickeringii* (Torr. ex M.A.Curtis)  
A.Gray var. *pattersonii* (Fernald & B.Schub.) Myint  
Convolvulaceae  
721-Z
- Stylophorum diphyllum* (Michx.) Nutt.  
Papaveraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
85-N
- Stylosanthes erecta* P.Beauv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Stylosanthes guineensis* Schumach.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
101-N
- Stylosanthes fruticosa* (Retz.) Alston  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Stylosanthes mucronata* Willd., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 3  
301-N, 121-ZW, 101-N
- Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw. subsp. *guianensis* var. *vulgaris* M. B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 24  
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1183-ENZ, 1102-N, 1059-N, 1046-W, 1001-N, 945-N, 868-N, 856-N, 777-N, 621-E, 500-N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 261-CW, 255-W, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw. var. *guianensis*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 368-E, 354-N, 85-N
- Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw. var. *intermedia* (Vogel) Hassl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 368-E, 354-N
- Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw. var. *pauciflora* M.B.Ferreira & S.Costa  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aublet) Sw. subsp. *guianensis*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
945-N
- Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw. subsp. *guianensis* var. *vulgaris* M. B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Stylosanthes guianensis* var. *guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw.  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Stylosanthes guineensis* Schumach.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Stylosanthes erecta* P. Beauv.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
945-N
- Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 16  
1183-ENZ, 1047-I, 945-N, 880-E, 868-N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 249-G, 161-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 54-W, 14-A, 7-EN
- Stylosanthes humilis* Kunth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Rich. ex Hemsley = *Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.  
See: *Stylosanthes sundaica* Taub.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid. Refs: 13  
1183-ENZ, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 856-N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 93-W, 85-N, 7-EN
- Stylosanthes mucronata* Willd., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Stylosanthes fruticosa* (Retz.) Alston  
Cultivated, Pasture  
945-N, 7-EN
- Stylosanthes scabra* Vogel  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1183-ENZ, 1068-W, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N, 479-CENI, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 93-W, 54-W, 7-EN
- Stylosanthes* spp. Swartz  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
782-CE
- Stylosanthes sundaica* Taub.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Stylosanthes humilis* Kunth  
87-W
- Stylosanthes viscosa* (L.) Sw.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1183-ENZ, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N, 454-W, 354-N, 255-W, 93-W, 87-W, 54-W, 7-EN
- Stypandra glauca* R.Br.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
87-W
- Styphelia douglasii* (Gray) F.Muell. ex Skottsberg  
Ericaceae  
= *Styphelia tameiameiae* (Cham. & Schlecht.) F.Muell.  
87-W
- Styphelia tameiameiae* (Cham.) F.Muell.  
Ericaceae  
See: *Styphelia douglasii* (Gray) F.Muell. ex Skottsberg  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 87-W
- Styphnolobium japonicum* (L.) Schott  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Sophora japonica* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1030-N, 819-N, 251-U, 101-N
- Stypopodium schimperi* (Buchinger ex Kützing) Verlaque & Boudouresque  
Dictyotaceae  
Aquatic.  
1065-I, 819-N
- Styrax benzoin* Dryand.  
Styracaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
760-W
- Styrax camporum* Pohl  
Styracaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Styrax japonicus* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Styracaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Styrax officinalis* L.  
Styracaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1035-N, 1017-N, 898-N, 819-N
- Suaeda aegyptiaca* (Hasselq.) Zoh.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 5  
945-N, 855-N, 836-W, 354-N, 25-A
- Suaeda altissima* (L.) Pall.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 819-N, 732-A, 482-N, 314-U, 42-U
- Suaeda australis* (R.Br.) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W, 87-W
- Suaeda baccifera* Pall.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 14  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E, 7-N
- Suaeda calceoliformis* (Hook.) Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Suaeda depressa* auct., *Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dumort. var. *americana* (Pers.) Boivin  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 4  
642-A, 161-W, 159-E, 85-N
- Suaeda californica* S. Watson  
Chenopodiaceae  
Aquatic, Arid  
34-W
- Suaeda corniculata* (C.A.Mey.) Bunge  
Chenopodiaceae  
819-N, 817-N



- Suaeda depressa* auct.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Suaeda calceoliformis*  
642-A
- Suaeda divaricata* Moquin  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid.  
295-W
- Suaeda esteroa* W. Ferren & S. Whitmore  
Chenopodiaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Suaeda fruticosa* (L.) Forssk.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Suaeda moquini* (Torr.) Greene  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6  
1000-A, 221-W, 218-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 23-W
- Suaeda glauca* (Bunge) Bunge  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Suaeda linifolia* Pall.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1260-E, 945-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N
- Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dumort.  
Chenopodiaceae  
in Australia missappl. is *Suaeda australis* (R.Br.) Moq.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1261-E, 1260-E, 822-W, 819-N, 737-I, 519-N, 507-U, 354-N, 101-N, 23-W
- Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dumort. var. *americana* (Pers.) Boivin  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Suaeda calceoliformis*  
642-A
- Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dumort. subsp. *maritima*  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N
- Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dumort. subsp. *salsa* (L.) Soo  
Chenopodiaceae  
819-N
- Suaeda monoica* Forssk. ex Gmelin  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid. Refs: 3  
243-A, 221-W, 25-A
- Suaeda moquini* (Torr.) Greene  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Suaeda nigra* (Raf.) J.F. Macbr.  
See: *Suaeda fruticosa* (L.) Forssk.,  
*Suaeda torreyana* S. Watson  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 34-W
- Suaeda nigra* (Raf.) J.F. Macbr.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Suaeda moquini* (Torr.) Greene  
1226-W, 890-W
- Suaeda paradoxa* (Bunge) Bunge  
Chenopodiaceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Suaeda pruinosa* Lange  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Suaeda vermiculata* Forssk. ex J.F. Gmel.  
Arid.  
1171-A
- Suaeda rigida* Kung. & G.L. Chu  
Chenopodiaceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Suaeda salsa* (L.) Pall.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Suaeda stellatiflora* G.L. Chu  
Chenopodiaceae  
431-W
- Suaeda torreyana* S. Watson  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Suaeda moquini*  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Suaeda vera* Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
711-C, 519-N, 221-W
- Suaeda vermiculata* Forssk.  
Chenopodiaceae  
See: *Suaeda pruinosa* Lange  
Arid.  
221-W, 25-A
- Suaeda volksenii* C.B. Cl.  
Chenopodiaceae  
25-A
- Subularia aquatica* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
519-N, 159-E, 23-W
- Succisa australis* (Wulf.) Rchb.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Succisella inflexa* (Kluk) Beck  
218-W, 87-W
- Succisa pratensis* Moench  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
725-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W, 23-W
- Succisella inflexa* (Kluk) Beck  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Succisa australis* (Wulf.) Rchb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1019-N, 819-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Succowia balearica* (L.) Medik.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
856-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 155-E, 54-W, 7-EN
- Suckleya suckleyana* (Torr.) Rydb.  
Chenopodiaceae  
Toxic - a. Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Sulla coronaria* (L.) B. H. Choi & H. Ohashi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Hedysarum coronarium* L.  
1220-U
- Sulla spinosissima* (L.) B. H. Choi & H. Ohashi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Hedysarum spinosissimum* L.  
1228-A
- Sutera caerulea* (L.f.) Hiern  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 158-W
- Sutera cordata* Kuntze  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 907-W, 819-N
- Sutherlandia frutescens* (L.) R.Br.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lessertia frutescens* (L.) Goldblatt & J. C. Manning  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1226-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 878-I, 855-N, 853-W, 791-N
- Swainsona galegifolia* (Andrews) R.Br.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Swainsona greyana* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1134-Q, 869-W
- Swainsona greyana* Lindl. subsp. *greyana*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
269-W
- Swainsona luteola* F. Muell.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 4  
945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 269-W
- Swainsona procumbens* (F. Müell.) F. Müell.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid.  
869-W
- Swainsona salsula* (Pall.) Taub.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Sphaerophysa salsula* (Pall.) DC.  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Swainsona sejuncta* Joy Thomps.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
645-Q
- Swainsona* spp. Salisb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
611-Z

- Swainsona swainsonioides* (Benth.) Lee ex Black  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid  
869-W, 269-W
- Swertia angustifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don. var. *pulchella* (D. Don.) Burkill  
Gentianaceae  
431-W
- Swertia bimaculata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) C. B. Clarke  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
1124-A
- Swertia chirata* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke  
Gentianaceae  
= *Swertia chirayita* (Roxb. ex Fleming) H. Karst.  
1124-A
- Swertia diluta* (Turcz.) Benth. & Hook. f.  
Gentianaceae  
= *Swertia chinensis* (Griseb.) Franch.  
431-W
- Swertia macrosperma* (C. B. Clarke) C. B. Clarke  
Gentianaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Swertia paniculata* Wall.  
Gentianaceae  
712-A
- Swida alba* (L.) Opiz  
Cornaceae  
= *Cornus alba* L.  
1243-N
- Swida sericea*  
Cornaceae  
= *Cornus sericea* subsp. *sericea*  
1243-N
- Swietenia macrophylla* King  
Meliaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 29  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1134-Q, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 976-N, 933-A, 929-A, 887-I, 839-N, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 704-I, 649-E, 627-EI, 617-CE, 324-N, 301-N, 268-E, 261-CW, 230-N, 191-W, 152-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.  
Meliaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 976-N, 943-nc, 887-I, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 324-N, 191-W, 151-E, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Cham.) Glassman  
Arecaceae  
See: *Arecastrum romanzoffianum* (Cham.) Becc.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 16  
1267-N, 1247-U, 1159-E, 1114-N, 853-W, 782-CE, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-N, 179-W, 155-E, 101-N, 73-E
- Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F. Blake  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F. Blake subsp. *laevigatus* (Fern.) Hultén, *Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F. Blake var. *pauciflorus* (W.J. Robins. ex Gray) Blake, *Symphoricarpos pauciflorus* W.J. Robins. ex Gray, *Symphoricarpos racemosus* Michx., *Symphoricarpos rivularis* Suksd., *Symphoricarpos racemosus* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 60  
1273-I, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1167-I, 1165-N, 1149-U, 1072-N, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 793-EN, 756-C, 737-I, 718-N, 711-C, 662-N, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 632-EI, 631-EI, 630-I, 619-N, 519-N, 400-I, 354-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 251-N, 218-W, 161-W, 108-N, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F. Blake var. *albus*  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F. Blake var. *laevigatus* (Fernald) S.F. Blake  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 644-CN, 642-A, 85-N, 40-N
- Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F. Blake var. *pauciflorus* (W.J. Robins. ex Gray) Blake  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Symphoricarpos albus* var. *albus*  
642-A
- Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F. Blake subsp. *laevigatus* (Fern.) Hultén  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Symphoricarpos albus* var. *laevigatus*  
708-CN
- Symphoricarpos chenaultii* Rehder  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
1020-N, 1009-N
- Symphoricarpos x chenaultii* Rehder  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Symphoricarpos microphyllus* Kunth x *Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench.  
See: *Symphoricarpos microphyllus* Kunth x *Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1175-W, 819-N, 314-CN
- Symphoricarpos x doorenbosii* Krässm.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-N
- Symphoricarpos microphyllus* Kunth  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Symphoricarpos x chenaultii* Rehder  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
314-U
- Symphoricarpos microphyllus* Kunth x *Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Symphoricarpos x chenaultii* Rehder  
Cultivated  
812-CN, 519-N
- Symphoricarpos occidentalis* Hook.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
725-N, 642-A, 299-XW, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 24  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 1104-W, 1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 725-N, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 380-W, 314-CN, 280-N, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench 'Foliis Variegatis'  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench 'Taffs Silver Edge'  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Symphoricarpos pauciflorus* W.J. Robins. ex Gray  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Symphoricarpos albus* var. *albus*  
642-A
- Symphoricarpos racemosus* Michx.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Symphoricarpos albus* var. *albus*  
Toxic.  
894-W, 642-A
- Symphoricarpos rivularis* Suksd.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F. Blake var. *laevigatus* (Fern.) S.F. Blake  
Cultivated  
894-W, 642-A
- Symphoricarpos x sp.* Rehder  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Symphoricarpos microphyllus* Kunth x *Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench  
Cultivated  
40-N

- Symphoricarpos* sp. nom. hort. 'Doorenbos hybrids'  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F.Blake var. *laevigatus* (Fern.) Blake x *Symphoricarpos* x *chenaultii* Rehder x *Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Symphoricarpos vialis* A.Gray  
Caprifoliaceae  
87-W
- Symphoricarpos albus* S.F.Blake  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
1208-Q
- Symphoricarpos racemosus* Michx.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F.Blake  
Cultivated  
934-AE
- Symphyandra asperum* Lepech.  
Campanulaceae  
711-CN
- Symphyandra hofmannii* Pant.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Campanula hofmannii* (Pant.) Greuter & Burdet  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 708-UC, 314-C
- Symphyocladia marchantioides* (Harv.) Falkenb.  
Rhodomelaceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N
- Symphyotrichum ciliatum* (Ledeb.) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
= *Brachyactis ciliata* subsp. *angusta*  
See: *Aster brachyactis* Blake, *Brachyactis angusta* (Lindl.) Britt., *Brachyactis ciliata* (Ledeb.) Ledeb., *Brachyactis ciliata* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. subsp. *angusta* (Lindl.) A.G.Jones, *Erigeron ciliatus* Ledeb.  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 642-A, 85-N
- Symphyotrichum cordifolium* (L.) G.L.Nesom  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster cordifolius* L.  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Symphyotrichum divaricatum* (Nutt.) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster subulatus* var. *ligulatus*  
See: *Aster exilis* Ell., nomen dubium  
174-v
- Symphyotrichum ericoides* (L.)L. Nesom  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster ericoides* L.  
Cultivated  
251-U, 85-W
- Symphyotrichum ericoides* (L.) Nesom var. *ericoides*  
Asteraceae  
174-v
- Symphyotrichum laeve* (L.) Á. Löve & D. Löve  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster laevis* var. *laevis*  
See: *Aster concinnus* Willd., *Aster laevis* L., *Aster laevis* L. var. *concinnus* (Willd.) House, *Aster laevis* L. var. *geyeri* A. Gray, *Aster laevis* L. var. *laevis*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1220-N, 642-A, 251-U, 32-N
- Symphyotrichum laeve* (L.) Á. Löve & D. Löve var. *geyeri* (A. Gray)L. Nesom  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster laevis* var. *geyeri*  
642-A
- Symphyotrichum lanceolatum* (Willd.) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster hesperius* Gray, *Aster lanceolatus* Willd., *Aster lanceolatus* Willd. subsp. *hesperius* (A. Gray) Semple & J. Chmielewski, *Aster paniculatus* Lam., *Aster simplex* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-NI, 1165-I, 642-A, 251-I, 85-W
- Symphyotrichum lanceolatum* (Willd.) Nesom subsp. *hesperium* (Gray) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster lanceolatus* subsp. *hesperius*  
642-A
- Symphyotrichum lateriflorum* (L.) A. & D.Löve  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster lateriflorus* (L.) Britton, *Aster lateriflorus* (L.) Britton var. *angustifolius* Wieg., *Aster lateriflorus* (L.) Britton var. *hirsuticaulis* (Lindl.) Porter, *Aster vimineus* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 642-A, 251-N, 85-W
- Symphyotrichum laurentianum* (Fern.) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
= *Brachyactis ciliata* subsp. *laurentiana*  
642-A
- Symphyotrichum novae-angliae* (L.)L. Nesom  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster novae-angliae* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1220-U, 251-N, 85-N
- Symphyotrichum novi-belgii* (L.) G.L.Nesom  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster junceus* Ait., *Aster novi-belgii* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-NI, 1165-N, 1142-N, 251-N, 85-N
- Symphyotrichum oolentangiense* (Riddell) G.L.Nesom  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster oolentangiensis* Riddell  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Symphyotrichum parviflorum* (Nees) Greuter  
Asteraceae  
251-U
- Symphyotrichum pilosum* (Willd.) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster pilosus* Willd., *Aster pilosus* Willd. var. *demotus* Blake, *Aster pilosus* Willd. var. *pilosus*, *Aster pilosus* Willd. var. *pringlei* (A. Gray) S. F. Blake, *Aster pringlei* (Gray) Britt.  
Refs: 3  
1220-N, 642-A, 85-W
- Symphyotrichum pilosum* (Willd.) Nesom var. *pringlei* (Gray) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster pilosus* var. *pringlei*  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Symphyotrichum prenanthoides* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster prenanthoides* Muhlenb.  
1205-Q
- Symphyotrichum racemosum* (Elliott) G.L.Nesom  
Asteraceae  
1220-U, 101-N
- Symphyotrichum x salignum* (Willd.) G.L.Nesom  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1220-NI, 251-U
- Symphyotrichum shortii* (Lindl.) Nesom  
Asteraceae  
= *Aster shortii* Lindl.  
1243-N
- Symphyotrichum squamatum* (Spreng.) G.L.Nesom  
Asteraceae  
= *Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.)L. Nesom var. *squamatum*  
See: *Aster squamatus* (Spreng.) Hieron., *Aster subulatus* Michx. var. *sandwicensis* (Gray) A.G.Jones  
Refs: 5  
1265-N, 1165-I, 1142-NI, 839-N, 251-I
- Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L.Nesom  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster subulatus* Michaux var. *ligulatus* Shinn., *Aster subulatus* Michx., *Symphyotrichum squamatum* (Spreng.) G.L.Nesom  
Refs: 8  
1226-W, 1220-U, 1090-I, 1049-N, 890-W, 856-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.)L. Nesom var. *parviflorum* (Nees) S. D. Sundb.  
Asteraceae  
85-N

- Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.)L.  
Nesom var. *squamatum* (Spreng.) S. D.  
Sundb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.)L.  
Nesom var. *subulatum*  
Asteraceae  
85-N
- Symphyotrichum x versicolor* (Willd.)L.  
Nesom  
Asteraceae  
1243-N, 251-U
- Symphytum asperum* Lepech.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 43  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1252-N, 1243-N,  
1220-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1033-N,  
1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N,  
1009-N, 946-W, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N,  
818-NI, 812-CN, 794-N, 790-X, 764-I,  
725-N, 708-U, 653-N, 643-UC, 642-A,  
519-N, 507-U, 400-U, 314-CN, 280-N,  
251-U, 229-X, 218-W, 108-N, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-W, 42-C, 40-N, 35-X, 15-N
- Symphytum asperum* Lepech. x  
*Symphytum officinale* L.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Symphytum x uplandicum* Nyman  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Symphytum brachycalyx* Boiss.  
Boraginaceae  
314-U
- Symphytum bulbosum* Schimper  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-  
UC, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 94-  
A
- Symphytum caucasicum* M.Bieb.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1220-N, 1178-I, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-CN
- Symphytum x coeruleum* Petitm. ex Thell.  
Boraginaceae  
1017-N, 819-N
- Symphytum grandiflorum* A.DC.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-N, 894-U, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-  
CN, 108-N, 40-N
- Symphytum x hidcotense* P.D. Sell  
Boraginaceae  
= *Symphytum grandiflorum* A.DC. x  
*Symphytum uplandicum* Nyman  
1220-N
- Symphytum hofmannii* Pant.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
711-C
- Symphytum ibericum* Steven  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1020-N, 1009-N, 894-W, 819-N
- Symphytum leonhardtianum* Pugsley  
Boraginaceae  
= *Symphytum tuberosum* L.  
894-W
- Symphytum officinale* L.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Symphytum officinale* L. subsp.  
*uliginosum* (A. Kern.) Nyman,  
*Symphytum* sp. nom. hort. 'Hidcote Blue'  
'  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 48  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W,  
1215-N, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1057-  
N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1014-N,  
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 889-A, 883-W,  
869-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 773-N,  
761-N, 743-A, 725-N, 711-N, 642-A,  
534-N, 507-U, 401-C, 354-N, 310-AEN,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A,  
243-A, 218-W, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-  
W, 70-W, 42-C, 23-W, 7-N
- Symphytum officinale* L. subsp. *officinale*  
Boraginaceae  
1049-N
- Symphytum officinale* L. subsp. *uliginosum*  
(A. Kern.) Nyman  
Boraginaceae  
= *Symphytum officinale*  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Symphytum orientale* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1265-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 711-N, 519-N, 314-CN,  
251-U, 85-N, 40-N
- Symphytum peregrinum* Ledeb.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Symphytum x uplandicum*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1017-N, 894-W, 819-N, 653-N
- Symphytum* sp. nom. hort. 'Hidcote Blue'  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 519-N, 314-CN
- Symphytum* sp. nom. hort. 'Hidcote Blue'  
Boraginaceae  
= *Symphytum asperum* Lepech. x  
*Symphytum grandiflorum* A.DC. x  
*Symphytum officinale* L.  
Cultivated  
812-CN
- Symphytum tauricum* Willd.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-  
C, 519-N, 314-C
- Symphytum tuberosum* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1238-W, 1023-N, 894-N, 819-N, 793-  
AN, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Symphytum tuberosum* L. subsp. *nodosum*  
(Schur) Soo  
Boraginaceae  
314-U
- Symphytum x uplandicum* Nyman  
Boraginaceae  
= *Symphytum asperum* Lepechin x  
*Symphytum officinale* L.  
See: *Symphytum asperum* Lepech. x  
*Symphytum officinale* L., *Symphytum*  
*peregrinum* Ledeb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1178-I, 919-N, 907-W,  
900-I, 894-N, 869-W, 826-N, 819-N,  
794-N, 793-AN, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN,  
708-UC, 534-N, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-  
NZ, 314-CN, 310-N, 280-N, 176-N,  
165-W, 101-N, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N
- Symphytum x uplandicum* Nyman  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 10  
1033-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1014-N,  
1013-N, 1007-N
- Symplocarpus foetidus* (L.) Salisb. ex  
W.P.C.Barton  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) Miq.  
Symplocaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Synadenium compactum* N.E.Br.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Euphorbia bicompecta* Bruyns  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Synadenium grantii* Hook. f.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3  
1047-I, 354-N, 54-W
- Syncarpia glomulifera* (Sm.) Nied.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 11  
1127-W, 943-nc, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N,  
760-W, 621-E, 280-UW, 191-W, 101-N,  
3-W
- Syncarpia* spp. Ten.  
Myrtaceae  
382-W

- Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 79  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1274-A, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1194-N, 1173-A, 1157-N, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1047-I, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A, 928-A, 926-N, 882-I, 868-N, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 742-N, 719-AG, 621-W, 576-A, 557-A, 551-A, 546-A, 518-N, 476-N, 431-W, 424-CENW, 423-W, 412-W, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 262-W, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 243-A, 239-A, 238-A, 230-N, 218-W, 217-W, 209-A, 196-N, 191-W, 179-W, 170-A, 155-E, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 88-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 28-W, 23-W, 14-A, 13-A, 12-A, 6-A
- Synedrellopsis grisebachii* Hieron. & Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
auct. non Hieron. & Kuntze = *Calyptocarpus vialis* Less.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1210-W, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 255-W
- Syneilesis aconitifolia* (Bge.) Maxim.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Syngonium angustatum* Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
621-E, 179-W, 101-N
- Syngonium podophyllum* Schott  
Araceae  
See: *Syngonium vellozianum* Schott  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 30  
1247-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1122-C, 1088-I, 873-NI, 760-W, 742-N, 707-N, 617-CE, 581-A, 486-I, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-N, 281-A, 261-CW, 179-EW, 155-E, 151-E, 122-CE, 112-W, 107-EW, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 3-W
- Syngonium* spp. Schott.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Syngonium vellozianum* Schott  
Araceae  
= *Syngonium podophyllum* Schott  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Syngonium wendlandii* Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Synnotia villosa* (Burm. f.) N.E.Br.  
Iridaceae  
= *Sparaxis villosa* (Burm. f.) Goldblatt  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 855-N, 121-AW
- Syntrichia amplexa* (Lesq.) R.H.Zander  
Pottiaceae  
1020-N, 812-NZ
- Syntrichia bogotensis* (Hampe) R.H. Zander  
Pottiaceae  
846-N, 819-N
- Syrenia cana* (Paller & Mitterp.) Neilr.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 314-U
- Syringa x chinensis* Willd.  
Oleaceae  
= *Syringa x persica* L. x *Syringa vulgaris* L.  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 708-U
- Syringa chinensis* Willd.  
Oleaceae  
819-N
- Syringa emodi* Wall. ex G.Don  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
914-N
- Syringa josikaea* J.Jacq. ex Rechb.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1220-N, 711-C, 101-N, 42-C
- Syringa pekinensis* Rupr.  
Oleaceae  
= *Syringa reticulata* (Blume) H.Hara subsp. *pekinensis*  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Syringa x persica* L.  
Oleaceae  
= *Syringa afghanica* C.Schneider x *Syringa laciniata* Mill. [possible parents]  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
904-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-U, 101-N
- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) H.Hara  
Oleaceae  
See: *Syringa pekinensis* Rupr.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) H. Hara subsp. *amurensis* (Rupr.) P. S. Green & M. C. Chang  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) H. Hara subsp. *pekinensis* (Rupr.) P.S.Green & M.C.Chang  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) H. Hara subsp. *reticulata*  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Syringa villosa* Vahl  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N, 80-E
- Syringa villosa* Vahl 'ND-83'  
Oleaceae  
101-N
- Syringa vulgaris* L.  
Oleaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 66  
1265-N, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1165-N, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 931-A, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-C, 809-NI, 807-W, 788-W, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-NI, 711-C, 708-CNi, 643-UC, 619-N, 519-N, 470-I, 401-CS, 400-I, 380-W, 354-N, 337-i, 314-C, 310-N, 280-N, 251-N, 218-W, 198-N, 151-E, 108-N, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 7-N, 4-W
- Syzygium aqueum* (Burm. f.) Alston  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
1099-nc
- Syzygium aromaticum* (L.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eugenia caryophyllus* (Spreng.) Bullock & S.Harrison  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1146-I, 1102-N, 943-nc, 760-W
- Syzygium australe* (J.C.Wendl. ex Link) B.Hyland  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
964-W, 919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW
- Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eugenia cumini* (L.) Druce, *Eugenia jambolana* Lam.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 49  
1247-NXI, 1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1088-I, 1079-EX, 1068-W, 1001-N, 987-I, 984-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 815-I, 811-N, 760-W, 759-I, 755-N, 714-NI, 704-I, 654-CE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 283-CX, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 148-i, 132-EI, 122-CE, 112-E, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 47-E, 32-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Syzygium cuminii* (L.) Skeels  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Syzygium floribundum* F.Muell.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Waterhousia floribunda* (F.Muell.) B.Hyland.  
Cultivated  
191-W
- Syzygium fruticosum* (Roxb.) DC.  
Myrtaceae  
1224-I

- Syzygium grande* (Wight) Walp.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1114-N
- Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eugenia jambos* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 71  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1201-NI,  
1157-CN, 1146-I, 1145-I, 1144-I, 1143-  
I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-A, 1099-nc,  
1079-EX, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1075-E,  
1059-N, 1030-N, 990-WI, 987-I, 986-I,  
975-I, 973-I, 943-nc, 879-I, 877-I, 874-  
N, 872-CN, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-  
N, 791-N, 784-E, 759-I, 742-N, 707-N,  
654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-  
N, 473-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 324-N, 310-  
N, 301-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 261-N, 227-  
E, 226-E, 191-W, 179-EW, 155-E, 151-  
E, 132-EI, 122-CE, 112-W, 107-EW,  
101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 32-W,  
22-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L. M.  
Perry  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eugenia malaccensis* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 20  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 990-W,  
984-I, 872-CN, 850-N, 839-N, 811-U,  
760-W, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 704-I,  
617-CE, 518-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N,  
22-W
- Syzygium paniculatum* Gaertn.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1247-NI, 1127-W, 943-nc, 919-U, 825-  
N, 823-N, 759-I, 534-N, 354-N, 328-E,  
283-C, 280-UW, 246-E, 198-N, 15-N
- Syzygium polyanthum* (Wight) Walp.  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eugenia polyantha* Wight  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1197-Q
- Syzygium samarangense* (Blume) Merr. &  
L.M.Perry  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Eugenia javanica* Lam.  
Cultivated  
1099-nc, 1059-N
- Syzygium samarangensis* (Bl.) Merr. &  
Perry  
Myrtaceae  
1102-N
- Syzygium smithii* (Poir.) Nied.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Acmena smithii* (Poir.) Merr. & Perry  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1259-E, 964-W, 328-E
- Syzygium* spp. Gaertner  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
259-E
- Syzygium syzygioides* (Miq.) Merr. & L.  
M. Perry  
Myrtaceae  
= *Eugenia syzygioides* (Miq.) M. R.  
Hend.  
1114-N

# T

- Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S.Moore  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Tabebuia argentea* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Britton, *Tabebuia caraiba* (Mart.) Bureau  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Tabebuia chrysantha* (Jacq.) G.Nicholson  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N, 101-N
- Tabebuia chrysostricha* (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1127-W, 1049-N, 354-N
- Tabebuia donnell-smithii* Rose  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 6  
1201-N, 875-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertol. ex Spreng.) DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers, *Tabebuia pentaphylla* Hemsl.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 12  
1201-NI, 877-I, 839-N, 815-I, 714-NI, 707-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 429-W, 233-CE, 179-W, 107-W
- Tabebuia impetiginosa* (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 760-W, 354-N
- Tabebuia lepidophylla* A.Rich.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
14-A
- Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
14-A
- Tabebuia ochracea* (Cham.) Standl.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
1247-U
- Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 6  
1267-N, 1201-N, 1197-Q, 649-E, 85-N, 22-W
- Tabebuia pentaphylla* Hemsl.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1201-NI, 976-N, 877-I
- Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 6  
943-nc, 742-N, 617-CE, 476-C, 261-CW, 101-N
- Tabebuia serratifolia* (Vahl) G.Nicholson  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Tabernaemontana alba* Mill.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Tabernaemontana amblyocarpa* Urb.  
179-W, 101-N
- Tabernaemontana amblyocarpa* Urb.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Tabernaemontana alba* Mill.  
14-A
- Tabernaemontana chrysoarpa* Blake  
Apocynaceae  
933-A, 87-W
- Tabernaemontana citrifolia* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Toxic.  
14-A
- Tabernaemontana coronaria* (Jacq.) Willd.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1123-Q
- Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Tabernaemontana coronaria* (Jacq.) Willd.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1267-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 850-N, 760-W, 742-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 101-N, 32-CW
- Tabernaemontana fuchsiaefolia* A.DC.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Peschiera fuchsiaefolia* (A.DC.) Miers  
923-A, 87-W
- Tabernaemontana pandacaqui* Lam.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N, 777-N
- Tabernaemontana ventricosa* Hochst.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Tacazzea apiculata* Oliv.  
Apocynaceae  
121-AZW
- Tacca chantrieri* André  
Taccaceae  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Tacca leontopetaloides* (L.) Kuntze  
Taccaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1215-N, 1001-N, 943-nc, 839-N, 777-N, 518-N, 456-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Taeniatherum asperum* (Simonk.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* subsp. *asperum* (L.) Nevski (Simonk.) Melderis  
Refs: 4  
218-W, 87-W, 80-E, 23-W
- Taeniatherum caput-medusae* (L.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
See: *Elymus caput-medusae* L., *Taeniatherum asperum* (Simonk.) Nevski, *Taeniatherum crinitum* (Schreb.) Nevski  
Cultivated  
Refs: 37  
1229-N, 1134-Q, 1103-W, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 736-E, 711-UC, 392-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 300-N, 272-W, 267-A, 231-AE, 229-X, 221-W, 219-W, 212-W, 172-Q, 161-W, 151-E, 141-EXI, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 34-W
- Taeniatherum caput-medusae* (L.) Nevski var. *caput-medusae*  
Poaceae  
1220-U
- Taeniatherum caput-medusae* (L.) Nevski subsp. *asperum* (Simonk.) Melderis  
Poaceae  
85-W
- Taeniatherum caput-medusae* (L.) Nevski subsp. *caput-medusae*  
Poaceae  
85-NW
- Taeniatherum crinitum* (Schreb.) Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* subsp. *crinitum* (L.) Nevski  
1207-A, 819-N
- Taenidia integerrima* (L.) Drude  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Taeniophyllum petrophilium* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Taeniophyllum* spp. Blume  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Taenitis blechnoides* (Willd.) Sw.  
Pteridaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W

- Tagetes coronopifolia* Willd.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Tagetes daucooides* Schrad.  
Asteraceae  
241-N
- Tagetes erecta* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 37  
1255-U, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N,  
1157-CN, 1102-N, 1059-N, 1055-I,  
1001-N, 976-N, 919-N, 914-U, 904-U,  
875-N, 872-CNI, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-  
U, 742-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 643-UC,  
519-N, 400-U, 354-N, 314-C, 280-N,  
261-CW, 257-EW, 256-W, 251-U, 179-  
W, 157-W, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 32-N
- Tagetes erythrocephala* Rusby  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Tagetes filifolia* Lag.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Tagetes pusilla* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Tagetes foetidissima* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Tagetes gracilis* DC.  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Tagetes lanulata* Ortega  
Asteraceae  
199-W
- Tagetes lemmonii* A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
878-I
- Tagetes lucida* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 760-W, 735-W
- Tagetes lunulata* Ortega  
Asteraceae  
= *Tagetes patula* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Tagetes micrantha* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 735-W, 314-U, 243-A
- Tagetes minima* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1241-NI, 1215-N, 101-N
- Tagetes minuta* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 136  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1270-U, 1260-  
E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1250-N, 1247-I,  
1246-E, 1243-N, 1230-I, 1226-W, 1220-  
U, 1214-A, 1197-Q, 1192-A, 1179-E,  
1174-EN, 1172-E, 1153-A, 1150-N,  
1147-N, 1142-N, 1141-A, 1132-Q,  
1127-W, 1069-N, 1059-N, 1049-N,  
1044-N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1021-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 1002-E, 1001-N, 980-  
A, 976-N, 956-N, 951-W, 945-N, 943-  
nc, 931-A, 926-N, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N,  
914-N, 913-A, 891-I, 889-AN, 886-I,  
885-A, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N,  
812-U, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N, 790-X,  
775-I, 773-N, 764-i, 761-N, 760-W, 745-  
A, 725-N, 654-A, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N,  
622-A, 607-A, 564-A, 555-A, 546-A,  
519-N, 486-AW, 479-EN, 452-I, 424-  
NW, 407-W, 401-C, 382-W, 368-E, 361-  
W, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 314-UZ,  
310-AEN, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-  
W, 280-N, 270-A, 269-W, 255-W, 251-  
N, 243-A, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X,  
220-I, 218-W, 217-W, 198-N, 158-W,  
151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 53-A, 51-  
W, 50-W, 42-U, 35-X, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Tagetes patula* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Tagetes lunulata* Ortega  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 47  
1270-U, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1243-N,  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1166-C, 1149-U, 1142-  
U, 1140-N, 1055-I, 1040-N, 1030-N,  
951-W, 927-A, 925-A, 919-N, 914-U,  
907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 850-N, 819-N,  
812-UC, 809-U, 807-W, 775-I, 760-W,  
737-I, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 638-  
U, 637-N, 519-N, 468-CN, 400-U, 314-  
C, 280-N, 261-CW, 256-W, 251-U, 108-  
N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-C
- Tagetes pusilla* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
= *Tagetes filifolia* Lag.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Tagetes* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
932-A, 543-A
- Tagetes tenuifolia* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 933-A, 919-U, 711-UC, 708-  
UC, 638-U, 314-C, 280-UW, 87-W
- Tagetes terniflora* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Talinum crassifolium* (Jacq.) Willd.  
Portulacaceae  
= *Talinum triangulare* (Jacq.) Willd.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Talinum crispatum* Dinter ex V.Poelln  
Portulacaceae  
121-W
- Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.  
Portulacaceae  
See: *Talinum triangulare* (Jacq.) Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 85-NW
- Talinum menziesii* Hook. Hook.  
Portulacaceae  
1049-N
- Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.  
Portulacaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 46  
1255-U, 1247-N, 1226-W, 1215-N,  
1157-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-  
N, 976-N, 945-N, 927-A, 919-U, 876-  
NI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-  
N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 777-N, 747-A,  
742-N, 617-CE, 431-W, 424-CENW,  
407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N,  
295-W, 280-UW, 270-A, 257-N, 256-W,  
255-W, 237-W, 196-N, 153-A, 121-AW,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 7-EN
- Talinum triangulare* (Jacq.) Willd.  
Portulacaceae  
= *Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.  
See: *Talinum crassifolium* (Jacq.) Willd.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 15  
1233-A, 1210-W, 1059-N, 927-A, 719-  
AG, 552-A, 412-W, 407-W, 362-W,  
354-N, 295-W, 262-W, 255-W, 101-N,  
87-W
- Talipariti elatum* (Sw.) Fryxell  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Talipariti macrophyllum* (Roxb. ex  
Hornem.) Fryxell  
Malvaceae  
See: *Hibiscus macrophyllus* Roxb. ex  
Hornem.  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Tamarindus indica* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
See: *Tamarindus indicus* L.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 36  
1215-N, 1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1099-nc,  
1059-N, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I,  
875-N, 872-CN, 868-N, 856-N, 850-N,  
811-U, 755-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 707-N,  
518-N, 468-CN, 456-N, 375-C, 368-CE,  
354-N, 324-N, 261-N, 257-EW, 230-N,  
179-W, 152-E, 101-N, 93-W, 80-E, 22-  
W, 7-EN
- Tamarindus indicus* L.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaaceae  
= *Tamarindus indica* L.  
1102-N



- Tamarix africana* Poir.  
Tamaricaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 11  
1147-N, 1007-N, 875-N, 819-N, 812-C,  
519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 151-E, 101-N, 80-  
E
- Tamarix anglica* Webb.  
Tamaricaceae  
= *Tamarix gallica* L.  
894-W
- Tamarix aphylla* (L.) H.Karst.  
Tamaricaceae  
See: *Tamarix articulata* Vahl, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 47  
1218-N, 1197-Q, 1103-W, 1068-W,  
1049-N, 1046-W, 946-W, 945-N, 869-  
W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 799-I,  
791-N, 788-W, 714-NI, 661-W, 649-E,  
617-CE, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 334-  
CW, 310-ENX, 290-E, 269-W, 221-W,  
218-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 148-i,  
147-X, 129-E, 116-W, 101-N, 93-XW,  
87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 62-  
X, 35-X, 34-CW, 7-EN
- Tamarix arabica* Bunge  
Tamaricaceae  
= *Tamarix nilotica* (Ehrenb.) Bunge var.  
*arabica* (Bunge) Hosni  
25-A
- Tamarix aralensis* Bunge  
Tamaricaceae  
101-N
- Tamarix canariensis* Willd.  
Tamaricaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 101-N
- Tamarix chinensis* Lour.  
Tamaricaceae  
See: *Tamarix juniperina* Bunge  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 34  
1283-I, 1218-N, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-  
X, 1103-W, 951-EI, 919-N, 906-W, 823-  
N, 819-N, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 714-NI,  
380-W, 314-U, 283-CX, 280-N, 264-W,  
231-E, 229-X, 159-E, 151-E, 142-CE,  
129-E, 105-XW, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NX,  
80-E, 78-E, 63-X, 15-N
- Tamarix dalmatica* Baum  
Tamaricaceae  
Refs: 3  
1177-E, 1166-C, 819-N
- Tamarix dioica* Roxb. ex Roth  
Tamaricaceae  
1000-A
- Tamarix gallica* L.  
Tamaricaceae  
See: *Tamarix anglica* Webb.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 37  
1220-N, 1218-N, 1197-Q, 1134-Q,  
1103-W, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1046-W,  
1030-N, 1023-N, 1012-N, 988-I, 983-I,  
951-EWI, 931-A, 894-U, 859-N, 819-N,  
812-C, 791-N, 775-I, 519-N, 482-NW,  
380-W, 314-C, 231-E, 218-W, 151-E,  
129-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-  
NW, 80-E, 78-E, 40-N
- Tamarix hispida* Willd.  
Tamaricaceae  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Tamarix indica* Willd.  
Tamaricaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1224-I
- Tamarix juniperina* Bunge  
Tamaricaceae  
= *Tamarix chinensis* Lour.  
Cultivated  
791-N
- Tamarix nilotica* (Ehrenb.) Bunge  
Tamaricaceae  
See: *Tamarix arabica* Bunge  
Cultivated  
Arid  
221-W
- Tamarix parviflora* DC.  
Tamaricaceae  
See: *Tamarix tetrandra* Pall. ex M. Bieb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 45  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1220-N, 1218-N,  
1197-Q, 1103-W, 1040-N, 1035-N,  
1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 951-  
EI, 946-W, 919-U, 904-I, 898-N, 855-N,  
819-N, 807-W, 791-N, 790-X, 775-I,  
708-UC, 661-X, 482-N, 354-N, 314-U,  
280-UW, 251-N, 231-E, 229-X, 212-W,  
161-W, 151-E, 142-CE, 138-CX, 129-E,  
105-XW, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E,  
78-E, 34-W
- Tamarix passerinoides* Delile ex Desv.  
Tamaricaceae  
25-A
- Tamarix pentandra* Pall.  
Tamaricaceae  
= *Tamarix ramosissima* Ledeb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
791-N, 392-W, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W, 7-  
EN
- Tamarix ramosissima* Ledeb.  
Tamaricaceae  
See: *Tamarix pentandra* Pall.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 59  
1283-I, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1244-E, 1218-  
N, 1156-AE, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1103-W,  
1059-N, 1049-N, 951-EWI, 946-W, 943-  
nc, 904-I, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 791-N, 790-X,  
788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 708-UC,  
661-X, 649-E, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW,  
327-E, 310-EN, 283-CX, 277-E, 269-W,  
231-E, 229-X, 212-W, 198-N, 161-W,  
152-E, 151-E, 148-i, 142-CE, 138-CX,  
129-E, 105-XW, 101-N, 95-W, 86-N,  
85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 63-X, 54-W
- Tamarix ramosissima* Ledeb. x *Tamarix chinensis* Lour.  
Tamaricaceae  
937-I
- Tamarix* spp. L.  
Tamaricaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 17  
1210-W, 1127-W, 983-I, 931-A, 790-X,  
788-W, 290-E, 272-W, 258-X, 229-X,  
198-N, 116-EI, 85-W, 80-E, 35-X, 18-  
EI, 1-X
- Tamarix tetragyna* Ehrenb.  
Tamaricaceae  
101-N
- Tamarix tetrandra* Pall. ex M. Bieb.  
Tamaricaceae  
= *Tamarix parviflora* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 314-U
- Tamonea boxiana* (Moldenke) Howard  
Melastomataceae  
101-N
- Tamus communis* L.  
Dioscoreaceae  
= *Dioscorea communis* (L.) Caddick &  
Wilkin  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1266-A, 1123-Q, 1023-N, 1007-N, 894-  
N, 819-N, 793-EN, 727-A, 519-N, 272-  
W, 70-W, 23-W
- Tanacetum annuum* L.  
Asteraceae  
70-W
- Tanacetum balsamita* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Balsamita major* Desf.,  
*Chrysanthemum balsamita* L.,  
*Chrysanthemum balsamita* L. fo.  
*tanacetoides* (Boiss.) B. Boivin  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 29  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1174-EN, 1172-E,  
1149-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1027-N,  
1020-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 951-  
W, 904-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 775-  
I, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-UC, 642-A, 519-  
N, 314-C, 251-N, 220-I, 108-W, 101-N,  
85-N

- Tanacetum balsamita* L. subsp. *balsamita*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Tanacetum bipinnatum* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Tanacetum huronense* Nutt.  
1278-N, 794-N
- Tanacetum boreale* Fisch. ex DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum vulgare* L.  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Trevir.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* (Trevir.) Vis.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1043-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 818-N, 424-NW, 354-N, 314-U, 251-U, 85-N, 42-U
- Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.) Grierson  
Asteraceae  
= *Pyrethrum coccineum* (Willd.) Vorosch.  
See: *Chrysanthemum coccineum* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1220-U, 943-nc, 314-C, 101-N, 42-C
- Tanacetum corymbosum* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chrysanthemum corymbosum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-C, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 42-C
- Tanacetum haradjanii* (Rech.) Grierson  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Tanacetum huronense* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tanacetum bipinnatum* subsp. *huronense*  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Tanacetum leucophyllum* Regel  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Tanacetum macrophyllum* (Waldst. & Kit.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1220-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-W
- Tanacetum millefolium* (L.) Tzvelev  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 817-N
- Tanacetum niveum* (Lag.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Tanacetum parthenifolium* (Willd.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Pyrethrum parthenifolium* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1019-N, 819-N, 727-A
- Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chrysanthemum parthenium* (L.) Bernh., *Chrysanthemum praealtum* Vent., *Leucanthemum parthenium* (L.) Gren. & Godr., *Matricaria parthenium* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 94  
1278-N, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1255-N, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1241-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1166-C, 1157-CN, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 991-N, 983-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-N, 809-NI, 807-W, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 756-C, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-CN, 708-CN, 662-N, 642-A, 637-N, 619-N, 519-N, 433-W, 401-CS, 400-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 220-I, 198-N, 176-N, 108-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N, 34-W
- Tanacetum vulgare* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Chrysanthemum tanacetum* Vis., *Chrysanthemum vulgare* (L.) Bernh., *Tanacetum boreale* Fisch. ex DC.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 100  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1270-U, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1147-N, 1103-W, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1035-N, 1033-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 998-A, 983-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 935-A, 919-N, 904-U, 898-N, 894-N, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 793-ANI, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 718-N, 662-N, 652-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-ZI, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 300-N, 299-XW, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 176-N, 165-W, 162-X, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 139-X, 138-CX, 136-AW, 116-Q, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 35-X, 34-CW, 23-W, 4-W, 1-X
- Tanacetum vulgare* L. 'Crispum'  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Tanacetum zawadzki* (Herb.) Pawl.  
Asteraceae  
708-UC
- Tanaecium exitiosum* Dugand  
Bignoniaceae  
87-W
- Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Schultz-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
534-N
- Tapinanthus bangwensis* (Engl. & K. Krause) Danser  
Loranthaceae  
Parasitic.  
85-W
- Tapinanthus belvisii* (DC.) DANSER  
Loranthaceae  
483-Q
- Tapinanthus globifer* (A. Rich.) Tiegh.  
Loranthaceae  
85-W
- Tapirira guianensis* Aubl.  
Anacardiaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
923-A, 255-W, 87-W
- Tarasa antofagastana* (Phil.) Krapov.  
Malvaceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Tarasa geranioides* (Cham. & Schtdl.) Krapov.  
Malvaceae  
199-W
- Tarasa tenella* (Cav.) Krapov.  
Malvaceae  
1229-N
- Taraxacum aequisectum* M. Christiansen  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum albidum* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 648-A, 286-W
- Taraxacum altissimum* Lindb.f.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum angustisquameum* Dahlst. ex Lindb.f.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum austriacum* Van Soest.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum bracteatum* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Taraxacum christiansensii* Hagl.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum copidophyllum* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum disseminatum* Hagl.  
Asteraceae  
= *Taraxacum laevigatum*  
314-U
- Taraxacum ekmanii* Dahlst. gr. officinale  
Asteraceae  
1007-N, 819-N

- Taraxacum erythrospermum* Andr. ex Besser  
Asteraceae  
= *Taraxacum laevigatum* (Willd.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
945-N, 904-I, 855-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 396-N, 354-N, 295-W, 218-W, 23-W
- Taraxacum falcatum* Brenner  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum fasciatum* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
314-N
- Taraxacum formosanum* Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Taraxacum gilliesii* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
1205-Q
- Taraxacum hamiferum* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum hondoense* Nakai  
Asteraceae  
286-W
- Taraxacum insigne* Ekman ex Wiinst. & K.Jess.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum japonicum* Koidz.  
Asteraceae  
286-W
- Taraxacum kernianum* Hagend., Soest & Zevenb.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum kok-saghyz* L.E.Rodin  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
945-N, 176-N, 85-NZW, 23-W
- Taraxacum lacerifolium* Hagl.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum lacinosum* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
314-N
- Taraxacum laetiforme* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum laevigatum* (Willd.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Taraxacum disseminatum* Hagl.,  
*Taraxacum erythrospermum* Andr. ex Besser  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1081-EI, 773-N, 761-N, 642-A, 287-N, 286-W, 237-W, 179-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E
- Taraxacum lambinonii* van Soest gr.  
gasparrinii  
Asteraceae  
919-N, 823-N
- Taraxacum laticordatum* Markl.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum latisectum* H.Lindb.  
Asteraceae  
1007-N, 819-N
- Taraxacum leucanthum* (Ledeb.) Ledeb.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Taraxacum lingulatum* Markl.  
Asteraceae  
314-N
- Taraxacum lividum* (Waldst. & Kit.) Peterm.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum longe-appendiculatum* Nakai  
Asteraceae  
= *Taraxacum platycarpum* var.  
*longeappendiculatum* (Nakai) T.Morita  
286-W
- Taraxacum maderense* Sahlin & van Soest  
Asteraceae  
1007-N, 819-N
- Taraxacum magalorhizon* (Forsk.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Asteraceae  
23-W
- Taraxacum mongolicum* Hand-Mazz.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Taraxacum monochroum* Hagl.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum obliquilobum* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum obtusilobum* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum officinale* (L.) Weber ex F.H.Wigg.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Taraxacum officinale* G.H. Weber ex Wiggers var. *palustre* (Lyons) Blytt p.p., *Taraxacum palustre* (Lyons) Symons, *Taraxacum vulgare* (Lam.) Schrank  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 186  
1278-N, 1276-N, 1275-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1246-E, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1174-N, 1161-I, 1157-N, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1081-EI, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1001-N, 998-A, 991-N, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 975-I, 967-W, 946-W, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 930-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-I, 913-A, 904-I, 903-W, 892-A, 890-W, 889-, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 874-N, 872-CNI, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-NI, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 742-N, 736-E, 728-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 712-A, 705-A, 652-N, 642-A, 636-N, 622-C, 621-W, 603-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A, 505-E, 426-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 388-W, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 266-W, 261-W, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G, 248-A, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-W, 205-W, 204-W, 195-E, 189-E, 181-EW, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-v, 173-A, 167-W, 165-W, 162-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 136-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 114-A, 108-W, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 45-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Taraxacum officinale* G.H. Weber ex Wiggers var. *palustre* (Lyons) Blytt p.p.  
Asteraceae  
= *Taraxacum officinale* subsp. *officinale*  
642-A
- Taraxacum officinale* G.H.Weber ex Wiggers subsp. *officinale*  
Asteraceae  
1162-N, 101-N
- Taraxacum officinale* Weber subsp. *palustre* (Lyons) Hartm. [1848] gr.  
palustre  
Asteraceae  
642-A
- Taraxacum officinale* G.H.Weber ex Wiggers subsp. *vulgare* (Lam.) Schinz & R.Keller  
Asteraceae  
101-N

- Taraxacum ohwianum* Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
287-N
- Taraxacum ostenfeldii* Raunk.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum pachymerum* Hagl.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum palustre* (Lyons) Symons  
Asteraceae  
= *Taraxacum officinale* subsp. *officinale*  
See: *Taraxacum turfosum* (Schultz-Bip.)  
Soest  
Refs: 3  
725-N, 642-A, 101-N
- Taraxacum pamiricum* Schischk.  
Asteraceae  
= *Taraxacum atrans* Schischk.  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Taraxacum parvuliceps* Lindb. fil.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum pectinatiforme* Lindb.f.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum perssonii* G.E.Aglund  
Asteraceae  
1007-N, 819-N
- Taraxacum platycarpum* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Taraxacum longe-appendiculatum*  
Nakai  
Refs: 6  
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W, 263-A, 87-W,  
23-W
- Taraxacum polyhamatum* Oellg.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum procerisquameum* Oellg.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum pseudocalocephalum* Soest  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
855-N, 354-N
- Taraxacum pseudoroseum* Schischk.  
Asteraceae  
1205-Q
- Taraxacum ramphodes* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum sagittipotens* Dahlst. & Ohlsen  
ex Hagl.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum serotinum* (Waldst. & Kit.)  
Poir.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
382-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Taraxacum simile* Raunk. gr.  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Taraxacum sinicum* Kitag.  
Asteraceae  
= *Taraxacum borealisinense* Kitam.  
431-W
- Taraxacum spectabile* Dahlst.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Taraxacum* spp. G.H.Weber ex  
F.H.Wiggers  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
927-A, 869-W, 790-X, 322-A
- Taraxacum subbracteatum* A.J. Richards  
Asteraceae  
354-N
- Taraxacum turfosum* (Schultz-Bip.) Soest  
Asteraceae  
= *Taraxacum palustre*  
642-A
- Taraxacum undulatiflorum* M.Christiansen  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Taraxacum vulgare* (Lam.) Schrank  
Asteraceae  
= *Taraxacum officinale* F.H.Wigg. group  
Cultivated  
243-A, 87-W
- Tarhonanthus camphoratus* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1207-A, 980-A, 788-W, 629-I, 382-W,  
121-AW, 87-W, 63-X, 10-W
- Tarhonanthus* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
311-Q
- Tarenaya hassleriana* (Chodat) Iltis  
Cleomaceae  
1220-U
- Tauscheria lasiocarpa* Fischer ex DC.  
Brassicaceae  
1207-A
- Tauschia neglecta* Cald. & Const.  
Apiaceae  
199-W
- Taverniera aegyptiaca* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Taxillus chinensis* (DC.) Danser  
Loranthaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Taxillus cuneatus* Danser  
Loranthaceae  
483-Q
- Taxillus kaempferi* (DC.) Danser  
Loranthaceae  
Parasitic.  
486-W
- Taxillus nigrans* (Hance) Danser  
Loranthaceae  
431-W
- Taxodium distichum* (L.) Rich.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1220-U, 976-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 482-NZ,  
380-W, 251-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Taxodium distichum* (L.) Rich. var.  
*distichum*  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
904-U
- Taxodium mucronatum* Ten.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
976-N
- Taxus baccata* L.  
Taxaceae  
See: *Taxus x media* Rehder  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1028-N, 919-N, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A,  
534-N, 380-W, 280-N, 101-N
- Taxus baccata* L. 'Rapendens'  
Taxaceae  
101-N
- Taxus baccata* L. 'Stricta'  
Taxaceae  
101-N
- Taxus brevifolia* Nutt.  
Taxaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Taxus canadensis* Marshall  
Taxaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C, 642-A
- Taxus cuspidata* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Taxaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
725-N, 711-UC, 303-S, 195-E, 151-E,  
142-CE, 133-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Taxus cuspidata* Sieb. & Zucc. 'Capitata'  
Taxaceae  
101-N
- Taxus cuspidata* Sieb. & Zucc.  
'Densiformis'  
Taxaceae  
101-N
- Taxus floridana* Nutt. ex Chapm.  
Taxaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
218-W, 87-W
- Taxus x media* Rehder  
Taxaceae  
= *Taxus baccata* L. x *Taxus cuspidata*  
Sieb. & Zucc.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Tecoma alata* DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Tecoma guarume* A.DC.  
Cultivated  
855-N

- Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Tecomaria capensis* (Thunb.) Spach  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1049-N, 990-N, 869-W, 853-W, 479-CENI, 368-E, 354-N, 189-E, 179-W, 101-N, 54-W
- Tecoma castanifolia* (D.Don) Melch.  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Tecoma gaudichaudii* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Tecoma gaudichaudii* DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Tecoma castanifolia* (D.Don) Melch.  
976-N
- Tecoma guarume* DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Tecoma alata* DC.  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Tecoma ipe* Mart. ex K. Schum.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Tabebuia heptaphylla* (Vell.) Toledo  
923-A
- Tecoma radicans* (L.) Juss.  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Campsis radicans*  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1264-U, 1040-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 819-N
- Tecoma stans* (L.) Juss. ex Kunth  
Bignoniaceae  
See: *Bignonia stans* L., *Stenolobium stans* (L.) Seem.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 70  
1283-I, 1247-I, 1213-N, 1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1099-nc, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1002-E, 987-I, 984-I, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 878-I, 877-I, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 760-W, 759-I, 714-NI, 704-I, 649-E, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 283-CX, 279-CW, 259-E, 255-CW, 218-W, 201-E, 179-W, 155-E, 107-W, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 63-X, 22-W, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Tecomaria capensis* (Thunb.) Spach  
Bignoniaceae  
= *Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1267-N, 1201-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 869-W, 819-N, 807-W, 655-G, 640-nc, 637-N, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 380-W, 328-E, 280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 225-SW, 73-E, 15-N
- Tecomaria capensis* (Thunb.) Spach subsp. *capensis*  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Tecomella undulata* (Sm.) Seem.  
Bignoniaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
85-N
- Tectaria cicutaria* (L.) Copel.  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Tectaria incisa* Cav.  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
875-N, 839-N, 788-W, 649-E, 301-N, 151-E, 112-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Tectona grandis* L. f.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1055-I, 975-I, 943-nc, 887-I, 875-N, 850-N, 742-N, 714-N, 375-N, 324-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Teesdalia coronopifolia* (Berg.) Thell.  
Brassicaceae  
851-N, 101-N
- Teesdalia nudicaulis* (L.) R.Br.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1266-A, 1229-N, 945-N, 819-N, 765-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 54-W, 23-W
- Telaranea murphyae* J.A.Paton  
Lepidoziaceae  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-NZ
- Telaranea tetradactyla* (Hook. f. & Tayl.) Hodgs.  
Lepidoziaceae  
Refs: 3  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-NZ
- Telokia speciosa* (Schreber) Baumg.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1178-I, 1042-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 826-NI, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-CN, 708-CN, 644-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 400-I, 314-CN, 251-U, 42-C
- Telephium imperati* L.  
Molluginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Teline hillebrandii* (Christ) Kunkel  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Genista canariensis* L.  
1123-Q
- Teline linifolia* (L.) Webb & Berthel.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Genista linifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 1049-N, 894-W, 280-N
- Teline linifolia* (L.) Webb & Berthel. subsp. *linifolia*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
919-N, 280-N
- Teline microphylla* (DC.) P.E.Gibbs & Dingwall  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Genista microphylla* DC.  
1123-Q
- Teline monspessulana* (L.) K. Koch  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Genista monspessulana* (L.) L.Johnson  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 22  
1229-N, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 985-I, 964-W, 919-N, 898-N, 874-N, 765-N, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 424-NW, 388-W, 328-E, 300-N, 280-N, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 134-N, 15-N
- Teline x spachianus* nom. hort.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Genista racemosa* hort.  
534-N
- Teline* spp. Medik.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Genista* spp. L.  
18-EI
- Teline stenopetala* (Webb & Berthel.) Webb & Berthel.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Genista stenopetala* Webb & Berthel.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Teline stenopetala* (Webb & Berthel.) Webb & Berthel. subsp. *stenopetala*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
637-N
- Teliostachya alopecuroidea* (Vahl) Nees  
Acanthaceae  
= *Lepidagathis alopecuroidea* (Vahl) R. Br. ex Griseb.  
Refs: 7  
1256-EN, 1128-AE, 928-A, 243-A, 206-A, 87-W, 28-W
- Tellima grandiflora* (Pursh) Douglas ex Lindl.  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1208-Q, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 911-N, 907-W, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 711-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 42-C, 40-N
- Telopea oreades* F. Müell.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Telopea speciosissima* (Sm.) R.Br.  
Proteaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Telosma africana* (N. E. Br.) N. E. Br.  
Apocynaceae  
85-N
- Teloxys ambrosioides* (L.) W.A.Weber  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. var. *ambrosioides*  
1226-W, 890-W

- Teloxys aristata* Moq.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium aristatum* L.  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 87-W
- Teloxys graveolens* (Willd.) W.A. Weber  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Chenopodium graveolens* Willd.  
1226-W, 890-W
- Tephrocactus articulatus* (Pfeiff.) Backeb.  
Cactaceae  
Cultivated  
895-I
- Tephrosia palustris* (L.) Fourr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Senecio congestus* (R. Br.) DC.  
1243-N, 519-N
- Tephrosia apollinea* (Delile) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - a/. Refs: 3  
1123-Q, 797-A, 221-W
- Tephrosia bracteolata* Guill. & Perr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1123-Q
- Tephrosia candida* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1059-N,  
1046-W, 1001-N, 945-N, 839-N, 777-N,  
714-N, 621-E, 500-N, 368-E, 354-N,  
301-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-N, 32-W, 22-W
- Tephrosia cathartica* (Sesse & Moc.) Urb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Tephrosia senna* Kunth  
87-W
- Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 7  
1226-W, 929-A, 915-A, 890-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 14-A
- Tephrosia ehrenbergiana* Schweinf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Tephrosia villosa* subsp. *ehrenbergiana*  
(L.) Pers. (Schweinf.) Brumm.  
87-W
- Tephrosia elegans* Schumach.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Tephrosia hispidula* (Michx.) Pers.  
Refs: 3  
368-E, 354-N, 87-W
- Tephrosia glomeruliflora* Meisn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N,  
191-W, 155-E, 85-N, 3-W
- Tephrosia grandiflora* (L'Hérit. ex Ait.)  
Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 380-W,  
354-N, 168-CE
- Tephrosia inandensis* F.M. Forbes  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N,  
54-W
- Tephrosia nana* Kotsch.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 868-N, 354-N, 191-W, 93-W
- Tephrosia noctiflora* Bojer ex Baker  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1215-N, 1059-N, 945-N, 777-N, 621-W,  
476-N, 368-E, 354-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Tephrosia nubica* (Boiss.) Baker  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
221-W
- Tephrosia polystachya* E. Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
382-W
- Tephrosia procumbens* (Buch.-Ham.)  
Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - a/. Refs: 11  
1197-Q, 1195-A, 1059-N, 1046-W, 948-  
A, 617-CE, 344-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-  
W, 85-ZW
- Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers. var.  
*purpurea*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
839-N, 518-N
- Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers. subsp.  
*leptostachya* (DC.) Brummitt  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
85-N
- Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers. subsp.  
*purpurea*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
825-N, 344-W, 85-N
- Tephrosia quartiniiana* Cuf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Tephrosia sessiliflora* (Poir.) Hassl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Tephrosia sinapou* (Buc'hoz) A. Chev.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic - Arid  
876-N, 85-N
- Tephrosia spinosa* (L.f.) Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Tephrosia subtriflora* Hochst. ex Baker  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1123-Q
- Tephrosia tinctoria* Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 87-W, 66-  
A
- Tephrosia trifoliata* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1123-Q
- Tephrosia uniflora* Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1123-Q, 242-W, 87-W
- Tephrosia villosa* (L.) Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Tephrosia ehrenbergiana* Schweinf.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1169-A, 1123-Q
- Tephrosia vogelii* Hook. f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5  
1215-N, 1059-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 943-nc
- Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1128-AE, 368-E, 354-N, 243-A, 206-A,  
157-W, 87-W, 32-W, 28-W
- Teramnus labialis* (L.f.) Spreng. subsp.  
*labialis*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Teramnus volubilis* Sw.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic.  
87-W
- Terminalia arenicola* Byrnes  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated  
456-N
- Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight  
& Arn.  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 3  
943-nc, 179-W, 22-W
- Terminalia bellirica* (Gaertn.) Roxb.  
Combretaceae  
= *Terminalia bellerica* Roxb.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid  
1114-N, 85-N
- Terminalia calamansanai* (Blanco) Rolfe  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
976-N
- Terminalia carolinensis* Kanehira  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N

- Terminalia catappa* L.  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 35  
1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1076-E, 1059-N,  
987-I, 984-I, 943-nc, 933-A, 876-N,  
875-N, 850-N, 839-N, 760-W, 742-N,  
714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 617-CE, 518-N,  
456-N, 419-N, 324-N, 301-N, 261-CW,  
233-CE, 179-EW, 151-E, 122-CE, 112-  
W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 32-N, 22-  
W
- Terminalia chebula* Retz.  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Arid  
85-N
- Terminalia ivorensis* A. Chev.  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Refs: 7  
1201-N, 1197-Q, 875-N, 714-N, 707-N,  
261-CW, 101-N
- Terminalia muelleri* Benth.  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 4  
714-NI, 419-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Terminalia myriocarpa* Van Heurck &  
Müll. Arg.  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 12  
1201-N, 839-N, 714-N, 707-N, 621-E,  
617-CE, 301-N, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N,  
22-W, 3-W
- Terminalia oblonga* (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud.  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 5  
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Terminalia oblongata* F. Müell.  
Combretaceae  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Terminalia oliveri* Brandis  
Combretaceae  
976-N
- Terminalia prunioides* M. A. Lawson  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated  
382-W, 121-AW
- Terminalia sericea* Burch. ex DC.  
Combretaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 6  
976-N, 382-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 63-X,  
10-W
- Ternstroemia gymnanthera* (Wight &  
Arn.) Sprague  
Theaceae  
Cultivated  
741-vI
- Tessaria absinthioides* (Hook. & Arn.)  
DC.  
Asteraceae  
Arid. Refs: 4  
931-A, 913-A, 295-W, 87-W
- Tessaria dodonaefolia* (Hook. & Arn.)  
Cabr.  
Asteraceae  
295-W
- Tessaria integrifolia* Ruiz & Pav.  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic  
876-NI, 87-W
- Tetracera breyniana* Schlecht.  
Dilleniaceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Tetracera indica* (Christm. & Panz.) Merr.  
Dilleniaceae  
87-W, 12-A
- Tetracera scandens* (L.) Merr.  
Dilleniaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Tetracera volubilis* L.  
Dilleniaceae  
933-A
- Tetraclinis articulata* (Vahl) Mast.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1174-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 976-N, 819-N
- Tetracme quadricornis* (Stephan) Bunge  
Brassicaceae  
314-U
- Tetradenia riparia* (Hochst.) Codd  
Lamiaceae  
See: Iboza riparia (Hochst.) N.E.Br.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
919-U, 823-N
- Tetradium daniellii* (Benn.) T.G.Hartley  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 101-N
- Tetradium daniellii* (Benn.) Hemsl. subsp.  
*huphensis* J.R. & G.Forst  
Rutaceae  
1255-U, 809-U
- Tetradium ruticarpum* (A. Juss.) T.Hartley  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Tetradymia canescens* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Tetradymia glabrata* Torr. & A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Tetragonia caesia* Adamson  
Aizoaceae  
243-A, 158-W
- Tetragonia crystallina* L'Hérit.  
Aizoaceae  
Arid.  
314-U
- Tetragonia decumbens* Mill.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
354-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Tetragonia echinata* Ait.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
121-W
- Tetragonia expansa* Murray, nom. illeg.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.)  
Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
725-N
- Tetragonia macroptera* Pax  
Aizoaceae  
121-AW
- Tetragonia microptera* Fenzl ex Harv. &  
Sond.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 354-N
- Tetragonia microptera* Fenzl var.  
*microptera*  
Aizoaceae  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 327-E, 198-N
- Tetragonia nigrescens* Eckl. & Zeyher  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 7-N
- Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.) Kuntze,  
ortho. var.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.)  
Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 34  
1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1142-N,  
1116-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N,  
1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 943-  
nc, 859-N, 839-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-  
U, 764-i, 711-UC, 617-CE, 519-N, 301-  
N, 269-W, 261-CW, 243-A, 161-W,  
131-X, 116-W, 101-N, 55-Av, 40-U, 34-  
W, 15-N
- Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.) Kuntze  
Aizoaceae  
See: *Tetragonia expansa* Murray, nom.  
illeg., *Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.)  
Kuntze, ortho. var."  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 27  
1273-I, 1270-N, 1229-N, 1147-N, 1090-  
I, 1077-E, 1001-N, 988-I, 944-Z, 898-N,  
869-W, 765-N, 733-N, 718-N, 708-UC,  
662-N, 653-N, 629-W, 482-NI, 400-U,  
314-CZ, 300-N, 251-U, 241-N, 87-W,  
85-N, 42-C
- Tetragonolobus biflorus* (Desr.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus biflorus* Desr.  
819-N, 314-U
- Tetragonolobus maritimus* (L.) Roth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus maritimus* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 6  
812-N, 519-N, 482-N, 417-A, 314-N,  
94-A

- Tetragonolobus palaestinus* Boiss. & Blanche  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus palaestinus* (Boiss. & Blanche) Blatt.  
115-A
- Tetragonolobus purpureus* Moench  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lotus tetragonolobus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
819-N, 711-UC, 417-A, 314-UZ, 221-W, 94-A, 87-W
- Tetramerium nervosum* Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Arid - Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 157-W
- Tetranema roseum* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Standl. & Steyerl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Tetrapanax papyrifer* (Hook.) K. Koch  
Araliaceae  
See: *Tetrapanax papyrifera* (Hook.) K.Koch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1247-U, 1049-N, 976-N, 975-I, 945-N, 874-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 655-G, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AEN, 290-E, 269-CW, 134-N, 101-N
- Tetrapanax papyrifera* (Hook.) K.Koch  
Araliaceae  
= *Tetrapanax papyrifera* (Hook.) K.Koch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N, 165-W, 101-N, 15-N
- Tetrapleura tetraptera* (Schumach.) Taub.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
990-W
- Tetraselago natalensis* (Rolfe) Junell  
Scrophulariaceae  
121-W
- Tetrastigma lanceolarium* Planch.  
Vitaceae  
= *Tetrastigma leucostaphylum* (Dennst.) Alston ex Mabb.  
1124-A
- Tetrastigma pubinerve* Merrill, Chun, Chun & How  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1197-Q, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N
- Tetrastigma umbellata* (Hemsl.) Nakai  
Vitaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Tetrastigma voinierianum* (Baltet) Pierre ex Gagnep.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
1197-Q, 617-CE
- Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
839-N, 654-AE, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 14-A
- Teucrium botrys* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1266-A, 1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A
- Teucrium canadense* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Teucrium canadense* L. subsp. *viscidum* (Piper) Taylor & MacBryde p.p., *Teucrium canadense* L. var. *virginicum* (L.) Eat.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1205-Q, 642-A, 543-A, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 23-W
- Teucrium canadense* L. var. *occidentale* (A. Gray) E. M. McClint. & Epling  
Lamiaceae  
642-A
- Teucrium canadense* L. var. *virginicum* (L.) Eat.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Teucrium canadense* var. *canadense* 642-A
- Teucrium canadense* L. subsp. *canadense*  
Lamiaceae  
756-C, 642-A
- Teucrium canadense* L. subsp. *viscidum* (Piper) Taylor & MacBryde p.p.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Teucrium canadense* var. *occidentale* 756-C, 642-A
- Teucrium chamaedrys* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 727-A, 711-C, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 108-N, 70-W
- Teucrium cubense* Jacq.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 87-W
- Teucrium flavum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Teucrium fruticans* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1270-U, 1142-U, 819-N, 380-W, 314-C, 101-N, 15-N
- Teucrium hircanicum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N, 280-N
- Teucrium integrifolium* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W, 55-Av
- Teucrium japonicum* Willd.  
Lamiaceae  
431-W
- Teucrium marum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1059-N, 819-N, 400-U
- Teucrium orientale* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q, 101-N
- Teucrium polium* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Teucrium majoricum* Rouy  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 400-UZ, 272-W, 221-W
- Teucrium resupinatum* Desf.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Teucrium royleanum* Wallich ex Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
712-A
- Teucrium scordium* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1238-W, 914-N, 712-G, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Teucrium scorodonia* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1013-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 711-UCN, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 400-NZ, 354-N, 333-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 176-N, 101-N, 54-W, 42-U, 15-N
- Teucrium spinosum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 87-W
- Teucrium* spp. L.  
Lamiaceae  
727-A
- Teucrium vesicarium* Mill.  
Lamiaceae  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 3  
1226-W, 876-N, 621-W
- Texiera glastifolia* (DC.) Jaub. & Spach  
Brassicaceae  
= *Glastaria glastifolia* (DC.) Kuntze  
641-A, 144-A
- Thalassiosira guillardii* Hasle.  
Thalassiosiraceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Thalassiosira incerta* Makarova  
Thalassiosiraceae  
819-N
- Thalassiosira lacustris* (Grunow) Hasle.  
Thalassiosiraceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW



- Thalassiosira pseudonana* Hasle & Heindal  
Thalassiosiraceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Thalassiosira punctigera* (Castracane) Hasle  
Thalassiosiraceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N, 812-N
- Thalassiosira tealata* Takano  
Thalassiosiraceae  
Aquatic.  
819-N, 812-N
- Thalassiosira weissflogii* (Grunow) G.Fryxell & Hasle  
Thalassiosiraceae  
Aquatic.  
800-N, 197-EW
- Thalia dealbata* Fraser ex Roscoe  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1175-W, 794-N, 287-N
- Thalia geniculata* L.  
Marantaceae  
See: *Thalia welwitschii* Ridley  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1226-W, 1210-W, 1175-W, 1134-Q, 1084-i, 933-A, 932-A, 890-W, 872-CN, 579-A, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 258-X, 255-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Thalia multiflora* Horkel ex Körn.  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1198-A
- Thalia welwitschii* Ridley  
Marantaceae  
= *Thalia geniculata* L.  
551-A
- Thalictrum alpinum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Thalictrum aquilegifolium* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 101-N
- Thalictrum aquilegifolium* L. var. *intermedium* Nakai  
Ranunculaceae  
286-W
- Thalictrum* cultivar nom. hort.  
Ranunculaceae  
40-U
- Thalictrum delavayi* Franch.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Thalictrum dioicum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Thalictrum flavum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
519-N, 272-W, 70-W, 40-N
- Thalictrum foetidum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1238-W, 1123-Q, 42-U
- Thalictrum isopyroides* C.A.Meyer  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
851-N
- Thalictrum lucidum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 314-C, 42-N
- Thalictrum minus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1238-W, 1207-A, 919-U, 914-N, 862-U, 824-N, 823-N, 819-N, 519-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 87-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Thalictrum minus* L. var. *hypoleucum* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Miq.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Thalictrum minus* L. subsp. *minus*  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Thalictrum petaloideum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Thalictrum pubescens* Pursh  
Ranunculaceae  
See: *Thalictrum polygamum* Muhl.  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Thalictrum simplex* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 314-U, 272-W, 87-W
- Thalictrum simplex* L. var. *brevipes* Hara  
Ranunculaceae  
431-W
- Thalictrum speciosissimum* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1220-U, 314-U
- Thalictrum* spp. L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
272-W
- Thalictrum squarrosum* Stephan ex Willd.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Thalictrum thalictroides* (L.) Eames & Boivin  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro subsp. *spathiflorus*  
Poaceae  
317-UN
- Thamnocalamus tessellatus* (Nees) T.R. Soderstrom & R.P. Ellis  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Thamnochortus insignis* Masters  
Restionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1134-Q, 1132-Q
- Thamnosma texana* (Gray) Torr.  
Rutaceae  
Toxic.  
1160-A
- Thapsia garganica* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
686-A
- Thapsia villosa* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1012-N, 819-N
- Thaumatococcus daniellii* (Benn.) Benth. ex B.D.Jacks.  
Marantaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1210-W, 401-CS, 368-CE, 310-N, 155-E
- Thea sinensis* L.  
Theaceae  
= *Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze  
287-N
- Thecagonum ovatifolium* (Cav.) Babu  
Rubiaceae  
976-N
- Thelechitonina trilobata* (L.) H. Rob. & Cuatrec.  
Asteraceae  
= *Sphagnetica trilobata* (L.) Pruski  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1127-X, 1112-X, 759-I, 283-CX, 191-W, 3-W
- Thelesperma gracile* (Torr.) Gray.  
Asteraceae  
= *Thelesperma megapotamicum* (Spreng.) Kuntze  
Cultivated  
1243-N, 1205-Q

- Thelesperma trifidum* (Poir.) Britton  
Asteraceae  
= *Thelesperma filifolium* var. *filifolium*  
314-U
- Theligonum cynocrambe* L.  
Theligonaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1228-A, 243-A, 111-A, 70-W
- Thellungiella salsuginea* (Pall.) Schulz.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Arabidopsis salsuginea* (Pall.) N.Busch  
  
431-W, 275-A
- Thelycrania sericea* (L.) Dandy  
Cornaceae  
= *Cornus sericea* L.  
894-W
- Thelypodium lasiophyllum* (Hook. & Arn.)  
Greene  
Brassicaceae  
= *Guillenia lasiophylla*  
314-U
- Thelypteris appendiculoides* Fraser-Jenk.  
Thelypteridaceae  
1124-A
- Thelypteris dentata* (Forssk.) E.St John  
Thelypteridaceae  
See: *Cyclosorus dentatus* (Forssk.)  
Ching  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1128-AG, 984-I, 875-N, 704-I, 255-W,  
243-A, 206-A, 179-W, 151-E, 28-W
- Thelypteris gracilescens* (Blume) Ching  
Thelypteridaceae  
87-W
- Thelypteris hispidula* (Dcne.) C.F. Reed  
Thelypteridaceae  
= *Christella hispidula* (Decne.) Holttum  
1071-N
- Thelypteris noveboracensis* (L.) Nieuwl.  
Thelypteridaceae  
756-C
- Thelypteris opulenta* (Kaulf.) Fosberg  
Thelypteridaceae  
Refs: 7  
986-I, 879-I, 473-W, 261-N, 227-E, 179-  
W, 32-N
- Thelypteris palustris* Schott  
Thelypteridaceae  
See: *Lastrea thelypteris* (L.) Bory.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 519-N, 286-W
- Thelypteris palustris* Schott var. *pubescens*  
(Lawson) Fern.  
Thelypteridaceae  
756-C
- Thelypteris parasitica* (L.) Fosberg  
Thelypteridaceae  
151-E
- Thelypteris phegopteris* (L.) Slos.  
Thelypteridaceae  
= *Phegopteris connectilis* (F.Michx.)  
Watt  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Thelypteris poiteana* (Bory) Proctor  
Thelypteridaceae  
Refs: 3  
243-A, 206-A, 28-W
- Thelypteris striata* (Schumach.) Schelpe  
Thelypteridaceae  
1107-I
- Thelypteris tetragona* (Sw.) Small  
Thelypteridaceae  
933-A
- Thelypteris xyloides* (Kunze.) Ching.  
Thelypteridaceae  
1124-A
- Themeda anathera* (Nees ex Steud.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
914-I
- Themeda arguens* (L.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1207-A, 986-I, 945-N, 261-CW, 101-N,  
93-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Themeda arundinacea* (Roxb.) Ridl.  
Poaceae  
297-W
- Themeda australis* (R.Br.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Themeda triandra* Forssk.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
87-W
- Themeda avenacea* (F. Müell.) Maiden &  
Betche  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 3  
945-N, 354-N, 198-N
- Themeda gigantea* (Cav.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid -Refs: 3  
621-W, 572-A, 87-W
- Themeda intermedia* (Hack.) Bor  
Poaceae  
354-N
- Themeda japonica* (Willd.) Tanaka  
Poaceae  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W
- Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 26  
1207-A, 1183-ENZ, 1132-Q, 1088-I,  
1078-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-  
N, 904-U, 880-E, 878-I, 868-N, 853-W,  
621-W, 479-CEN, 368-EZ, 354-N, 269-  
W, 147-XZ, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-  
NW, 55-A, 6-A
- Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze var.  
*helferi* (Munro ex Hack.) Bor  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze var.  
*quadrivalvis*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Themeda triandra* Forssk.  
Poaceae  
See: *Themeda australis* (R.Br.) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 11  
1001-N, 919-N, 797-A, 425-NW, 423-  
W, 412-W, 382-W, 280-N, 121-AZW,  
87-W, 15-N
- Themeda triandra* Forssk. var. *japonica*  
(Willd.) Makino  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
275-A
- Themeda villosa* (Poir.) A.Camus  
Poaceae  
Refs: 11  
1207-A, 839-N, 790-X, 654-AE, 301-N,  
229-X, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-XZW,  
12-A
- Theobroma cacao* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 872-CN,  
760-W, 742-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 230-N,  
101-N
- Thermopsis alterniflora* Regel & Schmalh.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
344-W
- Thermopsis caroliniana* M. A. Curtis  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Thermopsis villosa* (Walter) Fernald &  
B.Schub.  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Thermopsis dolichocarpa* V.A.Nikitin  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
344-W
- Thermopsis fabacea* (Pall.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Thermopsis lupinoides* (L.) Link  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Thermopsis gracilis* T.J. Howell  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Thermopsis gracilis* T.J. Howell var. *ovata*  
(B.L. Robins. ex Piper) M. Mendenhall  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1252-N, 101-N
- Thermopsis lanceolata* R.Br.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1207-A, 431-W, 344-W, 297-W, 272-W
- Thermopsis lupinoides* (L.) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Thermopsis fabacea* (Pall.) DC.  
Cultivated  
92-U
- Thermopsis montana* Nutt.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-  
N, 314-CN, 212-AW, 161-W, 42-C

- Thermopsis rhombifolia* (Pursh)  
Richardson  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
725-N, 642-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 161-W,  
87-W, 36-X
- Thermopsis villosa* (Walter) Fernald &  
B.G.Schub.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Thermopsis caroliniana* M. A.  
Curtis  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Thesium alpinum* L.  
Santalaceae  
272-W
- Thesium arvense* Horv.  
Santalaceae  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 817-N, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N
- Thesium australe* R.Br.  
Santalaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 835-Q, 87-W
- Thesium chinense* Turcz.  
Santalaceae  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 431-W, 286-W
- Thesium divaricatum* Jan.  
Santalaceae  
272-W
- Thesium humifusum* de Candolle ex  
Lamarck  
Santalaceae  
Toxic.  
519-N
- Thesium humile* Vahl  
Santalaceae  
Cultivated  
Parasiti. Refs: 6  
948-A, 835-Q, 272-W, 221-W, 87-W,  
19-A
- Thesium linophyllum* L.  
Santalaceae  
101-N
- Thesium namaquense* Schltr.  
Santalaceae  
Toxic, Parasitic  
121-AW
- Thesium racemosum* Bernth.  
Santalaceae  
Toxic, Parasitic  
121-AW
- Thesium refractum* C.A. Mey.  
Santalaceae  
819-N, 431-W
- Thesium* spp. L.  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic.  
272-W
- Thespesia garckeana* F. Hoffm.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Thespesia grandiflora* DC.  
Malvaceae  
324-N
- Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Correa  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 19  
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1059-N, 873-NI, 760-  
W, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 649-E, 626-N,  
617-CE, 179-EW, 151-E, 122-EX, 112-  
E, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 32-CW
- Thespis divaricata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Thevetia nerifolia* Juss. ex Steud.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K. Schum.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1174-U
- Thevetia nitida* (Kunth) A. DC.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Thevetia ahouai* (L.) A. DC.  
933-A
- Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K.Schum.  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Cascabela peruviana* (Pers.) Raf.,  
*Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold,  
*Thevetia nerifolia* Juss. ex Steud.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 40  
1267-N, 1247-I, 1215-N, 1201-N, 1197-  
Q, 1157-CN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1102-N,  
1099-nc, 1049-N, 1002-E, 976-N, 962-  
N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 875-N, 872-  
CN, 868-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-  
N, 819-N, 760-W, 759-I, 742-N, 707-N,  
621-E, 518-N, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N,  
301-N, 283-CX, 261-CW, 230-N, 101-  
N, 85-N
- Thieleodoxa* spp. Cham.  
Rubiaceae  
923-A
- Thiloa glaucocarpa* Eichl.  
Combretaceae  
407-W
- Thinopyrum distichum* (Thunb.) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 856-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Thinopyrum elongatum* (Host) D. R.  
Dewey  
Poaceae  
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.  
Löve  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1049-N, 869-W, 855-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia intermedia* (Host) Nevski  
subsp. *intermedia*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
919-U, 904-N, 280-UW, 151-E, 101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Amur'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Chief'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Clarke'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Greenar'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Greenleaf'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Luna'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Mandan-759'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Manska'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Oahe'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Reliant'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Rush'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Slate'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)  
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Tegmar'  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Thinopyrum junceiforme* (Á.Löve &  
D.Löve) Á.Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia juncea* (L.) Nevski subsp.  
*boreali-atlantica* (Simonet & Guin.) Hyl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1262-E, 1261-E, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E,  
280-N, 198-N, 176-N
- Thinopyrum junceum* (L.) Á. Löve  
Poaceae  
= *Elytrigia juncea* subsp. *juncea* (L.)  
Nevski  
85-N, 72-E

- Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey  
Poaceae  
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.  
Löve  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 983-I, 880-E, 642-A, 354-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Z.W. Liu & R.R.-C. Wang subsp. *ponticum*  
Poaceae  
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.  
Löve  
904-N
- Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Alkar'  
Poaceae  
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.  
Löve  
101-N
- Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Jose'  
Poaceae  
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.  
Löve  
101-N
- Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Largo'  
Poaceae  
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.  
Löve  
101-N
- Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Orbit'  
Poaceae  
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.  
Löve  
101-N
- Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Platte'  
Poaceae  
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.  
Löve  
101-N
- Thinopyrum pycnanthum* (Godr.)  
Barkworth  
Poaceae  
See: *Agropyron pycnanthum* (Godr.)  
Gren. & Godr., *Elymus pungens* (Pers.)  
Melderis, *Elytrigia pungens* (Pers.) Tutin  
Cultivated  
101-N, 85-N
- Thladiantha calcarata* Cogn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Thladiantha cordifolia* (Blume) Cogn.  
819-N, 708-UC
- Thladiantha dubia* Bunge  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1255-N, 1243-N,  
1207-A, 1178-I, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1027-  
N, 1022-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 737-  
I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-CN, 643-UC,  
642-A, 431-W, 400-U, 287-N, 161-W,  
108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U
- Thladiantha nudiflora* Hemsl.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Thlaspi alliaceum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1209-A, 1043-N,  
1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-N,  
519-N, 314-A, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 42-  
U
- Thlaspi alpestre* Jacq.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
817-N
- Thlaspi arvense* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 129  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1252-N,  
1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N,  
1226-W, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1209-A,  
1193-A, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1134-  
Q, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1058-N,  
1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 946-  
W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-I, 894-N,  
890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 869-W,  
853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 793-AN,  
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 773-N, 765-N,  
761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 735-W, 732-A,  
727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 699-A,  
692-A, 669-A, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A,  
546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A, 519-N,  
507-U, 486-AW, 433-W, 431-W, 401-C,  
400-NZI, 354-N, 322-A, 310-AENX,  
300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 294-  
W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-  
W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-  
W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-  
AG, 210-W, 207-AW, 198-N, 195-E,  
179-W, 174-W, 162-W, 161-W, 151-E,  
136-AW, 121-AZW, 118-A, 114-A,  
108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-  
ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 62-X, 52-W, 49-  
A, 44-A, 36-X, 34-W, 23-W, 21-W
- Thlaspi brachypetalum* Jordan  
Brassicaceae  
1014-N, 819-N
- Thlaspi caerulescens* J. Presl & C. Presl  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Noccaea caerulescens* (J. Presl & C.  
Presl) F. K. Mey.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1027-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 737-I, 644-N,  
507-U, 42-N
- Thlaspi caerulescens* J. Presl & C. Presl  
subsp. *caerulescens*  
Brassicaceae  
1014-N, 711-N
- Thlaspi cepaeifolium* (Wulfen) Koch  
Brassicaceae  
1205-Q
- Thlaspi griffithianum* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
836-W
- Thlaspi huetii* Boiss.  
Brassicaceae  
1250-N
- Thlaspi kovatsii* Heuff.  
Brassicaceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Thlaspi macrophyllum* Hoffm.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Pachyphragma macrophylla* (Hoffm.)  
N. Busch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Thlaspi microphyllum* Boiss. & Orph.  
Brassicaceae  
1205-Q
- Thlaspi montanum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Thlaspi perfoliatum* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Microthlaspi perfoliatum*  
Refs: 22  
1263-A, 1238-W, 1209-A, 1104-W,  
1014-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N,  
642-A, 519-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
218-W, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-  
W, 44-A, 42-U
- Thlaspi perfoliatum* L. subsp. *perfoliatum*  
Brassicaceae  
85-N
- Thlaspi praecox* Wulf.  
Brassicaceae  
1209-A, 272-W
- Thlaspi* spp. L.  
Brassicaceae  
Refs: 4  
543-A, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N
- Threlkeldia proceriflora* F. Müell.  
Chenopodiaceae  
= *Neobassia proceriflora* (F. Muell.) A.  
J. Scott  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Thrinicia tripolitana* Sch.Bip. ex Busch  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Thrixspermum arachnitiformae* Schltr.  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Thrixspermum ponapense* Tuyama  
Orchidaceae  
230-N
- Thryallis glauca* (Cav.) Kuntze  
Malpighiaceae  
= *Galphimia glauca* Cav.  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Thryptomene calycina* (Lindl.) Stapf  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
869-W, 401-C, 327-E, 310-EN, 72-E

- Thuarea involuta* (G. Forst.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1207-A, 431-W, 101-N, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-W
- Thuidiopsis sparsa* (Hook. f. & Wilson) Broth.  
Thuidiaceae  
819-N
- Thuja occidentalis* L.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 18  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1026-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 976-N, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C, 708-UC, 653-N, 380-W, 251-U, 218-W, 151-E, 87-W
- Thuja orientalis* L.  
Cupressaceae  
= *Platyclusus orientalis* (L.) Franco  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1157-CN, 976-N, 809-U, 772-E, 742-N, 708-CN, 653-N
- Thuja plicata* Donn ex D.Don  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 23  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 919-U, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 714-N, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 314-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Thujopsis dolabrata* (Thunb. ex L. f.) Sieb. & Zucc.  
Cupressaceae  
See: *Thuja dolabrata* L.f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
380-W, 251-U, 42-C
- Thunbergia affinis* S. Moore  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N
- Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 77  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1267-N, 1256-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1106-A, 1088-I, 1076-E, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1030-N, 987-I, 985-I, 984-I, 975-I, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A, 919-N, 890-W, 875-N, 874-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N, 822-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 782-CE, 760-W, 741-I, 711-C, 704-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 407-W, 401-CS, 380-W, 368-CE, 361-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N, 276-W, 269-CW, 261-CW, 255-W, 238-A, 201-EX, 189-E, 179-W, 168-CE, 157-W, 155-E, 151-E, 121-ZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 73-E, 32-N, 22-W, 14-A, 13-A, 7-N, 3-W
- Thunbergia annua* Hochst. ex Nees  
Acanthaceae  
Arid. Refs: 3  
1210-W, 242-W, 87-W
- Thunbergia atriplicifolia* E. Mey. ex Nees  
Acanthaceae  
121-W
- Thunbergia coccinea* Wall. ex D.Don  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1124-A, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T.Anderson  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1267-N, 1256-N, 850-N, 640-nc, 518-N, 380-W, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1256-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1116-N, 1068-W, 872-CN, 839-N, 794-N, 791-N, 742-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-NX, 301-N, 261-CW, 196-N, 191-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N, 14-A, 13-A
- Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 56  
1256-EN, 1247-N, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1159-E, 1132-Q, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1048-I, 1046-W, 1030-N, 990-NI, 987-I, 984-I, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 875-N, 872-CN, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 760-W, 704-I, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 479-CENI, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-ENX, 301-N, 261-CW, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-SW, 196-N, 191-W, 188-A, 179-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 147-X, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E, 32-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Thunbergia gregorii* S.Moore  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
819-N
- Thunbergia harrisii* Hook.  
Acanthaceae  
= *Thunbergia laurifolia* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
191-W, 3-W
- Thunbergia laurifolia* Lindl.  
Acanthaceae  
See: *Thunbergia harrisii* Hook.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1256-EN, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1159-E, 1116-N, 1106-W, 1088-I, 1080-E, 839-N, 741-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 401-CS, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-ENX, 301-N, 233-CE, 155-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-W, 54-W, 3-W
- Thunbergia mysorensis* (Wight) T.Anderson  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
1256-N, 368-CE
- Thunbergia* spp. Retz.  
Acanthaceae  
Cultivated  
725-CN
- Thymelaea gussonei* Boreau  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Thymelaea hirsuta* (L.) Endl.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
527-W, 221-W
- Thymelaea passerina* (L.) Cosson & Germ.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1238-W, 1207-A, 945-N, 904-U, 855-N, 790-X, 712-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 272-W, 229-X, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E
- Thymophylla aurantiaca* (Brandg.) Rydb.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Thymophylla pentachaeta* (DC.) Small  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
983-I
- Thymophylla setifolia* Lag.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Thymophylla tenuiloba* (DC.) Small  
Asteraceae  
See: *Dyssodia tenuiloba* (DC.) B.L.Robins.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1210-W, 1068-W, 787-Q, 354-N, 179-W
- Thymus capitatus* (L.) Hoffm. & Link  
Lamiaceae  
= *Coridothymus capitatus* (L.) Rchb. f.  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Thymus cephalotos* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
70-W
- Thymus x citriodorus* (Pers.) Schreb. ex Schweigg. & Korte  
Lamiaceae  
= *Thymus pulegioides* L. x *Thymus vulgaris* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 708-UC
- Thymus drucei* Ronniger  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
400-U
- Thymus glabrescens* Willdenow  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Thymus kosteletzkyanus* Opiz  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Thymus linearis* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Thymus serpyllum* L.  
914-N

- Thymus longicaulis* C.Presl  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Thymus marschallianus* Willd.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Thymus pannonicus* All.  
Cultivated  
1222-W
- Thymus mongolicus* (Ronniger) Ronniger  
Lamiaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Thymus odoratissimus* Mill.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Thymus pannonicus* All.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Thymus marschallianus* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1019-N, 819-N, 642-A, 101-N
- Thymus polytrichus* Kerner ex Borbas  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Thymus praecox* Opiz  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Thymus praecox* Opiz subsp. *arcticus* (Durand) J alas  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 725-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Thymus praecox* Opiz subsp. *arcticus* (Durand) J alas  
Lamiaceae  
= *Thymus praecox* subsp. *britannicus* Opiz  
Cultivated  
642-A, 101-N
- Thymus praecox* Opiz subsp. *praecox*  
Lamiaceae  
1243-N
- Thymus praecox* Opiz subsp. *skorpilii* (Velen.) J alas  
Lamiaceae  
1238-W
- Thymus praecox* Opiz subsp. *zygiformis* (H. Braun) J alas  
Lamiaceae  
1238-W
- Thymus pulegioides* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1238-W, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 195-E, 101-N, 42-C, 23-W, 15-N
- Thymus serpyllum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Thymus linearis* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 914-I, 819-N, 794-N, 642-A, 380-W, 287-N, 272-W, 218-W, 211-AW, 195-E, 161-W, 87-W
- Thymus serpyllum* L. subsp.  
*quinquecostatus* (Celak.) Kitag.  
Lamiaceae  
712-A
- Thymus serpyllum* L. subsp. *serpyllum*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Thymus vulgaris* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 34  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 930-A, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 742-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 637-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 380-W, 314-CN, 310-N, 280-N, 165-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N
- Thyridolepis xerophila* (Domin) S.T.Blake  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Thyrocarpus glochidiatus* Maxim.  
Boraginaceae  
431-W
- Thyrocarpus sampsonii* Hance  
Boraginaceae  
431-W
- Thysantherum floribundum* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Pichon  
Commelinaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Thyrsostachys siamensis* Gamble  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1099-nc
- Thysanocarpus curvipes* Hook.  
Brassicaceae  
161-W
- Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda  
Poaceae  
See: *Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) Kuntze  
Cultivated, Pasture  
196-N, 101-N
- Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
= *Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1124-A, 822-W, 760-W, 238-A, 209-A, 87-W
- Tiarella cordifolia* L.  
Saxifragaceae  
See: *Tiarella wherryi* Lakela  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1027-N, 907-W, 819-N, 756-C, 314-C, 85-N
- Tiarella wherryi* Lakela  
Saxifragaceae  
= *Tiarella cordifolia* L. var. *collina* Wherry  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Tiaridium indicum* (L.) Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Heliotropium indicum* L.  
915-A
- Tibouchina elegans* (Naudin) Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
1247-U
- Tibouchina gracilis* (Bonpl.) Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
Aquatic.  
923-A
- Tibouchina granulosa* (Desr.) Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1197-Q, 956-N, 101-N
- Tibouchina herbacea* (DC.) Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1197-Q, 839-N, 784-E, 654-AE, 621-E, 233-CE, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Tibouchina heteromalla* Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
742-N
- Tibouchina longifolia* (Vahl) Baill. ex Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Tibouchina paratropica* (Griseb.) Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Tibouchina rufipilis* (Schltdl.) Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
1226-W
- Tibouchina semidecandra* Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
= *Tibouchina urvilleana* (DC.) Cogn.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Tibouchina* spp. Aubl.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
790-X, 229-X, 85-W, 18-EI
- Tibouchina urvilleana* (DC.) Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
See: *Tibouchina semidecandra* Cogn.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1197-Q, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1007-N, 975-I, 919-N, 872-CN, 853-W, 819-N, 654-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 233-CE, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W, 15-N, 3-W
- Tibouchina urvilleana* (DC.) Cogn. var. *urvilleana*  
Melastomataceae  
839-N, 301-N

- Tibouchina viminea* Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1145-I, 191-W, 3-W
- Ticanto nuga* (L.) Medik.  
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae  
= *Caesalpinia crista* L.  
101-N
- Tidestromia lanuginosa* (Nutt.) Standl.  
Amaranthaceae  
Arid - Refs: 4  
878-I, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Tieghemopanax sambucifolius* (Sieber ex DC.) R. Vig.  
Araliaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Tigridia pavonia* (L. f.) DC.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Moraea pavonia* (L.f.) Ker Gawl  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1059-N, 1030-N, 975-I, 874-N, 872-CN, 819-N, 85-N
- Tigridia vanhouttei* (Baker) Espejo & A.R.López-Ferrari  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W
- Tigridia vanhouttei* Roehl subsp. *vanhouttei*  
Iridaceae  
199-W
- Tilia americana* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Tilia heterophylla* Vent.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 6  
819-N, 756-C, 251-U, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Tilia americana* L. var. *heterophylla* (Vent.) Loudon  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Tilia argentea* Desf. ex DC.  
Malvaceae  
= *Tilia tomentosa* Moench  
Cultivated  
1222-W
- Tilia cordata* Mill.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
725-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Tilia cordata x platyphyllos* Mill. - Scop.  
Malvaceae  
= *Tilia x vulgaris* Hayne  
519-N
- Tilia x europaea* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Tilia x vulgaris* Hayne  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 855-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Tilia grandifolia* Ehrh.  
Malvaceae  
= *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop.  
1222-W
- Tilia heterophylla* Vent.  
Malvaceae  
= *Tilia americana* L. var. *heterophylla* (Vent.) Loudon.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
725-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Tilia miqueliana* Maxim.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
287-N
- Tilia mongolica* Maxim.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Tilia oliveri* Szyszyl.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Tilia petiolaris* DC.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Tilia grandifolia* Ehrh.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 7  
1027-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 737-I, 519-N, 101-N, 42-C
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. subsp. *cordifolia* (Besser) C.K. Schneid.  
Malvaceae  
1243-N
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. subsp. *platyphyllos*  
Malvaceae  
1012-N
- Tilia tomentosa* Moench  
Malvaceae  
See: *Tilia argentea* Desf. ex DC.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 12  
1265-N, 1220-U, 1038-N, 1026-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 400-U, 251-U
- Tilia x vulgaris* Hayne  
Malvaceae  
= *Tilia cordata* Mill. x *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop.  
See: *Tilia cordata* Mill. x *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop., *Tilia x europaea* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
725-N, 101-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Tillaea campestris* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Brullo, Giusso & Siracusa  
Crassulaceae  
251-N
- Tillaea helmsii* Kirk  
Crassulaceae  
894-W
- Tillaea recurva* (Hook.f.) Hook.f.  
Crassulaceae  
894-W
- Tillandsia aëranthos* (Loisel.) L.B.Sm.  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
647-A, 295-W, 237-W
- Tillandsia bandensis* Baker  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
295-W, 237-W
- Tillandsia crocata* (C.J.Morren) Baker  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Tillandsia cyanea* Linden ex K.Koch  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Tillandsia landbeckii* Phil.  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
87-W
- Tillandsia pretiosa* Mez  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
1157-CN
- Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L.  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
295-W, 237-W
- Tillandsia* spp. L.  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
617-CE, 14-A
- Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L.  
Bromeliaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 12  
1267-N, 1247-U, 1226-W, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 1046-W, 853-W, 621-W, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 255-W
- Timonius ledermannii* Val.  
Rubiaceae  
230-N
- Timonius ponapensis* Val.  
Rubiaceae  
230-N
- Timonius timon* (Spreng.) Merr.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
621-E, 3-W
- Tinantia erecta* (Jacq.) Schldtl.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 11  
1226-W, 1123-Q, 1030-N, 930-A, 898-N, 819-N, 757-A, 556-A, 281-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Tinantia fugax* Scheidw.P.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
1007-N, 819-N
- Tinantia standleyi* Steyererm.  
Commelinaceae  
1226-W, 157-W

- Tiniaria cilinodis* (Michx.) Small  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum cilinode*  
642-A
- Tiniaria convolvulus* (L.) Webb & Moq.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum convolvulus* var.  
*convolvulus*  
642-A
- Tiniaria japonica* (Houtt.) Hedberg  
Polygonaceae  
= *Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr.  
1049-N
- Tiniaria sachalinensis* (F. Schmidt) Janch.  
Polygonaceae  
1049-N, 642-A
- Tinospora cordifolia* Miers  
Menispermaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Tipuana speciosa* Benth., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Tipuana tipu* (Benth.) Kuntze  
976-N
- Tipuana tipu* (Benth.) Kuntze  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Tipuana speciosa* Benth., nom.  
illeg.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 22  
1247-NXI, 1210-W, 1174-U, 1127-X,  
1112-X, 1107-I, 1030-N, 951-Wi, 825-  
N, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I, 714-NI, 479-  
CEN, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 283-CX,  
279-CW, 260-E, 85-W, 63-X
- Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 68  
1278-N, 1247-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-  
Q, 1183-EN, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1127-X,  
1124-A, 1112-X, 1102-N, 1088-I, 1078-  
E, 1076-E, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1059-N,  
1055-I, 1049-N, 1002-E, 990-NI, 956-N,  
945-N, 943-nc, 880-E, 874-N, 853-W,  
850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 794-N, 782-CE,  
777-NI, 760-W, 759-I, 704-I, 637-N,  
621-E, 617-CE, 612-CEI, 518-N, 479-  
CENI, 446-W, 431-W, 424-CENW, 368-  
CE, 354-N, 301-N, 283-CX, 269-W,  
261-CW, 230-N, 218-W, 209-A, 201-E,  
191-W, 179-W, 158-W, 151-E, 121-  
AZW, 107-W, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-  
NW, 63-X, 3-W
- Tithonia rotundifolia* (Mill.) S.F.Blake  
Asteraceae  
See: *Tithonia speciosa* (Hook.) Griseb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 38  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1226-W, 1127-  
X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-  
nc, 926-N, 919-U, 853-W, 825-N, 823-  
N, 794-N, 760-W, 759-I, 622-W, 617-  
CE, 612-W, 424-NW, 368-CE, 354-N,  
287-N, 283-CX, 281-A, 280-UW, 269-  
W, 261-CW, 243-A, 158-W, 157-W,  
121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-W, 63-X
- Tithonia tagetiflora* Desf.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
424-CENW
- Tithonia tubaeformis* (Jacq.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
Arid. Refs: 8  
890-W, 757-A, 295-W, 243-A, 237-W,  
236-A, 65-A, 43-W
- Tithonia tubiformis* (Jacq.) Cass.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Tococa quadrialata* (Naud.) Macbride  
Melastomataceae  
87-W
- Tofieldia calyculata* (L.) Wahlenb.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1123-Q
- Tofieldia pusilla* (Michx.) Pers.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Tolmiea menziesii* Torr. & Gray  
Saxifragaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-  
CN, 793-EN, 519-N, 314-C, 108-N, 40-  
N
- Tolpis barbata* (L.) Gaertn.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Crepis barbata* L., *Tolpis umbellata*  
Bertol.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 33  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1163-I, 945-N,  
944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,  
819-N, 818-U, 765-N, 711-U, 534-N,  
515-AZ, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ,  
310-AEN, 300-N, 280-N, 253-A, 250-A,  
198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-  
U, 34-CW, 7-EN
- Tolpis capensis* (L.) Sch.Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Arid  
121-W
- Tolpis staticifolia* (All.) Schultz-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Tolpis umbellata* Bertol.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tolpis barbata* (L.) Gaertn.  
Refs: 6  
1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N,  
42-U
- Tolpis virgata* (Desf.) Bertol.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
820-N, 354-N
- Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl.  
Eriocaulaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1233-A
- Toona ciliata* M. Roem.  
Meliaceae  
See: *Cedrela toona* Roxb. ex Willd.  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 22  
1247-NXI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 990-W,  
943-nc, 876-N, 839-N, 825-N, 759-I,  
714-NI, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N,  
283-CX, 151-E, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 63-  
X, 22-W, 3-W
- Toona ciliata* Roem. subsp. *ciliata*  
Meliaceae  
101-N
- Toona ciliata* Roem. subsp. *ciliata* var.  
*australis* (F.Muell.) Bahadur  
Meliaceae  
101-N
- Toona serrata* (Royle) M.Roem.  
Meliaceae  
943-nc
- Topobea parasitica* Aubl.  
Melastomataceae  
1197-Q
- Tordyllum aegyptiacum* (L.) Lam.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
314-U, 243-A, 115-A, 87-W
- Tordyllum apulum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1228-A, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 354-N,  
272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 54-W
- Tordyllum maximum* L.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1266-A, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1020-N,  
1019-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-N, 711-UC,  
653-N, 519-N, 272-W, 253-A, 94-A
- Tordyllum officinale* L.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1228-A, 272-W, 94-A, 87-W
- Tordyllum syriacum* L.  
Apiaceae  
314-U
- Torenia asiatica* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Torenia bicolor* Dalz.  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Torenia concolor* Lindl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
412-W, 87-W
- Torenia flava* Bth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
13-A



- Toreniaournieri* Linden ex E.Fourn.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1215-N, 1148-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 976-N, 850-N, 794-N, 468-CN, 179-W, 101-N, 32-CW
- Torenia glabra* Osbeck  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 617-CE, 431-W, 301-N
- Torenia polygonoides* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
12-A
- Torenia spicata* Engl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Torenia thouarsii* (Cham. & Schltld.) Kuntze  
Scrophulariaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
975-I, 872-N, 87-W, 32-N
- Torenia violacea* (Azaola ex Blanco) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
431-W, 275-A, 191-W, 170-A, 13-A
- Torilis africana* (Thunb.) Spreng.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Torilis anthriscus* (L.) C. C. Gmel., nom. illeg.  
Apiaceae  
= *Torilis japonica* (Houtt.) DC.  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 87-W, 44-A
- Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link  
Apiaceae  
See: *Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link subsp. *heterophylla* (Guss.) Thell., *Torilis neglecta* Spreng., *Torilis radiata* Moench  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 57  
1266-A, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1134-Q, 1127-W, 1121-I, 1071-N, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 956-N, 946-W, 919-N, 904-I, 892-A, 889-A, 869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N, 790-X, 784-E, 765-N, 736-E, 519-N, 417-A, 392-W, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 198-N, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 121-AZ, 102-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 54-W, 44-A, 15-N, 1-X
- Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link subsp. *arvensis*  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
400-NZI, 101-N, 85-NW
- Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link subsp. *heterophylla* (Guss.) Thell.  
Apiaceae  
= *Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link subsp. *purpurea* (Ten.) Hayek  
354-N, 101-N
- Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link subsp. *neglecta* (Spreng.) Thell.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 3  
944-Z, 515-W, 314-UZ
- Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link subsp. *purpurea* (Ten.) Hayek  
Apiaceae  
855-N, 101-N
- Torilis bracteosa* Bianca ex Nyman  
Apiaceae  
1171-A
- Torilis glochidiatus* Fisch. & Mey.  
Apiaceae  
287-N
- Torilis japonica* (Houtt.) DC.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Torilis anthriscus* (L.) C. C. Gmel., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1250-U, 1123-Q, 1057-N, 919-N, 914-N, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-A, 648-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W, 417-A, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 235-W, 218-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Torilis leptophylla* (L.) Rchb. f.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Caucalis leptophylla* L.  
Refs: 22  
1278-N, 1250-U, 1228-A, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 818-U, 794-N, 712-A, 711-UC, 653-N, 417-A, 314-UZ, 305-N, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Torilis neglecta* Spreng.  
Apiaceae  
= *Torilis arvensis* subsp. *neglecta* (Huds.) Link  
1207-A, 87-W
- Torilis nodosa* (L.) Gaertn.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 61  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1218-N, 1097-A, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 892-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 765-N, 736-E, 711-U, 708-U, 686-A, 653-N, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 515-AG, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N
- Torilis radiata* Moench  
Apiaceae  
= *Torilis arvensis* subsp. *neglecta* (Huds.) Link  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Torilis scabra* (Thunb.) DC.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 7  
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Torilis* spp. Adans.  
Apiaceae  
Refs: 3  
687-A, 272-W, 198-N
- Torilis stocksiana* (Boiss.) Grossh.  
Apiaceae  
314-UZ
- Torilis syriaca* Boiss. & Blanche  
Apiaceae  
87-W
- Torilis tenella* (Delile) Reichenb. fil.  
Apiaceae  
819-N, 314-U
- Torilis ucranica* Sprengel  
Apiaceae  
819-N, 314-U
- Torilis webbii* S.L.Jury  
Apiaceae  
851-N
- Torreya californica* Torr.  
Taxaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Tortula amplexa* (Lesq.) Steere  
Pottiaceae  
819-N
- Tortula bogosica* (Müll. Hal.) R.H. Zander  
Pottiaceae  
819-N
- Tortula bolanderi* (Lesq. & James) M. Howe  
Pottiaceae  
819-N
- Tortula freibergii* Dixon & Loeske  
Pottiaceae  
1020-N, 812-N
- Tortula rhizophylla* (Sak.) Iwats. & K.Saito  
Pottiaceae  
301-N
- Torularia torulosa* (Desf.) O.E. Schulz  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
977-A, 836-W, 272-W, 248-A, 243-A
- Torulinium ferax* (Rich.) Urb.  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
274-A
- Torulinium odoratum* (L.) Hooper  
Cyperaceae  
= *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
Aquatic - a/. Refs: 4  
581-A, 431-W, 360-W, 126-AEW
- Tournefortia argentea* L. f.  
Boraginaceae  
See: *Messerschmidia argentea* (L.f.) Johnston.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N, 6-A

- Tournefortia bicolor* Sw.  
Boraginaceae  
87-W, 14-A
- Tournefortia cuspidata* Kunth  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Tournefortia glabra* L.  
Boraginaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Tournefortia hirsutissima* L.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
933-A, 929-A, 87-W
- Tournefortia maculata* Jacq.  
Boraginaceae  
255-W
- Tournefortia poliochros* Spreng.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Tournefortia volubilis* L.  
14-A
- Tourretia* spp. Foug.  
Bignoniaceae  
1132-Q
- Tourretia volubilis* J. Gmelin  
Bignoniaceae  
483-Q
- Toxicodendron diversilobum* (Torr. & A.Gray) Greene  
Anacardiaceae  
See: *Rhus diversiloba* Torr. & A. Gray,  
*Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze  
subsp. *diversilobum* (Torr. & Gray)  
Thorne  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
946-W, 642-A, 243-A, 161-W
- Toxicodendron pubescens* Mill.  
Anacardiaceae  
See: *Rhus toxicodendron* L.,  
*Toxicodendron toxicarium* (Salisb.)  
Gillis  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
788-W, 251-N, 229-X, 85-W
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze  
Anacardiaceae  
See: *Rhus radicans* L., *Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze var. *negundo* (Greene) Reveal  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1255-U, 1226-W, 1208-Q, 1134-Q,  
1104-W, 1024-N, 1017-N, 869-W, 819-N,  
809-U, 790-X, 643-UC, 642-A, 543-A,  
243-A, 229-X, 212-W, 211-W, 171-X,  
161-W, 147-X, 85-ZW
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze var. *negundo* (Greene) Reveal  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron radicans* subsp. *negundo*  
642-A
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze var. *rydbergii* (Small ex Rydb.) Erskine  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron rydbergii*  
642-A
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze  
subsp. *diversilobum* (Torr. & Gray)  
Thorne  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron diversilobum* (Torrey & A.Gray) Greene  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze  
subsp. *negundo* (Greene) Gillis  
Anacardiaceae  
642-A
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze  
subsp. *radicans*  
Anacardiaceae  
642-A
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze  
subsp. *rydbergii* (Small ex Rydb.) Á. Löve & D. Löve  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Rhus radicans* L. subsp. *rydbergii* (Small ex Rydb.) McNeill  
642-A
- Toxicodendron rydbergii* (Small ex Rydb.) Greene  
Anacardiaceae  
See: *Rhus radicans* L. var. *rydbergii* (Small ex Rydb.) Rehder, *Rhus radicans* L. var. *vulgaris* (Michx.) DC., *Rhus rydbergii* Small ex Rydb., *Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze var. *rydbergii* (Small ex Rydb.) Erskine  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 6  
642-A, 264-W, 174-v, 161-W, 159-E, 49-A
- Toxicodendron succedaneum* (L.) Kuntze  
Anacardiaceae  
See: *Rhus succedanea* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1049-N, 964-W, 869-W, 853-W, 741-vI,  
629-W, 354-N, 232-X, 189-EX, 171-X,  
169-X, 168-CEI, 147-X, 85-ZW, 73-E
- Toxicodendron toxicarium* (Salisb.) Gillis  
Anacardiaceae  
= *Toxicodendron pubescens* Mill.  
Toxic.  
161-W
- Toxicodendron vernix* (L.) Kuntze  
Anacardiaceae  
See: *Rhus vernix* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
788-W, 642-A, 229-X, 161-W, 85-W
- Tracaulon sagittatum* (L.) Small  
Polygonaceae  
= *Polygonum sagittatum*  
642-A
- Trachelium caeruleum* L.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1220-U, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N,  
1007-N, 919-U, 819-N, 812-UC, 519-N,  
354-N, 314-C, 280-UW
- Trachelium caeruleum* L. subsp. *caeruleum*  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1270-W, 1031-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Trachelospermum asiaticum* Nakai  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
486-I
- Trachelospermum asiaticum* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai var. *intermedium* Nakai  
Apocynaceae  
286-W
- Trachelospermum gracilipes* Hook. f.  
Apocynaceae  
1123-Q
- Trachelospermum jasminoides* (Lindl.) Lem.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1030-N, 819-N, 431-W, 380-W, 179-W,  
108-W, 101-N
- Trachelospermum jasminoides* (Lindl.) Lem. var. *pubescens* Makino  
Apocynaceae  
286-W
- Trachomitum venetum* (L.) Woodson  
Apocynaceae  
= *Apocynum venetum* L.  
819-N
- Trachomitum venetum* (L.) Woodson subsp. *sarmatiense* (Woodson) V.E.Avet.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Apocynum venetum* L.  
25-A
- Trachyandra divaricata* (Jacq.) Kunth  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 10  
1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N,  
855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Trachycarpus fortunei* (Hook.) H. Wendl.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1250-U, 1165-I, 1040-N, 1017-N,  
976-N, 954-CN, 919-N, 819-N, 818-UI,  
794-N, 741-vI, 714-NI, 653-N, 534-N,  
505-E, 502-i, 425-NW, 401-C, 314-C,  
310-EN, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E, 230-N,  
225-SW, 72-E, 54-W, 15-N
- Trachycarpus wagnerianus* Becc.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
741-I
- Trachymene cyanopetala* (F.Muell.) Benth.  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Trachymene ochracea* L.A.S. Johnson  
Apiaceae  
Toxic  
269-W

- Trachymene oleracea* (Domin) B.L. Burt  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Trachymene pilosa* Smith  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Trachynia distachya* (L.) Link  
Poaceae  
= *Brachypodium distachyon* (L.) Beauv.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
527-W, 243-A, 221-W, 111-A, 91-AW
- Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
850-N, 121-AZW
- Trachyspermum ammi* (L.) Sprague ex  
Turrill  
Apiaceae  
See: *Trachyspermum copticum* (L.) Link  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 711-UC,  
519-N, 314-NZ, 101-N
- Trachyspermum copticum* (L.) Link  
Apiaceae  
= *Trachyspermum ammi* (L.) Sprague ex  
Turrill  
101-N
- Trachyspermum strictocarpum* (C.B.Cl.)  
Wolf.  
Apiaceae  
66-A
- Trachystemon orientalis* (L.) G.Don f.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N,  
1009-N, 919-U, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N,  
812-CN, 519-N, 354-N, 314-CN, 198-N,  
54-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Tradescantia albiflora* Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
= *Tradescantia fluminensis* Vell.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 649-E, 534-N,  
401-C, 334-CW, 310-EN, 269-W, 201-  
EX, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CEI, 87-  
W, 85-N, 73-E, 72-E, 7-N
- Tradescantia albiflora* Kunth var. *albavitta*  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
626-N
- Tradescantia x andersoniana* W.Ludwig  
& Rohweder  
Commelinaceae  
= *Tradescantia virginiana* L. x  
*Tradescantia ohiensis* Raf. x  
*Tradescantia subaspera* Ker-Gawl. [other  
spp. are also associated with garden  
hybrids under this name]  
Cultivated  
80-E
- Tradescantia blossfeldiana* Mildbr.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 637-N
- Tradescantia bracteata* Small  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Tradescantia cerinthoides* Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-U, 855-N, 824-N, 819-N, 534-N,  
354-N, 280-UW
- Tradescantia crassifolia* Cav.  
Commelinaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W, 87-W
- Tradescantia crassula* Link & Otto  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Tradescantia discolor* L'Hérit.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.  
Cultivated  
876-NI, 262-W
- Tradescantia elongata* G.F.W.Meyer  
Commelinaceae  
= *Tripogandra serrulata* (Vahl) Handl.  
Toxic.  
923-A
- Tradescantia fluminensis* Vell.  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Tradescantia albiflora* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 99  
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E,  
1259-E, 1250-U, 1247-N, 1239-A, 1229-  
N, 1220-U, 1207-G, 1201-N, 1197-Q,  
1165-I, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1156-AE,  
1150-N, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1142-N,  
1132-Q, 1092-EI, 1090-I, 1048-I, 1030-  
N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 991-N, 987-I, 964-  
W, 956-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 906-  
W, 902-I, 898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 859-N,  
853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-UC,  
807-W, 802-I, 794-N, 782-CE, 775-I,  
764-i, 742-N, 738-I, 718-NI, 704-I, 662-  
NI, 658-I, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 534-N,  
519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI,  
425-NW, 409-EW, 407-W, 405-ENI,  
360-W, 354-N, 333-C, 328-E, 327-E,  
314-CN, 296-E, 295-W, 289-EZ, 287-N,  
286-W, 280-N, 270-A, 251-I, 246-E,  
225-EW, 181-EW, 179-EW, 165-W,  
152-EI, 151-E, 126-AW, 112-E, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 15-N
- Tradescantia gracilis* Kunth  
Commelinaceae  
= *Callisia gracilis* (Kunth) D.R.Hunt  
87-W
- Tradescantia ohiensis* Raf.  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Tradescantia reflexa* Rafin.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R.Hunt  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Setcreasea pallida* Rose  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1247-N, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 1040-N,  
1030-N, 975-I, 872-CN, 825-N, 819-N,  
807-W, 742-N, 354-N, 314-C, 261-CW,  
179-N, 85-N
- Tradescantia pelludica* M.Martens &  
Galeotti M.Martens & Galeotti  
Commelinaceae  
1049-N
- Tradescantia purpurascens* S.Schauer  
Commelinaceae  
890-W
- Tradescantia reflexa* Rafin.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Tradescantia ohiensis* Raf.  
Cultivated  
773-N, 761-N
- Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Rhoeo discolor* (L'H rit.) Hance,  
*Rhoeo spathacea* (Sw.) Stearn,  
*Tradescantia discolor* L'H rit.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1247-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1055-I, 853-  
W, 815-I, 742-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE,  
368-E, 354-N, 179-EW, 151-E, 101-N,  
85-N
- Tradescantia* spp. L.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 1122-C, 927-A, 198-N, 18-EI
- Tradescantia virginiana* L.  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Tradescantia brevicaulis* Raf.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N,  
1220-U, 1142-U, 1030-N, 1024-N,  
1017-N, 951-W, 919-U, 907-W, 819-N,  
812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 775-I, 756-C,  
725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 519-  
N, 314-C, 280-UW, 251-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Tradescantia volubis* L.  
Commelinaceae  
87-W
- Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Zebrina pendula* Schnizl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 30  
1247-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1078-E,  
1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 987-I, 984-I,  
869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 782-CE, 742-N,  
704-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 479-CEN,  
401-CS, 375-C, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N,  
301-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 73-E, 3-  
W
- Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse var. *flocculosa*  
(G.Brückn.) D.R.Hunt  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
850-N

- Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse var. *zebrina*  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
850-N
- Tragacantha arizonica* (A.Gray) Kuntze  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
878-I
- Traganum nudatum* Delile  
Chenopodiaceae  
Arid.  
221-W
- Tragia benthami* Baker  
Euphorbiaceae  
1207-A, 87-W
- Tragia betonicifolia* Nutt.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Tragia cannabina* L.f.  
Euphorbiaceae  
948-A, 87-W
- Tragia involucrata* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Tragia mercurialis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Tragia nepetifolia* Cav.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Tragia ramosa* Torr.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Tragia stylaris* Müell.-Arg.  
161-W
- Tragia spathulata* Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae  
87-W
- Tragia stylaris* Müell.-Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae  
= *Tragia ramosa* Torr.  
87-W
- Tragia volubilis* L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1199-A, 929-A, 719-A, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Tragopogon buphthalmoides* (DC.) Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Tragopogon collinus* DC.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Tragopogon x crantzii* Dichtl  
Asteraceae  
= *Tragopogon dubius* Sims. x  
*Tragopogon pratensis* L.  
725-N, 101-N
- Tragopogon crocifolius* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Geropogon glabrum* L.  
Refs: 5  
1042-N, 819-N, 818-U, 653-N, 314-U
- Tragopogon dubius* Scop.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Tragopogon dubius* Scop. subsp.  
major (Jacq.) Voll., *Tragopogon major*  
Jacq., *Tragopogon x crantzii* Dichtl  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 60  
1275-A, 1266-A, 1245-E, 1238-W,  
1222-W, 1220-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1127-  
W, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1049-N,  
1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1023-N,  
1013-N, 1009-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,  
919-N, 904-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N,  
817-N, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC,  
725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 622-W, 543-A,  
400-NZ, 392-W, 354-N, 299-XW, 280-  
N, 272-W, 243-A, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-  
AW, 207-AW, 180-A, 174-W, 161-W,  
158-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 102-W, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 52-W
- Tragopogon dubius* Scop. subsp. *major*  
(Jacq.) Voll.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tragopogon dubius*  
Refs: 4  
1027-N, 1009-N, 737-I, 711-UC
- Tragopogon floccosus* Waldst. & Kit.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Tragopogon graminifolius* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1036-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Tragopogon hybridus* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Geropogon glaber* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
944-Z, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N,  
314-NZ, 101-N, 94-A, 54-W
- Tragopogon lamottei* Rouy  
Asteraceae  
788-W, 101-N
- Tragopogon latifolius* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
977-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Tragopogon longirostris* Bisch. ex Sch.  
Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tragopogon coelesyriacus* Boiss.  
221-W
- Tragopogon major* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tragopogon dubius* Scop.  
Refs: 5  
913-A, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Tragopogon x mirabilis* Rouy  
Asteraceae  
= *Tragopogon porrifolius* L. x  
*Tragopogon pratensis* L.  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 725-N, 400-UZ, 101-N
- Tragopogon mirabilis* Rouy  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Tragopogon mirus* Ownbey  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
937-I, 101-N, 80-E
- Tragopogon x mirus* Ownbey  
Asteraceae  
725-N
- Tragopogon miscellus* Ownbey  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
937-I, 101-N, 80-E
- Tragopogon x neohybridus* Farw.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tragopogon porrifolius* L. x  
*Tragopogon pratensis* L.  
101-N
- Tragopogon orientalis* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tragopogon pratensis* subsp. *orientalis*  
Cultivated  
642-A, 87-W
- Tragopogon orientalis x porrifolius* L. - L.  
Asteraceae  
708-U
- Tragopogon picridoides* (L.) Willd. (L.)  
Willd.  
Asteraceae  
1049-N
- Tragopogon porrifolius* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Tragopogon sinuatus* Ave-Lall.,  
*Tragopogon x neohybridus* Farw.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 88  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-  
N, 1226-W, 1220-, 1218-N, 1154-U,  
1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 988-I, 983-I,  
946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 929-A, 919-N,  
904-N, 894-N, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I,  
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N,  
819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N,  
756-UC, 735-W, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-  
UC, 653-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-  
N, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-  
E, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N,  
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A,  
243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A,  
176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E,  
136-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-  
N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 51-CW,  
42-C, 40-N, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Tragopogon porrifolius* L. subsp.  
*porrifolius*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1017-N, 898-N, 354-N
- Tragopogon pratensis* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Tragopogon orientalis* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 35  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1222-W,  
1093-A, 1058-N, 946-W, 919-N, 794-N,  
790-X, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N,  
392-W, 322-A, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,  
218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W,  
121-AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 49-A, 23-W

- Tragopogon pratensis* L. subsp. *minor*  
(Mill.) Wahlenb.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1042-N, 1033-N, 711-N
- Tragopogon pratensis* L. subsp. *orientalis*  
(L.) Celak.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
711-U, 642-A, 314-U
- Tragopogon pratensis* L. subsp. *pratensis*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1020-N, 812-N, 756-UC, 711-N, 642-A,  
519-N
- Tragopogon sinuatus* Ave-Lall.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tragopogon porrifolius* subsp.  
*australis* L.  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Tragopogon* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1240-W, 790-X, 272-W, 198-N, 23-W
- Tragopogon undulatus* Baumg.  
Asteraceae  
40-U
- Tragus australianus* S.T. Blake  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - a. Refs: 11  
1220-U, 959-Z, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U,  
611-Z, 519-N, 317-UZ, 269-W, 163-A,  
101-N
- Tragus berteronianus* Schult.  
Poaceae  
Arid - Refs: 27  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1153-A, 943-nc, 878-I,  
839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N,  
622-AC, 548-A, 519-N, 431-W, 382-W,  
317-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 275-A, 221-W,  
158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-  
W, 85-NW, 50-W
- Tragus biflorus* Schult.  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Tragus heptaneuron* W.D.Clayton  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Tragus koelerioides* Asch.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 317-UZ, 121-AZW
- Tragus racemosus* (L.) All.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 34  
1255-I, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1039-  
N, 1019-N, 1006-N, 986-I, 948-A, 913-  
A, 819-N, 812-U, 809-I, 708-N, 622-A,  
519-N, 431-W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 317-  
UZ, 295-W, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 240-  
A, 237-W, 221-W, 158-W, 121-AZW,  
101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 51-W
- Tragus* spp. Haller  
Poaceae  
915-A
- Trapa annosa* Jank.  
Trapaceae  
1238-W
- Trapa bicornis* Osbeck  
Trapaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1132-Q
- Trapa bicornis* Osbeck var.  
*cochinchinensis* (Lour.) H.Gluck ex  
Steenis  
Trapaceae  
822-W
- Trapa bispinosa* Roxb.  
Trapaceae  
= *Trapa natans* var. *bispinosa* L. (Roxb.)  
Makino  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1207-A, 431-W
- Trapa bispinosa* Roxb. var. *bispinosa*  
Trapaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Trapa brevicarpa* Jank.  
Trapaceae  
1238-W
- Trapa incisa* Siebold & Zucc.  
Trapaceae  
Aquatic  
286-W
- Trapa japonica* Flerov  
Trapaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
297-EW, 204-EW
- Trapa maximowiczii* Korsh.  
Trapaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
822-W, 431-W, 297-EW
- Trapa natans* L.  
Trapaceae  
See: *Trapa bispinosa* Roxb.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 38  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1132-Q,  
1045-W, 914-I, 819-N, 815-I, 800-N,  
790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 711-UC, 642-A,  
628-I, 516-I, 483-Q, 346-E, 328-E, 303-  
EN, 272-W, 246-E, 229-X, 224-E, 218-  
W, 200-E, 197-EW, 195-EI, 161-W,  
151-E, 133-E, 103-EW, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-NW, 80-E, 26-X, 23-W
- Trapa natans* L. var. *bispinosa* (Roxb.)  
Makino  
Trapaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
648-A, 286-W, 113-Q
- Trapa* spp. L.  
Trapaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
1134-Q, 994-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 85-W,  
67-X, 62-X
- Trapella sinensis* F.W.Oliv.  
Pedaliaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 23-W
- Traunsteinera globosa* (L.) Reichb.  
Orchidaceae  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N
- Trema angustifolia* (Planch.) Blume  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
576-A
- Trema aspera* Blume  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
315-A, 87-W
- Trema cannabina* Lour.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
= *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume  
Cultivated  
191-W, 3-W
- Trema guineensis* (Schum. & Thonn.)  
Ficalho  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
= *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume  
179-W, 87-W
- Trema micrantha* (L.) Blume  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 10  
933-A, 876-NI, 742-N, 407-W, 362-W,  
257-EW, 255-W, 218-W, 87-W, 22-W
- Trema orientale* (L.) Blume  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
= *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume  
Cultivated, Pasture  
151-E, 101-N
- Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
See: *Trema cannabina* Lour., *Trema*  
*guineensis* (Schum. & Thonn.) Ficalho,  
*Trema orientale* (L.) Blume  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 14  
1211-A, 1077-E, 839-N, 714-NI, 654-E,  
621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 191-W, 121-W,  
87-W, 22-W, 12-A, 3-W
- Tremastelma palaestinum* (L.) Janch.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Scabiosa palaestina* L.  
1123-Q, 272-W
- Trembleya phlogiformis* DC.  
Melastomataceae  
101-N
- Trembleya phlogiformis* DC. var.  
*parvifolia* Cogn.  
Melastomataceae  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Triadenum japonicum* (Blume) Makino  
Clusiaceae  
1207-A, 354-N

- Triadica sebifera* (L.) Small  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Sapium sebiferum* (L.) Roxb.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 19  
1244-E, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1156-AE,  
1103-W, 1049-N, 853-W, 815-I, 788-W,  
777-N, 649-E, 628-I, 621-Q, 354-N,  
229-X, 151-E, 148-i, 101-N, 85-NXI
- Trianoptiles solitaria* (C.B.Clarke) Levyns  
Cyperaceae  
Refs: 5  
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 54-W
- Trianthema australis* Melville  
Aizoaceae  
= *Zaleya galericulata* var. *australis*  
(Melville) S.W.L.Jacobs  
1049-N, 87-W
- Trianthema crystallina* (Forssk.) Vahl  
Aizoaceae  
1049-N
- Trianthema decandra* L.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Zaleya decandra* (L.) Burm. f.  
87-W
- Trianthema galericulata* Melville  
Aizoaceae  
= *Zaleya galericulata* (Melville)  
H.Eichler  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Trianthema monogyna* L.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Trianthema portulacastrum* L.  
758-A, 87-W
- Trianthema pentandra* L.  
Aizoaceae  
= *Zaleya pentandra* (L.) Jeffr.  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1207-A, 87-W, 50-W
- Trianthema portulacastrum* L.  
Aizoaceae  
See: *Trianthema monogyna* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 67  
1278-N, 1254-A, 1235-A, 1233-A,  
1231-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1214-A,  
1207-A, 1173-AI, 1171-A, 1169-A,  
1141-A, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1111-I, 1068-  
W, 1049-N, 1000-A, 948-A, 946-W,  
945-N, 929-A, 890-W, 885-A, 876-NI,  
868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 851-N, 850-N,  
839-N, 836-W, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W,  
797-A, 794-N, 777-N, 592-A, 575-A,  
543-A, 412-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N,  
295-W, 276-W, 269-W, 243-A, 242-W,  
239-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W,  
205-W, 180-A, 161-W, 157-W, 93-W,  
87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 55-A, 32-W, 7-N
- Trianthema salsoloides* Fenzl ex Oliv.  
Aizoaceae  
221-W
- Trianthema* spp. L.  
Aizoaceae  
Toxic  
758-A, 243-A
- Trianthema triquetra* Rottl. ex Willd.  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1141-A, 1049-N, 1000-A, 948-A, 87-W
- Trianthema triquetra* Rottl. ex Willd. var.  
*clavata* (J.M.Black) H.Eichler  
Aizoaceae  
1049-N
- Tribolium acutiflorum* (Nees) Renv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E
- Tribolium echinatum* (Thunb.) Renvoize  
Poaceae  
See: *Lasiochloa echinata* (Thunb.)  
Henrard  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 317-UZ, 54-W, 7-N
- Tribolium hispidum* (Thunb.) Desv.  
Poaceae  
See: *Lasiochloa longifolia* (Schrad.)  
Kunth  
Cultivated  
382-W, 317-UZ
- Tribolium oblitterum* (Hemsl.) Renvoize  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1262-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N,  
182-EW, 101-N, 85-N
- Tribolium uniolae* (L. f.) Renvoize  
Poaceae  
See: *Plagiochloa uniolae* (L. f.)  
Adamson & Sprague  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 354-N, 155-E, 7-  
EN
- Tribulus alatus* Delile  
Zygophyllaceae  
= *Tribulus pentandrus* Forssk.  
1138-Q
- Tribulus cistoides* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 36  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1183-EN, 1132-Q,  
1128-A, 1068-W, 980-A, 915-A, 875-N,  
794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 742-N, 621-E,  
401-CS, 310-NX, 287-N, 276-W, 261-N,  
257-N, 249-G, 218-W, 186-A, 179-EW,  
161-W, 157-W, 122-EX, 112-W, 101-N,  
93-XW, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 14-A, 6-A,  
3-W
- Tribulus eichlerianus* K.L.Wilson  
Zygophyllaceae  
869-W
- Tribulus lanuginosus* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
= *Tribulus terrestris* L.  
Refs: 3  
1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I
- Tribulus longipetalus* Viv.  
Zygophyllaceae  
Arid  
1000-A, 221-W
- Tribulus micrococcus* Domin  
Zygophyllaceae  
869-W
- Tribulus minutus* Benth.  
Zygophyllaceae  
869-W
- Tribulus ochroleucus* (Maire) Ozenda &  
Quezel  
Zygophyllaceae  
221-W
- Tribulus patens* Swallen  
Zygophyllaceae  
87-W
- Tribulus saccariflora* Nees  
Zygophyllaceae  
87-W
- Tribulus* spp. L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
Toxic.  
959-Z, 930-A
- Tribulus terrestris* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
See: *Tribulus lanuginosus* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 158  
1280-I, 1270-U, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1243-  
N, 1241-N, 1240-W, 1237-W, 1229-N,  
1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1197-Q,  
1183-EN, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1160-A,  
1153-A, 1152-A, 1148-N, 1141-A,  
1132-Q, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1088-I,  
1074-A, 1068-W, 1058-N, 1049-N,  
1047-I, 1000-A, 999-A, 998-A, 983-I,  
980-A, 948-W, 946-W, 945-N, 942-A,  
919-U, 914-N, 904-I, 885-A, 880-E,  
875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX,  
853-W, 836-W, 822-W, 819-N, 818-U,  
810-W, 797-A, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W,  
765-N, 742-N, 728-A, 725-N, 712-A,  
711-UC, 681-A, 678-A, 653-N, 643-U,  
642-A, 622-AC, 621-E, 616-AI, 611-Z,  
555-A, 546-A, 543-A, 483-QZ, 482-NI,  
431-W, 417-A, 400-UZ, 392-W, 382-W,  
362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N,  
300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 280-  
UW, 276-W, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W,  
264-W, 257-N, 253-A, 243-A, 242-W,  
241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X,  
221-W, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-  
AW, 209-A, 205-W, 186-A, 180-A, 179-  
W, 174-W, 173-A, 171-X, 167-W, 161-  
W, 158-W, 156-A, 151-E, 147-X, 138-  
AX, 121-AZW, 116-EI, 115-A, 108-W,  
102-E, 101-N, 94-A, 93-XW, 92-U, 87-  
W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W,  
67-X, 66-W, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-AW,  
49-A, 35-X, 34-W, 27-A, 26-X, 25-A,  
23-W, 7-N, 1-X
- Tribulus zeyheri* Sond.  
Zygophyllaceae  
Toxic  
121-AZW, 87-W

- Trichachne insularis* (L.) Nees  
Poaceae  
= *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Fedde  
Refs: 12  
933-A, 927-A, 915-A, 412-W, 348-AW,  
287-N, 286-W, 218-W, 191-W, 87-W,  
14-A, 3-W
- Trichilia hirta* L.  
Meliaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 14-A
- Trichloris crinita* (Lag.) Parodi  
Poaceae  
= *Chloris crinita*  
Cultivated, Pasture  
295-W
- Trichloris pluriflora* E. Fourn.  
Poaceae  
= *Chloris pluriflora* (E. Fourn.) Clayton  
Cultivated, Pasture  
237-W
- Trichocaulon marlothii* N.E.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-W
- Trichocereus spachianus* (Lem.) Ricc.  
Cactaceae  
= *Echinopsis spachiana* (Lem.) Friedr. &  
Rowley  
Cultivated  
251-U
- Trichocoronis rivularis* Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1175-W
- Trichocoronis wrightii* (A. Gray) A. Gray  
var. *wrightii*  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Trichodesma africanum* (L.) Lehm.  
Boraginaceae  
221-W, 87-W
- Trichodesma amplexicaule* Roth  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Trichodesma dekindtianum* Guerke  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Trichodesma ehrenbergii* Boiss.  
Boraginaceae  
221-W
- Trichodesma incanum* (Bunge) A. DC.  
Boraginaceae  
1207-A
- Trichodesma indica* (L.) R.Br.  
Boraginaceae  
1207-A
- Trichodesma indicum* (L.) Sm.  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1170-A, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Trichodesma physaloides* (Fenzl) A.DC.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Trichodesma sedgwickianum* S.P.Ban.  
Boraginaceae  
66-A
- Trichodesma zeylanicum* (Burm. f.) R.Br.  
Boraginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1207-A, 1153-A, 1141-A, 1068-W, 980-  
A, 629-I, 621-W, 555-A, 240-A, 158-W,  
121-AZW, 87-W, 53-A, 50-AW, 23-W
- Tricholaena monachne* (Trin.) Stapf & C.  
E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1001-N, 548-A, 317-UZ, 121-W
- Tricholaena repens* (Willd.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
= *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
Refs: 6  
923-A, 915-A, 876-NI, 564-A, 191-W,  
3-W
- Tricholaena rosea* Nees  
Poaceae  
= *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
933-A, 468-CN, 191-W, 3-W
- Tricholaena* spp. Schult.  
Poaceae  
218-W
- Tricholaena teneriffae* (L. f.) Link  
Poaceae  
See: *Panicum teneriffae* (L. f.) R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Arid  
221-W
- Tricholepis elongata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
712-A
- Trichomanes speciosum* Willd.  
Hymenophyllaceae  
519-N
- Trichomanes venosum* R.Br.  
Hymenophyllaceae  
= *Crepidomanes venosum* (R.Br.)  
Bostock  
Cultivated  
314-U, 40-C
- Trichoneura elegans* Swallen  
Poaceae  
791-N
- Trichoneura eleusinoides* (Rendle) Ekman  
Poaceae  
121-W
- Trichoneura grandiglumis* (Nees) Ekman  
Poaceae  
121-AW
- Trichophorum clintonii* (A. Gray) S.G.  
Smith  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Trichophorum planifolium* (Sprengel)  
Palla  
Cyperaceae  
756-C
- Trichosanthes cucumerina* L.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - C.  
1173-A, 262-W
- Trichosanthes cucumeroides* (Ser.)  
Maxim.  
Cucurbitaceae  
= *Trichosanthes ovigera* Blume  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 286-W
- Trichosanthes integrifolia* Kurz  
Cucurbitaceae  
12-A
- Trichosanthes kirilowii* Maxim.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - C.  
431-W, 108-W
- Trichosanthes kirilowii* Maxim. var.  
*japonica* Kitam.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Trichospermum richii* (Gray) Seem.  
Malvaceae  
1114-N
- Trichostema dichotomum* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1205-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Trichostema lanceolatum* Benth.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
946-W, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W
- Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter  
Phytolaccaceae  
14-A
- Tricyrtis formosana* Baker  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Tricyrtis hirta* (Thunb.) Hook.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Tridax coronopifolia* (H.B.K.) Hemsl.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Tridax palmeri* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
1226-W

- Tridax procumbens* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 104  
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I,  
1274-A, 1254-A, 1247-N, 1233-A,  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1190-A,  
1173-A, 1148-AN, 1127-W, 1077-E,  
1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1001-  
N, 980-A, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A,  
926-N, 890-W, 882-I, 868-N, 856-N,  
853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W,  
813-W, 811-N, 810-W, 797-A, 794-N,  
790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 777-NI, 742-N,  
719-AG, 640-NW, 621-W, 575-A, 559-  
A, 551-A, 546-A, 483-QZ, 431-W, 424-  
NW, 423-W, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W,  
368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N,  
297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 276-W,  
275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 261-W, 258-X,  
257-N, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 239-A,  
229-X, 217-W, 209-A, 199-AW, 196-N,  
179-W, 170-A, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W,  
140-X, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 88-N,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 67-W, 14-A, 13-A, 12-  
A, 7-EN, 6-A
- Tridax rosea* Sch. Bip. ex B.L.Rob. and  
Greenm.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Tridax trilobata* (Cav.) Hemsl.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 314-U
- Tridens brasiliensis* (Nees ex Steud.)  
Parodi  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Tridens flavus* (L.) Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 7  
1205-Q, 1104-W, 725-N, 543-A, 161-W,  
101-N, 85-N
- Tridens flavus* (L.) A.S. Hitchc. var. *flavus*  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Trientalis borealis* Raf.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
314-G
- Trientalis borealis* Raf. subsp. *borealis*  
Primulaceae  
756-C
- Trientalis europaea* L.  
Primulaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 519-N
- Trifolium affine* C.Presl  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
314-U, 40-U
- Trifolium africanum* Ser. var. *glabellum*  
(E. Mey.) Harv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium africanum* Ser.  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Trifolium agrarium* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium aureum* Pollich  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
1082-E, 894-W, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W,  
80-E
- Trifolium albidum* Retz.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-U
- Trifolium alexandrinum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 32  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1215-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1026-N, 945-  
N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 914-U, 898-N, 853-  
W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 809-U, 807-  
W, 711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-UZ,  
354-N, 314-UZ, 248-A, 221-W, 176-N,  
101-N, 70-W, 40-U, 19-A
- Trifolium alexandrinum* L. var. *serotinum*  
Zoh. & Lern.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Trifolium alexandrinum* L. 'Bigbee'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium alpestre* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 314-U, 272-W, 42-U
- Trifolium amabile* Kunth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trifolium goniocarpum* Lojac.,  
*Trifolium mexicanum* Hemsl.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1226-W, 930-A, 735-W, 87-W
- Trifolium amabile* Kunth var. *mexicanum*  
(Hemsl.) D. Heller & Zohary  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W
- Trifolium ambiguum* M.Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 853-W, 823-N,  
354-N, 101-N
- Trifolium ambiguum* M.Bieb. 'Rhizo'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium angulatum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 482-N, 400-UZ,  
314-U
- Trifolium angustifolium* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 46  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-  
E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U,  
1049-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,  
919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N,  
817-N, 812-U, 794-N, 765-N, 711-UC,  
534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 388-W,  
354-N, 314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N,  
280-N, 253-A, 250-A, 241-N, 176-N,  
158-W, 101-N, 94-A, 72-E, 70-W, 40-U,  
9-N
- Trifolium angustifolium* L. var.  
*angustifolium*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium apertum* Bobrov  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
819-N
- Trifolium argutum* Banks & Sol.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
945-N, 819-N
- Trifolium arvense* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 68  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-  
E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-nc,  
1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1203-W,  
1122-vG, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1007-N,  
983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W,  
904-N, 889-A, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N,  
819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 736-E, 725-N,  
649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W,  
425-NW, 417-A, 354-N, 344-W, 300-N,  
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A,  
249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 211-W,  
179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-  
E, 70-W, 44-A, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N
- Trifolium arvense* L. var. *arvense*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 7  
855-N, 839-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N,  
198-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium arvense* L. var. *longisetum*  
(Boiss. & Bal.) Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-UZ
- Trifolium arvense* L. fo. *albiflorum* Sylven  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
287-N



- Trifolium aureum* Pollich  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trifolium agrarium* L., *Trifolium strepens* Crantz, nom. illeg."  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 31  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1229-N,  
1162-N, 1020-N, 983-I, 919-N, 894-U,  
819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 765-N, 756-UC,  
725-N, 711-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N,  
507-U, 344-W, 314-NZ, 300-N, 287-N,  
280-N, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-  
E, 15-N
- Trifolium badium* Schreb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 314-U, 42-U
- Trifolium balansae* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium michelianum* Savi var.  
*balansae*  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
1203-W
- Trifolium beckwithii* W. H. Brewer ex S.  
Watson  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-U
- Trifolium brachycalycinum* (Katzn. &  
Morley) Katzn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium subterraneum* L. subsp.  
*brachycalycinum*  
1203-W
- Trifolium burchellianum* Ser.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
569-A, 354-N
- Trifolium campestre* Schreb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trifolium procumbens* L., *Trifolium*  
*procumbens* L. var. *minus* W. D. J. Koch  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 64  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-  
E, 1251-nc, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A,  
1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W,  
1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W,  
945-N, 923-A, 919-N, 904-I, 869-W,  
855-N, 819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 773-N,  
765-N, 761-N, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N,  
519-N, 505-E, 417-A, 354-N, 344-W,  
300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A,  
250-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W,  
207-AW, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N,  
121-AZW, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 42-N, 15-N, 9-N
- Trifolium campestre* Schreb. var.  
*campestre*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium carolinianum* Michx.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Trifolium cernuum* Brot.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 27  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1007-  
N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-  
W, 819-N, 812-U, 711-UC, 534-N, 519-  
N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 280-N, 250-  
A, 198-N, 176-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 15-  
N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium cherleri* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 9  
945-N, 855-N, 711-UC, 354-N, 314-UZ,  
253-A, 94-A, 40-U, 7-N
- Trifolium ciliolatum* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
1243-N, 314-U
- Trifolium clusii* Godr. & Gren.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
243-A, 111-A
- Trifolium clypeatum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid  
314-U
- Trifolium constantinopolitanum* Ser.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ, 40-U
- Trifolium dalmaticum* Vis.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium dasyurum* C.Presl  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
314-U
- Trifolium depauperatum* Desv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trifolium stenophyllum* Boiss.,  
nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Trifolium diffusum* Ehrh.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 314-UZ
- Trifolium dubium* Sibth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 83  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-  
N, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1185-A,  
1162-N, 1093-A, 1081-EI, 1073-AI,  
1071-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1012-N, 983-  
I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N,  
904-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N,  
853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N,  
777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E,  
725-N, 712-AG, 652-N, 642-A, 534-N,  
519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 500-N, 433-W,  
425-NW, 424-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 322-  
A, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N,  
272-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N,  
218-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-  
ZW, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 136-W,  
134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,  
80-E, 72-E, 42-N, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium echinatum* M.Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 13  
1255-U, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U,  
809-U, 711-UC, 708-U, 519-N, 344-W,  
314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N
- Trifolium elegans* Savi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium hybridum* L.  
87-W
- Trifolium eximium* Stephan ex Ser.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1215-N
- Trifolium filiforme* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium micranthum* Viv. &  
*Trifolium campestre* Schreber in part.  
927-A, 87-W
- Trifolium fragiferum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trifolium fragiferum* L. subsp.  
*bonannii* (J. Presl & C. Presl) Sojak  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 37  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1251-nc, 1238-W,  
1229-N, 1215-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 946-  
W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 904-N, 869-  
W, 856-N, 819-N, 794-N, 792-I, 712-  
AG, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 354-N, 344-  
W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 181-  
EW, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 86-N, 85-N,  
80-E, 72-E, 15-N
- Trifolium fragiferum* L. var. *fragiferum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 198-N, 7-  
N
- Trifolium fragiferum* L. subsp. *bonannii* (J.  
Presl & C. Presl) Sojak  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium fragiferum* L.  
241-N
- Trifolium fragiferum* L. 'Palestine'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N

- Trifolium fragiferum* L. 'Salina'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium fucatum* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 314-U, 287-N
- Trifolium gemellum* Pourr. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 3  
314-U, 101-N, 40-U
- Trifolium globosum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Trifolium glomeratum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 56  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1203-W, 1081-EI, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 711-UC, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 388-W, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 42-U, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium goniocarpum* Lojac.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium amabile* var. *longifolium*  
Kunth  
735-W
- Trifolium gracilentum* Torr. & A.Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Trifolium grandiflorum* Schreb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trifolium speciosum* Willd.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1174-U, 314-U, 40-U
- Trifolium hirtum* All.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 27  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 287-N, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 86-N, 40-U, 34-W, 7-EN
- Trifolium hirtum* All. 'Hykon'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
792-I, 101-N
- Trifolium hirtum* All. 'Monte Frio'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium hirtum* All. 'Overton R18'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium hirtum* All. 'Wilton'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium hybridum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trifolium elegans* Savi, *Trifolium hybridum* L. subsp. *elegans* (Savi) Asch. & Graebn.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 69  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1072-N, 1061-U, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 976-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 927-A, 919-N, 904-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 819-N, 818-N, 812-UC, 794-N, 793-AN, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 643-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 424-NW, 354-N, 314-CNZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 218-W, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-N, 40-N, 21-EW, 15-N
- Trifolium hybridum* L. var. *hybridum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
839-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 198-N, 7-N
- Trifolium hybridum* L. subsp. *elegans* (Savi) Asch. & Graebn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium hybridum*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 756-UC, 711-UCN, 708-UC
- Trifolium hybridum* L. subsp. *elegans* (Savi) Asch. & Graebn. var. *elegans* (Savi) Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Trifolium hybridum* L. Mansfeld subsp. *hybridum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1282-A, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1059-N, 1038-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 826-N, 711-CN, 400-NI, 40-N
- Trifolium hybridum* L. subsp. *hybridum* var. *hybridum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Trifolium incarnatum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trifolium incarnatum* L. subsp. *molinerii* (Balb. ex Hornem.) Syme, *Trifolium incarnatum* L. var. *elatus* Gibelli & Belli  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 58  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1149-N, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 869-W, 819-N, 818-UI, 809-U, 794-N, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 644-CN, 643-UC, 543-A, 534-N, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 354-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. var. *elatus* Gibelli & Belli  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium incarnatum* L.  
218-W
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. var. *incarnatum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
839-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 198-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. Mansfeld subsp. *incarnatum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1059-N, 1040-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1012-N, 898-N, 812-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-CN, 40-N
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. subsp. *molinerii* (Balb. ex Hornem.) Syme  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium incarnatum* var. *molinerii* L.  
Cultivated  
708-UC, 519-N
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. 'Au-Robin'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. 'Autauga'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. 'Dixie'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. 'Tibbee'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium infamia-ponertii* W. Greuter  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1228-A
- Trifolium involucreatum* Ortega, nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium mucronatum* Willd. ex Spreng.  
241-N

- Trifolium isthmocarpum* Brot.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1030-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 314-U
- Trifolium lappaceum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 28  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1039-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 711-UC, 708-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 344-W, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 176-N, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Trifolium lappaceum* L. var. *lappaceum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-N
- Trifolium leucanthum* M.Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 3  
314-UZ, 272-W, 40-U
- Trifolium ligusticum* Balb. ex Loisel.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 6  
1007-N, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 7-EN
- Trifolium lupinaster* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1025-N, 819-N, 297-W, 101-N
- Trifolium macraei* Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
87-W
- Trifolium medium* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 15  
1278-N, 1215-N, 945-N, 919-N, 794-N, 725-N, 519-N, 507-U, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Trifolium mexicanum* Hemsl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium amabile* var. *mexicanum* Kunth  
1226-W, 735-W
- Trifolium michelianum* Savi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trifolium balansae* Boiss.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 7  
1261-E, 1220-U, 945-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N
- Trifolium michelianum* Savi var. *balansae* (Boiss.) Azn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Trifolium michelianum* Savi var. *michelianum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Trifolium michelianum* Savi subsp. *balansae* (Boiss.) Ponert  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium micranthum* Viv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trifolium filiforme* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 280-N, 176-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Trifolium microcephalum* Pursh  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 711-UC, 314-U, 101-N
- Trifolium montanum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 272-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Trifolium mutabile* Port.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 708-U, 314-U
- Trifolium nervulosum* Boiss. & Heldr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium glanduliferum* var. *nervulosum* Boiss.  
314-UZ, 221-W
- Trifolium nigrescens* Viv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1228-A, 1220-U, 855-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 708-U, 354-N, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 87-W, 40-U
- Trifolium nigrescens* Viv. subsp. *nigrescens*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A, 515-AG
- Trifolium ochroleucon* Hudson  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 42-U
- Trifolium ornithopodioides* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trigonella ornithopodioides* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 22  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Trifolium ortegae* Greene  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Trifolium pallidum* Waldst. & Kit.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 400-UZ, 314-U, 272-W
- Trifolium pannonicum* Jacq.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trifolium armenium* Willd.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 11  
1020-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 400-NZ, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N
- Trifolium patens* Schreb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 9  
1238-W, 1222-W, 1220-U, 894-U, 819-N, 619-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 42-U
- Trifolium phleoides* Pourr. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
819-N
- Trifolium physodes* Steven ex M.Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
1228-A
- Trifolium pilulare* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 5  
945-N, 855-N, 314-U, 40-U, 7-N
- Trifolium polycerata* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1170-A, 837-A
- Trifolium polymorphum* Poir.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid  
101-N
- Trifolium polymorphum* Poir. var. *polymorphum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
241-N

- Trifolium pratense* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trifolium pratense* L. var. *sativum* Schreb., *Trifolium sativum* (Schreber) Crome  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 102  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1073-I, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 927-A, 919-N, 914-I, 904-N, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 735-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 652-U, 648-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 500-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 310-AEN, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 261-UW, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 34-CW, 21-CW, 15-N, 8-W
- Trifolium pratense* L. var. *americanum* Harz.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Trifolium pratense* L. var. *pratense*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
855-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. var. *sativum* Schreb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium pratense*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1039-N, 894-N, 839-N, 809-U, 314-U, 301-N, 7-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. subsp. *americanum* (C.O. Harz) Soják  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
400-U
- Trifolium pratense* L. subsp. *sativum* (Schreber) Schübl. & Mart.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1255-U, 400-U
- Trifolium pratense* L. fo. *albiflorum* Alef.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
287-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. fo. *sanguineum* Asai  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
287-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. fo. *valerianifolius* Schreb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
354-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Arlington'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Cherokee'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Chesapeake'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Flare'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Kenland'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Kenstar'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Reddy'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Redland'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Redland II'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Redman'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium procumbens* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium campestre* Schreb.  
Refs: 6  
1082-E, 1057-N, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Trifolium procumbens* L. var. *minus* W. D. J. Koch  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium campestre* var. *minus* Schreb.  
642-A
- Trifolium purpureum* Loisel.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trifolium desvauuxii* Boiss. & Blanche  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 10  
1220-U, 819-N, 344-W, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 111-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Trifolium reflexum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
101-N
- Trifolium repens* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 146  
1276-N, 1275-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1246-E, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-CN, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1073-EI, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 935-A, 932-A, 931-A, 927-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 906-W, 904-N, 892-A, 890-W, 882-I, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 874-N, 872-N, 869-W, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 788-W, 777-NI, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 741-I, 736-E, 735-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-AG, 652-N, 649-E, 648-A, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 500-N, 454-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 382-W, 354-N, 344-W, 322-A, 310-AEN, 300-N, 299-W, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 195-E, 181-EW, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 136-W, 121-AZW, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 21-EW, 15-N
- Trifolium repens* L. var. *nigricans* Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Trifolium repens* L. var. *repens*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 622-C, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 289-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium repens* L. subsp. *repens*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1228-A
- Trifolium repens* L. fo. *giganteum* Lagreze-Fossat  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
287-N
- Trifolium repens* L. fo. *nigricans* G. Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
287-N
- Trifolium repens* L. fo. *roseum* Petermann  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
287-N
- Trifolium repens* L. 'Haifa'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Trifolium repens* L. 'Ladino'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N

- Trifolium resupinatum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trifolium resupinatum* L. var. *majus* Boiss., *Trifolium resupinatum* L. var. *suaveolens* (Willd.) Dinsm., *Trifolium suaveolens* Willd.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 59  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1236-A, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 919-N, 904-U, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-N, 809-U, 737-I, 727-A, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-U, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-NZ, 301-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 185-A, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 19-A
- Trifolium resupinatum* L. var. *magus* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
308-N
- Trifolium resupinatum* L. var. *majus* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium resupinatum* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1043-N, 1035-N, 1026-N, 944-Z, 855-N, 794-N, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 198-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Trifolium resupinatum* L. var. *resupinatum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 855-N, 794-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-N
- Trifolium resupinatum* L. var. *resupinatum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Trifolium resupinatum* L. var. *suaveolens* (Willd.) Dinsm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium resupinatum* var. *majus* L.  
Cultivated  
1278-N, 794-N
- Trifolium resupinatum* L. subsp. *suaveolens* (Willd.) Ponert  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
898-N
- Trifolium retusum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 40-N
- Trifolium roussaeianum* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-UZ
- Trifolium rubens* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 855-N, 819-N, 354-N
- Trifolium rueppellianum* Fresen.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
1141-A
- Trifolium sativum* (Schreber) Crome  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium pratense* var. *sativum* L.  
643-U
- Trifolium scabrum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 26  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1228-A, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 72-E, 42-U, 7-EN
- Trifolium spadiceum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 644-N, 300-N, 272-W, 241-N
- Trifolium speciosum* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium grandiflorum* Schreb.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
40-U
- Trifolium* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1240-W, 1193-A, 1141-A, 543-A, 505-E, 382-W, 296-E, 272-W, 256-W, 243-A, 198-N, 195-E, 181-EW, 144-A, 89-A
- Trifolium spumosum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1220-U, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 101-N, 40-U, 7-N
- Trifolium squamosum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 17  
1220-U, 1039-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 280-UW, 272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Trifolium squarrosomum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 1007-N, 819-N, 708-U, 314-U, 272-W
- Trifolium stellatum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 23  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1020-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 344-W, 314-UZ, 305-N, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Trifolium stellatum* L. var. *stellatum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 327-E, 7-EN
- Trifolium stipulaceum* Thunb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-UZ
- Trifolium strepens* Crantz, nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium aureum* Pollich  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 243-A, 87-W
- Trifolium striatum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 38  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 817-N, 794-N, 765-N, 711-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 72-E, 42-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Trifolium strictum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 855-N, 819-N, 519-N, 354-N
- Trifolium suaveolens* Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium resupinatum* var. *majus* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
818-N, 807-W, 708-UC
- Trifolium subterraneum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trifolium brachycalycinum* (Katzn. & Morley) Katzn.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 54  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1207-A, 1203-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 959-Z, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 794-N, 736-E, 711-W, 649-E, 642-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 407-W, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium subterraneum* L. var. *oxaloides* (Bunge ex Nyman) Rouy  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-UZ
- Trifolium subterraneum* L. subsp. *brachycalycinum* Katzn. & Morley  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1059-N
- Trifolium subterraneum* L. 'Clare'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Trifolium subterraneum* L. 'Dwalganup'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium subterraneum* L. 'Mt. Barker'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N

- Trifolium subterraneum* L. 'Woogenellup'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium suffocatum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 21  
1261-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 7-N
- Trifolium sylvaticum* Gerard ex Loisel.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
851-N
- Trifolium tenuifolium* Ten.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium bocconeii* var. *tenuifolium* Savi  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Trifolium thalii* Vill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-U
- Trifolium tomentosum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 41  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 765-N, 711-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 424-NW, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 253-A, 241-N, 221-W, 176-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Trifolium tomentosum* L. var. *tomentosum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium tridentatum* Lindl.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trifolium wilddenovii* Spreng.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 1243-N, 794-N
- Trifolium tumens* Steven ex M.Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
727-A
- Trifolium uniflorum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 176-N, 54-W
- Trifolium variegatum* Nutt.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
101-N
- Trifolium vesiculosum* Savi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 737-I, 354-N, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 54-W, 42-U, 7-N
- Trifolium vesiculosum* Savi var. *vesiculosum*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Trifolium vesiculosum* Savi subsp. *multistriatum* Koch  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
711-UC
- Trifolium vesiculosum* Savi 'Amclo'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium vesiculosum* Savi 'Meechee'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trifolium wormskioldii* Lehm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
314-U
- Trifolium wormskioldii* Lehm. var. *ortegae* (Greene) Barneby  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Triglochin bulbosa* L.  
Juncaginaceae  
7-EN
- Triglochin concinna* Burt Davy  
Juncaginaceae  
= *Triglochin maritima* L.  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Triglochin concinna* Burt Davy var. *concinna*  
Juncaginaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Triglochin concinna* Burt Davy var. *debilis* (M.E. Jones) J. Howell  
Juncaginaceae  
Aquatic  
34-W
- Triglochin elatum* Nutt.  
Juncaginaceae  
= *Triglochin maritimum*  
642-A
- Triglochin gaspense* Lieth & D. Löve  
Juncaginaceae  
642-A
- Triglochin maritima* L.  
Juncaginaceae  
See: *Triglochin concinna* Burt Davy, *Triglochin maritimum* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 7  
642-A, 299-XW, 218-W, 212-W, 36-X, 34-W, 23-W
- Triglochin maritimum* L.  
Juncaginaceae  
= *Triglochin maritima* L.  
See: *Triglochin elatum* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
519-N, 431-W, 297-W, 174-v, 87-W
- Triglochin multifructa* Aston  
Juncaginaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Triglochin palustre* L.  
Juncaginaceae  
= *Triglochin palustris* L.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 4  
642-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 275-A
- Triglochin palustris* L.  
Juncaginaceae  
See: *Triglochin palustre* L.  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 5  
272-W, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Triglochin procerum* R.Br.  
Juncaginaceae  
= *Triglochin procera* R.Br.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
87-W
- Triglochin striata* Ruiz & Pavón.  
Juncaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8  
1147-N, 1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 482-N, 34-W
- Trigonella arabica* Delile  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid. Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 221-W
- Trigonella arcuata* C. A. Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago medicaginoidea* (Retz.) E.  
Small  
1207-A
- Trigonella aurantiaca* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago phrygia* (Boiss. & Balansa)  
E. Small  
314-UZ
- Trigonella balansae* Boiss. & Reut.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
819-N
- Trigonella caesyriaca* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Trigonella caerulea* (L.) Ser.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 26  
1264-U, 1255-U, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1017-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 737-I, 711-C, 643-U, 519-N, 400-U, 344-W, 314-UZ, 272-W, 251-U, 179-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 42-U, 40-U

- Trigonella calliceras* Fisch. ex M.Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 711-W
- Trigonella coerulea* (L.) Ser.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 1207-A, 708-UC
- Trigonella coerulescens* (M. Bieb.) Hal.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Trigonella corniculata* (L.) L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 12  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1205-Q, 1134-Q, 944-Z, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U
- Trigonella crassipes* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago crassipes* (Boiss.) E. Small  
1243-N, 314-U
- Trigonella emodi* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid  
712-A
- Trigonella fischeriana* Ser.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago fischeriana* (Ser.) Trautv.  
819-N, 314-U
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 35  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1150-U, 1149-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 914-U, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 807-W, 771-N, 718-N, 712-ACZ, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 519-N, 400-U, 344-W, 314-UZ, 272-W, 251-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 40-U
- Trigonella glabra* Thunb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
19-A
- Trigonella gladiata* Steven ex M.Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 3  
711-UC, 356-N, 314-U
- Trigonella grandiflora* Bunge  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 7  
1207-A, 1205-Q, 1134-Q, 819-N, 708-U, 85-N, 42-U
- Trigonella hamosa* auct.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trigonella hierosolymitana* Boiss.  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1215-N, 777-N, 314-UZ, 242-W, 221-W, 185-A, 121-AZ, 87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Trigonella hierosolymitana* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trigonella hamosa* auct.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC
- Trigonella incisa* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago monantha* (C.A.Mey.) Trautv.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 4  
712-A, 314-UZ, 243-A, 87-W
- Trigonella kotschyi* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 708-U, 314-U
- Trigonella laciniata* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 482-NZW, 314-U, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Trigonella lunata* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago biflora* (Griseb.) E. Small  
851-N
- Trigonella maritima* Delile ex Poir.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 482-NZ, 314-UZ
- Trigonella monantha* C.A.Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago monantha* (C.A.Mey.) Trautv.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 314-U, 42-U
- Trigonella monspeliaca* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago monspeliaca* (L.) Trautv.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 13  
1238-W, 1229-N, 855-N, 819-N, 314-U, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Trigonella noeana* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago monantha* (C.A.Mey.) Trautv.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
819-N
- Trigonella orthoceras* Kar. & Kir.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago orthoceras* (Kar. & Kir.) Trautv.  
819-N, 42-U
- Trigonella polycerata* L. & M. Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 87-W, 40-U
- Trigonella polyceratia* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago polyceratia* (L.) Trautv.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
944-Z, 314-U
- Trigonella procumbens* (Besser) Rchb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 11  
1250-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1040-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 40-U
- Trigonella radiata* (L.) Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Radiata leiocarpa* Soják  
1207-A, 87-W
- Trigonella ramosa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Trigonella sibthorpii* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Trigonella spruneriana* var. *sibthorpii* Boiss.  
851-N
- Trigonella spicata* Sibth. & Smith  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1134-Q, 40-U
- Trigonella spinosa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Trigonella* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
272-W
- Trigonella spruneriana* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Trigonella sibthorpii* Boiss.  
851-N
- Trigonella stellata* Forssk.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 5  
1237-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ, 221-W
- Trigonella tenuis* Fisch. ex M. Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Medicago medicaginoides* (Retz.) E. Small  
314-U
- Trigonia nivea* Camb.  
Trigonaceae  
255-W
- Trigonotis amblyosepala* Nakai. & Kitag.  
Boraginaceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Trigonotis clavata* Stev.  
Boraginaceae  
87-W
- Trigonotis peduncularis* Benth. ex S. Moore  
Boraginaceae  
Refs: 9  
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 204-AW, 87-W
- Triguera osbekii* (L.) Willk.  
Solanaceae  
87-W
- Trillium erectum* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C, 711-UC
- Trillium grandiflorum* (Michx.) Salisb.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
756-C
- Trillium luteum* (Muhl.) Harbison  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N

- Trimezia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Herb. ex Baker  
Iridaceae  
= *Trimezia steyermarkii* R. C. Foster  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 243-A, 206-A, 196-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 28-W
- Trimezia steyermarkii* R. Foster  
Iridaceae  
See: *Trimezia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Herb. ex Baker  
Cultivated  
617-CE, 85-N
- Trinia glauca* (L.) Dumort  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 272-W
- Triodanis biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Greene  
Campanulaceae  
= *Triodanis perfoliata* var. *biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Bradl.  
See: *Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl. var. *biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Bradl.  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1135-N, 839-N, 794-N, 777-N, 722-NI, 314-U, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 161-W, 87-W
- Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl.  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Legousia perfoliata* (L.) Britt., *Specularia biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Fisch. & Mey., *Specularia perfoliata* (L.) A. DC., *Triodanis biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Greene  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1104-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 890-W, 853-W, 794-N, 722-NI, 354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 286-W, 249-G, 211-W, 199-W, 174-v, 161-W, 85-N
- Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl. var. *biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Bradl.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Triodanis biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Greene  
237-W
- Triodanis perfoliata* Nieuwl. fo. *alba*  
Voigt  
Campanulaceae  
287-N
- Triodanis* spp. Raf.  
Campanulaceae  
106-W
- Triopteris jamaicensis* L.  
Malpighiaceae  
= *Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz  
191-W, 3-W
- Triopteris rigida* Sw.  
Malpighiaceae  
14-A
- Triosteum aurantiacum* E.P. Bicknell  
Caprifoliaceae  
756-C
- Triphasia trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wilson  
Rutaceae  
See: *Triphasia trifoliata* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1099-nc, 1077-E, 1075-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 261-UW, 191-W, 179-EW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Triphasia trifoliata* (L.) DC.  
Rutaceae  
= *Triphasia trifolia* (Burm.f.) P. Wilson  
Cultivated  
112-W, 80-E
- Triphysaria pusilla* (Benth.) Chuang & Heckard  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Orthocarpus pusillus* Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Triplachne nitens* (Guss.) Link.  
Poaceae  
317-U, 40-U
- Triplaris americana* L.  
Polygonaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1210-W, 1127-X, 1123-Q, 1112-X, 759-I, 368-CE, 306-W, 283-CX, 85-N
- Triplaris cumingiana* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Polygonaceae  
Refs: 5  
1157-CN, 1123-Q, 1099-nc, 742-N, 101-N
- Triplaris surinamensis* Cham.  
Polygonaceae  
= *Triplaris weigeltiana* Kuntze  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1210-W, 880-E, 368-CE
- Triplaris weigeltiana* Kuntze  
Polygonaceae  
See: *Triplaris surinamensis* Cham.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1210-W, 1197-Q, 1088-I, 1079-EX, 621-E
- Tripleurospermum auriculatum* (Boiss.)  
Rech. fil.  
Asteraceae  
221-W
- Tripleurospermum caucasicum* (Willd.)  
Hayek  
Asteraceae  
1241-N
- Tripleurospermum decipiens*  
Asteraceae  
1220-U
- Tripleurospermum disciforme* Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
894-U, 819-N
- Tripleurospermum inodorum* (L.) Schultz-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
= *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Laínz  
See: *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Laínz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 37  
1265-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1121-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 998-A, 919-N, 904-U, 869-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 692-A, 663-A, 643-U, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 401-C, 400-ZI, 322-A, 310-AEN, 280-N, 243-A, 176-N, 87-W, 44-A, 15-N
- Tripleurospermum limosum* (Maxim.)  
Pobed  
Asteraceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Tripleurospermum maritima* (L.) W.D.J. Koch  
Asteraceae  
= *Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch subsp. *inodorum*  
101-N
- Tripleurospermum maritima* (L.) W.D.J. Koch subsp. *maritima*  
Asteraceae  
= *Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch subsp. *maritimum*  
101-N
- Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch  
Asteraceae  
See: *Matricaria maritima* L., *Tripleurospermum maritima* (L.) W.D.J. Koch, *Tripleurospermum maritima* (L.) W.D.J. Koch subsp. *maritima*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1229-N, 1049-N, 904-U, 642-A, 519-N, 354-N, 243-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch subsp. *inodorum* (L.) Appleq.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1093-A, 354-N, 85-NZ
- Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W. D. J. Koch subsp. *maritimum*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W. D. J. Koch subsp. *phaeocephalum* (Rupr.) Hamet-Ahti  
Asteraceae  
1042-N
- Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch subsp. *subpolare* (Pobed.) Rausch.  
Asteraceae  
1042-N, 1033-N
- Tripleurospermum parviflorum* (Willd.)  
Pobed.  
Asteraceae  
836-W



- Tripleurospermum perforata* (Merat) M. Lainz  
Asteraceae  
See: *Matricaria maritima* L. subsp. *inodora* (L.) Clapham  
Refs: 4  
1162-N, 1161-I, 229-X, 101-N
- Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Laínz  
Asteraceae  
= *Tripleurospermum inodorum* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
See: *Matricaria chamomilla* L., *Matricaria inodora* L., nom. illeg., *Matricaria maritima* L. var. *agrestis* (Knaf) Wilmott nom. inval., *Matricaria perforata* Merat, *Tripleurospermum inodorum* (L.) Schultz-Bip.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1282-A, 1229-N, 983-I, 788-W, 765-N, 711-N, 642-A, 300-N, 243-A, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Tripleurospermum transcaucasicum* (Manden.) Pobed.  
Asteraceae  
= *Matricaria transcaucasica* (Manden.) Rauschert  
1241-N
- Triplotaxis stellulifera* (Benth.) Hutch.  
Asteraceae  
= *Vernonia stellulifera* (Benth.) C. Jeffrey  
87-W
- Tripodanthus acutifolius* (Ruiz & Pav.) Tiegh.  
Loranthaceae  
Parasitic  
255-W
- Tripodion tetraphyllum* (L.) Fourr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Anthyllis tetraphylla* L.  
1228-A, 1134-Q
- Tripogandra amplexans* Handlos  
Commelinaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Tripogandra amplexicaulis* (Klotzsch ex C.B. Clarke) Woodson  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Tripogandra cumanensis* (Kunth) Woodson  
Commelinaceae  
933-A, 281-A
- Tripogandra disgrega* (Kunth) Woods.  
Commelinaceae  
933-A, 157-W
- Tripogandra diuretica* (Mart.) Handlos  
Commelinaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Tripogandra multiflora* (Sw.) Raf.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
1233-A
- Tripogandra purpurascens* (Schauer) Handlos  
Commelinaceae  
1226-W, 757-A
- Tripogandra serrulata* (Vahl) Handlos  
Commelinaceae  
See: *Tradescantia elongata* G.F.W. Meyer  
1226-W, 890-W
- Tripogon minimus* (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Tripolium pannonicum* (Jacq.) Dobrocz.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Tripolium vulgare* Ness.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster tripolium* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Tripsacum andersonii* J. R. Gray  
Poaceae  
= *Tripsacum* spp. L. x *Zea* spp. L. [possible intergeneric origin]  
Cultivated, Pasture  
85-NW, 32-W
- Tripsacum dactyloides* (L.) L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1275-A, 1215-N, 1104-W, 945-N, 354-N
- Tripsacum latifolium* Hitchc.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
621-E, 261-CW
- Tripsacum laxum* Nash  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 9  
1207-A, 1059-N, 933-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 261-CW, 90-W, 87-W
- Tripteris clandestina* Less.  
Asteraceae  
= *Monoculus monstrosus* (Burm. f.) B. Nord.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
869-W, 856-N, 7-EN
- Tripterospermum chinense* (Migo) H. Smith  
Gentianaceae  
431-W
- Triptilodiscus pygmaeus* Turcz.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Triraphis mollis* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5  
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 101-N, 85-N
- Triraphis pumilio* R.Br.  
Poaceae  
221-W
- Trisetaria aurea* (Ten.) Pignatti  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Trisetaria canariensis* Pignatti  
Poaceae  
= *Trisetaria panicea*  
251-U
- Trisetaria dufourei* (Boiss.) Paunero  
Poaceae  
1147-N
- Trisetaria loeflingiana* (L.) Paunero  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Trisetaria michelii* (Savi) D. Heller  
Poaceae  
1220-U, 317-UZ
- Trisetaria panicea* (Lam.) Maire  
Poaceae  
1220-U, 317-UZ
- Trisetaria scabriuscula* (Lag.) Paunero  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Trisetobromus hirtus* (Trin.) Nev.  
Poaceae  
= *Bromus berterianus* Colla  
931-A, 87-W
- Trisetum aureum* (Ten.) Ten.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Trisetum bifidum* (Thunb.) Ohwi  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Trisetum flavescens* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 22  
1243-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1025-N, 945-N, 919-U, 904-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-UW, 519-N, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 42-N, 34-W
- Trisetum melicoides* (Michx.) Vasey ex Scribn.  
Poaceae  
756-C
- Trisetum paniceum* (Lam.) Pers.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 711-W, 70-W
- Trisetum sibiricum* Rupr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
643-U
- Trisetum spicatum* (L.) K. Richt.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 4  
983-I, 396-N, 317-UZ, 23-W
- Tristachya leucothrix* Nees  
Poaceae  
382-W, 121-AZW
- Tristagma uniflorum* (Lindl.) Traub  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
= *Ipheion uniflorum* (Lindl.) Raf.  
See: *Brodiaea uniflora* (Lindl.) Engl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 40-N

- Tristania conferta* R.Br.  
Myrtaceae  
= *Lophostemon confertus* (R.Br.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 976-N, 380-W
- Tristaniopsis laurina* (Sm.) Peter Wilson & J. T. Waterh.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
919-U, 824-N, 823-N
- Tristellateia australasiae* A. Rich.  
Malpighiaceae  
Cultivated  
1076-E, 760-W
- Tristemma coronatum* Benth.  
Melastomataceae  
369-A
- Tristemma mauritianum* J.F. Gmel.  
Melastomataceae  
354-N
- Tristemma mauritianum* J.F. Gmel. var. *mauritianum*  
Melastomataceae  
368-E, 354-N
- Tristemma virusanum* Vent.  
Melastomataceae  
1076-E
- Tristerix corymbosus* (L.) Kuijt  
Loranthaceae  
388-W
- Tristerix tetrandrus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.  
Loranthaceae  
483-Q
- Tristerix verticillatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Barlow & Wiens  
Loranthaceae  
483-Q
- Triteleia uniflora* Lindl.  
Liliaceae  
= *Ipheion uniflorum* (Lindl.) Raf.  
Cultivated  
764-i, 15-N
- x *Triticosecale* sp. Wittm. ex A. Camus  
Poaceae  
= *Triticum* spp. L. x *Secale* spp. L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
812-U, 611-Z, 519-N, 317-U
- Triticum aestivum* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Triticum compactum* Host,  
*Triticum spelta* L., *Triticum vulgare* Vill.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 79  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1251-nc,  
1243-N, 1222-W, 1220-U, 1218-N,  
1162-N, 1161-I, 1150-AN, 1149-U,  
1142-U, 1127-W, 1058-N, 1049-N,  
1044-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1031-N,  
1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 945-N,  
943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N,  
894-U, 878-I, 876-N, 875-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-UC,  
791-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 711-C,  
708-UC, 705-A, 643-U, 640-nc, 611-Z,  
519-N, 507-U, 401-C, 400-U, 382-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 310-AEN, 301-N,  
280-N, 256-W, 251-N, 245-A, 243-A,  
241-N, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E,  
121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 42-C, 40-U,  
34-CW, 31-C, 15-N
- Triticum aestivum* L. subsp. *tibeticum* J. Z. Shao  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Triticum baeticum* Boiss.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 272-W
- Triticum carthlicum* Nevski  
Poaceae  
= *Triticum turgidum* L. subsp. *carthlicum* L.  
819-N
- Triticum compactum* Host  
Poaceae  
= *Triticum aestivum* subsp. *compactum* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1149-U, 1030-N, 919-U,  
819-N, 708-UC, 280-UW
- Triticum cultivar* nom. hort.  
Poaceae  
40-U
- Triticum cylindricum* (Host) Ces.  
Poaceae  
= *Aegilops cylindrica*  
251-N
- Triticum dicoccon* (Schrank) Schubl.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 400-UZ, 317-U
- Triticum durum* Desf.  
Poaceae  
= *Triticum turgidum* L. subsp. *durum* (Desf.) Husn.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 13  
1220-U, 1174-N, 1149-U, 1142-U,  
1044-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 643-U,  
611-Z, 317-UZ, 251-U, 101-N
- Triticum monococcum* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 819-N, 711-W, 708-UC, 317-UZ,  
272-W
- Triticum polonicum* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Triticum turgidum* subsp. *polonicum* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 1149-U, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Triticum ramosum* Trin.  
Poaceae  
= *Leymus ramosus* (Trin.) Tzvelev  
87-W
- Triticum spelta* L.  
Poaceae  
= *Triticum aestivum* L. subsp. *spelta* (L.) Thell  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1017-N, 894-U, 819-N,  
711-W, 708-UC, 317-U, 101-N
- Triticum* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
236-A, 198-N
- Triticum turgidum* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Triticum carthlicum* Nevski,  
*Triticum durum* Desf., *Triticum polonicum* L.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 17  
1270-U, 1222-W, 1220-U, 1142-U,  
1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 812-U,  
725-N, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-UZ,  
317-UZ, 101-N, 42-U, 40-U
- Triticum urartu* Tumanian ex Gandilyan  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
851-N
- Triticum vulgare* Vill.  
Poaceae  
= *Triticum aestivum* L. subsp. *aestivum*  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 3  
1140-N, 943-nc, 382-W
- Tritonia crocata* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Tritonia miniata* Ker. Gawl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1017-N, 945-N, 919-N,  
906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N,  
401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N,  
72-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Tritonia crocosmaeflora* (Lem.) Nichols  
Iridaceae  
= *Crocsmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lem. ex anon.) N.E.Br.  
Refs: 6  
1250-U, 773-N, 761-N, 287-N, 286-W,  
218-W

- Tritonia x crocosmiflora* (Lem.) Nichols  
Iridaceae  
= *Crocoshmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lem. ex anon.) N.E.Br.  
Refs: 10  
951-EW, 898-N, 802-I, 775-I, 738-I, 718-N, 662-N, 405-I, 241-N, 87-W
- Tritonia crocosmiflora* (Lem.) Nichols  
Iridaceae  
= *Crocoshmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lem. ex anon.) N.E.Br.  
199-W
- Tritonia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine) Nicholson  
Iridaceae  
= *Crocoshmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine ex Morren) N.E.Br.  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 894-W, 794-N, 791-N
- Tritonia gladiolaris* (Lam.) Goldblatt & J. C. Manning  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Tritonia lineata* (Salisb.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 25  
1262-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 656-i, 534-N, 401-C, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Tritonia pottsii* Benth. & Hook.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Tritonia squalida* (Aiton) Ker.-Gawl..  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1134-Q, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E
- Tritoniopsis caffra* (Ker ex Baker) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Triumfetta abutiloides* A. St.-Hil.  
Malvaceae  
407-W
- Triumfetta acuminata* H.B.K.  
Malvaceae  
927-A, 87-W
- Triumfetta althaeoides* Lam.  
Malvaceae  
= *Triumfetta semitriloba* (L.) Jacq.  
923-A, 87-W
- Triumfetta angolensis* Sprague & Hutch.  
Malvaceae  
121-AW
- Triumfetta annua* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
382-W, 314-UZ, 158-W, 121-AZW, 92-U
- Triumfetta bartramia* L., nom. illeg.  
Malvaceae  
= *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
407-W, 297-W, 255-W, 218-W, 191-W, 87-W, 3-W
- Triumfetta bogotensis* DC.  
Malvaceae  
Arid.  
407-W, 101-N
- Triumfetta flavescens* Hochst. ex A. Rich.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
980-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Triumfetta lappula* L.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 5  
1141-A, 933-A, 927-A, 407-W, 87-W
- Triumfetta pentandra* A.Rich.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
868-N, 856-N, 354-N, 179-W, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 7-EN
- Triumfetta pilosa* Roth  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
945-N, 368-E, 354-N, 158-W, 87-W
- Triumfetta pilosa* Roth var. *effusa* (E. Mey. ex Harv.) Wild  
Malvaceae  
121-AZW, 51-W
- Triumfetta pilosa* Roth var. *tomentosa* Szyszyl. ex Sprague & Hutch.  
Malvaceae  
121-AZW, 51-W
- Triumfetta procumbens* Forst.f.  
Malvaceae  
87-W, 85-N
- Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Triumfetta bartramia* L., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 41  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1211-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 1148-N, 1080-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 980-A, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N, 790-X, 654-AE, 621-E, 518-N, 486-W, 479-ENI, 431-W, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 276-W, 230-N, 229-X, 196-N, 191-W, 179-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 66-A, 50-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Triumfetta rotundifolia* Lam.  
Malvaceae  
87-W, 66-A
- Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Triumfetta althaeoides* Lam.  
Arid - Refs: 27  
1128-A, 923-A, 876-NI, 875-N, 839-N, 790-X, 742-N, 654-AE, 621-E, 412-W, 407-W, 362-W, 301-N, 257-EW, 255-W, 230-N, 229-X, 191-W, 179-W, 157-W, 153-A, 151-E, 107-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 14-A, 3-W
- Triumfetta* spp. L.  
Malvaceae  
382-W
- Triumfetta tomentosa* Bojer  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
926-N
- Triumfetta velutina* Vahl  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Triumfetta welwitschii* Mast.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Triumfetta welwitschii* Mast. var. *hirsuta* (Sprague & Hutch.) Wild  
Malvaceae  
121-AW
- Triumfetta welwitschii* Mast. var. *welwitschii*  
Malvaceae  
121-W
- Trixis inula* Crantz  
Asteraceae  
See: *Trixis radialis* (L.) Kuntze  
199-W
- Trixis radiale* Lag.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Trixis radialis* (L.) Kuntze  
Asteraceae  
= *Trixis inula* Crantz  
933-A
- Troglophyton parvulum* (Harvey) Hilliard & B.L.Burt  
Asteraceae  
314-UZ
- Trollius europaeus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Trollius europeus* L.  
Ranunculaceae  
101-N
- Trollius yunnanensis* (Franch.) Ulbr.  
Ranunculaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N
- Tropaeolum ciliatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
Tropaeolaceae  
Cultivated  
660-G
- Tropaeolum gracile* (Hook. & Arn.) Sparre  
Tropaeolaceae  
87-W

- Tropaeolum majus* L.  
Tropaeolaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 104  
1285-N, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E,  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-  
N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN,  
1151-NI, 1150-N, 1149-U, 1147-NI,  
1127-W, 1092-EI, 1090-I, 1072-N,  
1071-N, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1031-N,  
1024-N, 1023-N, 1017-N, 1012-N,  
1007-N, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 943-nc,  
919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 886-I,  
872-CN, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 807-I,  
802-I, 791-N, 775-I, 764-i, 742-N, 738-I,  
733-N, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 662-N,  
658-I, 653-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 534-N,  
527-W, 519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 433-W,  
425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-U, 354-  
N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 305-N,  
301-N, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 269-CW,  
261-CW, 257-EW, 251-N, 246-E, 241-  
N, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CE,  
165-W, 121-AZW, 116-W, 108-N, 101-  
N, 72-E, 42-C, 40-U, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-  
EN
- Tropaeolum majus* x *peltophorum* L. -  
Benth.  
Tropaeolaceae  
Cultivated  
314-CN, 40-N
- Tropaeolum minus* L.  
Tropaeolaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
314-CN
- Tropaeolum peltophorum* Benth.  
Tropaeolaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
85-N
- Tropaeolum pentaphyllum* Lam.  
Tropaeolaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
919-N, 819-N, 505-E, 280-N, 15-N
- Tropaeolum peregrinum* L.  
Tropaeolaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 711-UC, 506-I, 314-CN
- Tropaeolum polyphyllum* Cav.  
Tropaeolaceae  
Cultivated  
1017-N, 819-N
- Tropaeolum speciosum* Poepp. & Endl.  
Tropaeolaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1132-Q, 1023-N, 964-W, 919-  
N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-C, 534-N, 519-N,  
505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 314-CN,  
280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 85-N, 74-E, 15-  
N
- Tropidocarpum gracile* Hook.  
Brassicaceae  
161-W
- Tsuga canadensis* (L.) Carrière  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1034-N, 819-N, 756-C, 737-I,  
218-W, 87-W
- Tsuga heterophylla* (Raf.) Sarg.  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 18  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N,  
1017-N, 1014-N, 931-A, 919-U, 894-U,  
823-N, 819-N, 812-C, 714-N, 711-C,  
644-CN, 519-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Tsuga mertensiana* (Bong.) Carrière  
Pinaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Tuberaria guttata* (L.) Fourreau  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1238-W, 1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 272-  
W, 101-N, 42-U, 23-W
- Tuberaria lignosa* (Sweet) Samp.  
Cistaceae  
Cultivated  
P,  
272-W
- Tubocapsicum anomalum* (Franch. & Sav.)  
Makino  
Solanaceae  
= *Capsicum anomalum* Franch. & Sav.  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Tulbaghia natalensis* Baker  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Tulbaghia violacea* Harv.  
Liliaceae - Alliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 401-CS, 310-N,  
280-UW
- Tulipa agenensis* DC.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1265-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Tulipa clusiana* DC.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Tulipa stellata* Hook.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1265-N, 1165-N, 1059-N, 1035-N,  
1024-N, 1017-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N,  
662-N, 251-N, 108-A, 101-N
- Tulipa didieri* Jordan  
Liliaceae  
= *Tulipa gesneriana* L.  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Tulipa doerfleri* Gand., Fl. Cret  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A
- Tulipa edulis* (Miq.) Baker  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 431-W, 286-W
- Tulipa gesneriana* L.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Tulipa didieri* Jordan  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 21  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1027-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 907-W, 819-  
N, 812-C, 809-U, 737-I, 711-C, 708-UC,  
519-N, 400-U, 314-CN, 251-U, 108-N,  
101-N, 42-C
- Tulipa greigii* Regel  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Tulipa grengiolensis* Thommen  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Tulipa lanata* Regel  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
914-N, 712-A
- Tulipa lehmanniana* Merckl. ex Bunge  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
243-A
- Tulipa montana* Lindl.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Tulipa praecox* Ten.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1265-N, 898-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Tulipa raddii* Rebol  
Liliaceae  
Refs: 5  
1165-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Tulipa saxatilis* Sieber ex Sprengel  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1228-A, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-  
N, 314-C, 251-U, 40-N
- Tulipa stellata* Hook.  
Liliaceae  
= *Tulipa clusiana* DC. fo. *stellata*  
Cultivated  
1232-A, 712-A
- Tulipa sylvestris* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 24  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1032-N,  
1027-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1015-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-  
U, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-CN, 519-N,  
400-U, 314-CN, 253-A, 108-N, 101-N,  
85-N
- Tulipa tarda* Stapf  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
1243-N

- Tulipa undulatifolia* Boiss.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
85-W
- Tunica velutina* (Guss.) Fisch. & Mey.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Petrorhagia dubia* (Raf.) G.López & Romo  
87-W
- Tupa portoricensis* Vatke  
Campanulaceae  
= *Lobelia portoricensis* (Vatke) Urban  
87-W
- Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 16  
1210-W, 1159-E, 1088-I, 1068-W, 819-N, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 368-CE, 354-N, 191-W, 179-W, 155-E, 85-N, 14-A, 3-W
- Turbina oblongata* (E.Mey. ex Choisy) A.Meeuse  
Convolvulaceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Turbinaria ornata* (Turner) J.Agardh  
Sargassaceae  
936-I
- Turczaninovia fastigiata* (Fisch.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
431-W, 275-A
- Turgenia latifolia* (L.) Hoffm.  
Apiaceae  
See: *Caucalis latifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1270-U, 1243-N, 1207-A, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 977-A, 944-Z, 819-N, 737-I, 732-A, 712-A, 711-W, 643-U, 417-A, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 42-U
- Turnera indica* L.  
Passifloraceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Turnera subulata* Sm.  
Passifloraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1047-I, 850-N, 760-W, 742-N, 621-E, 467-N, 285-Ci, 85-N
- Turnera ulmifolia* L.  
Passifloraceae  
See: *Turnera ulmifolia* L. var. *angustifolia* (Mill.) Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 32  
1210-W, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1148-N, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 923-A, 876-NI, 868-N, 856-N, 850-N, 839-N, 742-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N, 255-W, 196-N, 179-W, 157-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 7-EN
- Turnera ulmifolia* L. var. *angustifolia* (Mill.) Willd.  
Passifloraceae  
= *Turnera ulmifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
1279-I
- Turritis glabra* L.  
Brassicaceae  
See: *Arabis glabra* (L.) Bernh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1238-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 914-N, 904-N, 853-W, 712-A, 642-A, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AN, 198-N, 85-NW, 23-W
- Tussilago farfara* L.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 68  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1042-N, 1033-N, 998-A, 964-W, 919-N, 903-W, 889-A, 883-W, 819-N, 815-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-UC, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 642-A, 628-I, 534-N, 519-N, 516-I, 507-N, 505-E, 495-X, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 322-A, 303-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 229-X, 225-EW, 224-E, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 118-A, 102-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 4-W
- Tweedia coerulea* D. Don ex Sweet  
Apocynaceae  
= *Oxypetalum coeruleum* (D.Don) Decne.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W
- Tylecodon paniculatus* (L. f.) Tölken  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Tylecodon reticulatus* (L.f.) H.Tolken  
subsp. *reticulatus*  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Tylecodon ventricosus* (Burm. f.) Toelken  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Tylecodon wallichii* (Harv.) Toelken  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Tylophora indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Tylophora laevigata* Decne.  
Apocynaceae  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Tylophora ovata* (Lindl.) Hook. & Steud.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Tylophora sylvatica* Decne.  
Apocynaceae  
87-W
- Tylophora tenuis* Blume  
Apocynaceae  
= *Tylophora flexuosa* R.Br.  
C.  
13-A
- Tylophora villosa* Blume  
Apocynaceae  
C.  
13-A
- Typha angustata* Bory & Chaub.  
Typhaceae  
= *Typha domingensis* Pers.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1224-I, 1047-I, 712-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Typha angustifolia* L.  
Typhaceae  
See: *Typha muelleri* Rohrb.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 49  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1148-N, 1085-I, 1045-A, 992-EI, 932-A, 931-A, 923-A, 914-I, 913-A, 878-I, 875-N, 851-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 800-N, 784-E, 756-UC, 642-A, 583-A, 519-N, 476-N, 431-W, 412-W, 297-EW, 295-W, 292-W, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 255-W, 239-AE, 218-W, 217-EW, 209-A, 196-N, 195-E, 194-Av, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 34-W
- Typha angustifolia* x *latifolia* L. & L.  
Typhaceae  
= *Typha* x *glauca* Godr.  
519-N
- Typha australis* Schum. & Thonn.  
Typhaceae  
Aquatic  
560-A, 87-W
- Typha capensis* (Rohrb.) N.E.Br.  
Typhaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
980-A, 382-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 113-W, 87-W, 10-EW
- Typha davidiana* (Kronf.) Hand-Mazz.  
Typhaceae  
Aquatic.  
431-W

- Typha domingensis* Pers.  
Typhaceae  
See: *Typha angustata* Bory & Chaub.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 41  
1237-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1132-Q,  
1078-E, 1077-E, 1068-W, 1007-N, 980-  
A, 964-W, 943-nc, 933-A, 924-A, 923-  
A, 890-W, 869-W, 856-N, 839-N, 819-  
N, 797-A, 784-E, 483-Q, 482-NI, 407-  
W, 360-W, 328-E, 301-N, 295-W, 269-  
W, 246-E, 221-W, 218-W, 200-E, 194-  
Av, 177-AE, 161-W, 147-X, 70-W, 34-  
W, 19-A, 14-A
- Typha elephantina* Roxb.  
Typhaceae  
Aquatic  
221-W, 87-W
- Typha x glauca* Godr.  
Typhaceae  
= *Typha latifolia* L. x *Typha angustifolia*  
L.  
See: *Typha angustifolia* L. x *Typha*  
*latifolia* L.  
Aquatic - Refs: 7  
937-I, 784-E, 756-UC, 642-A, 292-W,  
218-W, 87-W
- Typha gracilis* Jord.  
Typhaceae  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Typha javanica* Schnitz. ex Zoll.  
Typhaceae  
Aquatic  
87-W
- Typha latifolia* L.  
Typhaceae  
See: *Typha x glauca* Godr.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 60  
1258-E, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1197-Q,  
1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1103-W, 1049-N, 998-  
A, 980-A, 945-N, 932-A, 931-A, 892-A,  
889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N,  
756-C, 712-AE, 661-AE, 649-E, 642-A,  
543-A, 519-N, 483-Q, 431-W, 407-W,  
354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 301-N, 299-EXW,  
297-EW, 295-W, 292-W, 286-W, 275-  
A, 272-W, 269-W, 246-E, 218-W, 217-  
EW, 212-W, 204-EW, 198-N, 195-E,  
194-Av, 180-A, 176-N, 174-v, 161-W,  
147-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 34-  
W, 23-W
- Typha laxmannii* Lepech.  
Typhaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1255-I, 1233-A, 1220-U, 1219-  
EW, 1175-W, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1034-N,  
1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1006-N, 819-  
N, 818-U, 809-I, 794-N, 772-E, 708-CN,  
643-U, 482-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Typha lugdunensis* P. Chab.  
Typhaceae  
Aquatic.  
482-N
- Typha minima* Funck  
Typhaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1175-W, 819-N, 297-EW, 272-  
W
- Typha muelleri* Rohrb.  
Typhaceae  
= *Typha angustifolia* subsp. *muelleri*  
(Rohrb.) Graebner.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
87-W, 23-W
- Typha orientalis* C.Presl  
Typhaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 431-W, 401-C,  
354-N, 310-EN, 286-W, 269-W, 208-E,  
200-E, 177-AE, 147-X, 87-W, 85-N, 7-  
EN
- Typha shuttleworthii* Koch & Sond.  
Typhaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1175-W
- Typha* spp. L.  
Typhaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1240-W, 1104-W, 927-A, 925-A, 913-A,  
876-NI, 586-A, 579-A, 401-C, 310-EX,  
258-X, 237-W, 236-A
- Typha subulata* CRESPO & PERES  
MOREAU f.  
Typhaceae  
407-W
- Typhalea fruticosa* (Mill.) Britton  
Malvaceae  
= *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. &  
Rendle  
87-W
- Typhonium blumei* Nicolson & Sivadasan  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
32-N
- Typhonium divaricatum* (L.) Decne.  
Araceae  
= *Typhonium roxburghii* Schott  
Cultivated  
273-G, 87-W
- Typhonium giganteum* Engl.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Typhonium roxburghii* Schott  
Araceae  
See: *Typhonium divaricatum* (L.) Decne.  
Cultivated  
777-N
- Typhonium trilobatum* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
822-W, 810-W, 209-A, 191-W, 170-A,  
87-W, 85-NZW
- Typhonium venosum* (Dryand. ex Aiton)  
Hett. & P.C.Boyce  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
1220-N
- Typhonodorum lindleyanum* Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1123-Q
- Tyrimnus leucographus* (L.) Cassini  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 253-A

# U

- Udora canadensis* Nutt.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
642-A
- Ugni molinae* Turcz.  
Myrtaceae  
See: *Myrtus ugni* Molina  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 314-C, 280-N,  
152-E, 15-N
- Ulex europaeus* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 162  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-  
N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1215-N,  
1210-W, 1197-Q, 1148-N, 1145-I, 1144-  
I, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X,  
1103-W, 1090-I, 1077-E, 1071-N, 1059-  
N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1046-W,  
1044-N, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1034-N,  
1028-N, 1019-N, 1006-N, 1001-N, 990-  
I, 988-I, 986-I, 985-I, 984-I, 983-I, 975-  
I, 951-EWI, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-  
N, 906-W, 902-I, 882-I, 878-I, 875-N,  
874-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 859-i, 856-N,  
855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-NI,  
815-I, 799-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W,  
784-E, 780-I, 775-I, 765-N, 759-I, 741-I,  
738-I, 736-E, 711-N, 708-CN, 704-I,  
654-ACE, 652-U, 649-E, 642-A, 637-N,  
621-E, 619-N, 604-A, 543-A, 534-N,  
519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 424-  
NW, 407-W, 401-C, 400-U, 392-W,  
388-W, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 334-  
CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 301-N,  
300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N,  
283-CX, 280-N, 269-W, 268-E, 255-W,  
246-E, 241-N, 237-W, 232-X, 231-E,  
229-X, 225-EW, 218-W, 217-W, 212-  
W, 198-N, 189-EX, 181-EW, 178-A,  
176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 168-CEI, 165-W,  
161-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X,  
136-W, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-  
W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E,  
63-X, 62-X, 42-U, 37-W, 35-X, 31-C,  
22-W, 20-E, 18-EI, 15-N, 7-N, 1-X
- Ulex europaeus* L. subsp. *europaeus*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1030-N, 802-I
- Ulex europaeus* L. subsp. *latebracteatus*  
(Mariz) Rothm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1017-N, 1007-N, 764-i
- Ulex gallii* Planchon  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 519-N
- Ulex minor* Roth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1090-I, 1030-N, 919-  
N, 819-N, 519-N, 396-N, 344-W, 280-N,  
87-W
- Ulex minor* Roth subsp. *breoganii*  
Castroviejo & Valdés-Bermejo  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1017-N, 764-i
- Ulex* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Toxic.  
964-W
- Ullucus aborigineus* Brücher  
Basellaceae  
1059-W
- Ullucus* spp. Loz.  
Basellaceae  
243-A
- Ulmus alata* Michx.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Ulmus americana* L.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 5  
988-I, 784-E, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Ulmus carpinifolia* Gled.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
= *Ulmus minor* Mill.  
Cultivated  
380-W, 80-E
- Ulmus crassifolia* Nutt.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ulmus davidiana* Planch.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
80-E
- Ulmus effusa* Willd.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
= *Ulmus laevis* Pall.  
1222-W
- Ulmus glabra* Huds.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
919-U, 898-N, 869-W, 823-N, 819-N,  
725-N, 519-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 101-N,  
85-N, 80-E
- Ulmus glabra* Huds. x *Ulmus minor* Mill.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
= *Ulmus x vegeta* (Loudon) Ley  
519-N
- Ulmus glabra* Huds. x *Ulmus plotii* Druce  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Ulmus x hollandica* Mill.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
= *Ulmus minor* Mill. x *Ulmus glabra*  
Huds.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 17  
1261-E, 1243-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 906-  
W, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 534-N, 505-  
E, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N,  
72-E, 15-N
- Ulmus x hollandica* Mill. var. *hollandica*  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
354-N
- Ulmus laevis* Pall.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
See: *Ulmus effusa* Willd.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 12  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1215-N, 1165-N,  
1149-N, 1024-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 818-  
U, 812-C, 519-N, 251-N
- Ulmus minor* Mill.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
See: *Ulmus carpinifolia* Gled.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 17  
1243-N, 1089-N, 1023-N, 951-W, 894-  
N, 869-W, 819-N, 775-I, 727-A, 725-N,  
714-N, 637-N, 519-N, 354-N, 86-N, 80-  
E, 34-W
- Ulmus minor* Mill. subsp. *minor*  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
1008-N, 819-N
- Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
See: *Ulmus chinensis* Pers.  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1218-N, 1156-AE, 1127-W, 1049-N,  
943-nc, 904-U, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N,  
741-vI, 725-N, 380-W, 354-N, 279-CW,  
222-E, 218-W, 195-E, 179-W, 151-E,  
101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E
- Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. 'Elsmo'  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
101-N
- Ulmus pinnato-ramosa* Dieck ex Koehne  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
= *Ulmus pumila* L. var. *arborea* Litv.  
1166-C
- Ulmus plotii* Druce  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Ulmus procera* Salisb.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Toxic - Refs: 26  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 1008-  
N, 1007-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-  
W, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 401-C, 380-  
W, 354-N, 310-EN, 279-CW, 218-W,  
198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 54-  
W, 7-EW

- Ulmus pumila* L.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 47  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1264-I, 1255-U, 1244-E, 1218-N, 1197-Q, 1178-I, 1165-N, 1156-AE, 1149-U, 1058-N, 1036-N, 1024-N, 983-I, 904-I, 897-I, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 725-N, 714-NI, 708-CN, 649-E, 643-N, 628-I, 426-CW, 392-W, 251-N, 229-X, 218-W, 195-EI, 174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 142-CE, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 17-E, 4-W
- Ulmus rubra* Muhl.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1123-Q, 907-W, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Ulmus serotina* Sarg.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ulmus* spp. L.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
543-A
- Ulmus thomasi* Sarg.  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Ulva fasciata* Delile  
Ulvaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1065-vI, 936-I, 819-N, 794-N, 350-Q
- Ulva ohnoi* Hiraoka & Shimada  
Ulvaceae  
819-N
- Ulva pertusa* Kjellman  
Ulvaceae  
819-N
- Ulva reticulata* Forssk.  
Ulvaceae  
936-I
- Ulva scandinavica* Bliding  
Ulvaceae  
819-N
- Ulva* spp. L.  
Ulvaceae  
Aquatic.  
282-E, 218-W
- Umbellularia californica* (Hook. & Arn.) Nutt.  
Lauraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
314-U, 218-W, 151-E, 87-W
- Umbilicus pendulinus* DC.  
Crassulaceae  
221-W
- Umbilicus rupestris* (Salisb.) Dandy  
Crassulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1220-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 711-U, 519-N
- Uncaria gambir* (W.Hunter) Roxb.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
760-W
- Uncaria guianensis* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.  
Rubiaceae  
1134-Q
- Uncinia hamata* (Sw.) Urban  
Cyperaceae  
101-N
- Uncinia sinclairii* Boott  
Cyperaceae  
1049-N, 945-N
- Undaria pinnatifida* (Harv.) Suringer  
Alariaceae  
Aquati. Refs: 15  
1065-W, 994-Q, 819-N, 815-I, 812-N, 620-NI, 505-E, 350-NI, 296-E, 289-E, 288-E, 282-E, 246-E, 225-SW, 152-E
- Ungnadia speciosa* Endl.  
Sapindaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
85-N
- Uniola latifolia* Michx.  
Poaceae  
= *Chasmanthium latifolium* (Michx.) Yates  
Cultivated  
1123-Q
- Uraria crinita* (L.) Desv. ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1211-A, 196-N, 12-A
- Uraria lagopodioides* (L.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
621-W, 412-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Uraria picta* (Jacq.) Desv. ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Urechites lutea* (L.) Britt.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F.Hansen & Wunderlin  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1063-G, 87-W, 14-A
- Urelytrum agropyroides* (Hack.) Hack.  
Poaceae  
1001-N
- Urena capitata* L.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Urena lobata* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Urena trilobata* Vell.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 73  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1215-N, 1194-N, 1173-A, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1124-A, 1080-E, 1076-E, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 987-I, 984-I, 976-N, 968-X, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 928-A, 923-A, 875-N, 839-N, 822-W, 794-N, 790-X, 742-N, 704-I, 654-AE, 621-E, 617-CE, 579-A, 518-N, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 315-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 297-W, 276-W, 275-A, 269-W, 262-W, 261-W, 255-W, 243-A, 230-N, 229-X, 218-W, 206-A, 153-A, 151-E, 112-W, 107-W, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 28-W, 23-W, 14-A, 12-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Urena lobata* L. subsp. *lobata*  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1211-A
- Urena lobata* L. subsp. *sinuata* (L.) Waalkes  
Malvaceae  
= *Urena sinuata* L.  
Cultivated  
1211-A
- Urena procumbens* L.  
Malvaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N, 431-W
- Urena sinuata* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Urena lobata* L. subsp. *sinuata* (L.) Waalkes  
Refs: 7  
928-A, 791-N, 261-W, 191-W, 87-W, 85-W, 3-W
- Urena* spp. L.  
Malvaceae  
929-A
- Urena trilobata* Vell.  
Malvaceae  
= *Urena lobata* L.  
87-W
- Ureia acuminata* (Poir.) Gaudich. ex Decne.  
Urticaceae  
1076-E
- Ureia alceifolia* Gaudich.  
Urticaceae  
876-NI
- Ureia aurantiaca* Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
876-NI
- Ureia baccifera* (L.) Gaudich.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1207-A, 1157-CN, 933-A, 927-A, 876-NI, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Ureia cameroonensis* Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
87-W



- Urera caracasana* (Jacq.) Griseb.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
742-N, 257-EW
- Urera elata* (Sw.) Griseb.  
Urticaceae  
933-A
- Urera hypselodendron* (Rich.) Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
87-W
- Urera tenax* N.E.Br  
Urticaceae  
121-AW
- Urginea altissima* (L. f.) Baker  
Liliaceae  
= *Drimia altissima* (L. f.) Ker Gawl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Urginea macrocentra* Baker  
Liliaceae  
= *Drimia macrocentra* (Baker) Jessop  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Urginea maritima* (L.) Baker  
Liliaceae  
= *Drimia maritima* (L.) Stearn  
See: *Scilla maritima* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
221-W, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Urginea pusilla* (Jacq.) Baker  
Liliaceae  
= *Drimia pusilla* Jacq. ex Willd.  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Urginea sanguinea* Schinz  
Liliaceae  
= *Drimia sanguinea* (Schinz) Jessop  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
121-AW
- Urocarpidium peruvianum* (L.) Krapov.  
Malvaceae  
= *Fuertesimalva peruviana* (L.) Fryxell  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
314-UZ
- Urocarpidium shepardae* (Johnst.)  
Krapovickas  
Malvaceae  
= *Urocarpidium echinatum* (C. Presl)  
Krapovickas  
930-A, 314-UZ
- Urochloa adpersa* (Trin.) R. D. Webster  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria adpersa* (Trin.) Parodi,  
*Panicum adpersum* Trin.  
243-A
- Urochloa advena* (Vickery) R.D.Webster  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria advena* Vickery  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 945-N, 85-N
- Urochloa arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Stent, *Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Stent var. *madecassa* A.Camus  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1071-NI, 975-I, 872-N, 704-I, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Urochloa bolbodes* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa oligotricha* (Fig. & De Not.) Henrard  
Cultivated, Pasture  
87-W
- Urochloa brachyura* (Hack.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 746-A, 745-A, 382-W, 121-AZW
- Urochloa brizantha* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) R.D.Webster  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
1071-NI, 945-N, 876-NI, 704-I, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Urochloa brizantha* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) R.D.Webster x *Urochloa ruziziensis* (R.Germ. & C.M.Evrard) Morrone & Zuloaga  
Poaceae  
1157-CN
- Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R.D.Webster  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria decumbens* Stapf, *Brachiaria decumbens* Stapf 'Basilisk'  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 14  
1157-CN, 1071-NI, 1068-W, 1049-N, 975-I, 945-N, 876-NI, 872-N, 742-N, 704-I, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Urochloa deflexa* (Schumach.) H. Scholz  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria deflexa* (Schumach.) C.E.Hubb. ex Robyns, *Pseudobrachiaria deflexa* (Schum.) Launert  
101-N, 85-W
- Urochloa dictyoneura* (Fig. & De Not.) Veldkamp  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria dictyoneura* (Fig. & De Not.) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
704-I
- Urochloa distachya* (L.) T. Q. Nguyen  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria distachya* (L.) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
878-I, 839-N, 791-N, 101-N, 85-NW
- Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) R.D.Webster, nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B. F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 6  
1226-W, 1049-N, 890-W, 271-W, 243-A, 199-AW
- Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) Webster var. *reticulata* (Torr.) Webster  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B. F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
1049-N, 179-W
- Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F.Hansen & Wunderlin  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi, *Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi var. *reticulata* (Torr.) Vickery, *Panicum fasciculatum* Sw., *Panicum fasciculatum* Sw. var. *reticulatum* (Torr.) Beal, *Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) R.D.Webster, nom. illeg., *Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) Webster var. *reticulata* (Torr.) Webster  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 85-W
- Urochloa glumaris* (Trin.) Veldkamp  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria paspaloides* (J.Presl. ex C.Presl.) C.E.Hubb., *Panicum ambiguum* Trin., *Urochloa paspaloides* J.S.Pesl. ex Presl  
Cultivated, Pasture  
621-W
- Urochloa humidicola* (Rendle) Morrone & Zuloaga  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria humidicola* (Rendle) Schweick.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 5  
1183-EN, 868-N, 704-I, 621-W, 85-N
- Urochloa lata* (Schumach.) C. E. Hubb.  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria lata* (Schumach.) C. E. Hubb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
85-W
- Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) Webster  
Poaceae  
= *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1226-W, 1201-NI, 1183-ENZ, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N, 815-I, 704-I, 151-E, 101-N, 7-N
- Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.Webster var. *maxima*  
Poaceae  
93-W
- Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.Webster var. *triglume* (Robyns) R.Webster  
Poaceae  
= *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs  
945-N

- Urochloa meziana* (Hitchc.) Morrone & Zuloaga  
Poaceae  
= *Brachiaria meziana* Hitch.  
See: *Brachiaria meziana* Hitch.  
1226-W
- Urochloa mollis* (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria mollis* (Swartz) Parodi  
839-N, 85-N
- Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.) Dandy  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria stolonifera* Gooss.,  
*Urochloa pullulans* Stapf, nom. illeg.,  
*Urochloa rhodesiensis* Stent, *Urochloa*  
*stolonifera* (Gooss.) Chippind.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 24  
1207-A, 1183-EN, 1068-W, 1059-N,  
1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W,  
622-A, 548-A, 454-W, 382-W, 368-E,  
354-N, 261-CW, 205-W, 158-W, 121-  
AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 7-EN
- Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q.Nguyen  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf,  
*Brachiaria purpurascens* (Raddi) Henr.,  
*Panicum barbinode* Trin., *Panicum*  
*guadaloupense* Spreng. ex Steud.,  
*Panicum muticum* Forssk., *Panicum*  
*purpurascens* Raddi  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 36  
1220-U, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1088-I,  
1080-E, 1078-E, 1071-NI, 1068-W,  
1049-N, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E,  
878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 868-N, 839-N,  
791-N, 742-N, 704-I, 649-E, 621-E, 518-  
N, 505-E, 476-N, 310-AEN, 280-N, 200-  
E, 179-EW, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 85-  
NW, 7-EN, 3-W
- Urochloa oligobrachiata* (Pilger) Kartesz,  
comb. nov. ined.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Urochloa oligotricha* (Fig. & De Not.)  
Henrard  
Poaceae  
See: *Urochloa bolbodes* (Hochst. ex  
Steud.) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 945-N, 81-W
- Urochloa panicoides* P.Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 50  
1220-U, 1152-A, 1133-A, 1068-W,  
1049-N, 983-I, 980-A, 945-N, 944-Z,  
919-U, 885-A, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N,  
853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N,  
790-X, 788-W, 745-A, 713-W, 711-W,  
622-A, 519-N, 454-AW, 382-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 317-UZ, 280-UW, 269-W, 243-  
A, 240-A, 229-X, 198-N, 161-W, 158-  
W, 140-X, 121-AZW, 101-N, 90-AW,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 68-A, 67-W, 55-A, 51-  
W, 7-N
- Urochloa panicoides* P.Beauv. var.  
*panicoides*  
Poaceae  
945-N, 855-N
- Urochloa panicoides* P.Beauv. var.  
*pubescens* (Kunth) Bor  
Poaceae  
945-N
- Urochloa paspaloides* J.S.Pesl. ex Presl  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa glumaris* (Trin.) Veldkamp  
431-W
- Urochloa piligera* (F.Muell. ex Benth.)  
Webster  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria piligera* (F.Muell. ex  
Benth.) D.K.Hughes  
Cultivated  
Arid  
179-W, 101-N
- Urochloa plantaginea* (Link) R. D.  
Webster  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria plantaginea* (Link)  
Hitchc.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1226-W, 1220-U, 1071-NI, 975-I, 890-  
W, 839-N, 704-I, 271-W, 179-W, 101-  
N, 85-NW
- Urochloa platyphylla* (Nash) R. D.  
Webster  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria extensa* Chase.,  
*Brachiaria platyphylla* Nash  
1220-U, 85-W
- Urochloa pubigera* (Roem. & Schultes)  
R.Webster  
Poaceae  
634-Z
- Urochloa pullulans* Stapf, nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.)  
Dandy  
Cultivated, Pasture  
945-N, 87-W
- Urochloa ramosa* (L.) T.Q.Nguyen  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria ramosa* (L.) Stapf  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 868-N, 791-N, 179-W, 101-N,  
85-NW, 7-N
- Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria reptans* (L.) C.A.Gardner  
& C.E.Hubb., *Panicum reptans* L.  
Refs: 17  
1078-E, 1001-N, 975-I, 878-I, 872-N,  
839-N, 791-N, 621-W, 518-N, 431-W,  
407-W, 360-W, 243-A, 101-N, 85-W,  
32-N, 28-W
- Urochloa rhodesiensis* Stent  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.)  
Dandy  
945-N
- Urochloa ruziziensis* (R.Germ. &  
C.M.Evrard) Morrone & Zuloaga  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria ruziziensis* R. Germ. &  
C. M. Evrard  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
1071-NI, 975-I, 872-N, 704-I, 261-CW,  
85-N
- Urochloa* spp. Beauv.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
704-I, 570-A, 198-N
- Urochloa stolonifera* (Gooss.) Chippind.  
Poaceae  
= *Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.)  
Dandy  
Cultivated, Pasture  
704-I
- Urochloa subquadripa* (Trin.) R. D.  
Webster  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria milliformis* (Presl.) A.  
Chase, *Brachiaria subquadripa* (Trin.)  
Hitchc., *Panicum subquadripa* Trin.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 13  
1080-E, 1068-W, 975-I, 872-N, 856-N,  
791-N, 704-I, 621-E, 179-W, 151-E,  
101-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Urochloa texana* (Buckley) R.D.Webster  
Poaceae  
See: *Brachiaria texana* (Buckley) S. T.  
Blake, *Panicum texanum* Buckley  
Refs: 7  
1049-N, 945-N, 904-U, 885-A, 851-N,  
179-W, 85-NW
- Urochloa trichopus* (Hochst.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
242-W, 121-AW
- Urochloa villosa* (Lam.) T.Q.Nguyen  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Urospermum dalechampii* (L.) Scop. ex  
Schmidt  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 314-U, 176-N,  
94-A
- Urospermum picroides* (L.) Scop. ex  
Schmidt  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 35  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1171-  
A, 1087-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 945-  
N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-  
N, 765-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-  
N, 300-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 221-  
W, 198-N, 185-A, 121-AZW, 111-A,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Ursinia abrotanifolia* (R.Br.) Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW

- Ursinia anethoides* (DC.) N.E.Br.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
23-W
- Ursinia anthemoides* (L.) Poir.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 623-N, 354-N,  
280-UW, 9-N, 7-EN
- Ursinia anthemoides* (L.) Poir. subsp.  
*anthemoides*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Ursinia anthemoides* (L.) Poir. subsp.  
*versicolor* (DC.) Prassler  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Ursinia chrysanthemoides* (Less. ex DC.)  
Harv.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 121-AZW
- Ursinia nana* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Ursinia nana* DC. subsp. *nana*  
Asteraceae  
622-A
- Ursinia speciosa* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N, 23-W, 7-EN
- Urtica angustifolia* Fisch ex Hornem.  
Urticaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Urtica ballotifolia* Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
101-N
- Urtica cannabina* L.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
546-A, 431-W, 272-W, 243-A, 114-A,  
108-W
- Urtica chamaedryoides* Pursh  
Urticaceae  
Toxic - a. Refs: 5  
1226-W, 988-I, 890-W, 819-N, 161-W
- Urtica circularis* (HICKEN) SORARU  
Urticaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Urtica dioica* L.  
Urticaceae  
See: *Urtica dioica* L. var. *procera* (Muhl.  
ex Willd.) Wedd., *Urtica gracilis* Ait.,  
*Urtica gracilis* Ait. var. *holosericea*  
(Nutt.) Jepson, *Urtica lyallii* S. Wats.,  
*Urtica procera* Muhl.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 88  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1251-  
N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W,  
1203-W, 1191-W, 1132-Q, 1122-vG,  
1104-W, 1093-A, 1059-N, 1049-N, 964-  
W, 945-N, 935-A, 931-A, 914-I, 903-W,  
890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 875-N,  
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X,  
788-W, 743-A, 727-A, 726-W, 725-NI,  
712-A, 681-A, 652-N, 642-A, 543-A,  
519-N, 507-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W,  
401-C, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 346-E,  
328-E, 327-E, 322-A, 310-EN, 299-XW,  
294-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 266-W,  
255-W, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 218-W,  
212-W, 210-W, 198-N, 174-v, 159-E,  
158-W, 151-E, 136-W, 121-AZW, 102-  
W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 52-  
v, 51-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Urtica dioica* L. var. *dioica*  
Urticaceae  
241-N
- Urtica dioica* L. var. *procera* (Muhl. ex  
Willd.) Wedd.  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica dioica* subsp. *gracilis* L. (Ait.)  
Seland.  
Refs: 3  
642-A, 243-A, 211-AW
- Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *dioica*  
Urticaceae  
Refs: 8  
1061-N, 919-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 534-N,  
280-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *gracilis* (Aiton)  
Selander  
Urticaceae  
Refs: 6  
946-W, 919-N, 756-C, 642-A, 534-N,  
280-N
- Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *gracilis* (Ait.)  
Selander var. *californica* (Greene) C.L.  
Hitche.  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *gracilis* (Aiton)  
Selander  
642-A
- Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *gracilis* (Aiton)  
Selander var. *lyalli* (S. Watson) C.L.  
Hitche.  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *gracilis* (Aiton)  
Selander  
642-A
- Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *gracilis* var.  
*holosericea* (Ait.) Seland.  
Urticaceae  
243-A, 180-A
- Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *holosericea* (Nutt.)  
Thorne  
Urticaceae  
946-W
- Urtica dodartii* L.  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica pilulifera* L.  
400-U
- Urtica ferox* Forst.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Urtica flabellata* Kunth  
Urticaceae  
314-U
- Urtica gracilis* Ait.  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica dioica* L.  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1243-N, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Urtica gracilis* Ait. var. *holosericea*  
(Nutt.) Jepson  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica dioica* subsp. *holosericea*  
218-W
- Urtica incisa* Poir.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 314-UZ,  
269-W, 87-W
- Urtica lyallii* S. Wats.  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica dioica* subsp. *gracilis* L. (Ait.)  
Seland.  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Urtica massaica* Mildbr.  
Urticaceae  
Refs: 3  
980-A, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Urtica membranacea* Poir. ex Savigny.  
Urticaceae  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1007-N, 919-U, 819-N, 711-U,  
305-N, 280-UW
- Urtica morifolia* Poir.  
Urticaceae  
1007-N, 819-N
- Urtica pilulifera* L.  
Urticaceae  
See: *Urtica dodartii* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1255-U, 1240-W, 1228-A, 1220-U,  
1154-U, 1123-Q, 819-N, 809-U, 708-U,  
527-W, 400-U, 272-W, 221-W, 108-W,  
87-W, 42-U
- Urtica procera* Muhl.  
Urticaceae  
= *Urtica dioica* subsp. *gracilis* L. (Ait.)  
Seland.  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Urtica spathulata* Sm. in Rees  
Urticaceae  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 876-NI, 809-U
- Urtica* spp. L.  
Urticaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
790-X, 670-A, 616-AI, 543-A

- Urtica urens* L.  
Urticaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 137  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1199-A, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1122-N, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 894-N, 889-A, 883-W, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 765-N, 743-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 711-N, 699-A, 698-A, 692-A, 689-A, 686-A, 685-A, 684-A, 675-A, 673-A, 669-A, 665-A, 663-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-CW, 561-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 400-NZI, 388-W, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 72-E, 68-A, 51-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Urvillea ulmacea* Kunth  
Sapindaceae  
87-W
- Utricularia arenaria* A.DC.  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-U, 823-N, 483-Q
- Utricularia aurea* Lour.  
Lentibulariaceae  
See: *Utricularia flexuosa* Vahl  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 17  
1254-A, 1233-A, 822-W, 821-W, 712-A, 431-W, 359-A, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 262-EW, 239-AE, 209-A, 204-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Utricularia australis* R.Br.  
Lentibulariaceae  
See: *Utricularia japonica* Makino,  
*Utricularia tenuicaulis* Miki  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
519-N, 431-W, 286-W
- Utricularia bifida* L.  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1195-A, 648-A, 431-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Utricularia biflora* Lam.  
Lentibulariaceae  
= *Utricularia gibba* L.  
1132-Q, 945-N
- Utricularia exoleta* R.Brown  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - p.  
482-NI
- Utricularia flexuosa* Vahl  
Lentibulariaceae  
= *Utricularia aurea* Lour.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
1198-A, 13-A
- Utricularia foliosa* L.  
Lentibulariaceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
258-X, 255-EW, 218-W, 87-W
- Utricularia geminiscapa* Benj.  
Lentibulariaceae  
919-N, 823-N
- Utricularia gibba* L.  
Lentibulariaceae  
See: *Utricularia biflora* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 31  
1278-N, 1258-E, 1255-U, 1175-W, 1132-Q, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 505-E, 495-X, 483-Q, 482-N, 407-W, 401-CS, 362-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-N, 301-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 198-N, 194-Av, 87-W
- Utricularia gibba* L. var. *gibba*  
Lentibulariaceae  
809-U
- Utricularia gibba* L. subsp. *gibba* Le Conte  
Lentibulariaceae  
794-N, 287-N
- Utricularia inflata* Walter  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
1278-N, 794-N, 435-N, 389-EX, 287-N, 286-W, 229-X, 218-W, 197-EW, 87-W
- Utricularia inflexa* Forssk.  
Lentibulariaceae  
See: *Utricularia thoningii* Schum. & Thonn.  
87-W
- Utricularia intermedia* Hayne  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
642-A, 519-N
- Utricularia japonica* Makino  
Lentibulariaceae  
= *Utricularia australis* R.Br.  
Aquatic - p.  
648-A, 275-AE
- Utricularia livida* E.Mey.  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 823-N, 483-Q
- Utricularia macrorhiza* Le Conte  
Lentibulariaceae  
See: *Utricularia vulgaris* L., *Utricularia vulgaris* L. subsp. *macrorhiza* (Le Conte) Clausen, *Utricularia vulgaris* L. var. *americana* Gray  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Utricularia minor* L.  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
642-A
- Utricularia odorata* Pellegr.  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Utricularia purpurea* Walter  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
218-W, 87-W
- Utricularia racemosa* Wall. ex Walp.  
Lentibulariaceae  
431-W
- Utricularia reticulata* Sm.  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1195-A
- Utricularia sandersonii* Oliv.  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1175-W, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 964-W, 919-U, 823-N, 483-Q, 354-N
- Utricularia* spp. L.  
Lentibulariaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 4  
1104-W, 423-W, 258-X, 161-W
- Utricularia stellaris* L.f.  
Lentibulariaceae  
Aquatic  
121-EW, 87-W
- Utricularia stygia* Thor  
Lentibulariaceae  
819-N, 101-N
- Utricularia subulata* L.  
Lentibulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
662-N
- Utricularia tenuicaulis* Miki  
Lentibulariaceae  
= *Utricularia australis* R.Br.  
286-W
- Utricularia thoningii* Schum. & Thonn.  
Lentibulariaceae  
= *Utricularia inflexa* Forssk.  
87-W
- Utricularia vulgaris* L.  
Lentibulariaceae  
= *Utricularia macrorhiza* Le Conte  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 10  
756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 272-W, 218-W, 87-W, 45-W, 23-W

*Utricularia vulgaris* L. var. *americana*

Gray

Lentibulariaceae

= *Utricularia macrorhiza*

642-A

*Utricularia vulgaris* L. subsp. *macrorhiza*

(Le Conte) Clausen

Lentibulariaceae

= *Utricularia macrorhiza*

642-A

*Uvularia grandiflora* Sm.

Liliaceae

Cultivated

756-C

# V

- Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert  
Caryophyllaceae  
See: *Saponaria vaccaria* L., *Vaccaria parviflora* Moench, *Vaccaria pyramidata* Medik., *Vaccaria segetalis* Garcke, nom. illeg., *Vaccaria vulgaris* Host, nom. illeg."  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 63  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1219-A, 1218-N, 1212-NI, 1149-W, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 919-U, 904-U, 894-U, 885-A, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 643-U, 642-A, 611-Z, 519-N, 507-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 287-N, 280-UW, 243-A, 205-W, 198-N, 191-W, 185-A, 179-W, 176-N, 108-W, 101-N, 93-W, 92-N, 86-N, 85-NZW, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 7-N
- Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert subsp. *grandiflora* (Ser.) Holub  
Caryophyllaceae  
400-NZI
- Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert subsp. *hispanica*  
Caryophyllaceae  
1038-N, 85-N
- Vaccaria oxydonta* Boiss.  
Caryophyllaceae  
732-A
- Vaccaria parviflora* Moench  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Vaccaria hispanica* subsp. *hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Vaccaria pyramidata* Medik.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rausch.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 30  
1238-W, 1049-N, 977-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 894-W, 779-A, 712-A, 642-A, 641-A, 599-A, 543-A, 424-NW, 417-A, 367-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 272-W, 269-W, 243-A, 237-W, 221-W, 212-W, 161-W, 144-A, 121-AZW, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Vaccaria segetalis* Garcke, nom. illeg.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rausch.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 11  
1215-N, 1055-I, 882-I, 642-A, 543-A, 538-NW, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 210-W, 136-AW
- Vaccaria vulgaris* Host, nom. illeg.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Vaccaria hispanica*  
773-N, 761-N
- Vaccinium angustifolium* Ait.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Vaccinium angustifolium* Ait. var. *myrtilloides* (Michx.) House  
Ericaceae  
= *Vaccinium myrtilloides*  
642-A
- Vaccinium angustifolium* Ait. subsp. *corymbosum* need author  
Ericaceae  
1019-N
- Vaccinium angustifolium* Ait. x *Vaccinium corymbosum* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1208-Q, 1167-I, 934-AE, 632-EI, 405-Ni
- Vaccinium arboreum* Marshall  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Vaccinium corymbosum* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 17  
1220-U, 1208-Q, 1032-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-UW, 314-C, 280-UW, 246-E, 225-EW
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* Ait.  
Ericaceae  
See: *Oxycoccus macrocarpus* (Ait.) Persoon  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 14  
1220-N, 1043-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-N, 653-NI, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 108-N
- Vaccinium myrtilloides* Michx.  
Ericaceae  
See: *Vaccinium angustifolium* Ait. var. *myrtilloides* (Michx.) House  
Cultivated  
642-A
- Vaccinium myrtillus* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W
- Vaccinium ovalifolium* Sm.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Vaccinium ovatum* Pursh  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Vaccinium oxycoccus* L.  
Ericaceae  
See: *Oxycoccus quadripetalus* Gilib.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1122-vG, 519-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Vaccinium pallidum* Ait.  
Ericaceae  
See: *Vaccinium vacillans* Kalm ex Torr.  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Vaccinium parvifolium* Sm.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Vaccinium* spp. L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W
- Vaccinium stamineum* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Vaccinium uliginosum* L.  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 272-W
- Vaccinium vacciniaceum* (Roxb.) Sleumer  
Ericaceae  
1124-A
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* L.  
Ericaceae  
See: *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* L. var. *minus* Lodd.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 5  
1238-W, 519-N, 396-N, 272-W, 87-W
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* L. var. *minus* Lodd.  
Ericaceae  
= *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* subsp. *minus* L. (Lodd.) Hultén  
Cultivated  
218-W
- Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd.  
Refs: 5  
1068-W, 927-A, 813-W, 354-N, 251-U
- Vachellia karroo* (Hayne) Banfi & Galasso  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Acacia karroo* Hayne  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 251-N
- Vahlia digyna* (Retz.) O. Ktze.  
Saxifragaceae  
See: *Bistella digyna* (Retz.) Bullock  
87-W
- Valantia hispida* L.  
Rubiaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A, 819-N
- Valantia muralis* L.  
Rubiaceae  
314-U
- Valeriana ceratophylla* Kunth  
Caprifoliaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Valeriana chaerophylloides* Sm.  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Astrephia chaerophylloides* (Sm.) DC.  
742-N

- Valeriana dioica* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
272-W
- Valeriana edulis* Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray  
subsp. *procera* (Kunth) F.Mey., nom.  
illeg.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Valeriana procera* Kunth  
199-W
- Valeriana flaccidissima* Maxim.  
Caprifoliaceae  
431-W
- Valeriana officinalis* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 914-N, 819-  
N, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 431-  
W, 417-A, 303-i, 272-W, 229-X, 224-E,  
222-E, 195-EI, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 87-  
W, 85-N, 23-W
- Valeriana phu* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-CN
- Valeriana pyrenaica* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-CN,  
40-U
- Valeriana scandens* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Valeriana sorbifolia* Kunth  
Caprifoliaceae  
157-W
- Valeriana sorbifolia* Kunth var. *mexicana*  
(DC.) F.G.Mey.  
Caprifoliaceae  
199-W
- Valeriana* spp. L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
272-W
- Valeriana tripteris* L.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
711-UC
- Valerianella auricula* DC.  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Valerianella rimosa* Bastard  
894-W
- Valerianella boissieri* Krok  
Caprifoliaceae  
87-W
- Valerianella carinata* Loisel.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1209-A, 1038-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N,  
812-NZ, 793-AN, 519-N, 280-N, 272-  
W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W,  
44-A, 42-U
- Valerianella coronata* (L.) DC.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1278-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-  
N, 314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
94-A, 44-A
- Valerianella costata* (Steven) Betcke  
Caprifoliaceae  
272-W
- Valerianella dentata* (L.) Pollich  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 26  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-A, 1039-N,  
1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 894-  
U, 819-N, 812-NZ, 737-I, 712-A, 711-N,  
519-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U,  
23-W
- Valerianella dentata* (L.) Pollich subsp.  
*dentata*  
Caprifoliaceae  
400-NZI
- Valerianella dentata* (L.) Pollich subsp.  
*eriosperma* (Wallr.) Holub  
Caprifoliaceae  
400-NZI
- Valerianella discoidea* (L.) Loisel.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 314-U, 253-A,  
94-A, 87-W
- Valerianella echinata* (L.) DC.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
1228-A, 94-A
- Valerianella eriocarpa* Desv.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 27  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-  
N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-  
N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-N, 711-U, 519-N,  
354-N, 327-E, 314-A, 300-N, 253-A,  
243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 108-N, 94-A, 85-  
N, 44-A
- Valerianella kotschyi* Boiss.  
Caprifoliaceae  
314-U
- Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr.  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Valerianella olitoria* (L.) Pollich  
Cultivated  
Refs: 41  
1278-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1238-  
W, 1229-N, 1219-A, 1093-A, 1059-N,  
1057-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 945-  
N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 794-N, 737-I,  
725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N,  
327-E, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 272-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N,  
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,  
44-A, 7-N
- Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterrade var.  
*oleracea* (Schlecht.) Breistr.  
Caprifoliaceae  
1220-U
- Valerianella microcarpa* Loisel.  
Caprifoliaceae  
711-UC, 314-U
- Valerianella muricata* (Steven ex Roem. &  
Schult.) M.Bieb. ex W.H.Baxter &  
Wooster  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 241-N
- Valerianella olitoria* (L.) Pollich  
Caprifoliaceae  
= *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
761-N, 287-N, 286-W, 218-W, 87-W,  
23-W
- Valerianella pumila* (L.) DC.  
Caprifoliaceae  
272-W, 94-A
- Valerianella radiata* (L.) Dufur.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1104-W, 794-N, 161-W
- Valerianella rimosa* Bast.  
Caprifoliaceae  
See: *Valerianella auricula* DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1243-N, 1229-N, 1219-A, 1039-N,  
1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 945-  
N, 894-U, 892-A, 819-N, 812-NZ, 711-  
W, 519-N, 400-NZI, 354-N, 300-N, 272-  
W, 253-A, 243-A, 176-N, 94-A, 87-W,  
70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 23-W
- Valerianella* spp. Mill.  
Caprifoliaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1266-A, 272-W, 198-N
- Valerianella szovitsiana* Fischer & Mey  
Caprifoliaceae  
712-A
- Valerianella vesicaria* (L.) Moench  
Caprifoliaceae  
Refs: 5  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 87-W
- Valerianoides jamaicensis* (L.) Kuntze  
Verbenaceae  
= *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
929-A
- Vallaris heynei* Spreng.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Vallaris solanacea* (Roth) Kuntze  
87-W
- Vallesia glabra* (Cav.) Link  
Apocynaceae  
Arid  
101-N
- Vallisneria aethiopica* Fenzl  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
121-AW, 87-W

- Vallisneria americana* Michx.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
See: *Vallisneria asiatica* Michx.,  
*Vallisneria gigantea* Graebn., *Vallisneria neotropicalis* Victorin, *Vallisneria spiralis* L. var. *asiatica* (Michx.) Torr.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 20  
1255-U, 1215-N, 1175-W, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 839-N, 815-I, 809-U, 784-E, 756-C, 642-A, 354-N, 218-W, 197-EW, 151-E, 87-W, 85-ENW, 23-W, 7-EN
- Vallisneria americana* Michx. var. *americana*  
Hydrocharitaceae  
945-N, 354-N
- Vallisneria asiatica* Michx.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Vallisneria americana* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1175-W, 642-A, 286-W
- Vallisneria gigantea* Graebn.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Vallisneria americana* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 13  
1278-N, 964-W, 919-N, 815-I, 794-N, 629-I, 483-Q, 287-N, 269-EW, 246-E, 113-Q, 87-W, 15-N
- Vallisneria natans* (Lour.) H.Hara  
Hydrocharitaceae  
often missapplied by nursery industry = *Vallisneria americana* Michx. 'Natans'  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Vallisneria natans* (Lour.) H.Hara var. *natans*  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Vallisneria neotropicalis* Victorin  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Vallisneria americana* Michx.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
642-A
- Vallisneria spiralis* L.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 46  
1278-N, 1255-N, 1233-A, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1132-Q, 1045-W, 1043-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1006-N, 964-W, 919-U, 914-N, 900-I, 839-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 809-NI, 794-N, 708-CN, 653-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 483-Q, 482-NI, 400-U, 328-E, 314-CN, 297-EW, 287-N, 280-UW, 275-AE, 272-W, 246-E, 217-EW, 126-AEW, 108-N, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W
- Vallisneria spiralis* L. var. *asiatica* (Michx.) Torr.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
= *Vallisneria americana*  
642-A
- Vallisneria* spp. L.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
495-X
- Vallisneria tortifolia* nom. hort.  
Hydrocharitaceae  
probably = *Vallisneria spiralis* L. var. *tortifolia*  
Cultivated  
Aquatic.  
1175-W
- Vallota speciosa* (L.f.) Voss  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Cyrtanthus elatus* (Jacq.) Traub  
Cultivated  
280-UW
- Vanda teres* (Roxb.) Lindl. x *Vanda hookeriana* Rchb. f.  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Vandellia anagallis* (Burm.) Yamazaki  
Scrophulariaceae  
204-W, 87-W
- Vandellia anagallis* Yamazaki var. *verbenaefolia* Yamazaki  
Scrophulariaceae  
263-A
- Vandellia angallis* (Burm.) Yamazaki var. *verbenaefolia* (Colsm.) Yamazaki  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Vandellia angustifolia* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Refs: 3  
648-A, 263-A, 87-W
- Vandellia cordifolia* (Colsm.) Don  
Scrophulariaceae  
235-W
- Vandellia crustacea* (L.) Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F.Muell.  
Toxic  
263-A, 87-W
- Vandellia diffusa* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst.  
1250-U
- Vandellia hirta* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Yamazaki  
Scrophulariaceae  
235-W
- Vandellia pedunculata* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Vandellia setulosa* (Maxim.) Yamazaki  
Scrophulariaceae  
87-W
- Vangueria edulis* (Vahl) Vahl  
Rubiaceae  
= *Vangueria madagascariensis* J. F. Gmel.  
Cultivated  
518-N
- Vangueria madagascariensis* J. F. Gmel.  
Rubiaceae  
See: *Vangueria edulis* (Vahl) Vahl  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
973-I, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Vania campylophylla* F.K.Mey.  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
1205-Q
- Vanilla inodora* Schiede  
Orchidaceae  
= *Vanilla mexicana* Mill.  
179-W
- Vanilla mexicana* Mill.  
Orchidaceae  
See: *Vanilla inodora* Schiede  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Vanilla planifolia* Jacks.  
Orchidaceae  
See: *Vanilla fragrans* (Salisb.) Ames  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1253-N, 1114-N, 261-CW, 230-N
- Vanilla pompona* Schiede  
Orchidaceae  
Cultivated  
1253-N, 101-N
- Vanilla roscheri* Rchb.f.  
Orchidaceae  
1247-N
- Varronia curassavica* Jacq.  
Boraginaceae  
= *Cordia curassavica* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
1001-N
- Vassobia breviflora* (Sendtn.) Hunz.  
Solanaceae  
255-W
- Vaucheria* spp. A.P.DC.  
Vaucheriaceae  
Aquatic.  
218-EW
- Veitchia merrillii* (Becc.) H. E. Moore  
Arecaceae  
= *Adonidia merrillii* (Becc.) Becc.  
Cultivated  
1157-CN, 850-N
- Velezia rigida* L.  
Caryophyllaceae  
Refs: 4  
819-N, 314-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Vella annua* L.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Carrichtera annua* (L.) DC.  
87-W
- Vellereophyton dealbatum* (Thunb.) Hilliard & Burt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Gnaphalium candidissimum* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 649-E, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN



- Veltheimia* spp. Gled.  
Liliaceae  
1122-C
- Vendium fastuosum* (Jacq.) Stapf  
Asteraceae  
= *Arctotis fastuosa* Jacq.  
Cultivated  
101-N, 34-W
- Ventenata dubia* (Leers) Cosson  
Poaceae  
Refs: 10  
1134-Q, 725-N, 653-N, 317-UZ, 272-W,  
212-W, 182-EZW, 161-W, 101-N, 79-W
- Ventenata macra* (M. Bieb.) Boiss.  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Ventilago madraspatana* Gaertn.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
948-A
- Veratrum album* L.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Veratrum lobelianum* Bernh.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 15  
1241-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A,  
1132-Q, 889-A, 819-N, 743-A, 642-A,  
272-W, 243-A, 126-AW, 87-W, 85-W,  
70-W
- Veratrum album* L. subsp. *album*  
Liliaceae  
1243-N
- Veratrum album* L. subsp. *lobelianum*  
(Bernh.) Schubl. & Martens  
Liliaceae  
85-W
- Veratrum californicum* Durand  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
946-W, 218-W, 212-W, 87-W
- Veratrum eschscholtzii* A. Gray  
Liliaceae  
= *Veratrum viride*  
642-A
- Veratrum eschscholtzii* Gray var.  
*incriminatum* Boivin  
Liliaceae  
= *Veratrum viride*  
642-A
- Veratrum lobelianum* Bernh.  
Liliaceae  
= *Veratrum album* L.  
Cultivated  
87-W, 23-W
- Veratrum nigrum* L.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1238-W, 272-W
- Veratrum virginicum* (L.) W.T. Aiton  
Liliaceae  
= *Melanthium virginicum*  
85-N
- Veratrum viride* Ait.  
Liliaceae  
See: *Veratrum eschscholtzii* A. Gray,  
*Veratrum eschscholtzii* Gray var.  
*incriminatum* Boivin, *Veratrum viride*  
Ait. subsp. *eschscholtzii* (Gray) A. & D.  
Love, *Veratrum viride* Ait. var.  
*eschscholtzii* (Gray) Breitung  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
725-N, 642-A, 314-C, 292-W, 218-W,  
161-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Veratrum viride* Ait. var. *eschscholtzii*  
(Gray) Breitung  
Liliaceae  
= *Veratrum viride*  
642-A
- Veratrum viride* Ait. subsp. *eschscholtzii*  
(Gray) A. & D. Love  
Liliaceae  
= *Veratrum viride*  
642-A
- Veratrum viride* Ait. subsp. *viride*  
Liliaceae  
642-A
- Verbascum banaticum* Schrad.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N
- Verbascum barnadesii* Vahl.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Celsia barnadesii* G. Don.  
94-A
- Verbascum blattaria* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Verbascum x pterocaulon* Franch.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 67  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-  
W, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 1059-N, 1049-N,  
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 894-U,  
869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-UC,  
794-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 737-I, 736-E,  
725-N, 711-UC, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N,  
519-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 301-N, 294-  
W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 229-  
X, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 198-N,  
195-E, 179-W, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W,  
159-E, 151-E, 136-AW, 101-N, 94-A,  
87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 42-  
U, 40-U, 34-W, 23-W
- Verbascum blattaria* L. fo. *erubescens*  
Brugger  
Scrophulariaceae  
287-N
- Verbascum blattaria* L. x *Verbascum*  
*phoeniceum* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1220-U
- Verbascum boerhaviai* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Verbascum bombyciferum* Boiss.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 519-  
N
- Verbascum chaixii* Vill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 42-  
U
- Verbascum chaixii* Vill. subsp. *austriacum*  
(Schott) Hayek  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
653-N
- Verbascum chaixii* Vill. subsp. *orientale*  
Hayek  
Scrophulariaceae  
711-U
- Verbascum chaixii* Vill. 'Pink Domino'  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Verbascum cheiranthifolium* Boiss.  
Scrophulariaceae  
42-U
- Verbascum chinense* (L.) Sant.  
Scrophulariaceae  
66-A
- Verbascum creticum* (L.) Cav.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Celsia cretica* L.f.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1259-E, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,  
855-N, 819-N, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E,  
314-C, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 72-E, 40-  
U, 7-N
- Verbascum densiflorum* Bertol.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Verbascum thapsiforme* Schrad.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1134-Q, 1030-N,  
1023-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N,  
314-U, 300-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N,  
108-N, 101-N, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Verbascum x duernsteinense* Teyber  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Verbascum thapsus* L. x *Verbascum*  
*speciosum* Schrad.  
819-N
- Verbascum georgicum* Benth.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1241-N
- Verbascum glabratum* Friv.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1238-W
- Verbascum x interjectum* Pfund  
Scrophulariaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Verbascum x intermedium* Rupr. ex  
Bercht. & Pfund  
Scrophulariaceae  
819-N

- Verbascum x kernerii* Fritsch  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Verbascum phlomoides* L. x  
*Verbascum thaspus* L.  
819-N, 101-N
- Verbascum laxum* Fil. & J v.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1241-N
- Verbascum x lemaitrei* Boreau  
Scrophulariaceae  
819-N
- Verbascum levanticum* I.K. Ferguson  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Verbascum litigiosum* Samp.  
Scrophulariaceae  
70-W
- Verbascum longifolium* Ten.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W, 272-W
- Verbascum lychnitis* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Verbascum x spurium* K.Koch  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1007-N, 819-N, 737-I,  
725-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 272-W, 218-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U
- Verbascum macrurum* Ten.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1228-A
- Verbascum nigrum* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1238-W, 894-U, 819-N, 743-W, 725-N,  
519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-  
W
- Verbascum niveum* Ten. subsp. *visianinum*  
(Reichenb.) Murb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
400-UZ
- Verbascum olympicum* Boiss.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 711-UC, 314-C, 101-N
- Verbascum orientale* Bieb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1017-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Verbascum ovalifolium* Donn ex Sims  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 314-U, 42-U
- Verbascum paniculatum* E. Wulff  
Scrophulariaceae  
1241-N
- Verbascum phlomoides* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Verbascum x kernerii* Fritsch  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 24  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1220-U,  
1020-N, 919-U, 894-U, 823-N, 819-N,  
812-CN, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 519-N,  
314-CN, 272-W, 218-W, 108-N, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 42-U, 40-U
- Verbascum phoeniceum* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U,  
1207-A, 1025-N, 1017-N, 944-Z, 819-N,  
812-UC, 794-N, 756-C, 737-I, 711-C,  
653-N, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 101-  
N, 42-C
- Verbascum x pterocaulon* Franch.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Verbascum blattaria* L. x *Verbascum*  
*thaspus* L.  
101-N
- Verbascum pulverulentum* Vill.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 9  
1238-W, 919-U, 894-U, 819-N, 708-U,  
519-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N
- Verbascum pyramidatum* M.Bieb.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-  
N, 314-CN, 42-U
- Verbascum x ramigerum* Link ex Schrad.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Verbascum densiflorum* Bertol. x  
*Verbascum lychnitis* L.  
101-N
- Verbascum schimperianum* Boiss.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
221-W
- Verbascum sinaiticum* Bentham  
Scrophulariaceae  
221-W
- Verbascum sinuatum* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-  
W, 853-W, 819-N, 708-U, 527-W, 354-  
N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 221-W, 101-N, 70-  
W, 40-U
- Verbascum songaricum* Schrenk ex Fisch.  
& C. A. Mey.  
Scrophulariaceae  
1207-A
- Verbascum speciosum* Schrad.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1020-N, 907-W, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-CN,  
272-W, 101-N
- Verbascum* spp. L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - b. Refs: 7  
1266-A, 1240-W, 1122-vG, 289-E, 272-  
W, 198-N, 181-EW
- Verbascum x spurium* K.Koch  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Verbascum lychnitis* L. x *Verbascum*  
*thaspus* L.  
101-N
- Verbascum thapsiforme* Schrad.  
Scrophulariaceae  
= *Verbascum densiflorum* Bertol.  
Refs: 3  
931-A, 87-W, 23-W
- Verbascum thapsus* L.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 125  
1278-N, 1275-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-  
E, 1252-N, 1245-E, 1229-N, 1203-W,  
1163-I, 1161-i, 1156-AE, 1104-W,  
1103-W, 1077-E, 1071-N, 1061-U,  
1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N,  
1031-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 967-A, 951-E,  
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 904-I,  
839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 794-N, 790-X,  
788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N,  
761-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 712-A,  
654-AE, 649-E, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N,  
519-N, 505-E, 433-W, 431-W, 426-N,  
425-NW, 424-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 354-  
N, 333-C, 310-AENX, 301-N, 300-N,  
299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 294-W, 290-  
E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-  
W, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 233-  
CE, 231-EI, 229-X, 222-E, 218-W, 212-  
AW, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-W, 198-N,  
195-E, 181-EW, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W,  
173-A, 165-W, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E,  
147-X, 136-W, 134-N, 129-E, 116-Q,  
104-E, 102-E, 101-N, 97-W, 92-U, 87-  
W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E,  
70-W, 52-W, 49-A, 35-X, 34-W, 23-W,  
20-E, 15-N, 4-W, 1-X
- Verbascum thapsus* L. subsp. *giganteum*  
(Willk.) Nyman  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Verbascum thapsus* L. subsp. *thapsus*  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 7-N
- Verbascum thapsus* L. fo. *candicans*  
House  
Scrophulariaceae  
287-N

- Verbascum virgatum* Stokes  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 77  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1163-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 987-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 890-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 765-N, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 251-U, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 199-W, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Verbena africana* (R.Fern. & Verdc.) P.W.Michael  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Verbena ambrosiifolia* Rydb. ex Small  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia bipinnatifida* (Nutt.) Nutt. var. *bipinnatifida*  
878-I
- Verbena aristigera* S.Moore  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia aristigera* (S.Moore) Tronc.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1284-N, 1142-N, 1049-N, 1021-N, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 782-AE
- Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia bipinnatifida* var. *bipinnatifida* (Nutt.) Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 945-N, 890-W
- Verbena bonariensis* L.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 103  
1284-N, 1278-N, 1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 1002-E, 976-N, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 898-N, 876-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 782-AE, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 756-C, 718-N, 711-U, 662-N, 661-E, 649-E, 638-N, 622-AC, 621-W, 534-N, 519-N, 468-CN, 433-W, 425-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AEN, 301-N, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 269-W, 261-W, 255-W, 251-N, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N, 189-E, 180-A, 179-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 55-A, 51-W, 42-C, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Verbena bonariensis* L. var. *bonariensis*  
Verbenaceae  
101-N
- Verbena bonariensis* L. var. *conglomerata* Briq.  
Verbenaceae  
1049-N, 101-N
- Verbena bracteata* Cav. ex Lag. & Rodr.  
Verbenaceae  
Refs: 20  
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 708-UC, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 314-U, 287-N, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 49-A, 34-W
- Verbena brasiliensis* Vell.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 28  
1278-N, 1247-I, 1215-N, 1156-AE, 1127-W, 1073-I, 1049-N, 1002-E, 945-N, 919-N, 853-W, 825-N, 794-N, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 742-N, 411-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 257-EW, 241-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Verbena x brasiliensis* Vell.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Verbena quadrangularis* Vell. x *Verbena litoralis* Kunth = *Verbena brasiliensis* Vell.  
354-N
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia canadensis*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1040-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Verbena canescens* Kunth.  
Verbenaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Verbena caracasana* Kunth  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Verbena carolina* L.  
Verbenaceae  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W, 157-W
- Verbena chamaedryfolia* Juss.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
400-U
- Verbena ciliata* Benth.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia bipinnatifida* var. *bipinnatifida* (Nutt.) Nutt.  
87-W
- Verbena corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
Verbenaceae  
931-A, 87-W
- Verbena dissecta* Willd. ex Spreng.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia dissecta* (Willd. ex Schauer) Schnack & Covas  
924-A, 87-W
- Verbena elegans* Kunth  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia elegans* (Kunth) Umber var. *elegans*  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 314-C
- Verbena gracilescens* (Cham.) Herter  
Verbenaceae  
Refs: 4  
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Verbena gracilis* Desf.  
Verbenaceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Verbena halei* Small  
Verbenaceae  
= *Verbena officinalis* L. var. *halei* (Small) Munir  
1220-U, 819-N
- Verbena hastata* L.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1250-U, 1220-U, 967-A, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 314-C, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W, 49-A, 34-W, 23-W
- Verbena hispida* (Ruiz & Pavón) Ruiz & Pavón  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia hispida* Ruiz & Pavón  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1049-N, 945-N, 927-A, 869-W, 853-W, 638-U, 354-N, 314-UC, 87-W
- Verbena x hybrida* Groenl. & Rümpler  
Verbenaceae  
= *Verbena incisa* Hook. x *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britt. x *Verbena phlogiflora* Cham. x *Verbena teuroides* Gilles & Hook. [probable parents]  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1127-W, 907-W, 819-N, 809-U, 617-CE, 506-I, 400-U, 314-C, 42-C

- Verbena incisa* Hook.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia incisa* (Hook.) Tronc.  
836-W
- Verbena incompta* P.W.Michael  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1223-N, 1049-N, 853-W, 794-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N
- Verbena incompta* P.W.Michael x *Verbena litoralis* Kunth  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Verbena intermedia* Gill. & Hook.  
Verbenaceae  
Refs: 6  
913-A, 876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A, 87-W
- Verbena lasiostachys* Link  
Verbenaceae  
161-W, 85-N
- Verbena litoralis* Kunth  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 50  
1283-I, 1278-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 930-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 898-N, 875-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 782-AE, 742-N, 661-E, 654-AE, 638-U, 621-W, 534-N, 407-W, 368-CE, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 257-N, 255-W, 251-N, 237-W, 218-W, 179-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 55-A, 34-W, 15-N
- Verbena litoralis* Kunth var. *brasiliensis* (Vell. Conc.) Briq.  
Verbenaceae  
869-W
- Verbena litoralis* Kunth var. *brevibracteata* (Kuntze) O'Leary  
Verbenaceae  
1220-U
- Verbena litoralis* Kunth var. *caracasana* Briq.  
Verbenaceae  
1049-N
- Verbena litoralis* Kunth var. *litoralis*  
Verbenaceae  
354-N
- Verbena menthaefolia* Benth.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Verbena menthifolia* Benth.  
199-W
- Verbena menthifolia* Benth.  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Verbena menthaefolia* Benth.  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 314-UZ
- Verbena montevidensis* Spreng.  
Verbenaceae  
1199-A, 101-N
- Verbena nodiflora* L.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
1049-N
- Verbena officinalis* L.  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Verbena halei* Small  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 82  
1266-A, 1261-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1219-W, 1209-A, 1152-A, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 956-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-I, 869-W, 855-N, 822-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 782-AE, 765-N, 711-N, 643-N, 622-AC, 534-N, 519-N, 515-A, 486-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-NZI, 382-W, 354-N, 310-AEN, 305-N, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 248-A, 243-A, 240-A, 238-A, 235-W, 218-W, 198-N, 191-W, 185-A, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 55-A, 51-W, 44-A, 42-U, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Verbena officinalis* L. var. *halei* (Small) Munir  
Verbenaceae  
855-N
- Verbena officinalis* L. var. *officinalis*  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N, 85-N
- Verbena officinalis* L. var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr.  
Verbenaceae  
101-N
- Verbena officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 85-W
- Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia peruviana* (L.) Small  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
924-A, 819-N, 638-N, 87-W
- Verbena platensis* Spreng.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia platensis* (Spreng.) Schnack & Covas  
924-A, 314-U
- Verbena quadrangularis* Vell.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Verbena recta* H.B.K.  
Verbenaceae  
199-W
- Verbena rigida* Spreng.  
Verbenaceae  
See: *Verbena venosa* Gillies & Hook.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 47  
1278-N, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1156-AE, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 967-A, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-CN, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 782-AE, 711-UC, 621-W, 617-CE, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 249-G, 198-N, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 55-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Verbena rigida* Spreng. var. *rigida*  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Verbena* spp. L.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
1199-A
- Verbena stricta* Vent.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 794-N, 711-UC, 543-A, 287-N, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Verbena supina* L.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 23  
1261-E, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1149-N, 1049-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 807-W, 711-UC, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 269-W, 221-W, 198-N, 185-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Verbena supina* L. var. *erecta* (Moldenke) Munir  
Verbenaceae  
855-N
- Verbena supina* L. var. *supina*  
Verbenaceae  
855-N
- Verbena tenera* Spreng.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia tenera* (Spreng.) Cabrera  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 1049-N, 794-N, 87-W
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Glandularia aristigera* (S.Moore) Tronc.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 27  
1278-N, 1127-W, 1049-N, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-U, 855-N, 823-N, 794-N, 622-AC, 617-CE, 382-W, 314-U, 287-N, 269-W, 261-CW, 205-W, 191-W, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 55-A, 51-W
- Verbena tridens* Lag.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Junellia tridens* (Kuntze) Moldenke  
295-W

- Verbena urticifolia* L.  
Verbenaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1220-U, 1203-W, 819-N, 756-C, 711-W,  
642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 354-N, 314-UZ,  
218-W, 210-AW, 207-AW, 161-W, 87-  
W, 42-U, 23-W
- Verbena venosa* Gillies & Hook.  
Verbenaceae  
= *Verbena rigida* Spreng. var. *rigida*  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1127-W, 956-N, 825-N, 121-AW, 51-W
- Verbesina alata* L.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
929-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Verbesina alba* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Eclipta prostrata*  
929-A
- Verbesina alternifolia* (L.) Britton ex  
Kearney  
Asteraceae  
See: *Coreopsis alternifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1220-N, 1104-W, 1017-N, 819-  
N, 794-N, 764-i, 287-N, 161-W
- Verbesina aurita* Phil.  
Asteraceae  
1229-N
- Verbesina australis* (Hook. & Arn. ex  
DC.) Baker  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Verbesina caracasana* Rob. & Greenm.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. &  
Hook. f. ex A.Gray  
Asteraceae  
See: *Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth.  
& Hook.f. ex A.Gray Robinson var.  
*exauriculata* Robins. & Greenman  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 60  
1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U,  
1218-N, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1153-A,  
1132-Q, 1127-W, 1115-N, 1110-I, 1074-  
A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 951-W, 945-N, 944-  
Z, 926-N, 913-A, 890-W, 880-E, 876-  
NI, 875-N, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-  
W, 839-N, 819-N, 775-I, 711-U, 638-N,  
543-A, 479-ENI, 424-CENW, 407-W,  
361-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 314-UZ, 301-  
N, 300-N, 295-W, 270-A, 269-W, 261-  
W, 243-A, 236-A, 198-N, 179-W, 161-  
W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 93-W, 87-W,  
85-NZW, 51-W, 7-EN
- Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. &  
Hook.f. ex A.Gray Robinson var.  
*exauriculata* Robins. & Greenman  
Asteraceae  
= *Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. &  
Hook. f. ex A.Gray subsp. *exauriculata*  
(Robinson & Greenman) Coleman  
218-W
- Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. &  
Hook.f. ex A.Gray subsp. *encelioides*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1284-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E,  
121-AZW
- Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. &  
Hook.f. ex A.Gray subsp. *exauriculata*  
(Robinson & Greenman) Coleman  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
708-U, 86-N, 34-W
- Verbesina fraseri* Hemsley  
Asteraceae  
157-W
- Verbesina myriocephala* Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
933-A
- Verbesina occidentalis* (L.) Walter  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1104-W, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N,  
161-W
- Verbesina persicifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Verbesina serrata* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Verbesina subcordata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Vernicia cordata* (Thunb.) Airy Shaw  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Aleurites cordata* (Thunb.) Müll.  
Arg.  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Vernicia fordii* (Hemsl.) Airy Shaw  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Aleurites fordii* Hemsl.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1244-E, 1049-N, 990-N, 945-N, 943-nc,  
919-U, 876-N, 864-N, 853-W, 788-W,  
261-CW, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Vernicia montana* Lour.  
Euphorbiaceae  
See: *Aleurites montana* (Lour.)  
E.H.Wilson  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 3  
943-nc, 760-W, 101-N
- Vernonanthura patens* (Kunth) H. Rob.  
Asteraceae  
= *Vernonia patens* Kunth  
85-Z
- Vernonia adoensis* Sch. Bip. ex Walp.  
Asteraceae  
121-W
- Vernonia altissima* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
= *Vernonia gigantea* (Walter) Trel. ex  
Branner & Coville  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 87-W
- Vernonia ambigua* Kotschy & Peyr.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Vernonia arkansana* DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Vernonia crinita* Raf.  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Vernonia baccharoides* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
153-A, 87-W
- Vernonia baldwinii* Torr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
543-A, 266-W, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-v,  
161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Vernonia brasiliiana* (L.) Druce  
Asteraceae  
932-A, 927-A
- Vernonia brasiliensis* Less.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Vernonia cainarahiensis* Hieron.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Vernonia camporum* M.E. Jones  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Vernonia chamaedryis* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Aquati. Refs: 4  
1198-A, 913-A, 295-W, 255-W
- Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 47  
1254-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1212-NZ,  
1201-NI, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1173-A,  
1128-A, 1001-N, 1000-A, 975-I, 929-A,  
928-A, 919-U, 877-I, 872-NI, 822-W,  
821-W, 810-W, 621-W, 476-W, 431-W,  
424-NW, 348-AW, 286-W, 280-UW,  
276-W, 273-G, 262-W, 261-W, 243-A,  
239-A, 238-A, 230-N, 218-W, 217-W,  
209-A, 206-A, 188-A, 179-W, 170-A,  
87-W, 85-NW, 66-W, 13-A, 6-A
- Vernonia cognata* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
876-NI, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Vernonia colorata* (Willd.) Drake  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
87-W
- Vernonia divaricata* Sw.  
Asteraceae  
87-W

- Vernonia elaeagnifolia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1068-W, 29-W
- Vernonia elliptica* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1215-N, 777-N, 476-CN, 465-N
- Vernonia fasciculata* Michx.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
161-W
- Vernonia fastigiata* Oliv. & Hiern  
Asteraceae  
Arid  
121-ZW
- Vernonia ferruginea* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Vernonia flexuosa* Sims  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Vernonia galamensis* (Cass.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Vernonia pauciflora* (Willd.) Less.,  
nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1233-A, 563-A
- Vernonia gigantea* (Walter) Trel. ex  
Branner & Coville  
Asteraceae  
See: *Vernonia altissima* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
207-AW, 85-ZW
- Vernonia glabrata* Less.  
Asteraceae  
255-W
- Vernonia incana* Less.  
Asteraceae  
295-W, 237-W
- Vernonia intermedia* DC.  
Asteraceae  
924-A, 87-W
- Vernonia junghuhniana* J.Kost.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Vernonia kotschyana* Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Vernonia lasiopus* O. Hoffm.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Vernonia menthaefolia* (Poepp. ex  
Spreng.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
14-A
- Vernonia mollissima* D. Don ex Hook. &  
Arn.  
Asteraceae  
407-W
- Vernonia nigrifolia* Oliv. & Hiern.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Vernonia nitidula* Less.  
Asteraceae  
913-A
- Vernonia noveboracensis* (L.) Michx.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1104-W, 23-W
- Vernonia nudiflora* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 58-W
- Vernonia obconica* Oliv. & Hiern  
Asteraceae  
1001-N
- Vernonia pallens* Sch.-Bip.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Vernonia parviflora* Reinw. in Blume  
Asteraceae  
235-W
- Vernonia patens* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
See: *Vernonanthura patens* (Kunth) H.  
Rob.  
Refs: 4  
933-A, 927-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Vernonia patula* (Ait.) Merr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1194-N, 794-N, 431-W, 287-N,  
235-W, 188-A, 87-W, 85-W, 23-W, 13-  
A
- Vernonia pauciflora* (Willd.) Less., nom.  
illeg.  
Asteraceae  
= *Vernonia galamensis* (Cass.) Less.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Vernonia perrottetii* Sch. Bip. ex Walp.  
Asteraceae  
1233-A
- Vernonia platensis* (Spreng.) Less  
Asteraceae  
255-W
- Vernonia polyanthes* (Spreng.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 6  
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 87-W,  
58-W
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebrandt  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
548-A, 87-W
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebr. var.  
*poskeana*  
Asteraceae  
121-ZW
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebr  
subsp. *botswanica* G.V.Pope  
Asteraceae  
1153-A
- Vernonia rubricaulis* Bonpl.  
Asteraceae  
Aquatic.  
407-W
- Vernonia scabra* Pers.  
Asteraceae  
923-A, 87-W
- Vernonia scorpioides* (Lam.) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
923-A, 255-W, 87-W
- Vernonia sericea* L. Rich.  
Asteraceae  
= *Lepidaploa sericea* (L.C.Rich.) H.Rob.  
929-A, 87-W
- Vernonia* spp. Schreb.  
Asteraceae  
913-A, 543-A
- Vernonia staehinoides* Harv.  
Asteraceae  
121-ZW
- Vernonia stipulacea* Klatt  
Asteraceae  
Toxic  
121-AZW
- Vernonia tweediana* Bak.  
Asteraceae  
237-W
- Vernonia undulata* Oliv. & Hiern  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Vernonia westiniana* Less.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Veronica acinifolia* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1039-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N,  
400-UZ, 314-GN, 272-W, 253-A, 94-A
- Veronica agrestis* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N,  
1238-W, 1219-AW, 1209-A, 1191-W,  
1185-A, 1170-A, 1152-A, 1134-Q,  
1093-A, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,  
1013-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 883-W, 819-N,  
812-NZ, 725-N, 711-N, 642-A, 519-N,  
507-U, 417-A, 400-NZI, 280-N, 272-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 174-W, 161-W,  
121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Veronica americana* Schwein. ex Benth.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 14  
1104-W, 946-W, 919-N, 773-N, 761-N,  
756-C, 534-N, 482-NW, 286-W, 280-N,  
101-N, 87-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Veronica anagallis* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L.  
Cultivated  
417-A

- Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Veronica anagallis* L., *Veronica salina* Schur, *Veronica x myriantha* Tos.Tanaka  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 74  
1283-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1171-A, 1127-W, 1073-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 727-A, 725-N, 712-AE, 661-E, 534-N, 519-N, 486-W, 431-W, 426-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 241-N, 221-W, 200-E, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 165-W, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 121-ZW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 51-W, 42-N, 25-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Veronica anagalloides* Guss.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1278-N, 1243-N, 794-N, 417-A, 287-N, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Veronica aquatica* Bernh.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Veronica arvensis* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 111  
1278-N, 1276-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1061-U, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 904-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 712-A, 652-N, 648-A, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 507-U, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 256-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 211-AG, 204-W, 198-N, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Veronica austriaca* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Veronica latifolia* L., nom. ambig.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1238-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 101-N, 42-U
- Veronica austriaca* L. subsp. *austriaca*  
Walters & D.A.Webb  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1243-N, 1238-W, 711-UC
- Veronica austriaca* L. subsp. *dentata* (F. W. Schmidt) Watzl  
Plantaginaceae  
1243-N
- Veronica austriaca* L. subsp. *jacquinii* (Baumg.) Watzl.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica jacquinii* Baumg.  
819-N
- Veronica austriaca* L. subsp. *teucrium* (L.) D.A.Webb  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica teucrium* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 819-N, 711-C, 101-N
- Veronica austriaca* L. subsp. *vahlII* (Gaudin) D.A. Webb  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C, 101-N
- Veronica bachofenii* Heuff.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Veronica beccabunga* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 26  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1134-Q, 914-N, 819-N, 800-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-A, 303-i, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W, 241-N, 224-E, 197-EW, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W
- Veronica bellidioides* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Veronica biloba* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 13  
1207-A, 1058-N, 914-N, 904-N, 712-A, 431-W, 248-A, 243-A, 212-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Veronica bornmuelleri* Hausskn.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica argute-serrata* Regel & Schmalh.  
819-N
- Veronica buxbaumii* Ten.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica persica* Poir.  
894-W
- Veronica calycina* R.Br.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Veronica campylopoda* Boiss.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 7  
1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 712-A, 314-U, 101-N, 42-U
- Veronica cardiocarpa* (Kar. & Kir.) Walp.-  
Plantaginaceae  
643-U
- Veronica catenata* Pennell  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 18  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 482-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Veronica ceratocarpa* C.A.Mey.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 708-U
- Veronica chamaedrys* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 29  
1278-N, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1209-A, 946-W, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W
- Veronica chamaedrys* L. x *Veronica arvensis* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
1203-W
- Veronica chamaepithyoides* Lam.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica digitata* Vahl.  
314-U, 94-A
- Veronica chamaepitys* Griseb.  
Plantaginaceae  
87-W
- Veronica crista-galli* Steven  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N, 314-GN
- Veronica cymbalaria* Bodard  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1207-A, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 417-A, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 40-U
- Veronica didyma* Ten.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 8  
712-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 248-A, 235-W, 92-N, 87-W
- Veronica didyma* Tenore var. *lilacina* (Hara) Yamazaki  
Plantaginaceae  
648-A, 286-W
- Veronica dillenii* Crantz  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 5  
711-UC, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 42-U

- Veronica filiformis* Sm.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 68  
1273-I, 1268-E, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1186-A, 1178-I, 1165-N, 1072-N, 1057-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 812-CN, 809-NI, 793-AEN, 756-C, 743-A, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-CN, 653-NI, 652-NW, 644-N, 643-U, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NI, 400-I, 322-A, 314-GN, 280-N, 251-N, 218-W, 211-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-N, 40-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Veronica x franciscana* Eastw.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Hebe x franciscana* (Eastw.) Souster  
1251-N
- Veronica fruticans* Jacq.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 519-N
- Veronica fruticulosa* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Veronica gentianoides* Vahl  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1034-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 619-N, 314-C, 80-E, 42-C
- Veronica glauca* Sibth. & Sm.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 94-A
- Veronica grandis* Fisch. ex Spreng.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U, 101-N
- Veronica grisebachii* Walters  
Plantaginaceae  
314-U
- Veronica hederifolia* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica hederifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1278-N, 1057-N, 794-N, 780-I, 773-N, 761-N, 599-A, 287-N, 286-W
- Veronica hederifolia* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Veronica hederifolia* L., *Veronica hederifolia* L. subsp. *hederifolia*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 63  
1266-A, 1263-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1020-N, 977-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 892-A, 889-A, 882-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 743-A, 732-A, 727-A, 725-N, 665-A, 643-N, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 417-A, 400-ZI, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-N, 24-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Veronica hederifolia* L. subsp. *hederifolia*  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica hederifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 1020-N, 812-NZ, 711-N, 519-N
- Veronica hederifolia* L. subsp. *lucorum*  
(Klett & Richter) Hartl  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 1020-N, 812-NZ, 519-N
- Veronica hederifolia* L. subsp. *triloba*  
(Opiz) Celak.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica triloba* Opiz  
1039-N, 1013-N
- Veronica javanica* Blume  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 912-N, 486-AW, 235-W, 87-W
- Veronica laxa* Benth.  
Plantaginaceae  
431-W
- Veronica linariifolia* Pallas ex Link.  
Plantaginaceae  
431-W
- Veronica longifolia* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Pseudolysimachion longifolium* (L.) Opiz  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1238-W, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-CN, 653-N, 519-N, 314-GN, 297-W, 272-W, 108-N, 101-N, 80-E, 40-C, 23-W
- Veronica longifolia* L. x *Veronica spicata* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
812-N, 519-N
- Veronica x macrosperma* C.Schust.  
Plantaginaceae  
819-N
- Veronica montana* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
742-N, 519-N, 42-U
- Veronica x myriantha* Tos.Tanaka  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L. x *Veronica undulata* Wall. ex Roxb.  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Veronica officinalis* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1061-N, 1057-N, 1007-N, 931-A, 919-U, 869-W, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 354-N, 300-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W
- Veronica officinalis* L. var. *officinalis*  
Plantaginaceae  
101-N
- Veronica officinalis* L. var. *tournefortii*  
(Vill.) Reichenb.  
Plantaginaceae  
642-A, 101-N
- Veronica opaca* Fr.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 18  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1219-A, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 794-N, 711-N, 400-NZI, 314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Veronica orientalis* Mill.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Veronica paniculata* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-GN, 40-U
- Veronica panormitana* Tineo subsp. *baradostensis* (M. A. Fisch.) M. A. Fisch.  
Plantaginaceae  
851-N
- Veronica peduncularis* Bieb.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
727-A



- Veronica peregrina* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Veronica peregrina* L. var. *xalapensis* (Kunth) Pennell  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 85  
1265-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1225-WI, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1165-N, 1149-U, 1120-C, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 927-A, 907-W, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-I, 812-N, 809-NI, 807-W, 793-AN, 777-N, 764-i, 737-I, 711-U, 653-N, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 519-N, 482-NI, 431-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-AGZ, 286-W, 271-W, 263-A, 253-A, 251-N, 249-G, 218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 44-A, 42-U, 40-N, 23-W, 7-N
- Veronica peregrina* L. var. *peregrina*  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 642-A
- Veronica peregrina* L. var. *xalapensis* (Kunth) Pennell  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica peregrina* subsp. *xalapensis* L. (Kunth) Pennell  
Refs: 3  
757-A, 642-A, 286-W
- Veronica peregrina* L. subsp. *peregrina*  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1162-N, 756-C, 708-N, 619-N, 400-UZ, 241-N, 101-N
- Veronica peregrina* L. subsp. *xalapensis* (Kunth) Pennell  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 946-W, 945-N, 855-N, 839-N, 708-U, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 243-A, 237-W, 180-A, 101-N
- Veronica persica* Poir.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Veronica buxbaumii* Ten., *Veronica persica* Poir. var. *aschersoniana* (Lehm.) Boivin, *Veronica persica* Poir. var. *corrensiana* (Lehm.) Boivin, *Veronica tournefortii* C. C. Gmel., nom. illeg." Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 185  
1282-A, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1276-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1266-A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1255-I, 1252-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1209-A, 1199-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1165-I, 1157-N, 1150-N, 1149-W, 1142-NI, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1061-U, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1037-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 930-A, 927-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 896-I, 894-N, 892-A, 891-I, 890-W, 889-AN, 883-W, 882-I, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 812-N, 809-I, 807-W, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 780-I, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 764-i, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 737-I, 732-A, 728-A, 725-N, 718-N, 712-A, 711-N, 708-CN, 672-A, 665-A, 662-N, 653-N, 644-N, 643-U, 642-A, 622-AC, 619-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 486-AW, 461-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-ZI, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 314-AGZ, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 207-AW, 204-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 51-W, 44-A, 42-N, 40-N, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Veronica persica* Poir. var. *aschersoniana* (Lehm.) Boivin  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica persica* 642-A
- Veronica persica* Poir. var. *corrensiana* (Lehm.) Boivin  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica persica* 642-A
- Veronica plebeia* R.Br.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
919-N, 869-W, 839-N, 301-N, 280-N, 134-N, 101-N, 7-N
- Veronica polifolia* Benth.  
Plantaginaceae  
851-N
- Veronica polita* Fr.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 47  
1277-I, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-A, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1191-W, 1093-A, 1055-I, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 975-I, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-I, 882-I, 872-NI, 819-N, 812-N, 797-A, 791-N, 780-I, 756-C, 727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 643-N, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 199-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 44-A, 15-N
- Veronica praecox* All.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 10  
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 711-UN, 519-N, 417-A, 272-W, 253-A, 94-A, 70-W
- Veronica prostrata* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1238-W, 819-N, 314-C, 272-W, 101-N, 42-C
- Veronica repens* Clarion ex DC.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Veronica reptans* D.H.Kent (nom. illeg)  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-G
- Veronica rotunda* Nakai var. *subintegra* (Nakai) T. Yamaz.  
Plantaginaceae  
431-W
- Veronica salina* Schur  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica anagallis-aquatica*  
Aquatic - a/  
712-A
- Veronica scardica* Griseb.  
Plantaginaceae  
42-U
- Veronica scutellata* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 12  
1229-N, 919-N, 756-C, 534-N, 354-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 176-N, 54-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Veronica secunda* Pennell  
Plantaginaceae  
Aquatic - a/  
712-A

- Veronica serpyllifolia* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Veronica serpyllifolia* L. var. *humifusa* (Dickson) Vahl, *Veronica serpyllifolia* L. var. *nummularioides* Lec. & Lem.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 54  
1245-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1185-A, 1163-I, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 788-W, 765-N, 725-N, 652-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 396-N, 354-N, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 210-W, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Veronica serpyllifolia* L. var. *humifusa* (Dickson) Vahl  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica serpyllifolia* subsp. *humifusa*  
712-A
- Veronica serpyllifolia* L. var. *nummularioides* Lec. & Lem.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica serpyllifolia* L.  
642-A
- Veronica serpyllifolia* L. subsp. *humifusa* (Dickson) Syme  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 3  
946-W, 904-N, 34-W
- Veronica serpyllifolia* L. subsp. *serpyllifolia*  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1251-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1093-A, 1061-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 101-N, 85-N
- Veronica x sooiana* Borsos  
Plantaginaceae  
1020-N, 819-N
- Veronica spicata* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1238-W, 1220-U, 1162-N, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 23-W
- Veronica spicata* L. subsp. *barrelieri* (Schott Ex Roemer & Schultes) Murb.  
Plantaginaceae  
1238-W
- Veronica spicata* L. subsp. *incana* (L.) Walters  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica incana* L.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Veronica spicata* L. subsp. *orchidea* (Crantz) Hayek  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Veronica spicata* L. subsp. *spicata*  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Veronica* spp. L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1240-W, 935-A, 695-A, 693-A, 692-A, 689-A, 687-A, 675-A, 671-A, 667-A, 543-A, 382-W, 272-W, 243-A, 237-W, 198-N
- Veronica spuria* auct. non L.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Pseudolysimachion spurium* (L.) Rauschert  
Cultivated  
711-UC, 101-N
- Veronica stewartii* Pennell  
Plantaginaceae  
712-A
- Veronica sublobata* M. Fischer  
Plantaginaceae  
94-A
- Veronica teucrium* L. subsp. *teucrium*  
Plantaginaceae  
1220-U
- Veronica tournefortii* C. C. Gmel., nom. illeg.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronica persica* Poir.  
894-W, 87-W
- Veronica triloba* (Opiz) Opiz  
Plantaginaceae  
See: *Veronica hederifolia* L. subsp. *triloba* (Opiz) Celak.  
Refs: 3  
1228-A, 400-NZI, 94-A
- Veronica triphyllos* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1238-W, 1219-AW, 1207-A, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 919-N, 904-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 711-N, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 23-W
- Veronica undulata* Wall.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 10  
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 235-W, 101-N, 92-N, 87-W
- Veronica urticifolia* Jacq.  
Plantaginaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Veronica verna* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
Refs: 14  
1238-W, 1058-N, 919-N, 819-N, 725-N, 712-AG, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 80-E, 70-W
- Veronica virginica* L.  
Plantaginaceae  
= *Veronicastrum virginicum* (L.) Farw.  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
1243-N, 23-W
- Veronicastrum sibiricum* (L.) Pennell  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
297-W
- Veronicastrum virginicum* (L.) Farw.  
Scrophulariaceae  
See: *Veronica virginica* L.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
314-C
- Verschaffeltia splendida* H.Wendl. ex Lem.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
617-CE
- Verticordia monadelpha* Turcz.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N
- Verticordia picta* Endl.  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
7-N
- Vestia foetida* (Ruiz & Pav.) Hoffm.  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1229-N, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Vetiveria nigritana* (Benth.) Stapf  
Poaceae  
= *Chrysopogon nigritanus* (Benth.) Veldkamp  
Cultivated  
Arid - p  
760-W
- Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash  
Poaceae  
= *Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Roberty  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1278-N, 1277-I, 1215-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1000-A, 975-I, 948-A, 882-I, 872-CN, 850-N, 794-N, 791-N, 780-I, 777-N, 411-E, 287-N, 261-CW, 166-NI, 117-C, 101-N, 87-W, 32-N
- Viburnum acerifolium* L.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Viburnum alnifolium* Marshall  
Adoxaceae  
= *Hydrangea arborescens* L.  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Viburnum x bodnantense* Aberc.  
Adoxaceae  
= *Viburnum farreri* Stearn x *Viburnum grandiflorum* Wallich.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Viburnum buddleifolium* C.H.Wright  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N

- Viburnum x carlcephalum* Burkwood ex R.B.Pike  
Adoxaceae  
= *Viburnum carlesii* Hemsl. x *Viburnum macrocephalum* Fortune  
Cultivated  
907-W
- Viburnum carlesii* Hemsl.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
380-W, 251-U, 80-E
- Viburnum dentatum* L.  
Adoxaceae  
See: *Viburnum recognitum* Fernald  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Viburnum dentatum* L. var. *lucidum* Aiton  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
904-U
- Viburnum dilatatum* Thunb.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
195-E, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Viburnum farreri* Stearn  
Adoxaceae  
See: *Viburnum fragrans* Bunge, nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Viburnum japonicum* (Thunb.) Spreng.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Viburnum lantana* L.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 900-I, 894-N, 819-N, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 643-U, 519-N, 222-E, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 4-W
- Viburnum lantana* L. x *Viburnum rhytidophyllum* Hemsl.  
Adoxaceae  
See: *Viburnum x rhytidophylloides* J.V.Suringar  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
812-CN, 708-UC, 519-N
- Viburnum lantanoides* Michx.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Viburnum lentago* L.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Viburnum macrocephalum* Fortune  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Viburnum molle* Michx.  
Adoxaceae  
85-N
- Viburnum odoratissimum* Ker.-Gawl.  
Adoxaceae  
See: *Viburnum awabuki* Hort.Berol. ex K.Koch  
Cultivated  
741-vI, 380-W
- Viburnum opulus* L.  
Adoxaceae  
See: *Viburnum trilobum* Marshall  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1162-N, 1058-N, 919-U, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 519-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 222-E, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 4-W
- Viburnum opulus* L. var. *americanum*  
Aiton  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
195-E
- Viburnum opulus* L. var. *opulus*  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
195-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 101-N, 85-W
- Viburnum opulus* L. 'Roseum'  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
823-N, 280-UW, 15-N
- Viburnum plicatum* Thunb.  
Adoxaceae  
See: *Viburnum tomentosum* Thunb., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
919-N, 823-N, 788-W, 380-W, 280-N, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N
- Viburnum prunifolium* L.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic -  
218-W, 87-W
- Viburnum rafinesquianum* Schult.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Viburnum recognitum* Fernald  
Adoxaceae  
= *Viburnum dentatum* L. var. *lucidum* Ait.  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Viburnum rhytidophylloides* J. V. Suringar  
Adoxaceae  
= *Viburnum lantana*; *V. rhytidophyllum*  
1020-N
- Viburnum x rhytidophylloides* J.V.Suringar  
Adoxaceae  
= *Viburnum lantana* L. x *Viburnum rhytidophyllum* Hemsl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Viburnum rhytidophyllum* Hemsl.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1255-U, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1020-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 653-N, 519-N, 314-C, 251-U, 101-N
- Viburnum rufidulum* Raf.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Viburnum setigerum* Hance  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Viburnum sieboldii* Miq.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
380-W, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Viburnum x sp.* Sur.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N, 80-E
- Viburnum suspensum* Lindl.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 380-W, 101-N
- Viburnum tinus* L.  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 25  
1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 80-E, 72-E, 40-N, 15-N
- Viburnum tinus* L. var. *tinus*  
Adoxaceae  
Cultivated  
919-N
- Viburnum trilobum* Marshall  
Adoxaceae  
= *Viburnum opulus* L. var. *americanum* Ait.  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Vicatia conifolia* (Wall.) DC.  
Apiaceae  
712-A
- Vicia acutifolia* Elliott  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
249-G, 161-W
- Vicia altissima* Desf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-U
- Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *angustifolia* Nees, *Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *minor* Hook., *Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *truncata* (Nutt.) Brewer  
Cultivated  
642-A

- Vicia americana* Willd. var. *americana*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
642-A
- Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *angustifolia* Nees  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia americana* subsp. *minor*  
642-A
- Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *minor* Hook.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia americana* subsp. *minor*  
See: *Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. subsp. *angustifolia* Nees.  
642-A
- Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *truncata* (Nutt.) Brewer  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia americana* subsp. *americana*  
642-A
- Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. subsp. *angustifolia* Nees.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *minor* Hook.  
642-A
- Vicia amoena* Fisch.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
431-W, 314-U, 297-W, 275-A
- Vicia amoena* Fisch. var. *typica* Regel  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
648-A
- Vicia angustifolia* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *nigra* L. (L.) Ehrh.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1238-W, 1191-W, 1071-N, 967-A, 927-A, 791-N, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 431-W, 400-NZI, 297-W, 295-W, 292-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 243-A, 218-W, 210-W, 92-N, 44-A
- Vicia angustifolia* L. var. *minor* Ohwi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Vicia angustifolia* L. var. *segetalis* (Thuill.) W. D. J. Koch  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *nigra*  
648-A, 642-A
- Vicia angustifolia* L. var. *uncinata* (Desv.) Rouy  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *nigra*  
642-A
- Vicia angustifolia* L. fo. *subtriflora* Nageli & Thell.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
287-N
- Vicia articulata* Hornem.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Vicia monanthos* (L.) Desf., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 23  
1255-U, 1243-N, 1149-U, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 898-N, 819-N, 809-U, 737-I, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 400-U, 314-U, 300-N, 272-W, 241-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U
- Vicia assyriaca* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Vicia atropurpurea* Desf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia benghalensis* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
931-A, 87-W
- Vicia baicalensis* (Turcz.) B. Fedtsch.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia venosa* (Willd. ex Link) Maxim.  
1215-N
- Vicia benghalensis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Vicia atropurpurea* Desf.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 31  
1229-N, 1220-U, 1007-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N, 885-A, 856-N, 851-N, 819-N, 812-U, 765-N, 736-E, 711-U, 708-UC, 622-A, 519-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 253-A, 250-A, 241-N, 158-W, 121-AZ, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 7-N
- Vicia bithynica* (L.) L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 14  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1007-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 711-W, 708-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Vicia bungei* Ohwi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Vicia calcarata* Desf.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia monantha* Retz.  
1207-A, 87-W
- Vicia caroliniana* Walter  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
756-UC
- Vicia cassubica* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-N, 272-W
- Vicia ciliatula* Lipsky  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
819-N
- Vicia cinerea* M.Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia monantha* subsp. *monantha* Retz.  
221-W
- Vicia cordata* Wulfen ex Hoppe  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *cordata* L.  
708-U, 400-NZI
- Vicia cracca* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Vicia cracca* L. subsp. *gerardii* Bonnier & Layens, *Vicia tenuifolia* Roth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 55  
1251-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1193-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1082-E, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 889-A, 883-W, 855-N, 819-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 648-A, 642-A, 534-N, 431-W, 417-A, 392-W, 354-N, 297-W, 292-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 15-N
- Vicia cracca* L. subsp. *cracca*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1252-N, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Vicia cracca* L. subsp. *gerardii* Bonnier & Layens  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia cracca* subsp. *incana* L.  
314-UZ
- Vicia cracca* L. subsp. *nigra* (L.) Ehrh.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1252-N
- Vicia cracca* L. subsp. *tenuifolia* (Roth) Bonnier & Layens  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia tenuifolia* subsp. *tenuifolia* Roth  
Cultivated, Pasture  
101-N
- Vicia cretica* Boiss. & Heldr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1243-N, 314-U
- Vicia cuspidata* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1243-N
- Vicia dalmatica* A. Kern.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia tenuifolia* Roth subsp. *dalmatica*  
1220-N
- Vicia dasycarpa* Ten.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia villosa* subsp. *varia* (Host) Corb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1219-AW, 1104-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 642-A, 619-N, 80-E
- Vicia dasycarpa* Ten. var. *glaberscens* (Koch) Beck  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
287-N, 286-W
- Vicia difformis* Pourr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
70-W

- Vicia disperma* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Vicia parviflora* Cav.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1259-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N,  
906-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 736-E,  
711-W, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N,  
198-N, 101-N, 94-A
- Vicia dumetorum* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 272-W, 85-N,  
42-U
- Vicia ervilia* (L.) Willd.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 28  
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1150-U,  
1149-U, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1030-N,  
1017-N, 1012-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 898-N,  
819-N, 807-W, 771-N, 711-UC, 708-  
UC, 653-N, 417-A, 400-U, 314-U, 272-  
W, 251-N, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U, 19-A
- Vicia faba* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 48  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1250-U, 1243-N,  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1150-U,  
1149-U, 1147-N, 1089-N, 1038-N,  
1031-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N,  
1007-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 914-N,  
898-N, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 819-N,  
812-UC, 807-W, 791-N, 742-N, 711-C,  
708-UC, 643-UC, 640-nc, 611-Z, 534-N,  
519-N, 400-U, 354-N, 314-CZ, 280-N,  
101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 42-C, 31-C,  
15-N
- Vicia gracilis* Loisel., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia parviflora* Cav.  
87-W
- Vicia graminea* Sm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
930-A, 87-W
- Vicia grandiflora* Scop.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 20  
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U,  
1219-AW, 1059-N, 1019-N, 1013-N,  
819-N, 794-N, 711-W, 653-N, 619-N,  
314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-  
N, 80-E
- Vicia grandiflora* Scop. subsp. *grandiflora*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
826-N, 400-NZI
- Vicia hirsuta* (L.) Gray  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 86  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1238-  
W, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1219-AEW, 1215-  
N, 1209-A, 1191-W, 1122-N, 1093-A,  
1089-N, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1057-N,  
1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1013-N,  
1007-N, 998-A, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,  
944-Z, 919-N, 906-W, 889-A, 869-W,  
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 777-N, 765-N,  
743-A, 736-E, 725-N, 648-A, 643-U,  
622-AC, 591-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U,  
500-N, 486-AW, 433-W, 431-W, 425-  
NW, 424-NW, 400-NZ, 382-W, 354-N,  
344-W, 327-E, 322-A, 300-N, 286-W,  
280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A,  
243-A, 241-N, 235-W, 204-W, 198-N,  
176-N, 165-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-  
A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 15-N, 7-EN
- Vicia hookeri* G. Don  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
314-U
- Vicia hybrida* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 711-  
UC, 653-N, 314-N, 272-W, 253-A, 144-  
A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 40-U
- Vicia hyrcanica* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 1207-A, 314-U
- Vicia johannis* Tamansh.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
819-N
- Vicia lathyroides* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Ervum lathyroides* (L.) Stank.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1228-A, 945-N, 919-N, 851-N,  
794-N, 519-N, 344-W, 280-N, 272-W,  
101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Vicia laxiflora* Brot., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia parviflora* Cav.  
101-N
- Vicia leucantha* Biv.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
819-N, 314-U
- Vicia linearifolia* Hook. & Arn.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
295-W
- Vicia loiseaui* (d'Alleizette) Fridlender  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1220-U
- Vicia ludoviciana* Nutt.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
878-I
- Vicia lutea* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 40  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1243-N, 1238-W,  
1228-A, 1220-U, 1154-U, 1039-N,  
1036-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1019-N,  
1006-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 907-W, 819-N,  
818-U, 794-N, 727-A, 708-N, 653-N,  
519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 344-W, 305-N,  
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A,  
221-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
70-W, 42-U, 19-A
- Vicia lutea* L. subsp. *vestita* (Boiss.) Rouy  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Vicia macrocarpa* (Moris) Bertol.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *macrocarpa* L.  
943-nc
- Vicia melanops* Sm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 400-  
UZ, 314-U, 272-W, 42-U
- Vicia michauxii* Spreng.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A
- Vicia monantha* Retz.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Vicia calcarata* Desf., *Vicia cinerea*  
M. Bieb.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1170-  
A, 1049-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 868-N, 837-  
A, 819-N, 794-N, 711-UC, 354-N, 344-  
W, 327-E, 314-U, 243-A, 221-W, 198-  
N, 185-A, 101-N, 87-W, 55-A, 19-A
- Vicia monantha* Retz. subsp. *monantha*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 9  
1049-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 93-W
- Vicia monantha* Retz. subsp. *triflora*  
(Ten.) B. L. Burt & P. Lewis  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1049-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 93-W, 7-EN
- Vicia monanthos* (L.) Desf., nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia articulata* Hornem.  
87-W
- Vicia nana* Vogel  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Lathyrus nevadensis* S. Watson  
295-W

- Vicia narbonensis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 31  
1250-U, 1243-N, 1207-A, 1149-U,  
1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 944-Z, 919-U,  
914-U, 819-N, 812-N, 653-N, 519-N,  
400-UZ, 314-NZ, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-  
A, 243-A, 221-W, 144-A, 115-A, 101-N,  
94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 40-  
U, 19-A
- Vicia narbonensis* L. subsp. *narbonensis*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1220-U
- Vicia narbonensis* L. subsp. *serratifolia*  
(Jacq.) Velen.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
711-UC
- Vicia noeana* Reut. ex Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1220-U
- Vicia onobrychioides* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
819-N, 400-UZ, 314-U, 272-W, 87-W
- Vicia orobus* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 42-U
- Vicia palaestina* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Vicia pannonica* Crantz  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Vicia striata* M. Bieb.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 17  
1238-W, 1020-N, 1019-N, 944-Z, 819-  
N, 818-U, 812-N, 711-W, 653-N, 519-N,  
314-NZ, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 42-  
U, 40-U
- Vicia pannonica* Crantz subsp. *pannonica*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid - a. Refs: 6  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1040-N, 1013-N, 400-  
NZ, 272-W
- Vicia pannonica* Crantz subsp. *striata* (M.  
Bieb.) Nyman  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Arid - a. Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1013-N, 826-N, 400-  
NZ, 272-W, 85-N
- Vicia parviflora* Cav.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia disperma* DC.  
See: *Vicia gracilis* Loisel., nom. illeg.,  
*Vicia laxiflora* Brot., nom. illeg."  
Refs: 6  
1228-A, 819-N, 653-N, 519-N, 344-W,  
253-A
- Vicia peregrina* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 22  
1255-U, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A,  
1039-N, 819-N, 818-U, 809-U, 711-UC,  
708-U, 653-N, 344-W, 314-U, 272-W,  
253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-  
NW, 44-A, 42-U
- Vicia pilosa* M. Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *nigra* L.  
1215-N
- Vicia pisiformis* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 85-N, 42-U
- Vicia x poechnackeri* J. Murr  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Vicia pubescens* (DC.) Link  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 314-U, 253-A
- Vicia pulchella* Kunth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Vicia pyrenaica* Pourr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Vicia sativa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Vicia angustifolia* L., *Vicia*  
*angustifolia* L. var. *segetalis* (Thuill.) W.  
D. J. Koch, *Vicia angustifolia* L. var.  
*uncinata* (Desv.) Rouy, *Vicia cordata*  
Wulfen ex Hoppe, *Vicia macrocarpa*  
(Moris) Bertol., *Vicia pilosa* M. Bieb.,  
*Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *segetalis* (Thuill.)  
Celak., *Vicia sativa* L. var. *angustifolia*  
L., *Vicia sativa* L. var. *linearis* Lange  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 134  
1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-  
E, 1251-N, 1250-U, 1238-W, 1234-A,  
1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W,  
1219-AW, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1171-A,  
1141-A, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1072-N,  
1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N,  
1039-N, 1038-N, 1028-N, 1025-N,  
1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 948-A, 945-N,  
944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A, 931-A, 927-A,  
919-N, 914-N, 906-W, 892-A, 890-W,  
883-W, 878-I, 875-N, 856-N, 819-N,  
818-U, 807-W, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N,  
788-W, 765-N, 737-I, 736-E, 735-W,  
728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-AZ, 711-C,  
709-Z, 708-UC, 652-U, 643-U, 642-A,  
622-AZ, 611-Z, 591-A, 571-A, 561-A,  
543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E,  
486-W, 454-AW, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-  
NW, 417-A, 407-W, 400-NZI, 382-W,  
361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-NZ,  
300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 292-W, 287-N,  
280-N, 275-A, 253-A, 248-A, 243-A,  
241-N, 237-W, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W,  
212-W, 211-AW, 199-W, 198-N, 185-A,  
176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 151-E, 146-A,  
144-A, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-  
A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E,  
44-A, 42-U, 31-C, 19-A, 15-N, 9-N
- Vicia sativa* L. var. *angustifolia* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *nigra* (L.) Ehrh.  
945-N, 642-A
- Vicia sativa* L. var. *linearis* Lange  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *sativa*  
642-A
- Vicia sativa* L. var. *platysperma* Barulina  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
344-W
- Vicia sativa* L. var. *sativa*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
945-N, 642-A
- Vicia sativa* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1059-NW
- Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (L.)  
Gaudin  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1185-A, 1049-N, 243-A

- Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *cordata* (Wulfen ex Hoppe) Batt.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 13  
1255-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1022-N,  
1013-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 809-NI,  
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *macrocarpa* (Moris) Arcang.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
718-N, 662-N
- Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *nigra* (L.) Ehrh.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 46  
1215-N, 1209-A, 1122-N, 1061-N,  
1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1026-N,  
1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-N,  
944-Z, 904-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,  
839-N, 819-N, 777-N, 756-UC, 642-A,  
621-W, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 500-N,  
354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 305-N, 301-N,  
272-W, 250-A, 249-G, 211-AW, 198-N,  
176-N, 134-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W,  
19-A, 7-EN
- Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *sativa*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 34  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U,  
1174-N, 1150-N, 1142-N, 1059-N,  
1049-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 946-W, 945-N,  
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 812-UC, 718-N,  
662-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W,  
269-W, 198-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 72-E,  
70-W, 40-N, 34-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *segetalis* (Thuill.) Celak.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *nigra* (L.) Ehrh.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1243-N, 894-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N,  
40-N
- Vicia sepium* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1278-N, 1251-N, 1061-N, 819-N, 794-N,  
725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 431-W, 287-N,  
272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,  
80-E, 70-W, 44-A
- Vicia sepium* L. var. *montana* W.D.J.Koch  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Vicia sepium* L. var. *sepium*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Vicia sepium* L. subsp. *montana* (W.D.J.Koch) Hämet-Ahti  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1243-N
- Vicia sepium* L. subsp. *sepium*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1243-N
- Vicia serratifolia* Jacq.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 708-N, 85-N
- Vicia sibthorpii* Boiss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
87-W
- Vicia sicula* (Raf.) Guss.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1220-U, 819-N
- Vicia* spp. L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1266-A, 1240-W, 935-A, 930-A, 923-A,  
876-NI, 554-A, 382-W, 272-W, 243-A,  
236-A, 221-W, 198-N, 82-A, 80-E, 23-W
- Vicia striata* M. Bieb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia pannonica* subsp. *striata* Crantz  
1238-W
- Vicia sylvatica* L.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1220-U, 819-N, 519-N
- Vicia tenuifolia* Roth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia cracca* subsp. *tenuifolia* L. (Roth) Gaudin  
See: *Vicia cracca* L. subsp. *tenuifolia* (Roth) Bonnier & Layens, *Vicia dalmatica* A. Kern.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 15  
1243-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 839-N, 819-N,  
812-N, 725-N, 519-N, 314-N, 301-N,  
272-W, 108-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Vicia tenuifolia* Roth subsp. *dalmatica* (A. Kerner) Ascherson & Graebner  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1019-N, 1017-N
- Vicia tenuissima* (M. Bieb.) Schinz & Thell.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 8  
1255-U, 1229-N, 809-U, 300-N, 241-N,  
94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Vicia tetrasperma* (L.) Schreb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 66  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1250-N,  
1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-AEW, 1215-N,  
1122-N, 1093-A, 1059-N, 1049-N,  
1007-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,  
919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,  
777-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E,  
725-N, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 534-N,  
519-N, 500-N, 431-W, 417-A, 354-N,  
344-W, 327-E, 300-N, 292-W, 286-W,  
280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A,  
241-N, 235-W, 218-W, 211-AW, 198-N,  
176-N, 161-W, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N,  
87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W,  
44-A, 15-N
- Vicia unijuga* A. Braun  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1207-A, 42-U
- Vicia villosa* Roth  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Vicia dasycarpa* Ten., *Vicia villosa* Roth subsp. *dasycarpa* (Ten.) Cavill.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 90  
1278-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-A,  
1218-N, 1215-N, 1161-i, 1160-A, 1149-N,  
1121-I, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1071-N,  
1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1038-N,  
1035-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1019-N, 998-A,  
983-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 931-A, 927-A,  
919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 889-A, 878-I,  
839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N,  
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 760-W, 756-UC,  
736-E, 732-A, 725-N, 652-U, 643-U,  
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 486-W,  
431-W, 424-NW, 417-A, 392-W, 354-N,  
327-E, 314-CNZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W,  
292-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 253-A,  
243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW,  
199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 136-W,  
121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U,  
87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A,  
40-N, 15-N
- Vicia villosa* Roth subsp. *dasycarpa* (Ten.) Cavill.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vicia villosa* subsp. *varia* Roth  
Cultivated, Crop  
869-W
- Vicia villosa* Roth subsp. *eriocarpa* (Hauskn.) P. W. Ball  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1220-U, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N,  
327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 7-N
- Vicia villosa* Roth subsp. *pseudocracca* (Bertol.) Rouy  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Vicia villosa* Roth subsp. *varia* (Host) Corb.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 21  
1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1059-N,  
1040-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 946-W,  
944-Z, 907-W, 904-I, 819-N, 711-U,  
642-A, 400-NZI, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N,  
85-N, 40-U
- Vicia villosa* Roth subsp. *villosa*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 22  
1243-N, 1220-N, 1059-N, 1026-N,  
1013-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 907-W,  
904-I, 869-W, 853-W, 711-UCN, 642-A,  
400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W, 198-N,  
101-N, 86-N, 85-N
- Vicia villosa* Roth 'AU Early'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N

- Vicia villosa* Roth subsp. *varia* (Host) Corb. 'Lana'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
101-N
- Vicoa auriculata* auct. non Cass.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pulicaria arabica* (L.) Cass.  
87-W
- Vicoa indica* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Pentanema indica* (L.) Ling  
87-W, 66-A
- Vigna adenantha* (G.Mey.) Marechal, Mascherpa & Stainier  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Phaseolus adenanthus* Mey.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic, Arid. Refs: 8  
945-N, 368-E, 354-N, 243-A, 206-A, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Azuki* *angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi, *Phaseolus angularis* (Willd.) W. Wight var. *nipponensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi  
Cultivated, Crop  
1059-N, 101-N
- Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi var. *nipponensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi & H. Ohashi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
286-W
- Vigna angustifoliolata* Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *stenophylla* (L.) Walp.  
121-W
- Vigna caracalla* (L.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Phaseolus caracalla* L.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
C.  
354-N
- Vigna fischeri* Harms  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.  
Arid  
1141-A
- Vigna glabrescens* Marechal et al.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
85-N
- Vigna hosei* (Craib) Backer  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 13  
1278-N, 1128-AG, 945-N, 794-N, 368-E, 354-N, 287-N, 261-W, 230-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 32-N
- Vigna juruana* (Harms) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
261-W, 101-N
- Vigna lanceolata* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid.  
55-Av
- Vigna lasiocarpa* (Mart. ex Benth.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic.  
1226-W
- Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Vigna fischeri* Harms, *Vigna repens* (L.) Kuntze, nom. illeg."  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 9  
1128-A, 930-A, 913-A, 839-N, 295-W, 237-W, 121-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Vigna marina* (Burm.) Merr.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - C.  
87-W, 6-A
- Vigna mungo* (L.) Hepper  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 6  
1278-N, 945-N, 794-N, 368-E, 287-N, 101-N
- Vigna oblongifolia* A. Rich.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
1001-N
- Vigna oblongifolia* A. Rich. var. *oblongifolia*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
121-AZW
- Vigna parkeri* Baker  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 368-EN, 354-N, 81-AN
- Vigna parkeri* Baker subsp. *acutifolia* Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
1059-N
- Vigna racemosa* (G.Don) Hutch. & Dalziel  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1049-N
- Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilczek  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Phaseolus aureus* Roxb., *Phaseolus sublobatus* Roxb., *Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilczek var. *setulosa* (Dalz.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 14  
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 819-N, 812-U, 777-N, 621-W, 519-N, 456-N, 401-C, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 85-N
- Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilczek var. *radiata*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
500-N, 354-N
- Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilczek var. *setulosa* (Dalz.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
= *Vigna radiata* var. *sublobata* (L.) R. Wilczek  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 7-EN
- Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilczek var. *sublobata* (Roxb.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
85-N, 7-EN
- Vigna repens* (L.) Kuntze, nom. illeg.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.  
Arid. Refs: 3  
929-A, 927-A, 87-W
- Vigna reticulata* Hook. f.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
1001-N
- Vigna speciosa* (Kunth) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Vigna subterranea* (L.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Voandzeia subterranea* (L.) Thouars ex DC.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid.  
943-nc
- Vigna trilobata* (L.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Phaseolus trilobus* auct.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1001-N, 424-NW, 354-N, 7-N
- Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Phaseolus calcaratus* Roxb.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 6  
1215-N, 945-N, 777-N, 500-N, 368-E, 92-N
- Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Vigna angustifoliolata* Verdc.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 27  
1265-N, 1157-CN, 945-N, 943-nc, 904-N, 878-I, 850-N, 819-N, 791-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 611-Z, 603-A, 543-A, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 261-UW, 255-W, 251-U, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N, 32-N, 19-A
- Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. subsp. *cylindrica* (L.) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
943-nc, 368-E, 354-N



- Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. subsp. *dekindtiana* (Harms) Verdc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid  
368-E
- Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. subsp. *unguiculata*  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Arid.  
876-N
- Vigna vexillata* (L.) A.Rich.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Arid - Refs: 8  
1190-A, 945-N, 839-N, 431-W, 382-W,  
157-W, 121-AW, 14-A
- Viguiera anchusaefolia* (DC.) Baker  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Viguiera annua* (M. E. Jones) S. F. Blake  
Asteraceae  
= *Heliomeris longifolia* var. *annua*  
(Robins. & Greenm.) Cockerell  
(M.E.Jones) Yates  
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 4  
878-I, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Viguiera dentata* (Cav.) Spreng.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W, 87-W,  
14-A
- Viguiera excelsa* (Willd.) Benth. & Hook.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Viguiera grammatoglossa* DC.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Viguiera linearis* (Cav.) Sch. Bip. ex  
Hemsl.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Viguiera longifolia* (Robins. & Greenm.)  
Blake  
Asteraceae  
= *Heliomeris longifolia* var. *longifolia*  
878-I
- Viguiera major* L.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Viguiera minor* L.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Viguiera rhombifolia* (Rob. & Greenm.)  
Blake  
Asteraceae  
1226-W
- Viguiera* spp. Kunth  
Asteraceae  
930-A
- Viguiera stenoloba* S. F. Blake  
Asteraceae  
218-W, 87-W
- Villanova achillaeoides* (Less.) Less.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Villanova dissecta* (Hooker) DC.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Villarsia nymphoides* (Willd.) Vent.  
Menyanthaceae  
= *Nymphoides peltata* Kuntze  
894-W
- Villebrunea frutescens* (Thunb.) Blume  
Urticaceae  
= *Oreocnide frutescens* subsp. *frutescens*  
(Thunb.) Miq.  
87-W
- Vinca difformis* Pourr.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 13  
1149-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 894-U, 819-  
N, 812-CN, 807-W, 802-I, 658-I, 519-N,  
405-ENI, 314-C, 40-N
- Vinca difformis* Pourr. subsp. *difformis*  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
1270-N, 1147-NI
- Vinca herbacea* Waldst. & Kit.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1238-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Vinca major* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 133  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-  
U, 1247-I, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1238-W,  
1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1174-EN,  
1172-E, 1156-AE, 1149-N, 1147-NI,  
1132-Q, 1127-W, 1103-W, 1089-N,  
1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1043-  
N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1023-N,  
1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 983-  
I, 964-W, 951-EW, 946-W, 945-N, 931-  
A, 919-N, 914-N, 906-W, 902-I, 898-N,  
894-N, 890-W, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 849-I, 839-N,  
819-N, 818-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-U,  
794-N, 792-I, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E,  
775-I, 771-N, 765-N, 741-I, 736-E, 711-  
C, 708-CN, 655-G, 649-E, 628-I, 534-N,  
519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C,  
380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-C, 328-E,  
327-E, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-  
N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W,  
280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 246-E, 241-N,  
231-E, 225-EW, 220-I, 218-W, 198-N,  
189-E, 176-N, 168-CE, 165-W, 152-E,  
151-E, 137-E, 134-N, 121-AW, 116-W,  
108-N, 102-E, 101-N, 97-W, 86-N, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 73-E, 72-E, 45-W,  
40-N, 35-X, 34-CW, 20-CE, 15-N, 7-EN
- Vinca major* L. subsp. *major*  
Apocynaceae  
Refs: 3  
1044-N, 1021-N, 819-N
- Vinca major* L. 'Variegata'  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1122-C, 919-U, 280-N
- Vinca minor* L.  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 66  
1278-N, 1270-U, 1259-E, 1244-E, 1243-  
N, 1238-W, 1178-I, 1149-N, 1140-N,  
1103-W, 1055-I, 1044-N, 1042-N, 1033-  
N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N,  
919-N, 904-I, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W,  
853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 788-W,  
784-E, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-NI, 711-  
UCN, 643-U, 642-A, 628-I, 519-N, 506-  
I, 425-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 380-W, 354-  
N, 346-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 222-E, 218-  
W, 199-W, 195-EI, 161-W, 151-E, 142-  
CE, 137-E, 133-E, 121-AZW, 116-Q,  
104-E, 102-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E,  
45-W, 42-C, 40-N, 4-W
- Vinca rosea* L.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) Don  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
923-A, 468-CN
- Vincetoxicum dionysiense* Mout.  
Apocynaceae  
851-N
- Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* Medik.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Cynanchum vincetoxicum* (L.) Pers.  
See: *Cynanchum vincetoxicum* (L.) Pers.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
272-W, 70-W
- Vincetoxicum medium* auct. non (R.Br.)  
Dcne.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Cynanchum rossicum*  
642-A
- Vincetoxicum nigrum* (L.) Moench  
Apocynaceae  
See: *Cynanchum louiseae* Kartesz &  
Gandhi, *Cynanchum nigrum* (L.) Pers.,  
nom. illeg."  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 13  
1220-U, 1032-N, 904-N, 819-N, 711-  
UC, 642-A, 314-UZ, 303-EN, 243-A,  
224-EI, 195-EI, 133-E, 85-W
- Vincetoxicum rossicum* (Kleopow) Barbar.  
Apocynaceae  
= *Cynanchum rossicum* (Kleo.) Barb.  
See: *Cynanchum rossicum* (Kleo.) Barb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1243-N, 1220-U, 642-A, 366-E, 303-  
EN, 224-EI, 195-EI, 133-E, 85-N
- Vincetoxicum* spp. N.M.Wolf  
Apocynaceae  
1156-AE
- Viola affinis* Le Conte  
Violaceae  
= *Viola sororia* var. *affinis* Willd.  
Cultivated  
756-C

- Viola altaica* Ker.-Gawl. x *Viola lutea* Hudson x *Viola tricolor* L.  
Violaceae  
= *Viola* x *wittrockiana* Gams  
Cultivated  
812-UC
- Viola ambigua* Waldst. & Kit.  
Violaceae  
272-W
- Viola arvensis* Murray  
Violaceae  
See: *Viola tricolor* L. subsp. *arvensis* (Murr.) Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 92  
1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1134-Q, 1122-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 998-A, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 935-A, 919-N, 904-U, 889-A, 883-W, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 835-Q, 819-N, 812-NZ, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 711-N, 699-A, 691-A, 684-A, 673-A, 671-A, 664-A, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 401-CS, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AN, 295-W, 291-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 263-A, 249-G, 243-A, 236-A, 218-W, 212-CW, 211-AG, 207-AW, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 34-CW, 15-N
- Viola arvensis* Murray subsp. *arvensis*  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
300-N, 241-N
- Viola arvensis* Murray x *Viola tricolor* L.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Viola banksii* K.R.Thiele & Prober  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
869-W, 354-N
- Viola betonicifolia* J.E.Smith  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Viola betonicifolia* Sm. F.Maek. var. *albescens* Hashimoto  
Violaceae  
286-W
- Viola biflora* L.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C, 272-W
- Viola blanda* Willd.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Viola canadensis* L.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Viola canadensis* L. var. *rugulosa* (Greene) C.L. Hitchc.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
400-U
- Viola canina* L.  
Violaceae  
See: *Viola sylvestris* Lam.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1238-W, 519-N
- Viola chaerophylloides* (Regel) W.Becker  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
648-A
- Viola conspersa* Reichenb.  
Violaceae  
= *Viola labradorica* Schrank  
756-C
- Viola cornuta* L.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1039-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 108-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Viola cucullata* Ait.  
Violaceae  
See: *Viola obliqua* Hill  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1165-N, 756-C, 287-N, 251-N, 85-N
- Viola curtisii* E. Forst.  
Violaceae  
= *Viola tricolor* L. subsp. *curtisii* L.  
819-N
- Viola dacica* Borbás  
Violaceae  
1238-W, 272-W
- Viola declinata* Waldst. & Kit.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Viola diffusa* Gingins var. *glabella* H.Boiss.  
Violaceae  
1278-N, 794-N
- Viola grypoceras* A.Gray  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 286-W, 204-W
- Viola* x *haynaldii* Wiesb.  
Violaceae  
Refs: 4  
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Viola hederacea* Labill.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
919-N, 869-W, 280-N, 87-W
- Viola hirta* L.  
Violaceae  
See: *Viola* x *scabra* F. Braun  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1266-A, 1238-W, 819-N, 519-N, 42-C
- Viola hookerii* Thomson  
Violaceae  
1124-A
- Viola* x *hungarica* Degen & Sabr.  
Violaceae  
Refs: 3  
1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Viola inconspicua* Blume  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Viola inconspicua* Blume subsp. *nagasakiensis* (W.Becker) Wang & Huang  
Violaceae  
273-G
- Viola japonica* Langsd.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1207-A, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Viola jooi* Janka  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Viola* x *kernerii* Wiesb.  
Violaceae  
= *Viola hirta* L. x *Viola suavis* M.Bieb.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Viola kitaibeliana* Roem. & Schult.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1238-W, 725-NI, 272-W, 243-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Viola kitaibeliana* Roem. & Schult. var. *rafinessquii* (Greene) Fernald  
Violaceae  
= *Viola bicolor* Pursh  
218-W
- Viola labradorica* Schrank  
Violaceae  
See: *Viola conspersa* Reichenb., *Viola riviniana* Rchb. 'Purpurea'  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Viola lanceolata* L.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
80-E, 42-U
- Viola lutea* Hudson  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 42-C
- Viola macloskeyi* F. Lloyd subsp. *pallens* (Banks) M. Baker  
Violaceae  
756-UC
- Viola mandshurica* W.Becker  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1250-U, 1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Viola minor* (Makino) Makino  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 286-W

- Viola nephrophylla* Greene  
Violaceae  
= *Viola sororia*  
Cultivated  
756-C, 174-v
- Viola obliqua* Hill  
Violaceae  
= *Viola cucullata* Aiton  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1043-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 818-N, 653-N,  
400-U
- Viola odorata* L.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 71  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-  
W, 1229-N, 1219-W, 1157-CN, 1147-N,  
1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1038-N,  
1027-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1015-N,  
1007-N, 991-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,  
935-A, 919-N, 907-W, 906-W, 869-W,  
864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,  
794-N, 791-N, 756-UC, 742-N, 737-I,  
725-N, 711-CN, 655-G, 642-A, 617-CE,  
534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 401-C, 400-I,  
354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 300-N,  
296-E, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,  
261-CW, 241-N, 198-N, 189-E, 161-W,  
121-AW, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 42-  
C, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Viola ovato-oblonga* (Miq.) Makino  
Violaceae  
286-W, 87-W
- Viola palmata* L.  
Violaceae  
See: *Viola triloba* Schwein.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - p.  
1278-N, 794-N
- Viola palustris* L.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
272-W
- Viola papilionacea* Pursh  
Violaceae  
= *Viola sororia* Willd.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
1276-N, 1104-W, 773-N, 761-N, 211-W,  
161-W
- Viola patrinii* Ging.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Viola pedata* L.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1104-W, 161-W
- Viola pensylvanica* Michx.  
Violaceae  
= *Viola pubescens* var. *pubescens*  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Viola phalacrocarpa* Maxim.  
Violaceae  
431-W
- Viola philippica* Cav.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Viola x pluricaulis* Borbás  
Violaceae  
= *Viola alba* Besser x *Viola odorata* L.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Viola x poelliana* J. Murr.  
Violaceae  
= *Viola collina* Besser x *Viola hirta* L. x  
*Viola odorata* L.  
819-N, 400-NZ
- Viola poelliana* Murr.  
Violaceae  
1013-N
- Viola x porphyrea* Uechtr.  
Violaceae  
= *Viola collina* Besser  
819-N, 400-NZ
- Viola porphyrea* Uechtritz ex Garcke  
Violaceae  
1013-N
- Viola primulifolia* L. var. *glabra* Nakai  
Violaceae  
648-A
- Viola prionantha* Bunge.  
Violaceae  
Refs: 4  
1250-U, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Viola pubescens* Ait.  
Violaceae  
See: *Viola pensylvanica* Michx.  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Viola rafinesquii* Greene  
Violaceae  
= *Viola bicolor* Pursh  
Refs: 4  
1275-A, 543-A, 249-G, 161-W
- Viola reichenbachiana* Jord. ex Boreau  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 272-W
- Viola rhodopeia* Beck.  
Violaceae  
272-W
- Viola riviniana* Rchb.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,  
853-W, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N,  
327-E, 310-AEN, 280-N, 198-N, 72-E,  
70-W
- Viola riviniana* Rchb. 'Purpurea'  
Violaceae  
= *Viola labradorica* Schrank  
Cultivated  
15-N
- Viola riviniana* Rchb. x *Viola*  
*reichenbachiana* Schrank  
Violaceae  
= *Viola x bavarica* Schrank  
937-I
- Viola rostrata* Pursh  
Violaceae  
= *Viola rostrata* Pursh  
See: *Viola rostrata* Pursh  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Viola rupestris* F.W.Schmidt  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N, 272-W
- Viola sagittata* Ait. var. *ovata* (Nutt.) Torr.  
& Gray  
Violaceae  
= *Viola sagittata*  
756-C
- Viola x scabra* F. Braun  
Violaceae  
= *Viola hirta* L. x *Viola odorata* L.  
819-N, 400-ZI
- Viola selkirkii* Pursh ex Goldie  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Viola septentrionalis* Greene  
Violaceae  
= *Viola sororia* Willd.  
Cultivated  
756-C
- Viola sieheana* W. Becker  
Violaceae  
727-A
- Viola sororia* Willd.  
Violaceae  
See: *Viola affinis* Le Conte, *Viola*  
*nephrophylla* Greene, *Viola papilionacea*  
Pursh, *Viola septentrionalis* Greene  
Cultivated  
Refs: 10  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1058-N, 819-N, 809-  
U, 794-N, 756-C, 708-N, 287-N, 161-W
- Viola x soureikii* Procházka  
Violaceae  
= *Viola lutea* Hudson x *Viola x*  
*wittrockiana* Gams.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Viola* spp. L.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 7  
1247-U, 932-A, 543-A, 272-W, 249-G,  
243-A, 23-W
- Viola suavis* M.Bieb.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1243-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 826-  
N, 819-N, 400-N, 85-N
- Viola sylvestris* Lam.  
Violaceae  
= *Viola canina* L. subsp. *canina*  
Cultivated  
914-N

- Viola tricolor* L.  
Violaceae  
See: *Viola curtisii* E. Forst.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 51  
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-N,  
1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W,  
1193-A, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1049-  
N, 1038-N, 998-A, 983-I, 946-W, 931-  
A, 927-A, 919-N, 914-U, 889-A, 819-N,  
794-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 665-A,  
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 300-N,  
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A,  
241-N, 218-W, 161-W, 121-AZW, 101-  
N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A,  
34-CW, 15-N, 8-CW
- Viola tricolor* L. subsp. *arvensis* (Murr.)  
Boiss.  
Violaceae  
= *Viola arvensis* Murray  
642-A
- Viola tricolor* L. subsp. *curtisii* (E.Forst.)  
Syme  
Violaceae  
400-UZ
- Viola tricolor* L. subsp. *tricolor*  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1185-A, 1093-A, 1013-N, 711-W, 400-  
NZI, 272-W, 243-A, 85-N
- Viola triloba* Schwein.  
Violaceae  
= *Viola palmata* L.  
Cultivated  
287-N
- Viola variegata* Fisch. ex Link  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 431-W
- Viola verecunda* A.Gray  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Viola x vindobonensis* Wiesb.  
Violaceae  
= *Viola odorata* L. x *Viola suavis*  
M.Bieb.  
819-N, 400-UZ
- Viola x wittrockiana* Gams.  
Violaceae  
= *Viola tricolor* L. x *Viola lutea* Huds. x  
*Viola altaica* Ker Gawl. [most probable  
combination]  
See: *Viola altaica* Ker.-Gawl. x *Viola*  
*lutea* Hudson x *Viola tricolor* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1251-N,  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1017-N, 1007-N, 919-  
N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 737-I, 711-  
UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C,  
280-N, 251-U, 101-N, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N
- Viola yedoensis* Mak.  
Violaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1207-A, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A
- Virga strigosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult)  
Holub  
Caprifoliaceae  
826-NI, 400-I
- Virgilia capensis* (L.) Poir.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Virgilia oroboides* (P. J. Bergius) T.  
M. Salter  
Cultivated  
380-W, 198-N
- Virgilia oroboides* (P.J.Bergius)  
T.M.Salter  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Virgilia capensis* (L.) Poir.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
919-U, 823-N, 382-W, 354-N, 280-UW,  
121-AZW
- Viscaria vulgaris* Bernh.  
Caryophyllaceae  
= *Silene viscaria* (L.) Jess.  
Cultivated  
1238-W
- Viscum album* L.  
Santalaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 19  
1240-W, 1232-A, 1132-Q, 946-W, 919-  
U, 894-N, 823-N, 790-X, 788-W, 594-A,  
483-Q, 280-UW, 272-W, 229-X, 101-N,  
87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 35-X
- Viscum articulatum* Burm. f.  
Santalaceae  
483-Q
- Viscum coloratum* (Komar.) Nakai  
Santalaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Viscum cruciatum* Sieb.  
Santalaceae  
Parasitic.  
115-A
- Viscum farafanganense* Lecomte.  
Santalaceae  
483-Q
- Vismia cayennensis* (Jacq.) Pers.  
Clusiaceae  
87-W
- Vismia guianensis* (Aubl.) Choisy  
Clusiaceae  
255-W
- Visnaga daucoides* Gaertn.  
Apiaceae  
= *Ammi visnaga*  
817-N
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 12  
1197-Q, 819-N, 760-W, 380-W, 272-W,  
179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW,  
80-E, 32-N
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. var. *agnus-castus*  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. var. *caerulea* Rehder  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Vitex cannabifolia* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* L.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Vitex doniana* Sweet  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1123-Q
- Vitex glabrata* R.Br.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 22-W
- Vitex lucens* Kirk  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
15-N
- Vitex negundo* L.  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Vitex cannabifolia* Sieb. & Zucc.,  
*Vitex negundo* L. var. *heterophylla*  
(Franch.) Rehder  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
617-CE, 101-N, 85-N
- Vitex negundo* L. var. *heterophylla*  
(Franch.) Rehder  
Lamiaceae  
= *Vitex negundo* var. *incisa* L.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Vitex negundo* L. var. *intermedia* (P'ei)  
Moldenke  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Vitex negundo* L. var. *negundo*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Vitex parviflora* Juss.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Refs: 5  
1197-Q, 621-E, 617-CE, 101-N, 3-W
- Vitex pinnata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
617-CE, 85-N
- Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Williams  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
1123-Q
- Vitex rotundifolia* L.f.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
1250-I, 822-W, 805-CE, 788-W, 617-  
CE, 487-Q, 151-E, 101-N, 85-W
- Vitex trifolia* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 15  
1197-Q, 1077-E, 945-N, 875-N, 602-A,  
354-N, 315-A, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-  
N, 80-E, 22-W, 13-A, 6-A

- Vitex trifolia* L. var. *bicolor* (Willd.)  
Moldenke  
Lamiaceae  
101-N
- Vitex trifolia* L. var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze)  
Moldenke  
Lamiaceae  
101-N, 7-EN
- Vitex trifolia* L. var. *trifolia*  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
179-W, 101-N, 7-EN
- Vitex trifolia* L. var. *variegata* Moldenke  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1247-I, 179-W, 101-N
- Vitis adstricta* Hance  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Vitis aestivalis* Michx.  
Vitaceae  
See: *Vitis aestivalis* Michx. var. *argentifolia* (Munson) Fernald  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1058-N, 1040-N, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 108-N, 87-W
- Vitis aestivalis* Michx. var. *argentifolia* (Munson) Fernald  
Vitaceae  
= *Vitis aestivalis* var. *bicolor*  
108-N
- Vitis arizonica* Engelm.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - C.  
878-I
- Vitis californica* Benth.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
116-Q
- Vitis candidans* Engelm. ex A. Gray  
Vitaceae  
= *Vitis mustangensis* Buckl.  
218-W, 87-W
- Vitis cinerea* (Engelm.) Engelm. ex Millardet var. *helleri* (L. H. Bailey) M. O. Moore  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
1040-N
- Vitis coignetiae* Pulliat ex Planch.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
C.  
894-N, 314-C
- Vitis cordifolia* Michx., nom. illeg.  
Vitaceae  
= *Vitis vulpina*  
Cultivated  
108-N
- Vitis ficifolia* Bunge var. *lobata* (Regel)  
Nakai  
Vitaceae  
286-W
- Vitis hastata* Miq.  
Vitaceae  
87-W
- Vitis heyneana* Roem. & Schult.  
Vitaceae  
C.  
976-N
- Vitis hybrid* ?  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
455-I
- Vitis labrusca* L.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 14  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 251-U, 108-N, 101-N
- Vitis longii* W. Prince  
Vitaceae  
= *Vitis acerifolia* Raf.  
898-N
- Vitis riparia* Michx.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1255-ANI, 1239-E, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1149-N, 951-WI, 809-I, 775-I, 756-C, 708-CN, 642-A, 400-U, 251-I, 108-N
- Vitis rotundifolia* Michx.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 3  
819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Vitis rupestris* Scheele  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1255-I, 1165-N, 819-N, 809-I, 251-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Vitis* spp. L.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 8  
1127-W, 1124-A, 1104-W, 543-A, 229-X, 211-W, 161-W, 85-W
- Vitis tiliifolia* Roem. & Schult.  
Vitaceae  
87-W, 14-A
- Vitis tiliifolia* Willd. ex Schult.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
933-A
- Vitis trifolia* L.  
Vitaceae  
= *Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin  
1194-N, 87-W
- Vitis vinifera* L.  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 51  
1264-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1157-CN, 1147-N, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 983-I, 951-W, 919-N, 914-N, 894-U, 876-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 807-W, 775-I, 742-N, 737-I, 711-UC, 643-U, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 314-C, 280-N, 261-CW, 220-I, 151-E, 116-Q, 108-N, 101-N, 86-N, 80-E, 42-U, 40-U, 34-CW, 15-N
- Vitis vinifera* L. subsp. *sylvestris* (C.C.Gmel.) A. Berger & Hegi  
Vitaceae  
851-N
- Vitis vinifera* L. subsp. *vinifera*  
Vitaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1270-N, 1265-N, 1150-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1031-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 898-N, 708-UC, 400-U
- Vitis vulpina* L.  
Vitaceae  
See: *Vitis cordifolia* Michx., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1040-N, 819-N, 642-A, 638-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Vittadinia australis* A.Rich.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
165-W
- Vittadinia cuneata* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Vittadinia dissecta* (Benth.) N.T.Burb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
280-UW
- Vittadinia dissecta* (Benth.) N.T.Burb. var. *dissecta*  
Asteraceae  
919-U
- Vittadinia gracilis* (Hook.f.) N.T.Burb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 280-N
- Vittadinia muelleri* N.T.Burb.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 280-UW
- Vittadinia triloba* (Gaudich.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 6  
1278-N, 1124-A, 794-N, 314-UZ, 287-N, 87-W
- Voacanga africana* Stapf  
Apocynaceae  
Cultivated  
1055-I

- Voandzeia subterranea* (L.) Thouars ex DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Vigna subterranea* (L.) Verdc.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
42-U
- Vochysia tucanorum* (Spreng.) Mart.  
Vochysiaceae  
923-A
- Vogelia apiculata* (Fisch. Meyer & Avé.) Vierh.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Neslia paniculata* subsp. *thracica* (L.) Desv. (Velen.) Bornm.  
87-W
- Vogelia paniculata* (L.) Hornem.  
Brassicaceae  
= *Neslia paniculata* (L.) Desv.  
87-W
- Volutarella divaricata* Benth. & Hook.f.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Volutarella ramosa* (Roxb.) Santapau  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Volutaria lippii* (L.) Maire  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Vossia cuspidata* (Roxb.) Griff.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 9  
1107-I, 822-W, 560-A, 342-v, 229-X,  
121-AW, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-W
- Vossia procera* Wall. & Griff.  
Poaceae  
= *Vossia cuspidata*  
1207-A
- Vulpia alopecuroides* (Schousb.) Dumort.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1220-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 317-UZ, 42-U
- Vulpia antucensis* Trin.  
Poaceae  
1220-U
- Vulpia australis* (Nees ex Steud.) C.H. Blom  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray  
Poaceae  
See: *Festuca bromoides* L., *Festuca dertonensis* (All.) Asch. & Graebn., *Vulpia dertonensis* (All.) Gola  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 76  
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1250-N, 1245-E, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1081-EI, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 736-E, 649-E, 642-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 400-NZ, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-vZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 261-W, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 198-N, 178-A, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 68-A, 42-U, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Vulpia ciliata* Dumort.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 711-W, 653-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E
- Vulpia ciliata* Dumort. subsp. *ambigua* (Le Gall) Stace & Auquier  
Poaceae  
317-vZ
- Vulpia ciliata* Dumort. subsp. *ciliata*  
Poaceae  
1220-U, 317-UZ
- Vulpia cynosuroides* (Desf.) Parl.  
Poaceae  
317-U
- Vulpia delicatula* (Lag.) Link  
Poaceae  
819-N
- Vulpia dertonensis* (All.) Gola  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray  
87-W
- Vulpia eriolepis* Blom  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia antucensis*  
1229-N, 819-N
- Vulpia fasciculata* (Forssk.) Fritsch  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Vulpia geniculata* (L.) Link  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1220-U, 1030-N, 819-N, 711-W, 317-UZ, 253-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Vulpia hybrida* (Brot.) Pau  
Poaceae  
87-W
- Vulpia ligustica* (All.) Link  
Poaceae  
See: *Bromus ligusticus* All.  
Refs: 6  
1220-U, 819-N, 711-W, 400-UZ, 317-U, 40-U
- Vulpia megalura* (Nutt.) Rydb.  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.Gmelin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
931-A, 269-W, 176-N, 87-W
- Vulpia membranacea* (L.) Dumort.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 851-N, 711-UC, 317-UZ
- Vulpia muralis* (Kunth) Nees  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 18  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-AUZ, 198-N, 40-U, 7-EN
- Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C.Gmel.  
Poaceae  
See: *Vulpia megalura* (Nutt.) Rydb., *Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.Gmel. var. *hirsuta* Hack.  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 83  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1103-W, 1073-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 945-N, 914-I, 904-N, 892-A, 889-A, 878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 737-I, 736-E, 725-N, 712-A, 711-U, 649-E, 642-A, 622-A, 543-A, 519-N, 400-NZ, 392-W, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 212-W, 205-W, 198-N, 178-A, 176-N, 158-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 51-W, 42-U, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C.Gmel. var. *hirsuta* Hack.  
Poaceae  
= *Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.Gmelin  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
946-W, 642-A, 86-N
- Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.Gmel. var. *megalura* (Nutt.) Auquier  
Poaceae  
Refs: 11  
1278-N, 1246-E, 1220-U, 919-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 534-N, 354-N, 287-N, 280-N

*Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.Gmelin var. *myuros*  
 Poaceae  
 Refs: 9  
 1278-N, 946-W, 919-N, 794-N, 534-N,  
 354-N, 300-N, 280-N, 86-N

*Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.Gmel. fo. *megalura*  
 (Nutt.) Stace & R.Cotton  
 Poaceae  
 Refs: 9  
 1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 327-E,  
 317-AUZ, 198-N, 134-N, 72-E

*Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C.Gmel. fo. *myuros*  
 Poaceae  
 Refs: 5  
 855-N, 327-E, 317-AvUZ, 198-N, 72-E

*Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C.Gmel. 'Zorro'  
 Poaceae  
 101-N

*Vulpia octoflora* (Walter) Rydb.  
 Poaceae  
 See: *Festuca octoflora* Walter, *Vulpia*  
*octoflora* (Walter) Rydb. var. *tenella*  
 (Willd.) Fern.  
 Cultivated  
 Arid - Refs: 12  
 1278-N, 1220-U, 878-I, 819-N, 794-N,  
 791-N, 642-A, 638-U, 287-N, 286-W,  
 174-v, 161-W

*Vulpia octoflora* (Walter) Rydb. var.  
*glauca* (Nutt.) Fern.  
 Poaceae  
 642-A

*Vulpia octoflora* (Walter) Rydb. var.  
*hirtella* (Piper) Henrad  
 Poaceae  
 642-A

*Vulpia octoflora* (Walter) Rydb. var.  
*octoflora*  
 Poaceae  
 642-A

*Vulpia octoflora* (Walter) Rydb. var.  
*tenella* (Willd.) Fern.  
 Poaceae  
 = *Vulpia octoflora* (Walter) Rydb. var.  
*glauca*  
 Cultivated  
 642-A

*Vulpia persica* (Boiss. & Buhse) V. I.  
 Krecz. & Bobrov  
 Poaceae  
 851-N

*Vulpia sicula* (Presl) Link  
 Poaceae  
 317-U

*Vulpia* spp. C.Gmelin  
 Poaceae  
 Refs: 4  
 382-W, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N

*Vulpia unilateralis* (L.) Stace  
 Poaceae  
 Refs: 7  
 1020-N, 1019-N, 889-A, 819-N, 812-N,  
 653-N, 519-N

*Vulpiella tenuis* (Tineo) Kerguelen  
 Poaceae  
 Cultivated  
 317-U

# W

- Wachendorfia paniculata* L.  
Haemodoraceae  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Wachendorfia thyrsoflora* Burm.  
Haemodoraceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
919-N, 869-W, 510-Q, 354-N, 280-N
- Wahlenbergia capensis* (L.) A.DC.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 856-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Wahlenbergia etbaica* Vatke  
Campanulaceae  
221-W
- Wahlenbergia gracilentata* Lothian  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
280-N
- Wahlenbergia gracilis* A. DC.  
Campanulaceae  
= *Wahlenbergia marginata* (Thunb.) A.DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
839-N, 301-N, 87-W
- Wahlenbergia hederacea* (L.) Reichenbach  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
519-N
- Wahlenbergia linarioides* (Lam.) A. DC.  
Campanulaceae  
Refs: 3  
295-W, 255-W, 101-N
- Wahlenbergia lobelioides* (L. fil.) Link  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Wahlenbergia marginata* (Thunb.) A.DC.  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Wahlenbergia gracilis* A. DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
839-N, 431-W, 286-W, 273-G, 235-W,  
179-W, 101-N
- Wahlenbergia nutabunda* (Guss.) DC.  
Campanulaceae  
314-U
- Wahlenbergia procumbens* (Thunb.) A.DC.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
121-W
- Wahlenbergia stellarioides* Cham. & Schlechtd.  
Campanulaceae  
121-W
- Wahlenbergia stricta* (R.Br.) Sweet  
Campanulaceae  
See: *Wahlenbergia trichogyna* Stearn  
Cultivated  
280-UW
- Wahlenbergia stricta* (R.Br.) Sweet subsp. *stricta*  
Campanulaceae  
Refs: 3  
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Wahlenbergia trichogyna* Stearn  
Campanulaceae  
= *Wahlenbergia stricta* (R.Br.) Sweet subsp. *stricta*  
Cultivated  
314-UZ
- Wahlenbergia undulata* (L. f.) A.DC.  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-W
- Wahlenbergia vernicosa* J.A.Petterson  
Campanulaceae  
Cultivated  
280-UW
- Waldsteinia fragarioides* (Michx.) Tratt.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1123-Q, 756-C, 314-C
- Waldsteinia geoides* Willd.  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1243-N, 907-W, 819-N, 711-UC, 400-UZ
- Waldsteinia ternata* (Stephan) Fritsch  
Rosaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1243-N, 907-W, 314-C, 42-C
- Waldsteinia trifolia* Rochel ex Koch  
Rosaceae  
Refs: 4  
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Wallichia disticha* T.Anders.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
230-N
- Waltheria americana* L.  
Malvaceae  
= *Waltheria indica* L.  
Refs: 8  
1226-W, 933-A, 929-A, 581-A, 431-W,  
218-W, 23-W, 12-A
- Waltheria communis* St. Hil.  
Malvaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Waltheria douradinha* St.Hil.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Waltheria indica* L.  
Malvaceae  
See: *Waltheria americana* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 29  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1247-N, 1229-N,  
1226-W, 1215-N, 1153-A, 1148-N,  
1055-I, 1047-I, 927-A, 882-I, 876-NI,  
819-N, 780-I, 637-N, 621-W, 579-A,  
407-W, 362-W, 300-N, 255-W, 221-W,  
158-W, 157-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-W
- Waltheria ovata* Cav.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Waltheria paniculata* Benth.  
Malvaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Waltheria rotundifolia* Schrank  
Malvaceae  
407-W, 362-W
- Waltheria tomentosa* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) H. St. John  
Malvaceae  
255-W
- Wangenheimia lima* (L.) Trin.  
Poaceae  
1123-Q, 317-U
- Washingtonia filifera* (Linden ex André) H.Wendl.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 29  
1197-Q, 1174-N, 1040-N, 1030-N,  
1024-N, 1012-N, 976-N, 951-W, 869-W,  
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N,  
819-N, 784-E, 775-I, 617-CE, 401-C,  
354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 251-N, 205-W,  
93-W, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W, 7-EN
- Washingtonia robusta* H.Wendl.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 19  
1267-N, 1247-U, 1197-Q, 1157-CN,  
946-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 742-N,  
617-CE, 401-C, 310-EN, 305-N, 301-N,  
251-U, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Washingtonia* spp. H. Wendl.  
Arecaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1127-W, 122-CE, 116-EI
- Waterhousea floribunda* (F.Muell.) B.Hyland  
Myrtaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 8  
1079-EX, 919-U, 823-N, 815-I, 621-E,  
85-N, 15-N, 3-W
- Watsonia aletroides* (Burm. f.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 9  
945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E,  
198-N, 54-W, 15-N, 7-N



- Watsonia ardernei* Sander  
Iridaceae  
= *Watsonia borbonica* subsp. *ardernei* (Pourr.) Goldblatt  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Watsonia beatricis* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
= *Watsonia pillansii* L. Bolus  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Watsonia borbonica* (Pourr.) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
See: *Watsonia ardernei* Sander, *Watsonia pyramidata* (Andrews) Klatt  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-U, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 760-W, 617-CE, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 314-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 290-E, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 7-EN
- Watsonia borbonica* (Pourr.) Goldblatt subsp. *ardernei* (Sander) Goldblatt  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1049-N, 1030-N, 40-N
- Watsonia bulbifera* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
= *Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill. var. *bulbillifera* (J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus) D.A.Cooke  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 26  
1207-A, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 718-N, 662-N, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 334-CW, 328-E, 310-ENX, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 189-E, 165-W, 148-i, 147-X, 116-Q, 15-N, 9-N
- Watsonia fourcadei* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 15-N
- Watsonia knysnana* L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N, 7-EN
- Watsonia leipoldtii* L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
= *Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill.  
Cultivated  
1207-A, 945-N
- Watsonia marginata* (L. f.) Ker.-Gawl.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill.  
Iridaceae  
See: *Watsonia bulbifera* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus, *Watsonia leipoldtii* L.Bolus, *Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill. var. *bulbillifera* (J. W. Mathews & L. Bolus) D. A. Cooke  
Cultivated  
Refs: 24  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 839-N, 660-G, 649-E, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-ENX, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N
- Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill. var. *bulbillifera* (J. W. Mathews & L. Bolus) D. A. Cooke  
Iridaceae  
= *Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1035-N, 1030-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 479-CEN, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E, 289-E, 176-N, 171-X, 7-EN
- Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill. var. *meriana*  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 176-N, 7-EN
- Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill. 'Bulbillifera'  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
168-CE, 72-E
- Watsonia pyramidata* (Andrews) Klatt  
Iridaceae  
= *Watsonia borbonica* (Pourr.) Goldblatt subsp. *borbonica*  
Cultivated  
1049-N, 945-N
- Watsonia* sp. nom. hort. 'Leng'  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Watsonia* sp. nom. hort. 'SuiLan'  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Watsonia* spp. Mill.  
Iridaceae  
Cultivated  
849-I, 198-N
- Watsonia versfeldiae* J. W. Mathews & L. Bolus  
Iridaceae  
= *Watsonia versfeldii* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus  
Cultivated  
649-E
- Watsonia versfeldii* J.F.Mathews & L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
See: *Watsonia versfeldiae* J. W. Mathews & L. Bolus  
Cultivated  
Refs: 17  
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-EN, 290-E, 198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Watsonia versfeldii* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus var. *alba* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
945-N, 176-N
- Watsonia wordsworthiana* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus  
Iridaceae  
= *Watsonia borbonica* (Pourr.) Goldblatt subsp. *ardernei* (Sander) Goldblatt  
Cultivated  
945-N
- Wedelia asperrima* (Decne.) Benth.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic.  
87-W
- Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Wollastonia biflora* (L.) DC.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1106-W, 822-W, 276-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Wedelia calendulacea* Less.  
Asteraceae  
424-NW
- Wedelia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1207-A, 882-I, 431-W, 424-NW, 274-A, 235-W, 87-W
- Wedelia fruticosa* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Wedelia glauca* (Ortega) O. Hoffm. ex Hicken  
Asteraceae  
= *Pascalina glauca* Ortega  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 23  
1207-A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 919-U, 913-A, 898-N, 876-NI, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 327-E, 295-W, 280-UW, 270-A, 237-W, 236-A, 198-N, 121-AW, 87-W
- Wedelia gracilis* Rich.  
Asteraceae  
= *Sphagneticola gracilis* (L.C.Rich.) Pruski  
87-W
- Wedelia lundii* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Wedelia montana* (Blume) Boerl.  
Asteraceae  
13-A
- Wedelia padulosa* DC.  
Asteraceae  
87-W
- Wedelia paludosa* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
923-A, 407-W, 361-W
- Wedelia parviceps* Blake  
Asteraceae  
157-W

- Wedelia prostrata* (Hook. & Arn.) Hemsl.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Wedelia spilanthoides* F.Muell.  
Asteraceae  
276-W
- Wedelia* spp. Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
1085-I, 932-A
- Wedelia trilobata* (L.) Hitchc.  
Asteraceae  
= *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski  
Cultivated  
Refs: 47  
1278-N, 1277-I, 1267-N, 1249-NI, 1215-N, 1128-A, 1106-A, 1055-I, 1002-E, 933-A, 928-A, 882-I, 875-N, 873-NI, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 760-W, 707-N, 621-E, 486-XI, 473-W, 401-CS, 385-W, 310-AEN, 287-N, 281-A, 268-E, 261-W, 249-G, 243-A, 230-N, 206-A, 201-EX, 196-N, 179-EW, 161-W, 155-E, 122-CE, 112-W, 107-W, 93-W, 87-W, 80-E, 54-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Weigela coraeensis* Thunb.  
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Weigela floribunda* (Sieb. & Zucc.)  
K.Koch  
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1220-U, 819-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Weigela florida* (Bunge) A.DC.  
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae  
See: *Diervilla florida* (Bunge) Siebold & Zucc., *Weigela amabilis* (Carrière) Hort. ex Hook., *Weigela rosea* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1030-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-N, 708-UC, 519-N, 380-W, 314-CN, 280-UW, 251-U, 101-N, 40-C
- Weigela hortensis* (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch  
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae  
Cultivated  
204-W
- Weigela japonica* Thunb.  
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1007-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Weigela praecox* (Lemoine) L.H.Bailey  
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae  
Cultivated  
380-W
- Weigela* spp. Thunb.  
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae  
Cultivated  
894-U
- Westringia fruticosa* (Willd.) Druce  
Lamiaceae  
See: *Westringia rosmariniformis* Sm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
919-U, 824-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Westringia rosmariniformis* Sm.  
Lamiaceae  
= *Westringia fruticosa* (Willd.) Druce  
Cultivated  
823-N, 280-UW
- Widdringtonia schwarzii* (Marloth) Mast.  
Cupressaceae  
Cultivated  
943-nc
- Wiedemannia orientalis* Fisch. & Mey.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 5  
977-A, 314-U, 243-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Wigandia caracasana* Kunth  
Boragniaceae  
= *Wigandia urens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth  
var. *caracasana* (Kunth) D.N.Gibson  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 24  
1127-W, 1089-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 933-A, 919-U, 902-I, 898-N, 855-N, 823-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 638-N, 637-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 251-U, 121-AW, 87-W
- Wigandia urens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth  
Boragniaceae  
See: *Wigandia caracasana* Kunth  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 8  
1226-W, 1090-I, 945-N, 856-N, 354-N, 251-U, 199-W, 101-N
- Wigandia urens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth var. *caracasana* (Kunth) D. N. Gibson  
Boragniaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
945-N, 101-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Wigandia urens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth var. *caracasana* (Kunth) D. N. Gibson  
Boragniaceae  
354-N
- Wikstroemia chamaedaphne* (Bunge) Meisn.  
Thymelaeaceae  
= *Wikstroemia canescens* (Wall.) Meisn.  
Toxic - p.  
431-W, 275-A
- Wikstroemia ganpi* Maxim.  
Thymelaeaceae  
87-W
- Wikstroemia indica* C.A.Mey.  
Thymelaeaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 6  
1143-I, 629-I, 431-W, 87-W, 85-N, 22-W
- Wikstroemia* spp. Endl.  
Thymelaeaceae  
18-EI
- Wislizenia refracta* Engelm.  
Capparaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
218-W, 180-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Wissadula amplissima* (L.) R.E.Fries  
Malvaceae  
1226-W, 923-A
- Wissadula excelsior* (Cav.) Presl.  
Malvaceae  
87-W
- Wissadula subpeltata* (Kuntze) R.E.Fr.  
Malvaceae  
Refs: 4  
876-NI, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Wisteria brachybotrys* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Wisteria venusta* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 21  
1265-N, 1244-E, 1197-Q, 1156-AE, 1127-W, 1103-W, 819-N, 815-I, 788-W, 628-I, 411-E, 346-E, 314-C, 286-W, 251-U, 195-E, 151-E, 129-E, 102-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC. 'Alba'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC.  
'Multijuga'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC. 'Rosea'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC. 'Violacea Plena'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Wisteria x formosa* Rehder  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC. x *Wisteria sinensis* (Sims) DC.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Wisteria frutescens* (L.) Poir.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Wisteria macrostachya* (Torr. & A.Gray) Nutt. ex B.L.Rob. & Fernald  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
904-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Wisteria sinensis* (Sims) DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 43  
1265-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1244-E, 1156-AE, 1149-N, 1142-U, 1103-W, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 976-N, 919-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 809-U, 788-W, 784-E, 653-N, 628-I, 505-E, 470-I, 411-E, 405-Ni, 380-W, 328-E, 314-C, 304-E, 280-N, 251-U, 151-E, 129-E, 112-W, 108-N, 102-E, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 77-E, 15-N, 3-W

- Wisteria* sp. nom. hort. 'Caroline'  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
656-i
- Wisteria* spp. Nutt.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 3  
1103-W, 243-A, 116-Q
- Wisteria venusta* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Wisteria brachybotrys* Siebold & Zucc.  
Cultivated  
C.  
314-C
- Withania coagulans* (Stocks) Dunal  
Solanaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid.  
87-W
- Withania obtusifolia* V.Tackh.  
Solanaceae  
= *Withania somnifera* subsp. *obtusifolia*  
(Tackh.) S.Abedin; M.A.Al-Yahya.;  
S.A.Chaudhary & J.S.Mossa  
Arid.  
221-W
- Withania somnifera* (L.) Dunal  
Solanaceae  
See: *Withania obtusifolia* V.Tackh.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 28  
1284-N, 1237-W, 1207-A, 1174-N,  
1089-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1031-N,  
1012-N, 1000-A, 948-A, 945-N, 855-N,  
853-W, 837-A, 819-N, 797-A, 629-I,  
354-N, 221-W, 185-A, 121-AZW, 87-  
W, 85-N, 51-W, 50-AW, 25-A, 19-A
- Withania somnifera* (L.) Dunal. subsp.  
*somnifera*  
Solanaceae  
251-N
- Wolffia arrhiza* (L.) Horkel ex Wimm.  
Araceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 25  
1278-N, 1255-N, 1207-A, 1165-N,  
1134-Q, 1038-N, 1024-N, 1022-N, 980-  
A, 914-N, 819-N, 817-N, 809-NI, 794-  
N, 519-N, 431-W, 287-N, 286-W, 272-  
W, 251-N, 121-AEW, 113-W, 92-N, 87-  
W, 85-W
- Wolffia australiana* (Benth.) Hartog & van  
der Plas  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic  
425-NW, 246-E
- Wolffia borealis* (Engelm.) Landolt  
Araceae  
1134-Q, 756-C
- Wolffia brasiliensis* Wedd.  
Araceae  
Aquatic  
1134-Q, 255-EW
- Wolffia columbiana* H. Karst.  
Araceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 4  
1134-Q, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Wolffia globosa* (Roxb.) Hartog & Plas  
Araceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 839-N, 301-N, 113-W, 85-N
- Wolffia hyalina* (Del.) Hegelm.  
Araceae  
= *Wolffiella hyalina* (Delile) Monod  
Aquatic  
1134-Q, 221-W
- Wolffia* spp. Horkel ex Schleid.  
Araceae  
Aquatic - Refs: 3  
1104-W, 869-i, 113-W
- Wolffiella oblonga* (Phil.) Hegelm.  
Araceae  
Aquatic  
295-W
- Wollastonia biflora* (L.) DC. var. *biflora*  
Asteraceae  
230-N
- Womersleyella setacea* (Hollenberg) R.E.  
Norris  
Rhodomelaceae  
Aquatic. Refs: 3  
1065-I, 994-Q, 819-N
- Woodsia obtusa* (Spreng.) Torr.  
Dryopteridaceae  
Cultivated  
1203-W
- Woodwardia areolata* (L.) T.Moore  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Woodwardia orientalis* Sm.  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Woodwardia radicans* (L.) Sm.  
Blechnaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
314-U, 179-W, 101-N, 40-N
- Wrangelia bicuspidata* Børgesen  
Ceramiaceae  
Aquatic.  
197-EW
- Wulffia stenoglossa* (Cass.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Wyethia amplexicaulis* (Nutt.) Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Wyethia helenioides* (DC.) Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
180-A, 161-W

# X

- Xanthisma texanum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
725-N
- Xanthium abyssinicum* Wallroth  
Asteraceae  
1134-Q, 240-A
- Xanthium albinum* (Widder) H.Scholz  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 19  
1282-A, 1219-E, 1191-W, 1178-I, 1134-Q, 1121-I, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 900-I, 826-N, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 643-N, 619-N, 405-Ni, 400-NZ
- Xanthium albinum* (Widder) Scholz & Sukopp subsp. *albinum*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1038-N
- Xanthium albinum* (Widder) Scholz & Sukopp subsp. *riparium* (Celak.) Widder & Wagenitz  
Asteraceae  
819-N, 708-U
- Xanthium ambrosioides* Hook. & Arn.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1220-U, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 1020-N, 913-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Xanthium argenteum* Widder  
Asteraceae  
1134-Q, 87-W
- Xanthium armatum* Humb. & Bonpl.ex Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
1134-Q, 599-A
- Xanthium brasiliicum* Vell.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid. Refs: 6  
1134-Q, 771-NW, 599-A, 242-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Xanthium californicum* E.Greene  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* L. var. *canadense* (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
Refs: 6  
1250-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 169-X, 87-W
- Xanthium canadense* Mill.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* L. var. *canadense* (P.Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N
- Xanthium catharticum* H.B.K.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium spinosum* L.  
Refs: 4  
1229-N, 765-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Xanthium cavanillesii* Schouw  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* L. var. *canadense* (P.Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 19  
1229-N, 1198-A, 1049-N, 924-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 765-N, 603-A, 388-W, 354-N, 300-N, 295-W, 270-A, 269-W, 237-W, 236-A, 87-W
- Xanthium chinense* Mill  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense* L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1049-N, 929-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Xanthium commune* Britton  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense* 790-X
- Xanthium echinatum* Murray  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense* L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
Refs: 3  
892-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Xanthium echinatum* Murray subsp. *italicum* (Moretti) O. Bolòs & Vigo  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1147-N
- Xanthium glabratum* (DC.) Britton  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* L.  
Refs: 3  
1215-N, 1212-NI, 538-ZW
- Xanthium indicum* Koenig.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* L.  
Refs: 6  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1235-A, 1148-N, 992-EI, 486-W
- Xanthium italicum* Moretti  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* L. var. *canadense* (P.Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
Refs: 35  
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-ANI, 1250-U, 1246-E, 1241-NI, 1239-A, 1238-W, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1164-EI, 1154-AE, 1049-N, 951-W, 931-A, 889-AN, 885-A, 853-W, 818-U, 809-I, 794-N, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 708-U, 667-A, 653-NI, 538-ZW, 354-N, 287-N, 286-W, 269-W, 218-W, 118-A, 87-W
- Xanthium macrocarpum* DC.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* (Mill.) Torrey & A.Gray  
87-W
- Xanthium occidentale* Bertol.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* L.  
Aquatic - Refs: 31  
1261-E, 1259-E, 1073-AI, 1068-W, 1049-N, 964-W, 959-Z, 927-A, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 495-X, 368-E, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 269-W, 261-W, 232-X, 177-A, 169-X, 147-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 20-E, 7-EN
- Xanthium orientale* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* L. var. *canadense* (P.Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 22  
1270-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-N, 1154-E, 1149-W, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1009-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 708-N, 354-N, 327-E, 269-W, 147-X, 87-W
- Xanthium orientale* L. var. *macrocarpum* Reiche  
Asteraceae  
931-A
- Xanthium orientale* L. subsp. *italicum* (Moretti) Greuter  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 4  
1165-I, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 251-I
- Xanthium orientale* L. subsp. *orientale*  
Asteraceae  
251-I
- Xanthium orientale* L. x *Xanthium strumarium* L.  
Asteraceae  
708-U
- Xanthium pensylvanicum* Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense* L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
Refs: 7  
1121-I, 967-A, 790-X, 743-W, 218-W, 173-A, 87-W
- Xanthium pungens* Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* L.  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 10  
1049-N, 968-X, 915-A, 819-N, 708-U, 169-X, 87-W, 55-A, 50-AZW, 6-A
- Xanthium ripicola* Holub  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 643-U, 400-UZ
- Xanthium saccharatum* Wallr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense* L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
Refs: 13  
1255-I, 1154-N, 1036-N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 809-I, 771-N, 708-N, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W

- Xanthium sibiricum* Patr. ex Widder  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* L. subsp.  
*strumarium*  
Cultivated  
Refs: 6  
998-A, 819-N, 708-N, 431-W, 297-W,  
275-A
- Xanthium speciosum* Kearney  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense*  
L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
218-W, 87-W
- Xanthium spinosum* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Acanthoxanthium spinosum* (L.)  
Fourr., *Xanthium catharticum* H.B.K.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 204  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1270-U, 1269-  
A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1261-E, 1259-E,  
1255-I, 1250-N, 1241-NI, 1240-W,  
1238-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1219-  
W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1199-A,  
1198-A, 1183-ENZ, 1179-E, 1177-E,  
1176-W, 1174-N, 1165-I, 1154-AE,  
1153-AXZ, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-W,  
1147-N, 1142-NI, 1141-A, 1132-Q,  
1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1092-EI,  
1091-I, 1074-A, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-  
N, 1038-N, 1037-N, 1031-N, 1021-N,  
1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1010-N,  
1008-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 998-A, 964-  
W, 959-Z, 956-N, 951-EW, 948-A, 946-  
W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 923-A,  
919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 904-N, 898-N,  
896-I, 892-A, 891-I, 889-AN, 886-I,  
885-A, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI,  
875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX,  
853-W, 826-N, 825-N, 819-N, 818-I,  
812-U, 809-I, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-  
N, 790-X, 775-I, 771-NW, 765-N, 764-i,  
759-I, 737-I, 727-A, 725-N, 711-U, 708-  
N, 678-A, 653-N, 649-E, 643-U, 642-A,  
638-I, 622-AZ, 619-N, 611-Z, 594-A,  
543-A, 538-ZW, 534-N, 519-N, 495-X,  
494-E, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 405-I,  
400-NZI, 392-W, 382-W, 363-Q, 361-  
W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-UZW,  
300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 283-X, 280-N,  
278-X, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 256-W,  
253-A, 251-I, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N,  
240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 218-W,  
212-W, 205-W, 198-N, 186-A, 185-A,  
177-A, 176-N, 173-A, 171-X, 169-X,  
165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 147-X, 121-  
AZW, 116-W, 115-A, 108-N, 102-W,  
101-N, 95-X, 94-A, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X,  
62-X, 55-A, 51-W, 50-AZW, 45-W, 44-  
A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 27-A, 15-N, 7-N,  
1-X
- Xanthium* spp. L.  
Asteraceae  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1160-A, 1138-Q, 876-NI, 790-X, 788-  
W, 697-A, 616-AI, 608-A, 543-A, 388-  
W, 236-A, 229-X, 198-N, 191-W, 85-W,  
23-W
- Xanthium strumarium* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Xanthium californicum* E. Greene,  
*Xanthium canadense* Mill., *Xanthium*  
*cavanillesii* Schouw., *Xanthium*  
*chinense* Mill., *Xanthium commune*  
Britton, *Xanthium echinatum* Murray,  
*Xanthium glabratum* (DC.) Britton,  
*Xanthium indicum* Koenig., *Xanthium*  
*italicum* Moretti, *Xanthium*  
*macrocarpum* DC., *Xanthium*  
*occidentale* Bertol., *Xanthium orientale*  
L., *Xanthium pensylvanicum* Wallr.,  
*Xanthium pungens* Wallr., *Xanthium*  
*saccharatum* Wallr., *Xanthium sibiricum*  
Patr. ex Widder, *Xanthium speciosum*  
Kearney, *Xanthium strumarium* L.  
subsp. *italicum* (Moretti) D.L. ve,  
*Xanthium strumarium* L. var. *glabratum*  
(DC.) Cronquist  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 182  
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1275-A, 1269-  
A, 1250-N, 1247-I, 1246-E, 1241-NI,  
1240-W, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1226-W,  
1220-U, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1215-N,  
1214-A, 1201-NI, 1183-ENZ, 1176-W,  
1174-N, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1154-AE,  
1153-A, 1152-A, 1151-I, 1141-A, 1140-  
N, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1115-N, 1112-X,  
1111-I, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1092-EI,  
1074-A, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-  
I, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1031-N,  
1027-N, 1025-N, 1013-N, 1012-N,  
1007-N, 1000-A, 998-A, 976-N, 956-N,  
951-WI, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc,  
942-A, 926-N, 919-N, 914-I, 900-I, 890-  
W, 889-A, 888-I, 885-A, 878-I, 877-I,  
876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 837-A, 825-N,  
822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 812-U, 797-A,  
790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N,  
764-I, 761-N, 759-I, 758-A, 756-C, 737-  
I, 735-W, 728-A, 727-A, 712-A, 711-W,  
702-A, 678-A, 654-AE, 653-N, 649-E,  
648-A, 643-U, 642-A, 638-I, 622-AZ,  
621-W, 611-Z, 600-A, 599-A, 594-A,  
575-A, 555-A, 546-A, 543-A, 519-N,  
425-NW, 424-NW, 422-I, 417-A, 412-  
W, 407-W, 405-I, 400-NZI, 382-W, 361-  
W, 327-E, 314-UZW, 299-XW, 293-W,  
286-W, 283-X, 280-N, 278-X, 263-A,  
258-X, 255-W, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A,  
239-A, 236-A, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-  
AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 186-A,  
185-A, 180-A, 174-v, 173-A, 171-X,  
169-X, 161-W, 158-W, 146-A, 144-A,  
136-W, 133-E, 121-AZW, 102-W, 95-X,  
94-A, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E,  
70-W, 68-A, 66-W, 63-X, 62-X, 51-W,  
44-A, 40-U, 34-W, 27-A, 14-A
- Xanthium strumarium* L. var. *canadense*  
(Mill.) Torr. & A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - a. Refs: 7  
839-N, 642-A, 518-N, 301-N, 229-X,  
167-W, 49-A
- Xanthium strumarium* L. var. *glabratum*  
(DC.) Cronquist  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* L. var.  
*canadense* (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
Cultivated  
642-A, 85-N
- Xanthium strumarium* L. var. *japonica*  
(Widder) Hara  
Asteraceae  
235-W
- Xanthium strumarium* L. var. *strumarium*  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Xanthium strumarium* L. subsp. *brasilicum*  
(Vell.) O. Bolòs  
Asteraceae  
1150-N
- Xanthium strumarium* L. subsp.  
*cavanillesii* (Schouw ex Didr.) D. Löve  
& Dans.  
Asteraceae  
807-W
- Xanthium strumarium* L. subsp. *italicum*  
(Moretti) D.Löve  
Asteraceae  
= *Xanthium strumarium* L. var.  
*canadense* (Mill.) Torr. & Gray  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 23  
1270-NI, 1264-I, 1243-N, 1230-I, 1177-  
E, 1149-I, 1140-N, 1074-A, 1040-N,  
1038-N, 1037-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 898-  
N, 891-I, 807-I, 802-I, 738-I, 638-I, 455-  
I, 305-N, 272-W, 241-N
- Xanthium strumarium* L. subsp.  
*strumarium*  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 7  
1243-N, 1149-I, 807-W, 534-N, 272-W,  
243-A, 115-A
- Xanthocephalum gymnospermoides* (Gray)  
Benth. & Hook. f.  
Asteraceae  
Arid.  
878-I
- Xanthocephalum humile* Benth. & Hook.f.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Xanthocephalum sarothrae* (Pursh)  
Shinners  
Asteraceae  
= *Gutierrezia sarothrae*  
Arid.  
642-A
- Xanthoceras sorbifolia* Bunge  
Sapindaceae  
= *Xanthoceras sorbifolium* Bunge  
Cultivated  
819-N
- Xanthoceras sorbifolium* Bunge  
Sapindaceae  
See: *Xanthoceras sorbifolia* Bunge  
Cultivated  
1255-U, 809-U

- Xanthocyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don)  
Farjon & D.K.Harder  
Cupressaceae  
See: *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis*  
(D.Don) Spach  
Cultivated  
1220-U
- Xanthophthalmum coronarium* (L.)  
Trehane  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
400-U
- Xanthophthalmum segetum* (L.) Schultz-  
Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
400-UZ
- Xanthorrhoea preissii* Endl.  
Xanthorrhoeaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Xanthosoma atrovirens* K.Koch &  
C.D.Bouche  
Araceae  
= *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N
- Xanthosoma caracu* K.Koch &  
C.D.Bouche  
Araceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
261-CW, 101-N
- Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
261-CW, 101-N, 87-W
- Xanthosoma platylobum* (Schott) Engl.  
Araceae  
1102-N
- Xanthosoma robustum* Schott  
Araceae  
Refs: 3  
1157-CN, 839-N, 742-N
- Xanthosoma roseum* Schott  
Araceae  
= *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
933-A, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott  
Araceae  
See: *Xanthosoma atrovirens* K.Koch &  
C.D.Bouche, *Xanthosoma roseum*  
Schott, *Xanthosoma violaceum* Schott  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - Refs: 16  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 990-N, 919-U, 777-  
N, 742-N, 280-UW, 261-CW, 243-A,  
230-N, 196-N, 179-EW, 134-N, 112-W,  
101-N, 28-W
- Xanthosoma* spp. Schott. & Endl.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
932-A, 930-A
- Xanthosoma undipes* (K.Koch) K.Koch  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
261-UW, 101-N
- Xanthosoma violaceum* Schott  
Araceae  
= *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 11  
1215-N, 975-I, 872-CN, 777-N, 401-CS,  
354-N, 310-N, 261-CW, 155-E, 101-N,  
85-N
- Xanthoxalis dillenii* (Jacq.) Holub  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis stricta*  
643-U
- Xanthoxalis fontana* (Bunge) Holub  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis stricta* L.  
1121-I
- Xanthoxalis stricta* (L.) Small  
Oxalidaceae  
= *Oxalis stricta*  
1282-A, 643-N
- Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D. F. Austin &  
Staples  
Convolvulaceae  
See: *Ipomoea angustifolia* Jacq.,  
*Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hall.f. subsp.  
*angustifolia* (Jacq.) van Ooststr.,  
*Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hallier f.  
Cultivated  
1153-A
- Xeranthemum annuum* L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Xeranthemum squarrosum* Boiss.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1243-N, 1238-W, 1149-U, 819-N, 818-  
U, 711-U, 653-N, 314-U, 272-W, 251-U,  
85-N
- Xeranthemum cylindraceum* Sm.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
819-N, 711-UC, 314-U, 272-W, 70-W
- Xeranthemum foetidum* Moench  
Asteraceae  
1238-W
- Xeranthemum inapertum* (L.) Mill.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
711-W, 314-U
- Xeranthemum squarrosum* Boiss.  
Asteraceae  
= *Xeranthemum annuum* L.  
1241-N
- Xerochrysum bracteatum* (Vent.)  
N.N.Tsvelev  
Asteraceae  
See: *Bracteantha bracteata* (Vent.)  
Anderb. & Haegi, *Helichrysum*  
*bracteatum* (Vent.) Andrews  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 7-EN
- Xerophyllum tenax* (Pursh) Nutt.  
Liliaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Ximения caffra* Sond.  
Olacaceae  
87-W
- Xiphidium caeruleum* Aubl.  
Haemodoraceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW
- Xolantha guttata* (L.) Rafin.  
Cistaceae  
101-N
- Xylia dolabriformis* Benth.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
= *Xylia xylocarpa* (Roxb.) Taub.  
Toxic  
887-I
- Xylorhiza glabriuscula* Nutt.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Aster parryi* A. Gray  
Toxic.  
212-W, 161-W
- Xylosma congestum* Merr.  
Flacourtiaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Xylosma flexuosa* (Kunth) Hemsl.  
Flacourtiaceae  
1157-CN
- Xyris complanata* R.Br.  
Xyridaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Xyris indica* L.  
Xyridaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic. Refs: 10  
1195-A, 822-W, 821-W, 359-A, 239-A,  
209-A, 204-W, 191-W, 188-A, 87-W
- Xyris indica* L. var. *indica*  
Xyridaceae  
= *Xyris torta* Sm.  
170-A
- Xyris jupicai* Rich.  
Xyridaceae  
Aquatic.  
179-W
- Xyris melanocephala* Miq.  
Xyridaceae  
87-W
- Xyris platylepis* Chapman  
Xyridaceae  
Cultivated  
839-N, 301-N
- Xyris subulata* Ruiz & Pav. var. *subulata*  
Xyridaceae  
38-W

# Y

- Youngia denticulata* (Houtt.) Kitam.  
Asteraceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Youngia erythrocarpa* (Vant.) Babc. & Stebb.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Youngia heterophylla* (Hemsl.) Babcock & Stebbins  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
431-W, 275-A
- Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Crepis japonica* (L.) Benth.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 44  
1280-I, 1279-I, 1226-W, 1201-NI, 1148-N, 1047-I, 1001-N, 956-N, 890-W, 878-I, 877-I, 839-N, 822-W, 791-N, 712-A, 648-A, 621-W, 431-W, 354-N, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 263-A, 261-W, 249-G, 243-A, 238-A, 235-W, 218-W, 204-W, 191-W, 179-W, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 68-A
- Youngia tenuifolia* (Willd.) Babc. & Stebb.  
Asteraceae  
431-W
- Yucca aloifolia* L.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 32  
1157-CN, 1151-NI, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1024-N, 951-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 914-U, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 819-N, 777-N, 775-I, 621-W, 482-N, 470-NI, 405-NI, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 261-CW, 251-N, 179-W, 155-E, 121-AW, 108-N, 73-E, 7-N
- Yucca elata* Engelm.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
218-W, 87-W
- Yucca elephantipes* Regel, nom. inval.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Yucca guatemalensis* baker  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
951-W, 775-I, 405-NI
- Yucca filamentosa* L.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Yucca flaccida* Haw.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 19  
1255-N, 1239-E, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1022-N, 1017-N, 990-W, 907-W, 904-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 764-i, 708-UC, 380-W, 314-N, 108-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Yucca flaccida* Haw.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Yucca filamentosa* L.  
Cultivated  
H.  
1220-U, 85-N
- Yucca glauca* Nutt.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Yucca angustifolia* Pursh  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5  
218-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Yucca gloriosa* L.  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Yucca recurvifolia* Salisb.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 28  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1239-E, 1220-N, 1165-N, 1151-NI, 1147-N, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 951-W, 919-N, 906-W, 855-N, 819-N, 775-I, 534-N, 482-N, 380-W, 314-C, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-N, 246-E, 108-N, 15-N
- Yucca guatemalensis* Baker  
Asparagaceae  
See: *Yucca elephantipes* Regel, nom. inval.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 4  
1157-CN, 850-N, 742-N, 261-CW
- Yucca recurvifolia* Salisb.  
Asparagaceae  
= *Yucca gloriosa* L. var. *recurvifolia* (Salisb.) Engelm.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1255-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Yucca rupicola* Scheele  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Yucca* spp. L.  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
H.  
279-CW, 23-W
- Yucca torreyi* Shafer  
Asparagaceae  
Cultivated  
H.  
218-W, 87-W
- Yushania anceps* (Mitford) W.C.Lin  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1175-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 415-C, 317-UN
- Yushania microphylla* (Munro) R. B. Majumdar  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
486-AW

# Z

- Zaleya decandra* (L.) Burm. f.  
Aizoaceae  
See: *Trianthema decandra* L.  
Cultivated  
221-W, 85-ZW
- Zaleya galericulata* (Melville) H.Eichler  
Aizoaceae  
See: *Trianthema australis* Melville,  
*Trianthema galericulata* Melville  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1261-E, 1049-N, 354-N, 269-W, 198-N
- Zaleya galericulata* (Melville) H. Eichler  
subsp. *australis* (Melville) S.W.L.Jacobs  
Aizoaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E
- Zaleya pentandra* (L.) Jeffr.  
Aizoaceae  
See: *Trianthema pentandra* L.  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1247-N, 1153-A, 1141-A, 885-A, 836-  
W, 797-A, 382-W, 242-W, 158-W, 121-  
AW
- Zaluzania augusta* (Lag.) Sch. Bip.  
Asteraceae  
Arid.  
1226-W
- Zaluzania triloba* (Ortega) Pers.  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Zaluzianskya divaricata* (Thunb.) Walp.  
Scrophulariaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1261-E, 1260-E, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N,  
855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E, 7-  
EN
- Zamia furfuracea* L. f.  
Zamiaceae  
Cultivated  
179-W, 101-N
- Zamia loddigesii* Miq.  
Zamiaceae  
Cultivated  
933-A, 87-W
- Zannichellia palustris* L.  
Potamogetonaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 19  
1238-W, 1233-A, 1229-N, 914-N, 756-  
C, 661-A, 519-N, 431-W, 297-EW, 295-  
W, 272-W, 253-A, 221-W, 218-W, 200-  
E, 194-Av, 159-E, 87-W, 23-W
- Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.  
Araceae  
See: *Calla aethiopica* L., *Richardia  
africana* Kunth, *Zantedeschia aethiopica*  
(L.) Spreng. var. *Green Goddess*  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 95  
1284-N, 1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-  
E, 1226-W, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1150-N,  
1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1089-N, 1077-E,  
1071-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1030-N,  
1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 1008-N, 975-I, 964-W, 951-  
EW, 945-N, 919-N, 918-C, 906-W, 902-  
I, 898-N, 894-N, 890-W, 880-E, 872-  
CNI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,  
849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 791-N,  
775-I, 760-W, 733-N, 649-E, 637-N,  
626-N, 621-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E,  
494-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N,  
334-CW, 333-C, 328-E, 327-E, 314-CN,  
310-ENX, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E,  
289-E, 280-N, 269-W, 261-CW, 251-N,  
246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W,  
147-X, 134-N, 132-EI, 121-ZW, 116-Q,  
108-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 62-  
X, 40-N, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.  
'Green Goddess'  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 3  
1132-Q, 918-UC, 916-C, 483-Q
- Zantedeschia albomaculata* (Hook.) Baill.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 101-N
- Zantedeschia elliottiana* (W.Watson) Engl.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
872-CN, 534-N
- Zantedeschia rehmannii* Engl.  
Araceae  
Cultivated  
872-CN
- Zanthoxylum ailanthoides* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Zanthoxylum americanum* Mill.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* L.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
218-W, 87-W
- Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg.  
Rutaceae  
See: *Fagara pterota* L.  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 3  
218-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.  
Rutaceae  
87-W
- Zanthoxylum piperitum* (L.) DC.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
741-vI
- Zanthoxylum schinifolium* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
286-W
- Zanthoxylum simulans* Hance  
Rutaceae  
Cultivated  
919-U, 823-N
- Zanthoxylum* spp. L.  
Rutaceae  
931-A
- Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M.Hern.  
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae  
See: *Calliandra portoricensis* (Jacq.)  
Benth.  
Cultivated  
85-N
- Zauschneria californica* C.Presl  
Onagraceae  
= *Epilobium canum* (Greene) Raven  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Zea luxurians* (Durieu & Asch.) R. M.  
Bird  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
32-CW
- Zea mays* L.  
Poaceae  
See: *Zea mexicana* (Schrad.) Kuntze  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 57  
1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-N, 1255-U,  
1243-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1154-U,  
1149-U, 1142-U, 1049-N, 1030-N,  
1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 975-I, 951-W,  
945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 907-W, 894-U,  
876-N, 875-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-UC,  
809-U, 777-N, 775-I, 742-N, 725-N,  
711-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 611-Z, 543-  
A, 519-N, 400-U, 382-W, 354-N, 317-  
UZ, 305-N, 280-UW, 261-UW, 256-W,  
251-U, 241-N, 236-A, 230-N, 198-N,  
179-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 42-U, 40-U,  
15-N
- Zea mays* L. subsp. *mays*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Refs: 4  
904-U, 850-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Zea mays* L. subsp. *mexicana* (Schrad.) H.  
H. Iltis  
Poaceae  
= *Zea mexicana* (Schrad.) Kuntze  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 890-W, 179-W
- Zea mays* L. subsp. *parviglumis* H. H. Iltis  
& Doebley  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
1226-W, 179-W, 101-N



- Zea mexicana* (Schrad.) Kuntze  
Poaceae  
= *Zea mays* L. subsp. *mexicana* (Schrad.) H.H.Iltis  
See: *Euchlaena mexicana* Schrad., *Zea mays* L. subsp. *mexicana* (Schrad.) H. H. Iltis  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 890-W, 368-CE, 101-N
- Zea perennis* (Hitcch.) Reeves & Mangelsd.  
Poaceae  
101-N
- Zebrina pendula* Schnizl.  
Commelinaceae  
= *Tradescantia zebrina* hort. ex Bosse  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 36  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1122-C, 1102-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 933-A, 927-A, 915-A, 869-W, 819-N, 807-W, 794-N, 782-CE, 760-W, 638-U, 637-N, 486-XI, 405-Ni, 368-CE, 287-N, 201-E, 191-W, 157-W, 155-E, 126-W, 122-CE, 121-AZW, 87-W, 80-E, 73-E, 3-W
- Zebrina purpusii* G.Bruckn.  
Commelinaceae  
Cultivated  
1122-C
- Zehneria indica* (Lour.) Keraudren  
Cucurbitaceae  
431-W, 297-W
- Zehneria maysorensis* (Wight & Arn.) Arn.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W
- Zehneria mucronata* (Blume) Miq.  
Cucurbitaceae  
518-N
- Zehneria scabra* (L.f.) Sond.  
Cucurbitaceae  
Toxic - C.  
121-AW
- Zehneria thwaitesii* (Schweinf.) C.Jeffrey  
Cucurbitaceae  
87-W
- Zelkova carpinifolia* (Pall.) K. Koch  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
Cultivated  
314-N
- Zelkova serrata* (Thunb.) Makino  
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae  
See: *Corchorus hirtus* Thunb., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 400-U, 380-W, 314-N, 101-N
- Zenobia pulverulenta* (W.Bartram ex Willd.) Pollard  
Ericaceae  
Cultivated  
314-C
- Zephyranthes andersonii* Nichols  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
924-A, 87-W
- Zephyranthes atamasco* (L.) Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Zephyranthes atamasca* (L.) Herb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
218-W, 87-W
- Zephyranthes candida* (Lindl.) Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
See: *Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl. var. *candida* Lindl.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1215-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 354-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 251-U, 101-N
- Zephyranthes carinata* Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1055-I, 354-N, 251-U, 85-N
- Zephyranthes citrina* Baker  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Zephyranthes drummondii* D.Don  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Cooperia pedunculata* Herb.  
Cultivated  
354-N
- Zephyranthes eggersiana* Urb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
87-W
- Zephyranthes fosteri* Traub.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Zephyranthes grandiflora* Lindl.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 14  
1278-N, 1215-N, 975-I, 945-N, 872-CN, 794-N, 617-CE, 401-CS, 368-CE, 310-N, 287-N, 286-W, 261-CW, 155-CE
- Zephyranthes lindleyana* Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
975-I, 872-CN
- Zephyranthes mesochloa* (Seubert) Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
876-NI
- Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 8  
1102-N, 975-I, 872-CN, 518-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl. var. *candida* Lindl.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
= *Zephyranthes candida* (Lindl.) Herb.  
1157-CN, 742-N
- Zephyranthes verecunda* Herb.  
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W, 890-W
- Zeuxine strateumatia* (L.) Druce  
Orchidaceae  
Refs: 7  
1253-N, 839-N, 273-G, 261-W, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Zexmenia brachylepsis* (Griseb.) Cabrera  
Asteraceae  
237-W
- Zexmenia pinetorum* Standley & Steyermark  
Asteraceae  
157-W
- Zeyheria montana* Mart.  
Bignoniaceae  
923-A
- Zigadenus elegans* Pursh  
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae  
See: *Zigadenus glaucus* Nutt.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
1134-Q, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 36-X
- Zigadenus elegans* Pursh subsp. *elegans*  
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae  
642-A
- Zigadenus elegans* Pursh subsp. *glaucus* (Nutt.) Hulten  
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae  
= *Anticlea elegans* (Pursh) Rydb.  
642-A
- Zigadenus fremontii* (Torr.) S.Watson  
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae  
= *Toxicoscordion fremontii* (Torr.) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
946-W, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Zigadenus glaucus* Nutt.  
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae  
= *Zigadenus elegans* Pursh subsp. *glaucus* (Nutt.) Hulten  
Toxic.  
642-A
- Zigadenus gramineus* Rydb.  
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae  
= *Zigadenus venenosus* S.Watson var. *gramineus* S.Wats. (Rydb.) Walsh ex M.E.Peck  
Toxic - Refs: 5  
642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 36-X
- Zigadenus nuttallii* (Gray) S.Wats.  
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae  
= *Toxicoscordion nuttallii* (A.Gray) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1160-A, 161-W

- Zigadenus paniculatus* (Nutt.) S. Watson  
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae  
= *Toxicoscordion paniculatum* (Nutt.) Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
264-W, 218-W, 212-W, 87-W
- Zigadenus venenosus* S. Watson  
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae  
= *Toxicoscordion venenosum* (S. Watson) Rydb.  
See: *Zigadenus gramineus* Rydb.  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Refs: 12  
1132-Q, 923-A, 790-X, 642-A, 483-Q, 299-XW, 264-W, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W
- Zigadenus venenosus* S. Watson var. *gramineus* (Rydb.) Walsh ex M. Peck  
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae  
= *Toxicoscordion venenosum* (S. Watson) Rydb.  
642-A
- Zigadenus venenosus* S. Watson var. *venenosus*  
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae  
= *Toxicoscordion venenosum* (S. Watson) Rydb.  
946-W, 642-A
- Zilla spinosa* (Turra) Prantl  
Brassicaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1237-W, 221-W
- Zingeria biebersteiniana* (Claus) Smirnov  
Poaceae  
317-UZ
- Zingeria pisidica* (Boiss.) Tutin  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
1220-U, 317-U
- Zingiber cassumunar* Roxb.  
Zingiberaceae  
= *Zingiber montanum* (J. Koenig) Theilade  
Cultivated  
261-CW
- Zingiber mioga* (Thunb.) Roscoe  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
287-N, 286-W
- Zingiber montanum* (J. Konig) Theilade  
Zingiberaceae  
See: *Zingiber purpureum* Roscoe  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Zingiber officinale* Roscoe  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
Toxic - Refs: 16  
1215-N, 1157-CN, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 872-CN, 869-W, 850-N, 791-N, 777-N, 760-W, 742-N, 368-CE, 261-CW, 230-N, 101-N
- Zingiber purpureum* Roscoe  
Zingiberaceae  
= *Zingiber montanum* (J. Koenig) Theilade  
See: *Zingiber cassumunar* Roxb.  
Cultivated  
101-N
- Zingiber spectabile* Griff.  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
975-I
- Zingiber* spp. Mill.  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AW
- Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Sm.  
Zingiberaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 11  
1247-N, 1076-E, 1059-N, 945-N, 929-A, 839-N, 518-N, 354-N, 324-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Zinnia acerosa* (DC.) A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
1226-W
- Zinnia angustifolia* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
819-N, 101-N
- Zinnia angustifolia* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth var. *angustifolia*  
Asteraceae  
1220-U
- Zinnia elegans* Jacq.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 21  
1278-N, 1255-U, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1140-N, 1071-N, 945-N, 914-U, 890-W, 875-N, 850-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 468-CN, 401-C, 400-U, 314-C, 310-EN, 287-N, 261-CW
- Zinnia haageana* Regel  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
1226-W
- Zinnia maritima* Kunth  
Asteraceae  
See: *Zinnia palmeri* A. Gray  
301-N, 101-N
- Zinnia maritima* Kunth var. *palmeri* (Gray) B.L. Turner  
Asteraceae  
101-N
- Zinnia multiflora* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.  
87-W, 51-W
- Zinnia oligantha* I.M. Johnston  
Asteraceae  
23-W
- Zinnia palmeri* A. Gray  
Asteraceae  
= *Zinnia maritima* var. *palmeri*  
839-N
- Zinnia pauciflora* L.  
Asteraceae  
= *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.  
87-W
- Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.  
Asteraceae  
See: *Zinnia multiflora* L., *Zinnia pauciflora* L., *Zinnia verticillata* Andr.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 31  
1284-N, 1247-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 742-N, 735-W, 622-W, 479-CEN, 382-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 269-W, 256-W, 240-A, 199-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W
- Zinnia purpusii* Brandege  
Asteraceae  
1226-W, 890-W
- Zinnia verticillata* Andr.  
Asteraceae  
= *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.  
Cultivated  
468-CN
- Zinnia violacea* Cav.  
Asteraceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1226-W, 890-W, 864-N, 354-N, 251-U, 179-W, 101-N
- Zizania aquatica* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Aquatic - a. Refs: 13  
1233-A, 1225-I, 1027-N, 1025-N, 819-N, 711-C, 482-NW, 258-X, 218-W, 197-EW, 87-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Zizania caduciflora* Hand.-Mazz., nom. illeg.  
Poaceae  
= *Zizania latifolia*  
431-W
- Zizania latifolia* (Griseb.) Turcz. ex Stapf  
Poaceae  
See: *Zizania caduciflora* Hand.-Mazz., nom. illeg.  
Cultivated, Crop  
Aquatic - Refs: 37  
1220-U, 1207-A, 1178-I, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1123-Q, 1065-AI, 1025-N, 1011-N, 964-W, 919-N, 900-I, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 815-I, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 482-N, 425-NW, 328-E, 301-N, 297-W, 290-E, 286-W, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 208-E, 204-EW, 181-EW, 113-Q, 101-N, 85-N
- Zizania palustris* L.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 6  
1132-Q, 1123-Q, 1059-N, 756-C, 246-EQ, 85-N
- Zizania palustris* L. var. *interior* (Fassett)  
Dore  
Poaceae  
85-N

- Zizania palustris* L. var. *palustris*  
Poaceae  
85-N
- Zizania* spp. L.  
Poaceae  
1132-Q
- Zizaniopsis bonariensis* (Bal. & Poitr.)  
Speg.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 5  
924-A, 913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Zizaniopsis miliacea* (Michx.) Döll & Asch.  
Poaceae  
Refs: 3  
258-X, 218-W, 87-W
- Zizia aurea* (L.) W. D. J. Koch  
Apiaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic  
1123-Q
- Ziziphora capitata* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 4  
1265-N, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Ziziphora capitata* L. subsp. *capitata*  
Lamiaceae  
251-U
- Ziziphora clinopodioides* Lam.  
Lamiaceae  
Cultivated  
314-U
- Ziziphora taurica* M.Bieb.  
Lamiaceae  
314-U
- Ziziphora tenuior* L.  
Lamiaceae  
Refs: 3  
1207-A, 248-A, 243-A
- Ziziphus jujuba* P.Mill.  
Rhamnaceae  
See: *Ziziphus zizyphus* (L.) Meikle  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 16  
1278-N, 1044-N, 1031-N, 1017-N,  
1012-N, 979-I, 973-I, 939-NW, 819-N,  
807-W, 794-N, 621-W, 468-CN, 287-N,  
85-N, 62-X
- Ziziphus lotus* (L.) Lam.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid.  
1220-U
- Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop  
Arid - Refs: 37  
1205-Q, 1201-N, 1197-Q, 1183-EN,  
1099-nc, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1046-W, 987-  
I, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 880-E, 868-N,  
856-N, 815-I, 755-N, 714-NI, 707-N,  
649-E, 621-E, 401-C, 368-CE, 354-N,  
334-CW, 312-EW, 310-ENX, 261-CW,  
191-W, 179-W, 147-X, 101-N, 93-XW,  
87-W, 85-NW, 62-X, 7-N
- Ziziphus mistol* Griseb.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 295-W
- Ziziphus mucronata* Willd.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid - Refs: 10  
1210-W, 1134-Q, 629-W, 401-CS, 382-  
W, 310-N, 155-E, 87-W, 22-W, 10-W
- Ziziphus mucronata* Willd. subsp.  
*mucronata*  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
Arid  
121-AZW
- Ziziphus nummularia* (Burm. f.) Wight & Arn.  
Rhamnaceae  
See: *Ziziphus rotundifolia* Lam.  
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry  
Arid.  
1134-Q, 87-W
- Ziziphus rotundifolia* Lam.  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Ziziphus nummularia* (Burm.f.) Wight & Arn.  
87-W
- Ziziphus rugosa* Lam.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated  
1134-Q, 87-W
- Ziziphus spina-christi* (L.) Desf.  
Rhamnaceae  
Cultivated, Forestry  
Arid - Refs: 5  
1210-W, 1134-Q, 973-I, 221-W, 25-A
- Ziziphus* spp. Mill.  
Rhamnaceae  
191-W
- Ziziphus zeyheriana* Sond.  
Rhamnaceae  
Refs: 3  
1134-Q, 382-W, 10-W
- Ziziphus zizyphus* (L.) Meikle  
Rhamnaceae  
= *Ziziphus jujuba* Mill.  
Cultivated  
Refs: 5  
1265-N, 1150-U, 1089-N, 251-N, 101-N
- Zoegea baldschuanica* C.Winkl.  
Asteraceae  
737-I
- Zoegea crinita* Boiss. subsp.  
*baldschuanica* (C.Winkl.)  
K.H.Rechinger  
Asteraceae  
819-N
- Zoegea leptaurea* L.  
Asteraceae  
314-U
- Zornia capensis* Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
121-ZW
- Zornia curvata* Mohlenbrock  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Refs: 3  
1157-N, 742-N, 257-N
- Zornia diphylla* (L.) Pers.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Zornia reticulata* Sm.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 3  
1247-U, 431-W, 87-W
- Zornia gibbosa* Span.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
1215-N, 66-W
- Zornia gracilis* DC.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
= *Zornia latifolia* Sm.  
295-W
- Zornia latifolia* Sm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
See: *Zornia gracilis* DC.  
Cultivated, Pasture  
Refs: 4  
1187-N, 255-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Zornia linearis* E.Mey.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
121-AW
- Zornia ovata* Vogel  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
295-W
- Zornia piurensis* Mohlenbrock  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
742-N, 257-N
- Zornia reticulata* Sm.  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 4  
1226-W, 1116-N, 890-W, 14-A
- Zornia trachycarpa* Vogel  
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae  
Cultivated  
295-W
- Zosima absinthifolia* (Vent.) Link  
Apiaceae  
221-W
- Zostera japonica* Asch. & Graebn.  
Zosteraceae  
See: *Zostera nana* Roth  
Aquatic - Refs: 5  
1065-I, 815-I, 404-E, 197-EW, 101-N
- Zostera marina* L.  
Zosteraceae  
Aquatic  
272-W, 23-W
- Zostera nana* Roth  
Zosteraceae  
= *Zostera japonica* Aschers. & Graebn.  
221-W
- Zostera noltei* Hornem.  
Zosteraceae  
519-N
- Zoysia* sp. 'Amazoy' hort.  
Poaceae  
116-Q, 78-E
- Zoysia japonica* Steud.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 11  
904-N, 777-N, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W,  
204-W, 191-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-N

*Zoysia japonica* Steud. 'Meyer'  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
101-N

*Zoysia japonica* Steud. 'SR9100'  
Poaceae  
101-N

*Zoysia macrostachya* Franch. & Sav.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
431-W

*Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr.  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop  
Refs: 11  
1254-A, 975-I, 878-I, 872-N, 791-N,  
431-W, 251-U, 179-W, 101-N, 91-W,  
87-W

*Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *matrella*  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW, 101-N

*Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *pacifica*  
Goudswaard  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
1157-CN, 839-N, 742-N, 301-N, 230-N,  
101-N, 85-N

*Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *tenuifolia*  
(Willd. ex Thiele) Sasaki  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
261-CW

*Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. 'Emerald'  
Poaceae  
101-N

*Zoysia sinica* Hance  
Poaceae  
Cultivated, Crop  
431-W

*Zoysia tenuifolia* Willd. ex Thiele  
Poaceae  
Cultivated  
Refs: 7  
945-N, 431-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W,  
85-N, 80-E

*Zuloagaea bulbosa* (Kunth) Bess  
Poaceae  
1220-U

*Zygophyllum album* L. f.  
Zygophyllaceae  
= *Tetraena alba* (L. f.) Beier & Thulin  
1237-W, 221-W

*Zygophyllum ammophilum* F. Müell.  
Zygophyllaceae  
= *Roepera ammophila* (F. Muell.) Beier  
& Thulin  
Toxic.  
1207-A

*Zygophyllum apiculatum* F. Muell.  
Zygophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic.  
87-W

*Zygophyllum coccineum* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
Toxic.  
797-A, 221-W

*Zygophyllum fabago* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 35  
1255-U, 1218-N, 1149-I, 1017-N, 946-  
W, 819-N, 809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 790-X,  
788-W, 516-I, 431-W, 417-A, 405-I,  
392-W, 314-C, 275-A, 272-W, 251-U,  
229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 161-W, 156-A,  
151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-  
NZW, 80-E, 49-A, 35-X, 1-X

*Zygophyllum morgsana* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
Cultivated  
121-AZW

*Zygophyllum mucronatum* Maxim.  
Zygophyllaceae  
431-W

*Zygophyllum qatarense* Hadidi  
Zygophyllaceae  
25-A

*Zygophyllum simplex* L.  
Zygophyllaceae  
Toxic - Refs: 4  
1000-A, 797-A, 221-W, 121-AZW

**Appendix 1: References (in Citation Order)**

Reference	Number	Location per Reference
Ėiáánek, C. and Hanááek, P. (1998). Several Notes on Succulent Asclepiadaceae of Yemen. <i>Asklepios</i> (74): pp:7-12.	526	western Asia, Yemen
Abdullahi, A.E. (2006). Field Guide to Weeds of Botswana. Department of Agricultural Research, Gaborone, Botswana.	1153	Africa, Botswana
Ackerman, J.D. (2007). Invasive Orchids: Weeds We Hate to Love? 3rd IOCC Proceedings, LANKESTERIANA 7(1-2) pp: 19-21.	1253	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
ACT Gov. (1999). Declaration of Pest Plants. Australian Capital Territory Land (Planning And Environment) Act 1991, Declaration N°.1 of 1999 Under Subsection 254 (1) of the Land (Planning and Environment) Act 1991,"that the following plants to be 'pest plants' in the ACT" URL: <a href="http://www.publishing.act.gov.au/legsales/inst/inst99">http://www.publishing.act.gov.au/legsales/inst/inst99</a>	232	Australasia, Australia
Acuna, G.J. (1974). Plantas Indeseables en Los Cultivos Cubanos. Academia de Ciencias, Insitituto de Investigaciones de Cuba, Havana.	14	Central America, Cuba
Afonin, A.N., Greene, S.L., Dzyubenko, N.I. and Frolov, A.N. (Eds). (2008). Interactive Agricultural Ecological Atlas of Russia and Neighboring Countries. Economic Plants and their Diseases, Pests and Weeds. URL: <a href="http://www.agroatlas.ru">http://www.agroatlas.ru</a>	998	Europe, Russia
African Flowering Plants Database (2007-) South African National Biodiversity Institute, the Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève and Tela Botanica. URL: <a href="http://www.ville-ge.ch/musinfo/bd/cjb/africa/">http://www.ville-ge.ch/musinfo/bd/cjb/africa/</a>	488	Africa
Agence Méditerranéenne de l'Environnement, Conservatoire Botanique National Méditerranéen de Porquerolles (2003). Plantes envahissantes de la région méditerranéenne. Agence Méditerranéenne de l'Environnement. Agence Régionale Pour l'Environnement Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur. 48 p.1047 URL: <a href="http://www.ame-lr.org/publications/espaces/plantesenvahissantes/pdf/plantesenvahissantes.pdf">http://www.ame-lr.org/publications/espaces/plantesenvahissantes/pdf/plantesenvahissantes.pdf</a>	5	Europe, Mediterranean
Agriculture Protection Board (2004). Declared (Noxious) Plants Listing For Western Australia. Agriculture and Related Resources Protection Act 1976. [Gazetted, Dec 2004.]	62	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Ahmed, I. (2008). Environment-Pakistan: Days of the Eucalyptus Numbered. - Asia Water Wire. URL: <a href="http://www.ipsnews.net/news.asp?idnews=34911">http://www.ipsnews.net/news.asp?idnews=34911</a>	1004	central Asia, Pakistan
Akter, A. and Zuberi, M.I. (2009). Invasive alien species in Northern Bangladesh: Identification, inventory and impacts. <i>International Journal of Biodiversity and Conservation</i> Vol. 1 (5) pp: 129-134.	1194	central Asia, Northern Bangladesh
Alanen, A., Bongard, T., Einarsson, E., Hansen, H., Hedlund, L., Jansson, K., Josefsson, M., Philipp, M., Sandlund, O.T., Svart, Á.E., Svart, H.E. and Weidema, I. (2004?). Introduced Species in the Nordic Countries (Denmark) under Nordic Council of Ministers (NMR), subgroup Natur-og Friluftslivsguppen. URL: <a href="http://www.sns.dk/natur/nnis/">http://www.sns.dk/natur/nnis/</a>	711	Europe, Denmark
Alaska Exotic Plants Information Clearinghouse (AKEPIC), (1997-Present) Download of all naturalised non-native plants recorded in AKEPIC database. Alaska Natural Heritage Program, University of Alaska Anchorage. URL: <a href="http://akweeds.uaa.alaska.edu/index.htm">http://akweeds.uaa.alaska.edu/index.htm</a>	1162	North America, Alaska
Alberta Reseach Council. (1999). Biological Control of Weeds using Insects and Mites. Target Weed Species. URL: <a href="http://www.arc.ab.ca/crop/weed/BiocontrolMain.HTML">www.arc.ab.ca/crop/weed/BiocontrolMain.HTML</a>	16	North America, Canada, Alberta
Albrecht, D. (1998). Weeds of Alice Springs. Northern Territory Herbarium, (unpublished).	205	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
Alcaraz, F. and De la Torre, A. (1991). <i>Argyrolobium uniflorum</i> (Leguminosae), a new species for the European flora Willdenowia 21: pp:69–72.	302	Europe
Aldridge, D. (2011). Chilean Forest Service. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	1158	South America, Chile
Alfarhan, A.H., Al-Turki, T.A. and Basahy, A.Y. (2005). Weeds of Jizan Province. AR-17-7 - Final Report, Vol.- 1. Supported by King Abdulaziz City for Science and Technology (KACST). (545 pp.).	797	western Asia, Saudi Arabia, Jizan
Algae: Invasive Alien (2001). <i>Avrainvillea amadelpha</i> (Montagne) A.Gepp & E.Gepp 1908. Botany, University of Hawai'i at Manoa. URL:	1188	Pacific, Hawai'i

Aliens List Forum (1998). Nominated Worst Invasive Weeds after a request by Sarah Lowe from ISSG New Zealand to the Aliens email list group.	18	Global
Alikodra-HS (1987). The exotic plantation of <i>Acacia nilotica</i> and its problems in the savanna ecosystem of the Baluran National Park. <i>Duta-Rimba</i> . Vol. 13: pp: 79-80, 30-34	33	southeast Asia, Indonesia
Allibone, R. (2005). National Services Manager QE II National Trust, Wellington. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	804	Australasia, New Zealand
Allred, K. and Lee, R. (1999). Knapweeds, Starthistles, and Basketflowers of New Mexico, <i>The New Mexico Botanist</i> , Issue Number 10. pp:1-9.	110	North America, United States of America, New Mexico
Almeida, de, D. (2000). <i>Macfadyena unguis-cati</i> (Bignoniaceae), new for Europe. <i>J. Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid</i> , 58 (1) pp:190.	614	Europe
Amat, J.N. (2008). Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Cais de Santa Cruz, Portugal	993	Europe, Azores
Americanos, P. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	593	Europe, Cyprus
Ammann, K. (1997). Botanists to Blame? Plant Talk N°8 (January, 1997). Bern Botanical Garden, Switzerland, and Chair of the IUCN-SSC European Plants Specialist Group. URL: <a href="http://www.plant-talk.org/Pages/8ammann.html">http://www.plant-talk.org/Pages/8ammann.html</a>	484	Global
Ampong-Nyarko, K. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	555	Africa, Eritrea
Anastasiu, P. and Negrean, G. (2005). Invasive and potentially invasive alien plants in Romania (Black list). In: Bioplatform – Romanian National Platform for Biodiversity. Vol 2. Interinstitutional Protocol for Biodiversity Research Development (Ed. Mih_ilescu S.) Bucure_ti: Edit. Academiei Române, pp:107-114. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	897	Europe, Romania
Anastasiu, P. and Negrean, G. (2006). Alien vascular plants in Dobrogea (Romania) and their impact on different types of habitats. Plant, fungal and habitat diversity investigation and conservation, Scientific Area E , Plant and habitat conservation, Proceedings of IV BBC - Sofia, 2006. pp: 590-596.	1154	Europe, Romania, Dobrogea
Anastasiu, P., Negrean, G., Basnou, C., Sîrbu, C. and Oprea, A. (2006). Alien invasive plants and their impact in wetlands from Romania. In: Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation. 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 71. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	896	Europe, Romania
Anastasiu, P., Negrean, G., Făgăraș, M., Samoilă, C. and Cogălniceanu, D. (2009). Constanța Harbour (Romania) As a Major Gateway and Reservoir for Alien Plant Species. <i>Acta Horti Bot. București</i> . 36, pp: 41-60.	1264	Europe, Romania
Andersen, R.N. (1968). Germination and Establishment of Weeds for Experimental Purposes. Weed Science Society of America Handbook. WSSA, Illinois.	23	Global
Anderson, W.P. (1999). Perennial Weeds. Iowa State University Press Iowa, USA.	266	North America, United States of America
Andreasen, C. & Stryhn, H. (2008). Increasing weed flora in Danish arable fields and its importance for biodiversity. <i>Weed Research</i> Vol. 48, 1. pp:1-9.	1185	Europe, Denmark
Andreu, J., Vilà, M. and Hulme, P.E. (2009). An assessment of stakeholder perceptions and management of noxious alien plants in Spain. <i>Environmental Management</i> 43, pp:1244-1255. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 2, PARIS, 2010-02-01, 2010/045.	1092	Europe, Spain
Andreu, J. and Vilà, M. (2009). Risk analysis of potential invasive plants in Spain . <i>Journal for Nature Conservation</i> , Elsevier GmbH. Available online. URL: <a href="http://www.sciencedirect.com/s">http://www.sciencedirect.com/s</a>	148	Global
Anon (1998). Noxious Weeds of Whitman County, Washington State.	1	North America, United States of

URL: <a href="http://www.wa.gov/agr/weedborad/weed_list/weed_listhome.html">www.wa.gov/agr/weedborad/weed_list/weed_listhome.html</a>		America, Washington
Anon (19xx) "Weed Handbook" Series 1-55. Wyoming Weed and Pest Council, Douglas Wyoming.	219	North America, United States of America, Wyoming
Anon (2007). Common weeds in Greece. Weed Science Society of Greece (Greek Zizaniologiki Company). URL: <a href="http://www.eze.org.gr/zizania.htm">http://www.eze.org.gr/zizania.htm</a>	1240	Europe, Greece
Anon (2011). Colombian waxweed, <i>Cuphea carthagenensis</i> . Weed Watch. Your Alert to New and Emerging Threats. Technigro Australia Pty Ltd. URL: <a href="http://www.technigro.com.au">www.technigro.com.au</a>	1206	Australasia, Australia
Anon, (2004). Species introduced in Continental Portugal [Espécies introduzidas em Portugal Continental]. ICN - Instituto da Conservacao da Natureza. URL: <a href="http://www.icn.pt/documentos/download/proj_conser/flora_lista.htm">http://www.icn.pt/documentos/download/proj_conser/flora_lista.htm</a>	662	Europe, Portugal
Anon. (1972). Weed Manual. 8th Ed. [2nd revised and extended Edition] Schering AG, Berlin.	743	Global
Anon. (1987). Checklist of the Vascular Plants of Finland. Based on the work by Kurtto, A. and Lahti, T. : Suomen putkilokasvien luettelo (Checklist of the vascular plants of Finland). - Pamphl. Bot. Mus. Univ. Helsinki 11: I.-VI + 1-163.	42	Europe, Finland
Anon. (1989). Manuale per il Riconoscimento delle Principali erbe Infestantii. Societa Italiana per lo Studio della Lotta alle Malerbe S.I.L.M Italy. URL: <a href="http://users.unimi.it/weed/sez01/libri/libri.html">http://users.unimi.it/weed/sez01/libri/libri.html</a>	118	Europe, Italy
Anon. (1992). City of Sacramento, Ordinance Number 92-064. An Ordinance relating to Water Conserving Landscape Requirements. To save water by the appropriate use of water conserving plants. URL: <a href="http://www.cityofsacramento.org/parksandrecreation/urbanforest/pdf/ordinance-water_req.pdf">http://www.cityofsacramento.org/parksandrecreation/urbanforest/pdf/ordinance-water_req.pdf</a>	849	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (1992). The Grower's Weed Identification Handbook by Family and by Alphabetical Listing. Publication 4030. - Division of Agriculture and Natural Resources, University of California.	180	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (1993). Flora von Teneriffa nach Angaben von Hohenester, Welss: Exkursionsflora für die Kanarischen Inseln. URL: <a href="http://www.unibas.ch/botschoen/17/teneriffa/teneriffa.htm">http://www.unibas.ch/botschoen/17/teneriffa/teneriffa.htm</a>	493	Europe, Canary Islands
Anon. (1994-2003). [New weed records and New Plant Names and Taxa for Queensland, July 1994 to July 2003 URL: <a href="http://www.epa.qld.gov.au/publications/p01211aa.pdf/New_plant_names_and_taxa_queensland_july_1994_to_july_2003.pdf">http://www.epa.qld.gov.au/publications/p01211aa.pdf/New_plant_names_and_taxa_queensland_july_1994_to_july_2003.pdf</a>	864	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Anon. (1997-). Attachment: List of Quarantine Pests from Imported Plants Issued by P.R. China. URL: <a href="http://www.apsaseed.org/docs/fe6b5b5c/pest_list_China.doc">www.apsaseed.org/docs/fe6b5b5c/pest_list_China.doc</a> & <a href="http://www.fas.usda.gov/ffpd/WTO_SPS_TBT.../CH97_pest_list.pdf">www.fas.usda.gov/ffpd/WTO_SPS_TBT.../CH97_pest_list.pdf</a>	1138	Global
Anon. (1998). 'Florida Weeds'. Florida Agricultural Retrieval Information System (FAIRS). University of Florida URL: <a href="http://outreach.missouri.edu/ne-imaster/demonet/hammock_ifas_ufl_edu.html">http://outreach.missouri.edu/ne-imaster/demonet/hammock_ifas_ufl_edu.html</a>	84	North America, United States of America, Florida
Anon. (1998). Arizona State Designated Exotic Plant Species. URL: <a href="http://ag.arizona.edu/OALS/agnic/weeds/home.html">http://ag.arizona.edu/OALS/agnic/weeds/home.html</a>	26	North America, United States of America, Arizona
Anon. (1998). Bozza delle conclusioni del workshop sulle specie invasive di <i>Caulerpa</i> nel Mediterraneo UNEP, HERAKLION, Grecia. URL: <a href="http://www.com.univ-mrs.fr/gisposi/gistest/ctaxifolia/herauk.htm">http://www.com.univ-mrs.fr/gisposi/gistest/ctaxifolia/herauk.htm</a>	383	Europe
Anon. (1998). California Noxious Weed Control Projects Inventory (CNWCPI). URL: <a href="http://endeavor.des.ucdavis.edu/weeds/">http://endeavor.des.ucdavis.edu/weeds/</a>	35	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (1998). New Mexico State Exotic Plant Candidate Species List. URL: Now (404 not found)	130	North America, United States of America, New Mexico
Anon. (1998). Noxious Invasive Vegetation of the Willamette Valley: Native Plant Society of Oregon. URL: <a href="http://csf.colorado.edu/northwest/nwnatives/dec97/msg00594.html">http://csf.colorado.edu/northwest/nwnatives/dec97/msg00594.html</a>	137	North America, United States of America, Oregon
Anon. (1998). Noxious Weeds in Washington State. URL: <a href="http://www.wa.gov/agr/weedboard/weed_list/overview.html">http://www.wa.gov/agr/weedboard/weed_list/overview.html</a>	139	North America, United States of America, Washington
Anon. (1998). Weed of Rangelands in Saratoga, Wyoming. The highly competitive brush species <i>Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus</i> , Douglas rabbitbrush and <i>Ericameria nauseosa</i> , gray rabbitbrush. Weed Science Society of America Proceedings. Vol 51.	213	North America, United States of America
Anon. (1998). Colorado State Designated Exotic Plant Species. URL: <a href="http://www.usgs.nau.edu/Info_pages/states/colorado/codessp.html">www.usgs.nau.edu/Info_pages/states/colorado/codessp.html</a> (now 404 not found)	48	North America, United States of America, Colorado

Anon. (1999). Annuals and Biennials Germination Tips. URL: <a href="http://www.anet.com/~manytimes/index.htm">http://www.anet.com/~manytimes/index.htm</a>	24	Global
Anon. (1999). Cranberry Hibiscus ( <i>Hibiscus acetosella</i> ) - Echo Plant Information Sheet. Ft. Myers, FL, USA URL: <a href="http://www.echonet.org/tropicalag/plantinfo/Hibiscusacetosella.pdf">http://www.echonet.org/tropicalag/plantinfo/Hibiscusacetosella.pdf</a>	659	Global
Anon. (1999). Flora of China Checklist. Missouri Botanical Gardens. URL: <a href="http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/foc.html">http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/foc.html</a>	439	Asia, China
Anon. (1999). Introduced (Naturalised) species of Tasmania. Data Supplied by Resource Management and Conservation Department of Primary Industry, Water and Environment. Hobart	176	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
Anon. (1999). Invasive Exotic Plants of Canada. Parks Canada, Canadian Heritage CWS, BCO, EMAN, Environment Canada, GeoAccess Division and Natural Resources Canada. URL: <a href="http://infoweb.magi.com/~ehaber/ipcan.html">http://infoweb.magi.com/~ehaber/ipcan.html</a>	103	North America, Canada
Anon. (1999). Invasive Plants of Natural Habitats in Canada. An Integrated Review of Wetland and Upland Species and Legislation, Government and thier control. Environment Canada and the Canadian Wildlife Service. URL: <a href="http://www.cws-scf.ec.gc.ca/habitat/inv/index_e.html">www.cws-scf.ec.gc.ca/habitat/inv/index_e.html</a>	104	North America, Canada
Anon. (1999). Monksilver Nursery Catalogue, Cottenham, Cambridge URL: <a href="http://www.monksilver.com/">www.monksilver.com/</a>	125	Europe, United Kingdom
Anon. (1999). Native Plant Conservation Initiative, Alien Plant Working Group. URL: <a href="http://www.nps.gov/plants/alien/fact/eufo1.htm">www.nps.gov/plants/alien/fact/eufo1.htm</a>	129	North America, United States of America
Anon. (1999). Noxious Weeds and Non-Native Plants. Colorado Weed Management Association. URL: <a href="http://www.cwma.org">http://www.cwma.org</a>	138	North America, United States of America, Colorado
Anon. (1999). Noxious Weeds of Utah. URL: <a href="http://www.blm.gov:80/utah/resources/weeds/weed2.htm#officially">http://www.blm.gov:80/utah/resources/weeds/weed2.htm#officially</a>	141	North America, United States of America, Utah
Anon. (1999). Nuisance Plant List: Dominating Plants. City of Portland, Oregon. URL: <a href="http://www.planning.ci.portland.or.us/lib_plantlist.html">www.planning.ci.portland.or.us/lib_plantlist.html</a>	45	North America, United States of America, Oregon
Anon. (1999). Plantas invasoras mas frecuentes en plantas invasoras mas frecuentes en las pasturas de la zona de Pucallpa, Peru. URL: <a href="http://www.idrc.ca/library/document/099396/index_s.html">www.idrc.ca/library/document/099396/index_s.html</a>	153	South America, Peru
Anon. (1999). Species Lists of Singapore National Parks. National Parks Board. URL: <a href="http://www.nparks.gov.sg/nparks_cms/cms/cmsmgr/data/6/PlantChkList.xls">http://www.nparks.gov.sg/nparks_cms/cms/cmsmgr/data/6/PlantChkList.xls</a>	196	southeast Asia, Singapore
Anon. (1999). Weeds of the North Central States; North Central Regional Research Publication N° 50. Cooperative Extension Service. Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Illinois. URL: <a href="http://www.ag.uiuc.edu/~vista/abstracts/aWEEDS.html">http://www.ag.uiuc.edu/~vista/abstracts/aWEEDS.html</a>	210	North America, United States of America
Anon. (2000). Alien Invasive Plant Species of Jamaica. URL: <a href="http://www.jamaicachm.org.jm/aliens_i_pl.htm">http://www.jamaicachm.org.jm/aliens_i_pl.htm</a>	226	Caribbean, Jamaica
Anon. (2000). Annual/Biennial Seed Germination Database. URL: <a href="http://www.anet.com/~manytimes/index.htm">http://www.anet.com/~manytimes/index.htm</a>	433	Global
Anon. (2000). CALFLORA DATABASE. Summaries of geographic distribution, habitat, and lifeform data for the approximately 8400 vascular plant taxa known to be native or naturalized in California, based on published literature as well as specific documented observations. URL: <a href="http://elib.cs.berkeley.edu/calflora/download.html">http://elib.cs.berkeley.edu/calflora/download.html</a>	34	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (2000). Declared Weeds and Invader plants of South Africa URL: <a href="http://www.nda.agric.za/docs/Act43/Act43.html">www.nda.agric.za/docs/Act43/Act43.html</a>	63	Africa, South Africa
Anon. (2000). Exotic Plant Management, Collier County Land Development Code: Section 2.4. Collier County Natural Resources Department. URL: <a href="http://co.collier.fl.us/natresources/exotics/default.htm">http://co.collier.fl.us/natresources/exotics/default.htm</a>	47	North America, United States of America, Florida
Anon. (2000). Invasive Species in China. China Species Information System. URL: <a href="http://monkey.ioz.ac.cn/bwg-cciced/english/cesis/invasive.htm">http://monkey.ioz.ac.cn/bwg-cciced/english/cesis/invasive.htm</a>	106	Asia, China
Anon. (2000). Monterey Bay Nursery Home Page. URL: <a href="http://montereybaynsy.com/A.htm">http://montereybaynsy.com/A.htm</a>	127	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (2000). Non-Native Invasive and Potentially Invasive Vascular Plants in Connecticut. The CT Geological and Natural History Survey. List and criteria developed by the George Safford Torrey Herbarium at the University of Connecticut in conjunction with the State Geological and Natural History Survey of Connecticut and the Connecticut Invasive Plant Working Group. URL: <a href="http://www.eeb.uconn.edu/research/invasives/ind_spec.html">http://www.eeb.uconn.edu/research/invasives/ind_spec.html</a>	224	North America, United States of America, Connecticut



Anon. (2000). Overview of Noxious Freshwater Weeds in Washington, Washington State Department of Ecology. URL: <a href="http://www.wa.gov/ecology/wq/plants/weeds/exotic.html">www.wa.gov/ecology/wq/plants/weeds/exotic.html</a>	389	North America, United States of America, Washington
Anon. (2000). Plant Resources of South East Asia; Prosea Handbook CD-ROM. List on Web Site URL: <a href="http://www.agralin.nl/prosrom/">http://www.agralin.nl/prosrom/</a>	399	southeast Asia
Anon. (2000). Plant Species of Concern in Miami-Dade County, Florida. URL: <a href="http://www.co.miami-dade.fl.us/derm/environment/land/badplants/scientific.htm">www.co.miami-dade.fl.us/derm/environment/land/badplants/scientific.htm</a>	122	North America, United States of America, Florida
Anon. (2000). Project to identify the riparian and aquatic weeds of Montana - vascular plants only. The Montana State University Herbarium. URL: <a href="http://gemini.oscs.montana.edu/~mlavin/herb/ripweed.htm">http://gemini.oscs.montana.edu/~mlavin/herb/ripweed.htm</a>	159	North America, United States of America, Montana
Anon. (2000). Snowy River Shire Council, Noxious Weeds (New South Wales) URL: <a href="http://www.snowyriver.nsw.gov.au/s9s_weed.htm">www.snowyriver.nsw.gov.au/s9s_weed.htm</a>	169	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Anon. (2000). Summary of non-native plant species that have become established in the Cockpit Country region of Jamaica. URL: <a href="http://www.cockpitcountry.com/Non-native%20plants.html">http://www.cockpitcountry.com/Non-native%20plants.html</a>	227	Caribbean, Jamaica
Anon. (2000). Weeds of Egypt. Arasi Lawrence Company. URL: <a href="http://arasi.freeservers.com/">http://arasi.freeservers.com/</a>	221	Africa, Egypt
Anon. (2001-). Flora Europaea Database. Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh, United Kingdom. URL: <a href="http://193.62.154.38/FE/fe.html">http://193.62.154.38/FE/fe.html</a>	438	Europe
Anon. (2001). A summary of a study of the status and impacts of invading exotic plants in South Africa. (Based on information on prominent weed species in South Africa after Dean et al. 1986 and Henderson 1995.) URL: <a href="http://fred.csir.co.za/plants/global/continen/africa/safrica/bigpic/contents.htm">http://fred.csir.co.za/plants/global/continen/africa/safrica/bigpic/contents.htm</a>	277	Africa, South Africa
Anon. (2001). AgroInformacoes Plantas Daninhas - Brasil URL: <a href="http://www.agronet.eng.br/informa/planta_daninha.html">http://www.agronet.eng.br/informa/planta_daninha.html</a>	245	South America, Brazil
Anon. (2001). Argentina AGRO Management Malezas Incluidas. Argentinian Software Development Company. URL: <a href="http://www.agromanagement.com/malezas_incluidas.htm">http://www.agromanagement.com/malezas_incluidas.htm</a>	237	South America, Argentina
Anon. (2001). Comments on Caesalpinia decapetala. URL: <a href="http://www.support.net/Medit-Plants/plants/Caesalpinia.decapetala.html">http://www.support.net/Medit-Plants/plants/Caesalpinia.decapetala.html</a>	377	Global
Anon. (2001). Exotic Plant Species List. Scientific and Common Names of known Exotic Plant Species in the Redwood National and State Parks. California State Parks, US National Park Service. URL: <a href="http://www.nps.gov/redw/epsplist.htm">http://www.nps.gov/redw/epsplist.htm</a>	736	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (2001). Japanese Knotweed Alliance. Supported by CABI Bioscience, Welsh Development Agency, Environment Agency, National Botanic Garden of Wales and Cornell University. URL: <a href="http://www.cabi.org/BIOSCIENCE/japanese_knotweed_alliance.htm">http://www.cabi.org/BIOSCIENCE/japanese_knotweed_alliance.htm</a>	351	Europe
Anon. (2001). Jepson Interchange Index to California Plant Names re: <i>Coronilla valentina</i> L. Fabaceae. URL: <a href="http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/cgi-bin/get_cpn.pl?20421">http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/cgi-bin/get_cpn.pl?20421</a>	352	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (2001). Kemper Center for Home Gardening. Missouri Botanical Garden. URL: <a href="http://www.mobot.org/gardeninghelp/plantfinder/codem/V380.shtml">http://www.mobot.org/gardeninghelp/plantfinder/codem/V380.shtml</a>	497	North America, United States of America
Anon. (2001). Major Weeds of Thailand. Botany and Weed Science Division of the Thai Department of Agriculture. URL: <a href="http://www.disc.doa.go.th/botany/dicot1.html">http://www.disc.doa.go.th/botany/dicot1.html</a>	239	Asia, Thailand
Anon. (2001). Malezas en Cultivos de Argentina. Agro Mercado - via Rural - Arventis. URL: <a href="http://www.viarural.com.ar/viarural.com.ar/agricultura/malezas-nombrelatino.htm">http://www.viarural.com.ar/viarural.com.ar/agricultura/malezas-nombrelatino.htm</a>	236	South America, Argentina
Anon. (2001). Marine Invasives in Hawai'i. Functional forms and invasive species. Botany Dept. University of Hawai'i at Manoa. URL: <a href="http://www.botany.hawaii.edu/Invasive/default.htm">http://www.botany.hawaii.edu/Invasive/default.htm</a>	282	Pacific, Hawai'i
Anon. (2001). Naturalized plants from foreign country into Japan. The Research Institute for Bioresources. Okayama University. Laboratory of Wild Plant Science. URL: <a href="http://www.rib.okayama-u.ac.jp/wild/kika/kika_table.htm">http://www.rib.okayama-u.ac.jp/wild/kika/kika_table.htm</a>	287	Asia, Japan
Anon. (2001). New Weed Incursions into Victoria. Vic DNRE. (pers. comm.)	651	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Anon. (2001). Notes on Identification, Biology, and Management of Defined as Noxious Weeds by California Law. URL:	386	North America, United States of America, California

<http://pi.cdfa.ca.gov/weedinfo/Index.html>

Anon. (2001). Regional Invasive Exotic Plant Species List. Regional Forester's List and Ranking Structure Invasive Exotic Plant Species of Management Concern, USDA Forest Service, Southern Region. URL: <a href="http://www.se-eppc.org/fslist.cfm">http://www.se-eppc.org/fslist.cfm</a>	411	North America, United States of America, southern
Anon. (2001). Shady Character. Mark's Place for Shade Gardening. URL: <a href="http://www.mailbag.com/users/mnofsing/scilla.html">http://www.mailbag.com/users/mnofsing/scilla.html</a>	408	Global
Anon. (2001). Table 5.2 – Exotic Plant Species Not To Be Planted on Caltrans Right-of-Way. California Federal Highway Administration California Department of Transportation. URL: <a href="http://highway-to-automation.org/dist07/aboutdist7/projects/405_hov_isea/405_hov_isea.pdf">http://highway-to-automation.org/dist07/aboutdist7/projects/405_hov_isea/405_hov_isea.pdf</a>	792	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (2001). Vascular Flora of the Cowling Arboretum, Carleton College, Minnesota URL: <a href="http://www.acad.carleton.edu/curricular/BIOL/classes/bio210/ArbPage/FloraFinal.html">http://www.acad.carleton.edu/curricular/BIOL/classes/bio210/ArbPage/FloraFinal.html</a>	426	North America, United States of America, Minnesota
Anon. (2001). Weed Control for Peanut ( <i>Arachis hypogaea</i> ) Assessment Institute of Agricultural Technology, Indonesia URL: <a href="http://www.agnet.org/library/article/pt2001006.html">http://www.agnet.org/library/article/pt2001006.html</a>	428	southeast Asia, Indonesia
Anon. (2001). Weeds of Japan. The Research Institute for Bioresources. Okayama University. Laboratory of Wild Plant Science. URL: <a href="http://www.rib.okayama-u.ac.jp/wild/zassou/z_table.htm">http://www.rib.okayama-u.ac.jp/wild/zassou/z_table.htm</a>	286	Asia, Japan
Anon. (2002). 100 Most Dangerous Invaders. Threatening Oregon in 2002. Oregon Department of Agriculture. URL: <a href="http://www.oda.state.or.us/plant/inv_spp/100_Worst_Inv_2002.html">http://www.oda.state.or.us/plant/inv_spp/100_Worst_Inv_2002.html</a>	516	North America, United States of America, Oregon
Anon. (2002). Common Weeds of Vanuatu. FAO. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/ag/AGP/AGPC/doc/Publicat/FAOBUL2/B201.htm">http://www.fao.org/ag/AGP/AGPC/doc/Publicat/FAOBUL2/B201.htm</a>	315	Pacific, Vanuatu
Anon. (2002). <i>Cydonia oblonga</i> (Quince). Iziko Museums of Cape Town URL: <a href="http://www.museums.org.za/bio/plants/rosaceae/cydonia_oblonga.htm">http://www.museums.org.za/bio/plants/rosaceae/cydonia_oblonga.htm</a>	318	Africa, South Africa
Anon. (2002). Environmental Weed List Victoria. URL: <a href="http://www.weedmanager.net/updates.htm">http://www.weedmanager.net/updates.htm</a>	327	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Anon. (2002). <i>Especies invasoras en Canarias</i> . Convention On The Conservation Of European Wildlife And Natural Habitats. Workshop on Invasive Alien Species on European Islands and Evolutionary Isolated Ecosystems and Group of Experts on Invasive Alien Species. Horta, Azores, Portugal (10-12 October 2002).	902	Europe, Canary Islands
Anon. (2002). Exotic Weed Detection Advice in Tasmania. Principle Weed Management Officer, Department of Primary Industries, Water and Environment (DPIWE), Tasmania.	480	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
Anon. (2002). H and H Botanicals Web Site. URL: <a href="http://www.handhbotanicals.com/2001s.html">http://www.handhbotanicals.com/2001s.html</a>	339	Global
Anon. (2002). Invasion of Dutch waters by floating pennywort ( <i>Hydrocotyle ranunculoides</i> ) "Grote Waternavel". URL: <a href="http://www.dow.wau.nl/aew/Projects/info_waternavel.html">http://www.dow.wau.nl/aew/Projects/info_waternavel.html</a>	458	Europe, Netherlands
Anon. (2002). Invasive alien plants in Wales. "Fishing in Wales" web Site. URL: <a href="http://www.fishing-in-wales.com/wildlife/plants/invasive/index.htm">http://www.fishing-in-wales.com/wildlife/plants/invasive/index.htm</a>	345	Europe, United Kingdom
Anon. (2002). Korean Quarantine Grain Import Requirements (Species of concern). Western Australian Grain Pool (pers. comm.)	363	Global
Anon. (2002). List of Alien species in Japan. URL: <a href="http://www.river.or.jp/kawa/mi0205/p028.pdf">http://www.river.or.jp/kawa/mi0205/p028.pdf</a>	367	Asia, Japan
Anon. (2002). List of plants and their control. [Contains all plant names appearing on registered herbicide labels]. National Department of Agriculture, South Africa. URL: <a href="http://www.nda.agric.za/docs/weeds/NUOKREN.html">http://www.nda.agric.za/docs/weeds/NUOKREN.html</a>	382	Africa, South Africa
Anon. (2002). List of Pteridophytes and Spermatophytes for the Canary Islands (Lista de Pterido y Spermatoe Indice) Presence or Absence is denoted on an island by island basis and introduced (naturalised) taxa are also denoted. URL: <a href="http://www.gobcan.es/medioambiente/biodiversidad/ceplam/bancodatos/biota/ListadePteridoSpermatoeIndice.pdf">www.gobcan.es/medioambiente/biodiversidad/ceplam/bancodatos/biota/ListadePteridoSpermatoeIndice.pdf</a>	637	Europe, Canary Islands
Anon. (2002). Major Vegetable Matter Types in Australian Wool. Bogan Flea ( <i>calotis hispidula</i> ) seed material, shive, grasses,	443	Australasia, Australia

thistles. URL:

[http://www.awta.com.au/Publications/Marketing/Raw\\_Wool\\_Services/major\\_vegetable.html](http://www.awta.com.au/Publications/Marketing/Raw_Wool_Services/major_vegetable.html)

Anon. (2002). Mostly Natives Nursery, Gardening with Ornamental Grasses. URL: <a href="http://www.mostlynatives.com/grasses.htm">http://www.mostlynatives.com/grasses.htm</a>	457	Global
Anon. (2002). National Surveillance Pest Plants. Wellington Regional Council. URL: <a href="http://www.wrc.govt.nz/lm/national.htm">http://www.wrc.govt.nz/lm/national.htm</a>	495	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2002). Red list of the endangered fern and flowering plants of Switzerland. (These taxa were indicated as neophytes to the Swiss Flora.) URL: <a href="http://www.cjb.unige.ch/rsf/deu/download/f_lr2002_plantes.pdf">http://www.cjb.unige.ch/rsf/deu/download/f_lr2002_plantes.pdf</a>	653	Europe, Switzerland
Anon. (2002). Seja Bem Vindo ao Site Plantas Daninhas Aqui você encontrará diversas informações, que estão sendo constantemente atualizadas. URL: <a href="http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/">http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/</a>	407	South America, Brazil
Anon. (2002). The Agroforestry Research Trust, United Kingdom. URL: <a href="http://www.agroforestry.co.uk/ansample.html">http://www.agroforestry.co.uk/ansample.html</a>	413	Europe, United Kingdom
Anon. (2002). The Common Weeds of Central Thailand. Weed Science Society of Thailand.	810	Asia, Thailand
Anon. (2002). Weeds in Rubber Plantations. Thailand Department of Agriculture. URL: <a href="http://www.doa.go.th/botany/rubber.html">www.doa.go.th/botany/rubber.html</a>	12	Asia, Thailand
Anon. (2003-). Pacific Bulb Society. Gardening with bulbs. URL: <a href="http://www.pacificbulbsociety.org/pbswiki/index.php">http://www.pacificbulbsociety.org/pbswiki/index.php</a>	517	Global
Anon. (2003). American Bamboo Society, Bamboo Species Source List N° 23. URL: <a href="http://redwoodbarn.com/bambooSpeciesList03Lite.pdf">redwoodbarn.com/bambooSpeciesList03Lite.pdf</a>	751	North America, United States of America
Anon. (2003). Checklist of wild flowering plants and ferns in Iceland. Flora of Iceland. URL: <a href="http://www.floraislands.is/plantlist.htm">http://www.floraislands.is/plantlist.htm</a>	507	Iceland
Anon. (2003). Decision Support Tool for Addressing Invasive Species in Garry Oak and Associated Ecosystems. Top 10 Invasive Plant Species Currently Threatening GOEs in BC. URL: <a href="http://www.essa.com/projects/descriptions/garryoak/top10.htm">http://www.essa.com/projects/descriptions/garryoak/top10.htm</a>	631	North America, Canada
Anon. (2003). Exotic Weeds and Aliens. ENVIS Secretariat, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of India, New Delhi. URL: <a href="http://sdnp.delhi.nic.in/nbsap/themes/terrestrial/weeds%26endemicism.html">http://sdnp.delhi.nic.in/nbsap/themes/terrestrial/weeds%26endemicism.html</a>	424	central Asia, India
Anon. (2003). Flora en Isla de los Estados. URL: <a href="http://www.tierradelfuego.org.ar/museomar/Maritimo/Isla%20Estados/flora02.htm">http://www.tierradelfuego.org.ar/museomar/Maritimo/Isla%20Estados/flora02.htm</a>	636	South America, Isla de los Estados
Anon. (2003). Flora of China, Caryophyllaceae. [Based on Wu Cheng-yih, Ke Ping, Zhou Li-hua, Tang Chang-lin and Lu De-quan (1996). Caryophyllaceae. In: Tang Chang-lin, ed., Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 26: pp:47-449.] URL: <a href="http://flora.huh.harvard.edu/china/mss/volume06/Caryophyllaceae.pdf">http://flora.huh.harvard.edu/china/mss/volume06/Caryophyllaceae.pdf</a>	403	Asia, China
Anon. (2003). Flora of the Marquesas islands. Botany Department of Systematic Biology. Smithsonian Institute. URL: <a href="http://rathbun.si.edu/botany/pacificislandbiodiversity/marquesasflora/index.htm">http://rathbun.si.edu/botany/pacificislandbiodiversity/marquesasflora/index.htm</a>	518	Pacific, Marquesas
Anon. (2003). Invasive non-native marine species. Invasive Alien Species Project being undertaken in the Applied Vegetation Dynamics Laboratory at the University of Liverpool. URL: <a href="http://www.appliedvegetationdynamics.co.uk/IAAPwebsite/Marin espmaster.asp">http://www.appliedvegetationdynamics.co.uk/IAAPwebsite/Marin espmaster.asp</a>	620	Europe, United Kingdom
Anon. (2003). List of Invasive species of Pakistan. Education for Environment and Biodiversity of Pakistan. URL: <a href="http://www.edu.sdnpk.org/alist.htm">http://www.edu.sdnpk.org/alist.htm</a>	422	central Asia, Pakistan
Anon. (2003). Nebraska's Noxious Weeds. Nebraska Noxious Weed Act. Nebraska Weed Control Association. URL: <a href="http://www.neweed.org/weeds/weeds.html">http://www.neweed.org/weeds/weeds.html</a>	512	North America, United States of America, Nebraska
Anon. (2003). NEOFLOA: The 30 most important invasive kinds (plants) in Germany. URL: <a href="http://www.floraweb.de/neoflora/forum.html">http://www.floraweb.de/neoflora/forum.html</a>	632	Europe, Germany
Anon. (2003). New Zealand Plants - Fern Table. Ferns native to New Zealand. University of Auckland - New Zealand. (List of Naturalised taxa at the end of the Genus table). URL: <a href="http://homepages.ihug.co.nz/~jmc/plants/fern_table.htm">http://homepages.ihug.co.nz/~jmc/plants/fern_table.htm</a>	514	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2003). Red De Grupos De Agricultura De Cobertura Red /gac. Mexico. URL: <a href="http://www.rockfound.org.mx/pachybiesp.html">http://www.rockfound.org.mx/pachybiesp.html</a>	499	Central America, Mexico
Anon. (2003). Ruellia brittoniana in Greer Gardens Online Catalogue, Oregon. URL: <a href="http://www.greergardens.com/perennials_m-z.htm">http://www.greergardens.com/perennials_m-z.htm</a>	364	North America, United States of America

Anon. (2003). The Garden Flora of Northern Ireland. National Museums Northern Ireland. URL: <a href="http://www.habitas.org.uk/gardenflora/index.html">http://www.habitas.org.uk/gardenflora/index.html</a>	910	Europe, Northern Ireland
Anon. (2003). UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre. Norfolk Island National Park (formerly Mount Pitt Reserve) IUCN Management Category II (National Park) URL: <a href="http://www.unep-wcmc.org/sites/pa/0272w.htm">http://www.unep-wcmc.org/sites/pa/0272w.htm</a>	635	Australasia, Norfolk Island
Anon. (2003). University of Connecticut, Ecology and Evolutionary Biology Conservatory Report. URL: <a href="http://florawww.eeb.uconn.edu/gen_coll_plants.html">http://florawww.eeb.uconn.edu/gen_coll_plants.html</a>	626	Global
Anon. (2003). Weed Control of Tall/Intermediate Wheatgrass ( <i>Elytrigia intermedia</i> ). US Fish and Wildlife Services. National Wildlife Refuge System. URL: <a href="http://rainwater.fws.gov/">http://rainwater.fws.gov/</a>	541	North America, United States of America, Nebraska
Anon. (2003). Weed management in Rice. Botany and Weed Science Division, Thailand Department of Agriculture. URL: <a href="http://www.doa.go.th/botany/rice.html">http://www.doa.go.th/botany/rice.html</a>	359	Asia, Thailand
Anon. (2004). Alfalfa Weeds of Oklahoma. Oklahoma State University. URL: <a href="http://alfalfa.okstate.edu/weeds/weeds_of_oklahoma.htm">http://alfalfa.okstate.edu/weeds/weeds_of_oklahoma.htm</a>	705	North America, United States of America, Oklahoma
Anon. (2004). Alien Species Act. Promulgated as of June 2, 2004. List of alien species recognized to be established in Japan or found in the Japanese wild. URL: <a href="http://www.env.go.jp/en/nature/as/041110.pdf">http://www.env.go.jp/en/nature/as/041110.pdf</a>	794	Asia, Japan
Anon. (2004). ANEXO 1 - Espécies introduzidas em Portugal continental - (I) Invasoras. Legislação Nacional Decreto-Lei n.º 565/99 de 21-12-1999. URL: <a href="http://www.diramb.gov.pt/data/basedoc/TXT_LN_21196_1_0001.htm">http://www.diramb.gov.pt/data/basedoc/TXT_LN_21196_1_0001.htm</a>	718	Europe, Portugal
Anon. (2004). Introduced plants in Galapagos. Introduced Species Registered in the Charles Darwin Research Station Herbarium as present in Galapagos. URL: <a href="http://www.hear.org/galapagos/invasives/topics/management/plants/projects/species.htm">http://www.hear.org/galapagos/invasives/topics/management/plants/projects/species.htm</a>	742	Pacific, Galápagos Islands
Anon. (2004). Invasive plant threatens vegetation in Yunnan (China Daily). URL: <a href="http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-10/25/content_385561.htm">http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-10/25/content_385561.htm</a>	729	Asia, China
Anon. (2004). Lithuanian Invasive Species Database. National Advisory Council on Invasive Species. Ministry of Environment of Lithuania (ME, Order No. 352, July 1, 2002). URL: <a href="http://www.ku.lt/lisd/species.html">http://www.ku.lt/lisd/species.html</a>	737	Europe, Lithuania
Anon. (2004). Species Abstracts of Highly Disruptive Exotic Plants. Northern Prairie Wildlife Research Center. [Effigy Mounds National Monument (Dec 1994), Pipestone National Monument (July 1992), Scotts Bluff National Monument.] URL: <a href="http://www.npwrc.usgs.gov/resource/plants/exoticab/exoticab.htm">http://www.npwrc.usgs.gov/resource/plants/exoticab/exoticab.htm</a>	734	North America, United States of America
Anon. (2004). Weeds in the "Flora Croatica Database". Vascular Plants taxonomy and Bibliography of Croatian Flora. Flora Croatica Database (FCD), Department of Botany, Faculty of science, FER-ZPR, University of Zagreb. URL: <a href="http://hirc.botanic.hr/fcd/Search.aspx">http://hirc.botanic.hr/fcd/Search.aspx</a>	903	Europe, Croatia
Anon. (2004). Weeds of Wheat in Iran. URL: <a href="http://www.iranwheat.ir/introduction/weeds/weed/alaf.asp">http://www.iranwheat.ir/introduction/weeds/weed/alaf.asp</a>	732	western Asia, Iran
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Croatia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	693	Europe, Croatia
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Denmark, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	692	Europe, Denmark
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Finland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	691	Europe, Finland
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. France, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	690	Europe, France
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Germany, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de	689	Europe, Germany

Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>		
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Hungary, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	688	Europe, Hungary
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Italy, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	687	Europe, Italy
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Morocco, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	686	North Africa, Morocco
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Netherlands, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	685	Europe, Netherlands
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Poland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	684	Europe, Poland
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Portugal, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	683	Europe, Portugal
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Slovenia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	682	Europe, Slovenia
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Spain, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	681	Europe, Spain
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Sweden, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	680	Europe, Sweden
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Switzerland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	679	Europe, Switzerland
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Turkey, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	678	western Asia, Turkey
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. United Kingdom, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm</a>	677	Europe, United Kingdom
Anon. (2005). Beachvitex.org home of the North and South Carolina Beach Vitex Task Forces. URL: <a href="http://www.beachvitex.org/">http://www.beachvitex.org/</a>	805	North America, United States of America, Carolinas
Anon. (2005). Bullet. Monsanto Product Report. URL: <a href="http://www.monsanto.co.za/en/layout/products/crop_pro/bullet/default.asp">http://www.monsanto.co.za/en/layout/products/crop_pro/bullet/default.asp</a>	745	Africa, South Africa
Anon. (2005). Cultivated and/or Exotic Plants in Central Africa (list provisional of R.D.Congo - Rwanda - Burundi). URL: <a href="http://users.chello.be/cr28796/CultAfrC.htm">http://users.chello.be/cr28796/CultAfrC.htm</a>	760	Africa, central Africa
Anon. (2005). Invasive Aliens Species in China. China Species Information Service. URL: <a href="http://www.chinabiodiversity.com/search/species/english/ealist.htm">http://www.chinabiodiversity.com/search/species/english/ealist.htm</a>	780	Asia, China
Anon. (2005). Invasive and Exotic Weeds. Invasive List: The Source for Information and Images of Invasive and Exotic Species. University of Georgia's Bugwood Network, USDA Forest Service and USDA APHIS PPQ. URL: <a href="http://www.invasive.org/weeds.cfm">http://www.invasive.org/weeds.cfm</a>	788	Global
Anon. (2005). Kern County Introduced (naturalised) Species - not all introduced species represented yet. Nature Alley. URL: <a href="http://natureali.org/kis.htm">http://natureali.org/kis.htm</a>	86	North America, United States of America, California

Anon. (2005). New England Bamboo Company Online Catalog. URL: <a href="http://www.newengbamboo.com/catalog/catalog.htm">www.newengbamboo.com/catalog/catalog.htm</a>	750	North America, United States of America
Anon. (2005). Plant Quarantine Organisation of India. Prohibited, Restricted and Regulated Plant species Schedule - VIII (See Clause 3(12) under Plant Quarantine (Regulation of Import into India) Order, 2003) List Of Following Quarantine Weed Species Notified Vide Gazette No.162(E) Dated 31st March, 2005. URL: <a href="http://www.plantquarantineindia.org/seeds.htm#">http://www.plantquarantineindia.org/seeds.htm#</a>	835	central Asia, India
Anon. (2005). Plants Naturalised in Hawai'i. Bishop Museum, Oahu. URL: <a href="http://www2.bishopmuseum.org/PBS/taxontree.asp">http://www2.bishopmuseum.org/PBS/taxontree.asp</a>	301	Pacific, Hawai'i
Anon. (2005). Problematic invasive alien plants in Nepal. URL: <a href="http://rbg-web2.rbge.org.uk/nepal/frames.html?plantlists.html">http://rbg-web2.rbge.org.uk/nepal/frames.html?plantlists.html</a>	762	central Asia, Nepal
Anon. (2005). Spraying Schedule - Herbicides. Pesticides Manufacturers and Formulators Association of India. URL: <a href="http://www.pmfai.org/spraying_schedule.htm">http://www.pmfai.org/spraying_schedule.htm</a>	758	central Asia, India
Anon. (2005). Toxic and Harmful Plants of Grassland. Grassland and Pasture Crops, FAO Forage Resource Profiles. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPC/doc/Counprof/china/china2.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPC/doc/Counprof/china/china2.htm</a>	203	Asia, China
Anon. (2006). Anexo 4, Especies Invasivas De Republica Dominicana Sugeridas. (Invasive Plants of the Dominican Republic) URL: <a href="http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_dominicanrep.html">http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_dominicanrep.html</a>	877	Central America, Dominican Republic
Anon. (2006). Excel database comprises all species listed in five New Zealand Journal of Botany (NZJBot) supplements to the adventive plants listed in Flora of NZ Vol. 4 (Webb et al. 1988). ie: Heenan, P.B., Breitweiser, I., Glenny, D.S., de Lange, P.J. and Brownsey, P.J. (1998). Checklist of dicotyledons, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1994-1996. NZJBot.36: pp:155-162. - Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Cameron, E.K. and Champion, P.D. (2002). Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1999-2000. NZJBot.40: pp:155-174. - Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Cameron, E.K., Ogle, C.C. and Champion, P.D. (2004). Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 2001-2003. NZJBot.42: pp:797-814. - Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Glenny, D.S., Breitweiser, I., Brownsey, P.J. and Ogle, C.C. (1999). Checklist of dicotyledons and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1997-1998. NZJBot.37: pp:629-642. - Webb, C.J., Sykes, W.R. and Garnock-Jones, P.J. (1988). Flora of New Zealand Volume IV - Naturalised Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, Dicotyledons. Botany Division, D.S.I.R., Christchurch, New Zealand. - Webb, C.J., Sykes, W.R., Garnock-Jones, P.J. and Brownsey, P.J. (1995). Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1988-1993. NZJBot.33: pp:151-182.	823	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2006). Flora Arvense of Navarra. Herbario De la Universidad, Publica De Navarra. Herbario - Departamento de Ciencias del Medio Natural Universidad Pública de Navarra E-31006 Pamplona (Navarra) URL: <a href="http://www.unavarra.es/servicio/herbario/hm/concepto.htm">http://www.unavarra.es/servicio/herbario/hm/concepto.htm</a>	892	Europe, Spain
Anon. (2006). Introduced (Naturalised) Flora of Ecuador: Catalogs on Web URL: <a href="http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_ecuador.html">http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_ecuador.html</a>	875	South America, Ecuador
Anon. (2006). Invasive Plant Species List. The Bahamas Catalogs on Web URL: <a href="http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_bahamas.html">http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_bahamas.html</a>	873	Caribbean, Bahamas
Anon. (2006). List of Invasive Plants of Colombia/ lista preliminar corregida in Excel format. Catalogs on Web URL: <a href="http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_colombia.html">http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_colombia.html</a>	874	South America, Colombia
Anon. (2006). List of invasive species. Invasive alien species which were recorded in Belgium. URL: <a href="http://ias.biodiversity.be/ias/invasive/list">http://ias.biodiversity.be/ias/invasive/list</a>	858	Europe, Belgium
Anon. (2006). Plants of Belarus. Herbarium of CBG NASB MSKH. Ministry of Natural Resources and Environmental Protection of the Republic of Belarus. URL: <a href="http://hbc.bas-net.by/plantae/eng/">http://hbc.bas-net.by/plantae/eng/</a>	817	Europe, Belarus
Anon. (2006). Preliminary List of Alien Invasive Species occurring in	879	Caribbean, Jamaica

Jamaica. N.B. Compiled as part of the IABIN Invasives Information Network Project – Jamaica (I3N-JA). URL: [http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n\\_documents/catalogs/catalog\\_jamaica.html](http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_jamaica.html)

Anon. (2006). Swaziland's Alien Plants Database. <a href="http://www.kbraunweb.com/alienplants/specieslist.asp">http://www.kbraunweb.com/alienplants/specieslist.asp</a>	825	Africa, Swaziland
Anon. (2006). The Garden Flora of Northern Ireland. National Museums and Galleries of Northern Ireland. URL: <a href="http://www.habitas.org.uk/gardenflora/lobspec.htm">http://www.habitas.org.uk/gardenflora/lobspec.htm</a>	1094	Europe, Ireland
Anon. (2006). Visit West-Crete. URL: <a href="http://www.west-crete.com/dailypics/html_pages/4-16-06.shtm">http://www.west-crete.com/dailypics/html_pages/4-16-06.shtm</a>	840	Europe, Crete
Anon. (2007). Castlecliff Coastal Reserve, Appendix 3. Wanganui Plant List 4, Vascular Plants of Castlecliff Beach Reserve, Wanganui. In Wanganui District Council Management Plan. URL: <a href="http://www.wanganui.govt.nz/publications/plans/CastlecliffManagementPlan2005.pdf">www.wanganui.govt.nz/publications/plans/CastlecliffManagementPlan2005.pdf</a>	906	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2007). Invasive and Environmental Weeds of Waitakere. URL: <a href="http://www.waitakere.govt.nz/">www.waitakere.govt.nz/</a>	328	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2007). Kansas Vascular Plants - A Checklist and Conservation Calculator. Department of Biological Sciences, Fort Hays State University Kansas. URL: <a href="http://www.fhsu.edu/biology/ranpers/ert/Master%20Kansas%20Checklist%20Calculator_v0.4.xls">http://www.fhsu.edu/biology/ranpers/ert/Master%20Kansas%20Checklist%20Calculator_v0.4.xls</a>	904	North America, United States of America, Kansas
Anon. (2007). Major Vegetable Matter Types. Australian Wool Testing Authority (AWTA) Limited, Testing the wool clip. URL: <a href="http://www.awta.com.au/Publications/Marketing/Raw_Wool_Services/major_vegetable.html">http://www.awta.com.au/Publications/Marketing/Raw_Wool_Services/major_vegetable.html</a>	959	Australasia, Australia
Anon. (2007). Mother of millions (NR&MQld) NRM Facts, Pest Series June 2001 The State of Queensland (Department of Natural Resources and Mines) 2001 QNRM01250 URL: <a href="http://www.agricrop.com.au/documents/mother_of_mill_nrm_fact_sheet.pdf">www.agricrop.com.au/documents/mother_of_mill_nrm_fact_sheet.pdf</a>	949	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Anon. (2007). New Zealand Plant Conservation Network. URL: <a href="http://www.nzpcn.org.nz/exotic_plant_life_and_weeds/detail.asp?WeedID=1756">http://www.nzpcn.org.nz/exotic_plant_life_and_weeds/detail.asp?WeedID=1756</a>	918	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2007). New Zealand's new weed, Science Alert, Australia and New Zealand, Tuesday, 03 April 2007, Victoria University of Wellington. URL: <a href="http://www.sciencealert.com.au/news/20070304-14777.html">http://www.sciencealert.com.au/news/20070304-14777.html</a>	912	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2007). The Auckland Regional Council's online weed control manual. URL: <a href="http://www.arc.govt.nz/environment/plants-and-animals/search-for-plants/regional-plants_home.cfm">http://www.arc.govt.nz/environment/plants-and-animals/search-for-plants/regional-plants_home.cfm</a>	964	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2007). Usambara Invasive Plants, Amani Nature Reserve, Tanzania East Africa. Intentional introductions of alien plants in Tanzania, particularly in East Usambara Mountains. URL: <a href="http://www.tropical-biology.org/research/dip/amani.htm">http://www.tropical-biology.org/research/dip/amani.htm</a>	970	Africa, Tanzania
Anon. (2007). Weed Index - Environment Bay of Plenty. URL: <a href="http://www.ebop.govt.nz/weeds/Weed232.asp">http://www.ebop.govt.nz/weeds/Weed232.asp</a>	916	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2008). Advisory list of environmental weeds of aquatic habitats of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: <a href="http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants">http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants</a>	1258	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Anon. (2008). Advisory list of environmental weeds of coastal plains and heathy forests bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: <a href="http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants">http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants</a>	1262	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Anon. (2008). Appendix 3.1: Checklist of flora in the Bundala National Park. Sri Lanka. URL: <a href="http://www.pdn.ac.lk/socs/zaup/reptiles/images/ruchira/bundala.pdf">http://www.pdn.ac.lk/socs/zaup/reptiles/images/ruchira/bundala.pdf</a>	992	central Asia, Sri Lanka
Anon. (2008). Flora of Australia Online. URL: <a href="http://www.anbg.gov.au/abrs/abif/flora/stddisplay.xsql?pnid=6000">http://www.anbg.gov.au/abrs/abif/flora/stddisplay.xsql?pnid=6000</a>	1060	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales, Lord Howe Island
Anon. (2008). Invasive Species.Cornwall Local Nature Reserves. URL: <a href="http://www.cornwallnr.org.uk/inspec.htm">http://www.cornwallnr.org.uk/inspec.htm</a>	966	Europe, United Kingdom
Anon. (2008). Israel List of Noxious- Weed Seeds. URL: <a href="http://old.agri.gov.il/Units/Seeds/List%20of%20Noxious-Weed%20Seed.htm">http://old.agri.gov.il/Units/Seeds/List%20of%20Noxious-Weed%20Seed.htm</a>	1050	western Asia, Israel
Anon. (2008). List of flora of Greenland. The flora of Greenland consists of a total of 575 species or 606 taxa (species and	1061	North Atlantic, Greenland

subspecies) of vascular plants of which 13 are endemic and 87 taxa introduced by humans most of which are naturalized. URL: <http://maskedmysterio.com/?p=395>

Anon. (2008). Mamey, <i>Mammea americana</i> L. URL: <a href="http://www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/morton/mamey.html">http://www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/morton/mamey.html</a>	974	Caribbean
Anon. (2008). Mansfeld's World Database of Agriculture and Horticultural Crops. URL: <a href="http://mansfeld.ipk-gatersleben.de/pls/htmldb_pgrc/f?p=185:4:2474831621661630">http://mansfeld.ipk-gatersleben.de/pls/htmldb_pgrc/f?p=185:4:2474831621661630</a>	1059	Global
Anon. (2008). Umgang mit invasiven Arten (Handling Invasive Types). Empfehlungen für Gärtner, Planer und Verwender. Zentralverband Gartenbau e.V. Bundesministerium für Umwelt, Naturschutz und Reaktorsicherheit Bundesamt für Naturschutz.	1167	Europe, Germany
Anon. (2009). Advisory list of environmental weeds of the Inland Plains bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: <a href="http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants">http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants</a>	1261	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Anon. (2009). Advisory list of environmental weeds of the Mallee bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: <a href="http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants">http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants</a>	1260	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Anon. (2009). Advisory list of environmental weeds of the Ranges bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: <a href="http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants">http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants</a>	1259	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Anon. (2009). Invasive plantearter (Invasive Plants). Danish Forest and Nature Agency Haraldsgade, DK. URL: <a href="http://www.skovognatur.dk/DyrOgPlanter/invasivearter/Arter/Plantearter/Plantearter.htm">http://www.skovognatur.dk/DyrOgPlanter/invasivearter/Arter/Plantearter/Plantearter.htm</a>	432	Europe, Denmark
Anon. (2009). Schedule 2 - Table 1. Amended List of Schedule 2 (Undesirable plants) in Undesirable Plants and Animals. Wet Tropics Management Authority, Cairns QLD. in Wet Tropics Plan Review Wet Tropics Management Plan (1998). URL: <a href="http://www.wettropics.gov.au/mwha/mwha_planreview.html">http://www.wettropics.gov.au/mwha/mwha_planreview.html</a>	1088	Australasia, Australia
Anon. (2009). Weed flora of Mazandaran, Iran. URL: <a href="http://www.agritechresearch.com/wp-content/uploads/2009/05/microsoft-word-weed-flora-of-mazandaran-iran.pdf">www.agritechresearch.com/wp-content/uploads/2009/05/microsoft-word-weed-flora-of-mazandaran-iran.pdf</a>	173	western Asia, Iran
Anon. (2009). Weeds of Chile - Chileflora, your window to the world of Chilean Plants. URL: <a href="http://www.chileflora.com/Florachilena/FloraEnglish/PIC_WEED_S.php">http://www.chileflora.com/Florachilena/FloraEnglish/PIC_WEED_S.php</a>	388	South America, Chile
Anon. (2011-2010) Alien Plants in Korea. National Institute of Environmental Research, Ministry of Environment, Incheon Korea. URL: <a href="http://211.114.21.20/alienspecies/eng/search/all.jsp">http://211.114.21.20/alienspecies/eng/search/all.jsp</a>	761	Asia, Korea
Anon. (2011). List of Rejected Assessed species (Quarantine Weeds). Plant Biosecurity, Dept. of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry.	1205	Global
Anon. (2012). 2. Checklist of Falkland introduced vascular plants. Vascular plant checklists. Falklands Conservation. URL: <a href="http://falklandsconservation.com/index.php?option=com_content&amp;view=article&amp;id=162&amp;Itemid=278">http://falklandsconservation.com/index.php?option=com_content&amp;view=article&amp;id=162&amp;Itemid=278</a>	1251	South Atlantic, Falkland Islands
Anon. (2012). Toxic Plants of Texas. Agrilife Extension, Department of Ecosystem Science and Management, Texas A&M System. URL: <a href="http://essmextension.tamu.edu/plants/toxics/detail.aspx?plantID=61">http://essmextension.tamu.edu/plants/toxics/detail.aspx?plantID=61</a>	1160	North America, United States of America, Texas
AOSA (2000). Canada Noxious Weed List. This Order may be cited as the Weed Seeds Order, 1986. Weed Seeds. The seeds of the species of plants set out in the schedule are deemed to be weed seeds for the purpose of establishing grades under the Seeds Act. Schedule (s.2) URL: <a href="http://www.aosaseed.com/">http://www.aosaseed.com/</a>	36	North America, Canada
APNI (2006). New Plant Names and Taxa, Queensland July 1995 to June 2004. URL: <a href="http://www.anbg.gov.au/cpbr/databases/apni-search-names-only.html">http://www.anbg.gov.au/cpbr/databases/apni-search-names-only.html</a>	834	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
APNI (various dates). Australian Plant Name Index, IBIS database, Centre for Plant Biodiversity Research, Australian Government, Canberra, URL: <a href="http://www.cpbr.gov.au/cgi-bin/apni">http://www.cpbr.gov.au/cgi-bin/apni</a>	995	Australasia, Australia
Arianoutsou, M., Bazos, I., Delipetrou, P. and Kokkoris, Y. (2010). The alien flora of Greece: taxonomy, life traits and habitat preferences.	1142	Europe, Greece



Arias, J., Martin, M.E. and Gimenez, M.J. (1983). Chemical control of a new weed in north western Argentina, <i>Tithonia tubaeformis</i> (Jacq.)-Cass. ,Malezas. Vol. 11: 5, pp:177-181.	43	South America, Argentina
Arteaga, M.A., Delgado, J.D., Otto, R., Fernández-Palacios, J.M. and Arévalo, J.R. (2008). How do alien plants distribute along roads on oceanic islands? A case study in Tenerife, Canary Islands. <i>Biological Invasions</i> , Vol 11 N° 4, pp:1071-1086.	1087	Europe, Canary Islands
Ascard, J. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Sweden, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	673	Europe, Sweden
Auckland Regional Council (2009). Weedy discovery on the North Shore a first for NZ. ARC Press Release. URL: <a href="http://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/AK0911/S00096.htm">http://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/AK0911/S00096.htm</a>	252	Australasia, New Zealand
Auld, B.A. and Medd, R.W. (1992). WEEDS, An illustrated botanical guide to the weeds of Australia. Inkata Press, Melbourne.	269	Australasia, Australia
Backer, C.A. (1973). Atlas of 220 Weeds of sugarcane fields in Java. A reprint of an original publication from the early 1930's (original publisher unknown).	13	southeast Asia, Java
Bakar, B.B., Wati, H.N. and Mohamed, M.A.H. (1996). The genus <i>Mimosa</i> with special reference to <i>M. quadrivalvis</i> L. var. <i>leptocarpa</i> (DC.) Barneby, a new species record for the weed flora in Malaya. <i>Biotropia</i> 9: pp:38-52.	710	southeast Asia, Malaysia
Baker, J.L. (2004). Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	723	North America, United States of America, Wyoming
Balga, P. (2008). Seaweed Invader Elicits Angst in India. News of the Week, <i>Ecology: Science</i> , 6 June 2008: Vol. 320. no. 5881, p:1271	997	central Asia, India
Ballelli, S. and Pedrotti, F. (2009). Exotic Species of the Marches Region (Central Italy) and their Distribution in Different Natural Vegetation Types. <i>Contribuții Botanice</i> , XLIV pp: 37-47.	1265	Europe, Italy, Marches Region
Balogh, L., Dancza, I. and Kiraly, G. (2004): Actual list of neophytes in Hungary and their classification according to their success. In: Mihaly, B., Botta-Dukat, Z. (eds.), <i>Biological invasions in Hungary – Invasive plants</i> . pp:61–92.	1255	Europe, Hungary
BAMB (2007). Western Australian Quarantine Weeds. Prohibited Entry. Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Act 2007. (Declared Pests) Regulations.	1134	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Bambaradeniya, C. (2000). List of Alien Invasive Plant Species from Sri Lanka. Email to Aliens listserver.	268	central Asia, Sri Lanka
Bambaradeniya, C.N.B., Ekanayake, S.P., Kekulandala, L.D.C.B., Samarawickrama, V.A.P., Ratnayake, N.D. and Fernando, R.H.S.S. (2002). An Assessment of the Status of Biodiversity in the Muthurajawela Wetland Sanctuary. Occ. Pap. IUCN, Sri Lanka., 3:iv - 48pp. [Appendix 1. Species composition of flora of Muthurajawela Wetland Sanctuary]	1085	central Asia, Sri Lanka
Banfi, E. and Galasso, G. (eds.) (2010) <i>La Flora Esotica Lombarda</i> . Regione Lombardia. Comune di Milano. Museo di Storia Naturale di Milano (273 pp.) + CD-ROM.	1165	Europe, Italy, Lombada
Baral, H.S. (2002). Comments on <i>Mikania micrantha</i> Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	490	central Asia, Nepal
Barger, C.T., D.J. Moorhead, G.K. Douce, R.C. Reardon and A.E. Miller (Tech. Coordinators). (2003). <i>Invasive Plants of the Eastern U.S.: Identification and Control</i> . USDA Forest Service - Forest Health Technology Enterprise Team. URL: <a href="http://www.invasive.org">http://www.invasive.org</a>	628	North America, United States of America, eastern
Barker, N. and Wood, J. (1998). Seed Impurities of Grain...an identification kit. Vicgrain Ltd. Victoria.	611	Australasia, Australia
Barker, W.R., Barker, R.M., Jessop, J.P. and Vonow, H.P. (Eds) (2005). <i>Census of South Australian Vascular Plants</i> . 5th Edition. J. Adelaide Bot. Gard. Supplement 1.	855	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
Barrett, S.C.H. and Seaman, D.E. (1980). The Weed Flora of Californian Rice Fields. <i>Aquatic Botany</i> , 9. pp:351-376.	194	North America, United States of America, California
Barrow, P. (2002). Project Officer, Natural Resource Management, Kakadu National Park. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	445	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
Basnet, D.B. (2005). Some Common Weed Flora in Forest Plantation of Darjeeling Hill, West Bengal, India. Chapter 5 in Kumar, A. (Prof.) <i>Biodiversity &amp; Conservation</i> . S.B.Nangia and A.P.H.	1124	central Asia, India

Bates, V. (2008). Animal and Plant Control Officer, Kangaroo Island Natural Resources Management Board. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	981	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
Batianoff, G.N. and Butler, D.W. (2002). Assessment of Invasive naturalized plants in south-east Queensland. Appendix. 1 Plant Protection Quarterly 17, pp:27-34.	479	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Baumann, D. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Switzerland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	703	Europe, Switzerland
Baumann, D.T. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Switzerland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	674	Europe, Switzerland
Baumer, M. (1983). EMASAR Phase II. Notes on trees and shrubs in arid and semi-arid regions. FAO Rome.	71	Global
Bean, T. (2001). Queensland Raspberries - From the "Bulletin", newsletter of the Queensland Region of SGAP, March 1999. Australian Plants online - June 2001. Association of Societies for Growing Australian Plants URL: <a href="http://farrer.csu.edu.au/ASGAP/APOL22/jun01-1.html">http://farrer.csu.edu.au/ASGAP/APOL22/jun01-1.html</a>	865	Global
Beasley, R.R. and Pijit, P.M. (2010). Invasive plant species in hardwood tree plantations. USDA Forest Service, Northern Research Station, Hardwood Tree Improvement and Regeneration Center, and Purdue University, Department of Forestry and Natural Resources. FNR-230-W.	1156	North America, United States of America
Behrendt, S. and Hanf, M. (1979). Grass Weeds In World Agriculture. BASF Aktiengesellschaft. Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany.	30	Global
Bennett, P.S., Johnson, R.R. and Kunzmann, M.R. (1996). An Annotated List of Vascular Plants of Chiricahua Mountains. United States Geological Survey Biological Resources Division, Cooperative Park Studies Unit and the School of Renewable Natural Resources University of Arizona. URL: <a href="http://sdrsnet.snr.arizona.edu/data/techreports/SPECRPT12.pdf">http://sdrsnet.snr.arizona.edu/data/techreports/SPECRPT12.pdf</a>	961	North America, United States of America
BERDS (2006). Introduced (Alien) Species Checklist: Biodiversity and Environmental Resource Data System of Belize. URL: <a href="http://www.biodiversity.bz/find/species/checklists/">http://www.biodiversity.bz/find/species/checklists/</a>	850	South America, Belize
Bethune, S., Griffin, M. and Joubert, D. (2004). National Review of Invasive Alien Species Namibia. Consultancy Report on Information Collected Regarding Invasive Alien Species in Namibia for the Sabsp (Southern Africa Biodiversity Support Programme) Ministry of Environment and Tourism Directorate of Environmental Affairs (153 pp.).	1283	Africa, Namibia
Bickerton, D. (2003). Ecologist, Department for Environment and Heritage, SA. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	623	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
Bielfeldt, A., Seibach, J., Zervas, N.P. (Ed.) and Hatziminaoglou, J. (1996). Ningxias steppe vegetation: floristic composition and utilization by sheep and goats. The optimal exploitation of marginal Mediterranean areas by extensive ruminant production systems. Proceedings of an international symposium organized by HSAP and EAAP and sponsored by EU(DGVI), FAO and CIHEAM, EAAP Publication No. 83; 5 PP:201-205.	99	Europe, Mediterranean
Biggeli, P., Hall, J.B. and Healey, J.R. (1999). An Overview of Invasive Woody Plants in the Tropics. URL: <a href="http://members.tripod.co.uk/WoodyPlantEcology/invasive/index.html">members.tripod.co.uk/WoodyPlantEcology/invasive/index.html</a>	22	pan-tropics
Binggeli, P. (1999-) Various postings to Aliens-L listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	307	Global
Binggeli, P. (1999). Case Histories of Highly Invasive Woody Species in the Tropics. Published Online. URL: <a href="http://members.tripod.co.uk/WoodyPlantEcology/invasive/index.html">members.tripod.co.uk/WoodyPlantEcology/invasive/index.html</a>	37	pan-tropics
Binggeli, P. (2003). Introduced and invasive plants. pp:257-268. In Goodman S.M. and Benstead J.P. (Eds) The natural history of Madagascar, University of Chicago Press, Chicago.	973	Madagascar
Biological-diversity.info and Belize Explorer Group Design Concepts (2002). Non-native Flora of Belize. URL: <a href="http://biological-diversity.info/invasive_flora.htm">http://biological-diversity.info/invasive_flora.htm</a>	228	South America, Belize
Biosecurity Australia (2001). Import Risk Analysis for the Importation of Fresh Pineapple Fruit. Issues Paper. Dept. of Agriculture,	348	southeast Asia, Philippines

Biosecurity Australia (2004). Importation of Fresh Bananas from the Philippines. Revised Draft IRA Report, Feb, 2004. Dept. of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, Tables 29 and 30 pp:299-317.	412	southeast Asia, Philippines
Bishop, A. and Welsh, S. (2002). Garden Thugs in Tasmania. DPIWE, Tasmania (unpublished).	333	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
Biswas, S.R., Choudhury, J.K., Nishat, A. and Rahman, M.M. (2007). Do invasive plants threaten the Sundarbans mangrove forest of Bangladesh? <i>Forest Ecology and Management</i> , 245 pp:1-9.	1224	central Asia, Bangladesh
Blackstock, T.H. and Long, D.G. (2002). <i>Heteroscyphus fissistipus</i> (Hook.f. and Taylor) Schiffn. established in south-west Ireland, new to the Northern Hemisphere. <i>Journal of Bryology</i> , Volume 24, Number 2, pp:147-150(4).	857	Europe, Ireland
Bleeker, P. and Weide, van der., R. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Netherlands, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	675	Europe, Netherlands
Blood, K. (2001). Environmental weeds: A field guide for SE Australia. C.H. Jerram and Associates.1061	289	Australasia, Australia
Blood, K. (2001). Weed species considered but not used in her book. [Blood, K. (2001) Environmental weeds: A field guide for SE Australia. C.H. Jerram and Associates.1061]	290	Australasia, Australia
Blood, K. (various) Co-ordinator, Enviroweeds email group, Natural Resources and Environment Victoria. and Cooperative Research Centre for Weed Management Systems. (pers. comm.).	74	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Blue Mountains Bushcare Network (2003). Bushland Weeds of the Blue Mountains Region. Leura, NSW. URL: <a href="http://www.zip.com.au/~aabr/info/weed_lists/weed02.html">www.zip.com.au/~aabr/info/weed_lists/weed02.html</a>	189	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Boggan, J., Funk, V., Kelloff, C., Hoff, M., Cremers, G. and Feuillet, C. (Eds) (1997). The Checklist of the Plants of the Guianas; 2nd Edition. Biological Diversity of the Guianas (BDG) Guyana; Surinam; French Guiana. Smithsonian Institution; Washington; DC USA, the ORSTOM Herbarium and the Centre for the Study of Biological Diversity, University of Guyana. URL: <a href="http://www.nmnh.si.edu/biodiversity/checklst.htm">http://www.nmnh.si.edu/biodiversity/checklst.htm</a>	32	South America, Guyana, Surinam and French Guiana
Bonin, M.J. (2007). Apia, Samoa Posting to PestNet. email: <a href="mailto:pestnet@yahoo.com">pestnet@yahoo.com</a>	863	Pacific, Samoa
Boon, R. (2002). Comments on <i>Tithonia diversifolia</i> , Durban, South Africa, (pers. comm.)	446	Africa, South Africa
Boose, A.B. and Holt, J.S. (1999). Environmental effects on asexual reproduction in <i>Arundo donax</i> . <i>Weed Research</i> . 39(2): pp:117-127	2	North America, United States of America, California
Borges, P.A.V., Cunha, R., Gabriel, R., Martins, A.F., Silva, L. and Vieira, V. (Eds) (2005). A list of the terrestrial fauna (Mollusca and Arthropoda) and flora (Bryophyta, Pterophyta and Spermatophyta) from the Azores. Direcção, Regional do Ambiente and Universidade dos Açores, Horta, Angra do Heroísmo and Ponte Delgada, 317 pp. - Silva, L. and Smith, C.W. (2004). A characterization of the non-indigenous flora of the Azores Archipelago. <i>Biological Invasions</i> 6, pp:193-204. - Silva, L. and Smith, C.W. (2004). A quantitative approach to the study of non-indigenous plants: an example from the Azores Archipelago. <i>Biodiversity and Conservation</i> 15, pp:1661-1679. - Tutin TG, Heywood VH, Burges NA, Moore DM, Valentine DH, Walters SM and Webb DA (1964/80). <i>Flora Europeaea</i> , Vol 1-5. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge., Symposium on invasive plants in Ponte Delgada (Azores, Portugal) - <a href="http://www.uac.pt/isiwpi/">http://www.uac.pt/isiwpi/</a> Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 5, PARIS, 2006-05-01	859	Europe, Azores
Borissova, E.A. (2006). Invasive species in the flora of the Upper Volga Basin. In: <i>Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation</i> . 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 85. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	900	Europe, Russia
Boršič, I., Milović, M., Dujmović, I., Bogdanović, S., Cigić, P., Rešetnik, I., Nikolić, T. & Mitić, B. (2008). Preliminary check-list of invasive alien plant species (IAS) in Croatia. <i>Nat. Croat.</i> , Vol. 17, No. 2., pp: 55-71, Zagreb.	1230	Europe, Croatia
Botha, C. (2001). Common Weeds of Crops and Gardens in Southern Africa. ARC - Grain Crops Institute, South Africa.	622	Africa, southern Africa
Botond, M. and Zoltán, B.D.(Eds) (2004). <i>Biological Invasions in</i>	809	Europe, Hungary

Botta-Dukát Z and Balogh L (Eds) (2008) The most important invasive plants in Hungary. HAS Institute of Ecology and Botany, Vácrátót, HU. 255 pp. Source: EPPO (2009). Reporting Service NO. 6 PARIS, 2009-06-01- 2009/124	455	Europe, Hungary
Boulos, L., and Nabil el-Hadidi, M (1994). The Weed Flora of Egypt. The American University in Cairo press, Egypt.	185	Africa, Egypt
Brako L. and Zarucchi J. L. (1993). Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Gymnosperms of Peru. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden. Vol. 45. [W3TROPICOS - Peru Checklist.. (2001-) Search facilities provided on the Missouri Botanical Garden's Peru Checklist., url: <a href="http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/peru.html">http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/peru.html</a> ]	38	South America, Peru
Brandes, D. (2001). Urban flora of Sousse, Tunisia. Arbeitsgruppe für Vegetationsökologie und experimentelle Pflanzensoziologie, Botanisches Institut und Botanischer Garten. URL: <a href="http://opus.tu-bs.de/opus/volltexte/2001/189">http://opus.tu-bs.de/opus/volltexte/2001/189</a>	527	Africa, Tunisia
Brandes, D. (2006). Neophytes of Fuerteventura, Canary Islands. In: Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation. 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 86. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	901	Europe, Canary Islands, Fuerteventura
Brandes, D. and Fritsch, K. (2002). Alien plants of Fuerteventura, Canary Islands. Plantas extranjerias de Fuerteventura, Islas Canarias. Arbeitsgruppe für Vegetationsökologie und experimentelle Pflanzensoziologie Botanisches Institut und Botanischer Garten der TU Braunschweig D-38023 Braunschweig. URL: <a href="http://opus.tu-bs.de/opus/volltexte/2000/79/pdf/alien.pdf">http://opus.tu-bs.de/opus/volltexte/2000/79/pdf/alien.pdf</a>	305	Europe, Canary Islands
Branquart, E. (2007). Belgian Biodiversity Platform1062. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	955	Europe, Belgium
Branquart, E. (Ed.) (2008). Alert, black and watch lists of invasive species in Belgium. Harmonia version 1.2, Belgian Forum on Invasive species, accessed on March 2008 from: <a href="http://ias.biodiversity.be">http://ias.biodiversity.be</a> . Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 4 - PARIS, 2008-04-01	996	Europe, Belgium
Braun, M., Burgstaller, H., Hamdoun, A.M., and Walter, H. (1991). Common Weeds of Central Sudan. Verlag Josef Margraf, Scientific Books, Germany.	242	Africa, Sudan
Breckon, G.J. and García, R.G. (2001). Vascular Plants Of Susúa Forest; Puerto Rico. URL: <a href="http://www.uprm.edu/biology/profs/breckon/herbarium/florasusua.htm">http://www.uprm.edu/biology/profs/breckon/herbarium/florasusua.htm</a>	324	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
Bredenkamp, G.J. (1986). Ecological profiles of potential bush encroacher species in the Manyeleti Game Reserve. South African Journal of Botany. 52: 1, pp:53-59	326	Africa, South Africa
Bright, D. (2003). City of Cockburn. (pers comm.)	525	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Bright, D. (2008). Enquiry on Dianella ensifolia. (pers. comm.)	1053	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Bromilow, C. (1995). Problem Plants of South Africa. Briza Publications, Arcardia, South Africa.	158	Africa, South Africa
Brondeau, A. & Hivert, J. (2003). Plantes exotiques envahissantes : Méthodes de lutte mises en oeuvre par l'Office National des Forêts à La Réunion. In: Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States. Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities & Defining Joint Action. IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.	1145	western Indian Ocean
Brossard, C.C., Randall, J.M. and Hoshovsky, M.C (2000). Invasive Plants of California's Wildlands. University of California Press, USA.	231	North America, United States of America, California
Brot, F. (2005). Direction Jardins et Paysage. Posting to Meditweeds. URL: <a href="http://www.ame-lr.org/forums/">http://www.ame-lr.org/forums/</a>	866	Europe, France
Brown, C.J., Macdonald, A.W. and Brown, S.E. (eds.) (1985). Invasive alien organisms in South West Africa/Namibia. South African National Scientific Programmes Report N° 119. Foundation for Research Development, Republic of South Africa.	1179	Africa, Namibia/South West
Brown, D. (2009). Booderee Botanic Garden. Dept of the Environment, Water, Heritage and Arts. Jervis Bay Queensland. (pers. comm.)	1067	Australasia, Australia, Queensland

Brown, G. (2003). Land Protection Officer, Dept. of Natural Resources and Mines, QLD. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	376	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Brundu, G. and Camarda, I. (2004). The Exotic Flora of Chad: A First Contribution. Weed Technology, Volume 18, Issue 5. pp:1226-1231.	640	Africa, Chad
Brundu, G., Brock, J., Camarda, I., Child, L. and Wade, M. (2001) Plant Invasions: Species Ecology and Ecosystem Management. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden, Netherlands.	461	Global
Brundu, G., Camarda, I. and Satta, V. (2003). A methodological approach for mapping alien plants in Sardinia (Italy). pp: 41-62 in Child, L.E., Brock, J.H., Brundu, G., Prach, K., Pyšek, P. Wade, P.M. and Williamson, M. (Eds.). Plant Invasions: ecological Threats and management Solutions. Backhuys Publishers.	1151	Europe, Sardinia
Brunel, S. (2005). List of Mediterranean Weeds. Medit Weeds Workshop. Chargée de mission "Plantes envahissantes" Conservatoire Botanique National Méditerranéen de Porquerolles, Montpellier France.	775	Europe, Mediterranean
Brunel, S. (2007). Scientific Officer "Invasive Alien Plants", EPPO/OEPP, 1, rue le Nôtre, 75016 PARIS. List developed as a result of correspondence with attendees at the first Mediterranean Weeds Symposium, Montpellier.	951	Mediterranean Regions
Brunel, S., Schrader, G., Brundu, G. and Fried, G. (2010). Emerging invasive alien plants for the Mediterranean Basin. EPPO Bulletin, Vol. 40 Issue 2, pp:219 - 238.	1110	Europe, Mediterranean
Buddenhagen, C. and Newfield, M. (2001). A list of potential and actual environmental weeds for New Zealand. Department of Conservation. (pers. comm.)	246	Australasia, New Zealand
Bukun, B. (2004). The Weed Flora of Winter Wheat in Sanliurfa, Turkey. Pakistan Journal of Biological Sciences. Vol: 7, Issue: 9 pp: 1530-1534.	144	western Asia, Turkey
Burchill, S. (2007). Pest Management Project Officer, Mackay Regional Pest Management Group, Mackay Area Productivity Services, (pers. comm.)	958	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Burgess, R. (2005). Invasive Peruvian watergrass poised to wreak havoc in Vermilion Parish. (The Advertiser). URL: <a href="http://www.theadvertiser.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20050223/NEWS01/502230310/1002">http://www.theadvertiser.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20050223/NEWS01/502230310/1002</a>	748	North America, United States of America, Louisiana
Burley, J. (2011). New Plant record for Victoria and Australia. Australian Weeds Committee, Meeting N° 23, (11 Nov 2011).	1227	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Burnie, D. (1995). Wild Flowers of the Mediterranean, The visual guide to more than 500 species. Dorling Kindersley, London.	215	Europe, Mediterranean
Bushland Weeds Education Group (2003). Bushland Weeds of the Sydney Region. Australian Association of Bush Regenerators (NSW) AABR Inc URL: <a href="http://www.zip.com.au/~aabr/info/weed_lists/weed01.html">www.zip.com.au/~aabr/info/weed_lists/weed01.html</a>	168	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Byfield, A.J. and Baytop, A. (1998). Three Alien Species New to the Flora of Turkey. Turkish Journal of Botany Vol. 22, pp:205-208.	1069	western Asia, Turkey
CABIBioscience (2004). A Draft list of Species Reported Alien to the Caribbean. URL: <a href="http://www.cabi-bioscience.org/Html/Table1.pdf">www.cabi-bioscience.org/Html/Table1.pdf</a>	707	Caribbean
Cagiotti, M.R., Ranfa, A., Marinangeli, F. and Maovaz, M. (1999). Invasive Species in Urban and Suburban Coenosis in Central Italy. 5th International Conference Ecology of Invasive Alien Plants, 13-16 October 1999 La Maddalena, Sardinia - Italy. URL: <a href="http://www.lboro.ac.uk/research/cens/invasives/5iceap_abstracts_c.htm">http://www.lboro.ac.uk/research/cens/invasives/5iceap_abstracts_c.htm</a>	470	Europe, Italy
Calder, J.A. and Taylor, L.R. (1968). Flora of the Queen Charlotte Islands. Part 1. Systematics of the vascular plants. Canada Department of Agriculture, Research Branch, Monograph No. 4, Part 1, 659 pp.	652	North America, Canada, Queen Charlotte Islands
CALEPPC (1999). Exotic Pest Plants of Ecological Concern in California1063. Californian Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: <a href="http://www.caleppc.org/info/plantlist.html">www.caleppc.org/info/plantlist.html</a>	78	North America, United States of America, California
California Department of Food and Agriculture. (2002). Noxious Weed Photographic Gallery. (Salvia spp.) URL: <a href="http://pi.cdfa.ca.gov/weedinfo/SALVIA2.html">http://pi.cdfa.ca.gov/weedinfo/SALVIA2.html</a>	485	North America, United States of America, California
Campbell, F.T. (1999). Environmental Weeds of America. American Lands Alliance. Washington, D.C.	80	North America, United States of America
Campos, J.A. (2003). Lab. Botánica, Universidad del País Vasco. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL:	531	Europe, Spain

Campos, J.A. and Herrera, M. (2009). Análisis de la flora alóctona de Bizkaia (País Vasco, España). LAZAROA, 30. pp: 7-33. [Analysis of the alien flora of Bizkaia (The Basque Country, northern Spain)]	1270	Europe, Spain, Bizkaia
CAPS (2006). Wildlife Atlas CAPS plant taxa - Census of Plants in New South Wales National Parks. NSW National Parks and Wildlife Service. URL: <a href="http://www.nationalparks.nsw.gov.au/images/WildlifeAtlas_CAPS_Plant_Taxa.xls">www.nationalparks.nsw.gov.au/images/WildlifeAtlas_CAPS_Plant_Taxa.xls</a>	853	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Argentina. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Argentina-S.A. OSU/AID. 67-12, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	913	South America, Argentina
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Brazil. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Brazil, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-13, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	923	South America, Brazil
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Central America. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Central America-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-4, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	933	Central America
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Chile. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Chile-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-11, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	931	South America, Chile
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Colombia. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Colombia, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-2, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	927	South America, Colombia
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Dominican Republic. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Dominican Republic, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-6, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	925	South America, Dominican Republic
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Mexico. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Mexico OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-3, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	915	Central America, Mexico
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Peru. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Peru-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-7, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	930	South America, Peru
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Puerto Rico. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Puerto Rico OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-10, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	929	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Trinidad. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Trinidad, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-5, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	928	Caribbean, Trinidad
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Uruguay. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Uruguay, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-9, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	924	South America, Uruguay
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Venezuela. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Venezuela-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-8, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	932	South America, Venezuela
Carr, G.W., Yugovic, J.V. and Robinson, K.E. (1992). Environmental Weed Invasions in Victoria. Department of Conservation and Environment. Melbourne.	72	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Cassano, V., Gil-Rodríguez, M.C., Senties, A. and Fujii, M.T. (2008). Laurencia caduciramulosa (Cerámiales, Rhodophyta) from the Canary Islands, Spain: a new record for the eastern Atlantic Ocean. <i>Botanica Marina</i> , Volume: 51, 05. pages: pp:156-158.	852	Atlantic Ocean
Castro, S.A., Badano, E., Guzman, D. and Cavieres, L. (2010). Biological invasion of a refuge habitat: <i>Anthriscus caucalis</i> (Apiaceae) decreases diversity, evenness, and survival of native herbs in the Chilean matorral. <i>Biological Invasions</i> 12: pp:1295–1303.	1098	South America, Chile
Castro, S.A., Figueroa, J.A., Munoz-Schick, M. and Jaksic, F.M.	765	South America, Chile

(2005). Minimum residence time, biogeographical origin, and life cycle as determinants of the geographical extent of naturalized plants in continental Chile. *Diversity and Distributions* 11: pp:183-191.

Caton, B.P., Mortimer, M., Hill, J.E., Johnson, D.E. (2010). A practical field guide to weeds of rice in Asia. Second Edition. Los Baños (Philippines): International Rice Research Institute. pp:118. ISBN: 978-971-22-0256-12	1231	Asia
Caussanel, J.P. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. France, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	665	Europe, France
Cavers, P.B. (Ed.) (1995). The Biology of Canadian Weeds III. Contributions 62-83. Agricultural Institute of Canada.	292	North America, Canada
Cavers, P.B. (Ed.) (2000). The Biology of Canadian Weeds IV. Contributions 84-102. Agricultural Institute of Canada.	291	North America, Canada
Celesti-Grapow, L. and Blasi, C. (2004). The Role of Alien and Native Weeds in the Deterioration of Archaeological Remains in Italy. <i>Weed Technology</i> , 18, pp: 1508-1513.	1176	Europe, Italy
Celesti-Grapow, L., Alessandrini, A., Arrigoni, P.V., Banfi, E., Bernardo, L., Bovio, M., Brundu, G., Cagiotti, M.R., Camarda, I., Carli, E., Conti, F., Fascetti, S., Galasso, G., Gubellini, L., La Valva, V., Lucchese, F., Marchiori, S., Mazzola, P., Peccenini, S., Poldini, L., Pretto, F., Prosser, F., Siniscal, C., Villani, M.C., Viegi, L., Wilhalm, T., Blasi, C. (2009). Inventory of the non-native flora of Italy. <i>Plant Biosystems</i> 143 (2), pp:386-430.	251	Europe, Italy
Centre for Aquatic and Invasive Plants. (1999). Wetland and Invasive Plant Information. University of Florida. URL: <a href="http://aquat1.ifas.ufl.edu/">http://aquat1.ifas.ufl.edu/</a>	193	North America, United States of America, Florida
Ceska, A. (Ed.) (1999). <i>Rubus Armeniacus</i> - A Correct Name for Himalayan Blackberries. <i>Botanical Electronic News</i> No. 230.	441	Global
Ceska, A. and Ceska, O. (1986). Noteworthy collections - Washington: <i>Utricularia inflata</i> Walt. ( <i>Lentibulariaceae</i> ). <i>Madrono</i> 33: 80.	435	North America, United States of America
Chacón E. and Saborío, G.R. (2003). Lista De Especies De Plantas Introducidas En Costa Rica. Asociación para la Conservación y el Estudio de la Biodiversidad (ACEBIO). URL: <a href="http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_products_after_pilot/products_costarica.html">http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_products_after_pilot/products_costarica.html</a>	872	Central America, Costa Rica
Champion, P. (2001). New Zealand Aquatic Weed Specialist (pers. comm.)	394	Australasia, New Zealand
Champion, P.D. and Clayton, J.S. (2001). Border control for potential aquatic weeds, Stage 2. Weed Risk Assessment, Science for Conservation, 185. DOC, New Zealand.	739	Australasia, New Zealand
Chancellor, R.J. (1966). <i>The Identification of Weed Seedlings of Farm and Garden</i> . Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford.	1093	Europe, United Kingdom
Chandra Sekar, K. (2012). Invasive Alien Plants of Indian Himalayan Region— Diversity and Implication. <i>American Journal of Plant Sciences</i> , Vol. 3, pp: 177-184.	1280	central Asia, India, Indian Himalayas
Chandrasena, J.P.N.R. (1987). Rice - Field weeds in the Colombo and Gampaha districts of Sri Lanka. <i>J. Nat. Sci. Coun. Sri Lanka</i> 15 (2) pp: 249-265.	1195	Asia, Sri Lanka
Charters, M. (2007). Flora of Bermuda URL: <a href="http://www.calflora.net/floraofbermuda/index.html">http://www.calflora.net/floraofbermuda/index.html</a>	1267	Caribbean, Bermuda
Cherry, H. (2003). Center for Aquatic and Invasive Plants University of Florida. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	419	North America, United States of America, Florida
Chiang, M.Y. 1065 and Shi, L.M. (2000). Lawn Weeds in Taiwan. Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan, Taiwan.	273	Asia, Taiwan
Chikwenhere, G.P. (2001) Current Strategies for the Management of Water Hyacinth on the Manyame River system in Zimbabwe. (In M.H. Julien, M.P. Hill, T.D. Center and Ding Jianqing. (Eds) (2001). <i>Biological and Integrated Control of Water Hyacinth, Eichhornia crassipes</i> . ACIAR Proceedings 102 [online]. ACIAR, Canberra, Australia) URL: <a href="http://194.131.255.3/WaterHyacinth/html/ProceedingsIndex.html">http://194.131.255.3/WaterHyacinth/html/ProceedingsIndex.html</a>	397	Africa, Zimbabwe
Chimera, C. (2011). Compilation of Weed Risk Assessment's. WRA Specialist, Hawaii Invasive Species Council - Maui Office. Posting to Aliens List Server 13 April 2011.	1197	Pacific, Hawai'i
Chmura, D. (2004). Penetration and Naturalisation of Invasive Alien Plant Species (Neophytes) in Woodlands of the Silesian Upland	1268	Europe, Poland, Silesia

(Southern Poland) Nature Conservation, 60 pp: 3-11.

Chris, R. and McLendon, T. (1998). An Assessment of Exotic Plant Species of Rocky Mountain National Park Rutledge. Department of Rangeland Ecosystem Science, Colorado State University. Northern Prairie Wildlife Research Center. 97pp. URL: <a href="http://www.npwrc.usgs.gov/resource/othrdata/explant/explant.htm">www.npwrc.usgs.gov/resource/othrdata/explant/explant.htm</a>	21	North America, Rocky Mountains
Christenhusz, M.J.M. and Toivonen, T.K. (2008). Giants invading the tropics: the oriental vessel fern, <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (Marattiaceae). <i>Biological Invasions</i> , Vol. 10: pp:1215-1228.	1054	Global
Clarke, I. (1999). Documented Naturalisation of <i>Cistus monspeliensis</i> . Melbourne Herbarium, Curator. (pers. comm.)	120	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Clarke, I. (2001). Query about <i>Baccharis pingraea</i> . Victorian State Herbarium (pers. comm.)	341	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Clarkson, J.R., Karan, Mirko and Evans, D.S. (2011). A report of hybridisation in <i>Hymenachne</i> (Poaceae, Panicoideae) with description of <i>Hymenachne x calamitosa</i> , a new species of hybrid origin from tropical Australia. <i>Telopea</i> 13 (1-2) pp:105-114.	1180	Australasia, Australia, northern
Clement, E.J. and Foster, M.C. (1994). Alien plants of the British Isles. Botanical Society of the British Isles, London.	314	Europe, United Kingdom
Clop, L. (2005). Pépinières Clop. Domaine de Sainte-Cécile, France (pers. comm.). Source: EPPO (2005). Reporting Service, No. 9 2005/131.	808	Europe, France
Clutton-Brock, T.H. and Gillett, J.B. (1979). A survey of forest composition in the Gombe National Park, Tanzania. <i>African Journal of Ecology</i> , 17: pp:131-158.	88	Africa, Tanzania
Cochrane, S. (2006). Abzeco Pty Ltd, Victoria. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	881	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Colebrook, J. (2006). Biosecurity Officer, DAWA. (pers. comm.)	884	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Conabio (2006). Programa de especies invasoras. Especies invasoras plantas (Mexico) URL: <a href="http://www.conabio.gob.mx/conocimiento/info_especies/especies_invasoras/doctos/plantas.html">http://www.conabio.gob.mx/conocimiento/info_especies/especies_invasoras/doctos/plantas.html</a>	878	Central America, Mexico
Connell, T. (2010). Kinglake Landcare Group. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	1108	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Cook, B.G., Pengelly, B.C., Brown, S.D., Donnelly, J.L., Eagles, D.A., Franco, M.A., Hanson, J., Mullen, B.F., Partridge, I.J., Peters, M. and Schultze-Kraft, R. (2005). Tropical Forages: an interactive selection tool., [CD-ROM], CSIRO, DPI&F(Qld), CIAT and ILRI, Brisbane, Australia.	1187	Global
Cooke, D. (2002). Possible origin of rampion mignonette populations from garden escapes. <i>Plant Protection Quarterly</i> . 17, 4. pp:147-148.	615	Australasia, Australia
Cooley, S. (2003). Welcome Weeds. The Cactus Patch The Newsletter of The Bakersfield Cactus and Succulent Society Volume 6 - December - Number 12. URL: <a href="http://hometown.aol.com/thecactuspatch/articles/weeds/weeds.html">http://hometown.aol.com/thecactuspatch/articles/weeds/weeds.html</a>	730	Global
Coppens d'Eeckenbrugge, G., Barney, V.E., Jørgensen, P.M. and MacDougal, J.M. (2001). <i>Passiflora tarminiana</i> , a New Cultivated Species of <i>Passiflora</i> subgenus <i>Tacsonia</i> (Passifloraceae). <i>NOVON</i> 11: pp:8-15.	316	Global
Cortes, J. (1994) The dragon tree <i>Dracaena draco</i> (L.) L. naturalised in Gibraltar. <i>Revista de Estudios Campogibraltares</i> , 11, pp:183-189.	1118	Europe, Gibraltar
COSAVE (2000). Quarantine plants of the South Cone Plant Protection Committee Region of South America. URL: <a href="http://www.cosave.org.py/">http://www.cosave.org.py/</a>	172	South America
Cottingham, P., Hannan, G., Hillman, T., Koehn, J., Metzeling, L., Roberts, J. and Rutherford, I. (2001). Report of the Ovens Scientific Panel on the Environmental Condition and Flows of the Ovens River. Cooperative Research Centre for Freshwater Ecology, University of Canberra, Technical Report 9/2001.	789	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Cowie, I. (2004). Introduced Flora of the Northern Territory. URL: <a href="http://www.nt.gov.au/nreta/wildlife/plants/checklist.html">http://www.nt.gov.au/nreta/wildlife/plants/checklist.html</a>	868	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
Croft, J. (1982). Ferns and Man in New Guinea. A paper presented to Papua New Guinea Botany Society. URL: <a href="http://www.anbg.gov.au/projects/fern/ferns-man-ng.html">http://www.anbg.gov.au/projects/fern/ferns-man-ng.html</a>	254	southeast Asia, New Guinea
Cronk, Q.C.B and Fuller, J.L. (1995). <i>Plant Invaders, The threat to natural ecosystems</i> . Chapman and Hall United Kingdom.	152	Global
Crook, C.S. (2000). List of Coniferous Species annotated with Family,	41	Europe, United Kingdom



Status in Britain, distribution in the British Isles, Taxonomic notes.  
 Maintained and developed by Cameron S Crook, Field Biologist  
 and Woodland Ecologist, Lancashire, England, UK. URL:  
<http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/cameronscrook/>

Csurhes, S. (2006). Principal Project Officer, Land Protection, Qld Department of Natural Resources, Mines and Water, (pers. comm.)	870	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Csurhes, S. (2008). Pest plant risk assessment. Kidneyleaf mudplantain, <i>Heteranthera reniformis</i> . Biosecurity Queensland, DPI Qld.	1181	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Csurhes, S. and Edwards, R. (1998). Potential Environmental Weeds in Australia, Candidate Species For Preventative Control. Biodiversity Group, Environment Australia, Canberra, ACT.	155	Australasia, Australia
Csurhes, S.M. (2011). Risk assessment of 214 emerging weed threats detected in Queensland. Invasive Plants and Animals, Biosecurity Queensland, DEEDI (ongoing document).	1210	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Cuevas, J.G., Marticorena, A. and Lohengri, C.A. (2004). New additions to the introduced flora of the Juan Fernández Islands: origin, distribution, life history traits, and potential of invasion. <i>Revista Chilena de Historia Natural</i> , Vol. 77, No.3, p.523-538.	991	South America, Chile, Juan Fernández Islands
Culley, T.M. and Hardiman, N.A. (2008). The Beginning of a New Invasive Plant. <i>Bioscience</i> , doi:10.1641/B571108 URL: <a href="http://www.redorbit.com/news/science/1211665/the_beginning_of_a_new_invasive_plant/">http://www.redorbit.com/news/science/1211665/the_beginning_of_a_new_invasive_plant/</a>	1136	North America, United States of America
Cummings, J. (2002). <i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i> - Exotic Weed Detection Advice. A/Project Manager, Strategic Weed Control Department of Natural Resources and Mines, Queensland. (pers. comm.)	437	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Cunningham, A.B. (2000). Ecological footprint of the wooden rhino: depletion of hardwoods for the carving trade in Kenya. <a href="http://www.rbgekew.org.uk/peopleplants/lessons/case1.htm">http://www.rbgekew.org.uk/peopleplants/lessons/case1.htm</a>	325	Africa, Kenya
Curtis, J.T. (1959). <i>Hieracium</i> x data. Compiled by C.E. Umbanhowar, Jr., Wisconsin State Herbarium, Wisconsin Vascular Plants. URL: <a href="http://wiscinfo.doit.wisc.edu/herbarium/">http://wiscinfo.doit.wisc.edu/herbarium/</a>	430	North America, United States of America, Wisconsin
d'Eeckenbrugge, G.C. and Ferla, D.L. (2000). Fruits from America. An ethnobotanical inventory. CIRAD-FLHOR/IPGRI Project for Neotropical Fruits. URL: <a href="http://www.ciat.cgiar.org/ipgri/fruits_from_americas/frutales/Ficha%20Passiflora%20tarminiana.htm">http://www.ciat.cgiar.org/ipgri/fruits_from_americas/frutales/Ficha%20Passiflora%20tarminiana.htm</a>	755	Global
Da Silva, M.C., Izidine, S. and Amude, A.B. (2004). A preliminary checklist of the vascular plants of Mozambique. Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 30. SABONET, Pretoria. URL: <a href="http://www.sabonet.org.za/downloads/30_mozambique_vascular/mozambique_vascular_plants.pdf">http://www.sabonet.org.za/downloads/30_mozambique_vascular/mozambique_vascular_plants.pdf</a>	943	Africa, Mozambique
Daehler, Curtis C. & Baker, Raymond F. (2006). New records of naturalized and naturalizing plants around Lyon Arboretum, Mānoa Valley, O'ahu. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Eldredge, Lucias G., eds. Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 2004-2005. Part 1: Articles. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 87: pp:3-18. URL: <a href="http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf">http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf</a>	1114	Pacific, Hawai'i
Dafni, A. and Heller, D. (1990). Invasions of adventive plants in Israel. - Section 8 in "Biological Invasions in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin". [di Castri, F., Hansen, A.J. and Debussche, M. (Eds)] Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.	59	western Asia, Israel
Dahl, C. (1997). Flora List for Pohnpei. College of Micronesia-FSM Botany 250 URL: <a href="http://www.geocities.com/TheTropics/Cabana/4705/Botany.html">http://www.geocities.com/TheTropics/Cabana/4705/Botany.html</a>	230	Pacific, Pohnpei
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Austria). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1006	Europe, Austria
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Azores). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1007	Europe, Azores
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Balears). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1008	Europe, Balears
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Belgium). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1009	Europe, Belgium
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Canary Islands). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1010	Europe, Canary Islands
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Central European Russia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1011	Europe, Russia
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Corsica). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1012	Europe, Corsica
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Czechoslovakia)	1013	Europe, Czechoslovakia

Czechoslovakia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>		
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Denmark). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1014	Europe, Denmark
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Estonia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1015	Europe, Estonia
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Finland). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1016	Europe, Finland
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, France). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1017	Europe, France
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Faroyar). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1018	Europe, Faroyar
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Germany). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1019	Europe, Germany
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Greece). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1021	Europe, Greece
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Hungary). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1022	Europe, Hungary
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Iceland). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1023	Europe, Iceland
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Italy). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1024	Europe, Italy
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Latvia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1025	Europe, Latvia
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Liechtenstein). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1026	Europe, Liechtenstein
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Lithuania). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1027	Europe, Lithuania
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Luxembourg). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1028	Europe, Luxembourg
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Macedonia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1029	Europe, Macedonia
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Madeira). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1030	Europe, Madeira
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Malta). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1031	Europe, Malta
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Netherlands). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1032	Europe, Netherlands
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Norway). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1033	Europe, Norway
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Poland). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1034	Europe, Poland
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Portugal). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1035	Europe, Portugal
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Romania). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1036	Europe, Romania
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Sardinia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1037	Europe, Sardinia
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Slovakia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1038	Europe, Slovakia
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Slovenia). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1039	Europe, Slovenia
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Spain). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1040	Europe, Spain
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Svalbard). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1041	Europe, Svalbard
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Sweden). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1042	Europe, Sweden
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Switzerland). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1043	Europe, Switzerland
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, United Kingdom). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1020	Europe, United Kingdom
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (western Asia, Turkey). URL: <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a>	1044	western Asia, Turkey
DAISIE (2009). Handbook of alien species in Europe. Springer, Dordrecht. ISBN 978-1-4020-8279-5. Chapter 11: List of Species Alien in Europe and to Europe. URL: <a href="http://www.springer.com/life+sci/ecology/book/978-1-4020-8279-5">www.springer.com/life+sci/ecology/book/978-1-4020-8279-5</a>	819	Europe
Dal Cin D'Agata, C., Skoula, M. & Brundu, G. (2009). A preliminary inventory of the alien flora of Crete (Greece). <i>Boccone</i> 23, pp:5-19.	1150	Europe, Crete

Dana, E.D., Sanz-Elorza, M. and Sobrino, E. (2001). Plant Invaders in Spain [Check-List] 'The Unwanted Citizens'. based on (1) Sanz-Elorza, M., Dana, E.D. and Sobrino, E. (2001). Aproximación al listado de plantas alóctonas invasoras reales y potenciales en España. <i>Lazarus</i> 22: pp:121-131. and (2) Dana, E.D. Cerrillo, M.I., Sanz-Elorza, M., Sobrino, E. and Mota, J.F. (2001). Contribución al conocimiento de las xenófitas en España: catálogo provisional de la flora alóctona de Almería. <i>Acta Botanica Malacitana</i> 26 pp:264-276. URL: <a href="http://www.med-alienplants.org/checklist.pdf">http://www.med-alienplants.org/checklist.pdf</a>	405	Europe, Spain
Dana, E.D., Sanz-Elorza, M., Vivas, S. and Sobrino, E. (2005). <i>Especies Vegetales Invasoras en Andalucía</i> . Junta de Andalucía.	807	Europe, Spain, Andalusia
Dana, E.D., Sobrino, E. and Sanz-Elorza, M. (2003). Plantas invasoras en España: un nuevo problema en las estrategias de conservación. (in Bañares, A., Blanca, G., Güemes, J., Moreno, J.C. and Ortiz, S (Eds) <i>Atlas y Libro Rojo de la Flora Vascular Amenazada de España</i> . Taxones Prioritarios. [Atlas and Red Book of Vascular threatened Flora in Spain1069]) Dirección General de Conservación de la Naturaleza (Ministerio de Medio Ambiente), Madrid.1069	738	Europe, Spain
Dancák M. (2002). <i>Glyceria striata</i> - a new alien grass species in the flora of the Czech Republic. <i>Preslia</i> , Praha, 74: pp:281-289.	633	Europe, Czechoslovakia
Dangwal, L.R., Singh, A., Singh, T., Sharma, A. and Sharma, C. (2010). Common Weeds of Rabi (Winter) Crops of Tehsil Nowshera, District Rajouri (Jammu & Kashmir), India. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 16(1) pp: 39-45.	1234	central Asia, India
Danin, A.(2000). Species "new to" the Flora Palaestina area. <i>Flora Mediterranea</i> , 10: 109-172. 2. (The Nomenclature News of Flora Palaestina. Department of Evolution, Systematics, and Ecology, The A. Silberman Institute for Life Sciences, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel. URL: <a href="http://www.botanic.co.il/A/articls/Website4.htm">http://www.botanic.co.il/A/articls/Website4.htm</a>	851	western Asia, Palestine
Darbyshire, S.J. (2003). <i>Inventory of Canadian Agricultural Weeds</i> . Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada. Ottawa, Ontario. URL: <a href="http://res2.agr.gc.ca/ecorc/weeds_herbes/title-titre_e.htm">http://res2.agr.gc.ca/ecorc/weeds_herbes/title-titre_e.htm</a>	642	North America, Canada
Darmency, H. and Fleury, A. (2000). Mating system in <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> and hybridization to oilseed rape. <i>Weed Research</i> . 40(2): pp:231-238.	390	Europe
Darrow, R.A. Erickson, L.C. Holstrum, J.T.Jnr., Miller, J.F., Scudder, W.F. and Williams, J.L. Jnr. (1966). Report of the Terminology Committee. Standardized Names of Weeds. <i>WSSA</i> (14), 346-386. <i>Weed Science Society of America</i> .	218	North America, United States of America
Davies, G., Turner, B. and Bond, B. (2008). <i>Weed management for organic farmers, growers and smallholders. A complete guide</i> . In association with the Henry Doubleday Research Association. The Crowood Press, UK. (available online at URL: <a href="http://www.gardenorganic.org.uk/organicweeds/weed_information/weeda_z_latin.php">http://www.gardenorganic.org.uk/organicweeds/weed_information/weeda_z_latin.php</a> )	322	Europe, United Kingdom
Davis, R. (2006). Botanist, Perth Herbarium, DEC (pers. comm.)	843	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Dawson, W., Ahmed S., Mndolwa, A.S., Burslem, D.F.R.P. and Hulme, P.E. (2008). Assessing the risks of plant invasions arising from collections in tropical botanical gardens. <i>Biodiversity and Conservation</i> . Vol. 17, N° 8, pp:1979-1995.	990	Africa
Day, R. (2002). CABInternational Africa Regional Centre, Kenya Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	478	Africa, Uganda
de Lange, P.J., de Lange, T.J.P. and de Lange, F.J.T. (2005). New exotic plant records, and range extensions for naturalised plants, in the northern North Island, New Zealand. <i>Auckland Botanical Society Journal</i> . Dec.	824	Australasia, New Zealand
de Lange, P.J., Gardner, R.O., Sykes, W.R., Crowcroft, G.M., Cameron, E.K., Stalker, F., Christian, M.L. and Braggins, J.E. (2005). Vascular flora of Norfolk Island: some additions and taxonomic notes. <i>New Zealand Journal of Botany</i> , Vol. 43: pp:563-596.	917	Australasia, Norfolk Island and New Zealand
de Ville, N. (2002). Environmental Consultant, NSW, Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	492	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
del Monte, P.J. and Mendiola, A.M. (2005). Malas hierbas: un problema constante, nuevos problemas. <i>Phytoma España</i> . 169, pp:86-89. - Tutin, T.G., Heywood, V.H., Burges, N.A., Moore, D.M., Valentine, D.H., Walters, S.M. and Webb, D.A. (1964/80)	861	Europe, Spain

Delauay, G. (2004). Contributions à l'étude de la flore du Maine-et-Loire: quelques observations récentes dans la dition et ses proches environs. <i>Le Monde des Plantes</i> . 483, pp:29-31. Source: EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 2 PARIS, 2007-02-01	911	Europe, France
Delivering Invasive Alien Species Inventories for Europe (DAISIE) Database. <a href="http://www.europe-aliens.org/">http://www.europe-aliens.org/</a> - Greuter W, Raus T (Ed.) (2008) <i>Med-Checklist Notulae</i> , 27 – <i>Willdenowia</i> 38, 465-474. - Greuter W, Raus T (Ed.) (2009) <i>Med-Checklist Notulae</i> , 28 – <i>Willdenowia</i> 39, 335-345. - Tutin et al. (1964-1980) <i>Flora Europaea</i> . 5 Vol. Cambridge University Press. <a href="http://rbg-web2.rbge.org.uk/FE/fe.html">http://rbg-web2.rbge.org.uk/FE/fe.html</a> - Source: EPPO (2010). EPPO Reporting Service NO. 9 PARIS, 2010/163	1126	Africa, Algiers
DeLuycker, A. (1995). Deforestation, selective cutting, and habitat fragmentation: The Impact on a Black Howler Monkey ( <i>Alouatta caraya</i> ) Population In Northern Argentina. <i>Bol. Primatol. Lat.</i> , 5(1): PP:17-24.	96	South America, Argentina
Dembele, B. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	560	Africa, Mali
Dempster, H. (2005). Environmental Weeds Action Network. (pers. comm.)	768	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Dessisa, D. and Binggeli, P. (2003). Ethiopian Plants. Invasive plants in Ethiopia. URL: <a href="http://members.lycos.co.uk/ethiopianplants/invasives/index.html">http://members.lycos.co.uk/ethiopianplants/invasives/index.html</a>	452	Africa, Ethiopia
Diallo, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	565	Africa, Senegal
Díaz, J.F. and Beiras, M.B. (2007). Plantas Invasoras De Galicia. Biología, distribución e métodos de control. Xunta De Galicia. Apéndice I. URL: <a href="http://www.siam-cma.org/PUBLICACIONES/doc.asp?id=373">http://www.siam-cma.org/PUBLICACIONES/doc.asp?id=373</a>	658	Europe, Spain, Galicia
Dieter (2003). Botanist, Perth Herbarium, CALM. (pers. comm.)	624	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Dietmar, von, B., Weishaupt, von, A., Grote, S., Becher, R., Griese, D., Hartwig, U., Schlender, H., Wenzel, K. and Nitzsche, J. (2003). Checkliste der Neophyten im Braunschweiger Stadtgebiet. The actual Situation of neophytes in the city of Braunschweig (Germany). <i>Braunschweiger Naturkundliche Schriften</i> • 6 (4): pp:705-760. • Braunschweig, Oktober 2003. URL: <a href="http://bib1lp1.rz.tu-bs.de/docportal/servlets/MCRFileNodeServlet/DocPortal_derivate_00001537/Document.pdf;jsessionid=0000_h7EAFTvFokKdIAIAPQwvWw3?hosts=local">http://bib1lp1.rz.tu-bs.de/docportal/servlets/MCRFileNodeServlet/DocPortal_derivate_00001537/Document.pdf;jsessionid=0000_h7EAFTvFokKdIAIAPQwvWw3?hosts=local</a>	907	Europe, Germany
Direnzo, O. and Houle, P. (1998). Weeds of El Limon, Dominican Republic. Honeylocust Media Systems. URL: <a href="http://www.honeylocust.com/limon/">http://www.honeylocust.com/limon/</a>	813	Caribbean, Dominican Republic
DiTomaso, J. (2005). Weed Scientist, Non-Crop Weed Specialist, UC Davis California (pers. comm.)	749	North America, United States of America, California
DiTomaso, J.M. and Healy, E.A. (2003). Aquatic and Riparian Weeds of the West. University of California, Agriculture and Natural Resources, Publication 3421.	661	North America, western United States of America
DiTomaso, J.M. and Healy, E.A. (2007). Weeds of California and other Western States. Two Volumes, Oakland university of California, ANR Publication 3488.	946	North America, United States of America, California
Diwakar, P.G. and Ansari, A.A. (1995). Weed Flora of Buldhana District of Maharashtra. <i>J. Econ. Tax. Bot.</i> Vol. 19 No.3	66	central Asia, India
Dobrzanski, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Poland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	669	Europe, Poland
Dobrzanski, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Poland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	699	Europe, Poland

Domingues de Almeida, J. and Freitas, H. (2006). Exotic naturalized flora of continental Portugal – A reassessment. <i>Botanica Complutensis</i> 30: pp:117-130.	898	Europe, Portugal
Driscoll, J. (2003). Fish and Game wants to bust tidal weed. <i>Humboldt Bay, USA. The Times-Standard, Saturday, March 01, 2003</i> © 1999-2003 MediaNews Group, Inc.	404	North America, United States of America
Dufour, J.M. (2007). Posting to Meditweeds. URL: <a href="http://www.amer.org/forums/">http://www.amer.org/forums/</a>	905	western Asia, Israel
Duke, J.A. (1983). <i>Handbook of Energy Crops</i> . Purdue University. Unpublished but available online. URL: <a href="http://www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/duke_energy/">www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/duke_energy/</a>	160	North America, United States of America
Dupe, B. (1999). Collection of Suggested Control Methods for <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> : email to Enviroweeds Forum	46	Australasia, Australia
Durigan, J.C., Timossi, P.C., Martini, G. and Leite, G.J. (2004). Chemical control of <i>Cissampelos glaberrima</i> in sugarcane crop. <i>Planta daninha</i> , Oct./Dec., Vol. 22, No.4, pp:641-645.	893	South America, Brazil
Duvall, F. (2002). Postings to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	436	Pacific, Hawai'i
Economou, G., Bilalis, D. and Avgoulas, C. (2005). Weed flora distribution in Greek cotton fields and its possible influence by herbicides. <i>Phytoparasitica</i> , Vol. 33, N° 4 pp: 406-419.	27	Europe, Greece
Editors, various. (1983). <i>Weed Control in Rice</i> . 31 August-4 September 1981. Jointly sponsored by the International Rice Research Institute and the International Weed Science Society. Proceedings of the Conference published by the International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines. ISBN 971-104-074-3	1233	Global
Edwards, P. (2003). Tricks and Tips, Gardening for Bees and other Insects. URL: <a href="http://www.stratford-upon-avon.freeserve.co.uk/PENotes/BeePlants.htm">http://www.stratford-upon-avon.freeserve.co.uk/PENotes/BeePlants.htm</a>	630	Europe, United Kingdom
Eek, L. (2003). Comments by Kukk, T. on alien flora of Estonia in a report to the Ministry of the Environment, Tallinn, Estonia. URL: <a href="http://www.biodiv.org/doc/world/ee/ee-nr-ais-en.doc">www.biodiv.org/doc/world/ee/ee-nr-ais-en.doc</a>	544	Europe, Estonia
eFlora (2006). <i>Flora of Pakistan</i> . eFlora Catalogue. URL: <a href="http://www.efloras.org">http://www.efloras.org</a>	836	central Asia, Pakistan
eFlora (2006). <i>Naturalised Flora of Madagascar</i> . eFlora Catalogue. URL: <a href="http://www.eFlora.org">http://www.eFlora.org</a> .	1001	Madagascar
eFlora (2008). <i>Flora of North America</i> . eFlora Catalogue. URL: <a href="http://www.efloras.org">http://www.efloras.org</a>	1052	North America, United States of America, Florida
eFlora (2011). <i>Flora of China</i> . eFlora Catalogue. URL: <a href="http://www.efloras.org">http://www.efloras.org</a>	1168	Asia, China
EI-Halawanyand, E.F. and Shaltout, K.H. (1993). Weed Flora of the Date Palm Orchards. <i>Journal of King Saud University. Science</i> . Volume 5, No 1. pp:25-37.	25	western Asia, Saudi Arabia
Elorza, M.S., Bernardo, F.G., Oliván, A.S. & Iglesias, L.P.G. (2010). Invasiveness of alien vascular plants in six arid zones of Europe, Africa and America. <i>LAZAROA</i> 31: pp:109-126.	1218	Global
Enwright, P. (2003). Adventive species of the Wellington Conservancy ecological district. (pers. comm.)	534	Australasia, New Zealand
EPPO (2007/085) - New records of aquatic plants in Germany. EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 4 PARIS, 2007-04-01	947	Europe, Germany
Erter, B. (Ed.) (2003). <i>Jepson Flora Project. Index to California Plant Names</i> . URL: <a href="http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/cgi-bin/get_cpn.pl?88333&amp;expand=1">http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/cgi-bin/get_cpn.pl?88333&amp;expand=1</a>	646	North America, United States of America, California
Espie, P.R. (2001). <i>Hieracium in New Zealand: ecology and management</i> . AgResearch Ltd. Mosgiel, New Zealand.	298	Australasia, New Zealand
Essl, F. and Rabitsch, W. (2004). <i>Austrian Action Plan on Invasive Alien Species</i> . Federal Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Environment and Water Management, Vienna, Austria. [Obermayr, G. (Ed.)]. URL: <a href="http://www.umweltbundesamt.at/fileadmin/site/umweltthemen/natur_schutz/Neobiota_Engl.pdf">http://www.umweltbundesamt.at/fileadmin/site/umweltthemen/natur_schutz/Neobiota_Engl.pdf</a>	337	Europe, Austria
Essl, F. and Rabitsch, W. (Eds) (2002). <i>Neobiota in Österreich</i> . Umweltbundesamt GmbH, Wien.	708	Europe, Austria
Fahmy, A.G.E. (1997). Evaluation of the weed flora of Egypt from Predynastic to Graeco-Roman times. <i>Veget. Hist. Archaeobot</i> , Vol. 6, N° 4 pp: 241-247.	19	Africa, Egypt
Fausey, J.C. (2003). Controlling liverwort and moss now and in the future. <i>Horttechnology</i> . 13 (1): pp:35-38.	509	Global
Federal Noxious Weed List of the United States. - State and Federal Composite List of All U.S. Noxious Weeds. USDA, NRCS 1999.	140	North America, United States of America

The PLANTS database. National Plant Data Center, Baton Rouge,  
LA 70874-4490 USA. URL:

<http://plants.usda.gov/java/noxComposite>

FEPPC (1998). List of Florida's Most Invasive Species. Florida Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: <a href="http://www.fleppc.org/99list.htm">www.fleppc.org/99list.htm</a>	112	North America, United States of America, Florida
Fern, K. (1992-97). Plants for a Future. A resource centre for edible and other useful plants. The Field, England. URL: <a href="http://www.comp.leeds.ac.uk/pfaf/index.html">http://www.comp.leeds.ac.uk/pfaf/index.html</a>	108	Global
Fernandez, C. (2004). <i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> , a green alga spreading aggressively over coral reef communities in Culebra Bay, North Pacific of Costa Rica. The Phycological Society of America 58th Annual Meeting: Meeting Program. Phycological Society of America, Williamsburg, Virginia USA. 1072 URL: <a href="http://www.hawaii.edu/reefalgae/invasive_algae/chloro/caulerpa_sertularioides.htm">http://www.hawaii.edu/reefalgae/invasive_algae/chloro/caulerpa_sertularioides.htm</a>	953	Central America, Costa Rica
Ferri, M.V.W., Eltz, F.L.F. and Kruse, N.D. (1998). Desiccation of native pastures for direct sowing of soyabeans. <i>Ciencia-Rural</i> , Vol. 28: 2, pp:235-240	58	Global
Fire Effects Information System, [Online]. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). URL: <a href="http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/">http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/</a>	1103	North America, United States of America
Firehun, Y. and Tamado, T. (2006), Weed flora in the Rift Valley sugarcane plantations of Ethiopia as influenced by soil types and agronomic practises. <i>Weed Biology and Management</i> , Vol. 6 pp: 139-150. doi: 10.1111/j.1445-6664.2006.00207.x	1141	Africa, Ethiopia
Fletcher, R. and Stace, C.A. (2000). A new section and species of <i>Festuca</i> (Poaceae) naturalised in England. <i>Watsonia</i> 23(1): pp:173-177.	767	Europe, United Kingdom
Florida Exotic Pest Plant Council, (2000). <i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> , Downy Rose Myrtle in Sarasota County. Comments from an online weed forum. URL: <a href="http://www.fleppc.org/">www.fleppc.org/</a>	83	North America, United States of America, Florida
Fontes, J. (2010). Department of Oceanography and Fisheries, University of the Azores. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	1100	Europe, Azores
Forbes, K.A. (2003). Bermuda flowers, fruits, grasses, herbs, trees and vegetables. Ornamental blossoms, shrubs and trees bloom year round. Member of the Garden Writers Association (of USA). URL: <a href="http://www.bermuda-online.org/flowers.htm">http://www.bermuda-online.org/flowers.htm</a>	154	Caribbean, Bermuda
Forman, J. (2003). The introduction of American plant species into Europe: issues and Consequences. pp:17-39. in <i>Plant Invasions: Ecological Threats and Management Solutions</i> . Edited by L.E. Child, J.H. Brock, G. Brundu, K. Prach, P. Pyšek, P.M. Wade, and M. Williamson. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden, The Netherlands. URL: <a href="http://www.knobbybits.com/FormanInvadeEuropeDraftSppList.doc">http://www.knobbybits.com/FormanInvadeEuropeDraftSppList.doc</a>	638	Europe
Foster, S. and Duke, J.A. (1990). <i>A Field Guide to Medicinal Plants, Eastern and Central North America</i> . Houghton Mifflin Co., New York.	8	North America, eastern and central North America
Fourie, J.C. (1996). Identification and chemical Control of Important Weeds in South African vineyards. Agricultural Research Council and Nietvoorbij Institute for Viticulture and Oenology, Stellenbosch, South Africa.	82	Africa, South Africa
Fournet, J. (1993). Phytoecological Characteristics of Weed Populations in Sugar Cane and Banana Plantations in Basse Terre (Guadeloupe). <i>Weed Research Oxford</i> . 33: 5, pp:383-395.	206	Central America, Guadeloupe
Fournet, J. and Hammerton, J.L. (1991). <i>Weeds of the Lesser Antilles. Techniques and Practises</i> . INRA Editions, CARDI, Paris. 214 pp.	1128	Caribbean, Lesser Antilles
Fowler, A.L., Caton, B.P. Fieselmann, D., Fowler, G. and Parker, C. (2003). Creation of a Prioritization Model to Identify Weeds of Global Significance. Weed Science Society of America, Jacksonville, Florida.	629	Global
Foxcroft, L. and Richardson, D. (2008). Ornamental plants as invasive plants: problems and solutions in Kruger National Park, South Africa. <i>Environmental management</i> 41, pp:32-51. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 6 PARIS, 2008-06-01, 2008/130	1002	Africa, South Africa
Foxcroft, L.C., Henderson, L., Nichols, G.R., and Martin, B.W. (2003). A revised list of alien plants for the Kruger National Park. <i>Koedoe</i> , Vol. 46, N° 2., pp: 21-44.	1247	Africa, South Africa, Kruger National Park
Freedman, R.L. (2000). The Famine Foods DataBase. URL:	332	Global

[http://www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/FamineFoods/ff\\_home.html](http://www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/FamineFoods/ff_home.html)

Fremstad, E. and Elven, R. (1997). Alien plants in Norway; a review. <i>Norsk geografisk tidsskrift</i> Vol. 51. pp:199-218.	644	Europe, Norway
French, C.N. and Murphy, R.J. (1994). Check-list of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of Cornwall and the Isles of Scilly. URL: <a href="http://www.ex.ac.uk/~cnfrench/ics/cbru/checklist/a1menu.htm">www.ex.ac.uk/~cnfrench/ics/cbru/checklist/a1menu.htm</a>	40	Europe, United Kingdom, Cornwall and Scilly Isles
Frenot, Y., Chown, S.L., Whinam, J., Selkirk, P., Convey, P., Skotnicki, M. and Bergstrom, D. (2005). Biological invasions in the Antarctic: extent, impacts and implications. <i>Biological Reviews</i> 80 pp:45-72.	396	Antarctic Territories (Australia)
Fried, G. (2010). Prioritization of Potential Invasive Alien Plants in France. in Brunel, S., Uludag, A.U., Fernandez-Galiano, E. and Brundu, G. (Eds.) <i>Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Invasive Plants in the Mediterranean Type Regions of the World. Trabzon, Turkey.</i> pp:120-138.	1239	Europe, France
Fried, G., Petit, S., Dessaint, F. and Reboud, X. (2009). Arable weed decline in Northern France: Crop edges as refugia for weed conservation? <i>Biological Conservation</i> , Vol. 142, Issue 1, pp: 238–243.	1266	Europe, France
Frignani, F., Landi, M., Zoccola, A. and Selvi, F. (2006). [On the presence of <i>Brunnera macrophylla</i> (Boraginaceae) in Tuscany, an alien species new for the Italian flora]. (in Italian) <i>Informatore botanico italiano</i> 38, pp:563-567. Source: EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 5 PARIS, 2007-05-01	957	Europe, Italy
Froud-Williams, R.J. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. United Kingdom, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	676	Europe, United Kingdom
Fuentes, N., Ugarte, E., Kühn, I. and Klotz, S. (2010). Alien plants in southern South America. A framework for evaluation and management of mutual risk of invasion between Chile and Argentina. <i>Biological Invasions</i> , Volume 12, Number 9, pp:3227-3236.	1163	South America, Chile
Galera, H. and Ratynska, H. (1999). Greenhouse weeds in the Botanical Garden of Pas in Warsaw-Powsin. <i>Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae</i> , Vol. 68, N°3 pp:227-236.	1122	Europe, Poland
Galera, H. and Sudnik-Wójcikowska, B. (2010). Central European Botanic gardens as centres of dispersal of alien plants. <i>Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae</i> , Vol. 79, N°2, pp:147-156.	1120	Europe
Gallegoa, M.T., Canoa, M.J. and Sérgio, C. (2005). <i>Syntrichia bogotensis</i> (Bryopsida, Pottiaceae) New for Macaronesia. <i>The Bryologist</i> 108(2) pp:219-223.	846	Europe, Madeira
Gangwar, B., Singh, D. and Singh, D. (1987). <i>Mikania cordata</i> (Burm. f.) serious weed of South Andaman. <i>Journal of the Andaman Science Association</i> . 3: 2, pp:135-137	76	central Asia, Andaman Islands
Gann, G.D. and Bradley, K.A. (2000). The Exotic Plants of Southern Florida. Exotic Specifics. The Institute for Regional Conservation Miami, Florida. URL: <a href="http://www.regionalconservation.org/sfe3/sfhome.html">www.regionalconservation.org/sfe3/sfhome.html</a>	179	North America, United States of America, Florida
Garbari, F., Giovanni, A. and Marchetti, D. (2000). <i>Salvinia molesta</i> D.S.Mitchell (Salviniaceae) nuova per la flora d'Italia. <i>Salvinia molesta</i> D.S.Mitchell (Salviniaceae) new for the Italian Flora. <i>Archivio GeoBotanico</i> Vol. 6 (1).	639	Europe, Italy
García-Robledo, C.A. and Murcia, C. (2005). Comparative habitat susceptibility to invasion by Chinese ash ( <i>Fraxinus chinensis</i> : Oleaceae) in a tropical Andean landscape. <i>Biological Invasions</i> 7: pp:405–415.	763	South America, Colombia
Garcia, A.E., Chaila, S., Vega, Y.M. and De la Vega, Y.M. (1991). Distribution of <i>Tithonia tubaeformis</i> (Jack.) Cass. in Tucuman and the crops affected. Facultad de Agronomía y Zootecnia, Universidad Nacional de Tucuman. Proceedings of the 12th Argentine meeting on weeds and their control, Vol. 1. Mar del Plata, Argentina.	65	South America, Argentina
Garcia, J.G., MacBryde, B., Molina, A.R. and Herrera-MacBryde, O. (1975). Prevalent Weeds of Central America. International Plant Protection Centre, El Salvador.	157	Central America
García, J.T. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AG">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AG</a>	583	Central America, Ecuador

Garita, I. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	581	Central America, Costa Rica
Garofalo, J., McLaughlin, J. and Yurgalevitch, C. (2000). Groundcovers for Shade: South Florida. Miami-Dade County/University of Florida, Cooperative Extension Service. URL: <a href="http://miami-dade.ifas.ufl.edu/programs/commorn/publications/groundcovers-for-shade.pdf">http://miami-dade.ifas.ufl.edu/programs/commorn/publications/groundcovers-for-shade.pdf</a>	486	North America, United States of America, Florida
Gaskin, J.F., Wheeler, G.S., Percell, Matthew, F. and Taylor, G. (2009). Molecular evidence of hybridization in Florida's sheoak ( <i>Casuarina</i> spp.) invasion. <i>Molecular Ecology</i> , Vol. 18, N° 15, pp.3216-3226.	128	North America, United States of America, Florida
Gazziero, D.P. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	603	South America, Brazil
Gbedonou, G. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	547	Africa, Benin
Gederaas, L., Salvesen, I. & Viken, Å. (Ed.) 2007. Norsk svarteliste 2007 – Økologiske risikovurderinger av fremmede arter. (2007 Norwegian Black List – Ecological Risk Analysis of Alien Species). Artsdatabanken, Norway. pp:118-141.	1243	Europe, Norway
Gelmond, H., Nitsan, J. and Sharir, A. (1968). Germination Studies of <i>Moluccella laevis</i> . <i>Economic Botany</i> , 52 (1). New York Botanical Garden Press.	143	western Asia, Israel
Georgiades, C. (1994). <i>IdquoI epigenis chlorida tis Kyprou, taxinomiki, xloridiki, fyto geografiki, oikofysiologiki meletirdquo</i> (The adventive flora of Cyprus, taxonomic, floristic, phytogeographic, ecophysiological study). PhD thesis. Athens University. URL: <a href="http://thesis.ekt.gr/thesisBookReader/id/5951#page/1/mode/1up">http://thesis.ekt.gr/thesisBookReader/id/5951#page/1/mode/1up</a>	1174	Europe, Cyprus
Gharbo, S.A. and Habib, A.A.M. (1969). Phytochemical investigation of Egyptian <i>Senecio</i> . II. Alkaloids of <i>Senecio aegyptius</i> , <i>S. desfontainei</i> , <i>S. vulgaris</i> , <i>S. petasitis</i> and <i>S. mikanioides</i> . <i>Lloydia</i> Vol. 32: pp:503-508	39	Global
Gherekhlou, J. (2008). Faculty of Agriculture Ferdowsi Univ. of Mashhad, Iran. Posting to PestNet. email: <a href="mailto:pestnet@yahoo.com">pestnet@yahoo.com</a>	1056	western Asia, Iran
Gibson, N., Keighery, B., Keighery, G., Burbidge, A. and Lyons, M. (1994). A floristic survey of the Southern Swan Coastal Plain. Unpublished report for the Australian Heritage Commission prepared by the Department of Conservation and Land Management and the Conservation Council of Western Australia (Inc.).	9	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Gilman, E.F. (1999). <i>Urechites lutea</i> . Fact Sheet FPS-595, one of a series of the Environmental Horticulture Department, Florida Cooperative Extension Service, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida. URL: <a href="http://hort.ifas.ufl.edu/shrubs/URELUTA.PDF">http://hort.ifas.ufl.edu/shrubs/URELUTA.PDF</a>	1063	North America, United States of America, Florida
Gilman, E.F. and Watson, D.G. (1993). <i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> : Chinese Date. University of Florida, IFAS Extension. ENH-836, Environmental Horticulture Department, Florida Cooperative Extension Service, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida. Revised December 2006. URL: <a href="http://edis.ifas.ufl.edu/ST680">http://edis.ifas.ufl.edu/ST680</a>	979	North America, United States of America, Florida
Giovinazzo, R. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatoes. France, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	695	Europe, France
Goldwasser, Y. (1995). Spinach ( <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> var. <i>attica</i> ) as a host of Egyptian broomrape ( <i>Orobanche aegyptiaca</i> ). <i>Phytoparasitica</i> 23:4.	336	western Asia, Israel
Goninon, C. (2001). Comments on <i>Hieracium pilosella</i> . DPIWE, Tasmania. (pers. comm.)	313	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
Gopal, S. (2003). An overview of invasive species issues and	1143	western Indian Ocean



management of invasive species for biodiversity conservation in Mauritius. In: Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States. Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities & Defining Joint Action. IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.

Green, P. (1994). Norfolk Island Species List. In, Flora of Australia, Vol.49, AGPS. Australian Biological Resources Study and CSIRO Publishing.	134	Australasia, Australia, Norfolk Island
Gremmen, N.J.M. and Van der Meijden, R. (1995). Introduced <i>Agrostis</i> species at sub-Antarctic Marion Island, South African journal of antarctic research, 25(1-2), p:85-86	338	Antarctica, Marion Island
Greuter, W. and Raus, T. (ed.) (2007-). Med-Checklist Notulae, (26-). Willdenowia (37-).	1281	Europe, Mediterranean
Grice, A.C. and Setter, M.J. (2003) Weeds of Rainforests and Associated Ecosystems. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management. Rainforest CRC, Cairns. (116 pp)	1159	Australasia, Australia
Grimshaw, J.M. (2006). Garden Manager, Colesbourne Gardens, Gloucestershire Posting to the Pacific Bulb Society List URL: <a href="http://lists.ibiblio.org/pipermail/pbs/2006-March/024670.html">http://lists.ibiblio.org/pipermail/pbs/2006-March/024670.html</a>	909	Global
Grobler, H. (2002). Department of Agriculture, South Africa. (pers. comm.)	321	Africa, South Africa
Grosse, A. (1996). Flora and Fauna Catalog of (Introduced?) Paraguay species. I3N - IABIN Invasives Information Network URL: <a href="http://i3n.iabin.net/documents/xls/catalog_paraguay_species.xls">i3n.iabin.net/documents/xls/catalog_paraguay_species.xls</a>	876	South America, Paraguay
Groves, R.H. and Hosking, J.R. (1997). Recent Incursions of Weeds to Australia. Technical Series N° 3. CRC for Weed Management Systems, Australia.	54	Australasia, Australia
Groves, R.H., Shepherd, R.C.H. and Richardson, R.G. (1995). The Biology of Australian Weeds Vol 1. R.G. and F.J. Richardson, Melbourne.	177	Australasia, Australia
Grulich, V., Antonín, V., Hradílek, Z., Vicherek, J., Sumberová, K. and Danihelka, J. (2003). Flora and vegetation at the confluence of the Morava and Dyje rivers summary. URL: <a href="http://www.sci.muni.cz/botany/soutok-a.htm">http://www.sci.muni.cz/botany/soutok-a.htm</a>	503	Europe, Czechoslovakia
Guézou, A., Trueman, M., Buddenhagen, C.E., Chamorro, S., Guerrero, A.M., Pozo, P. and Atkinson, R. (2010) An Extensive Alien Plant Inventory from the Inhabited Areas of Galapagos. PLoS ONE 5(4): e10276. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0010276	1157	Pacific, Galápagos Islands
Guiry, M.D. (2001). Seaweed Site, Seaweed Home Page. URL: <a href="http://seaweed.ucg.ie/descriptions/Chocri.html">http://seaweed.ucg.ie/descriptions/Chocri.html</a> and <a href="http://seaweed.ucg.ie/isio/ISIO_BIM/chondrus_crispus.htm">http://seaweed.ucg.ie/isio/ISIO_BIM/chondrus_crispus.htm</a>	406	Europe, United Kingdom
Guiry, M.D. and Guiry, G.M. (2008). AlgaeBase. World-wide electronic publication, National University of Ireland, Galway. URL: <a href="http://www.algaebase.org">http://www.algaebase.org</a>	1066	Europe, Mediterranean
Gureja, N. (2003). Project Officer Elephant Conservation Project Wildlife Trust of India. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	508	central Asia, India
Hadar, A., Chachlon, Y., Yovel, H., Colodney, G., Glidai, S. and Tal, S. (1988). Derby for Postemergence Broadleaves Control in Wheat. Abstracts of papers presented at the 15th Conference of the Weed Science Society of Israel. URL: <a href="http://www.phytoparasitica.org/phyto/pdfs/1999/issue2/MEET.pdf">www.phytoparasitica.org/phyto/pdfs/1999/issue2/MEET.pdf</a>	89	western Asia, Israel
Hadjikyriakou, G. and Hadjisterkotis, E. (2002). The adventive plants of Cyprus with new records of invasive species. XXVth IUGB Congress. Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft, Volume 48, Supplement 1, pp:59-71, DOI: 10.1007/BF02192393	1172	Europe, Cyprus
Hadjisterkotis, E. (2007). Review of biodiversity research results from Cyprus that directly contribute to the sustainable use of biodiversity in Europe. Unit of Environmental Studies Research Center - Intercollege, Lefkosia, Cyprus. URL: <a href="http://www.biostrat.org/Sustainable%20use%20of%20biodiversity%20-%20CY.pdf">http://www.biostrat.org/Sustainable%20use%20of%20biodiversity%20-%20CY.pdf</a>	220	Europe, Cyprus
Häfliger, E. and Brun-Hool, J. (1968-) Ciba-Geigy Weed Tables. A synoptic presentation of the flora accompanying agricultural crops. Ciba-Geigy Europe.	44	Global
Häfliger, E. and Scholz, H. (1980). Grassweeds 1. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basel, Switzerland.	90	Global
Häfliger, E. and Scholz, H. (1981). Grassweeds 2. Ciba-Geigy Ltd.,	91	Global

Basel, Switzerland.		
Häfliger, E., Kuhn, U., Hämet-Ahti, L., Cook, C.D.K. Faden, R. and Speta, F. (1982). <i>Monocot Weeds 3</i> . Ciba Geigy Ltd., Basel, Switzerland.	126	Global
Hager, A. and Sprague, C. (2003). Early Season Weeds. Pest Management and Crop Development WebBulletin. From the Univ. of Illinois. URL: <a href="http://www.ag.uiuc.edu/cespubs/pest/articles/200305e.html">http://www.ag.uiuc.edu/cespubs/pest/articles/200305e.html</a>	523	North America, United States of America, Illinois
Haldeman, J. (2003). Comments on the invasiveness of Bradford Pear. Biology Department, Erskine College, South Carolina. (pers. comm.)	145	North America, United States of America, Carolinas
Haley, N. (2002). Weeds in New Zealand, You are entitled to kill them! URL: <a href="http://www.envbop.govt.nz/green/weed111.htm">http://www.envbop.govt.nz/green/weed111.htm</a>	494	Australasia, New Zealand
Halford, D. (2006). EPA, Queensland. (pers. comm.)	845	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Hammerton, J.L. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	578	Caribbean, Bahamas
Hanf, M. (1983). <i>The Arable Weeds of Europe, with their seedlings and seeds</i> . BASF Aktiengesellschaft, D-6700. Ludwigshafen. Germany.	94	Europe
Hannan-Jones, M. (2007). Invasive Plants and Animals, Biosecurity Queensland, Department of Primary Industries and Fisheries. (pers. comm.)	950	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Hansford, M. (2002). New and Emerging Weeds Officer, Department of Natural Resources and Environment, (pers. comm.)	379	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Hanson, C.G. and Mason, J.L. (1985). Bird seed aliens in Britain. <i>Watsonia</i> . Vol. 15, no. 3, pp:237-252.	944	Europe, United Kingdom
Harada, J., Paisooksantivantana, Y. and Zungsontiporn, S. (1987). Weeds in the Highlands of Northern Thailand. Project Manual No. 3. National Weed Science Research Institute Project. Website by the Botany and Weed Science Division of the Thai Department of Agriculture. URL: <a href="http://www.disc.doa.go.th/botany/dicot1.html">http://www.disc.doa.go.th/botany/dicot1.html</a>	238	Asia, Thailand
Harada, J., Shibayama, H. and Morita, H. (1996). <i>Weeds in the Tropics</i> . Association for International Cooperation of Agriculture and Forestry, Japan.	822	Asia, Thailand
Haragan, P.D. (1991). <i>Weeds of Kentucky and Adjacent States - A Field Guide</i> . The University Press of Kentucky.	207	North America, United States of America, Kentucky
Hardwick, G. (2002). Economically Useful Plants for Northern Australia. Master Species List. URL: <a href="http://users.highway1.com.au/~gruagach/Northern_Species_List.htm">http://users.highway1.com.au/~gruagach/Northern_Species_List.htm</a>	456	Australasia, Australia, northern
Harris, G. (1998). Invasive New Zealand Weeds. CalEPPC Newsletters, Fall 1998 (newsletter is incorrectly dated Winter 1998) Vol. 6 N° 4. URL: <a href="http://www.caleppc.org/publications/newsletters/vol6no4.pdf">www.caleppc.org/publications/newsletters/vol6no4.pdf</a>	131	Global
Harrison, S. (2002). Fact Sheets for Some Common Plants on Rangelands in Western Canada. <i>Cynoglossum officinale</i> L. URL: <a href="http://www.usask.ca/agriculture/plantsci/classes/range/cynoglossum.html">http://www.usask.ca/agriculture/plantsci/classes/range/cynoglossum.html</a>	459	North America, western Canada
Hartemink, A.E. (2006). Invasion of <i>Piper aduncum</i> in the shifting cultivation systems of Papua new Guinea. ISRIC – World Soil Information, Wageningen, 234 pp.	908	southeast Asia, Papua New Guinea
Hashim, S. and Marwat, K.B. (2002). Invasive weeds a threat to the biodiversity: A case study from Abbottabad district [North-West] Pakistan. <i>Pakistan Journal of Weed Science Research</i> . Vol. 8 (1-2) pp:1-12.	1214	central Asia, Pakistan
Hassanein, E.S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	554	Africa, Egypt
Haynes, R.R. and Holm-Nielsen, L.B. (1994). <i>The Alismataceae</i> . Flora Neotropica, Monograph 64, The New York Botanical Garden, New York.	414	Central America
Haysom, K.A. and Murphy, S.T. (2003). The status of invasiveness of forest tree species outside their natural habitat: a global review and discussion paper. Forest Health and Biosecurity Working Paper	714	Global

Heap, I. (1999). The International Survey of Herbicide Resistant Weeds. Published Online. <a href="http://www.weedscience.org/">http://www.weedscience.org/</a>	68	Global
Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.B., Cameron, E.K. and Champion, P.D. (2002). Naturalised plants in New Zealand Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1999–2000. <i>New Zealand Journal of Botany</i> , Vol. 4: pp:155–174.	731	Australasia, New Zealand
Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Glenney, D.S., Breitweiser, I., Brownsey, P.J. and Ogle, C.C. (1999). Checklist of dicotyledons and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1997–1998. <i>NZJBot.</i> 37: pp: 629–642.	920	Australasia, New Zealand
Heil, K.D. (2000). Four Corners Invasive and Poisonous Plant Field Guide. San Juan College, Bureau of Land Management.	264	North America, United States of America, southeast
Helfgott, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	607	South America, Peru
Henderson, A., Galeano, G. and Bernal, R. (1995). Field Guide to the Palms of the Americas. Princeton University Press. USA.	844	Central and South America
Henderson, L. (1995). Plant Invaders of Southern Africa. Plant Protection Research Institute Handbook N°5. Agriculture Research Council.	95	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, L. (2001). Alien Weeds and Invasive Plants. Plant Protection Research Institute and Agricultural Research Council, South Africa.	283	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, L. (2002). comments on Sollya heterophylla. Weeds Division, National Botanical Institute, Pretoria, South Africa. (pers. comm.)	451	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, L. (2005). An analysis of 233 species of important and potentially important invasive plants in South Africa (i.e. the reason for importation). [species drawn from: Henderson, L. (2001). Alien weeds and invasive plants. Plant Protection Research Institute Handbook No. 12.] (pers. comm.)	759	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, L. (2007-). Sapia News, Southern African Plant Invaders Atlas. ARC-PPRI, Weeds Division. (various dates)	895	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, L. and Cilliers, C.J. (2002). Invasive Aquatic Plants. A guide to the identification of the most important and potentially dangerous invasive aquatic and wetland plants in South Africa. Plant Protection Research Institute Handbook No. 16. Agricultural Research Council, South Africa.	113	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, L. and Musil, K.J. (1987). Plant Invaders of the Transvaal. Department of Agriculture and Water Supply. Pretoria, South Africa.	279	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, M., and Anderson, J.G. (1966). Common Weeds of South Africa. Memoirs of the Botanical Surveys of South Africa N° 37, Department of Agriculture, Technical Services, Republic of South Africa.	51	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, M., Fourie, D.M.C., Wells, M.J. and Henderson, L. (1987). Declared weeds and alien invader plants in South Africa. Department of Agriculture and Water Supply. Pretoria, South Africa.	278	Africa, South Africa
Henty, E.E. and Pritchard, G.S. (1973). Weeds of New Guinea and their control. <i>Botany Bulletin</i> N°7. Department of Forests. Div. of Botany. Lae, P.N.G.	276	southeast Asia, New Guinea
Heronwood Nursery (2004). Potentially Invasive Plants. Washington State, USA. URL: <a href="http://www.heronwood.com/catalog/pinv?p2rr34DI;26">http://www.heronwood.com/catalog/pinv?p2rr34DI;26</a>	656	North America, United States of America, Washington
Hidalgo, B., Saavedra, M. and Garcia-Torres, L. (1990). Weed flora of dryland crops in the Córdoba region (Spain). <i>Weed Research</i> , Vol. 30, 5. pp:309–318.	1263	Europe, Spain, Córdoba
Hill, M., Baker, R., Broad, G., Chandler, P.J., Copp, G.H., Ellis, J., Jones, D., Hoyland, C., Laing, I., Longshaw, M., Moore, N., Parrott, D., Pearman, D., Preston, C., Smith, R.M. and Waters, R. (2005). Audit of non-native species in England. <i>English Nature Research Reports</i> N° 662, English Nature.	812	Europe, United Kingdom, England
Hill, M.P. and Cilliers, C.J. (1999). <i>Azolla filiculoides</i> Lamarck (Pteridophyta : Azollaceae), its status in South Africa and control. <i>Hydrobiologia</i> . 415: pp:203–206.	391	Africa, South Africa

Hislop, M. (2002). Comments on <i>Lapeirousia anceps</i> . Botanist, Perth Herbarium, CALM. (pers comm.)	453	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Hitchcock, A.S. (1935). Manual of the Grasses of the United States. Vol 2. 2nd Ed., Revised by Agnes Chase Dover Publications, Inc. New York.	117	North America, United States of America
Hnatiuk, R.J. (1990). Census of Australian Vascular Plants. Australian Flora and Fauna Series N°11. Bureau of Flora and Fauna. Canberra, ACT.	945	Australasia, Australia
Ho, N.K. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	574	southeast Asia, Malaysia
Hoare, D. (2006). Proposed N2 Wild Coast Toll Highway Specialist Screening Study on Potential Impacts of Alternative Alignments on Flora and Vegetation Prepared by: David Hoare Consulting cc Pretoria for CCA Environmental 27 February 2006.	956	Africa, South Africa
Hoesle, U.M. (1981). Studies on the weed competition in Moroccan wheat crops with particular regard to the water factor. Untersuchungen zur Unkrautkonkurrenz im Marokkanischen Weizenbau unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Wasserfaktors. Univ. Hohenheim, Inst. Phytomed., German Federal Republic.	779	North Africa, Morocco
Hoffman, R. and Kearns, K. (Eds). (1997). Wisconsin manual of control recommendations for ecologically invasive plants. Wisconsin Dept. Natural Resources. Madison, Wisconsin. 102 pp.	222	North America, United States of America, Wisconsin
Holm, L.G., Doll, J., Holm, E., Pancho, J.V., and Herberger, J.P. (1997). World Weeds. Natural Histories and Distribution. John Wiley and Sons New York, USA.	217	Global
Holm, L.G., Pancho, J.V., Herberger, J.P. and Plucknett, D.L. (1979). A Geographical Atlas of World Weeds. John Wiley and Sons, New York, USA.	87	Global
Holm, L.G., Plucknett, D.L., Pancho, J.V. and Herberger, J.P. (1977). The World's Worst Weeds. Distribution and Biology. University Press of Hawaii Honolulu, Hawaii.	186	Global
Holtze, M. (1892). Introduced Plants into the Northern Territory. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia. Vol. XV for 1891-91. (Tate, R. Ed.)	468	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
Horng, H.C. and Leu, L.S. (1980). Weeds of Cultivated Land in Taiwan. Weed Science Society of the Republic of China.	274	Asia, Taiwan
Horta, P.A. and Oliveira, E.C. (2000). Morphology and reproduction of <i>Anotrichium yagii</i> (Ceramiales, Rhodophyta) - a new invader seaweed in the American Atlantic? <i>Phycologia</i> 39: pp:390-394.	989	Atlantic Ocean
Hosking, J. (2000-). N.S.W., Department of Agriculture, (pers. comm.)	354	Australasia, Australia
Hosking, J.R., Waterhouse, B. and Randall, R.P. (2003). Collection and Identification of Recent Plant Naturalisations in New South Wales and Assessment of their Relative Importance. Proceedings of the N.S.W. 2003 Biennial Noxious Weeds Conference.	521	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Hossain, M.K. and Pasha, M.K. (2001). Alien exotics in Bangladesh which have a detrimental impact on the Ecosystem. ISSG, New Zealand, ALIENS No.13, pp:12-13.	216	central Asia, Bangladesh
Howard, G. (2002). ISSG Nairobi, email to Invasive Species Specialist Group members List.	477	Africa, Kenya
Howard, G.W. (2003). IUCN, East Africa, Kenya1078 GISP Executive Board. (pers. comm.)	612	Africa, Kenya
Howard, G.W. and Matindi, S.W. (2002). Alien Invasive Species in Africa's Wetlands. Some Threats and Solutions. Global Invasive Species Programme. IUCN.	342	Africa, tropical
Howell, C. (2008). Consolidated list of environmental weeds in New Zealand. DOC Research and Development Series 292, Science and Technical Publishing, New Zealand Department of Conservation.	505	Australasia, New Zealand
Howell, C., and Sawyer, J.W.D. (2006). New Zealand naturalised vascular plant checklist. New Zealand Plant Conservation Network, Wellington, New Zealand.	919	Australasia, New Zealand
Hsu, P.S. (2010). The Exotic Flora of Shanghai: A comparison with Hongkong and Singapore. Shanghai Science and Technology Museum, 2(4) pp:1-24.	92	Asia, China, Shangai
Hsu, T.W., Chiang, T.Y. and Peng, J.J. (2005). <i>Asystasia gangetica</i> (L.) T. Anderson ssp. <i>micrantha</i> (Nees) Ensermu (Acanthaceae), a newly naturalized plant in Taiwan. <i>Taiwania</i> , 50(2), pp:117-122.	816	Asia, Taiwan
Hucks, L. (2002-). Botany Technician, Northern Australian Quarantine	370	Australasia, Australia, Queensland

Strategy, Mareeba, Queensland. (pers. comm.)

Hüsrev Mennan and Dogan Isik (2003). Invasive Weed Species In Onion Production Systems During The Last 25 Years In Amasya, Turkey. Pak. J. Bot., 35(2): pp: 155-160. [Ondokuzmayıs University, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Plant Protection 55139 Samsun, Turkey] URL: <a href="http://www.pjbot.org/pjbot/samplecopy/mennan&amp;isik/mennan&amp;isik.htm">http://www.pjbot.org/pjbot/samplecopy/mennan&amp;isik/mennan&amp;isik.htm</a>	728	western Asia, Turkey
Hussey, B.M.J., Keighery, G.J., Cousens, R.D., Dodd, J. and Lloyd. S.G. (1997). Western Weeds, a guide to the weeds of Western Australia. Plant Protection Society of Western Australia, Inc Western Australia.	856	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Hutchinson, J. and Dalziel. J.M. (1968). Flora of West Tropical Africa. Vol. 3, Part 1, p. 169. URL: <a href="http://www.aluka.org/">http://www.aluka.org/</a>	1003	Africa, West Africa
Hyde, M. and Wursten, B. (2002-). Flora of Zimbabwe. URL: <a href="http://www.zimbabweflora.co.zw/speciesdata/species.php">http://www.zimbabweflora.co.zw/speciesdata/species.php</a>	848	Africa, Zimbabwe
Hyland, B.P.M., Whiffin, T., Zich F.A. (2010) Australian Tropical Rainforest Plants Edition 6.1 (RFK6). CSIRO, Division of Plant Industry. URL: <a href="http://keys.trin.org.au:8080/key-server/data/0e0f0504-0103-430d-8004-060d07080d04/media/Html/index.html">http://keys.trin.org.au:8080/key-server/data/0e0f0504-0103-430d-8004-060d07080d04/media/Html/index.html</a>	1204	Australasia, Australia, northern
Hyun-Kyung Oh, Yun-Hee Han, Min-Seok Soh and Ji-Hee Lee (2010). Classification Type of Vascular Plants on the Dakibong and Bonghwabong, Buan. Journal of National Park Research, Vol. 1, No. 4, pp: 267-276. (Table 4. The list of naturalized plants in the Dakibong and Bonghwabong.).	1276	Asia, Korea
IABIN (2003). Alien Invasive Plants of Jamaica. IABIN Invasive Species Information Network, coordinated by the Jamaica Clearing-House Mechanism. URL: <a href="http://www.jamaicachm.org.jm/inv_I3N_JA.htm">http://www.jamaicachm.org.jm/inv_I3N_JA.htm</a>	473	Caribbean, Jamaica
IABIN (2008). Argentina. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: <a href="http://www.inbiar.org.ar/list_especies.asp">http://www.inbiar.org.ar/list_especies.asp</a>	983	South America, Argentina
IABIN (2008). Brazil. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: <a href="http://i3n.institutohorus.org.br/list_especies.asp">http://i3n.institutohorus.org.br/list_especies.asp</a>	984	South America, Brazil
IABIN (2008). Colombia. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: <a href="http://ef.humboldt.org.co/">http://ef.humboldt.org.co/</a>	985	South America, Colombia
IABIN (2008). Jamaica. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: <a href="http://jamaica.paradigma.com.ar/">http://jamaica.paradigma.com.ar/</a>	986	Caribbean, Jamaica
IABIN (2008). Paraguay. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: <a href="http://www.i3n.org.py/">http://www.i3n.org.py/</a>	987	South America, Paraguay
IABIN (2008). Red Interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. I3N-Costa Rica. URL: <a href="http://invasoras.acebio.org/filt_especies.asp">http://invasoras.acebio.org/filt_especies.asp</a>	975	Central America, Costa Rica
IABIN (2008). Uruguay. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: <a href="http://uruguayi3n.iabin.net/list_especies.asp">http://uruguayi3n.iabin.net/list_especies.asp</a>	988	South America, Uruguay
iabin (2012). Invasives Information Network, i3N Brasil. Instituto Hórus. Inter-American Biodiversity Information Network. URL: <a href="http://i3n.institutohorus.org.br/brasil/">http://i3n.institutohorus.org.br/brasil/</a>	704	South America, Brazil
IBS Internet Forum (2000). Weedy Bulbs around the World. International Bulb Society Quarterly Vol 2, N°2. URL: <a href="http://www.bulbsociety.com/ABOUT_IBS/Publications/BULBS/Summer2000_BULBS.pdf">http://www.bulbsociety.com/ABOUT_IBS/Publications/BULBS/Summer2000_BULBS.pdf</a>	660	Global
ICON (Various Dates) AQIS Quarantine Species as advised by Biosecurity Australia. URL: <a href="http://www.aqis.gov.au/icon32/asp/ex_querycontent.asp">http://www.aqis.gov.au/icon32/asp/ex_querycontent.asp</a>	1123	Australasia, Australia
Iglesias, A.P. and Suso, M.L. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Spain, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	672	Europe, Spain
ILDIS (2001-). International Legume Database and Information Service, World Database of Legumes. URL: <a href="http://www.ildis.org/LegumeWeb/">http://www.ildis.org/LegumeWeb/</a>	344	Global
INRA-Dijon (2000). Database of plant protection catalogues the main weeds (580) of western Europe and describes the species at two	253	western Europe

stages: mature plants and seedlings, and provides information on their taxonomy, their distribution and their ecology. Unité de Malherbologie and Agronomie Weed Science and Agronomy, France. URL: [http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hyppa\\_a.htm](http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hyppa_a.htm)

Irmaileh, A.E. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	599	western Asia, Syria
Islam, M., Amin, R. and Sarker, S.K. (2003). The Invasive Plants of Bangladesh. in - Pallewatta, N., Reaser, J.K. and Gutierrez, A.T. (Ed's) (2003). Invasive Alien Species in South-Southeast Asia National Reports and Directory of Resources. The Global Invasive Species Programme, Cape Town, South Africa. URL: <a href="http://www.gisp.org/downloadpubs/SOUTH_AN.PDF">www.gisp.org/downloadpubs/SOUTH_AN.PDF</a>	887	central Asia, Bangladesh
ISSG (2005). Global Invasive Species Database. Developed by the IUCN/SSC Invasive Species Specialist Group (ISSG) and the Global Invasive Species Programme (GISP). URL: <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/welcome/default.asp">http://www.issg.org/database/welcome/default.asp</a>	815	Global
Ivens, G.W. (1967). East African Weeds and Their Control. Oxford University Press, Nairobi. [1976 reprint]	980	Africa, East Africa
Izaguirre de Artucio, P. (2000). Grassland Index. FAO, Rome. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/ag/AGP/AGPC/doc/GBASE/Default.htm">http://www.fao.org/ag/AGP/AGPC/doc/GBASE/Default.htm</a>	81	Global
JCU (2009). Discover Nature at JCU. Plants on Cairns Campus. James Cook University. URL: <a href="http://cms.jcu.edu.au/discovernature/plantcairns/JCUPRD_021044">http://cms.jcu.edu.au/discovernature/plantcairns/JCUPRD_021044</a>	1084	Australasia, Australia, North Queensland
JCU. (2009). North Queenslan Weeds by scientific name. In Queensland there are three classes of declared plants as well there are Weeds of National Significance (WONS). James Cook University URL: <a href="http://cms.jcu.edu.au/discovernature/weeds/index.htm">http://cms.jcu.edu.au/discovernature/weeds/index.htm</a>	1068	Australasia, Australia, North Queensland
Jenkins, P.T. (2003). Attorney/Policy Analyst, International Center for Technology Assessment. URL: Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	528	North America, United States of America
Jian, O.U., Changyi, L.U. and O'Toole, D.K. (2008). A risk assessment system for alien plant bio-invasion in Xiamen, China. Journal of Environmental Sciences 20, pp: 989–997.	1277	Asia, China, Xiamen
Jiang, H., Fan, Q., Li, J.-T., Shi, S., Li, S.-P., Liao, W.-B. and Shu, W.-S. (2011). Naturalization of alien plants in China. Biodivers Conserv, Vol. 20. pp:1545–1556. DOI 10.1007/s10531-011-0044-x	1215	Asia, China
Jiang, M.Y. and Kadono, Y. (2001). Growth and reproductive characteristics of an aquatic macrophyte <i>Ottelia alismoides</i> (L.) Pers. (Hydrocharitaceae). Ecological Research. 16(4): pp:687-695.	353	Asia, Japan
Jogan, N. (2005). List of Slovenian plant IAS (submediterranean In red): Plant Invaders in sub-mediterranean part of Slovenia. Dept of Biology, University of Ljubijana, Slovenia. Poster presented at the First International Workshop on Mediterranean Weeds at Mèze, France, 25-27 May 2005.	772	Europe, Slovenia
Johnson, M.B. (2005). Survival and Performance of Cultivated Perennial Legume Species in Arizona. Desert Legume Program. URL: <a href="http://cals.arizona.edu/desertlegumeprogram/pdf/Survival.pdf">http://cals.arizona.edu/desertlegumeprogram/pdf/Survival.pdf</a>	783	North America, United States of America, Arizona
Johnson, S. (2006). New South Wales Department of Primary Industries. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	831	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Jong, M.D. de (1992). Risk assessment for the application of biological control of a forest weed by a common plant pathogenic fungus. Risk Analysis. 12: 4, pp:465-466.	355	Europe, Netherlands
Jordon, G. (2008). Key to Tasmanian Seed Plants, University of Tasmania. URL: <a href="http://www.utas.edu.au/dicotkey/dicotkey/Liverworts/MARCHANTACEAE/sMarch_poly.html">http://www.utas.edu.au/dicotkey/dicotkey/Liverworts/MARCHANTACEAE/sMarch_poly.html</a>	801	Australasia, Australia
Joshi, A.M. (2001). Query to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	340	central Asia, India
Jull, T. (2003). Head of Department of Botany Institute of Zoology and Botany Estonian Agricultural University Riia, Estonia. (pers. comm.)	545	Europe, Estonia
Jung, M.J., Yang, S.Z. and Kuoh, C.S. (2005). Notes on Two Newly	828	Asia, Taiwan

Naturalized Plants in Taiwan. *Taiwania*. 50(3), pp:191-199.

Kairo, M., Ali, B., Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. (2003-DRAFT). Invasive Species Threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to the NATURE CONSERVANCY by CABI International, West Indies and CABI Bioscience, UK.	1201	Caribbean
Kaligarić, M. and Jogan, N. (1990). New floristic discoveries from Slovenian Istria 2. <i>Bioloski Vestnik</i> Vol. 38 No. 3, pp:57-64.	356	Europe, Slovenia
Kandari, L.S., Kulkarni, M.G. and Van Staden, J. (2011). Effect of Nutrients and Smoke Solutions on Seed Germination and Seedling Growth of Tropical Soda Apple ( <i>Solanum viarum</i> ). <i>Weed Science</i> , Vol. 59 pp: 470-475.	1217	Africa, South Africa
Katar'yan, B.T. and Akulyan, L.G. (1971). The control spectrum and herbicidal activity of trichothecin. <i>Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR</i> . Vol. 53, Issue: 5, pp:283-285.	726	Europe, Russia
Kato, H., Hata, K., Yamamoto, H. and Yoshioka, T. (2006). Risk Assessment. Effectiveness of the weed risk assessment system for the Bonin Islands. In: Koike, F., Clout, M. N., Kawamichi, M., De Poorter, M. and Iwatsuki, K. (eds). <i>Assessment and Control of Biological Invasion Risks</i> . Shoukadoh Book Sellers, Kyoto, Japan and the World Conservation Union (IUCN), Gland, Switzerland. 216pp.	1106	Pacific Ocean, Bonin Islands
Kaul, M.K. (1986). <i>Weed Flora of Kashmir Valley</i> . Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany, Additional Series I. Scientific Publishers, Jodhpur, India.	712	Asia, Kashmir
Kaye, T. (2001). <i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i> (Poaceae) in the Pacific Northwest. <i>BEN</i> (Botanical Electronic News) No. 277 (November 29, 2001).	448	North America, United States of America, Oregon
Keighery, G. (2002). Conservation and Land Management, Botanist. (pers. comm.)	491	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Keighery, G. and Keighery, B. (2009). <i>Calystegia silvatica</i> comments. (pers. comm.)	1083	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Keighery, G. and Longman, V. (2004). The naturalized vascular plants of Western Australia 1: Checklist, environmental weeds and Distribution in IBRA Regions. <i>Plant Protection Quarterly</i> Vol.19 (1). pp:12-32.	7	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Kelch, D.G. (2010). Comment on <i>Arctotheca prostrata</i> for the CalIPPC newsletter. Senior Plant Taxonomist, CDA Herbarium, Plant Pest Diagnostics Center. California Department of Food and Agriculture. Text forwarded via Alan V. Tasker, Ph.D. National Noxious Weed Program Manager, USDA Animal & Plant Health Inspection Service.	1109	North America, United States of America, California
Kemp, N. (2002). Indo-Pacific Conservation Alliance Papua Office, Indonesia. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	489	southeast Asia, Papua
Kennett, J., McElhinny, C. and Gibbons, P. (2011). Environmental and management factors controlling the potentially invasive native species Violet <i>Kunzea</i> ( <i>Kunzea parvifolia</i> ). <i>Ecological Management &amp; Restoration</i> . Vol. 12, Issue 1, pp: 69–71.	1182	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Ketchersid, M.L. (2001). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	373	North America, United States of America, Texas
Khan, M.A., Qureshi, R.A., Gillani, S.A., Ghufuran, M.A., Batool, A. and Sultana, K.N. (2010). Invasive Species of Federal Capital Area Islamabad, Pakistan. <i>Pak. J. Bot.</i> , 42(3): 1529-1534, 2010.	1111	central Asia, Pakistan, Islamabad
Khan, N., Khan, I., Khan, M.A. and Haroon, K. (2004). Major Rabi And Kharif Weeds Of Agronomic Crops Of District Bannu. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 10(1-2): pp:79-86.	999	central Asia, Pakistan
Khanna, K.K. (2009). Invasive Alien Angiosperms of Uttar Pradesh. <i>Biological Forum</i> , Vol. 1 (2) pp: 41-46.	1279	central Asia, India, Uttar Pradesh
Khedr, A.H.A. and Hegazy, A.K. (1998). Ecology of the rampant weed <i>Nymphaea lotus</i> (L.) Willdenow in natural and ricefield habitats of the Nile delta, Egypt. <i>Hydrobiologia</i> , 386: pp:119-129.	69	Africa, Egypt
Khuroo, A.A., Rashid, I., Reshi, Z., Dar, G.H. and Wafai, B.A. (2007). The alien flora of Kashmir Himalaya. <i>Biological Invasions</i> , Volume 9, Number 3. pp 269-292.	914	Asia, Kashmir
Kikodze, D., Memiadze, N., Kharazishvili, D., Manvelidze, Z. and Mueller-Schaerer, H. (2010). <i>The Alien Flora of Georgia</i> . Second Edition, Swiss National Science Foundation, Swiss Agency for Development and Cooperation and SCOPES (project number IB73A0-110830).	1250	central Asia, Georgia
Kil, J.H., Kong, H.Y., Koh, K.S. and Kim, J.M. (2006). Management of	899	Asia, Korea

Sicyos angulata spread in Korea. In: Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation. 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 170.  
Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01

Kil, J.H., Shim, K.C., Park, S.H., Koh, K.S., Suh, M.H., Ku, Y.B., Suh, S.U., Oh, H.K. and Kong, H.Y. (2004). Distributions of Naturalized Alien Plants in South Korea. <i>Weed Technology</i> . Vol 18. pp:1493-1495.	773	Asia, South Korea
Kilroy, C. (2004). A new alien diatom, <i>Didymosphenia geminata</i> (Lyngbye) Schmidt: its biology, distribution, effects and potential risks for New Zealand fresh waters. URL: <a href="http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/pests-diseases/plants/didymo/dido-schmidt-report.pdf">http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/pests-diseases/plants/didymo/dido-schmidt-report.pdf</a> . from Global Invasive Species Database. Invasive Species Specialist Group (ISSG) of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. [Accessed 18 May 2005] URL: <a href="http://www.invasivespecies.net/database/species/ecology.asp?si=775&amp;fr=1&amp;sts=">http://www.invasivespecies.net/database/species/ecology.asp?si=775&amp;fr=1&amp;sts=</a>	798	Global
Kim, K.D. (2005). Invasive Plants on Disturbed Korean sand dunes. <i>Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science</i> 62, pp: 353–364.	1246	Asia, Korea
Kim, K.U. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	573	Asia, Korea
Kissman, K.G. (1991). <i>Plantas Infestantes e Nocivas</i> . Vol 1 - 2nd Ed. BASF. URL: <a href="http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/">http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/</a>	360	South America, Brazil
Kissman, K.G. and Groth, D. (1993). <i>Plantas Infestantes e Nocivas</i> . Vol 2 - 2nd Ed. BASF. URL: <a href="http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/">http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/</a>	361	South America, Brazil
Kissman, K.G. and Groth, D. (1995). <i>Plantas Infestantes e Nocivas</i> . Vol 3 - 2nd Ed. BASF. URL: <a href="http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/">http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/</a>	362	South America, Brazil
Kleifeld, Y. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Israel, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	666	western Asia, Israel
Kleifeld, Y. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Israel, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	696	western Asia, Israel
Knoke, D. (2004). Chelan County, WA. List covers plants found in Chelan County. URL: <a href="http://www.wnps.org/plant_lists/counties/chelan/documents/ChelanCounty.doc">www.wnps.org/plant_lists/counties/chelan/documents/ChelanCounty.doc</a>	1058	North America, United States of America, Washington
Knoke, D. (2004). Skagit County, WA. List covers plants found in Skagit County. URL: <a href="http://www.wnps.org/plant_lists/counties/skagit/documents/SkagitCounty.doc">www.wnps.org/plant_lists/counties/skagit/documents/SkagitCounty.doc</a>	1057	North America, United States of America, Washington
Koike, F. (2006) Invasion of an alien palm ( <i>Trachycarpus fortunei</i> ) into a large forest. In: Koike, F., Clout, M.N., Kawamichi, M., De Poorter, M., Iwatsuki, K. (Eds) (2006). <i>Assessment and control of biological invasion risks</i> . Shoukadoh book sellers, Kyoto, Japan, the World Conservation Union (IUCN), Gland, Switzerland. pp:200-203. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 7 PARIS, 2007-07-01 2007/142	954	Asia, Japan
Komolafe, D.A. (1976). Weed Problems in Tree Crops in Nigeria. <i>PANS</i> 22(2): pp:250-276.	719	Africa, Nigeria
Kongaengdao, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	575	Asia, Thailand
Koo, S.K., Chin, Y.W., Kwon, Y.W., Cung, H.A. (2000). <i>Common Weeds in Vietnam</i> . Agriculture Publishing House, Vietnam.	262	Asia, Vietnam
Korean Society of Plant Protection. (1972). <i>A List of Plant Diseases, Insect Pests and Weeds in Korea</i> . The Korean Society of Plant Protection.	648	Asia, Korea
Kowarik, I. (2005). Urban ornamentals escaped from cultivation. In: Gressel, J. (Ed.) <i>Crop Ferality and Voulnteerism</i> . CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp:97-121.	934	Europe
Krauss, U. (2010). Invasive Species Coordinator, Forestry Department,	1101	Caribbean, Saint Lucia



Ministry of Agriculture, Lands, Forestry and Fisheries, Saint Lucia. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL:  
<http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi>

Kueffer, C. & Pierre Vos, P. (2003). Woody Invasive Species: A Regional Assessment. In: Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States. Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities & Defining Joint Action. IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.	1144	western Indian Ocean
Kukula, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	597	western Asia, Libya
Kumar, M.S.B., Das, R. and Vinesh, R. (2000). <i>Turnera subulata</i> : a fast naturalising weed in Indian subcontinent. <i>J. Economic and Taxonomic Botany</i> 24 (2): pp:300-302.	467	central Asia, India
Kuntohartono, T., Sasongko, D. and Chudjaemi, D. dan M. (1990). Weed survey in cane field of Cintamanis sugar factory in 1989/1990 crop year. <i>Majalah Perusahaan Gula</i> , Vol. 26, No. 1-2, pp:9-19.	715	southeast Asia, Indonesia
Kuo, W.H.J. (2001). Formosan Weed Seed Morphology, [edited from Miyake and Kore, 1937-1938. Investigation on the Seed Morphology of Taiwan Weed Species. <i>Formosa Agricultural Review</i> (372): pp:831-842, (374): pp:50-74, (375): pp:153-163, (376): pp:227-251 and (377): pp:62-67.] URL: <a href="http://seed.agron.ntu.edu.tw/ENG/tech/Eweed.htm">http://seed.agron.ntu.edu.tw/ENG/tech/Eweed.htm</a>	235	Asia, Taiwan
Kurten, E.L., Snyder, C.P., Iwata, T. and Vitousek, P.M. (2008). <i>Morella cerifera</i> invasion and nitrogen cycling on a lowland Hawaiian lava flow. <i>Biological Invasions</i> , Volume 10, N° 1, pp:19-24.	971	Pacific, Hawai'i
La Cock, G. (2010). Technical Support Officer (Flora), Whanganui Conservancy, Department of Conservation. Pers. comm.	1117	Australasia, New Zealand
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Algiers. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. (Information provided by Dr B.E. Abu-Irmaileh) FAO Weed Management. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	471	Africa, Algiers
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Botswana. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	548	Africa, Botswana
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Burkina Faso. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	549	Africa, Burkina Faso
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Burundi. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	550	Africa, Burundi
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Central African Republic. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	552	Africa, Central African Republic
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Congo. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	553	Africa, Congo
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Gambia. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	557	Africa, Gambia

Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Ghana. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	558	Africa, Ghana
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Ivory Coast. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	559	Africa, Ivory Coast
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Niger. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	562	Africa, Niger
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Rwanda. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	564	Africa, Rwanda
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Sierra Leone. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	566	Africa, Sierra Leone
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Sudan. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	567	Africa, Sudan
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Uganda. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	569	Africa, Uganda
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, southeast Asia, Indonesia. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	572	southeast Asia, Indonesia
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Caribbean, Cuba. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	579	Caribbean, Cuba
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Dominican Republic. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	582	Central America, Dominican Republic
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Guatemala. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	584	Central America, Guatemala
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Honduras. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	585	Central America, Honduras
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Mexico. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	586	Central America, Mexico
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Nicaragua. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	587	Central America, Nicaragua

Central America, Nicaragua. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL:  
<http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm>

Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Panama. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	588	Central America, Panama
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, South America, Chile. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	604	South America, Chile
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, South America, Colombia. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	605	South America, Colombia
Labrada, R. (2003). List of Weed Species with links to more data. FAO Weed Management Databases. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	546	Global
Lacroix, J., Le Bail, J., Geslin, J., And Hunault, G. (2008). Liste des plantes vasculaires invasives, potentiellement invasives et à surveiller en région Pays de la Loire. Conservatoire Botanique National du Bassin Parisien. [List of vascular plants Invasive, potentially invasive and monitoring in the region Pays de la Loire.] URL: <a href="http://centrederesources-loirenature.com">centrederesources-loirenature.com</a>	1273	Europe, France, Loire
Lagoke, S.T.O. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	563	Africa, Nigeria
Lallana, V.H. (2005). Lista de malezas del cultivo de arroz en Entre Ríos, Argentina. <i>Ecosistemas</i> 14 (2), pp:162-167.	1198	South America, Argentina, Entre Ríos
Lam, C.H., Lim, J.K. and Jantan, B. (1993). Comparative studies of a paraquat mixture and glyphosate and/or its mixtures on weed succession in plantation crops. <i>Planter</i> . 69: 812, pp:525-535.	64	Global
Lambdon, P.W., Pyšek, P., Basnou, C., Hejda, M., Arianoutsou, M., Essl, F., Jarošík, V., Pergl, J., Winter, M., Anastasiu, P., Andriopoulos, P., Bazos, I., Brundu, G., Celesti-Grappo, L., Chassot, P., Delipetrou, P., Josefsson, M., Kark, S., Klotz, S., Kokkoris, Y., Kühn, I., Marchante, H., Perglov, I., Pino, J., Vilà, M., Zikos, A., Roy, D. and Hulme, P.E. (2008). Alien flora of Europe: species diversity, temporal trends, geographical patterns and research needs. <i>Preslia</i> 80: pp: 101–149.	1072	Europe
Landcare Research New Zealand (2001). Plant Names Database. Flora of New Zealand Series. Manaaki Whenua Landcare Research. URL: <a href="http://floraseries.landcareresearch.co.nz/pages/Search.aspx">http://floraseries.landcareresearch.co.nz/pages/Search.aspx</a>	280	Australasia, New Zealand
Landscape Industry Council of Hawaii. (2008). ASLA Invasive Subcommittee Reports and Recommendations. Plants to remove from sale, and not to be planted (in Hawaii). URL: <a href="http://www.lichawaii.com/invasive_species.htm">http://www.lichawaii.com/invasive_species.htm</a>	1046	Pacific, Hawai'i
Larkman, C. (2007). Larkman's Nursery Victoria. (pers. comm.)	922	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Latham, R. (1983). The Crum Woods in Peril. Toward Reversing the Decline of an Irreplaceable Resource for Learning, Research, Recreation and Reflection. URL: <a href="http://www.swarthmore.edu/NatSci/Biology/bio_professors/latham/crumwoods.html">http://www.swarthmore.edu/NatSci/Biology/bio_professors/latham/crumwoods.html</a>	416	North America
Laup, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	577	Australasia, New Guinea
Lavergne, C. (2003). Invasive Species Project Leader INVABIO, National Programme Conservatoire Botanique National de	535	Africa, La Réunion

Mascarin, Ile de La Reunion Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>		
Lavergne, C., Rameau, J.C. and Figier, J. (1999). The invasive woody weed <i>Ligustrum robustum</i> ssp. <i>walkeri</i> threatens native forests on La Reunion. <i>Biological Invasions</i> 1: pp:377-3921086.	365	Africa, La Réunion
Lavezzi, L.S., Talley, S.M. and Cseke, L.J. (2011). Widespread Ornamental Cultivar Reverts to One of the World's Worst Weeds: The Reversion of Japanese Blood Grass to Cogongrass. Oral Presentation at the 72nd Annual Association of Southeastern Biologists, Meeting at The University of Alabama in Huntsville, Fort Collins.	1200	North America, United States of America
Lawlor, F.M., Raynal, D.J. (2002). Response of swallow-wort to herbicides. <i>Weed Science</i> . 50(2): pp:179-185.	366	North America
Lazarides, M. Cowley, K. and Hohnen, P. (1997). CSIRO Handbook of Australian Weeds. CSIRO Publishing.	57	Australasia, Australia
Lee, M. and Lee, G. (2002). Perennial Gardening on the Prairies: <i>Oenothera caespitosa</i> . Regina, SK, Canada. URL: <a href="http://www.em.ca/garden/nat_oenothera_caespitosa.html">http://www.em.ca/garden/nat_oenothera_caespitosa.html</a>	395	North America, Canada
Lee, S.A. (1997). Weed watch: the fern, <i>Drymoglossum piloselloides</i> (L.) presently in Malaysia. <i>Planter</i> . 73 (850): pp:23-38.	717	southeast Asia, Malaysia
Les, D.H., Capers, R.S. and Tippery, N.P. (2006). Introduction of <i>Glossostigma</i> (Phrymaceae) to North America: a taxonomic and ecological overview. <i>American Journal of Botany</i> 93: pp:927-939.	854	North America, United States of America
Lett, I. (2002). Bush Regeneration Team Leader, Blue Mountains City Council1086, NSW. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	442	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Leuenberger, B.E. and Egli, U. (2002). <i>Galenia pubescens</i> (Aizoaceae), new to the South American flora. <i>Botanische Jahrbucher Systematik</i> 123: pp:441-445.	766	South America, Chile
Li Yanghan (1998). <i>Weeds of China</i> . Beijing: Agriculture Press. 1617 pp.	431	Asia, China
Liebrechts, W. (2001). Niue DAFF, Fiji. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	385	Pacific, Niue Island
Linares, L. (2000). Checklist of the Gibraltar Flora. Gibraltar Ornithological and Natural History Society. URL: <a href="http://www.gibnet.gi/~gonhs/gibraltar.htm">http://www.gibnet.gi/~gonhs/gibraltar.htm</a>	515	Europe, Gibraltar
Lindemann, H.V. (2006). La flora interactiva de las malezas de México. Colegio de Postgraduados en Ciencias Agrícolas. URL: <a href="http://www.malezasdemexico.net/">http://www.malezasdemexico.net/</a>	890	Central America, Mexico
Lindgren, C.J. and Clay, R.T. (1993). Fertility of 'Morden Pink' <i>Lythrum virgatum</i> L. Transplanted Into Wild Stands of <i>L. salicaria</i> L. In Manitoba. <i>HortScience</i> 28 (9) p:954.	972	North America, Canada
Lindo, M. and Palacio, F.B. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	580	South America, Belize
Ling, D.L. (2000). Comments on <i>Piper auritum</i> . (pers. comm.)	319	Pacific, Pohnpei
Liogier, H.A. (2000). <i>Flora of Puerto Rico and Adjacent Islands. A Systematic Synopsis</i> . (2nd Edition). Universidad de Puerto Rico.	261	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
Lipecki, J. (2004). Orchard weeds in Lublin region twenty years on - Preliminary Report. Orchard Management in Sustainable Fruit Production. <i>Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research</i> . Special Edition. Vol 12, pp:105-111. URL: <a href="http://insad.pl/wydaw/wydaw2004spec/full2004-12spec.pdf">http://insad.pl/wydaw/wydaw2004spec/full2004-12spec.pdf</a>	935	Europe, Poland
LIST OF EXOTIC TREES ..... ALIENS IN OUR OWN COUNTRY. According to the book authored by Justo P. Rojo, "Revised Lexicon of Philippine Trees", the following trees are 'Introduced Species', which means that these trees were brought to our country the Philippines. URL: <a href="http://philippinenativeforests.blogspot.com/2009/09/list-of-imported-trees-aliens-in-our.html">http://philippinenativeforests.blogspot.com/2009/09/list-of-imported-trees-aliens-in-our.html</a>	1099	southeast Asia, Philippines
Liu, J., Dong, M., Miao, S.L., Li, Z.Y., Song, M.H. and Wang, R.Q. (2006). Invasive alien plants in China: role of clonality and geographical origin. <i>Biological Invasions</i> 8: pp:1461-1470.	882	Asia, China
Liu, M.J. (2006). Chinese Jujube: Botany and Horticulture. Chapter 5, in <i>Horticultural Review</i> , Janick, J. (Ed.), Vol. 32, pp: 229-298.	939	North America, United States of America, Gulf Coast
Liu, Q.R. (2005). <i>Flaveria</i> Juss. (Compositae), a newly naturalized genus in China. <i>Acta Phytotax. Sin.</i> Vol. 43. pp:178-180.	1216	Asia, China
Llenes, J.M., Roque, A., Taberner, A., Taberner, A., Matamoros, E.,	860	Europe, Spain

Martinez, M. and Gisbert, D. (2006). Primera prospección de Heteranthera en el Delta del Ebro. *Phytoma España*. 178, pp:52-56. - Tutin, T.G., Heywood, V.H., Burges, N.A., Moore, D.M., Valentine, D.H., Walters, S.M. and Webb, D.A. (Eds) (1980). *Flora Europaea*, vol. 5. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. 452 pp. Heteranthera Ruiz and Pavon, p 85. - HYPPA Database: URL: [http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hetre\\_ah.htm](http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hetre_ah.htm), [http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hetli\\_ah.htm](http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hetli_ah.htm) - Aguiar, F. (2005). (pers. comm.) - Brundu, G. (2005). (pers. comm.) Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 5, PARIS, 2006-05-01 2006/113

Lloyd, S. (2000). Response from posting to Enviroweeds on <i>Lomandra longifolia</i> . email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	447	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Lloyd, S. (2001). "Garden Thugs" in Western Australia. List compiled in consultation with EWAN, CALM and other staff of Dept. (unpublished report).	334	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Lloyd, S. (various dates) Specimens submitted for identification verified as new records. Confirmed by Perth Herbarium.	820	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Logue, J.F. (2002). Invasive Plants. University of South Carolina. URL: <a href="http://www.mhhe.com/biosci/pae/environmentalscience/casestudies/case17.mhtml">http://www.mhhe.com/biosci/pae/environmentalscience/casestudies/case17.mhtml</a>	347	North America, United States of America
Lomer, F. (2000). Ephemeral Introductions of Vascular Plants around Vancouver, British Columbia. Posting to Botanical Electronic News (BEN).	75	North America, Canada, Vancouver
Lonsdale, W.M. (1994). Inviting Trouble: Introduced pastures species in northern Australia. <i>Australian Journal of Ecology</i> . 19, pp:345-354.	454	Australasia, Australia, northern
Lorenzi, H. (2000). Plantas daninhas do Brasil. Terrestres, Aquaticas, Parasitas e Toxicas. 3rd Edition. Instituto Plantarum De Estudos Da Flora Ltda.	255	South America, Brazil
Los Angeles Times (2004). Home and garden online Magazine: September: Week 39, Pest Plants. URL: <a href="http://www.latimes.com/extras/homeandgarden/garden_wk39.html">http://www.latimes.com/extras/homeandgarden/garden_wk39.html</a>	655	North America, United States of America, California
Low, T. (2002). Author, re: Garden Thug Additions (pers. comm.)	420	Australasia, Australia
Luckhurst, G. (2000). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	540	Europe, Portugal
Luteyn, J.L. (1999). Páramos: A Checklist of Plant Diversity, Geographical Distribution, and Botanical Literature. <i>Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden</i> , Volume 84. URL: <a href="http://www.botanypages.org/neill/paramos/vascularplants.htm">http://www.botanypages.org/neill/paramos/vascularplants.htm</a>	31	South America
Ma, J. and Liu, Q. (2003). Flora of Beijing: An Overview and Suggestions for Future Research. <i>Urban Floras</i> . Vol. 1, N° 1. Brooklyn, New York. URL: <a href="http://www.bbg.org/sci/publications/urbanhabitats/200210/beijing_pdf.pdf">http://www.bbg.org/sci/publications/urbanhabitats/200210/beijing_pdf.pdf</a>	538	Asia, China, Beijing
Mabasa, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	570	Africa, Zimbabwe
Mabberley, D.J. (1997). <i>The Plant Book</i> , a portable dictionary of the higher plants. Cambridge University Press, United Kingdom.	183	Global
Macdonald, I.A.W., Reaser, J.K., Bright, C., Neville, L.E., Howard, G.W., Murphy, S.J. & Preston, G. (eds.). 2003. Invasive alien species in southern Africa: National reports & directory of resources. Global Invasive Species Programme, Cape Town, South Africa. Annex 1. Henderson, L. (2003). <i>The Southern African Plant Invaders Atlas (SAPIA) database and bibliography</i> , c/o National Botanical Institute.	1127	Africa, Southern Africa
Macleay, R. (2002). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	496	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
MAF (2008). Unwanted Organisms - MAF Biosecurity New Zealand URL: <a href="http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/commercial-imports/unwanted-organisms-register/search">http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/commercial-imports/unwanted-organisms-register/search</a>	483	Australasia, New Zealand
MAF Biosecurity (2005). <i>Didymosphenia geminata</i> . Controlled area notice. Biosecurity New Zealand Pests and Diseases. URL: <a href="http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/pests-diseases/plants/didymo/">http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/pests-diseases/plants/didymo/</a>	795	Australasia, New Zealand
MAF Biosecurity Index (Version: 1.6.0) MAF New Zealand (Downloaded 20 Oct 2010). URL: <a href="http://www1.maf.govt.nz/cgi-bin/bioindex/bioindex.pl">http://www1.maf.govt.nz/cgi-bin/bioindex/bioindex.pl</a>	1132	Global

Mahon, B.S. (2002-). W.A. Herbarium, Dept of Conservation and Land Management. (pers. comm.)	308	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Májeková, J. and Zaliberová, M. (2008). Invasive and expansive plant species in Slovakian agrocoenoses. <i>Biodiv. Res. Conserv.</i> 9-10, pp:51-56.	1282	Europe, Slovakia
Malik R.K and Tsedev D. (1996). Major Weeds of Mongolia. FAO, Rome.	114	central Asia, Mongolia
Malik, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, central Asia, India. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	590	central Asia, India
Malik, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, South America, Guyana. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	606	South America, Guyana
Mangoensoekardjo, S. and Pancho, J.V. (1975). <i>Rerumputan Di Kebun Karet, Kelapa, Sawit, Coklat, The Dan Padi Serta cara Pemberantasannya</i> . [Current Status of weed problems in plantation crops]. <i>Bulletin B.P.P.M.</i> Vol.6 No 1 Maret.	188	southeast Asia, Indonesia, Sumatra
Mann. J. (1970). Cacti Naturalised in Australia and their Control. Department of Lands Queensland. pp:3.	832	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Manning, J., Goldblatt, P. and Snijman, D. (2002). <i>The Color Encyclopedia of Cape Bulbs</i> . Timber Press, Portland and Cambridge.	513	Africa, South Africa
Manzoor, A.S. (2005). Lecturer (CSIR Fellow) Department of Botany, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, India. (pers. comm.)	774	Asia, Kashmir
Marigo, G. and Pautou, G. (1998). Phenology, growth and ecophysiological characteristics of <i>Fallopia sachalinensis</i> . <i>Journal of Vegetation Science.</i> 9(3): pp.379-386.	150	Asia, Japan
Marnotte, P. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	551	Africa, Cameroon
Marrs, R.H., Phillips, J.D.P., Todd, P.A., Ghorbani, J. and Le Duc, M.G. (2004). Control of <i>Molinia caerulea</i> on upland moors. <i>Journal of Applied Ecology</i> 41 (2), pp:398-411.	754	Europe
Martcorena, C. (2000?) <i>Naturalised Plants of Chile</i> . University of Santiago Herbarium.1088 Chile.	300	South America, Chile
Martcorena, C. and Quezada, A. (1985). <i>Catálogo de la flora vascular de Chile</i> . GAYANA, BOTANICA Vol 42 N° 1-2 Universidad de Concepcion-Chile.	241	South America, Chile
Martin, R. and Pol, C. (2009). Weeds of upland crops in Cambodia. <i>ACIAR Monograph No. 141</i> , (81 pp.).	1173	Asia, Cambodia
Martins, B.A.B., Cabral, E.L., Souza, V.C. and Christoffoletia, P.J. (2009). A new variety of the weed <i>Borreria densiflora</i> DC. (Rubiaceae). <i>Weed Biology and Management</i> Vol. 9, pp:286–291.	1248	South America, Brazil
Martyn, A., Tyler, J., Offord, C., and McConchie, R. (2003). <i>Swainsona sejuncta</i> : a species of ornamental promise or a potential weed? <i>Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture.</i> 43(11): pp:1369-1381.	645	Australasia, Australia
Marwat, Q. and Hussain, F. (1988). Ecological Assessment of Apple and Apricot Weeds in Hanna - Urak Valley Quetta. <i>Pakistan J. Agric. Res.</i> Vol. 9, N°: 2.	248	central Asia, Pakistan
Marynissen, P. (2005). Noxious Weeds Officer, Hornsby Shire Council, NSW. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	803	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Marzocca, A. (1994). <i>Guia Descriptiva De Malezas Del Cono Sur</i> . Instituto Nacional De Tecnologia Agropecuaria.	295	South America
Mashaly, L.A. and Awad, E.R. (2003). Weed Flora of Orchards in the Nile Delta, Egypt: Floristic Features. <i>Asian Journal of Plant Sciences</i> , Vol. 2 (3), pp: 314-324.	1171	Africa, Egypt
Masifwa, W.F., Twongo, T. and Denny, P. (2001). The impact of water hyacinth, <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart) Solms on the abundance and diversity of aquatic macroinvertebrates along the shores of northern Lake Victoria, Uganda. <i>Hydrobiologia.</i> 452 (1-3): pp:79-88.	374	Africa, Uganda
Matchacheep, S. (1995). <i>Weeds of Thailand</i> , Thai Publication.	209	Asia, Thailand

Ratchamongkol Tech. Ins. Thailand. [Ass. Prof. Dr. Surachai Matchacheep]

Mauremootoo, J. (2004). CAB International - Africa Regional Centre, Kenya. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	469	Africa, Kenya
Maxwell, J.F., Chitapong, P. and Supapol, J. (1987). Weeds of Plantation Crops in Southern Thailand. Dept. Plant Sci. Faculty of Natural Resources, Prince of Songkla University: HatYai.	1211	Asia, Thailand, Southern Thailand
Mbale, Henri (2010). Checklist of Invasive Plants of the Congo. Discover Life. email: agdfeong@yahoo.fr URL: <a href="http://www.discoverlife.org/mp/20q?guide=Invasive_plants_of_Congo">http://www.discoverlife.org/mp/20q?guide=Invasive_plants_of_Congo</a>	1107	Africa, Congo
Mbwaga, A.M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	568	Africa, Tanzania
McAvoy, W.A. (2001). Invasive Plant Species in Delaware. Delaware Natural Heritage Program. URL: <a href="http://www.dnrec.state.de.us/fw/invasive.htm">http://www.dnrec.state.de.us/fw/invasive.htm</a>	346	North America, United States of America, Delaware
McCormick, L.H. and Johnson, C.F. Jr. (1998). Mile-a-minute Weed in the Northeast. Invasive and Exotic Species of North America. URL: <a href="http://www.invasive.org/symposium/mccormic.html">http://www.invasive.org/symposium/mccormic.html</a>	123	North America, United States of America, Pennsylvania
McKinnell, F. (2000). Comments on <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i> . Forester, Conservation and Land Management. (pers. comm.)	149	Australasia, Australia
McLaren, D. (2000). Re: <i>Phalaris coerulescens</i> . Natural Resources and Environment Victoria. (pers. comm.)	61	Australasia, Australia
McMullen, C.K. (1999). Flowering Plants of the Galápagos. Cornell University Press. USA.	375	Pacific, Galápagos Islands
McPhaul, J. (2007). Coastal reef being destroyed by algae. Independent Online. August 30 2007 URL: <a href="http://www.iol.co.za/index.php?set_id=1&amp;click_id=143&amp;art_id=new20070829224355197C774245">http://www.iol.co.za/index.php?set_id=1&amp;click_id=143&amp;art_id=new20070829224355197C774245</a>	952	Central America, Costa Rica
Meades, S.J., Hay, S.G. and Brouillet, L. (2000). Annotated Checklist of the Vascular Plants of Newfoundland and Labrador. Memorial University of Newfoundland Botanical Garden, Nature Conservancy of Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador Dept. of Forest Resources and Agrifoods, Parks Canada, Western Newfoundland Model Forest Inc. URL: <a href="http://www.digitalnaturalhistory.com/meades.htm">http://www.digitalnaturalhistory.com/meades.htm</a>	1252	North America, Canada, Labrador, Newfoundland
Medit Plants List Group Email Correspondence (various pers. comms. and dates)	119	Global
Mehrhoff, L.J. (1999). Non-native Invasive Plant Species Occurring in Connecticut. Revised Edition. George Safford Torrey Herbarium. Connecticut Invasive Plant Working Group. PLUS The Non-Native Invasive and Potentially Invasive Vascular Plants in Connecticut. CT Geological and Natural History Survey. URL: <a href="http://www.eeb.uconn.edu/research/invasives/ind_spec.html">www.eeb.uconn.edu/research/invasives/ind_spec.html</a>	133	North America, United States of America, Connecticut
Mehrhoff, L.J. (2000). A Provisional List Of Non-Native Invasive And Potentially Invasive Plants In New England. URL: <a href="http://darwin.eeb.uconn.edu/ccb/publications/publication-3.html">http://darwin.eeb.uconn.edu/ccb/publications/publication-3.html</a>	303	North America, United States of America, New England
Meidell, J. Scott, Oppenheimer, H. L. & Bartlett, R. T. (1997). New plant records from Pu'u Kukui watershed and adjacent areas, Maui. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Miller, Scott, E., eds. Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 1996. Part 2: Notes. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers. 49: pp:17-18. URL: <a href="http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pdf/op49.pdf">http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pdf/op49.pdf</a>	1119	Pacific, Hawai'i
Melander, B. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Denmark, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	663	Europe, Denmark
Melifonwu, A.A. (1994). Weeds and their control in Cassava. African Crop Science Journal, Vol. 2., N°. 4, pp: 519-530.	1274	Africa, Nigeria
Memon, R.A., Bhatti, G.R., Khalid, S., Soomro, R. and Ahmed, S. (2007). A Survey of Weeds found in Cotton Fields of the Khairpur District, Sindh, Pakistan. Pak. J. Bot., 39(7) pp: 2265-2274.	1169	central Asia, Pakistan
Mennan, H. and Isik, D. (2003). Invasive weed species in onion production systems during the last 25 years in Amasya, Turkey. Pak. J. Bot., 35(2): pp:155-160.	942	western Asia, Turkey
Mennan, ve ark (1999). Weed species in Hazelnut orchards in Blacksea	727	western Asia, Turkey

region of Turkey. Karadeniz Bölgesi fındık bahçelerinde görülen yabancı ot türleri. URL: <a href="http://www.findikci.net/hazelnutweeds.htm">http://www.findikci.net/hazelnutweeds.htm</a>		
Menvielle, M.F. (2003). A/C Programa Manejo De Recursos Naturales, Direccion De Conservacion Y Manejo. Administracion De Parques Nacionales, Argentina. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	537	South America, Argentina
Meybody, M.A.B. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	594	western Asia, Iran
Meyer, J.Y. and Lavergne, C. (2004). Beautés fatales: Acanthaceae species as invasive alien plants on tropical Indo-Pacific Islands. <i>Diversity and Distributions</i> , 10, pp:333–347.	1256	Indo-Pacific Islands
<i>Microstegium vimineum</i> in the EPPO region: addition to the EPPO Alert List. Scholz, H. and Byfield, A. (2000). Three grasses new to Turkey. <i>Turkish Journal of Botany</i> 24, pp:263-267. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 2 PARIS, 2008-02-01 2008/045	978	Europe
Middleton, R. (2002). The Plants of Hull. URL: <a href="http://www.hull.ac.uk/php/ggsrm/hull_plants/primulac.htm">http://www.hull.ac.uk/php/ggsrm/hull_plants/primulac.htm</a>	418	Europe, United Kingdom
Midmore, D. (2007). Chinese waterchestnut. The New Rural Industries A handbook for Farmers and Investors. Rural Industries Research and Development Corporation. URL: <a href="http://www.rirdc.gov.au/pub/handbook/chinwchst.html">http://www.rirdc.gov.au/pub/handbook/chinwchst.html</a>	963	Australasia, Australia
Mienis, H.K. (2002). Response to PacificPestNet query on <i>Hibiscus asper</i> . Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Israel.	223	Africa, tropical and West Africa
Mifsud, S. (2009). Hawksbeard. MaltaWildplants.com - URL: <a href="http://www.MaltaWildPlants.com">http://www.MaltaWildPlants.com</a>	1089	Europe, Malta
Mihanovic, N. (2004). Farmer from Buenos Aires, Argentina1090 (pers. comm.)	647	South America, Argentina
Mike Zrust (2012). Biodiversity and Palm Oil Project Manager, Zoological Society of London. Posting to Aliens List Server 15 March 2012.	1271	pan-tropics
Milbau, A. and Stout, J.C. (2006). Database of alien plants in Ireland. School of Natural Sciences, Trinity College Dublin, as part of the BioChange project, funded by the EPA. URL: <a href="http://www.biochange.ie/alienplants/">http://www.biochange.ie/alienplants/</a>	894	Europe, Ireland
Miller, J.F., Worsham, A.D., McCormick, L.L., Davis, D.E. and Cofer, R. (1990?). Weeds of the Southern United States. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Texas A and M University.	967	North America, United States of America
Miller, J.H. (1999). Exotic Invasive Plants in Southeastern Forests, Southern Research Station USDA Forest Service Auburn University. URL: <a href="http://www.srs.fs.fed.us/pubs/rpc/1999-03/rpc_99mar_27.htm">www.srs.fs.fed.us/pubs/rpc/1999-03/rpc_99mar_27.htm</a>	77	North America, United States of America
Miller, J.H. (2003). Nonnative Invasive Plants of Southern Forests. A Field Guide for Identification and Control. Forest Service Southern Research Station, United States Department of Agriculture. General Technical Report SRS-XX.	1244	North America, United States of America, southeast
Miller, N.G. and Trigoboff, N. (2001). A European Feather Moss, <i>Pseudoscleropodium purum</i> , Naturalized Widely in New York State in Cemeteries. <i>The Bryologist</i> : Vol. 104, No. 1, pp:98-103.	786	North America, United States of America
Mills, E.L., Leach, J.H., Carlton, J.T., and Seacor, C.L. (1993). Exotic species in the Great Lakes: a history of biotic crises and anthropogenic introductions. <i>J. Great Lakes Res.</i> 19 (1): pp:1-54. URL: <a href="http://www.glerl.noaa.gov/res/Programs/invasive/anscommon052703.html">http://www.glerl.noaa.gov/res/Programs/invasive/anscommon052703.html</a>	800	North America, Great Lakes
Milović, M. and Pandža, P. (2010). A Contribution to the Vascular flora of the Šibenik Archipelago islands (Dalmatia, Croatia). <i>Natura Croatica</i> , Vol.19, No.1 pp: 179-203.	1166	Europe, Croatia, Šibenik Archipelago
Mitchell, A.A. (various dates) Northern Australian Quarantine Strategy Botanist, Darwin, Northern Territory. <Retired, now a private consultant> (pers. comm.).	11	Australasia, northern Australia and immediate northern neighbours
Mitchell, A.A. and Waterhouse, B.M. (1998). Northern Australian Quarantine Strategy, Weeds Target List. 2nd Ed. Misc. Pub. No. 6/98. AQIS, Canberra.	135	Australasia, Australia, northern
Mitchell, J. and Rook, A. (2002). <i>Coronilla glauca</i> . Botanical Dermatology Database. URL: <a href="http://bodd.cf.ac.uk/BotDermFolder/BotDermL/LEGU.html">http://bodd.cf.ac.uk/BotDermFolder/BotDermL/LEGU.html</a>	320	Europe, United Kingdom



Mito, T. and Uesugi, T. (2004). Invasive Alien Species in Japan: The Status Quo and the New Regulation for Prevention of their Adverse Effects. <i>Global Environmental Research, AIRIES</i> , 8 (2) pp:171-191.	1278	Asia, Japan
Mitć, B., Dobrović, I., Boršić, I., Milović, M., Bogdanović, S., Cigić, P., Rešetnik, I. and Nikolić, T. (2006). Croatian botanical standards for IAS prevention and monitoring. In: <i>Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation. 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 194 (abst.). URL: <a href="http://hirc.botanic.hr/fcd/search.aspx">http://hirc.botanic.hr/fcd/search.aspx</a></i>	891	Europe, Croatia
Miyawaki, S. and Wahitani, I. (2004). Invasive Alien Plant Species in Riparian Areas of Japan: The Contribution of Agricultural Weeds, Revegetation Species and Aquacultural Species. <i>Global Environmental Research</i> , 8 (1) pp:89-101.	1073	Asia, Japan
Mochnacky, S. (2005). Invasive Communities in East Slovakia. [In Proceedings of the 5th International Conference. Anthropization and environment of rural settlements. Flora and vegetation. Mosyakin, S.L. and Shevera, M.V., (Eds) Sci. Kyiv: M.G. Kholodny Institute of Botany, NAS of Ukraine.] URL: <a href="http://www.nbu.gov.ua/Elib/botany/texts/Uzgorod.pdf">http://www.nbu.gov.ua/Elib/botany/texts/Uzgorod.pdf</a>	782	Europe, Slovakia
Mohamad, R.B. (1990). Weeds and weed management in Malaysia agriculture. <i>BIOTROP Special Publication</i> . No. 38, 41-52; a symposium on weed management held in Bogor, Indonesia. 37 ref.	124	southeast Asia, Malaysia
Mohamed, A.M., & Ibrahim, Y. (2003). Communication des Comores à L'atelier Regional portant sur la Lutte contre les Espèces Exotiques Envahissantes et la Réhabilitation des Ilots et des Sites Terrestres de Grand Intérêt Ecologique . In: Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States. Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities & Defining Joint Action. IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.	1146	western Indian Ocean
Molina A.R. (1999). Malezas presentes en la Zona (Templada), Subtropical y Tropical de, América del Sur - parte 1. URL: <a href="http://www.molinaanibal.com.ar/molinaanibal/manuales.htm">http://www.molinaanibal.com.ar/molinaanibal/manuales.htm</a>	271	South America
Molina, A.R. (1998). Malezas presentes en cultivos de verano. Vol 1. URL: <a href="http://www.molinaanibal.com.ar/molinaanibal/manuales.htm">http://www.molinaanibal.com.ar/molinaanibal/manuales.htm</a>	270	South America
Molnar, J.L., Gamboa, R.L., Revenga, C. and Spalding, M.D. (2008). Assessing the global threat of invasive species to marine biodiversity. <i>Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment</i> . Vol. 6, No. 9, pp:485-492.	1065	Global
Monsanto (2001). Principales Malezas De Centro America Y El Caribe Controladas Con Roundup Max. Per Label Registration in Peru and Ecuador.	281	Central and South America, Peru, Ecuador
Moon, B.C., Kim, C.S. and Oh, S.M. (200?). Invasive Alien Species in Korea. Dept. of Crop Protection, National Institute of Agricultural Science and Technology, RDA, Korea (moonbc@rda.go.kr) URL: <a href="http://www.baphiq.gov.tw/public/Attachment/69151237371.pdf">www.baphiq.gov.tw/public/Attachment/69151237371.pdf</a>	1192	Asia, Korea
Moradillo, J.L.V. (2001). The invading weeds of the culture of the maize and their control. Director of the Institute of Investigation of Natural Resources of the University of Leon. URL: <a href="http://www.eumedia.es/articulos/vr/Cereales/15marmaz.htm">http://www.eumedia.es/articulos/vr/Cereales/15marmaz.htm</a>	417	Europe, Spain
Morgan, A., Carthew, S.M. and Sedgley, M. (2002). Breeding system, reproductive efficiency and weed potential of <i>Acacia baileyana</i> . <i>Australian Journal of Botany</i> . 50(3): pp:357-364.	381	Australasia, Australia, Southeastern Australia
Mori, S.A., Gracie, C., Hoff, M. and Kirchgessner, T. (2002). Checklist of the Gymnosperms and Flowering Plants of Central French Guiana. Institute of Systematic Botany, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, New York and Service du Patrimoine Naturel, Institute d'Ecologie et de Gestion de la Biodiversité, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, France URL: <a href="http://www.nybg.org/bsci/french_guiana/checklist.pdf">www.nybg.org/bsci/french_guiana/checklist.pdf</a>	187	South America, French Guiana
Morita, H. (1997). Handbook of Arable Weeds in Japan. Kumiai Chemical Company.	263	Asia, Japan
Morris, H., and Waterhouse, D.F. (2001). The distribution and importance of arthropod pests and weeds of agriculture in Myanmar. <i>ACIAR Monograph No. 67</i> , 73 pp.	1254	central Asia, Myanmar
Morton, J. (2006). Environmental Protection Agency, Queensland Herbarium (pers. comm.)	787	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Mosyakin, S.L. and Yavorska, O.G. (2002). The Nonnative Flora of the Kiev (Kyiv) Urban Area, Ukraine: A Checklist and Brief Analysis	643	Europe, Ukraine

Motooka, P., Castro, I., Nelson, D., Nagai, G. and Ching, L. (2003). Weeds of Hawai'i's Pastures and Natural Areas. An Identification and Management Guide. College of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources, University of Hawai'i at Manoa.	654	Pacific, Hawai'i
Mullahey, J.J., Shilling, D.G., Mislavy, P. and Akanda, R.A. (1998). Invasion of Tropical Soda Apple ( <i>Solanum viarum</i> ) into the U.S.: Lessons Learned. Weed Technology, Vol. 12, No. 4 (Oct. - Dec., 1998), pp:733-736.	1130	North America, United States of America
Muller, S. (2002). Les invasions biologiques causées par les plantes exotiques sur le territoire français métropolitain - Etat des connaissances et propositions d'actions. Synthesis, Ministère de l'Aménagement du Territoire et de l'Environnement, Direction de la Nature et des Paysages, Paris, 187 p. URL: <a href="http://www.ornithomedia.com/pratique/conseils/conseil_art25_5.htm">http://www.ornithomedia.com/pratique/conseils/conseil_art25_5.htm</a>	720	Europe, France
Muller, S. (coord.) (2004). Plantes invasives en France. Muséum national d'histoire naturelle, Paris.	764	Europe, France
Mulligan, G.A (1987). Common Weeds of Canada. McClelland and Stewart, the Department of Agriculture and the Publishing Centre, Supply and Services Canada.	52	North America, Canada
Mulligan, G.A. (Ed.) (1979). The Biology of Canadian Weeds I. Contributions 1-32. Agriculture Canada.	294	North America, Canada
Mulligan, G.A. (Ed.) (1984). The Biology of Canadian Weeds II. Contributions 33-61. Agriculture Canada.	293	North America, Canada
Mulvaney, M.J. (1991). Far from the Garden Path: An Identikit Picture of Woody Ornamental Plants Invading South-Eastern Australian Bushland. PhD Thesis. Dept. Biogeography and Geomorphology, Research School of Pacific Studies. Australian National University.	380	Global
Mune, T.L. and Parham, J.W. (1967). The Declared Noxious weeds of Fiji and their control. Third Edition, Department of Agriculture, Fiji. Bulletin No. 48.	968	South Pacific, Fiji
Muniappan, R. and Nandwani, D. (2002). Survey of Arthropod Pests and Invasive Weeds in the Republic of the Marshall Islands. Publication N° 1. College of the Marshall Islands, Majuro.	463	Pacific, Marshall Islands
Muniappan, R., Cruz, J. and Bamba, J. (2002). Invasive Plants and their control in Micronesia. Micronesia Suppl. 6: pp:85-92.	1249	Pacific, Micronesia
Murphy T.R. and Johnson, B.J. (2001). Weeds of Southern Turfgrasses. College of Agricultural and Environmental Sciences - Griffin, Georgia. URL: <a href="http://www.griffin.peachnet.edu/cssci/TURF/turf.htm">http://www.griffin.peachnet.edu/cssci/TURF/turf.htm</a>	249	North America, southern
Murphy, S.D. (2004). SMURPHBOT: A Database of Flora of Northeastern Canada/U.S. Dept. of Environment and Resource Studies, University of Waterloo, Canada. URL: <a href="http://www.environment.uwaterloo.ca/ers/faculty/smurphy.htm">http://www.environment.uwaterloo.ca/ers/faculty/smurphy.htm</a>	725	North America, Canada and United States of America
Muyt, A. (2001). Bush Invaders of South-East Australia. R.G. and F.J. Richardson, Victoria.	296	Australasia, Australia
Muzenda, S., Mashingaidze, A.B., Riches, C., Ellis-Jones, J. and Chivinge, O.A. (2001). Weed Management Options for Seasonal Wetlands (Vleis) in Semi-Arid Areas of Masvingo Province, Zimbabwe. Proceedings of the Seventh Eastern and Southern Africa Regional Maize Conference. pp:113-119.	1133	Africa, Zimbabwe
Naczi, R.F. and Fod, B.A. (Eds) 2008) Sedges: Uses, Diversity, and Systematics of the Cyperaceae. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, [see: Chapter 2. Bryson, C.T. and Carter, R. The Significance of Cyperaceae as Weeds.]	1070	Global
Nagatalevu, M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	602	Pacific, Fiji
Nagle, J. (1995). Environmental Weeds of North Coast N.S.W. Greening Australia. URL: <a href="http://www.greenwork.org.au/enweed.htm">www.greenwork.org.au/enweed.htm</a>	73	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Nancy E. McMurray (1987). <i>Psathyrostachys juncea</i> . In: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory. Fire Effects Information System. URL: <a href="http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/">http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/</a>	542	North America, United States of America
Nasir, Z.A. and Sultan, S. (2004). Survey of Weeds in Mustard Fields of District Chakwal, Pakistan. Pakistan Journal of Biological	1170	central Asia, Pakistan

Navarro, M.A. (2009). Inventario del complejo de malezas predominante en áreas de arroz de riego y secano en Panamá. Instituto de Investigación Agropecuaria de Panamá. Departamento de Ediciones y Publicaciones. pp:28. ISBN: 978-9962-677-05-37	1190	South America, Panamá
Nazrul, M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	589	central Asia, Bangladesh
Negi, P.S. and Hajra, P.K. (2007). Alien flora of Doon Valley, Northwest Himalaya. Current Science, Vol. 92, N°7, pp:968-978.	976	central Asia, India, Indian Himalayas
Nelson, K. (2003). Query on Invasiveness of <i>Pinellia pedatisecta</i> (nursery owner), USA. (pers. comm.)	100	North America, United States of America, Connecticut
NEMBA (2009). Draft lists of categories of species exempted (section 66), prohibited alien species (section 67) and invasive species (section 70). Gazette No. 32090, Working for Water, Nurseries Partnership Programme. National Environmental Management: Biodiversity Act (2004) DRAFT NEMBA REGULATIONS Gazetted: 3 April, 2009	1112	Africa, South Africa
Nestorović, M.L.J. And Konstantinović, B. (2011). Overview of the Weed Flora in the Serbia. SAVREMENA POLJOPRIVREDA, Srpski časopis za poljoprivredne nauke. [Contemporary Agriculture, The Serbian Journal of Agricultural Sciences], Vol. 60 (1-2) pp: 215-230.	1238	Europe, Serbia
New Jersey Invasive Species Council. (2009). New Jersey Strategic Management Plan for Invasive Species. Trenton, NJ. 110 pages. (Appendix 3. List of Agricultural Weeds in New Jersey).	1275	North America, United States of America, New Jersey
Newbury, V. (2002). <i>Fraxinus griffithii</i> query. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	427	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Newfield, M. (1999). Department of Conservation, New Zealand. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	378	Australasia, New Zealand
Newman, M., Ketphanh, S., Svengsuksa, .B, Thomas, .P, Sengdala, .K, Lamxay, V. and Armstrong, K. (2007). A Checklist of the Vascular Plants of Lao PDR. Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh. ISBN 978-1-906129-04-0.	1102	southeast Asia, Laos
Newton, S. (2003). Query on <i>Inga chartacea</i> . Kauai Invasive Species Committee. Lihue, Hawai'i (pers. comm.)	109	Pacific, Hawai'i
NIMPIS (2003). National Introduced Marine Pest Information System1093. An information system for marine introductions in Australia. URL: <a href="http://crimp.marine.csiro.au/nimpis/">http://crimp.marine.csiro.au/nimpis/</a>	350	Australasia, Australia
Noda, K., Teerawatsakul, M., Prakongvongs, C. and Chaiwiratnukul, L. (1994). Major Weeds in Thailand. National Weed Science Research Institute Project, Revised Third Edition. Thailand.	821	Asia, Thailand
Noosa Council (2002). Environmental Weeds. Issues Affecting Noosa's Natural Environment. Noosa Council Environmental Services. URL: <a href="http://www.noosa.qld.gov.au/environment/IssuesEnv1.htm">www.noosa.qld.gov.au/environment/IssuesEnv1.htm</a>	201	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
NPPO of Turkey (2009). New record of <i>Sicyos angulatus</i> in Turkey. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 3 PARIS, 2010-03-01, 2010/072	1095	western Asia, Turkey
NSW Scientific Committee (2006). Exotic vines and scramblers - Key Threatening Process declaration - final. DEC (NSW), Sydney. Invasion and establishment of exotic vines and scramblers - a key threatening process. URL: <a href="http://www.threatenedspecies.environment.nsw.gov.au/tsprofile/threat_profile.aspx?id=20052">http://www.threatenedspecies.environment.nsw.gov.au/tsprofile/threat_profile.aspx?id=20052</a>	1048	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Nunes, M. (2002). Island Officer, Sociedade Portuguesa para o Estudo das Aves. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	372	Europe, Azores
Nuttonson, M.Y. (1951). Ecological Crop Geography and Field Practices of Japan. Japan's Natural Vegetation, and Agro-Climatic Analogues in North America. American Insitute of Crop Ecology. Washington, DC.	387	Asia, Japan
OCCPO (2005). Office of the Chief Plant Protection Officer, Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry. (pers. comm.)	806	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
Ogle, C.C. (2002). Weeds and indigenous biodiversity of the Manawatu-Wanganui sand country. pp:65-75 [in G. Steward (Ed.) (2002). Proceedings of the Coastal Dune Vegetation Network Conference. Forest Research, Rotorua.]	724	Australasia, New Zealand

Ogle, C.C. (last revision May 2003). Adventive plants collected in the Wanganui Conservancy of the New Zealand Department of Conservation, 1988-present. (Unpublished working list of a field botanist). pers. comm.	15	Australasia, New Zealand
Okubo, K. and Oka, M. (2005). Distribution and Habitat Conditions of Naturalized Plant Species <i>Buddleja davidii</i> and Native Close-Species <i>Buddleja japonica</i> of the Mibu River Water System in the Akaishi Mountains. <i>Landscape Research Japan</i> 68(4): pp:301-304.	753	Asia, Japan
Olenin, S. (2005). Invasive Aquatic Species in the Baltic States. Klaipeda University Monographs. Coastal Research and Planning Institute.	1225	eastern Europe, Baltic States
Oleskevich, C., Shamoun, S.F. and Punja, Z.K. (1996). The biology of Canadian weeds. 105. <i>Rubus strigosus</i> Michx., <i>Rubus parviflorus</i> Nutt., and <i>Rubus spectabilis</i> Pursh. <i>Can. J. Pl. Sci.</i> 76, pp:187-201.	265	North America, Canada
Omezine, A. (2011). Introduction récente de certaines espèces adventices des cultures en Tunisie. <i>EPPO Bulletin</i> , 41 (1): 77–84. Source: EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 3, PARIS, 2011-03-01 2011/064.	1196	Africa, Tunisia
Orapa, W. (2003-) Various comments on weeds to L-Aliens members. Weed Management Officer, Plant Protection Service Secretariat of the Pacific Community PMB Suva. Fiji.	166	Pacific, Fiji
Ortiz, D.G. (2008). <i>Opuntia puberula</i> Hort. <i>Vindob. Ex. Pfeiffer</i> , Un Nuevo Taxón Para La Flora Alóctona Española. <i>Acta Botanica Malacitana</i> 33. pp:1-2	982	Europe, Spain
Osborn, T. (2000). SPC Agronomist comments on <i>Piper wichmannii</i> . Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	449	Pacific
Ouédraogo, O., Neumann, U., Raynal-Roques, A., Sallé, G., Tuquet, C. and Dembélés, B. (1999). New insights concerning the ecology and biology of <i>Rhamphicarpa fistulosa</i> (Schrophulariaceae). <i>Weed Research</i> , Vol 39, N° 2 pp:159-169.	202	Africa, tropical and West Africa
Owen, S.J. (1996). Weeds of concern on conservation lands in New Zealand. Ecological weeds on conservation land in New Zealand: A database. Department of Conservation, Wellington. 118p.	225	Australasia, New Zealand
Pace, L. and Tammaro, F. (2001). The Main Invasive Alien Plants in the Protected Areas in Central Italy (Abruzzo). In Visconti, G., Beniston, M., Iannorelli, E.D. and Barba, D. (Eds) (2001). <i>Advances in Global Change Research</i> , Vol. 9. in the series <i>Global Change and Protected Areas</i> , Springer Netherlands.	1091	Europe, Italy
Paczkowska, G. and Chapman, A.R. (2000). The Western Australian Flora. A Descriptive Catalogue. The Wildflower Society of WA.	770	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Palgrave, K.C. (1996). <i>Trees of Southern Africa</i> . Struik Publishers Cape Town, South Africa.	190	Africa, southern Africa
Pandza, M. and Stancic, Z. (1999). New localities of the species <i>Datura innoxia</i> Miller and <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> Cav. (Solanaceae) in Croatia. <i>Nat. Croat.</i> , Vol. 8, No. 2., pp:117-124.	501	Europe, Croatia
Panetta, F.D. Groves, R.H. and Shepherd, R.C.H. (1998). <i>The Biology of Australian Weeds Vol 2</i> . R.G. and F.J. Richardson, Melbourne.	178	Australasia, Australia
Paoletti, M.G., Cappelletti, E.M., Sacchetti, L., Torres, F. (2001). <i>Cocona and coconilla</i> . Padua University, Puerto Ayacucho, Venezuela. URL: <a href="http://www.ciat.cgiar.org/ipgri/fruits_from_americas/frutales/more%20about%20cocona-illa.htm">http://www.ciat.cgiar.org/ipgri/fruits_from_americas/frutales/more%20about%20cocona-illa.htm</a>	969	South America, Amazon Basin
Paradis, G. (2002). Expansion à Ajaccio (Corse) de l'espèce introduite <i>Elide asparagoides</i> (L.) Kerguélen (Asparagaceae). <i>Le Monde des Plantes</i> . 476, pp:16-20.	841	Europe, Corsica
Paradis, G. (2004). Observations sur les stations de l'espèce subspontanée <i>Polygala myrtifolia</i> L. à l'ouest d'Ajaccio (Corse). <i>Bulletin de la Société Botanique du Centre-Ouest</i> . 35, pp:91-102.	830	Europe, Corsica
Paradis, G. and Piazza C (2004). Précisions sur les stations d' <i>Elide asparagoides</i> (Asparagaceae) à l'île Rousse et Tiuccia (Corse Occidentale). <i>Le Monde des Plantes</i> . 482, pp:1-2.	829	Europe, Corsica
Parisod, C., Trippi, C. and Galland, N. (2005). Genetic variability and founder effect in the pitcher plant <i>Sarracenia purpurea</i> (Sarraceniaceae) in populations introduced into Switzerland: from inbreeding to invasion. <i>Annals of Botany</i> 95: pp:277-286.	744	Europe, Switzerland
Pariyar, D. (2000). <i>Nepal Pasture/Forage Resource Profiles</i> . FAO Rome. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPC/doc/Counprof/Nepal.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPC/doc/Counprof/Nepal.htm</a>	244	central Asia, Nepal

Parker, C. (1991). A first DRAFT of the "Manual of Bhutan Weeds". Department of Agriculture, Research and Extension Division, Royal Government of Bhutan [These taxa not included in the final copy publication].	423	central Asia, Bhutan
Parker, K.F. (1972). An Illustrated Guide to Arizona Weeds. The University of Arizona Press USA, Arizona.	393	North America, United States of America, Arizona
Parker, M.L. and Meyer, J.R. (1996). Peach tree vegetative and root growth respond to orchard floor management. HortScience. 31: 3, pp:330-333.	1105	North America, United States of America, North Carolina
Parsons, W.T. and Cuthbertson, E.G. (1992). Noxious Weeds of Australia. Inkata Press, Melbourne and Sydney.	147	Australasia, Australia
Patterson, D. (1999). Weed Specialist North Carolina Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services Plant Protection Section. URL: <a href="http://www.ncagr.com/plantid/plant/weed/weedprog.htm">www.ncagr.com/plantid/plant/weed/weedprog.htm</a>	67	Global
Paudel, K.C. and Kaini, B.R. (2003). Nepal Sharing experiences from agricultural and forestry sectors. Nepal. in - Pallewatta, N., Reaser, J.K. and Gutierrez, A.T. (Ed's) (2003). Invasive Alien Species in South-Southeast Asia National Reports and Directory of Resources. The Global Invasive Species Programme, Cape Town, South Africa. URL: <a href="http://www.gisp.org/downloadpubs/SOUTH_AN.PDF">www.gisp.org/downloadpubs/SOUTH_AN.PDF</a>	888	central Asia, Nepal
Pavlović, D., Topalić-Trivunović, L. and Belošević, L. (2004). Weeds Flora in Alfalfa Fields. Acta herbologica. Vol. 13, N°. 1, pp. 59-64.	1209	Europe, Yugoslavia, Cacak
Peng, C.I and Yang., K.C. (1999). Unwelcome naturalization of <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (Asteraceae) in Taiwan. <i>Taiwania</i> 43: pp:289-294.	466	Asia, Taiwan
Peng, C.I, Chung, K.F. and Leu., W.P. (1999). Notes on three newly naturalized plants (Asteraceae) in Taiwan. <i>Taiwania</i> 43: pp:320-329.	465	Asia, Taiwan
Perry, G. (2003). Assistant Professor. Dept. of Range, Wildlife and Fisheries Management, Texas Tech University. URL: Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	529	North America, United States of America, Texas
Perry, L.P. (2003). Invasive Perennials. University of Vermont Extension OH 65. URL: <a href="http://cals.uvm.edu/ctr/oh/oh65.htm">http://cals.uvm.edu/ctr/oh/oh65.htm</a>	506	Global
Pickering, C.M. (2008). Literature Review of Horse Riding Impacts on Protected Areas and a Guide to the Development of an Assessment Program. Queensland Environmental Protection Agency: Brisbane. (54 pp.).	1203	Global
PIER (1998). Actual and Prospective Weeds. Pacific Islands Ecosystems at Risk Project. URL: <a href="http://www.hear.org/pier/">www.hear.org/pier/</a>	3	Pacific
Pino, J., Afán, I., Sans, F.X. and Gutiérrez, C. (2000). <i>Senecio pterophorus</i> DC., a new alien species from the European mainland. <i>Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid</i> , 58 (1) pp:188-189.	613	Europe
Pinto, H. and Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	609	South America, Venezuela
PIRSA (2002). Proclaimed Plants in South Australia. Primary Industries and Resources, SA 1999. URL: <a href="http://www.pir.sa.gov.au/pages/sus_res/animal_plant/proclaimed_plants_list.htm?sectID=633&amp;tempID=13">http://www.pir.sa.gov.au/pages/sus_res/animal_plant/proclaimed_plants_list.htm?sectID=633&amp;tempID=13</a>	171	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
Pitcairn, M.J., Young, J.A., Clements, C.D. and Balciunas, J. (2002). Purple starthistle ( <i>Centaurea calcitrapa</i> ) seed germination. <i>Weed Technology</i> . 16(2): pp:452-456.	398	North America, western United States of America
PlantNET (2008). Naturalised Flora of NSW. National Herbarium of New South Wales, Royal Botanic Gardens and Domain Trust, Sydney, Australia. URL: <a href="http://plantnet.rbg Syd.nsw.gov.au/search/simple.htm">http://plantnet.rbg Syd.nsw.gov.au/search/simple.htm</a>	1049	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
PNW EPPC (1998). Preliminary List of Plant Species of Concern. Pacific Northwest Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: <a href="http://www.wnps.org/eppclist.html">http://www.wnps.org/eppclist.html</a>	392	North America, United States of America, northwest
Polhill, R.M. (1982). <i>Crotalaria</i> in Africa and Madagascar. A.A.Balkema / Rotterdam.	941	Africa
Popay, I. (2003). Department of Conservation, New Zealand (pers. comm.)	472	Australasia, New Zealand
Preston, C.D., Pearman, D.A. and Dines, T.D. (2002). New Atlas of the British and Irish Flora. An Atlas of the Vascular Plants of Britain,	519	Europe, United Kingdom

Ireland, the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands. Oxford University Press.

Price, J., Michel, J. and Boland, B. (2002). Georgia Lawn Weed Control Fact Sheet. Produced by Camden, Glynn and Brantley County Extension Services, Georgia. URL: <a href="http://www.griffin.peachnet.edu/cssci/TURF/niruri.htm">http://www.griffin.peachnet.edu/cssci/TURF/niruri.htm</a>	335	North America, United States of America, Georgia
Prichard, G. (2003). Comments on <i>Cyperus papyrus</i> 'Nana'. Senior Weeds/Pest Management Officer, Port Stephens Council NSW. (pers. comm.)	371	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Priede, A. (2009). Invasive Neophytes in the Flora of Latvia: Distribution and Dynamics. Summary of Doctoral Thesis, Faculty of Geography and Earth Sciences, University of Latvia. 31 pp. URL: <a href="http://www.lu.lv/fileadmin/user_upload/lu_portal/zinas/priede.pdf">http://www.lu.lv/fileadmin/user_upload/lu_portal/zinas/priede.pdf</a>	1125	Europe, Latvia
Protopopova, V.V., Shevera, M.V. & Mosyakin, S.L. (2006). Deliberate and unintentional introduction of invasive weeds: A case study of the alien flora of Ukraine. <i>Euphytica</i> 148: pp:17–33 [DOI: 10.1007/s10681-006-5938-4]	1121	eastern Europe, Ukraine
Puerto Rico Department of Agriculture Plant Quarantine Services (1999). Noxious Weeds of Puerto Rico: Summary Of Plant Protection Regulations. URL: <a href="http://www.aphis.usda.gov/npb/F&amp;SQS/prsq.html">http://www.aphis.usda.gov/npb/F&amp;SQS/prsq.html</a>	258	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
Pushpakumara, D.K.N.G. and Hitinayake, H.M.G.S.B. (2001). Invasive Tree Species in Udawattekele Forest Reserve. <i>Sri Lankan Biodiversity Review</i> , Volume 1: pp:53-63.	627	central Asia, Sri Lanka
Puttock, C., Abbott, I., Fisher, J., Harbottle, N. and Estrella, R. (2007). Invasive Algae Database. Hawai'i Biological Survey. URL: <a href="http://www2.bishopmuseum.org/algae/results1.asp">http://www2.bishopmuseum.org/algae/results1.asp</a>	936	Pacific, Hawai'i
Pyšek, P., Sádlo, J. and Mandák, B. (2002). Catalogue of Alien Plants of the Czech Republic. <i>Preslia</i> , Praha. 74: pp:97-186.	400	Europe, Czechoslovakia
Pyšek, P., Sádlo, J. and Mandák, B. (2003). Alien flora of the Czech Republic, its composition, structure and history. in <i>Plant Invasions: Ecological Threats and Management Solutions</i> , (Child, L.E., Brock, J.H., Brundu, G., Prach, K., Pyšek, P., Wade, P.M. and Williamson, M. eds.) pp:113-130.	826	Europe, Czechoslovakia
Q-bank (2011). Q-bank Invasive (Regulated) Plants. Wageningen, Netherlands. URL: <a href="http://www.q-bank.eu/">www.q-bank.eu/</a>	1208	Global
QDNRPI (2001). Queensland Tree Selector Index. URL: <a href="http://www.forests.qld.gov.au/qts/treetext.html">http://www.forests.qld.gov.au/qts/treetext.html</a>	260	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Qiang, S. and Cao X. (2000). Survey and analysis of exotic weeds in China. <i>Journal of Plant Resources</i> 9(4): pp:34-64.	256	Asia, China
Quarantine Officer (2003-). Quarantine Western Australia Inspector. (pers. comm.)	634	Australasia, Australia
Quirk, D. (2000). Chinese apple - The Next Environmental Disaster. Carpentaria Shire Council, Normanton Queensland. Proceedings of the 6th Queensland Weed Symposium. Swarbrick, J.T. (Ed.)	312	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Qureshi, R. and Memon, R.A. (2008). Weed Communities of Sunflower Crop in Sukkur and Khairpur, Sindh: Autumn Aspect. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 14 (1-2), pp:43-53.	1235	central Asia, Pakistan
Rafalowicz, T., Branquart, E. and Halford, M. (2009) <i>Acer rufinerve</i> , a new invasive tree in Belgium. 1p. URL: <a href="http://ias.biodiversity.be/ias/meetings/200905_science_facing_alie ns/poster_08_abstract.pdf">http://ias.biodiversity.be/ias/meetings/200905_science_facing_alie ns/poster_08_abstract.pdf</a> . Source: EPPO (2009). Reporting Service NO. 6 PARIS, 2009-06-01 2009/123	474	Europe, Belgium
Rajoelison, G., Raharimalala, J., Rahajasoja, G., Andriambelo, L.H., Rabevohitra, R. and Razafindrianilana, N. (2002). Evaluation de la diversité floristique dans la Réserve d'Ankarafantsika. in Alonso, L.E., Schulenberg, T.S., Radilofe, S. and Missa, O. (Eds) <i>Une Evaluation Biologique de la Réserve Naturelle Intégrale d'Ankarafantsika, Madagascar. Bulletin RAP d'Evaluation Rapide No. 23, Conservation International, Washington.</i> pp:37-62.	1062	Madagascar
Rajput, M.T., Tahir, S.S., Arain, B. and Arain, M.A. (2008). Checklist of the weeds found in Cotton Crops cultivated in Taluka Ubauro, District, Sukkur, Pakistan. <i>Pak. J. Bot.</i> , 40(1): pp:65-70.	1000	central Asia, Pakistan
Raju, R.A. (1998). Prevalent Weed Flora in Peninsular India. Allied Publishers Limited, Mumbai.	948	central Asia, India
Ramachandran, V.S., Ravikumar, K., Balasubramanian (1992). <i>Croton hirtus</i> L'Herit. (Euphorbiaceae): a new record for India. <i>Indian Journal of Forestry</i> , Vol. 15, No. 2, pp:183-185.	716	central Asia, India
Ranamukhaarachchi, S.L., Luxmei de Silva, M.S.D., Perera, B.,	747	central Asia, Sri Lanka

Weerasuriya, A., Marambe, B. and Nissanka, S.P. (1997). Problem of *Anredera basselloides* and *Talinum paniculatum* in tea plantations. TRI Update of the Tea Research Institute of Sri Lanka, Vol. 2 (2), 5-6.

Randall, J. (1999). Import Risk Analysis - Importation of weed species by live animals and unprocessed fibre of sheep and goats. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry of New Zealand. 25 p. <a href="http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/files/regs/imports/risk/weeds-seeds-ra.pdf">http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/files/regs/imports/risk/weeds-seeds-ra.pdf</a> Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 2 PARIS, 2009-02-01 2009/039	1074	Australasia, New Zealand
Randall, J.M. and Marinelli, J. (Eds) (1996). Invasive plants: Weeds of the global garden. Brooklyn Botanical Garden Publications, Brooklyn, New York.	142	North America, United States of America
Randall, J.M., and Rice, B.A. (2003). 1998-1999 Survey of Invasive Species on Lands Managed by The Nature Conservancy. The Nature Conservancy. URL: <a href="http://tncweeds.ucdavis.edu/survey.html">http://tncweeds.ucdavis.edu/survey.html</a>	784	North America
Randall, R.P. (1999). Banana Weeds. Report to Hortguard, Department of Agriculture WA. (Unpublished internal report).	28	Global
Randall, R.P. (2001). Garden thugs, a national list of invasive and potentially invasive garden plants. Plant Protection Quarterly 16 (4), pp:138-171.	401	Australasia, Australia
Randall, R.P. (2001). Various Industry Threat List Compilations. Reported to the Co-ordinators of HortGuard and GrainGuard. Several unpublished reports, W.A. Department of Agriculture.	243	Global
Randall, R.P. (2001). Weeds of Pineapples. Prepared in part for the response to the AFFA Pineapple Imports Review. W.A. Dept. of Agriculture, Unpublished Report.	369	Global
Randall, R.P. (2002-). Plants database. Unpublished Information, Western Australian Department of Agriculture and Food.	163	Australasia, Australia
Randall, R.P. and Kessal, O. (2004). Revised Garden Thugs database. WWF Australia.	310	Australasia, Australia
Randall, R.P., Mitchell, A.A. and Waterhouse, B.M. (1999). Tropical Weeds Report. Internal Report to Manager of Plant Industry Protection, Dept of Agriculture, Western Australia.	191	southeast Asia
Ranjit, D.J. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	591	central Asia, Nepal
Rao, Y.N. and Balasubramanian, P. (1993). Phytosociological analysis of wetland vegetation in Point Calimere Wildlife Sanctuary, Tamil Nadu. Indian Journal of Forestry, 16: 2, pp:144-150.	402	central Asia, India
RAPID. (1999). Common Weeds and Poisonous Plants of North America: University of Idaho, College of Agriculture. URL: <a href="http://sdg.ag.uidaho.edu/rapid/">http://sdg.ag.uidaho.edu/rapid/</a>	161	North America, United States of America
Rawnsley, R.P., Lane, P.A., Brown, P.H. and Groom, T. (2006). Occurrence and severity of the weeds <i>Anthriscus caucalis</i> and <i>Torilis nodosa</i> in pyrethrum. Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture 46: pp:711-716.	1097	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
Reda, F. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	556	Africa, Ethiopia
Reddy, C.S. (2008). Catalogue of invasive alien flora of India. Life Science Journal, Vol 5, No 2. and as Reddy, C.S., Bagyanarayana, G., Reddy, K.N., And Raju, V.S. (2008) Invasive Alien Flora Of India. National Biological Information Infrastructure, USGS, USA. URL: <a href="http://www.gisnetwork.org/IndiaInvasivePlants/documents/assessment_Invasive_India-jan08.pdf">www.gisnetwork.org/IndiaInvasivePlants/documents/assessment_Invasive_India-jan08.pdf</a> and <a href="http://www.gisnetwork.org/IndiaInvasivePlants/documents/assessment_InvasivePlantsOfIndia-1.pdf">InvasivePlantsOfIndia-1.pdf</a>	1047	central Asia, India
Reed, C.F. (1977). Economically important foreign weeds. Potential problems in the United States. United States Department of Agriculture., Washington, D.C., USA, Agriculture Handbook 498, pp: 746., 693 ref.	1207	Global
Reichard, S. (2003). Weeds Researcher, University of Washington State. (pers. comm.)	536	North America, United States of America, Washington
Reid, V.A. (1998). The Impact of Weeds on Threatened Plants. DOC, Science and Research Internal Report N° 164.	181	Australasia, New Zealand

Renze (2005). Response to a question about the grasses growing in the field being worked up on <a href="http://www.farmphoto.com">www.farmphoto.com</a> . URL: <a href="http://www.farmphoto.com/photography/forum.asp">http://www.farmphoto.com/photography/forum.asp</a>	746	Europe, Netherlands
RHS (2008). Royal Horticultural Society, RHS Online, Gardening For All. Advice Online. URL: <a href="http://www.rhs.org.uk/advice">http://www.rhs.org.uk/advice</a>	965	Europe, United Kingdom
Riaz, T., Khan, S.N. and Javaid, A. (2009). Weed Flora of Gladiolus Fields in District Kasur, Pakistan. <i>The Journal of Animal &amp; Plant Sciences</i> 19(3): pp: 144-148.	1152	central Asia, Pakistan
Riaz, T., Khan, S.N., Javaid, A. and Farhan, A. (2007). Weed Flora of Gladiolus Fields in Lahore, Pakistan. <i>Pak J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 13(1-2) pp: 113-120.	146	central Asia, Pakistan
Ricciardi, M. (2004). A Synthetic Outline of the Flora of Capri and Patterns of its Changes in the XXth Century. URL: <a href="http://www.pik-potsdam.de/avec/capri/flora_capri.pdf">www.pik-potsdam.de/avec/capri/flora_capri.pdf</a>	733	Europe, Italy, Capri
Rice, P.M., Toney, C. and Sacco, B. (1997). Potential Exotic Plant Species Invading the Blackfoot Drainage, Montana. URL: <a href="http://invader.dbs.umt.edu/blackfoot/">http://invader.dbs.umt.edu/blackfoot/</a>	156	North America, United States of America, Montana
Rich, T.C.G. (1991). Crucifers of Great Britain and Ireland. BSBI Handbook N°6 Botanical Society of the British Isles, London.	56	Europe, United Kingdom
Richardson, F.J., Richardson, R.G. and Shepherd, R.C.H. (2006). Weeds of the South-East. An identification guide for Australia. R.G. and F.J. Richardson. Meredith, Victoria.	869	Australasia, Australia, Southeastern Australia
Ríos, A. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	608	South America, Uruguay
Rios, A., Fernández, G., Collares, L. and García, A. (2007). Comunidades de malezas asociadas a los sistemas de siembra directa en Uruguay. pp: 25-32. Seminario de Actualización Técnica, Manejo de Malezas. Young, Río Negro, MAYO 2007. Serie Actividades de Difusión N°489. Organizan: INIA La Estanzuela y SRRN.	1199	South America, Uruguay
Robertson, M. (2006). Environmental weed management guides for regional Australia. A survey conducted by the Cooperative Research Centre for Australian Weed Management (Weeds CRC) has seen regional Natural Resource Management (NRM) bodies throughout Australia have input into the next series of weed management guides. Appendix 1. Plant species listed as priority environmental weeds in Natural Resource Management Regions, March-May 2006. CRC for Australian Weed Management, Adelaide. URL: <a href="http://www.weeds.crc.org.au/projects/project_4_2_3.html">www.weeds.crc.org.au/projects/project_4_2_3.html</a>	880	Australasia, Australia
Robles, C.A., Saber, C. and Jeffrey, M. (2000). Intoxicación por <i>Astragalus pehuenches</i> (locoísmo) en ovinos Merino de la Patagonia, Argentina. <i>Rev. Med. Veterinaria</i> , Vol 81(5): pp:380-384.	960	South America, Argentina
Robson, T.O., Americanos, P.J. and Abu-Urmaileh, B.E. (1991). Major weeds of the Near East. Paper 104. FAO Plant Production and Protection, Rome.	115	western Asia
Rocha, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Portugal, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	670	Europe, Portugal
Rocha, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Portugal, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	700	Europe, Portugal
Romero Buján, M. I. (2007). Flora exótica de Galicia (noroeste ibérico). <i>Botanica Complutensis</i> : 31: pp: 113-125.	1147	Europe, Southwest, Iberian Peninsular
Rose, A.B., Basher, L.R., Wiser, S.K., Platt, K.H. and Lynn, I.H. (1998). Factors predisposing short-tussock grasslands to <i>Hieracium</i> invasion in Marlborough, New Zealand, <i>New Zealand Journal of Ecology</i> . 22(2): pp:121-140.	331	Australasia, New Zealand
Rose, N. (2002). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	384	Europe, United Kingdom
Roy, B., Popay, I., Champion, P., James, T., and Rahman, A. (1998). An illustrated guide to the common weeds of New Zealand. New Zealand Plant Protection Society, R.G. and F.J. Richardson.	165	Australasia, New Zealand
Royer, F. and Dickinson, R. (1999). Weeds of Canada and the Northern	299	North America, Canada and United



United States. The University of Alberta Press.		States of America
Rubin, B. and Benjamin, A. (1983). Solar heating of the soil: effect on weed control and on soil-incorporated herbicides. <i>Weed Science</i> , Vol. 31, No. 6, pp:819-825.	778	western Asia, Israel
Russell, A.B., Hardin, J.W., Grand, L. and Fraser, A. (1997). <i>Poisonous Plants of North Carolina</i> . North Carolina State University.	776	North America, United States of America, North Carolina
Rutkovska, S., Pučka, I. and Novicka, I. (2011). Analysis of Invasive Flora in Cemetery Territories of the City of Daugavpils. <i>Environment. Technology. Resources. Proceedings of the 8th International Scientific and Practical Conference. Volume II, Rēzeknes Augstskola, Rēzekne, RA Izdevniecība. ISBN 978-9984-44-071-2.</i>	1242	Europe, Latvia
Ruuttunen, P. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Finland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbolgie, Société Européenne de Malherbolgie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	664	Europe, Finland
Ryves, T.B., Clement, E.J. and Foster, M.C. (1996). <i>Alien Grasses of the British Isles</i> . Botanical Society of the British Isles, London.	317	Europe, United Kingdom
Rzoz, B. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Morocco, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbolgie, Société Européenne de Malherbolgie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	698	North Africa, Morocco
Rzoz, S/B. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Morocco, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbolgie, Société Européenne de Malherbolgie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	668	North Africa, Morocco
Sá, G., Vasconcelos, T. and Filipe, N. (1989). Weed flora of some orchards in Portugal. Influence of ecological factors. <i>Proceedings of the 4th European Weed Research Society Symposium on Weed Problems in the Mediterranean Climates, Valencia.</i>	250	Europe, Portugal
Sabour, B., Loudiki, M., Oudra, B., Oubraim, S., Fawzi, B., Fadlaoui, S. and M. Chlaida (2001). First report on the occurrence of ichthyotoxic yellow tides of <i>Prymnesium parvum</i> Carter (Haptophyceae) in Oued Mellah hypertrophic lake (Morocco). <i>Rev. Sci. Eau</i> , 15 (1): pp:327-342.	530	North Africa, Morocco
Sadler, R.I. (2003). <i>The Plants of the southern Cape</i> . Southern Cape Botany. URL: <a href="http://www.southerncape.co.za/heritage/plants/welcome.html">http://www.southerncape.co.za/heritage/plants/welcome.html</a>	330	Africa, South Africa, Cape Region
Saghir, A.R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, western Asia, Lebanon. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	596	western Asia, Lebanon
Saghir, A.R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, western Asia, Oman. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	598	western Asia, Oman
Saghir, A.R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, western Asia, United Arab Emirates. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	601	western Asia, United Arab Emirates
Sainty, G., Hosking, J., and Jacob, S. (1998). <i>Alps Invaders, Weeds of the Australian High Country</i> . Alps Liason Committee, Sainty and Associates, Darlinghurst, NSW.	20	Australasia, Australia, Australian Alps
Sainty, G.R. and Jacobs, S.W.L. (1994). <i>Waterplants in Australia, A Field Guide</i> , 3rd Ed. Sainty and Associates, Darlinghurst, Australia.	200	Australasia, Australia
Salinas, C. (2003). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	532	South America, Chile
Salonen, J., Hyvönen, T. and Jalli, H. (2001). Weed flora in organically grown spring cereals in Finland. <i>Agricultural and Food Science in Finland</i> , Vol. 10 pp: 231-242.	1193	Europe, Finland
SANBI (2012). <i>Invasive Alien Plant Alert</i> . South African National Biodiversity Institute (SANBI). URL: <a href="http://www.sanbi.org/information/infobases/invasive-alien-plant-alert">http://www.sanbi.org/information/infobases/invasive-alien-plant-alert</a>	1189	Africa, South Africa
Sanseovic, T. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos.	694	Europe, Croatia

Croatia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL:  
<http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm>

Santa Catalina Island Conservancy (1997). Management Plan for the Control and Eradication of Wildland Weeds Ecological Restoration Department. URL: <a href="http://www.catalinaconservancy.org">www.catalinaconservancy.org</a>	116	North America, United States of America, California
Sanz-Elorza, M., Dana, E.D. and Sobrino, E. (Eds) (2004). Atlas de las Plantas Alóctonas Invasoras en España. Dirección General para la Biodiversidad. Madrid.	802	Europe, Spain
Sanz-Elorza, M., González Bernardo, F. & Gavilán Iglesias, L.P. (2008). The alien flora of Castilia and León (Spain). <i>Botanica Complutensis</i> . 32: pp: 117-137.	1149	Europe, Spain, Castilia and León
Saunders, D. (1999). The Bamboo Collection at Glynllifon Park, Welsh Historic Gardens Trust URL: <a href="http://www.gardenstrusts.org.uk/Archive/Glynllifon.html">http://www.gardenstrusts.org.uk/Archive/Glynllifon.html</a>	415	Europe, United Kingdom
Schierenbeck, K.A. and Ellstrand, N.C. (2009). Hybridization and the evolution of invasiveness in plants and other organisms. <i>Biological Invasions</i> Vol. 11: pp:1093–1105.	937	Global
Schneider, A.A. (2007). The Naturalised Flora of Rio Grande Do Sul State, Brazil: Subspontaneous Herbaceous Plants. <i>BIOCIÊNCIAS</i> , Porto Alegre, Vol. 15, N° 2, pp: 257-268.	1071	South America, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul
Schrader, B. and Hennon, P. [compilers] (2005). Assessment of Invasive Species in Alaska and its National Forests. USDA Forest Service, Regional Office, Anchorage, AK. (26 pp.).	1161	North America, Alaska
Schrope, M. (2003). Coral Smothering "Green Tide" Seaweed Spreading On Florida Reefs. Oceanographic Institution, Inc. URL: <a href="http://www.hboi.edu/news/press/jan2303.html">http://www.hboi.edu/news/press/jan2303.html</a> AND <a href="http://www.tcpalm.com/tcp/pj_editorials/article/0,1651,TCP_1125_1924150,00.html">http://www.tcpalm.com/tcp/pj_editorials/article/0,1651,TCP_1125_1924150,00.html</a>	522	North America, United States of America, Florida
Schulze, E.D., Ellis, R., Schulze, W., Trimborn, P. and Ziegler, H. (1996). Diversity, metabolic types and delta13C carbon isotope ratios in the grass flora of Namibia in relation to growth form, precipitation and habitat conditions. <i>Oecologia</i> 106: pp:352-369.	713	Africa, Namibia
Scott, J.M., MacLeod, D.A., Xu, M. and Casanova, A.J. (Eds) (2004). Forages for the Red Soils Area of China. Proceedings of an International Workshop, Jiayang, Fujian Province, P.R. China, 6–9 October 1997 Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research Canberra, Working Paper No. 55. [Specific paper - Chunshi, G. (2004). Management of Natural Grasslands on Red Soil Areas of Hunan Animal Husbandry Bureau of Hunan Province, China.]	838	Asia, China
Scott, L. (1998). Weed Invasion. In Smith, I.M., and G.G.E. Scudder, eds. (1998). Assessment of species diversity in the Montane Cordillera Ecozone. Burlington: Ecological Monitoring and Assessment Network. URL: <a href="http://www.naturewatch.ca/eman/reports/publications/99_montane/weeds/weeds02.html">http://www.naturewatch.ca/eman/reports/publications/99_montane/weeds/weeds02.html</a>	162	North America, Canada, Alberta
Seliškar, T. (2002). <i>Cirsium</i> . (database). Inštitut za fitomedicino BF. Check list of organisms with Bayer codes, use codes, pictures and passports with over 200.000 Latin names and 120.000 Native names. URL: <a href="http://www.fito-info.bf.uni-lj.si/cirsium/FITOINFO/SifrantOrg_en.htm">http://www.fito-info.bf.uni-lj.si/cirsium/FITOINFO/SifrantOrg_en.htm</a>	883	Europe, Slovenia
Setshogo, M.P. (2005). Preliminary Checklist of the Plants of Botswana, Southern African Botanical Diversity Network, Report No. 37. SABONET, Pretoria and Gaborone. (161 pp.)	1284	Africa, Botswana
Shad, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	592	central Asia, Pakistan
Shah, G.M. and Khan, M.A. (2006). Checklist of the Noxious Weeds of District Mansehra, Pakistan. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 12(3). pp: 213-219.	1232	central Asia, Pakistan
Sheley, R.L. and Petroff, J.K. (Eds) (1999). Biology and Management of Noxious Rangeland Weeds. Oregon State University Press Oregon.	267	North America, rangelands
Sheng, H. (2004). Pretty plant with deadly legacy (China Daily). URL: <a href="http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-12/23/content_402582.htm">http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-12/23/content_402582.htm</a>	740	Asia, China
Sheppard, A. (2000). CSIRO, comments on <i>Centaurea cf. iberica</i> . (pers.)	450	Global

comm.)

Sheppard, A.W., Shaw, R.H. & Sforza, R. (2006) Top 20 environmental weeds for classical biological control in Europe: a review of opportunities, regulations and other barriers to adoption. <i>Weed Research</i> 46, pp:93–117.	1184	Europe
Sher, H. and Al-Yemeny, M.N. (2011). Ecological investigation of the weed flora in arable and non arable lands of Al-kharj Area, Saudi Arabia. <i>African Journal of Agricultural Research</i> Vol. 6(4), pp. 901-906.	1237	western Asia, Saudi Arabia
Shim P.S. (1995). Appendix 11. Selection Criteria and Methodology for Population Enhancement of Rattans. [in J. T. Williams, I.V. Ramanuja Rao and A.N. Rao (Eds) <i>Genetic Enhancement of Bamboo and Rattan. Report of an Expert Consultation held at Los Banos, Philippines, 8-11 May 1995</i> ] Convened by the International Network for Bamboo And Rattan (INBAR) in cooperation with the International Plan and the Fao-Undp Forest Tree Genetic Resources Improvement Institute (IPGRI) Project (FORTIP) International Development Research Centre. Scenario Publications, India. URL: <a href="http://www.inbar.int/publication/txt/INBAR_Technical_Report_N007.htm">http://www.inbar.int/publication/txt/INBAR_Technical_Report_N007.htm</a>	781	southeast Asia
Shine, C. (2008). French Polynesia. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Pacific, French Polynesia.]	1079	Pacific, French Polynesia
Shine, C. (2008). Guadeloupe. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Central America, Guadeloupe.]	1075	Central America, Guadeloupe
Shine, C. (2008). La Réunion. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Africa, La Réunion.]	1077	Africa, La Réunion
Shine, C. (2008). Mayotte. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Africa, Mozambique, Mayotte.]	1076	Africa, Mozambique, Mayotte
Shine, C. (2008). New Caledonia. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, New Caledonia.]	1078	New Caledonia
Shine, C. (2008). North America, St Pierre, Miquelon, Langlade, Colombier, île marins, île Pigeon, île Vainqueurs. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, North America, St Pierre, Miquelon, Langlade, Colombier, île marins, île Pigeon, île Vainqueurs.]	1082	North America, St Pierre, Miquelon, Langlade, Colombier, île marins, île Pigeon, île Vainqueurs
Shine, C. (2008). Subantarctic islands. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part,	1081	French Subantarctic islands

Synthesis by community, French Subantarctic islands.]

Shine, C. (2008). Wallis, Futuna and Alofi Islands. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Pacific, Wallis, Futuna and Alofi Islands.]	1080	Pacific, Wallis, Futuna and Alofi Islands
Short, P. (1998). Guide to the Weeds of the Northern Territory. Darwin Herbarium 1102. [internal paper - With additions by Wilson, C. NT Parks and Wildlife.]	93	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
Silva L, Ojeda Land E and Rodríguez Luengo JL (Eds) (2008). Invasive Terrestrial Flora and Fauna of Macaronesia. TOP 100 in Azores, Madeira and Canaries. ARENA, Ponta Delgada, 546 pp. Source: EPP0 Reporting Service. NO. 4 PARIS, 2009-04-01	1090	Europe, Azores, Madeira and Canaries
Silva, J.L.S., da, Jacques, A.V.A. and Da Silva, J.L.S. (1993). Forage availability of a natural pasture, oversown with tropical perennial legumes. Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia. 22: 6, pp:920-929.	98	South America, Brazil
Simoncic, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Slovenia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	671	Europe, Slovenia
Simoncic, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Slovenia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	701	Europe, Slovenia
Simons Seeds (2005). WA Seed Importer, (pers. comm.)	785	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Singh, J.N., Singh, R.V. and Singh, R. (1993). Crop-weed competition in Japanese mint ( <i>Mentha arvensis haplocalyx</i> var <i>piperascens</i> ) under foot-hills condition of Uttar Pradesh. Indian Journal of Agronomy, 38: 3, pp:443-448.	1131	central Asia, India
Singh, K.P., Shukla, A.N. and Singh, J.S. (2010). State-level inventory of invasive alien plants, their source regions and use potential. Research Communications. Current Science, Vol. 99, N°. 1, pp: 107-114.	1148	central Asia, India, Uttar Pradesh
Sison, C.M. and Mendoza, S.P. Jr. (1993). Control of wild sugarcane in pineapple on the Del Monte Philippines, Inc. plantation. Acta-Horticulturae, No. 334, pp: 337-339.	60	Global
Sivakumar, K. and Sagar, S.K. (2009). Wild Rose, <i>Rosa soulieana</i> Crep., A New Invasive Species in the Rhino Landscape of India. ALIENS, Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. N° 27. pp: 7.	1086	central Asia, India, Assam
Skinner, K., Smith, L. and Rice, P. (2005). Noxious weeds in the US and Canada. URL: <a href="http://invader.dbs.umt.edu/Noxious_Weeds/">http://invader.dbs.umt.edu/Noxious_Weeds/</a>	790	North America
Slik, J.W.F., (2006). Trees of Sungai Wain. URL: <a href="http://www.nationaalherbarium.nl/sungaiwain/">http://www.nationaalherbarium.nl/sungaiwain/</a>	1051	southeast Asia, Borneo
Smith, A.C. (1985). Flora Vitiensis Nova. A New flora of Fiji, (Spermatophytes only) Volume 3, Pacific Tropical Botanical Garden. URL: <a href="http://www.weeds.crc.org.au/documents/weed_spotters_summer_newsletter.pdf">http://www.weeds.crc.org.au/documents/weed_spotters_summer_newsletter.pdf</a>	833	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Smith, N.M. (2002). Weeds of the Wet/Dry Tropics of Australia. (A Field Guide). The Environment Centre NT, Inc.	1183	Australasia, Australia, northern
Smith, T.W. (2003). Checklist of the spontaneous flora of Royal Botanical Gardens' nature sanctuaries. Royal Botanical Gardens, Contribution No. 113, Ontario, Canada. URL: <a href="http://www.rbg.ca/pdf/RBGChecklist03.pdf">http://www.rbg.ca/pdf/RBGChecklist03.pdf</a>	756	North America, Canada
Soerjani, M., Kostermans, A.J.G.H. and Tjitrosoepomo, G. (Eds) (1987). Weeds of Rice in Indonesia. Balai Pustaka, Jakarta.	170	southeast Asia, Indonesia
Solarz, W. (2003). Alien species recorded in Poland. Institute of Nature Conservation, Polish Academy of Sciences, Kraków Poland. (Database was prepared for the Polish Ministry of Environment) URL: <a href="http://www.iop.krakow.pl/ias/list.asp">http://www.iop.krakow.pl/ias/list.asp</a>	619	Europe, Poland
Soufi, Z. (1988). Les principales mauvaises herbes des vergers dans la région maritime de Syrie. Weed Research, Vol 2.	111	western Asia, Syria
Soukup, J. (Coord.) (2010). Herba Weed Atlas Version 2.0 URL: <a href="http://www.jvsystem.net/app19/Welcome.aspx?lng_user=2&amp;">www.jvsystem.net/app19/Welcome.aspx?lng_user=2&amp;</a>	1191	Europe
Soukup, J., Holec, J., Hamouz, P. and Tyser, L. (2004). Aliens on	1186	Europe, Czechoslovakia

arable land. Universität Hohenheim Scientific Colloquium / Weed Science on the Go, pp:11-22.

South, R.G. and Skelton, P.A. (2002). Short communication: Occurrence and use of <i>Compsopogon coeruleus</i> (Rhodophyta: Compsopogonaceae) in Fiji, South Pacific. <i>New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research</i> , Vol. 36: pp:879-881.	938	Pacific, Fiji
Southeast Exotic Pest Plant Council. (1999). Invasive exotic pest plants in Tennessee. Research Committee of the Tennessee Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: <a href="http://webriver.com/tn-eppc/exlist.htm">http://webriver.com/tn-eppc/exlist.htm</a>	102	North America, United States of America, Tennessee
Space, J. (2000). Plant Threats to Pacific Ecosystems. A product of the Pacific Island Ecosystems at Risk project (PIER). URL: <a href="http://www.hear.org/pier/biglist.htm">http://www.hear.org/pier/biglist.htm</a>	621	Pacific
Space, J. (2002-) Invasive species present on Pohnpei, Federated States of Micronesia. A product of the Pacific Island Ecosystems at Risk project (PIER) URL: <a href="http://www.hear.org/pier/pohnpei.htm">www.hear.org/pier/pohnpei.htm</a>	107	Pacific, Pohnpei
Space, J. (2002). Pacific Island Ecosystems at Risk (PIER) <a href="http://www.hear.org/pier">http://www.hear.org/pier</a> (pers. comm.)	434	Pacific
Spaulding, S. (2005). Streams in western North America: environmental change or a diatom gone bad? <i>Ecologist</i> , USGS National Wetlands Research Center (Lafayette LA) and US EPA Region VIII (Denver CO) URL: <a href="http://geology.cr.usgs.gov/crg/colloquia/2005/feb17.html">http://geology.cr.usgs.gov/crg/colloquia/2005/feb17.html</a>	796	North America
Species present in both 1. Keighery, G. (1996). A Checklist of the Naturalised Vascular Plants of Western Australia. With Annotations for weedy WA and eastern states species. CALM, Western Australia, and also considered as environmental weeds in 2. Carr, G.W., Yugovic, J.V. and Robinson, K.E. (1992). Environmental Weed Invasions in Victoria. Department of Conservation and Environment. Melbourne. (ref 72)	358	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Speziale, K.L. and Ezcurra, C. (2011). Patterns of alien plant invasions in northwestern Patagonia, Argentina. <i>Journal of Arid Environments</i> 75, pp:890-897.	1245	South America, Argentina, Patagonia
Stace, C., van de Meijden, R. (Ed.) and de Kort, I. (Ed.) (2006). Interactive Flora of NW Europe. URL: <a href="http://ip30.eti.uva.nl/bis/flora.php?selected=beschrijving&amp;menuentry=soorten&amp;id=2147">http://ip30.eti.uva.nl/bis/flora.php?selected=beschrijving&amp;menuentry=soorten&amp;id=2147</a>	862	Europe
Standish, R.J., Robertson, A.W. and Williams, P.A. (2001). The impact of an invasive weed <i>Tradescantia fluminensis</i> on native forest regeneration. <i>Journal of Applied Ecology</i> . 38(6): pp:1253-1263.	409	Australasia, New Zealand
Staples, G.W., Herbst, D. and Imada, C.T. (2000). Survey of Invasive or Potentially Invasive Cultivated Plants in Hawaii. A Special Publication of the Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 1999. Honolulu, Hawaii. 1103 URL: <a href="http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pdf/op65.pdf">http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pdf/op65.pdf</a>	617	Pacific, Hawai'i
Starr, F. (2002-03). Postings to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	440	Pacific, Hawai'i
Starr, F. and Starr, K. (2003). Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	487	Pacific, Hawai'i
Starr, F., Starr, K. and Loope, L. (2006). New Plant Records from the Hawaiian Archipelago. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Eldredge, Lucias G., eds. Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 2004-2005. Part 1: Articles. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 87: pp:3-18. URL: <a href="http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf">http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf</a>	1116	Pacific, Hawai'i
State Alien Species Coordinator, DLNR/DOFAW (2000). Hawaii's Most Invasive Horticultural Plants. A list of the worst invasive horticultural plants in Hawaii as put forth by the Hawaii State Alien Species Coordinator (Department of Land and Natural Resources [DLNR], Division of Forestry and Wildlife [DOFAW]). URL: <a href="http://www.state.hi.us/dlnr/dofaw/hortweeds/">http://www.state.hi.us/dlnr/dofaw/hortweeds/</a>	233	Pacific, Hawai'i
State Herbarium (1998). The Exotic Flora of Victoria. Data supplied by Victorian State Herbarium, Department of Natural Resources and Environment. (pers. comm.)	198	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
State Noxious Weeds of the USA. - State and Federal Composite List of All U.S. Noxious Weeds. USDA, NRCS 1999. The PLANTS database. National Plant Data Center, Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4490 USA. URL: <a href="http://plants.usda.gov/java/noxComposite">http://plants.usda.gov/java/noxComposite</a>	229	North America, United States of America
Stavretović, N. and Stevanović, J. (2011). Invasive plant species in lawns of Belgrade roads. <i>African Journal of Biotechnology</i> , Vol. 10 (65), pp: 14450-14464.	1222	Europe, Serbia
Stesevic, D. (2005). Contribution to the knowledge on the invasive	769	Europe, Montenegro

species in the flora of Montenegro. *Medit Weeds Workshop Proceedings* (in press).

Stešević, D. and Petrović, D. (2010). Preliminary list of plant invaders in Montenegro. <i>Biologica Nyssana</i> , 1 (1-2) • December 2010, pp35-42 10th SFSES • 17-20 June 2010, Vlasina lake.	1177	Europe, Montenegro
Stevoux, V. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	576	Asia, Vietnam
Steyn, D.G. (1933). Poisoning of human beings by weeds contained in cereals (bread poisoning). <i>Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci.</i> 1: pp:219- 66.	709	Africa, South Africa
Stirton, C.H. (2001). Comments on several species of African origin. National Botanic Garden of Wales, United Kingdom. (pers. comm.)	311	Africa, South Africa
Stocker, R. (2001). Posting on Enviroweeds re <i>Cryptocoryne beckettii</i> . Center for Aquatic and Invasive Plants University of Florida.	284	North America, United States of America
Stokes, K., O'Neill, K. and McDonald, R.A. (2004). Invasive species in Ireland. Unpublished report to Environment and Heritage Service and National Parks and Wildlife Service. Quercus, Queens University Belfast, Belfast. URL: <a href="http://www.wew.nu/exoten/doc/invasive_species_in_ireland.pdf">http://www.wew.nu/exoten/doc/invasive_species_in_ireland.pdf</a>	793	Europe, Ireland
Strahm, W. and Cock, J.W. (1999). Posting to Aliens-L listserv. IUCN Plants Officer Species Survival Programme and Weed Biological Control Programme Leader CABI Bioscience. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	309	Africa, Nigeria
Strong, J.A. (2001). Marine Weeds of the UK. (pers. comm.) Portaferry Marine Station, The Queen's University of Belfast, Northern Ireland	288	Europe, United Kingdom
Stubbendieck, J., G.Y. Friisoe, and M.R. Bolick. (1994). Weeds of Nebraska and the Great Plains. Nebraska Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry. Lincoln, Nebraska. 589 pp. List online at URL: <a href="http://plants.usda.gov/plants/">http://plants.usda.gov/plants/</a>	174	North America, United States of America, Nebraska
Sudhi, K.S. (2010). Weed varieties invade plantations. <i>The Hindu</i> . Online edition of India's National Newspaper [Monday, Aug 23, 2010] <a href="http://www.hindu.com/2010/08/23/stories/2010082358610400.htm">http://www.hindu.com/2010/08/23/stories/2010082358610400.htm</a>	1272	central Asia, India
Sultan, A.M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	595	western Asia, Iraq
Sultan, S. and Nasir, Z.A. (2003). Dynamics of Weed Communities in Gram Fields of Chakwal, Pakistan. <i>Asian J. Plant Sci.</i> , 2 (17-24): pp:1198-1204.	837	central Asia, Pakistan
Susko, D.J. and Mueller, J.P.(1999). Influence of environmental factors on germination and emergence of <i>Pueraria lobata</i> . <i>Weed Science</i> . 47(5): pp:585-588.	192	Global
Sutherland, S. (1999). Posting to Enviroweeds re: <i>Ailanthus altissima</i> . email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	410	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Suzuki, K., Hirose, K., Kawase, K. and Okitsu, B. (1988). Studies on weed control in a citrus orchard. III. Control of broad leaf perennial weeds. <i>Fruit Tree Res. Sta., Shizuoka, Japan Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station</i> . No. 15, pp:21-34	175	Asia, Japan
Svenning, J.C. (2002). Non-Native Ornamental Palms Invade a Secondary Tropical Forest in Panama. <i>PALMS</i> 46(2): pp:81-86.	625	Central America, Panama
Swarbrick, J.T. and Hart, R. (2000). Environmental weeds of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean) and their Management. <i>Plant Protection Quarterly</i> . Vol.16 (2).	259	Australasia, Australia, Christmas Island
Swearingen, J. (2005). Invasive plants affecting natural areas in the U.S. (including Hawaii). Compiled from a wide variety of sources including: the National Park Service and other federal agencies, state and local natural resource and related departments, Exotic Pest Plant Councils and related organizations, The Nature Conservancy, and universities. URL: <a href="http://www.nps.gov/plants/alien/list/all.htm">http://www.nps.gov/plants/alien/list/all.htm</a>	151	North America, United States of America
Swinney, D. (1999). San Dimas Experimental Forest Flora Nomenclature revision from the publication, <i>The SDEF: 50 Years of Research</i> ; by Dunn et al.; c. 1988; GTR PSW-104; 49 pp. URL: <a href="http://www.rfl.psw.fs.fed.us/prefire/sdefhtml/sdefflora.html">http://www.rfl.psw.fs.fed.us/prefire/sdefhtml/sdefflora.html</a>	167	Central America, Mexico

Sykes, W.R. (2002). Comments on <i>Luma apiculata</i> in New Zealand Botanical Soc. Vol. 70.	498	Australasia, New Zealand
Symes, P. (2003). Senior Curator, Horticulture. Royal Botanic Gardens Melbourne. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	510	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Tahita, J.J., Khan, S.N., Suliman, R. and Anwar, W. (2010). Weed Flora of <i>Curcuma longa</i> Fields of District Kasur, Pakistan. Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res. 16 (2): pp:241-246.	1236	central Asia, Pakistan
Taleb, A. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	561	North Africa, Morocco
Tamado, T. and Milberg, P. (2000). Weed flora in arable fields of eastern Ethiopia with emphasis on the occurrence of <i>Pathenium hysterophorus</i> . Weed Research 40, pp:507-521.	240	Africa, Ethiopia
Tamanyan, K. and Fayvush, G. (2010). Invasive alien plants in Armenia. in Brunel, S., Uludag, A.U., Fernandez-Galiano, E. and Brundu, G. (Eds.) Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Invasive Plants in the Mediterranean Type Regions of the World. Trabzon, Turkey. pp:310-315.	1241	Europe, Armenia
Tan, H.T.W., Choong, M.F., Chua, K.S., Loo, A.H.B., Haji Samsuri, H.A., Saeh, E.E.L., Turner, I.M. and Yong, J.W.H. (1997). A Botanical Survey of Sungei Buloh Nature Park, Singapore. Gardens' Bulletin Singapore. 49. pp:15-35.	476	southeast Asia, Singapore
Tanji, A. and Taleb, A. (1997). New weed species recently introduced into Morocco. Weed Research, Vol. 37, 1: pp:27-31.	847	North Africa, Morocco
Tassin, J. (2002). Reply to Aliens-L Listserv re: <i>Acacia mearnsii</i> URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	349	Africa, La Réunion
Taştan, B. and Erciş, A. (1994). Research on the distribution and density of weeds in wheat fields in central Anatolia. Plant Protection Bulletin, Vol.31, pp:39-68.	977	western Asia, Turkey
Taylor, R.J. (1990). Northwest Weeds-The Ugly and Beautiful Villians of Fields, Gardens and Roadsides. Mountain Press Publishing Company, Missoula, Montana.	136	North America, United States of America
Taylor, R.L. (1980). Weeds of Ponds and Streams in New Zealand. R.L.Taylor, New Zealand.	208	Australasia, New Zealand
TDE (2010). Noxious weed invading Clarence. The Daily Examiner URL: <a href="http://www.dailyexaminer.com.au/story/2010/10/18/noxious-weed-clarence-valley-grafton">http://www.dailyexaminer.com.au/story/2010/10/18/noxious-weed-clarence-valley-grafton</a>	1129	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Tei, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Italy, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm</a>	667	Europe, Italy
Tei, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Italy, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	697	Europe, Italy
Teo, S., Yeo, R. K. H., Chong, K. Y., Chung, Y. F., Neo, L. and Tan, H. T. W. (2011). The Flora of Pulau Semakau: A Project Semakau Checklist. NATURE IN SINGAPORE 4, pp:263-272.	811	southeast Asia, Singapore, Pulau Semakau
Terefea, B., Limenihb, M., Gureb, A. and Angassac, A. (2011). Impact of <i>Acacia drepanolobium</i> (An Invasive Woody Species) on Gum-Resin Resources and Local Livelihood in Borana, Southern Ethiopia. Tropical and Subtropical Agroecosystems, 14. pp: 1063-1074.	1221	Africa, Ethiopia
Terry, P.J., and Michieka, R.W. (1987). Common Weeds of East Africa. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.	53	Africa, East Africa
Tetango, M.H. (1981). Weeds and Weed Control in Asia. FFTC Book Series N°20. Taiwan.	204	Asia
The Flora of Israel Online (2006). The Hebrew University of Jerusalem Beta Version Search result for Habitat: Cultivated areas (weeds). URL: <a href="http://flora.huji.ac.il/">http://flora.huji.ac.il/</a>	885	western Asia, Israel
The Nature Conservancy (2001). Weed Alert! Wildland Invasive Species Program. Invasives on the web protecting the native biodiversity of our wild lands from harmful invaders. URL: <a href="http://tncweeds.ucdavis.edu/alert/archive.html">http://tncweeds.ucdavis.edu/alert/archive.html</a>	182	North America, United States of America
The Plant Names Project (1999). International Plant Names Index.	618	Europe, Germany

URL: <http://www.ipni.org>

The Royal Veterinary College (2000). Virtual Gardens. Plants Generally Recognised as Putting the Environment at Risk. URL: <a href="http://www.rvc.ac.uk/general/virt_gar/plants/heracleu.htm">http://www.rvc.ac.uk/general/virt_gar/plants/heracleu.htm</a>	184	Europe, United Kingdom
Thomas, P. and Loope, L. (2002). <i>Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides</i> reported naturalised on Hawai'i. URL: <a href="http://www.hear.org/mysteryplants/autogendhtml/mysteryplant3.htm">http://www.hear.org/mysteryplants/autogendhtml/mysteryplant3.htm</a>	464	Pacific, Hawai'i
Thomas, S. (2010). Horizon-scanning for invasive non-native plants in Great Britain. Natural England Commissioned Reports, Number 053.	1175	Europe, United Kingdom
Thompson, M. (1997). Invasive Plants of Canada, Canadian Botanical Conservation Network, August 1997. URL: <a href="http://www.rbg.ca/cbcn/en/invasives/i_list.html">www.rbg.ca/cbcn/en/invasives/i_list.html</a>	4	North America, Canada
Thornton, B.J. and Durrell, L.W. (1933). Colorado Weeds. Bulletin 403, Colorado Agricultural College, Colorado Experimental Station, Fort Collins.	49	North America, United States of America, Colorado
Timberlake, J.R. and Childes, S.L. (2004). Biodiversity of the Four Corners Area: Technical Reviews Volume Two (Chapters 5-15). Occasional Publications in Biodiversity No 15, Biodiversity Foundation for Africa, Bulawayo/Zambezi Society, Harare, Zimbabwe. Appendix 5.1. Plant checklist of the Four Corners area (Introduced species only). URL: <a href="http://www.biodiversityfoundation.org/documents/Chap05_Plants.pdf">www.biodiversityfoundation.org/documents/Chap05_Plants.pdf</a>	926	Africa, central southern Africa
Timmins, S.M. and Reid, V. (2000). Climbing asparagus, <i>Asparagus scandens</i> Thunb.: a South African in your forest patch. <i>Austral Ecology</i> , 25: 5, pp:533-538.	421	Australasia, New Zealand
Tokarska-Guzik, B., Włgrzynek, B., Urbisz, A., Urbisz, A., Nowak, T. and Bzdłga, K. (2010). Alien vascular plants in the Silesian Upland of Poland: distribution, patterns, impacts and threats. <i>Biodiv. Res. Conserv.</i> 19: pp:33-54.	1219	Europe, Poland, Silesian Uplands
Toney, C.J., Rice, P.M. and Forcella, F. (1998). Exotic Plant Records in the Northwest United States 1950-1996: an Ecological Assessment. <i>Northwest Science</i> , 72 (3). pp:198-213.	79	North America, northwest
Topalić, T.L. and Pavlović, M.D. (2008). Adventivna flora područja Banja Luke. <i>Acta biologica iugoslavica - serija G: Acta herbológica</i> . Vol. 17, Br. 1, pp: 109-117.	1140	Europe, Bosnia and Herzegovina
Török, K., Botta-Dukát, Z., Dancza, I., Németh, I., Kiss, J., Mihály, B. and Magyar, D. (2003). Invasion Gateways and Corridors in the Carpathian Basin: Biological Invasions in Hungary. <i>Biological Invasions</i> . Vol. 5 N° 4, pp:349-356.	1164	Europe, Hungary
Toshiya, Y. (2004). Email to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	357	Asia, Japan
Toshiya, Y. (2005). Preliminary Weed Risk Assessment of Landscaping plants. <i>Landscape Research, Japan</i> 68 (4), pp:296-300.1106 URL: <a href="http://www.m-fuukei.jp/invasive/jlist.php">http://www.m-fuukei.jp/invasive/jlist.php</a>	741	Asia, Japan
Troed-y-Rhiw (1998). Catalogue of trees and shrubs including heathers and conifers. Troed-y-Rhiw Farm, Abercregan, Wales, United Kingdom. URL: <a href="http://www.btinternet.com/~Joseph.Latham/">http://www.btinternet.com/~Joseph.Latham/</a>	247	Europe, United Kingdom, Wales
Tucker, N. (2002). ANGAIR (Anglesea and Aireys Inlet Society for the Protection of Flora and Fauna) Hon secretary1106 (message to <a href="mailto:WeedSpotter-Victoria@nre.vic.gov.au">WeedSpotter-Victoria@nre.vic.gov.au</a> )	444	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Turk, M.A and Tawaha, A.M. (2003). Weed control in cereals in Jordan. <i>Crop Protection</i> 22 pp:239-246.	641	western Asia, Jordan
Turland, N., Phitos, D., Kamari, G. & Bareka, P. (2004). Weeds of the traditional agriculture of Crete. <i>Willdenowia</i> 34, pp: 381- 406.	1228	Europe, Crete
Turland, N.J., Chilton, L. and Press, J.R. (1993). Flora of the Cretan Area. Annotated Checklist and Atlas. The Natural History Museum, London.	771	Europe, Crete
Turnbull, I. (2001). Query to Enviroweeds re: <i>Fraxinus griffithii</i> . email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	343	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Tye, A. (1999). Response to email query on Aliens Listserver re <i>Acacia mearnsii</i> . Charles Darwin Research Station, Isla Santa Cruz.	234	Africa, Tanzania
Tye, A. (2001). Invasive Plant Problems and Requirements for Weed Risk Assessment in the Galapagos Islands. Proceedings of the Weed Risk Assessment Workshop. CSIRO Publishing.	257	Pacific, Galápagos Islands, Isla Santa Cruz
Tzonev, R. (2005) <i>Sicyos angulatus</i> (Cucurbitaceae): a new adventive species for the flora of Bulgaria. <i>Phytologia Balcanica</i> 11(1), pp:67-68. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 3 PARIS, 2010-03-01, 2010/073.	1096	Europe, Bulgaria



Ugarte, E., Lira, F., Fuentes, N. and Klotz, S. (2011). Vascular alien flora, Chile. Check List, Vol. 7, 3. pp: 365-382.	1229	South America, Chile
Ugent, D. (1967). Morphological Variation in <i>Solanum x edinense</i> , A Hybrid of The Common Potato. Evolution, Vol. 21, No. 4 (Dec., 1967), pp:696-712.	940	Central America, Mexico
Uludag, A. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	600	western Asia, Turkey
Ünal, M., Temel, M. and Üzen, E. (2000). A New Algae for Turkey - in - Europe: <i>Hydrodictyon reticulatum</i> (L.) Lagerh. (Chlorophyceae) Proceedings of the 2nd Balkan Botanical Congress.Plants of the Balkan Peninsula:into the next Millenium. Volume I.	533	western Asia, Turkey
University of Florida (2001). APIRS Database. Aquatic Plant Information Retrieval System. University of Florida, Center for Aquatic and Invasive Plants. URL: <a href="http://plants.ifas.ufl.edu/APIRS/">http://plants.ifas.ufl.edu/APIRS/</a>	304	North America, United States of America, Florida
USDA Forest Service (1999). Eastern Region invasive plants, ranked by degree of invasiveness as based on information from States. URL: <a href="http://www.fs.fed.us/r9/wildlife/range/weed/?open=Sec3B.htm">http://www.fs.fed.us/r9/wildlife/range/weed/?open=Sec3B.htm</a>	195	North America, eastern
USDA, ARS, National Genetic Resources Program. Germplasm Resources Information Network - (GRIN) [Online Database]. National Germplasm Resources Laboratory, Beltsville, Maryland. URL: <a href="http://www.ars-grin.gov/cgi-bin/npgs/html/taxgenform.pl">http://www.ars-grin.gov/cgi-bin/npgs/html/taxgenform.pl</a> (various dates).	85	Global
USDA, NRCS. 2010. The PLANTS Database ( <a href="http://plants.usda.gov">http://plants.usda.gov</a> , various dates). National Plant Data Center, Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4490 USA.	101	North America, United States of America
USGS (1999). Nonindigenous Aquatic Species (NAS) information resource for the United States Geological Survey. URL: <a href="http://nas3.er.usgs.gov/queries/SpeciesList.aspx?Group=Plants">http://nas3.er.usgs.gov/queries/SpeciesList.aspx?Group=Plants</a>	197	North America, United States of America
Uva, R.H., Neal, J.C. and DiTomaso, J.M. (1997). Weeds of the Northeast. Cornell University Press, USA.	211	North America, United States of America
van Valkenburg, J.L.C.H. and Pot, R. (2008). <i>Landoltia punctata</i> (G.Mey.) D.H.Les and D.J.Crawford (dotted duckweed), a new record for The Netherlands. <i>Gorteria</i> 33-2: pp:41-49.	1064	Europe, Netherlands
Various (1998-) Various individuals queries posted to Aliens-L listserv. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	306	Global
Various (2007). Flora of Australia Volume 2 Winteraceae to Platanaceae, Australian Biological Resources Study and CSIRO Publishing.	1202	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Various authors (1999). Nominated dominating weed species, a thread topic on the Aliens List Group, (pers comm.)	132	Global
Ved, D.K., Udayan, P.S. Ravikumar, K., Begum, N. and Karthikeyan, R. (2002). Medicinal Plant Species of Andhra Pradesh Community Forestry Project Area. Including a tabulation of Red Listed Species (with presence in the three agro-climatic zones). Prepared for Andhra Pradesh Forest Department. Foundation for Revitalisation of Local Health Traditions Bangalore.	1213	central Asia, India, Andhra Pradesh
Velde, N. (2003). The Vascular Plants of Majuro Atoll, Republic of the Marshall Islands. Atoll Research Bulletin N°. 503. Issued by the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C. USA.	842	Pacific, Marshall Islands
Verloove, F. (2006) Catalogue of neophytes in Belgium (1800-2005). Meise, National Botanic Garden of Belgium 89 p.; ill.: 21 cm. – (Scripta Botanica Belgica, vol. 39). URL: <a href="http://alienplantsbelgium.be/">http://alienplantsbelgium.be/</a>	1220	Europe, Belgium
Verloove, F. (2011). <i>Verbena incompta</i> (Verbenaceae), an overlooked xenophyte in Europe. <i>Willdenowia</i> 41 pp: 43-49.	1223	Europe
Vermeulen, J.B., Dreyer, M., Grobler, H. and Van Zyl, K. (1996). A Guide to the Use of Herbicides. National Dept. of Agriculture. Republic of South Africa.	10	Africa, South Africa
Vesperinas, E.D., Sanz-Elorza, M., Dana, E.D. and Tanarro, A. (2002). Malas hierbas alóctonas en España: importancia y comportamiento. <i>Cultivos Extensivos, Vida Rural</i> . 15 Dec. pp: 40-44.	1269	Europe, Spain
Vibrans, H. (1999). Epianthropochory in Mexican Weed Communities. <i>American Journal of Botany</i> 86(4): pp.476–481.	757	Central America, Mexico

Vibrans, H. (2006). Lindemann Laboratorio de Etnobotánica Postgrado de Botánica Colegio de Postgraduados en Ciencias Agrícolas México. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	871	Central America, Mexico
Vibrans, H. (2011). Bienvenidos al sitio Malezas de México! Listado alfabético por familia/género/especie email: malezasdemexico@yahoo.com.mx URL: <a href="http://www.conabio.gob.mx/malezasdemexico/2inicio/paginas/lista-plantas.htm">http://www.conabio.gob.mx/malezasdemexico/2inicio/paginas/lista-plantas.htm</a>	1226	Central America, Mexico
Vibrans, H. and Perdomo, F. (2004). Weeds of Mexico. Colegio de Postgraduados, Montecillo, Mexico URL: <a href="http://pick1.pick.uga.edu/cgi-bin/20q?act=x_checklist&amp;guide=Weeds">http://pick1.pick.uga.edu/cgi-bin/20q?act=x_checklist&amp;guide=Weeds</a>	735	Central America, Mexico
Victoria Government Gazette By Authority of Victorian Government Printer (2012). Flora and Fauna Guarantee Act 1988, ADDING ITEMS TO THE THREATENED LIST AND TO THE PROCESSES LIST, ITEM TO BE ADDED TO THE PROCESSES LIST. GENERAL No. G 7 Thursday 16 February 2012 URL: <a href="http://www.gazette.vic.gov.au">www.gazette.vic.gov.au</a>	1257	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Vidler, S. (2005). CRC for Australian Weed Management. (pers. comm.)	814	Australasia, Australia
Vieira, D.C.M., Socolowski, F. and Takaki, M. (2010). Seed germination and seedling emergence of the invasive exotic species, <i>Clausena excavata</i> . Braz. J. Biol. [online]. 2010, vol. 70, n. 4, pp. 1015-1020. ISSN 1519-6984.	1155	South America, Brazil
Vietch, D. (2000). Posting to Aliens-L listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	323	Australasia, New Zealand
Vilà, M., Meggaro, Y. and Weber, E. (1999). Preliminary analysis of the naturalized flora of northern Africa. Orsis 14, pp:9-20.	886	North Africa
Villar García, J.L., Alonso Vargas, M.A. and De La Torre García, A. (2008). The Invasion of <i>Senecio kleinia</i> , an endemic plant from Canaray Islands, on the south-eastern Spanish coastline. <i>Bouteloua</i> 4: pp:41-46.	1005	Europe, Spain
Villarias Moradillo, J.L. and Garcia Tascon, J.R. (2000). The invasive weeds in fields of <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> in Castilla and Leon. <i>Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria</i> . 69, 817. pp:504-508.	616	Europe, Spain
Villaseñor Ríos, J.L. and Espinosa García, F.J. (1998). Catálogo De Malezas De México. Ediciones Científicas Universitarias, Mexico.	199	Central America, Mexico
Villaseñor, J.L. and Espinosa-García, J.F. (2004). The alien flowering plants of Mexico. <i>Diversity and Distributions</i> , 10, pp:113-123.	791	Central America, Mexico
Vinogradova, Y.K., Maiorov, S.R. and Khorun, L.V. (2010) Black book of the flora of Central Russia: alien plant species in Central Russian ecosystems. GEOS Moscow (RU). 512 pp. URL: <a href="http://www.bookblack.ru">www.bookblack.ru</a> Source: EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 2, PARIS, 2011-02-01 2011/045.	1178	Europe, Russia
Virginia Native Plant Society (1998). Alien Invasive plants in Virginia. Virginia Native Plant Society, Division of Natural Heritage. URL: <a href="http://www.state.va.us/~vaher.html">www.state.va.us/~vaher.html</a>	17	North America, United States of America, Virginia
Virginia Tech (2010). Weed Identification Guide. College of Agriculture and Life Sciences, Department of Plant Pathology, Physiology and Weed Science. URL: <a href="http://www.ppws.vt.edu/weedindex.htm">http://www.ppws.vt.edu/weedindex.htm</a>	1104	North America, United States of America, Virginia
Virtue, J. (2005). Weed Ecologist, Primary Industries and Resources South Australia. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	752	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
Vistisen, M. (2004-). Department of Agriculture and Food, WA, AgWest Seed Lab Senior Seed Analyst. (pers. comm.)	721	Australasia, Australia
WADoF (2008). Prohibited organisms (plants) list. Western Australian Department of Fisheries (pers. comm.)	994	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Wagner, W.L., Herbst, D.R. and Lorence, D.H. (2005). Naturalised Flora of the Hawaiian Islands website. URL: <a href="http://ravenel.si.edu/botany/pacificislandbiodiversity/hawaiianflora/index.htm">http://ravenel.si.edu/botany/pacificislandbiodiversity/hawaiianflora/index.htm</a>	839	Pacific, Hawai'i
Wakibara, J.V. and Mnaya, B.J. (2002). Possible control of <i>Senna spectabilis</i> (Caesalpinaceae), an invasive tree in Mahale Mountains National Park, Tanzania. <i>Oryx</i> Vol 36, No 4 October.	706	Africa, Tanzania
Wallentinus, I. (2002). Introduced marine algae and vascular plants in European aquatic environments. in <i>Invasive Aquatic Species of Europe: Distribution, impacts and management</i> , Leppakoski, E. et al. (Eds). Kluwer Academic Press: pp:27-52. [Appendix 1.	482	Europe

Introduced vascular plants in aquatic environments in the different European areas, including also occasional species.] URL: [http://www.ku.lt/nemo/aqua\\_app\\_wallentinus.pdf](http://www.ku.lt/nemo/aqua_app_wallentinus.pdf)

Wang, C.M. (2003). <i>Solanum mauritianum</i> Scop. (Solanaceae), a Newly Naturalised Plant in Taiwan. <i>Coll. And Res.</i> 16, pp:67-70.	827	Asia, Taiwan
Wang, H.F., López-Pujol, J., Meyerson, L.A., J.X., Qiu, Wang, X.K. and Ouyang, Z.Y. (2011) Biological invasions in rapidly urbanizing areas: a case study of Beijing, China. <i>Biodivers Conserv.</i> 20 pp: 2483–2509.	1212	Asia, China, Beijing
Wang, Y., Geng, J., Fang, S., Su Z., Zheng, X., Luan, J. and Lu M. (2010). Analysis of weed seeds from imported soybeans in yantai port in 2009. <i>Plant Quarantine.</i> Vol. 5. (Yantai Entry-Exit Inspection and Quarantine Bureau, Yantai 264000, China) DOI: CNKI:SUN:ZWJY.0.2010-05-019	1137	Asia, China
Wang, Z., Xin M., Ma D., Song, S., Wang, X., Yan, C., Zhang, D., Feng, W., Ma, E. and Chen, J. (1990). <i>Farmland Weeds in China.</i> A collection of coloured illustrative plates. Agricultural Publishing House. China.	275	Asia, China
Wanock, A. (2006). School of Science and Engineering, University of Ballarat. Posting to <i>Enviroweeds</i> . email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	867	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Waterhouse, B. (various dates) Northern Australian Quarantine Strategy Botanist, Mareeba, Queensland. (pers. comm.)	29	Australasia, northern Australia and immediate northern neighbours
Waterhouse, D.F. (1997). <i>The Major Invertebrate Pests and Weeds of Agriculture and Plantation Forestry in the Southern and Western Pacific</i> , ACIAR, Canberra.	6	Pacific
Waters, C., Huxtable, C. and Walley, W. (2002). <i>Bothriochloa macra</i> (Red grass). Grassed up – guidelines for revegetating with Australian native grasses. DPI, NSW. URL: <a href="http://www.dpi.nsw.gov.au/agriculture/field/pastures-and-rangelands/publications/grassedup/species/red-grass">http://www.dpi.nsw.gov.au/agriculture/field/pastures-and-rangelands/publications/grassedup/species/red-grass</a>	539	Australasia, Australia, Southeastern Australia
Weber, E. (2003). <i>Invasive Plant Species of the World. A Reference Guide to Environmental Weeds.</i> CABI Publishing, UK.	649	Global
Weber, E. and Gut, D. (2005). A survey of weeds that are increasingly spreading in Europe. <i>Agron. Sustain. Dev.</i> 25. pp:109-121.	889	Europe
Weber, E., (Ed.) (2002 ). BlackList, Grey List and Watch List established by the working group. In 2001a working group CPS/SKEW was initiated (directed by Dr. E. Weber, ETHZ), which has established lists of invasive neophytes for Switzerland. URL: <a href="http://www.cps-skew.ch/english/black_list.htm">http://www.cps-skew.ch/english/black_list.htm</a>	502	Europe, Switzerland
Weber, E., Sun, S.G. and Li, B. (2008). Invasive alien plants in China: diversity and ecological insights. <i>Biological Invasions</i> Vol. 10: pp:1411-1429.	1055	Asia, China
Webster, T.M. and Cardina, J. (2004) A review of the biology and ecology of Florida beggarweed ( <i>Desmodium tortuosum</i> ). <i>Weed Science: March 2004, Vol. 52, No. 2</i> , pp: 185-200.	1139	North America, United States of America
Webster, TM. and Cardina, J. (1999). <i>Apocynum cannabinum</i> seed germination and vegetative shoot emergence. <i>Weed Science.</i> 47(5): pp:524-528.	164	North America, United States of America
Weir, J.R. (1927). The problem of <i>Dichrostachys nutans</i> , a weed tree, in Cuba with remarks on its pathology. <i>Phytopathology</i> 17, pp:137-146, plates 6-8.	214	Central America, Cuba
Wells, M.J., Balsinhas, V.M., Joffe, H., Engelbrecht, V.M., Harding, G. and Stirton, C.H. (1986). <i>A Catalogue of Problem Plants in Southern Africa, incorporating The National Weed List of South Africa.</i> Memoirs of the Botanical Survey of South Africa, No. 53. Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria, South Africa.	121	Africa, South Africa
Werren, G. (2001). <i>Environmental Weeds of the Wet Tropics Bioregion: Risk Assessment and Priority Ranking.</i> A report prepared for the Wet Tropics Management Authority, Cairns.	368	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Westbrooks, R. (1998). <i>Invasive plants: changing the landscape of America: fact book.</i> Federal Interagency Committee for the Management of Noxious and Exotic Weeds. Washington, DC.	105	North America, United States of America
Westbrooks, R.G. (2003). Invasive Plant Coordinator, U.S. Geological Survey, Biological Resources Discipline (pers. comm.).	520	North America, United States of America, Alabama
Westbrooks, R.G. and McCord, L. (2010). <i>Crested Floating Heart (Nymphoides cristata (Roxb.) O.Kyze.) U.S. National Early Detection and Rapid Response System for Invasive Plants.</i> EDRR Fact Sheet. [Westbrooks, R.G. pers. comm.]	1113	North America, United States of America
western, R.A. (1987). <i>The Coastal Vegetation of Fujairah.</i> Emirates Natural History Group Bulletins 1972-1990, Bulletin 31. Al Ain	524	western Asia

chapter. URL: [http://enhg5.4t.com/b/b31/31\\_10.htm](http://enhg5.4t.com/b/b31/31_10.htm)

Whistler, A. and Steele, O. (1999). Botanical survey of the United States of America Kawajalein Atoll (USAKA) islands. Report prepared for Oak Ridge Institute for Science and Education and the U.S. Army Environmental Center.	429	Pacific, Kawajalein Atoll
Whitson, T.D. (Ed.), Burrill, L.C., Dewey, S.A., Cudney, D.W., Nelson, B.E., Richard, D.L. and Parker, R.P. (1996). Weeds of the West. The Western Society of Weed Science, Newark.	212	North America, United States of America
Whitten, G. (1999). Herbal Harvest. 2nd Ed. Bloomings Books, Hawthorn, Vic.	97	Australasia, Australia
Wild, H. (1955). Common Rhodesian Weeds. Government Printer, Salisbury, Rhodesia.	50	Africa, Zimbabwe
Wilgen, (van) B.W. (2003). CSIR Division of Water, Environment and Forestry Technology, South Africa. [email to ISSG members]	511	Africa, Cameroon
Williams, G. and Hunyadi, K. (1987). Dictionary of Weeds of Eastern Europe: Thier common names and importance in Latin, Albanian, Bulgarian, Czech, German, English, Greek, Hungarian, Polish, Romanian, Russian, Serbo-Croat and Slovak. Elsevier. Amsterdam.	272	eastern Europe
Williams, G.H. (1982). Elsevier's Dictionary of Weeds of western Europe. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company Amsterdam, Holland.	70	western Europe
Williams, P. (2004). Posting to weedwatch about <i>Argyrea nervosa</i> . EPA, Queensland.	650	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Williams, P.A. (2002). A list of weed species from various New Zealand references to weeds. Landcare Research, New Zealand. (pers. comm.)	425	Australasia, New Zealand
Williams, P.A. (2002). Comments on <i>Arnica chamissonis</i> . Landcare Research, Nelson, New Zealand. (pers. comm.)	481	Australasia, New Zealand
Wilson, B.J., Hawton, D. and Duff, A.A. (1995). Crop Weeds of Northern Australia. Department of Primary Industries Queensland.	55	Australasia, Australia, northern
Wilson, C.G. (2001). Weed Management Officer, Parks and Wildlife Commission of the NT. (pers. comm.)	285	Australasia, Australia
Wilson, N. (2002). Dept. of Agriculture Kununurra. (pers. comm.)	475	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Wilson, P. (2002). Botanist, Perth Herbarium, Department of Environment and Conservation. (pers. comm.)	462	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Witt, A. (2007). Coordinator: Invasive Species, CABI Africa, Kenya (pers. comm.)	962	Africa
Wittenberg, R. (Ed.) (2005). An inventory of alien species and their threat to biodiversity and economy in Switzerland. CABI Bioscience Switzerland Centre report to the Swiss Agency for Environment, Forests and Landscape. URL: <a href="http://www.umwelt-schweiz.ch/buwal/eng/fachgebiete/fg_biotechnologie/news/2005-09-26-00893/index.html">http://www.umwelt-schweiz.ch/buwal/eng/fachgebiete/fg_biotechnologie/news/2005-09-26-00893/index.html</a>	818	Europe, Switzerland
Wolf, M. (2007). Gardening: Myrtle spurge invades Salt Lake County Escaped ornamental is taking over habitat of native species.Special to the Tribune. URL: <a href="http://www.sltrib.com/ci_5624958">http://www.sltrib.com/ci_5624958</a>	921	North America, United States of America
WONS (2005). Weeds of National Significance [as defined by the National Weeds Strategy,1997]. URL: <a href="http://www.weeds.org.au/natsig.htm">http://www.weeds.org.au/natsig.htm</a>	799	Australasia, Australia
Wood, K.R. and LeGrande, M. (2006). An Annotated Checklist and New Island Records of Flowering Plants From Lehua Islet, Ni'ihau, Hawai'i. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Eldredge, Lucias G., eds. Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 2004-2005. Part 1: Articles. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 87: pp:3-18. URL: <a href="http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf">http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf</a>	1115	Pacific, Hawai'i
Worboys, B. (2003). Noxious Weeds Officer, Maitland City Council, NSW. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: <a href="mailto:enviroweeds@une.edu.au">enviroweeds@une.edu.au</a>	504	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Wu, S.H., Chaw, S.M. and Rejmanek, M. (2003). Naturalized Fabaceae (Leguminosae) species in Taiwan: the first approximation. 59 Bot. Bul. Acad. Sin. (2003) 44: pp:59-92.	500	Asia, Taiwan
Wu, S.H., Hsieh, C.F. and Rejmanek, M. (2004). Catalogue of the Naturalized Flora of Taiwan. <i>Taiwania</i> , 49 (1) pp:16-31.	777	Asia, Taiwan
Xianming Gao (2004). Institute of Botany. The Chinese Academy of Sciences. Beijing, China. (pers. comm.)	657	Asia, China
Xie, L., LI, Z., William, P.G. and Li, D. (2000). Invasive species in China – An overview. <i>Biodiversity and Conservation</i> 10(8), pp:1317-1341.	722	Asia, China
Xiuya, L.A.I., Qingling, W.U., Xiang, L.I., Renyong, H.U. &	1135	Asia, China

Bingyang, D.I.N.G. (2008). New Records of Naturalized Plant in Zhejiang Province. Journal of Wenzhou University (Natural Sciences). DOI: CNKI:SUN:WZSF.0.2008-05-004

Yan Hang, L. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: <a href="http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm">http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm</a>	571	Asia, China
Ye, W.H., Mu, H.P., Cao, H.L. and Ge, X.J. (2004). Genetic structure of the invasive <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> in China. Weed Research. 44(2): pp:129-135.	610	Asia, China
Zandstra, B.H. (2003). Weed Control Guide for Vegetable Crops. MSU Extension Bulletin E-433 (Revised November 2002). Department of Horticulture, Michigan State University. URL: <a href="http://www.msue.msu.edu/vegetable/Resources/weeds2003/E433.htm">http://www.msue.msu.edu/vegetable/Resources/weeds2003/E433.htm</a>	543	North America, United States of America
Zaragoza, C. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Spain, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbolgie, Soci��t�� Europ��enne de Malherbolgie. URL: <a href="http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm">http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm</a>	702	Europe, Spain
Zeddani, A. (2012). List of alien naturalized invasive plants spreading both by vegetative reproduction and seeds. Invasive species correspondent to Aliens List Server. Pers. comm.	1285	Africa, Algiers
Zhang, Z.P. and Hirota, S. (Eds) (2000). Chinese Colored Weed Illustrated Book. Institute for the Control of Agrochemicals, Ministry of Agriculture, P.R.China, and the Japan Association For Advancement of Phyto-Regulators.	297	Asia, China
Zillier, S. R. (2004). Query to Aliens-L Listserver re <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> . URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	329	South America, Brazil
Zitkovic, M. (2002). World Heritage, IUCN Programme on Protected Areas. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: <a href="http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi">http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi</a>	460	South America, Peru
Zungsontiporn, S. (2007?). Global invasive plants in Thailand and its status and a case study of <i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i> L. Weed Science Group, Plant Protection Research and Development Office, Department of Agriculture, Thailand.	1045	Asia, Thailand

## Appendix 2: Global Regions with Reference Codes.

Region	Reference Numbers
Africa	488, 941, 962, 990
Africa, Algiers	471, 1126, 1285
Africa, Benin	547
Africa, Botswana	548, 1153, 1284
Africa, Burkina Faso	549
Africa, Burundi	550
Africa, Cameroon	511, 551
Africa, central Africa	760
Africa, Central African Republic	552
Africa, central southern Africa	926
Africa, Chad	640
Africa, Congo	553, 1107
Africa, East Africa	53, 980
Africa, Egypt	19, 69, 185, 221, 554, 1171
Africa, Eritrea	555
Africa, Ethiopia	240, 452, 556, 1141, 1221
Africa, Gambia	557
Africa, Ghana	558
Africa, Ivory Coast	559
Africa, Kenya	325, 469, 477, 612
Africa, La Reunion	349, 365, 535, 1077
Africa, Mali	560
Africa, Mozambique	943, 1076
Africa, Namibia	713, 1179, 1283
Africa, Niger	562
Africa, Nigeria	309, 563, 719, 1274
Africa, Rwanda	564
Africa, Senegal	565
Africa, Sierra Leone	566
Africa, South Africa	10, 51, 63, 82, 95, 113, 121, 158, 277, 278, 279, 283, 311, 318, 321, 326, 330, 382, 391, 446, 451, 513, 709, 745, 759, 895, 956, 1002, 1112, 1189, 1217, 1247
Africa, southern Africa	190, 622, 1127
Africa, Sudan	242, 567
Africa, Swaziland	825
Africa, Tanzania	88, 234, 568, 706, 970
Africa, tropical	342
Africa, tropical and West Africa	202, 223
Africa, Tunisia	527, 1196
Africa, Uganda	374, 478, 569
Africa, West Africa	1003
Africa, Zimbabwe	50, 397, 570, 848, 1133
Antarctic Territories, Australian	396
Antarctica, Marion Island	338
Asia	204, 1231
Asia, Cambodia	1173

Asia, China	92, 106, 203, 256, 275, 297, 403, 431, 439, 538, 571, 610, 657, 722, 729, 740, 780, 838, 882, 1055, 1135, 1137, 1168, 1212, 1215, 1216, 1277
Asia, Japan	150, 175, 263, 286, 287, 353, 357, 367, 387, 741, 753, 794, 954, 1073, 1278
Asia, Kashmir	712, 774, 914
Asia, Korea	573, 648, 761, 899, 1192, 1246, 1276
Asia, South Korea	773
Asia, Sri Lanka	1195
Asia, Taiwan	235, 273, 274, 465, 466, 500, 777, 816, 827, 828
Asia, Thailand	12, 209, 238, 239, 359, 575, 810, 821, 822, 1045, 1211
Asia, Vietnam	262, 576
Atlantic Ocean	852, 989
Australasia, Australia	46, 54, 57, 61, 97, 147, 149, 155, 163, 177, 178, 200, 232, 269, 285, 289, 290, 296, 310, 350, 354, 401, 420, 443, 611, 615, 634, 645, 721, 799, 801, 814, 880, 945, 959, 963, 995, 1088, 1123, 1159, 1206
Australasia, Australia, Australian Alps	20
Australasia, Australia, Christmas Island	259
Australasia, Australia, New South Wales	73, 168, 169, 189, 343, 371, 410, 442, 492, 496, 504, 521, 803, 831, 853, 1048, 1049, 1060, 1129, 1182, 1202
Australasia, Australia, Norfolk Island	134
Australasia, Australia, North Queensland	1068, 1084
Australasia, Australia, northern	55, 135, 454, 456, 1180, 1183, 1204
Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory	93, 205, 445, 468, 868
Australasia, Australia, Queensland	201, 260, 312, 368, 370, 376, 427, 437, 447, 479, 650, 787, 832, 833, 834, 864, 870, 949, 950, 958, 1067, 1181, 1210
Australasia, Australia, South Australia	171, 623, 752, 855, 981
Australasia, Australia, Southeastern Australia	381, 539, 869
Australasia, Australia, Tasmania	176, 313, 333, 480, 806, 1097
Australasia, Australia, Victoria	72, 74, 120, 198, 327, 341, 379, 444, 510, 651, 785, 789, 867, 881, 922, 1108, 1227, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262
Australasia, Australia, Western Australia	7, 9, 62, 308, 334, 358, 453, 462, 475, 491, 525, 624, 768, 770, 820, 843, 845, 856, 884, 994, 1053, 1083, 1134
Australasia, New Guinea	577
Australasia, New Zealand	15, 165, 181, 208, 225, 246, 252, 280, 298, 323, 328, 331, 378, 394, 409, 421, 425, 472, 481, 483, 494, 495, 498, 505, 514, 534, 724, 731, 739, 795, 804, 823, 824, 906, 912, 916, 918, 919, 920, 964, 1074, 1117
Australasia, Norfolk Island	635
Australasia, Norfolk Island and New Zealand	917
Australasia, northern Australia and immediate northern neighbours	11, 29
Caribbean	707, 974, 1201
Caribbean, Bahamas	578, 873
Caribbean, Bermuda	154, 1267
Caribbean, Cuba	579
Caribbean, Dominican Republic	813
Caribbean, Jamaica	226, 227, 473, 879, 986
Caribbean, Lesser Antilles	1128
Caribbean, Puerto Rico	258, 261, 324, 929, 1253
Caribbean, Saint Lucia	1101
Caribbean, Trinidad	928
Central America	157, 414, 933
Central America, Costa Rica	581, 872, 952, 953, 975

Central America, Cuba	14, 214
Central America, Dominican Republic	582, 877
Central America, Ecuador	583
Central America, Guadeloupe	206, 1075
Central America, Guatemala	584
Central America, Honduras	585
Central America, Mexico	167, 199, 499, 586, 735, 757, 791, 871, 878, 890, 915, 940, 1226
Central America, Nicaragua	587
Central America, Panama	588, 625
Central and South America	844
Central and South America, Peru, Ecuador	281
central Asia, Andaman Islands	76
central Asia, Bangladesh	216, 589, 887, 1194, 1224
central Asia, Bhutan	423
central Asia, Georgia	1250
central Asia, India	66, 340, 402, 424, 467, 508, 590, 716, 758, 835, 948, 976, 997, 1047, 1086, 1124, 1131, 1148, 1213, 1234, 1272, 1280, 1279
central Asia, Mongolia	114
central Asia, Myanmar	1254
central Asia, Nepal	244, 490, 591, 762, 888
central Asia, Pakistan	146, 248, 422, 592, 836, 837, 999, 1000, 1004, 1111, 1152, 1169, 1170, 1214, 1232, 1235, 1236
central Asia, Sri Lanka	268, 627, 747, 992, 1085
eastern Europe	272
eastern Europe, Baltic States	1225
eastern Europe, Ukraine	1121
Europe	94, 302, 351, 383, 390, 438, 482, 613, 614, 638, 754, 819, 862, 889, 934, 978, 1072, 1120, 1184, 1191, 1223
Europe, Armenia	1241
Europe, Austria	337, 708, 1006
Europe, Azores	372, 859, 993, 1007, 1100
Europe, Azores, Madeira and Canaries	1090
Europe, Balears	1008
Europe, Belarus	817
Europe, Belgium	474, 858, 955, 996, 1009, 1220
Europe, Bosnia and Herzegovina	1140
Europe, Bulgaria	1096
Europe, Canary Islands	305, 493, 637, 901, 902, 1010, 1087
Europe, Corsica	829, 830, 841, 1012
Europe, Crete	771, 840, 1150, 1228
Europe, Croatia	501, 693, 694, 891, 903, 1230
Europe, Croatia, Ibenik Archipelago	1166
Europe, Cyprus	220, 593, 1172, 1174
Europe, Czechoslovakia	400, 503, 633, 826, 1013, 1186
Europe, Denmark	432, 663, 692, 711, 1014, 1185
Europe, Estonia	544, 545, 1015
Europe, Faroyar	1018
Europe, Finland	42, 664, 691, 1016, 1193
Europe, France	665, 690, 695, 720, 764, 808, 866, 911, 1017, 1239, 1266, 1273



Europe, Germany	618, 632, 689, 907, 947, 1019, 1167
Europe, Gibraltar	515, 1118
Europe, Greece	27, 1021, 1142, 1240
Europe, Hungary	455, 688, 809, 1022, 1164, 1255
Europe, Iceland	1023
Europe, Ireland	793, 857, 894, 1094
Europe, Italy	118, 251, 470, 639, 667, 687, 697, 733, 957, 1024, 1091, 1165, 1176, 1265
Europe, Latvia	1025, 1125, 1242
Europe, Liechtenstein	1026
Europe, Lithuania	737, 1027
Europe, Luxembourg	1028
Europe, Macedonia	1029
Europe, Madeira	846, 1030
Europe, Malta	1031, 1089
Europe, Mediterranean	5, 99, 215, 775, 1066, 1110, 1281
Europe, Montenegro	769, 1177
Europe, Netherlands	355, 458, 675, 685, 746, 1032, 1064
Europe, Northern Ireland	910
Europe, Norway	644, 1033, 1243
Europe, Poland	619, 669, 684, 699, 935, 1034, 1122, 1219, 1268
Europe, Portugal	250, 540, 662, 670, 683, 700, 718, 898, 1035
Europe, Romania	896, 897, 1036, 1154, 1264
Europe, Russia	726, 900, 998, 1011, 1178
Europe, Sardinia	1037, 1151
Europe, Serbia	1222, 1238
Europe, Slovakia	782, 1038, 1282
Europe, Slovenia	356, 671, 682, 701, 772, 883, 1039
Europe, Southwest, Iberian Peninsular	1147
Europe, Spain	405, 417, 531, 616, 658, 672, 681, 702, 738, 802, 807, 860, 861, 892, 982, 1005, 1040, 1092, 1149, 1263, 1269, 1270
Europe, Svalbard	1041
Europe, Sweden	673, 680, 1042
Europe, Switzerland	502, 653, 674, 679, 703, 744, 818, 1043
Europe, Ukraine	643
Europe, United Kingdom	41, 56, 125, 184, 288, 314, 317, 320, 322, 345, 384, 406, 413, 415, 418, 519, 620, 630, 676, 677, 767, 944, 965, 966, 1020, 1093, 1175
Europe, United Kingdom, Cornwall and Scilly Isles	40
Europe, United Kingdom, England	812
Europe, United Kingdom, Wales	247
Europe, Yugoslavia, Cacak	1209
French Subantarctic islands	1081
Global	18, 23, 24, 28, 30, 39, 44, 58, 60, 64, 67, 68, 71, 81, 85, 87, 90, 91, 108, 119, 126, 131, 132, 148, 152, 183, 186, 192, 217, 243, 306, 307, 316, 332, 339, 344, 363, 369, 377, 380, 408, 433, 441, 450, 457, 461, 484, 506, 509, 517, 546, 626, 629, 649, 659, 660, 714, 730, 743, 755, 788, 798, 815, 865, 909, 937, 1054, 1059, 1065, 1070, 1132, 1138, 1187, 1203, 1205, 1207, 1208, 1218, 1233
Iceland	507
Indo-Pacific Islands	1256
Madagascar	973, 1001, 1062

Mediterranean Regions	951
New Caledonia	1078
North Africa	886
North Africa, Morocco	530, 561, 668, 686, 698, 779, 847
North America	366, 416, 784, 790, 796
North America, Alaska	1161, 1162
North America, Canada	4, 36, 52, 103, 104, 265, 291, 292, 293, 294, 395, 631, 642, 756, 972
North America, Canada and United States of America	299, 725
North America, Canada, Alberta	16, 162
North America, Canada, Labrador, Newfoundland	1252
North America, Canada, Queen Charlotte Islands	652
North America, Canada, Vancouver	75
North America, eastern	195
North America, eastern and central North America	8
North America, Great Lakes	800
North America, northwest	79
North America, rangelands	267
North America, Rocky Mountains	21
North America, southern	249
North America, St Pierre, Miquelon, Langlade, Colombier, le marins, le Pigeon, le Vainqueurs	1082
North America, United States of America	77, 80, 101, 105, 117, 129, 136, 140, 142, 151, 160, 161, 164, 182, 197, 210, 211, 212, 213, 218, 229, 266, 284, 347, 364, 404, 435, 497, 528, 542, 543, 734, 750, 751, 786, 854, 921, 961, 967, 1103, 1113, 1130, 1136, 1139, 1156, 1200
North America, United States of America, Alabama	520
North America, United States of America, Arizona	26, 393, 783
North America, United States of America, California	2, 34, 35, 78, 86, 116, 127, 180, 194, 231, 352, 386, 485, 646, 655, 736, 749, 792, 849, 946, 1109
North America, United States of America, Carolinas	145, 805
North America, United States of America, Colorado	48, 49, 138
North America, United States of America, Connecticut	100, 133, 224
North America, United States of America, Delaware	346
North America, United States of America, eastern	628
North America, United States of America, Florida	47, 83, 84, 112, 122, 128, 179, 193, 304, 419, 486, 522, 979, 1052, 1063
North America, United States of America, Georgia	335
North America, United States of America, Gulf Coast	939
North America, United States of America, Illinois	523
North America, United States of America, Kansas	904
North America, United States of America, Kentucky	207
North America, United States of America, Louisiana	748
North America, United States of America, Minnesota	426
North America, United States of America, Montana	156, 159
North America, United States of America, Nebraska	174, 512, 541
North America, United States of America, New England	303
North America, United States of America, New Jersey	1275
North America, United States of America, New Mexico	110, 130
North America, United States of America, North Carolina	776, 1105
North America, United States of America, northwest	392

North America, United States of America, Oklahoma	705
North America, United States of America, Oregon	45, 137, 448, 516
North America, United States of America, Pennsylvania	123
North America, United States of America, southeast	264, 1244
North America, United States of America, southern	411
North America, United States of America, Tennessee	102
North America, United States of America, Texas	373, 529, 1160
North America, United States of America, Utah	141
North America, United States of America, Virginia	17, 1104
North America, United States of America, Washington	1, 139, 389, 536, 656, 1057, 1058
North America, United States of America, Wisconsin	222, 430
North America, United States of America, Wyoming	219, 723
North America, western Canada	459
North America, western United States of America	398, 661
North Atlantic, Greenland	1061
Pacific	3, 6, 434, 449, 621
Pacific Ocean, Bonin Islands	1106
Pacific, Fiji	166, 602, 938
Pacific, French Polynesia	1079
Pacific, Galàpagos Islands	257, 375, 742, 1157
Pacific, Hawai'i	109, 233, 282, 301, 436, 440, 464, 487, 617, 654, 839, 936, 971, 1046
Pacific, Hawai'i	1114, 1115, 1116, 1119, 1188, 1197
Pacific, Kawajalein Atoll	429
Pacific, Marquesas	518
Pacific, Marshall Islands	463, 842
Pacific, Micronesia	1249
Pacific, Niue Island	385
Pacific, Pohnpei	107, 230, 319
Pacific, Samoa	863
Pacific, Vanuatu	315
Pacific, Wallis, Futuna and Alofi Islands	1080
pantropics	22, 37, 1271
South America	31, 172, 270, 271, 295
South America, Amazon Basin	969
South America, Argentina	43, 65, 96, 236, 237, 537, 647, 913, 960, 983, 1198, 1245
South America, Belize	228, 580, 850
South America, Brazil	98, 245, 255, 329, 360, 361, 362, 407, 603, 704, 893, 923, 984, 1155, 1248, 1071
South America, Chile	241, 300, 388, 532, 604, 765, 766, 931, 1098, 1158, 1163, 1229
South America, Chile, Juan Fernàndez Islands	991
South America, Colombia	605, 763, 874, 927, 985
South America, Dominican Republic	925
South America, Ecuador	875
South America, French Guiana	187
South America, Guyana	606
South America, Guyana, Surinam and French Guiana	32
South America, Isla de los Estados	636
South America, Panamá	1190

South America, Paraguay	876, 987
South America, Peru	38, 153, 460, 607, 930
South America, Uruguay	608, 924, 988, 1199
South America, Venezuela	609, 932
South Atlantic, Falkland Islands	1251
South Pacific, Fiji	968
southeast Asia	191, 399, 781
southeast Asia, Borneo	1051
southeast Asia, Indonesia	33, 170, 428, 572, 715
southeast Asia, Indonesia, Sumatra	188
southeast Asia, Java	13
southeast Asia, Laos	1102
southeast Asia, Malaysia	124, 574, 710, 717
southeast Asia, New Guinea	254, 276
southeast Asia, Papua	489
southeast Asia, Papua New Guinea	908
southeast Asia, Philippines	348, 412, 1099
southeast Asia, Singapore	196, 476, 811
western Asia	115, 524
western Asia, Iran	173, 594, 732, 1056
western Asia, Iraq	595
western Asia, Israel	59, 89, 143, 336, 666, 696, 778, 885, 905, 1050
western Asia, Jordan	641
western Asia, Lebanon	596
western Asia, Libya	597
western Asia, Oman	598
western Asia, Palestine	851
western Asia, Saudi Arabia	25, 1237, 797
western Asia, Syria	111, 599
western Asia, Turkey	144, 533, 600, 678, 727, 728, 942, 977, 1044, 1069, 1095
western Asia, United Arab Emirates	601
western Asia, Yemen	526
western Europe	70, 253
western Indian Ocean	1143, 1144, 1145, 1146







Department of **Agriculture** and **Food**



